This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 05760666 1

Digitized by Google

3-
Gt.
Digitized by Google

3-VDS
Gt. Britain
Air

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1932

Published by Authority

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller.

1932

[Price, Two Shillings, Net]

Digitized by Google

22-19-1-32

770440A

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is incorporated

Holt & Co.

BANKERS

and Official Air Force Agents.

KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1

Managing Partners:

LORD WOLVERTON.
LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General SIR A. MAXWELL, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

Drawing and **Deposit Accounts,** Private or **Official,** opened on the usual terms.

Pay issued. **Allowances** received.

Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.

Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.

Sur-Tax and **Income Tax.** Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.

Club and **Other Subscriptions** and **Periodical Payments** attended to.

And all other forms of **Banking.**

Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
770440A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1935 L

THE
AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1932.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

	Page or Col.
Abbreviations	1
Accountant Branch	915
Aden Protectorate Levies	79, 1806
Aerodromes Committee	31
Aeronautical Research Committee	31
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment	1402
*A.F.C. Regulations governing	3080
*A.F.M. ,, ,,	3080
Agents, Air Force	2
Air Council	11
Aircraft Depots	1601
Air Defence of Great Britain, Headquarters	51
Air Defence Group No. 1	1501
Ministry:—	
Accidents Branch	13
Accounts, Directorate of	15
Aeronautical Inspection, Deputy Directorate of	21
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of	16
Civil Aviation, Directorate of	13, 72
Contracts, Directorate of	15
Dominion Liaison Officers	17
Equipment, Directorate of	22
—, Deputy Directorate of	22
J.A.G., Office o	13
Lands, Chief Officer, etc.	18
Manning, Deputy Directorate of	19
Medical Services, Directorate of	20
Meteorological Office	15
Nursing Service	20
Operations and Intelligence, Directorate of	16
Organisation and Staff Duties, Directorate of	16
Organisation, Deputy Directorate of	16
Personal Services, Directorate of	19
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for	19
Postings, Directorate of	19
Scientific Research and Technical Development, Joint Directorates of	21
Secretary of State for Air	12
,, ,, ,, Under	12
Secretary, Department of	14
Signals Branch	17
Staff Duties, Deputy Directorate of	17
Stores, Deputy Directorate of	22
Supply and Research Department of the Air Member for	21
Training Directorate of	19
Works and Buildings, Directorate of	17
Air Navigation, International Commission for	37
Airship Works, Royal	1402
Air Survey Committee	36
Alphabetical List of Home Stations, etc., showing units, postal and telegraphic addresses, telephone numbers, railway stations, etc.	3
Armament and Gunnery School	1553
Armoured Car Company No. 1	1670
Armoured Car Company No. 2	1670
Army Co-operation School of	1554
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions)	651, 912, 1142

	Page or Col.
Attachés, Air	10e, 8
Audit Staff	1712
Auxiliary Air Force Officers	2161
,, ,, ,, Squadrons	1548
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee	32
Balloon Training, School of	1555
Band, R.A.F. Central	1672
Bases	1631
*Bath, Statutes of Order	3067
*British Empire Order, Statutes of	3070
Building Committee	35
Cambridge University Air Squadron	1250
Carriers, H.Q. Units in	1650
Central Flying School	1555
,, Medical Establishment	1682
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1152
Chaplains' Branch	1151
Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal addresses, &c.	10b
Civil Aircraft A.I.D. Mediterranean	72
Coastal Area Headquarters	55
Code and Cipher Staff, Iraq	1716
Colleges	1550
Commands (Overseas):—	
Aden	79
Far East	80
Iraq	73
R.A.F. India	76
,, Mediterranean	77
,, Middle East	71
Commands (Home):—	
Air Defence of Great Britain	51
Coastal Area	55
Inland Area	53
R.A.F. (Cranwell)	57
,, (Halton)	59
Committees	31
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee	35
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters	57
Deaths, List of	3052
Dental Officers	1101
Depot, R.A.F.	1665a
*D.F.C. Regulations Governing	3080
*D.F.M. ,, ,,	3080
*D.S.O. ,, ,,	3074
Dominions, &c., Air Forces	17, 81
Educational Service, R.A.F.	1200
Electrical and Wireless School	1556
Establishments	1400
,, R.A.F. Committee	33
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	1401
Explosives, A.I.D.	52, 72, 75
Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee	36
Fighting Area	1501
Flights	1655
Floating Dock, Portland	1671
Flying Training Schools	1557
General Duties Branch	102
Group Headquarters	1501
*Half-Pay, Declarations for	3057
Halton, R.A.F. Headquarters	59
Hospital Orderlies Training Depot	1683

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
Hospitals	1682
Imperial Defence College	1251
Imperial Defence College, Officers who have completed a course at	3055
India, R.A.F. Headquarters	76
Indian (Wing) Stations	1505
Inland Area Headquarters	53
'Iraq Command Headquarters	73
'Iraq Levies	75, 1806
Judge Advocate-General, Office of	13
King:—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Honorary Chaplain to the	101
Honorary Physician to the	101
Honorary Surgeon to the	101
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the	101
Laboratory, Air Ministry	1404
Legal Branch	1141
*Levees, Regulations for	3056
Liaison Officers, Dominion	17
Maintenance Units	1600
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment	1403
Medical Advisory Board	1101
,, Branch	1001
,, Units	1682
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters	77
Meteorological Committee	33
,, Office	15
,, Officers	1141
,, Offices, telegraphic addresses and telephone Nos. of	9
,, Staff (Overseas)	1715
,, Stations	1430
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters	71
Miscellaneous Units	1670
Music, Director of	1141
*M.C., Regulations governing	3077
*M.M., ,, ,,	3079
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty	3030
Naval Co-operation, School of	1567
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	35
Non-effective Officers	1668
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1131
Nursing Service Advisory Board	1132
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations	1
Ordnance Committee	38
Oxford University Air Squadron	1250
Parks	1610
Pathological Laboratory, R.A.F.	1684
Photography, School of	1568
Physical Training School of	1616
Practice Camps	1672
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service	1131
Prize-winners and Medallists	3054
*Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of	3064
Provost Marshal	19
Pulham Airship Station	1402
Radio Research Board	39
R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge	1665*a*
R.A.F. Depot, Middle East	1600
Railway Stations, sidings, etc.	3
Reception Depot	1669
Record Office	1673
Recruiting Depot	1671
,, Inspector of	1671
†Relinquishments, Resignations, etc.	3053
Reserve of Air Force Officers	2051
Reserve, Superintendent of	1674
Retired List	3001
* ,, Pay Declaration for	3060
* ,, ,, Commutation Table	3063
Rewards Committee	40
Royal Aircraft Establishment	1400
Royal Air Force College	1551
Royal Airship Works	1402
*Royal Red Cross, Regulations Governing	3076
Schools	1553
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for	41
Secretary of State for Air	12
,, ,, ,, Under	12
Special Duty, Officers on	1680
Specialists and Consultants (Medical)	1101
Special Reserve Officers	2081
Squadrons	1511
Staff College	1550
Station Headquarters	1505
Stations, Geographical Index	1451
Stores Branch	901
,, Depots	1607
Supplementary Lists of Officers	650, 912
Supply Depots	1610
Technical Training, Schools of	1568*a*
,, Equipment Committee	82
Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.)	3
Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.)	10c
Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc.	3
*†Territorial Army and Air Force Associations	3082
Transjordan and Palestine H.Q.	1502
United Services Trustee	42
Units, List of, with officers serving at	1451
Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes	1730
Units, Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores	1720
University Air Squadrons	1250
University Courses, etc., Officers Attending	1612
*Victoria Cross, Statutes of	3065
Warrant Officers, Class I	1800
Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc.	3
Wessex Bombing Area	1500
Whitley Council	34
,, ,, Industrial	34
Wireless Station, Air Ministry	1670
Wireless Telegraphy Board	42
Works and Buildings:—	
Officers	1142
Staff	1700

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July). † Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index.

Digitized by Google

S+B 27 Jan 1932

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[a] .....Posted for Armament duties.
A......Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.
A.* ....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying **A.**
A.D.C. .Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A D.C...Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
C. .....Qualified at Commissariat Course.
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.
E. .....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.
E.* ....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying **E.**
I. .....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.
K.H.C. .Honorary Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. .Honorary Physician to the King.
K.H.S. .Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Met. ...Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.
N. .....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.
[n] .....Posted for Navigation duties.
O. .....Observer Officer.
[p] .....Posted for Air Pilotage duties.
P. .....On Probation.
[ph] ....Posted for Photographic duties.
Ph. ....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.
p.s.a....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
p.s.c. ...Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).
p.s.m. ..Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
P.T.....Qualified at Physical Training Course.
q.s. ....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College. (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.a.*).
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.
S......Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.
S.* .....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying **S.**
[t] .....Posted for torpedo duties.
X......Qualified at Explosives Course.

ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C. .....Victoria Cross.
K.G. .....Knight of the Garter.
K.T. .....Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. .....Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B. ....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B..... Knight Commander } of the Order of the Bath.
C.B......Companion } of the Order of the Bath.
O.M. .....Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. ...Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. ...Knight Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
C.S.I. .....Companion } of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G...Knight Commander } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. ....Companion } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E....Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E......Companion } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O....Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O....Knight Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O......Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.....Member of the 4th or 5th Class } of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E. ...{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ....Knight Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
C.B.E......Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.E. ....Officer } of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.E.....Member } of the Order of the British Empire.
D.S.O......Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. .....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C......Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C...... Military Cross.
D.F.C. ....Distinguished Flying Cross.
A.F.C. ....Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. ....Member of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.R.C. ..Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.M. .....Albert Medal.
D.C.M.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.
C.G.M. ....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M.....Distinguished Service Medal.
M.M......Military Medal.
D.F.M. ...Distinguished Flying Medal.
A.F.M.....Air Force Medal.
R.D. .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
T.D. .....Territorial Decoration.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after December 15th are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 263 dated December 15th, 1931.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual Official Channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to :—

The Secretary,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)
MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
ALDERGROVE—		
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ..	Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim
ALTRINCHAM—		
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt.	Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Aeronautics, Altrincham ..
ANDOVER—		
Staff College	Andover, Hants.	Foresight, Andover .. ..
H.Q. Wessex Bombing Area ..	———	Airgenarch, Andover .. ..
Station H.Q.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
Station Flight.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
No. 12 (B) Squadron	———	12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
No. 101 (B) Squadron	———	101 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
BICESTER—		
No. 33 (B) Squadron	Bicester, Oxon.	Aeronautics, Bicester. .. ..
BIGGIN HILL—		
Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Flight	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..
BIRCHAM NEWTON		
Station Headquarters	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn	Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..
No. 35 (B) Squadron	———	35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
No. 207 (B) Squadron	———	207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
BOSCOMBE DOWN—		
Station Headquarters	Boscombe Down, Amesbury Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Amesbury. ..
No. 9 (B) Squadron		9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 10 (B) Squadron		10 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
CALSHOT—		
R.A.F. Base	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Aeronautics. Fawley, Hants...
No. 201 (F.B.) Squadron ..	———	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Antrim 20	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), passengers, and goods up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles), goods over 5 cwt.	—	—
Altrincham 205 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) (passengers). Broadheath, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (3½ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 230 ..	Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	300 yards of siding at Rly. station.	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (¾ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	—
Ravensbourne 1960	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). *Note.*—An hourly omnibus service, No. 146, operates between Westerham Hill and Lewisham *via* Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	—	—
King's Lynn 210 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly (4 miles).	—	—
Amesbury 121 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Fawley 46 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.	Totton, Southern Rly. (12 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (light goods only). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence (on separate warrant) by Southampton, Isle of Wight and South of England steamer from Royal Pier. Captain of the steamer to be informed by passengers of their wish to be put off at Calshot. The last boats on week-days leave Southampton as follows:—1st Oct. to 29th April at 18.30 hours; 30th April to 30th Sept. at 20.30 hours. Alternative routes to Fawley (limited by service) and to Hythe by Hythe Ferry and thence road.	No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1½ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only).	

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
CARDINGTON—		
Royal Airship Works	Cardington, Bedford ..	Airships, Bedford .. ..
CASTLE BROMWICH—		
No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron.	Castle Bromwich	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich
CATFOSS—		
R.A.F. Practice Camp	Catfoss, Sigglesthorne, Hull..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..
CATTERICK—		
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron	Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Aeronautics, Catterick ..
CRANWELL—		
Headquarters	Cranwell, Lincs.	Aircoll, Sleaford .. ..
R.A.F. College.		
Electrical and Wireless School.		School, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford..
R.A.F. Hospital.		Hospital, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford
DIGBY—		
No. 2 F.T. School	Digby, Lincolnshire ..	Aeronautics, Lincoln .. ..
DONIBRISTLE—		
Station Headquarters	Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dunfermline.
No. 100 (B) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics 'Phone, Dunfermline.
DUXFORD—		
Station Headquarters	Duxford, Cambs.	Aeronautics, Royston ..
No. 19 (F.) Squadron		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Station Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
EASTCHURCH—		
Armament and Gunnery School..	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
Coast Defence Co-op. Flight		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—		
No. 22 Group Headquarters ..	South Farnboro', Hants ..	Group c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
Royal Aircraft Establishment.		Ballooning, South Farnboro'.
School of Photography.		Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
FELIXSTOWE—		
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.	Felixstowe, Suffolk	Aeronautics, Felixstowe ..
Flying Boat Development Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
No. 210 (F.B.) Squadron. (located at Pembroke Dock until further notice—*see Pembroke Dock*).		Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bedford 2255 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry.
Castle Bromwich 76	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (¼ mile).	—	M/T 6 tons, other vehicles 8 tons.
Sigglesthorne 35 ..	Hornsea, L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).	—	20 tons.
Catterick 53 ..	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Sleaford 64/5/6/7 ..	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 6¾ miles total length.	20 tons weighbridge.
Metheringham 26 ..	Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers). Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	—
Inverkeithing 146 ..	Inverkeithing, L. & N.E .Rly. (1½ miles).	Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdour branch of L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly, which also connects to jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay.	—
Royston 58 ..	Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Royston 105 ..		—	—
Eastchurch 4, Sheerness 50.	Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).	½ mile Branch Rly. connects school with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.	—
Aldershot 361, and direct line from Air Ministry.	Farnboro', Southern Rly. (1½ miles). R.A.E. :-Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly.	—
Felixstowe 184 and Ipswich Naval Exchange.	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (¼ mile)	¼ mile Branch Rly. connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.

Digitized by Google 770440A

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
FILTON—		
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (B) Squadron.	Filton, nr. Bristol	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
GOSPORT—		
R.A.F. Base	Gosport, Hants	Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..
No. 442 (F.S.R.) Flight.		
No. 465 (F.T.B.) Flight.		
No. 466 (F.T.B.) Flight.		
GRANTHAM—		
No. 23 Group Headquarters ..	St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Airgroup, Grantham .. ..
No. 3 F.T. School	Grantham, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Grantham ..
HALTON—		
Headquarters	Halton Camp, Bucks. ..	Aeronautics, Halton Camp ..
No. 1 S. of T.T. (Apps.).		
P.M. R.A.F. Hospital.		
Medical Training Depôt.		
R.A.F. Pathological Laboratory.		
HARLESCOTT—		
R.A.F. M.T. Depôt	Harlescott, Shrewsbury, Salop	Aeronautics, Shrewsbury ..
HAWKINGE—		
No. 25 (F.) Squadron	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.	Aeronautics, Folkestone ..
HENDON—		
Station Headquarters	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Aeronautics, Hendon ..
Home Communication Flight ..		Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon ..
No. 600 (City of London) (B) Squadron.		600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
No. 601 (County of London) (B) Squadron.		601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde Hendon.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (B) Squadron.		604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve.		Refreserve, Hyde, Hendon.
HENLOW—		
Home Aircraft Depôt	Henlow Camp, Beds. ..	Aeronautics, Hitchin.
HORNCHURCH—		
Station Headquarters	Hornchurch, Essex	Aeronautics, Hornchurch ..
No. 54 (F.) Squadron		54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 111 (F.) Squadron.		111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
HUCKNALL—		
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron.	Hucknall, Nottingham ..	Aeronautics, Hucknall ..

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Filton 74	Patchway, G.W. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.
Gosport 8174 ..	Fort Brockhurst (*via* Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. (½ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).	½ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	—
Grantham 305 .. Grantham 116.	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	—
Wendover 107/11 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport only :— 4 tons for M/T, 8 tons for carts. Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons capacity).
Shrewsbury 2071 ..	Shrewsbury, (G.W. Rly.) (passengers). Harlescott siding, L.M.S. (goods) (½ mile).	½ mile from L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Folkestone 2271 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lympne.	Folkestone Central, Southern Rly (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	—
Colindale 6577 ..	Colindale, L.E. Rly. (passengers).	—	8 tons weighbridge.
Colindale 6577. .. Colindale 6577.	Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. goods).	—	—
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Hitchin 137 ..	Henlow, L.M.S. Rly.[1] (*via* Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.).	Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge.
Rainham 142/3	Hornchurch, L.M.S Rly. 2 miles).	—	—
Hucknall 171 ..	Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	10 tons weighbridge.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address
KENLEY—		
Station Headquarters	Kenley, Surrey	Aeronautics, Kenley .. ..
No. 23 (F.) Squadron		23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
No. 32 (F.) Squadron.		32 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
KIDBROOKE—		
No. 1 Stores Depôt	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3 ..	Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).
School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.		
LARKHILL—		
School of Balloon Training ..	Rolleston Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp ..
LEE-ON-SOLENT—		
No. 10 Group Headquarters ..	Lee-on-Solent, Hants. ..	Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent ..
School of Naval Co-operation.		School, c/o Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
H.Q. Coastal Area (*on and after 18 Jan. 1932—see page 55.*)		
LEUCHARS—		
R.A.F. Training Base	Leuchars, Fife	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..
LONDON—		
Air Ministry	Kingsway, W.C.2	Airministry, London .. ..
Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department.	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Aircivil, Airministry, London
Air Ministry Laboratory.. ..	Royal College of Science, S.W.7.	Amlab, c/o Scientist, London..
Air Ministry Publications Depôt	10, Leake Street, S.E.1 ..	Prinpustor, Watloo, London ..
Air Ministry Wireless Station ..	Kingsway, W.C.2	—
Central Medical Establishment ..	3-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 ..	Aeronautics, Estrand, London
Coastal Area Headquarters (*until 17 Jan. 1932—see page 55*).	33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1	Airgenarch Kincross, London
Judge Advocate-General ..	Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Judvocate, London .. ..
Inspector of Recruiting	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Ocredep, Parl, London ..
No. 1 Air Defence Group.. ..	145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.1.	Airesaux, Sloane, London ..
Officer-in-Charge, R.A.F. Port Detachment.	West India Dock, E.14 ..	Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
MANSTON—		
Station Headquarters	Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate ..
S. of T.T. (Men).		
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron.		2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron.		500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Purley 1000 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (2 miles), Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles), Caterham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	—	—
Lee Green 1920 and direct line from Air Ministry.	Kidbrooke, Southern Rly. ..	Depôt adjoins Stn...	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—
Lee-on-Solent 143 ..	Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly. (4 miles). *Passengers only.* Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly. (½ mile). *Goods only.*	Siding only at Rly. Stn.	—
Leuchars 16 ..	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Western 3148 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Exts. 67–311–370).	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry).		—	—
Museum 7840 and direct line to Air Ministry.	—	—	—
Holborn 0274–5 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..			
Sloane 7161–2 ..	—	—	—
East 1370	Aldgate (Met) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road.	—	—
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4½ mile. *Note.*—Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2*s.* 0*d.* a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed *via* Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston."	—	20 tons rail weighbridge

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
MARTLESHAM HEATH—		
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.	Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. ..
No. 15 (B) Squadron.		
No. 22 (B) Squadron.		
MILTON—		
No. 3 Stores Depôt	Milton, Didcot, Berks. ..	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Abingdon.
MOUNT BATTEN—		
Station Headquarters	Mount Batten, Plymouth ..	Aeronautics, Plymouth ..
No. 204 (F.B.) Squadron.		204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
No. 209 (F.B.) Squadron.		209 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth
NETHERAVON—		
Station Headquarters	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Netheravon ..
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron.		13 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.
No. 57 (B.) Squadron.		57 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.
NORTH COATES FITTIES		
R.A.F. Practic Camp	North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
NORTHOLT—		
Station Headquarters	Northolt Junction, Ruislip Middlesex.	Aeronautics, Ruislip .. ..
No. 24 (C.) Squadron.		24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
No. 41 (F.) Squadron.		41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
NORTH WEALD		
Station Headquarters	North Weald, Essex ..	Aeronautics, Epping .. ..
No. 29 (F.) Squadron.		29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
No. 56 (F.) Squadron.		56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
NOVAR—		
Detachment from R.A.F. Base, Leuchars, annually during period April–November.	Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire ..	Aeronautics, Evanton ..
OLD SARUM—		
School of Army Co-operation ..	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Salisbury ..
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
PEMBROKE DOCK—		
Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
210 (F.B.) Squadron (*until further notice*).		Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
PORTLAND—		
R.A.F. Floating Dock	Portland, Dorset	Aeronautics, Portland Harbour

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Kesgrave 71 ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles), or Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (5 miles) (passengers). Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	—
Abingdon 91 and 92, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Ruislip.	Didcot (3½ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) G.W. Rly. (passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with R.A.O.D., Didcot.	None. Fuel is weighed when necessary at the weighbridge, Didcot ordnance depôt.
Plymouth 1634 ..	Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods :—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length ; Plymouth Friary, for smaller packages. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.)	—	—
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers), Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods) (6 miles).	—	—
Marshchapel 9 ..	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	—	10 tons.
Ruislip 104 and direct line *via* Uxbridge.	Northolt Junction, G.W. Rly. (passengers and light goods). Ruislip and Ickenham, (G.W. & G.C. Rlys., Joint) goods weighing over 10 cwts.).	—	—
Epping 196 ..	North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).	—	—
	Novar, L.M.S. Rly. (2½ miles).	—	3 tons.
(Headquarters) Salisbury 403. Salisbury 403.	Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).	—	—
Pembroke Dock 22 .	Pembroke Dock G.W.R. (1 mile). Passengers from London can book to Neyland.	Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ½ mile, for full trucks or vans only. *Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.*	Two—Suitable for rail or road traffic.
Weymouth 340. Ext. 103.	Portland. G.W. and Southern Rlys.	—	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
PULHAM—		
Kite Balloon Experimental Station.	Pulham, Norfolk	Airships, Harleston .. ..
RENFREW—		
No. 602 (City of Glasg w) (B) Squadron.	Renfrew, Scotland(*aerodrome*), 49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. (*Town Headquarters.*)	Aeronautics, Renfrew. ..
RUISLIP—		
No. 4 Stores Depôt	Ruislip, Middlesex	Fourstore, Uxbridge .. ..
Record Office.		Records, Ruislip
SEALAND—		
No. 5 F.T. School	Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.	Aeronautics, Chester .. ..
Packing Depôt.		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics Chester.
STANMORE—		
Headquarters Inland Area ..	Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middx.	Airgenarch, Stanmore.. ..
SOUTHAMPTON—		
R.A.F. Embarkation Officer ..	3, Queen's Terrace, Southampton.	Aeronautics, Southampton ..
SUTTON BRIDGE—		
R.A.F. Practice Camp	Sutton Bridge, Wisbech Cambs	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..
TANGMERE—		
Station Headquarters	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Aeronautics, Chichester ..
No. 1 (F.) Squadron.		1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 43 (F.) Squadron.		43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
THORNABY—		
No. 608 (N. Riding) (B.) Squadron	Thornaby, Yorks	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees
TURNHOUSE—		
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B.) Squadron.	Turnhouse, Midlothian, Scotland (*aerodrome*). 25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh (*Town Headquarters*)	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Cramond Bridge.
R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Belstane.	Belstane, Midlothian	—
UPAVON—		
Station Headquarters	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts ..	Aeronautics, Upavon .. ..
No. 3 (F.) Squadron.		3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
No. 17 (F.) Squadron.		17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Harleston 17 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¾ miles).	Branch Rly. from L. & N.E. Rly. with additional siding to shed	25 tons road and rail weighbridge.
Renfrew 189 .. Queens Park 202	Renfrew or Fulbar Street, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Fulbar Street Stn., 11 tons capacity.
Ruislip 264 and direct line from Ministry.	Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. and G.C. Rlys., Joint. (¼ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn.	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Connah's Quay 190, 191, and 192.	Sealand (L. & N. E. R.) *via* Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding (L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N. E. R.) (Stores by passenger train).	¼ mile rail connects with depôt.	—
Bushey Heath 111, and direct line to Air Ministry.	Edgware Stn. (Underground) (3 miles) (connecting bus services). Edgware, L.& N.E. Rly. (3 miles) or Stanmore, L.M.S. Rly. (1½ miles) (passengers). Wealdstone, L.M.S. Rly. (3 miles) (goods).	—	20 tons.
Southampton 5896..	Southampton West (1¾ miles). " Terminus (¼ mile) (Goods for Embarkn. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods & baggage for transports.)	Southern Railway Sidings.	Road weighbridge 20 tons) Wagon weighbridges 10 and 15 tons.
Sutton Bridge 50 ..	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¼ miles).	—	15 tons.
Chichester 443 ..	Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers and baggage) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for all aircraft engines and other R.A.F. equipment) (1½ miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 3½ tons M/T vehicles.
Stockton-on-Tees 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. ..	—	—
Corstorphine 220 ..	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles), (passengers) (No Sunday service). Turnhouse L. & N. E. Rly., (goods only) (¼ mile).	—	Weighbridge for carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only).
Midcalder 54 ..	—	—	—
Upavon 8	Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles)..	—	15 tons road weighbridge.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
UPPER HEYFORD—		
Station Headquarters	Upper Heyford, Oxford ..	Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 18 (B.) Squadron.		18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 40 (B.) Squadron.		40 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
No 99 (B.) Squadron.		99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford
Station Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
UXBRIDGE—		
Headquarters, Air Defence of Gt. Britain.	Hillingdon House, Uxbridge Middlesex.	Defensive, Uxbridge.
Headquarters Fighting Area ..	———	Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Depôt.	Uxbridge, Middx.	Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
School of Physical Training.	———	———
R.A.F. Central Band.	———	Rafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Officers' Hospital.	———	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
WADDINGTON—		
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B.) Squadron.	Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
WEST DRAYTON—		
No. 21 Group Headquarters ..	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
Reception Depôt		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.
WESTON ZOYLAND—		
R.A.F. Landing Ground ..	Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgwater, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland.
WITTERING—		
Central Flying School	Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Stamford ..
WORTHY DOWN—		
Station Headquarters	Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.	Aeronautics, Winchester ..
No. 7 (B.) Squadron.		7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
No. 58 (B.) Squadron.		58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bicester 105 ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (2½ miles)	—	—
Uxbridge 231 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile). Uxbridge, Met. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile). Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depôt.
Waddington 10 ..	Waddington, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
West Drayton 181-2-3	West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).	—	—
—	Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..	—	—
Stamford 51 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L.& N.E. Rlys. (2½ miles).	—	Two weighbridges (carts only). L.M.S. Rly. 8 tons, L.&N.E. Rly., 10 tons.
Winchester 278 ..	Winchester, Southern Rly. (5 miles), and Worthy Down Platform, G.W. Rly. (in Camp).	—	—

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES, TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LONDON ..	The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2	Weather, London	Holborn 3434
	The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7.		Kensington 2488
	The Port Meteorological Officer, P. L. A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E. 16.	Barometric, Aldock, London	Albert Docks 2659
Royal Air Force Units :—			
ALDERGROVE ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron R.A.F., Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 20
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Biggin Hill, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravensbourne 1960
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.	Amesbury 121
CALSHOT ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley	Fawley 46
CATTERICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F., Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick.	Catterick 53.
CRANWELL ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Cranwell, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 64 Ext. 81
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Weather, South Farnborough	Direct line from H.Q. *or* Aldershot 361 (Ext. 44).
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 184

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

Royal Air Force Units (*continued*) :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LEUCHARS ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars, Fifeshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 16
MOUNT BATTEN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymouth 1634
SEALAND ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S. R.A.F. Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connahs Quay 190. Ext. 4
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 105
WORTHY DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester	Winchester 278

Civil Aerodromes :

CROYDON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Croydon Aerodrome, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Croydon	Direct line from H.Q., *or* Croydon 2720
LYMPNE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Lympne Aerodrome, Lympne, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Direct line from H.Q., through Croydon Aerodrome *or* Hythe 6123
RENFREW ..	The Meteorological Officer, Renfrew Aerodrome, Renfrew	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Renfrew	Renfrew 189, 190

Airship Station :—

CARDINGTON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Bedford	Meteor, c/o Airships, Bedford	Direct line from H.Q. *or* Bedford 2255–6

War Office Units :—

LARKHILL ..	The Meteorologist-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, Larkhill Camp	Bulford Camp 19 Ext. 9

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

War Office Units (*continued*) :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
PORTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, Experimental Station Porton, Salisbury, Wilts	Meteor, Portex, Salisbury.	Salisbury 395 and 396
SHOEBURYNESS	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex	Meteor. Experiments, Shoeburyness	Southend Marine 6604

Observatories and Branch Offices :—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 571
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27436
ESKDALEMUIR	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 3
HOLYHEAD ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 30
KEW	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0229
LERWICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959
VALENTIA ..	The Superintendent, Valentia Observatory, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry	Observatory, Cahirciveen	Cahirciveen 27

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.

Aerodrome.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
Air Port of London (Croydon)	Chief Aerodrome Officer, Air Port of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey.	Aeronautics, Croydon	Croydon 2720 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Lympne Air Port	Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympne Air Port, Hythe, Kent.	Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123 and direct line to Croydon, connecting with Air Ministry.
Cardington (Airship Station)	Director of Airship Development Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Bedford.	Airships, Bedford	Bedford 2255 and direct line to Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF R.A.F. OVERSEAS UNITS, ETC.

MIDDLE EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Abouklr	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..	Aircraft, Abouklr.
Abu-Suelr	No. 4 Flying Training School ..	Airschool, Abu-Suelr.
Alexandria	Port Detachment	Raifshipper, Alexandria.
Amman	Station Headquarters	Aeronautic, Amman.
Amman	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Amman.
Beyrouth	British Liaison Officer	Britloff, Beyrouth.
Cairo	H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East ..	Perardua, Cairo.
Cairo	Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East	Airaudit, Cairo.
Heliopolis	Station Headquarters	Comstation, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron.	Vicsquad, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	H.Q., Meteorological Section, South Camp.	Meteor, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Brisquad, Heliopolis.
Helwan	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Airsquad, Helwan.
Ismailia	No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautic, Ismailia.
Jerusalem	H.Q., R.A.F., Transjordan and Palestine.	Palforce, Jerusalem.
Khartoum	No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
Ramleh	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	Armcars, Ramleh.
Ramleh	R.A.F. Base Details, Ramleh ..	Details, Ramleh.
Sarafand	Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand	Palgenstat, Sarafand.
Sarafand	Supply Depôt, Sarafand	Supplies, Sarafand.
Sarafand	W. and B. Dept., Palestine ..	Airworks, Sarafand.
Sarafand	No. 2 W/T Company	Jigger, Sarafand.

'IRAQ.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Arbil	Special Service Officer, Arbil ..	Special, Arbil.
As Salman	Special Service Officer, As Salman	Special, As Salman.
Baghdad	Special Service Officer, Baghdad ..	Special, Baghdad.
Basrah	Station Commander	Combas, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	Aerotwo, Basrah.
Basrah	Base Transport Officer, Basra ..	Embarkation, Basrah.
Basrah	Section Officer, No. 2 Section, Basrah	Depworks, Basrah.
Basrah	Base Supply Depôt, Basrah ..	Supplies, Basrah.
Basrah	Special Service Officer, Basrah ..	Special, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 4 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carfour, Basrah.
Diwaniyah	Special Service Officer, Diwaniyah	Special, Diwaniyah.
Erbil	Special Service Officer	Special, Erbil.
Hinaidi	Command Headquarters	Aviation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Air Ministry Auditor	Airaudit, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Command Accountant	Aircount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	A.D.S. & T., Hinaidi	Suptrans, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofive, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	Aeroseven, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 1 Armoured Car Company ..	Carcoy, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Cartwo, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 3 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carthree, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Commandant	Comstation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Accounts	Stacount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. General Hospital	Brithosp, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. Base Medical Stores General Hospital.	Medstores, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Section Officer, No. 1 Section, Hinaidi	Depworks, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chemist Officer, Hinaidi	Aqua, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Dados, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Central Supply Depôt	Supplydep, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chief Engineer	Enchief, Hinaidi.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

OVERSEAS UNITS—*continued.*

'IRAQ—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Kirkuk	Special Service Officer, Kirkuk ..	Special, Kirkuk.
Mosul	Station Commandant	Comosul, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerothree, Mosul.
Mosul	Clerk of Works, Mosul	Divworks, Mosul.
Mosul	Special Service Officer, Mosul ..	Special, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carone, Mosul.
Nasariyah	Special Service Officer, Nasariyah	Special, Nasariyah.
Shaibah	No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofour, Shaibah.
Sulaimania	Special Service Officer, Sulaimania	Special, Sulaimania.

INDIA.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Ambala	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 28, Ambala.
Karachi..	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Karachi.
Karachi..	Port Detachment	Rafport, Karachi.
Kohat	No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Astral, 1, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 27, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 60, Kohat.
Lahore	Aircraft Park	Airpark, Lahore.
New Delhi	H.Q., R.A.F., India	Aeronautics, New Delhi.
Peshawar	No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 20, Peshawar.
Peshawar	No. 1 (Indian Group)	Airgroup, Peshawar.
Quetta	No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 5, Quetta.
Quetta	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 31, Quetta.
Quetta	H.Q. No. 3 Indian Wing	Astral, Quetta.
Risalpur	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Astral, 2, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 11, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 39, Risalpur.

MEDITERRANEAN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Malta	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean ..	Rafos, Malta.
	Station H.Q., Hal Far.	
	R.A.F. Base, Calafrana.	
	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.	
	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Malta.

ADEN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aden	Command Headquarters	Aeronautics, Aden.
	No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar.	Aeroait, Aden.
	Stores and Supply Depôt, R.A.F., Steamer Point.	Stores, Aden.
	Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar.	Levies, Aden.
	Meteorological Officer, Crater ..	Meteor, Aden.
	R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	Rafhos, Aden.
	A.M. W. & B. Dept.	Airworks, Aden.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

FAR EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Singapore ..	Command Headquarters	Aeronautics, Singapore.
	R.A.F. Base..	Base, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 36 (T.B.) Squadron	36 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 205 (F.B.) Squadron	205 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
Kai Tak, Hong Kong ..	Senior W. & B. Officer, Singapore R.A.F. Base.	Airworks, Singapore.

AIR ATTACHÉS.

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Albania	Air Attaché, British Legation, Rruga, Tomorica, Durrazo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Durrazo.
Athens	Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens.	Brairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Berlin	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Brussels	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels.	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Copenhagen	Air Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen.	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
The Hague	Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Monte Video	Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Oslo	Air Attaché, British Legation, Oslo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Rio de Janeiro ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio.
Rome	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago de Chile ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Santiago.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago.
Stockholm	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm.	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Washington	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Station.	Units stationed there, and Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt.	Aircivil, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

THE KING

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

AIR COUNCIL.

THE MOST HONOURABLE

THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G., M.V.O.

Secretary of State for Air.

(*President of the Air Council.*)

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, Bart., *G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*
Under-Secretary of State for Air.
(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR JOHN M. SALMOND, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. LL.D.*
Chief of the Air Staff.

Air Marshal SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.,* **A.D.C.**
Air Member for Personnel.

Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T. DOWDING, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Air Member for Supply and Research.

C. LL. BULLOCK, Esq., *C.B., C.B.E.*
Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary of State for Air.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, *K.G., M.V.O.*

Principal Private Secretary .. .. L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*

Assistant Private Secretary .. .. I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*

Under Secretary of State for Air.

The Right Hon. SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*

Private Secretary .. .. .. G. Calder, *Esq.*

Parliamentary Private Secretary .. T. L. E. B. Guinness, *Esq., M.P.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

C. LL. BULLOCK, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

Deputy Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries of the Air Ministry.

B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*

J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*

J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

Office of the Judge Advocate General.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)
Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2. Tel. Holborn 0274-5.

Judge Advocate General .. .. SIR FELIX CASSEL, *Bart., K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .. Sir J. Gilbert S. Mellor, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .. P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Legal Assistant and Registrar .. .. C. L. Stirling, *Esq.*

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge .. .. Col. Sir H. D. F. MacGeagh, *K.B.E.*, T.D., *K.C*

Air Force Assistants .. .. .. Wing Commander D. L. Ingpen.
Squadron Leader E. St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.*
Squadron Leader G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* (*D.J.A.G. Middle East.*)
Flight Lieutenant W. I. Grantham.

For Military Assistants see Army List.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Director .. .. F. C. SHELMERDINE, Lieut. Col., *C.I.E., O.B.E.*

Personal Assistant .. .. H. Jones, *Esq., M.B.E.*

Deputy Director .. .. F. G. L. Bertram, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Head of Branch .. .. W. W. Burkett, *Esq., M.C.*

Staff Officer .. .. A. G. Attride, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .. B. B. Muckleston, *Esq.*
J. A. Weekly, *Esq.*
W. K. Andrews, *Esq.*

Chief Technical Assistant .. .. .. R. H. S. Mealing, *Esq.*

Senior Assistant .. .. O. G. G. Villiers, Major, *D.S.O.*

Technical Assistants .. .. .. D. L. Allen, *A.F.C.*, Wing Commander.
C. B. Collins, *Esq.*
W. A. Campbell, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officer .. .. .. L. G. V. Koster, *Esq.*

ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Accidents .. .. J. P. C. Cooper, Major, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Deputy Inspector of Accidents .. .. .. F. E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*, Squadron Leader (*retd.*)

Investigating Officers .. .. .. S. J. V. Fill, Major, *O.B.E.*
F. S. Wilkins, Capt.
P. H. Davy, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*)

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary .. .. **C. LL. BULLOCK, Esq.,** *C.B., C.B.E.*
Private Secretary .. .. M. P. Murray, *Esq.*
Deputy Secretary .. .. Sir SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*
Private Secretary .. .. W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.*
Principal Assistant Secretaries .. .. B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*; J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*; J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

†Assistant Secretaries.

J. B. Abraham, *Esq.*
C. G. Evans, *Esq.*
C. N. Knight, *Esq., O.B.E.**
R. L. Megarry, *Esq., O.B.E.* (*acting*).
F. G. Nutt, *Esq., C.B.E.**
L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*
R. C. Richards, *Esq.**
A. H. Self, *Esq.**
J. A. Smith, *Esq., O.B.E.*

†Principals.

J. H. Barnes, *Esq.*
C. G. Calnes, *Esq., M.B.E.*
W. G. Clements, *Esq., M.C.**
E. F. Cliff, *Esq.*
J. T. Cotton, *Esq., O.B.E.*
W. B. Foden, *Esq.*
C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
J. G. Gibson, *Esq.**
R. Monk-Jones, *Esq.**
F. W. Musson, *Esq., A.F.C.**
P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.**
J. B. Proper, *Esq.*
L. F. Schooling, *Esq.*
W. L. Scott, *Esq., D.S.O.*
W. G. Stevens, *Esq.**
F. G. C. Young, *Esq.**

†Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.

R. Abraham, *Esq., M.C., M.M.*
L. G. Bacon, *Esq.*
G. Calder, *Esq.*
I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*
S. S. Cherry, *Esq.*
W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.**
M. J. Dean, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
K. H. S. Edwards, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
M. P. Murray, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
H. R. Ould, *Esq.*‡
H. Russell, *Esq.**‡
F. H. Sandford, *Esq.**
A. E. Slater, *Esq.*
H. W. Walsh, *Esq.**
E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.*

†Staff Officers.

P. K. Almond, *Esq.* (*acting*)*
B. H. Archer, *Esq.*
E. Bard, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
R. Bartholomew, *Esq.*
C. Bennett, *Esq.*
C. Birch, *Esq.*
G H. Bosworth, *Esq.* (*acting*).
S. J. S. Bridgeman, *Esq.*
C. V. Burlton, *Esq.**
H. H. Byfield, *Esq.**
A. J. Camm, *Esq.*
G. E. Caudle, *Esq.**
H. H. Chapman, *Esq.*
E. H. Cross, *Esq.*
W. R. Douglas, *Esq.*
G. W. Dyke, *Esq.**
A. C. Hamilton, *Esq.**
J. Healy, *Esq.*
F. R. Howard, *Esq.**
E. C. Kitts, *Esq.*
H. J. N. Mattock, *Esq.* (*acting*).
V. C. Mountfort, *Esq.*
H. J. Rabbinowicz, *Esq.**
F. Rawlings, *Esq.*
A. J. Read, *Esq.**
J. S. Robinson, *Esq.*

**Special Appointments* .. .. .. R. L. Brenton, *Esq.* (*Chief Registrar*).; J. Morris, *Esq.*, (*Air History—Employed by Committee of Imperial Defence*).; G. R. Richardson, *Esq., M.B.E.* (*Statistics*).; C. P. Robertson, *Esq. M.B.E.* (*Press Section*) (*temporary*).

* Serving in Finance Division. † Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Assistant Administrative Officer.

Department of the Secretary—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Accounts.

Director .. .. J. M. SPAIGHT, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

†Deputy Directors .. .. .. H. W. Clothier, *Esq.*; F. W. N. Sibley, *Esq.*

Chief Auditors .. .. W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*) (*Middle East*). P. Cohen, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*) (*'Iraq*).

†*Senior Accounts Officers.*

H. H. Adams, *Esq.* (*acting*).
W. A. R. Channer, *Esq.*
A. D. Donald, *Esq.*
F. Noxon, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
W. B. Pettet, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
C. J. Price, *Esq.*

†*Accounts Officers.*

F. W. Alderton, *Esq.* (*'Iraq*)
W. J. W. Bangs, *Esq.*
T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.*
H. F. O. Bence, Esq.
A. J. Border, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Middle East*).
F. W. Fillbee, *Esq.*
T. E. Hodge, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*Middle East*).
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.*
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
G. C. King, *Esq.*
G. A. Ogg, *Esq.* (*acting*).
E. A. Pearse, *Esq.* (acting).
P. G. Salt, *Esq.*
A. Y. Smellie, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
J. E. Urbani, *Esq.*
S. Weatherup, *Esq.* (*'Iraq*).

Directorate of Contracts.

Director .. .. C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq.*, *C.B.*

Deputy Director .. .. L. V. Meadowcroft, *Esq.*

Assistant Directors .. .. .. G. T. Jones, *Esq.*; E. L. Pickles, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

†*Senior Contract Officers.*

E. Backhouse, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
S. Davey, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
W. C. Fenwick, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
E. C. L. White, *Esq.*

†*Contract Officers.*

A. C. Boddis, *Esq.*
S. Crowther, *Esq.*
W. S. Facon, *Esq.*
D. W. Howard, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
E. P. Hunt, Esq.
L. M. Jones, *Esq.*
J. E. Mullan, *Esq.*
L. H. Stroud, *Esq.*
G. F. Sudbury, *Esq.*

Senior Accountant .. .. .. H. Bruckshaw, *Esq.*

Examiners .. .. W. J. Pryce, *Esq.*; A. C. Day, *Esq.*

Technical Cost Officers .. .. .. T. J. Gray, *Esq.*; T. B. Ringwood, *Esq.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.*)

Director .. .. G. C. SIMPSON, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

Assistant Directors .. .. R. G. K. Lempfert, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.Inst.P.*; E. Gold, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.*; F. J. W. Whipple, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F. Inst.P.*

†*Superintendents.*

E. G. Bilham, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*, (*British Climatology and British Rainfall Organization*).
L. A. Brooke-Smith, Capt., *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) *R.D.*, (*Marine*).
C. E. P. Brooks, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.* (*General Climatology.*)
D. Brunt, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Army*).
R. Corless, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Forecast*).
J. S. Dines, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Instruments*).
F. Entwistle, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Aviation*).
L. G. Garbett, Commr., *R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Navy*).
A. H. R. Goldie, Major, *M.A.* (*Scotland*).

Chief Clerk .. .. H. L. B. Tarrant, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

† Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff	**Air Chief-Marshal Sir JOHN M. SALMOND,** *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.* ..	1Jan.30
Private Secretary	J. B. Proper, *Esq.*	
Personal Assistant	Squadron Leader H. S. P. Walmsley, *M.C., D.F.C.*	4Oct.31

AIR STAFF.

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff)	Air Vice-Marshal C. S. BURNETT, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	6Feb.31
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. C. E. N. Guest	20Oct.30
Deputy Director	Group Captain R. E. C. Peirse, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	18Dec.30
Group Captains	J. T. Babington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* (*Air Representative, League of Nations*)	11Nov.29
	C. F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	15Dec.30
Wing Commanders	A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	8Sept.30
	D. Harries, *A.F.C.*	7Oct.30
	R. H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s.*	31Aug.31
Squadron Leaders	A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*	
	R. H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1June31
	W. R. D. Acland, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..	24Sept.28
	R. L. Stevenson, *M.B.E.*	2March31
	R. W. Chappell, *M.C.*	7Apr.31
	H. S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Nov.29
	G. E. Gibbs, *M.C., p.s.a.*	23June30
	A. C. Bayley, *p.s.a.*	23March31
	G. M. Lawson, *M.C., p.s.a.*	9Dec.29
Flight Lieuts.	W. M. Yool, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.30
	A. MacGregor, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	31Dec.28
	D. L. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	25Jan.29
	E. R. C. Hobson, *D.F.C.*	10Feb.30
	S. J. Smetham	9Sept.30
	F. W. Winterbotham (*R.A.F.O.*), *Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*	
Map Section	Captain R. E. Fryer, *R.E.*	

Directorate of Organisation and Staff Duties.

Director	Air Commodore R. P. MILLS, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.*	1Aug.31

Deputy Directorate of Organisation.

Deputy Director	Gp. Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	7May30
Captain (Attd.)	V.C. R. Bell Davies, *D.S.O., A.F.C., R.N.* ..	2March31
Wing Commanders	R. M. Bayley, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	22Jan.31
	R. L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.*	8Oct.28
Squadron Leaders	G. H. Boyce, *A.F.C.*	10July29
	H. G. Crowe, *M.C., p.s.a.*	1Feb.30
Flight Lieut.	C. H. A. Stevens	7Mar.30
Staff Officer	E. W. Short, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officers ..	E. S. Chapman, *Esq.*	
	C. M. Thurgood, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*).

Deputy Directorate of Staff Duties.

Deputy Director	Group Captain A. A. Walser, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1Dec.31
Wing Commander	W. B. Callaway, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.*	6Aug.30
Squadron Leaders	H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	4May29
	A. P. M. Sanders, *p.s.a*	9Jan.29
	R. P. M. Whitham, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	6Oct.30
Flight Lieutenant	R. M. C. Macfarlane, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	28May30
Higher Clerical Officer	G. E. Caswell, *Esq.*, *M.C.*	

Dominion Liaison Officers.

Australian	Squadron Leader T. R. Marsden, *D.S.O.*	23Sept.30
Canadian	Squadron Leader R. S. Grandy	10Mar.31

Signals Branch.

Air Commodore	A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*	30Nov.28
Wing Commander	O. G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.*	26Feb.30
R.A.F. Officers and Junior Assistants	Squadron Leader E. F. Turner	1Dec.28
	J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)	
	R. F. Durrant, *A.F.C.*, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*)	
	Flight Lieutenant A. D. H. Foster	21Oct.31
	Flight Lieutenant A. F. Lang, *M.B.E.*	1Mar.28
	Flight Lieutenant J. A. McDonald, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.30

Directorate of Works and Buildings.

Director	J. F. TURNER, Col., *D.S.O.*
Personal Assistant	L. A. Rushbrooke, Capt.
Deputy Director of Works	R. F. M. Pearson, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer	A. H. Matheson, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Civil Engineers	G. P. Blades, *Esq.*
	G. S. Hallas, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Chief Surveyor	A. J. Allnut, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*
Surveyors	F. C. Knibb, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*
	H. Young, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyors	A. H. Dawson, *Capt.*
	F. O. Farrell, *Esq.* (*acting*).
	F. L. Forsaith, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*
	H. T. W. W. Miller, *Esq.*
	R. Tanner, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.*
Superintendent of Designs	C. H. Andrews, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade I.	W. G. Kidd, *Esq.*
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer	H. J. Culpin, *Esq.*
Stores and Accounts Officer	B. B. Travess, *Esq.*
Higher Clerical Officer	W. F. Glass, *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Works	H. A. Lewis Dale, *Esq.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineers	A. R. Gibbs, *Esq.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
	J. Newton, *Esq.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*
Civil Engineers	L. E. Sawyer, *Capt.*
	E. P. Adair, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
	A. S. Roden, *Esq.*
Assistant Civil Engineer	D. S. Downie, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*

Digitized by Google

Directorate of Works and Buildings—(*contd.*).

Chief Mechanical and Electrical Engineer. D. Gond, Maj., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.
- E. C. St. John, Maj., *M.I.E.E.* (*acting*).
- T. D. Mackie, Col., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
- H. S. Watson, Maj., *B.A.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.
- T. G. S. Babb, *Esq.*
- H. W. W. Henderson, Capt., *M.B.E.*
- T. Kerr Jones, Capt., *M.I.E.E.*
- T. Mitchell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.
- L. B. Hobgen, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
- W. Nettleship, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.H.V.E.* (*acting*).
- D. J. Walker, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mar.E.*

Chief Lands Officer .. .. .. A. H. J. Thompson, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E.*, *F.L.A.S.*

Lands Officers .. .. ..
- R. W. Davies, Capt., *F.S.I.*, *F.A.I.*
- W. W. Palmer, Capt., *F.L.A.S.*

Assistant Lands Officer .. A. H. Pitman, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	**Air Marshal Sir EDWARD L. ELLINGTON,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*, **A.D.C.** ..	26Sept.31
Private Secretary	E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.*	
Chaplain-in-Chief	Rev. S. L. Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc.*, *K.H.C.*	11Dec.30

Directorate of Postings.

Director	Group Captain F. K. HASKINS, *D.S.C., A.D.C.*	12Aug.29
Squadron Leaders	C. B. Cox, *A.F.C., q.s.*	8Nov.31
	R. G. Gardner, *D.S.C.*	6Jan.30
Flight Lieutenants	W. R. Castings, *M.B.E.*	10Jan.27
	H. J. Gemmel	15July28
	D. Macfadyen	19Dec.29
Higher Clerical Officers ..	S. V. Beattest, *Esq.*	
	F. H. Denny, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	Air Commodore E. D. M. ROBERTSON, *D.F.C.*	10Nov.30
Wing Commander	J. O. Archer, *C.B.E.*	16Mar.31
Squadron Leaders	J. F. Gordon, *D.F.C.*	15Sept.31
	F. G. Stammers, *O.B.E.* (*Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police*	23Aug.28
Higher Clerical Officer	A. H. Barnes, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Manning.

Deputy Director	Group Captain H. R. Nicholl, *C.B.E., q.s.* ..	23Jan.31
Wing Commander	F. E. P. Barrington	13Aug.29
Squadron Leader	A. H. Wann, *p.s.a.*	6Jan.28
Flight Lieutenants	S. J. Bailey, *M.B.E.*	10Apr.22
	J. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	19Jan.29
	H. Nelson, *M.B.E.*	1Sept.25
Higher Clerical Officer	A. J. Cheverton, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Training.

Director	Air Commodore W. G. S. MITCHELL, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	4Oct.29
Captain (Attd.)	M. W. S. Boucher, *D.S.O., R.N.*	16Sept.29
Wing Commander	T. E. B. Howe, *A.F.C.*	5Jan.31
Squadron Leaders	G. A. H. Pidcock	22Oct.28
	P. H. Mackworth, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	14Jan.29
	E. I. Bussell, *p.s.a.*	2Jan.31
Flight Lieuts.	C. J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*	5July28
	A. H. Paull	20Jan.30
	E. S. Burns, *p.s.a.*	19Oct.31
	F. G. S. Mitchell	1Feb.30
Higher Clerical Officer ..	A. Blackborow, *Esq.*	

Education Branch.

Educational Adviser	W. M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.*
Assistant Educational Adviser ..	A. H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.*
Education Officer (Grade II.) ..	J. A. Taylor, *Esq., M.Sc.*
,, ,, ,, ..	E. T. Rees, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O., M.C.*
,, ,, (*Grade III.*) ..	C. L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.*
,, ,, ,, ..	W. T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
,, ,, ,, ..	J. Mutch, *Esq., M.C., M.A.*
Higher Clerical Officer	W. G. Magness, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(*contd.*).

Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal J. McINTYRE, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*	1Mar.30
Wing Commanders	F. C. Cowtan, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	29Jan.29
	H. A. Hewat, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.T.M. & H.* ..	24June29
	C. L. Colbran, *L.D.S.*	14Nov.23
Asst. Director (Hygiene) ..	Squadron Leader H. S. C. Starkey, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *B.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H*	12Apr.29
Squadron Leaders	D. G. Boddie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	19Mar.30
	D. McLaren, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	27Nov.31
Staff Officer	H. D. Courtenay, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officer	H. W. Williams, *Esq.*	

Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief	*Miss* K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.*
Matron	*Miss* G. Taylor.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND RESEARCH.

Air Member for Supply and Research ..	**Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T. DOWDING**, *C.B., C.M.G.*	1Sept.30
Private Secretary	A. E. Slater, *Esq.*	

Joint Directorate of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development ..	Air Commodore H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	1Apr.31
Director of Scientific Research	H. E. WIMPERIS, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S. M.I.E.E.*	
Personal Assistant for Administration	V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.*	
Deputy Director of Technical Development.	Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*	
Deputy Director of Scientific Research	D. R. Pye, *Esq., M.A.. F.R.Ae.S.*	
Assistant Director (Aircraft)	H. Grinsted, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc.*	
Assistant Director (Engines)	G. P. Bulman, Major, *O.B.E.*	
Assistant Director (Armament) ..	Wing Comdr. A. A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.*	20Jan.30
Assistant Director (Instruments) ..	Wing Comdr. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..	9Sept.29
Principal Technical or Scientific Officers	F. E. Cowlin, *Esq., B.A.*	
	W. H. Dyson, *Esq.*	
	H. B. Howard. *Esq.*	
	R. N. Liptrot, Capt., *O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.*	
	R. E. Penny, Major, *O.B.E.*	
	W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col. *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.* (*acting*).	
	R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	A. A. Ross, *Esq., O.B.E.*	
	H. S. V. Thompson, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	
Senior Technical or Scientific Officers.	J. D. Campbell, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	J. D. Coales, *Esq., D.Sc.*	
	P. A. Cooke, *Esq. O.B.E., M.C.*	
	F. A. Foord, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	W. Hardy, *Esq.* (*acting*).	
	A. E. Hayward, *Esq.*	
	A. J. Hurst, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Inspector*).	
	H. O. Seal, *Esq.* (*acting*).	
	F. C. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut.	
	H. Wood, *Esq.*	
	H. B. Wyn-Evans, *Esq., M.B.E., R.C.N.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.	Squadron Leader R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*	19Dec.29
	Squadron Leader C. K. Chandler, *M.B.E.*..	13Sept.30
	Flight Lieut. C. H. Potts	1Aug.21
	Flight Lieut, S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	13July29
	Flight Lieut. J. Bussey	14Jan.30
	Flight Lieut. I. E. Brodie	18May31
	Flight Lieut. H. M. Mellor	12Jan.31
Commander (Atld.)	F. N. Miles, *O.B.E., R.N.*	15Apr.29

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director	H. W. S. OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col., *C.B.E., A.R.S.M., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.*
Personal Assistant for Administration	H. E. Brackenboro, *Esq., M.B.E.*
Chief Inspector, Aircraft	L. T. G. Mansell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.. A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Chief Inspector, Engines	G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.* Group Captain (*ret.*)
Assistant Chief Inspectors ..	F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., p.a.c.* H. Myers, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.* T. Rowntree, *Esq.* P. W. Smith, *Esq., O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* L. Warner, *Esq., A.M.I.A.E.* S. G. Young, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.C.G.I.*
Inspectors	J. J. A. Gilmore, *Esq., B.A., A.R.C.Sc.* F. J. W. Hedgcock, *Esq.* G. McAlpine, Major, *M.I.E.E.* (*Senior Technical Officer*). A. E. Steele, *Esq.* K. M. Sturton, *Esq*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Equipment.

Director	Air Commodore A. W. BIGSWORTH, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1 Oct. 31

Deputy Directorate of Equipment.

Deputy Director	Group Captain G. Laing, *C.B.E.*	1 Dec. 31
Wing Commanders	C. L. Archbold	16 Oct. 31
	W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E*	6 May 27
Squadron Leaders	C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*	1 Apr. 18
	W. C. Clark	6 Jan. 30
	A. J. Briddon	2 Jan. 31
	A. W. Turner, *D.C.M.*	8 June 31
	C. Turner, *A.F.C.*	9 Sept. 29
	J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C.*	20 Mar. 30
Flight Lieutenants	K. L. Boswell	5 Jan. 29
	H. Norrington	18 Feb. 29
	W. St. J. Littlewood	19 Feb. 31
	J. J. Ironmonger	9 Nov. 31
	R. W. Stevenson	24 Jan. 29
	J. J. Teasdale	9 Dec. 29
	W. H. Harrison	27 Apr. 31
	C. Littlejohn, *M.M.*	5 Mar. 28
	L. J. V. Bates	10 Dec. 31
	O. G. Ridley, *M.C.*	16 Oct. 31
	J. W. White	10 Mar. 31
	S. R. L. Poole	23 Oct. 31
Civil Assistants	L. J. Killmayer, *M.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*).	
	W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*, Flight-Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*).	
Higher Clerical Officers	E. G. Barton, *Esq.*	
	H. D. Blow, *Esq.*	
	H. M. Cleator, *Esq.*	
	R. G. Cooke, *Esq.*	
	A. Roberts, *Esq.*	
	G. Wall, *Esq.*	
	D. L. Webb, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Woodward, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Stores.

Deputy Director	Group Captain C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*	1 Jan. 30
Wing Commander	J. A. Stone	8 Mar. 29
Squadron Leaders	A. W. Smith	1 Feb. 28
	T. E. Drowley	24 Sept. 28
Flight Lieutenants	W. A. Glasper	1 Sept. 26
	A. E. Vautier, *M.C.*	20 Apr. 31
	T. G. Bowler, *p.s.a.*	19 Jan. 31
	J. H. P. Clarke	27 Feb. 29
Head of Branch	W. F. Jenkins, *Esq.*	
Staff Officer	L. M. Snelling, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officers	W. Boddington, *Esq.*	
	C. Bransgrove, *Esq.*	
	M. S. Edwards, *Esq.*	
	H. L. Geary, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Lines, *Esq.*	
	W. McKechnie, *Esq.*	
	E. L. Papworth, *Esq.*	
	F. E. Peppler, *Esq.*	
	W. Thompson, *Esq.*	
R.A.F. member, Board of Management, Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.	Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.*	22 Apr. 30

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

CIVIL AERODROMES COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. F. G. L. Bertram *C.B.E.* (*D.D.C.A.*).
Members .....Capt. F. S. Wilkins.
Mr. Allan G. Attride.
Wing Cmdr. D. L. Allen, *A.F.C.*
Secretary .....Mr. B. B. Muckleston.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....*Sir* R. T. Glazebrook, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*
Members .....Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Imperial College*).
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.* (Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).
Dr. C. V. Drysdale, *O.B.E.* (*Admiralty*).
Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*
Mr. W. S. Farren, *M.B.E.*
Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Mr. H. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.Inst.P.* (*War Office Research Dept. Woolwich*).
Prof. F. A. Lindemann, *F.R.S.* (*Christ Church, Oxford*).
Prof. R. V. Southwell, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).
Prof. B. M. Jones, *M.A.*, *A.F.C.*, (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).
Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*R.A.E.*)
Secretary .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex*).
Assist. Secretary Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*)

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees and Panels:—

Aerodynamics.
Alloys.
Engine.
Accidents Investigation.
Aircraft Noise.
Airship.
Air Transport.
Elasticity and Fatigue.
Seaplane.
Stability and Control.
Relations with Industry.
Structure.
Structure of the Wind.

Panels.

Atmospheric and Turbulence.
Spinning.
Airscrew.
Interference.
Tortional Vibration of Crankshafts.
University.
Fluid Motion.
Carburation.
Lubrication.

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Group Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
Members .....Wing Commander A. C. Maund, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Wing Cmdr. C. L. Archibold.
Sqdn. Ldr. R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.* (D.T.D.)
Secretary .....Mr. E. W. Short.

TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
Members .....Wing Cmdr. A. C. Maund, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Wing Cdr. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O.*
Sqdn. Ldr. H. Ledham, *O.B.E.*
Group Capt. G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.*
Mr. L. C. Bygrave, *M.B.E.*
Mr. W. H. Dyson.
Major C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. Roberts.
Secretary .....Mr. L. E. Caygill.

AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Members .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Wing Cdr. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O.*
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Mr. J. G. Gibson.
Mr. H. Parker, *M.C.* (*Treasury ex-officio as Secretary of the Central Committee on Awards*).
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *M.B.E.* (*Temporary Additional Member*).
Secretary .....Mr. W. J. Pryce.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....
Vice-Chairman.. Wing Commander R. M. Bayley, *D.F.C.*
Members ..... Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. H. W. Clothier.
Wing Commander T. E. B. Howe, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Wing Commander J. A. Stone.
Sqd. Ldr. H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Sqn. Ldr. C. Turner, *A.F.C.*
Sqd. Ldr. A. H. Wann.
Secretary ..... Mr. W. E. L. Courtney.

METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... The Under Secretary of State for Air.
Vice-Chairman.. *Sir* A. Schuster, *F.R.S.* (*Royal Society*).
Members ..... Lt. Col. A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.* (*War Office*).
Vice Admiral H. P. Douglas, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).
Mr. J. E. W. Flood (*Colonial Office*).
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Sir Henry Lyons, *F.R.S.* (*Royal Society*).
Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.B.E.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).
Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).
Professor R. A. Sampson, *F.R.S.*, Astronomer Royal for Scotland (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Secretary ..... Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.* (*Meteorological Office*).

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President ..... Col. J. F. Turner, *D.S.O.*
Members ..... Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Group Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
Members ..... Sqd. Ldr. H. S. C. Starkey, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *M.A.*
Wing Cmdr. R. L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.* (O.L.).
A Representative of the Department of the Secretary (Finance).
A Representative of W.B. 6.
Sqdn. Ldr. J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C.*
Secretary ..... Mr. G. T. Biggs.

WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman ..... Mr. C. Ll. Bullock, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Members ..... *Sir* S. Dannreuther, *Knt.*, *C.B.*
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Col. J. F. Turner, *D.S.O.*
Mr. J. A. Smith, *O.B.E.*
Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. C. J. Galpin, *D.S.O.*
Secretary ..... Mr. W. B. Foden.

Staff Side.

Vice-Chairman.. Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A.*, *A.R.C.S.C.*
Members ..... Group A. Mr. F. H. Sandford.
" B. Mr. H. J. Rabbinowicz. Mr. B. C. Holmer.
" C. Mrs. Jarrett. Mr. F. V. Mills. Mr. F. M. Dean.
" D. Capt. H. W. Henderson, *M.B.E* Mr. H. H. Whittington.
" E. Mr. W. E. Bartels. Mr. L. E. Hockley.
" F. Mr. T. W. Vernon-Jones.
" G. Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A.*, *A.R.C.S.C.*
" H.
" I. Mr. H. E. Johnson.
Secretary ..... Mr. A. E. Porter.

INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman ..... Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Members ..... Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Group Captain C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*
Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*
Mr. C. F. Waters (*Ministry of Labour*).
Joint Secretary .. Mr. J. T. Cotton, *O.B.E.*

Employees' Side.

Vice-Chairman..

Digitized by Google

Members .....Mr. F. Rowland, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Councillor R. Howard, Workers' Union.
Mr. D. Merson, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Mr. C. A. Hickin, General Secretary.
Engineering and Shipbuilding Federation.
Mr. B. Russell, J.P., National Union of General Workers.
Mr. H. H. Morton, Electrical Trades Union.
Mr. H. Halliwell, Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades (National Union of Vehicle Builders).

Joint Secretary ..Mr. S. Bradley (Amalgamated Engineering Union).

Digitized by Google

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Chairman in rotation. ..... Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Members ..... Mr. W. St. D. Jenkins, *C.B., C.B.E.*, Director of Navy Contracts.
Sir N. F. B. Osborn, *K.B.E., C.B.*, Director of Army Contracts.
Mr. C. R. Brigstocke, *C.B.*, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.
Mr. R. A. Grieve, Treasury.
Mr. H. Sparkes, *C.B.E.*, Controller, Post Office Stores Dept.
Mr. A. Miller, Office of Works.

Joint Secretaries in rotation. .. *Admiralty*—Mr. G. D. McEldon, *War Office*—Mr. S. N. Rice.
Air Ministry—Mr. W. C. Fenwick, *M.B.E.*, Contracts Department.

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Council.

President ..... Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*

Vice-President .. Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Members ..... Mr. G. F. Cotton, *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Col. Commandant (tempy. Brigadier) R. F. C. Foster, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.M.*
Capt. W. J. Whitworth, *D.S.O., R.N.* (Appointed by the Admiralty).
Major-Gen. G. W. Howard, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Major-Gen. E. N. Broadbent, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Col. C. T. Tomes, *D.S.O., M.C.* (Appointed by the War Office).
Group Captain N. J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.*
Group Captain J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*
Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Squadron Leader A. W. Smith. (Appointed by the Air Ministry).

Secretary to the Council. Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

Board of Management.

Chairman ..... Lt.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, *K.B.E.*

Deputy Chairman Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*

Members ..... Paymr. Capt. E. F. Murray, *C.M.G. (R.N.)* (Nominated by the Admiralty.)
Colonel Sir Francis N. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *Bart. C.B.E., D.S.O. (War Office)*
Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.* (Nominated by the Air Council.)
Bt. Lt.-Col. The Viscount Downe, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (Third Civilian Member).

Secretary to the board of Management. Mr. S. Baker.

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... Col. M. N. MacLeod, *D.S.O., M.C.*

Members ..... Wing Commander G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O.* (Air Min.)
Flt. Lt. J. Bussey (Air Ministry).
Capt. J. C. T. Willis, *R.E.* (Ordnance Survey).
Major G. Cheetham, *D.S.O., M.C., R.E.* (School of Military Engineering).
Comdr. E. F. B. Law, *R.N.* (Department of Hydrography, Admiralty).
Instructor-Capt. T. Y. Baker, *B.A., R.N.* (Admiralty Research Lab.)
Cdr. L. D. Mackintosh, *R.N., D.S.C.* (Naval Air Division).
Lt. J. S. A. Salt, *R.E.* (War Office).
Mr. T. Smith, *M.A., F.Inst.P.* (N.P.L.)

Secretary ..... Capt. G. T. McCaw, *O.B.E., R.E.*

EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations.

Alternative Chairmen.

Government Panel.

Members ..... Sir Francis L. C. Flood, *K.C.B.*
Mr. F. G. Bowers, *C.B., C.B.E.*
Mr. I. H. Mitchell (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. R. J. G. C. Paterson, *C.B.* (*War Office*).
Mr. R. Monk-Jones (*Air Ministry*).
Sir G. W. Chrystal, *K.C.B.*
Sir C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E., C.B.*
Mr. W. Sanger, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).
Capt. Errol Manners, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).

British Legion.

Officers' Panel.

Capt. S. Warne.
Lt. Comdr. K. B. M. Churchill, *R.N.*

Digitized by Google

Members ..... Major J. B. Brunel Cohen, *M.P.*
Capt. T. Woodhead.
Lt. Col. G. R. Crosfield, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, T.D.
Lt. Comdr. F. Paget Hett, *R.N.V.R.*

Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. N. M. Price.
Mr. S. E. Perry.
Mr. G. H. Parker.
Mr. A. G. Webb.
Mr. H. Calderwood.
Mr. J. R. Thornton.
Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke.
Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.
Mr. H. Caulfield.

Joint Secretaries. Mr. T. S. Owen (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. J. D. Feely, *M.B.E.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

Members or Air Ministry Representatives Lt.Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.* (Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).

Members or Air Ministry Representatives Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E* Deputy of Permanent Representative).

Secretary General Monsieur A. Roper, *C.B.E.*, 15 bis, Rue Georges Bizet, Paris, 16ème.

The Commission has appointed the following six Sub-Commissions and four Committees:—

Operational and Materials Sub-Commission Lt. Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*
Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C.*

Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
F./Lt. R. F. Durrant, *A.F.C.*

Meteorological Sub-Commission Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

Maps Sub-Commission Capt. R. E. Fryer, *R.E.*

Medical Sub-Commission Sqdn. Ldr G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*

Legal Sub-Commission Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

Committee of Unification of Terms and Symbols Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*

Committee for study of Protection for Polar Charts

Materials Committee Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*

Audit Committee

Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C.*, *acts as Secretary to the British Delegation.*

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich S.E.18.

President ..... Vice-Admiral H. W. W. Kemp, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* (*Ret.*)

Vice-President .. Brigadier H. R. W. M. Smith, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*

Members ..... Col. L. C. Adams, *C.B.E.*
Col. B. H. R. Benson, *C.B.E.*
Capt. D. M. T. Bedford, *R.N.*
Capt. C. E. B. Simeon, *R.N.*
Capt. H. G. Jackson, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Wing Cmdr. J. K. Wells, *A.F.C.*
Col. C. S. Young.
Capt. C. L. Long, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*

Ex-Officio Members Col. C. E. Vines (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).
Col. G. F. B. Turner, *D.S.O.* (*Superintendent of Design*).
Capt. A. H. D. Phillips, *R.A.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*).
Capt. A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Department*).

Associate Members (Ex-Officio) Mr. F. Carnegie, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories*).
Mr. A. W. Johns, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Capt. F. R. Willis, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).
Capt. G.C.C. Royle, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (*Capt. H. M. S. Excellent*).
Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, (*Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness*).
Col. T. C. Sinclair (*Commandant School of A.A. Defence Biggin Hill*).
Air Commodore H. M. Cave-Browne-Cave, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, (*Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry.*)
Capt. L. J. L. Hammond, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory*).

Digitized by Google

Associate Members (Ex-Officio) } *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*Director, National Physical Laboratory*).
Col. J. J. Mills, *O.B.E., M.I. Mech.E., R.A.O.C.* (*Representative of Q.M.G.'s Department*).
Dr. C. V. Drysdale, *O.B.E.* (*Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty*).
Col. W. MacC. Burden, (*Chief Inspector, Armaments*).
Brigadier H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.* (*Commandant, Military College of Science*).

Associate Members } Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc. R.S.M*
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Mr. R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. Humphries, *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*
Mr. C. C. Mason.
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., T.D., F.R.S.*
Sir Thomas E. Stanton, *Kt., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E., F.R.S.*
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*
Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor, *O.B.E.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*

Secretary ..... Lt.-Col. M. D. Bell, *O.B.E., R.A.*
Second Secretary Commander P. H. Ridler, *R.N.*
Range Table Officer } Capt. D. L. Hurford, *M.C. R.A.*
Asst. Range Table Officers } Capt. N. Skentelbery, *R.A.*
Lieut. Comdr. H. B. Deedes, *R.N.*
Chief Clerk ..... Capt. G. A. J. Day, *M.B.E., R.G.A.*
Liaison Officer .. Major F. H. Berryman (*Australia*).

RADIO RESEARCH BOARD

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chairman ..... Lt.-Col. A. G. Lee, *O.B.E., M.C., M.I.E.E.*

Members ..... Capt. J. W. S. Dorling, *R.N.*
Sir Joseph E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Col. A. S. Angwin, *D.S.O., M.C.*
Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Col. A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., F.R.S.*
Mr. N. Ashbridge.
Prof. C. L. Fortescue, *O.B.E.*
Prof. G. W. O. Howe, *D.Sc., M.I.E.E.*
Mr. G. M. Wright.

Secretary ..... Mr. C. F. Brown, *M.A., B.Sc.*

Atmospherics Sub-Committee.
Member ..... Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.* (Air Ministry Representative.)

Thermionic Valves Sub-Committee.
Member ..... Mr. N. Hecht. (Air Ministry Representative.)

Propagation of Wireless Waves and Directions Wireless Sub-Committee.
Member ..... Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*

Standards and Precision Measurements Sub-Committee.
Member ..... Mr. B. Williams. (Air Ministry Representative.)

REWARDS COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... (*Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War*).

Members ..... *Sir* Charles Walker, *K.C.B.* (*Admiralty*).
Rear-Admiral G. K. Chetwode, *C.B., C.B.E.*
The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War (*War Office*).
Colonel E. J. L. Pike, *M.C.* (*War Office*).
Air Marshal Sir Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.D.C.*
Mr. L. F. Schooling (*Air Ministry*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominions Office*).
The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).

Secretary ..... Mr. G. D. Roseway (*War Office.*)

Digitized by Google

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

Chairman .....*Lord* Rutherford of Nelson, *O.M., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.*

Members.....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Air Vice Marshal, H. C. T. Dowding, *C.B., C.M.G.* (*Assessors*).

Secretary .....*Sir* Frank Smith, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD COMMITTEES.

MAIN COMMITTEE.

President .....Col. G F. B Goldney, *C.M.G.*, D S.O.

Vice-President Lt.-Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O., R.E.*

Secretary ..... Major E. Ashwell.

Associate Members Wing Commander A.C.Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*
Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defence—Great Britain (*ex officio*).
Air Commodore Hon. J. D. Boyle, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*

"A" COMMITTEE.

CAMOUFLAGE, SURVEY AND PHOTOGRAPHY.

Chairman .....Col. G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. A. P. Sayer, *O.B.E. R.E.*

Associate Members Group Capt. A. S. Barratt, *C.M.G., M.C.*
Wing-Cdr. F. C. V. Laws, *O.B.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. L. M. Bailey, *A.F.C.*

"B" COMMITTEE.

SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. F. B Goldney, *C.M.G., D.S O.*

Acting Secretary.....Capt. J. B. Gurnhill, R.E.

Associate Members Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B E.*
Wing-Cmdr. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Major A. J. Hurst.
Mr. R. H. S. Mealing.

"C" COMMITTEE.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY & OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

Chairman.....Colonel R. Oakes, *C.B.E.*

Asst. Secretary...Capt. D. A. L. Wade.

Associate Members Wing Cmdr. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O.*
Flight Lieut. John A. McDonald

UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

Directors.....Rt. Hon. Lord Buckmaster, *G.C.V.O.*
The *Rt. Hon.* Lord Desborough, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*
Lt. Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Marshal of the Royal Air Force *The Lord* Trenchard, *G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*
The Lord Plender, *G.B.E.*
Paymr Rear-Admiral H. W. E. Manisty, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Brig. E. N. Broadbent, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*

Air Ministry Representatives .....Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T. Dowding, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Air Marshal Sir Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A D.C.* (Air Member for Personnel)
Mr. C. Ll. Bullock, *C.B., C.B.E.*
Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C*
Group Capt. H. R. Nicholl, C.B.E.

Secretary.....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

Chairman .....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E., R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Capt. J. W. S. Dorling, *M.I.E.E., R.N.*
Comdr. P. F. Glover, *R.N.*
Lt. Comdr. L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans, *R.N.*

Army Members...Colonel R. H. Willan, *D.S.O., M.C.*
Major G. H. Mansergh, *M.C.* R. Signals.
Capt. L. R. Hall, *M.C., R. Signals.*

Air Force Members. Air Commodore A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*,
Wing Cmdr. O. G. W. Lywood, *O.B.E*
Flight Lieut. A. D. H. Foster.

Digitized by Google

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF W/T BOARD.

Chairman .....Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E.*, *R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Cdr. L. V. Morgan, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*
Lt.-Cdr. The *Hon.* H. M. A. Cecil *R.N.*
Mr. G. Shearing, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Army Members...Maj. J. R. Carter, *O.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Colonel A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*, *R.C.S.*
Maj. H. M. Fordham, *M.C.*, *R.E.*
Dr. S. Brydon, *D.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E*

Air Force Members
- Wing Cmdr. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O.*
- S/Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
- Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
- Lt.-Col. W. J. Polyblank, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*

VISUAL BOARD.

Chairman .....Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E.*, *R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Member...Cdr. E. H. N. Harvey, *R.N.*

Army Member....Major G. E. Mansergh, *M.C.*, R. Signals.

Air Force Member { Flight Lieut. A. D. H. Foster.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Home).

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Postal Address—HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"DEFENSIVE, UXBRIDGE."
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 231/2/3/4/5/6 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

The Air Defence of Great Britain Command comprises all units and formations of the Home Defence Force organised under three subordinate commands, viz., Wessex Bombing Area (regular bomber squadrons), Fighting Area (fighter squadrons), and No. 1 Air Defence Group (cadre and auxiliary squadrons).

Air Marshal.

Sir W. GEOFFREY H. SALMOND, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.,*	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	25Sept 31

Group Captains.

Ernest L. Gossage, *D.S O., M.C., q.s*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	29 Aug. 31
George P. Grendall, *D.S.O.*	*Officer in Charge of Administration*	17July 29

Wing Commanders.

Charles W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	28Nov.31
Evelyn H. Sparling, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	1 June 26
John Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.c.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	25 July 30
James McCrae, *M.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	23 Apr.29
Arthur H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	15 July 29

Squadron Leaders.

William Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	3 Dec. 28
Graham G. Dawson, *p.s.c.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	20 Dec. 30
John W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.c.*	*Air Staff Duties.*	24Aug.31
Colin S. Richardson, *M.B.E.*	*Signals Duties*	26 Aug. 31
Hedley V. Drew, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	17 July 29
Hugh W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.c.*	*Air Staff Duties*	14 Dec 29

Flight Lieutenants.

James H. Dand, *M.B.E.*	*Navigation Duties*	8Apr.29
Harold J. Collins	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Oct. 31
Harold T. Lydford, *A.F.C*	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	8Jan.29
John Marsden	*Flying Instructor and Command Examining Officer*	28Nov.28
William H. Golder, *D.S.M.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	24Aug.31
Reginald V. M. Odbert	*Armament Duties*	15May,31

Flying Officer.

Benjamin T. Crook	*Administration and Camp Commandant Duties*	3Apr.29

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Ephraim W. Havers, *p.s.c.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	14Dec.29

Squadron Leaders.

Percy M. Brambleby	*Stores Staff Duties*	15 Sept. 29
Harry L. Woolvertidge	*Stores Staff Duties*	18July 30

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN—*contd.*

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH. *Wing Cdr.*
Arthur G. N. Bellfield.....*Command Accountant*..... 10 Apr. 31
Flying Officer.
Kenneth E. M. Holmes ..... 2 Nov. 29

MEDICAL BRANCH. *Group Captain.*
Henry Cooper, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.S.* *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 1 June 28
Squadron Leaders.
Arthur J. Brown, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer*..... 31 July 31
Thomas Montgomery *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* .. *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)* 2 Nov. 31

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.
E. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E., Chief Engineer.*

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... ***Andover***

Station H.Q.	*Andover.*
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron	*Andover.*
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadn.	*Andover.*
*Staff College	*Andover.*
Station Flight	*Andover.*
No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bicester.*
Station H.Q.	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadn.	*Bircham Newton.*
Station H.Q.	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron (*For Operations and Training only — see also Inland Area.*)	*Netheravon.*
Station H.Q.	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
Station Flight	*Upper Heyford.*
Station H.Q.	*Worthy Down.*
No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
* Oxford University Air Squadron	*Oxford.*

FIGHTING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... ***Uxbridge.***

Anti-aircraft Co-operation Flight	*Biggin Hill.*
Station H.Q.	*Duxford.*
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Duxford.*
Station Flight	*Duxford.*
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Hawkinge.*
Station H.Q.	*Hornchurch.*
No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Hornchurch.*
No. 111 (Fighter Squadron ...	*Hornchurch*
Station H.Q.	*Kenley.*
No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Kenley.*
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Kenley.*
Station H.Q.	*Northolt.*
† No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron ...	*Northolt.*
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron	*Northolt.*
Station H.Q.	*North Weald.*
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron	*North Weald.*
No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron	*North Weald.*
Station H.Q.	*Tangmere*
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron	*Tangmere.*
No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron	*Tangmere.*
Station H.Q.	*Upavon.*
No 3 (Fighter) Squadron	*Upavon.*
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron	*Upavon.*
* Cambridge University Air Squadron.....	*Cambridge.*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... ***Sloane Square, London, S.W.1.***

No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron.....	*Manston*
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron	*Filton*
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron	*Aldergrove*
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron	*Waddington*
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hucknall*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.

No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hendon*
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hendon*
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron	*Renfrew*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS—*contd.*

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron	*Turnhouse*
No. 604 (County of Middx) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hendon*
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron	*Castle Bromwich*
No. 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron	*Usworth*
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron	*Thornaby*
Station H.Q.	*Hendon*
Superintendent, R.A.F. Reserve	*Hendon*

INSPECTION OF EXPLOSIVES.

A. D. McDowall (*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*) ..... *Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.*

* Directly under Air Ministry for training. † Directly under Air Ministry for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA.

Postal Address—*BENTLEY PRIORY, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.*
Telegraphic Address—"*AIRGENARCH, STANMORE.*"
Telephone No.—*BUSHEY HEATH* 111/2/3 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*
Station (Goods)—*WEALDSTONE STATION* (*L.M.S.*).

The Inland Area Command comprises all units in Great Britain with the exception of those units included in the A.D.G.B., the Coastal Area and the Cranwell and Halton Commands.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

AMYAS E. BORTON, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Nov. 29

Air Commodore.

Charles E. H. Rathborne, *D.S.O.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	22Sept.30

Group Captain.

Malcolm Spicer	*Engineer Staff Duties*	12Nov.29

Wing Commanders.

Edward R. L. Corballis, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	26 Oct. 31
John C. M. Lowe	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	20 Jan. 30
Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	9 Aug. 29
Arthur N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	28 Dec. 29

Squadron Leaders.

Charles E. H. James, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	2 Sept 29
George R. A. Deacon, *M.C.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	26 Jan. 30
Leonard H. Cockey, *p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	13 Aug. 29
Wilfrid R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	7 Jan. 31

Flight Lieutenants.

Richard W. Dawes	*Personnel Staff Duties*	19 July 26
Samuel A. Turner, *M.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	20 Nov. 30
René J. M. de St. Leger	*Engineer Staff Duties*	20 Apr. 31
James G. Western, *M.B.E.*	*Signals Staff Duties*	1 Oct. 31
Patrick J. Bett	*Air Staff Duties*	29Oct.31

Flying Officer.

Francis J. St. G. Braithwaite	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding*	5 Oct. 31

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Wallace J. Shields	*Stores Staff Duties*	12 May 31

Squadron Leader.

William R. P. Allen	*Stores Staff Duties*	2Apr.29

Flight Lieutenants.

Francis H. Sims	*Stores Staff Duties*	27Jan. 29
Harry F. Webb	*Stores Staff Duties*	7 Nov. 30
David W. Dean	*Stores Staff Duties*	10 Sept. 28

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Thomas H. Evans	*Command Accountant*	16Feb. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Edward C. M. Knott		16 Sept. 29
Wilfrid E. Knnis		10 Oct. 27

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Commodore.

Hardy V. Wells, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	23 May 27

Squadron Leaders.

Robert E. Bell, *M.B.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	20 Sept. 29
Percival T. Rutherford, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P., & S.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	27 July 31

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Archibald McHardy *M.C., M.A.* .... **30 May 28**

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A. Education Officer Grade I.* ..... **1 Sept. 30**

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M. Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E. Education Officer Grade III*..... **1 Jan. 31**

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

A. Gilpin, *Esq.* .....*Chief Engineer.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INLAND AREA HEADQUARTERS.

Air Ministry Wireless Section ... *Air Ministry.*
Home Communication Flight ... ...*Hendon.*
*R.A.F. Central Band ... ... *Uxbridge.*

††F.A.A. Flights R.A.F. Station (*for discipline, accommodation and supply of stores only*) ... ... *Netheravon.*
No. 57 (B) Squadron (*Station administration only—see also Wessex Bombing Area*) ... ... *Netheravon.*

No. 21 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS... ... ... *West Drayton.*

†Reception Depot ... *West Drayton.*
‡No. 1 Stores Depot ... *Kidbrooke.*
Port Detachment ... *West India Dock E.14.*
School of Store Accounting and Store Keeping ... *Kidbrooke.*
*Medical Stores Depot ... *Kidbrooke.*
‡No. 2 Stores Depot ... *Altrincham*
*Record Office ... ... *Ruislip*
**R.A.F. M.T. Depot ... *Shrewsbury.*
**Home Aircraft Depot ... *Henlow.*

§Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment ... ... *Martlesham.*
Detachment ... ... *Orfordness.*
||No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron *Martlesham.*
||No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron *Martlesham.*
‡No. 3 Stores Depot ... *Milton.*
‡No. 4 Stores Depot ... *Ruislip.*
R.A.F. Depot ... ... *Uxbridge.*
(Including School of Physical Training).
‖R.A.F. Officers' Hospital ... *Uxbridge.*

No. 22 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *South Farnborough.*

*School of Photography *South Farnborough.*
‡Experimental Section, R.A.E. ... ... *South Farnborough.*
School of Army Co-operation ... ... *Old Sarum.*
School of Balloon Training *Larkhill.*
No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Manston.*
No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *South Farnborough.*

No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Netheravon.*
No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Old Sarum.*
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Catterick.*
Coast Defence Co-operation Flight ... ... *Eastchurch.*

No. 23 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *"St. Vincents," Grantham.*

No. 2 F.T.S. ... ... *Digby.*
No. 3 F.T.S. ... ... *Grantham.*
No. 5 F.T.S. ... ... *Sealand.*
‡Packing Depôt ... ... *Sealand.*
Armament & Gunnery School ... ... *Eastchurch*

C.F.S. ... ... *Wittering.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Manston.*
School of Technical Training (Men) ... ... *Manston.*
R.A.F. Practice Camp ... *North Coates Fittlies.*
R.A.F. Practice Camp ... *Sutton Bridge.*
R.A.F. Practice Camp ... *Catfoss.*

* Directly under Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
† The C.T.T.B. who are accommodated at the Reception Depot, are directly under the Deputy Director of Manning, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
‡ Directly under Director of Equipment, Air Ministry.
§ Administered as laid down in A.M.W.O. 83/1926.
‖ Under No. 21 Group for administration only.
** Directly under Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
* Directly under Director of Medical Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration
†† These Flights are directly under A.O.C., Coastal Area for training, operations, and technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—contd.

COASTAL AREA.

Postal Address—
32-34, TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.
Telegraphic Address—
"AIRGENARCH, KINGCROSS, LONDON."
Telephone No.—
MUSEUM 7840 and direct line to Air Ministry.
} *See footnote*

The Coastal Area comprises all units serving at the following stations:—Calshot, Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Mount Batten, Donibristle, Leuchars and Felixstowe; headquarter units in aircraft carriers in home waters; flights embarked in such carriers; and all recruiting depots.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

ROBERT H. CLARK-HALL, *C.M.G., D.S.O. p.s.a., Air Officer Commanding*		1 Oct. 31

Group Captain.

Geoffrey R. Bromet, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	31 Jan. 31

Wing Commanders.

Bertrand L Huskisson, *D.S.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	19 Dec. 30
John A. G. de Courcy, *M.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	14 May 30
Lionel T. N. Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.*	*Signals Duties*	21 Oct. 31
Charles O. F. Modin, *D.S.O., q.s.*	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C-in-C. Atlantic Fleet*	21Dec.29

Squadron Leaders.

Thomas W. Hisdon	*Engineer Staff Duties*	12 Apr. 31
Lionel M. Bailey, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	30 Jan. 31
Hugh E. F. Wynsoll, *O.B.E., M.C.*	*Armament Duties*	15 Sept. 27
Bernard E. Harrison *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	30 Nov. 31
Alfred G. Bond, *A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	12 Aug. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Archibald W. Symington, *M.C.*	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding*	9Feb.31
Brian K. D. Robertson, *A.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff (Marine Craft) Duties*	24Feb.31
Alexander P. Davidson, *p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	20 Dec. 30
Fred Kirk	*Air Staff Duties*	21 July 28
Maurice V. Ward	*Personnel Staff Duties*	9 Jan. 31
Frederick G. Jennings	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Aug. 29
Kenneth C. McKenzie	*Signals Duties*	16Feb.31

Flying Officer.

Gerald N. S. Lane	*Camp Commandant*	1 July 29

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Walter J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	22 Apr. 30

Flight Lieutenants.

John C. Shakeshaft	*Stores Staff Duties*	31 Jan. 27
Leonard N. Sargent	*Stores Staff Duties*	2 Mar. 31

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Herbert G. Jones	*Command Accountant*	20 Mar. 31

Flight Lieutenant.

Desmond F. A. Clarke		8 Apr. 31

Note—

Postal Address on and after 18 Jan. 32.	*Lee-on-Solent, Hants.*
Telegraphic Address " " "	*"Airgenarch, Lee-on-Solent."*
Telephone No " " "	*Lee-on-Solent 143.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA—*contd.*

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

James MacGregor, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S.*, *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 1 Oct. 31

Wing Commander.

Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer*..... 23 Oct. 31

Squadron Leader.

Edwin N. H. Gray, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)* .. **27 Mar. 29**

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* ...*Education Officer., Grade II*..... **1 Sept. 30**

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

J. A. Dawson, *Esq., B.Sc. Superintending Civil Engineer*.....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY COASTAL AREA HEADQUARTERS.

§Inspector of Recruiting .. *Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*

(*a*) R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt *Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*

§Central Medical Establishment .. .. .. } 3-4, *Clement's Inn, W.C.2.*

*Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment *Felixstowe.*

(*a*) Flying Boat Development Flight. *Felixstowe.*

(*b*) No. 210 (F.B.) Squadron .. *Felixstowe.*

R.A.F. Training Base .. .. *Leuchars.*
(*a*) Headquarters.

Accommodation for 3½ F.A.A. Flights.

Station Headquarters .. .. *Donibristle.*
No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron.

R.A.F. units for H.M.S. Courageous.

R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Furious.

Station Headquarters .. .. *Mount Batten.*
No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron

R.A.F. unit .. .. .. *Pembroke Dock.*

No. 19 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Lee-on-Solent.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calshot.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(*c*) H.Q. Training Squadron.
(*d*) Navigation School.
(*e*) Seaplane Training Flight.
(*f*) Marine Training Section.
**(*g*) R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton.

School of Naval Co-operation *Lee-on-Solent.*
No. 444 (F.S.R.) Flight .. *Lee-on-Solent.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Gosport.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) Flying Section.
(*c*) Torpedo Development Section.
(*d*) Marine Craft Section.
(*e*) R.A.F. Auxiliary "Adastral."
(*f*) Storage Unit.

Accommodation for 6 F.A.A. Flights.

R.A.F. Floating Dock .. .. *Portland.*

* Controlled directly by the Air Ministry, as laid down in A.M.W.O. 822/1921.
§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical administration.
‖ Under the D.M.S., Air Ministry, for technical administration (medical).
** Controlled by Director of Equipment, Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.

Postal Address—CRANWELL, LINCS.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD."
Telephone No.—SLEAFORD 64/5/6/7.
Station—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Cranwell, is Commandant of the Royal Air Force College and commands all units at Cranwell.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

ARTHUR M. LONGMORE, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.* *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 15 Dec. 29

Wing Commander.

Malcolm Henderson, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... *Air Staff Duties* ..... 4 May 29

Squadron Leaders.

Philip G. Scott ..... *Administrative Duties* ..... 9 June 30
Oswald R. Gayford, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... *Flying duties with Long Distance Flight* ..... 9 Sept. 31

Flight Lieutenants.

Eric Brewerton, *D.F.C.* ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 14 Nov. 31
David L. G. Bett ..... *Flying duties with Long Distance Flight* ..... 9 Sept. 31

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Patrick J. Murphy ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 1 Aug. 31

Flight Lieutenants.

William A. O. Honey .... 26 Jan. 31
Patrick F. Connaughton .... 23 July 31
Robert Craig .... 19 Nov. 29
Joe Davison .... 30 Oct. 27

Flying Officer.

William A. Lee .... 1 Aug. 30

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Percy J. Wiseman ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 21 Nov. 30

Squadron Leader.

Arthur R. Thomas ..... 17 Jan. 30

Flight Lieutenant.

Gilbert Goodall ..... 31 Dec. 29

Pilot Officer.

Cuthbert G. Stowell ..... 21 July 31

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Harold B. Porteous, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.* ....*Principal Medical Officer* ..... 7 March 31

Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—contd.

CRANWELL—contd.

DENTAL BRANCH.

Flying Officer.

Francis F. Kennedy, *L.D.S.* 15Dec.30

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Denis F. Blackburn 7Jan.30
Rev. John A. Jagoe, *M.A.* 18Sept.29
Rev. Murdo K. MacLeod, *M.A., F.S.A.* 14Nov.28
Rev. George H. Piercy, *M.A.* 7Dec.31

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.* ..... *Education Officer, Grade III.* 18Sept.30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

J. W. Green, *Esq.* ..... *Principal Works and Buildings Officer.*

CIVIL ASSISTANT AND ACCOUNTANT

John H. S. Lager, *Esq.*

(a) Royal Air Force College.
(b) * Electrical and Wireless School.
(c) Band.
(d) Hospital.
(e) Commissariat Depôt.

---

* Directly under Director of Training, Air Ministry, for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, HALTON.

Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, BUCKS.
Telegraphic Address—"AERONAUTICS, HALTON CAMP."
Telephone No.—WENDOVER 107/11. Direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—WENDOVER, L.N.E. and MET. RLYS. (1½ miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Halton, is Commandant of No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) and commands all units at Halton.

HEADQUARTERS.

	Air Commodore.	
NORMAN D. K. MacEWEN, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Oct. 31
	Group Captain.	
Lionel D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	31 Aug. 31
	Wing Commander.	
Alexander Shekleton, *D.S.O.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	7 Mar. 31
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Alexander J. Long	*Administrative Duties*	17 Sept. 28
Noel S. Paynter	*Air Staff Duties*	11 March 31
Cyril D. Adams	*Flying Duties (Physical Training and Games)*	12 Sept. 27
	Flying Officers.	
George M. Gillan	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding*	Oct. 30
Conroy R. Richdale, (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	*Assistant Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police*	10 Aug. 31
STORES BRANCH.		
	Squadron Leader.	
William J. King, *D.C.M.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	26 Mar. 28
	Flying Officer	
Gordon C. Allen		1 Aug. 30
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.		
	Wing Commander.	
Charles G. Murray, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	11 Feb. 29
MEDICAL BRANCH.		
	Group Captain.	
Albert V. J. Richardson, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1 Oct. 31
EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.		
Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.A.*	*Principal Education Officer*	9 Nov. 21
WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.		
L. A. Hooper, *Capt.*	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer.*	

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).
- (*a*) Administrative Wing.
- (*b*) Training Flight.
- (*c*) No. 1 Apprentices Wing.
- (*d*) No. 2 Apprentices Wing.
- (*e*) No. 4 Apprentices Wing.
- (*f*) Educational Section.
- (*g*) Commissariat and School of Cookery.

Hospital.
- (*a*) Pathological Laboratory.
- (*b*) Medical Training Depots.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas).

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*

	Air Vice-Marshal.	
CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	26 Sept. 31
	Air Commodore.	
Robert P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	23 Jan. 31
	Wing Commanders.	
William S. Douglas, *M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties Khartoum*	16 Aug. 29
Philip Babington, *M.C., A.F.C*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	30 Aug. 29
Frederick H. Unwin, *O.B.E.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	19 Apr 29
Arthur T. Harris, *O.B.E., A.F.C. q.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	3 Jan. 30
John B. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	12 Dec. 31
	Squadron Leaders.	
Joseph H. Green	*Air Staff Duties*	13 June 31
Victor R. Gibbs, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	10 Apr. 31
Victor H. Tait	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	11 Feb. 30
Arthur Rowan	*Air Staff Duties*	14 Dec. 28
Albert O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	29 Jan. 29
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Robert St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	27 Mar. 30
Alan P. Ritchie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties Khartoum*	29 Jan. 29
Richard Grice, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	10 Mar. 31
Dudley L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	3 Jan. 30
Charles E. Barraclough	*Air Staff Duties*	23 May 31
Gerald P. H. Carter	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	14 Apr 30
Reginald W. Hill	*Photographic Duties*	28 Sept. 28
Alan P. Bett	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding*	1 Oct. 31
Cecil H. Noble	*Air Staff Duties*	27 May 31
STORES BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Aug. 28
	Squadron Leader.	
Arthur Garrity	*Stores Staff Duties*	12 Mar. 31
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Thomas H. Jolley	*Stores Staff Duties*	6 Jan. 28
Francis D. D. Gaussen	*Stores (Commissarial) Duties*	16 May 31
Harold D. Giblett	*Stores Staff Duties*	27 May 29
	Flying Officers.	
Thomas I. Iliff	*Stores Staff (Camp Commandant) duties*	4 July 31
Maurice J. Scott	*Stores (Engineer) Staff Duties*	8 Sept. 30
Arthur W. Rule	*Stores Staff (Commissarial) duties*	26 Sept. 31
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Herbert J. Down	*Command Accountant*	11 Jan. 29
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Robert C. Clayton		22 Jan. 27
Stanley W. Hill		1 Mar. 30
	Flying Officers.	
Thomas P. E. Campbell		27 Jan. 31
John P Cave		27 Apr. 31
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Arthur S. Glynn, *M.B., Ch.B.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	14 Apr. 30
	Squadron Leader.	
Richard J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P.&S.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	19 Apr. 31
	Flight Lieutenant.	
Gwyn H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		3 Jan 30

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*
MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

LEGAL OFFICER. *Squadron Leader.*
George S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* ..... *Deputy Judge Advocate General* ..... 9 Aug. 29

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.
Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* ..... *Education Officer, Grade I* ..... 28 Nov. 31

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.
S. Dexter, *Esq.* ..... *Chief Engineer (Acting).*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ... *Aboukir.*
(*a*) **Meteorological Station** ... *Aboukir.*
(*b*) **Port Detachment** ... ... *Alexandria.*
No. 4 Flying Training School ... *Abu Sueir.*
Station Headquarters ... ... *Heliopolis*
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron... ... ... *Heliopolis.*

No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron ... ... *Heliopolis.*
(*a*) **Meteorological Station** ... *Heliopolis.*
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ... *Helwan.*
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron ... ... *Ismailia.*
Wireless Station ... ... *Ismailia.*
Meteorological Station ... ... *Ismailia.*
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ... *Khartoum.*

***ROYAL AIR FORCE, TRANSJORDAN and PALESTINE.**

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. *Old Fast Hotel Building, Jerusalem.*

Station Headquarters .. .. *Amman*
No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron (H.Q. and 3 Flights) .. .. .. *Amman.*
Meteorological Station .. .. *Amman.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (H.Q. "A," "C" & "D" Sections) *Ramleh.*

"B" Section (No. 2 A.C.C.) .. *Ma'an.*
1 Flight of No. 6 (B) Squadron *Ramleh.*
Meteorological Station .. .. *Ramleh.*
Supply Depot .. .. .. *Sarafand.*
R.A.F. Hospital .. .. .. *Sarafand.*

Transjordan Frontier Force—*Headquarters* ... ... *Zerka, Transjordan.*

Military Forces in Transjordan and Palestine—
1st Bn. The King's Own Royal Regt.
1st Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regt.
No. 2 W/T Coy. Royal Corps of Signals.

LOCAL AUDIT, MIDDLE EAST.

(under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry). .. .. *Villa Victoria, Cairo*
W. F. Connolly, *Esq., M.B.E.* ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on expenditure to Air Officer Commanding, Middle East.*
F. Noxon, *Esq.* ..... *Assistant to Chief Auditor.*

DIRECTORATE OF AERONAUTICAL INSPECTION.

Inspection of Civil Aircraft (Mediterranean and Near East Division).
Address: Heliopolis Aerodrome, Heliopolis.

Inspector in Charge ..... †J. Adam, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....
Assistant Inspector ..... H. C. Myers, *Esq.* .....
Chief Examiner ..... W. H. Yoxall, *Esq.* .....

Inspection of Explosives (Middle East and Mediterranean Commands).
Address: R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.

Inspector of Explosives ..... H. G. Wright, *Esq.* .....
Explosives Examiner ..... C. W. Mitchell, *Esq.* .....

---

* Directly under the High Commissioner for operations.
† Also representative of the Directorate of Civil Aviation.

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—contd.

'IRAQ COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... Hinaidi.

Postal Address:—Air Headquarters 'Iraq Command, Hinaidi, 'Iraq.

Air Vice-Marshal.

EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	2 Oct. 30

Air Commodore.

Christopher L. Courtney, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	18 Dec. 30

Group Captain.

Charles B. Breese, *A.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	11 Apr. 30

Wing Commanders.

Alfred G. R. Garrod, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	17 Jan. 31
John V. Steel. *O.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	17 Aug. 28
Ronald Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.... p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	7 Oct. 30

Squadron Leaders.

William W. Hart, *M.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	24 Oct.31
Patrick Huskinson *M.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	24 Oct. 31
Richard S. Lucy, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Training) Duties*	2 Jan. 31
Matthew B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	10Mar.31
George S. Reed, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 Oct. 22
Robert Jope-Slade, *D.S.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 July 27
Donald W. Clappen	*Engineer Staff Duties*	22 Aug. 30
Edward D. Davis, *p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Training) Duties*	18 Jan. 30
Owen W. de Putron	*Air Staff (Photographic) Duties*	17 Jan. 31

Flight Lieutenants.

Victor D. O'Malley, *M.C. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)*	*Intelligence Duties*	23 Jan. 31
Cecil B. Riddle	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	29 Mar 30
Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.*	*Staff (Disciplinary) Duties*	20 Mar. 30
Alan D. Macdonald, *M.C.*	*Intelligence Duties*	3 July 30
Horace F. Bradley	*Meteorological Duties*	7 Oct.30
Francis H. D. Henwood, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	4 Apr. 30
Leonard E. M. Gillman, *p.s.a.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	29 Sept. 30
Thomas Humble	*Personnel Staff Duties*	10 Feb. 31
Campbell A. Hoy, *M.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	7 Oct. 30
Leon Martin	*Personnel Staff Duties*	26 Sept 31
Thomas H. French, *D.F.C.*	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding*	25 Apr. 31
Philip S. Mumford	*Intelligence Duties*	19 Aug. 27
Frank Woolley, *O.B.E., D.F.C.*	*Intelligence Duties*	30 Mar. 28
Claud B. R. Pelly	*Training in Arabic and for Intelligence Duties.*	10Mar.31
Ernest J. Howes	*Intelligence Duties*	8 July 26
Alexander H. Montgomery	*Training in Arabic and for Intelligence Duties.*	19 Dec. 30
Thomas F. Moloney	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	7 Oct. 30
Charles I. Sempill, *M.M.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	8 Oct. 29
Eric S. Finch	*Training in Arabic and for Intelligence Duties.*	10 Feb. 31
Evan C. Lewis	*Training in Arabic and for Intelligence Duties*	16 Oct. 31

Captains (attd.).

Gerald S. H. V. de Gaury, *M.C.*	*Intelligence Duties*	3 Apr. 30
Francis H. A. Harrison	*Intelligence Duties*	28 Sept. 28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

Flying Officer.

Sydney R. Ubee ..... *Air Staff (Operations) Duties* ..... 1 May 31

*Lieutenants (*contd.*)*

Frederick B. Baines-Hewitt (*local Captain*) ..... *Survey Duties* ..... 4 Jan. 29
Henry M. Burton (*local Captain*) ..... *Intelligence Duties* ..... 26 Nov. 28

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

William Millett, *O.B.E.* ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 7 Oct. 30

Squadron Leader.

Maurice J. James, *M.B.E.* ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 10 Feb. 31

Flight Lieutenant.

Edmund N. D. Worsley ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 7 Oct. 30

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICES DIRECTORATE.

Wing Commander.

Frederick A. Baldwin ..... *A.D.S.T.* ..... 10 Mar. 31

Flight Lieutenants.

Percy H. Burt ..... *Stores (Commissariat) Duties* ..... 24 Oct. 31
Frank H. Bedford, *M.C., M.M.* ..... *Stores (Supply) Duties* ..... 10 Mar. 31

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Joseph Rylands ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 2 Jan. 31

Flight Lieutenants.

Oswald K. Griffin ..... 26 Sept. 31
Harold E. Cardwell ..... 7 Oct. 30

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

William Tyrrell, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 27 Mar. 31

Wing Commander.

Percival M. Keane, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* ..... 11 Jan. 30

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

DENTAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

John M. Jamie, *L.D.S.* ..... 7 Oct. 30
Brendan L. Harrington, *B.D.S.* ..... 24 Oct. 31

ANALYST.

H. L. Edwards, *Esq.* ..... **22 Apr. 26**

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. William T. Rees, *B.D.* ..... 16 Oct. 31
Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A* ..... 13 Sept. 30
Rev. Cyril A. Smith ..... 24 Oct. 31
Rev. John Lavin ..... 29 Nov. 29
Rev. Thomas M. Jones, *B.A.* ..... 24 Oct. 31

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* ..... *Education Officer, Grade II* ..... 16 Aug. 30
Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... *Education Officer, Grade III* ..... 14 Aug. 31
Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Education Officer Grade III* ..... 8 Aug. 31

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

Lt. Col. A. F. Day (*Local Col.*) ..... *Chief Engineer.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY 'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters ..	*Hinaidi.*	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Co.	*Mosul.*
Aircraft Depôt	*Hinaidi.*	No. 2 " " "	*Hinaidi.*
General Hospital	*Hinaidi.*	No. 3 " " "	*Hinaidi.*
Central Supply Depôt ..	*Hinaidi.*	No. 4 " " "	*Basrah.*
No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Mosul.*	No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Hinaidi.*
Supply Depôt	*Mosul.*	No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 1 Armoured Car Company	*Hinaidi.*	No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Shaibah.*
Base Supply Depôt	*Basrah.*	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	*Basrah.*

'IRAQ LEVIES.

Headquarters.
1st Assyrian Battn.
2nd Assyrian Battn.

LOCAL AUDIT
(under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

P. Cohen, *Esq. M.B.E., (acting)* ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C., 'Iraq*

INSPECTION OF EXPLOSIVES.

E. Pownall, *Esq.* ..... *Assistant Inspector,* A.I.D.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *New Delhi.*

Postal Address:—*Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi, India.*

Air Vice-Marshal.

SIR JOHN M. STEEL, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. Air Officer Commanding* 6Feb.31

Air Commodore.

Patrick H. L. Playfair, *C.B., M.C.* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer*..... 17 Dec. 30

Wing Commanders.

Cecil C. Durston, *q.s.*..... *Air Staff Duties* 18 Dec.30
Charles H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* *Air Staff (Training) Duties* ..... 20 Jan. 30
Alexander Gray, *M.C.* ..... *Engineer Staff Duties* ..... 9 Feb. 30

Squadron Leaders.

Norman S. Douglas .....*Personnel Staff Duties* 8Oct.29
Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.* ..... *Air Staff (Signals) Duties* 14Feb.31
William F. Dickson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*.....*Air Staff Duties* ..... 4 Apr. 30

Flight Lieutenants.

Edgar J. Kingston Mc.Cloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* *Air Staff Duties* 12Feb.29
Cecil A. Bouchier, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... *Personnel Staff Duties*..... 10Jan.31
Harold E. Falkner ..... *Engineer Staff Duties* ..... 25 Nov. 28
John F. F. Pain ..... *Personnel Staff Duties*..... 7Aug.31
John G. Franks ..... *Armament Staff Duties and as Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding.* 30Dec.30

STORES BRANCH

Squadron Leader.

Frank N. Trinder, *p.s.a.* ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 21 Jan. 30

Flight Lieutenants.

John Hobbs ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 7 Dec. 27
Albert J. Redman, *D.F.C* ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 30 Oct. 31

Flying Officer.

Geoffrey L. Worthington ..... *Stores Staff Duties*..... 22 Apr. 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Alfred W. Iredell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 29 Sept. 28

Squadron Leader.

Frederick J. Murphy, *M.B. B.Ch.* ..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* ..... 12 Feb. 29

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

David E. Williams, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.* ..... *Education Officer, Grade I.* ..... 4 Nov. 31

SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leaders.

Frank Fernihough, *M.C.* ..... *Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta* 1 Jan.30
Hugh P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... *Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta* 24Jan.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt	*Karachi.*	Aircraft Park	*Lahore.*
(s) Port Detachment	*Kiamari, Karachi.*	Heavy Transport Flight	*Lahore.*
		No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Ambala.*

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Peshawar*

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station ..	*Kohat.*	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station ..	*Risalpur.*
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Kohat.*	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Risalpur.*
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Kohat.*	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Risalpur.*

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, *Peshawar.*

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Quetta.*	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Quetta.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS — — *Valletta, Malta.*

Air Commodore.

JAMES L. FORBES, *O.B.E.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Feb. 29

Wing Commanders.

Charles C. Miles, *M.C., q.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	7 Nov. 31
Gilbert G. H. Cooke, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet in H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth*	3 Jan. 31
Ivor T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	17 Jan. 30

Squadron Leader.

Thomas W. Elmhirst *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	23 May 30

Flight Lieutenants.

John A. Mac Nab	*Signals Duties*	9 Sept. 27
Allan Hesketh, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	27 Sept. 27
Gilbert Lambourne	*Personnel Staff Duties*	6 Dec. 29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

William A. Kingston ..... *Stores Staff duties* ..... 30 Sept. 31

Flying Officer.

Hugh J. Butler..... *Stores Staff Duties* 10Mar.31

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Percy J. Farmer ..... *Command Accountant* 3 Oct.29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

D'Arcy Power, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 15 Nov. 30

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Arthur R. A. Watson, *M.A.* ..... 30 Sept. 31

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* .....*Education Officer, Grade III*..... 1 Sept. 30

SUPERNUMERARY.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenant.

Andrew S. Burns, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 4Dec.31

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base .. .. *Calafrana.*
(a) No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

Station Headquarters *Hal Far*
(*a*) Station Flight Hal Far.
(*b*) R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious.
Meteorological Station *Valletta.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ADEN COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS.....*Steamer Point, Aden.*

Postal Address:—Headquarters, British Forces, Aden.

Group Captain Owen T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	*Officer Commanding*.....	7Aug.31

AIR STAFF BRANCH.

Squadron Leader Eric B. C. Betts, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	16Nov.29
Flight Lieutenant Aubrey R. M. Rickards, *O.B.E., A.F.C*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*...	16Mar.28

PERSONNEL STAFF BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenant Cecil Walker.....	*Personnel Staff Duties*	10Mar.31

EQUIPMENT STAFF BRANCH.

Wing Commander Henry L. Crichton, *M.B.E.*.....	*Equipment Staff Duties*.....	16 Oct. 31

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND ADVISERS.

Flight Lieutenant Eric H. Richardson	*Signals Duties*.....	16 Oct. 31
Flight Lieutenant Stanley M. Park	*Engineer Duties*	15Nov.30
Flight Lieutenant Albert Walters	*Stores Duties*	16 Oct. 31
Squadron Leader Algernon W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.*.....	*Command Accountant*	21Jan.30
Flight Lieutenant Cecil G. Prior	*Accountant Duties*.....	16 Oct. 31
Flight Lieutenant Bruce G. Drake	*Accountant Duties*	16Nov.29
Flying Officer Bernard Chadwell	*Accountant Duties*	27Mar.31
Wing Commander Basil A. Playne, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	14Feb.31
Squadron Leader Eric A. Lumley *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*.....	*Deputy Principal Medica Officer (Hygiene)*.....	16 Oct. 31
Capt. Herbert R. Davies, *M.C., M.A.*.....	*Education Officer, Grade III* ...	22Aug.30
A. G. Simons, *Esq.*	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer.*	

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....*Khormaksar.*
Armoured Car Section.....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Stores & Supply Depôt .....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Hospital .....*Aden.*
Aden Signal Section.....*Aden.*

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....*Khormaksar.*
4 Platoons.....*Khormaksar.*
1 Camel Troop.....*Khormaksar*

MILITARY FORCES IN ADEN.

9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.
Aden Fortress Company, R.E.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

FAR EAST COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... Singapore, Straits Settlements.

Group Captain.

*Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* ..... 17 Oct. 30

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

William Miller, *Lieut, D.F.C., B.A.* *Education Officer, Grade III*..... 13 Nov. 30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

C. H. O. Wood, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., Principal Works and Buildings Officer*.....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base ... ... *Singapore.*
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron ... ... *Singapore.*
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Sqdn. *Singapore.*
R.A.F. Base ... ... *Kai Tak.*
R.A.F. Units H.M.S. Hermes

* This officer also commands the R.A.F. Base, Singapore. There is no separate establishment for the Far East Command.

Digitized by Google

DOMINIONS, &c., AIR FORCES.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.	
*Royal Australian Air Force	The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne, S.C.1, Australia.
DOMINION OF CANADA.	
*Royal Canadian Air Force	The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.	
New Zealand Permanent Air Force ...	The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.	
South African Air Force	Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa.

* This Force has a Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry (*see page* 17).

AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Accredited to.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.
Paris	France, Belgium, Holland, Portugal.	*Group Capt.* R. J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	2 Dec. 29
Washington	U.S.A	*Group Capt. Hon.* L. J. R. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.	1 Apr. 30
Rome	Italy, Greece, Albania ..	*Group Capt.* T. G. Hetherington, *C.B.E.*	21 Mar. 31
Buenos Aires ..	Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay.	*Wing Cdr.* R. B. Maycock, *O.B.E.*	3 Nov. 31
Berlin	Germany, Norway, Sweden, Denmark.	*Wing-Cdr.* Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.*	29 Aug. 31

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

"Per Ardua ad Astra."

THE KING.

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *His Royal Highness the Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*

Group Captain *His Royal Highness the Duke of* York, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *Sir* Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*

Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain F. K. Haskins, *D.S.C.*
Group Captain J. E. A. Baldwin *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*

Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore H. V. Wells, *C.B.E.*

Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Group Captain H. Cooper, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*

Honorary Chaplains to the King.

The Reverend H. D. L. Viener, *C.B.E., M.A.*
The Reverend Sidney Lampard Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc.*

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *The Lord*, *G.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.* (*Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) .. .. 1 Jan. 27

Air Chief Marshal.

Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.* .. .. .. 1 Jan. 29

Air Marshals.

Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*, *R.D.C.* ..... 1 July 29
Salmond, *Sir* William Geddes Hanson, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1 July 29
H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of* Wales, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) ..... 1 Sept. 30
Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B.* *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.c.* ..... 1 Jan. 31

Air Vice-Marshals.

Scarlett, Francis Rowland, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
Steel, *Sir* John Miles, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* ..... 1 Jan. 25
Webb-Bowen, Tom Ince, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* ..... 1 July 25
Dowding, Hugh Caswall Tremenheere *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
Clark-Hall, Robert Hamilton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1 July 29
Borton, Amyas Eden, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1 July 29
Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar Rainey *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* .... 1 Jan. 30
Longmore, Arthur Murray, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.* ..... 1 Jan. 30
Newall, Cyril Louis Norton, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.* ..... 1 Jan. 30
Bowhill, Frederick William, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 1 July 31
Burnett, Charles Stuart, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 1 July 31

Air Commodores.

Forbes, James Louis, *O.B.E.* ..... 1 July 26
Warrington-Morris, Alfred Drummond, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
MacEwen, Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
Boyle, *Hon.* John David, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, *D.S.O.* ..... 1 July 29
Joubert de la Ferte, Philip Bennet, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1 July 29
Mills, Reginald Percy, *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1 July 29
Freeman, Wilfrid Rhodes, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1 July 29
Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* .. 1 July 29
Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *C.B.*, *M.C.* ..... 1 Jan. 30
Bigsworth Arthur Wellesley, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *A.F.C.* ..... 1 Jan. 30
Foster, William Foster MacNeece, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C* ..... 1 Jan. 30
Ross, Robert Peel, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, 1 Jan. 31
Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1 Jan. 31
Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry, *D.S.O.* ..... 1 Jan. 31
Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ..... 1 July 31
Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, *D.F.C.* ..... 1 July 31
Pink, Richard Charles Montagu, *C.B.E.* ..... 1 July 31
Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry Meyrick, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* ..... 1 July 31
Brock, Henry Le Marchant, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1 July 31

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Group Captains.

1921

H.R.H. Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O., (Personal A.D.C. to the King)* 30June

1923

Courtney, Ivon Terence, *C.B.E., q.s.* 30June

1925

Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, *O.B.E.* 1July

1928

Gill, Napier John, *C.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.

Landon, Joseph Herbert Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Bowen, James Bevan, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

E.* Breese, Charles Dempster, *A.F.C.* 1July

Primrose, William Harold, *D.F.C.* 1July

Busteed, Henry Richard *O.B.E., A.F.C. q.s.* 1July

Barratt Arthur Sheridan, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a* 1July

Smyth-Pigott, Joseph, Ruscombe Wadham, *D.S.O.* 1July

Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* 1July

12

1929

Cull, John Tulloch, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Goldsmith, Norman, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, *C.B.E., D.S.C. A.F.C* 1Jan.

Haskins, Francis Knox, *D.S.C., A.D.C.* 1Jan.

Carmichael, George Ivan, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July

Spicer, Malcolm 1July

Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 1July

S. Grenfell, George Pascoe. *D.S.O.* 1July

Bone, Reginald John, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1July

Smith, Sidney, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July

Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Hewlett, Francis Esmé Theodore, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1July

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July

Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1July

1930

E. Verney, Reynell Henry, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Welsh, William Lawrie, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

N. S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, *D.S.O.* .. 1Jan.

33

1930

Babington, John Tremayne, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Murray, Eric Mackay, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a* 1Jan.

Rees, Victor Osborne, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *C.B.E.* 1July

Jackson, Alan Howard *p.s.a.* 1July

Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C. q.s.* 1July

1931

Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.

ap Ellis, Augustine, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

Winter, Alexander Charles, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

E. Corbett - Wilson, Archibald 1Jan.

Tedder, Arthur William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Cordingley, John Walter *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.* 1July

Twistleton - Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn 1July

N. Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Walser, André Adolphe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July

McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, *O.B.E.* 1July

Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1July

Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E.* 1July

56

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders.

1918

Oliver, Douglas Austin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Small, Reginald George Douglas 1Apr.

I. Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard 1Apr.

1922

Allen, Dermott Lang, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Whitelock, Arthur Thomas ... 1Jan.

1923

Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1Jan.

Shekleton, Alexander *D.S.O.* ... 30June

N., I., Ward, Richard Barrington, *A.F.C.* 30June

1924

Johnston, Ernest Henry, *C.V.O., O.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Read, William Ronald, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Maude, Christopher Edward .. 1July

Miles, Charles Cleaver, *M.C., q.s.* .. 1July

1925

Osmond, Edward, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, *O.B.E.* .. .. 1Jan.

Douglas, William Sholto, *M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

17

1925

N. Evill, Douglas Claude Stratheru, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Morton, Rowland Francis Storrs 1Jan.

Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Babington, Philip, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E. Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, *D.S.C.* 1July

Blount, Charles Hubert Bouiby, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Mounsey, Roland James, *O.B.E.* 1July

Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* 1July

Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E.* Williamson, George William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July

N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July

1926

E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Gaskell, - Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

37

1926

N. Wright, Arthur Claud, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Archer, John Oliver, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Saul, Richard Ernest, *D.F.C., q.s.* 1July

Manning, Edye Rolleston, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

E. Brown, Vernon Sydney 1July

Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1July

Durston, Cecil Campbell, *q.s.* 1July

1927

A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Peck, Richard Hallam *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July

Guilfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E., M.C. q.s.* 1July

E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E.* Stent, Frederick William, *M.C.* 1July

E.* Gordon - Dean, Horace, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Field, Roger Martin .. 1July

Harris, Arthur Travers *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July

Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1July

56

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders—contd.

1928

I. Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Willock, Robert Peel 1Jan.
Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* 1July
Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C* 1July
E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, *O.B.E.* 1July
A. Wells, John Kilner, *A.F.C.* 1July
A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm 1July
Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

1929

Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C. D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
McClaughry, Wilfred Ashton, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.*Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, *C.B.E., A.M., q.s.* 1Jan.
Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O., q.s., (Actg. Group Capt.)* 1Jan.
Stewart, Douglas, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Henderson, Malcolm, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan

1929

MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Park, Keith Rodney, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1July
P.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* 1July
Robarts, Geoffrey Ward *M.C.* 1July
P.T. Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
N. Spratt, Norman Channing, *O.B.E.* 1July
Bayley, Rene Maurice, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.* 1July
N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, *p.s.a* 1July
Collishaw, Raymond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Modin, Charles Oscar Frithiof, *D.S.C., q.s.* 1July
E.* Brand, *Sir* Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Bottomley, Norman Howard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Smart, Harry George *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Don, Francis Percival 1July
Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
E.*, N. Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July

1930

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Sherren, Percy Clark, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian, *M.C., D.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.
Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

1930

Russell, John Cannan, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Gray, Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Lale Horace Percy, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* 1July
Hodgoll, Eric John, *q.s.* 1July
Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

1931

E. Padley, George Horace Paty 1Jan.
Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1Jan.
E. Morris Alfred Samuel *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.
Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave 1Jan.
Powell, Henry Stewart, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Beauman, Eric Bentley *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Keeble, Louis Clement 1Jan.
Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Barrington, Francis Edward Philip 1Jan.
Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Cupel, Arthur John, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders—contd.

1931

D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O., O.B.E. M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Pretyman, Edward Radclyffe, *A.F.C.* 1July
Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *MC., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert 1July
S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *O.B.E.* 1July
Iron, Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1July
Williams, Arthur Trafalgar, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
S. Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E.* 1July

139

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

1918

Moore, Barry Fitzgerald 1Apr.

Williams, George Gilbert Algernon 1Apr.

Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis 1Apr.

Eisdon, Thomas Wilfrid 1Apr.

Long, William Dickson, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.

E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.

1919

E. Thomas, William *M.C.* 1Nov.

1922

Gordon, Cedric Foskett, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 30June

1923

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 30June

1924

Sowrey, William *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.

E.° Vaisey, Eric Roby 1Jan.

E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram 1Jan.

E. Hardstaff, Richard Cecil .. .. 1Jan.

Atkinson, Edward Dawson, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

I. Cox Claude Russell, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* .. 1Jan.

Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Probyn, Harold Melsome, *D.S.O.* .. 1Jan.

Leslie, Reginald Frederick Stuart, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Leacroft, John, *M.C.*... 1Jan.

S. Greenwood, Vincent 1Jan.

Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Bailey, Lionel Mundy, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Watkins, Siegfried Richards, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan

1924

Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine .. 1Jan.

Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E.* *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Thorold, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* .. 1July

E. L. Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Lees, Alan, *A.F.C.* .. 1July

Johnson, Eric Digby, *A.F.C.* .. 1July

Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1July

E. Hunter, Paul Bernard 1July

Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, *A.F.C.* .. 1July

N. A. Keith, Claude Hilton .. 1July

Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a* 1July

1925

A. Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Pirie, George Clark, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1925

Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Hart William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Simpson, John Hilliard 1Jan.

Hall, Geoffrey Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Brooke, Arthur Francis 1Jan.

Slessor, John Cotesworth, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Breen, John Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A. Huskinson, Patrick, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Maurice, Alfred Price, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

N. Studd, Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Mackey, Claud William 1Jan.

Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan

Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1July

Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew 1July

Maskell, Archibald Spencer 1July

Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Coleman, Francis Henry, *D.S.O.* 1July

E. Leask, Kenneth Mallise St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* 1July

Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

60

1925

Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1July

Myine, Athol Wordsworth 1July

N. Summers, John Kenneth, *M.C.* 1July

E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C. p.s.a.* 1July

Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.* 1July

N. Godsave, George Elliot 1July

Livock, Gerald Edward *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

N. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, *A.F.C.* 1July

Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* 1July

Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1July

Pryor, Arthur Deen 1July

Rice, Edward Brownsdon 1July

Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C.* 1July

Acland, Wilfred Reginald Dyke, *D.F.C. A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Vincent, Francis John *D.F.C.* 1July

E.* Fowler, Frank, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Halley, Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* 1July

1926

A. Cockerell, Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.

82

1926

E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, *O.B.E.* (*Acting Wing Commander*) 1Jan.

P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Gordon, John Farquhar, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Dallson, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Lucy, Richard Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Douglas, Norman Shoito 1July

Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

S. Riversdale - Elliot, Kenneth Harries 1July

Mansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.* 1July

Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July

1927

Munday, Richard Burnard, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

E. Reason, William Ewart 1Jan.

S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, *M.C.* 1Jan.

E.* MacLean, Loudoun James, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Scott, Philip George... 1July

Foster, Charles Edward William 1July

Fernihough, Frank, *M.C.* 1July

Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, *A.F.C.* 1July

Malet, Henry Guy Rivers 1July

108

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1927

I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar. 1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
E. St. Noble, Clair .. 1July
Prown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood. 1July
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Stevenson, Robert Little *M.B.E.* 1July
Thompson, Thomas Frederick Walles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George, *p.s.a.* 1July
Heperaft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* 1July

1928

Bowen, Horace George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilde Chrismas 1Jan.
E.* Workman, Frans, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Scriven, Victor Reginald, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Leedham, Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Cummings, Philip Hildersley, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Smith, Harry Augustus *M.C.* 1July
E. Read, John Victor, *M.B.E.* 1July
Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 1July
I. Silly, Benjamin James *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Aweock, Charles Henry, *O.B.E.* 1July
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, *A F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

1928

N. Maitland, Percy Eric, *A.F.C.* 1July
Green, Joseph Henry 1July
McEntegart, Bernard 1July
King, Charles Ley, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.* 10Oct.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E.* Helmore, William 10Oct.
E. Rhodes, George Cecil 10Oct.
P.T. Sadler, John Archer 10Oct.
Bishop, Alan George, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Brown, Leslie Oswald, *D.S.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Jope-Slade, Robert, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
N. Underhill, Wilfred, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Clappen, Donald William 12Dec.
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor, *p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, *M.B.E.* 12Dec.
Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.* Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Dec.
Woollett, Henry Winslow, *D S.O., M.C.* 12Dec.
Laurence, Frederic Hope, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 12Dec.

1928

Soden, Frank Ormond, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.

1929

I.Ph. Porri, Cyril O. 1Jan.
Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, *p.s.a.* 27Feb.
S. Evens, Harold Walter 27Feb.
Clavell, Richard Charles *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 16Mar.
S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 20Mar.
Sugden, Ronald Scott, *A.F.C.* 20Mar.
Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C.* 20Mar.
E. Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 20Mar.
E. Roach, Harold Jace, *A.F.C.* 29May
E. Lucking, David Frederick 29May
Bond, Alfred Gordon, *A.F.C.* 29May
Drew, Hedley Vicars, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 29May
E.* Townesend, Ernest John Dennis, 29May
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Cox, Wilfred Reseigh, *M.C., A.F.C.* 29May
Keary, Charles Reginald 29May
Boyce, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 29May
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.* 29May
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 29May
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, *p.s.a* 1July
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1July
S. Turner, Ernest Frederick 1July

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1929

N. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.* 17July
E. Browne, Malcolm Frank 17July
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 17July
Routh, Eric John Daubeney 17July
Hooper, Edgar Harry 17July
Young, Ryder 17July
N. Scrogga, Henry Sydney 17July
Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.* 17July
Boumphrey, Colin, *D.F.C.* 17July
Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 11Sept.
Warburton, Peter, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 11Sept.
Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 11Sept.
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O. M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 13Nov.
E. I. Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.* 13Nov.
Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 13Nov
E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams 13Nov.
I. Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.* 13Nov.
Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.

1930.

A. Davis, Edward Derek, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Sorley, Ralph Squire, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
I. Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 8Jan.

1930.

Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
E. Adams, Francis Percy. 8Jan.
V.C., I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 8Jan.
A. Ivens, Thomas Standley 8Jan.
Anderson, Charles Torr, *D.F.C.* 8Jan.
Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C.* 8Jan.
Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5Mar.
E. Everton, William Bourne. 5Mar.
A. Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 5Mar.
I. Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 5Mar.
Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Martingell, Gilbert Henry, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Harrison, Richard *D.F.C.* 5Mar.
Fiddament, Arthur Leonard, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Mar.
S* Cassidy, John Reginald. 5Mar.
Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 5Mar.
Bayley, Arthur Cyril *p.s.a.* 23Apr.
E. White, Hugh Granville 23Apr.
Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 23Apr.
N. Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 14May
E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 14May
Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14May
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell 14May
E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart, *A.F.C.* 14May
Wood, Peter Cundle 14May
I. Collier, Alfred Conrad 14May
Gardiner, George Cecil *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 14May
Thompson, Arnold Samuel 1July
Toomer, Sydney Edward, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 9July
S. Tait, Victor Hubert 9July
Massey, Herbert Martin *M.C.* 5Nov.

1930.

N., S.* de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin. *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Lock, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 5Nov.
I. Rowan, Arthur 5Nov.
Luke, Thomas Carlyon, *M.C.* 5Nov.
Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor 5Nov.
Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
George, Robert Allingham, *M.C.* 5Nov.
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Openshaw, Edward Reginald 5Nov.
Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 5Nov.
E.* Rowley, Herbert Victor 5Nov.

1931.

Woollven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1Jan.
A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald 1Jan.
S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. McSwiny, Philip Myles 7Jan.
Sanceau, Reginald James 7Jan.
N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C., p.s.a* 7Jan.
E.* Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C.* 7Jan.
E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 7Jan.
E.* Iles, Leslie Millington, *A.F.C.* 7Jan.
I. Davidson, Charles Robert, *M.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Churchman, Allan Robert, *D.F.C.* 6May

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1931

A. Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 30June
Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 30June
Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, *A.F.C.* 30June
Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 30June
S.* Thompson, Douglas Raikes White 30June
Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.C.M.* 30June
Mercer, William Kinnear 30June
A. Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 30June
Hilton, Edward Goodwin, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June
Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 30June
Oddie, Gerard Stephen, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June
Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 30June
Butler, James Humphrey *p.s.a.* 30June
E. Hill, Cedric Waters 30June
Bussell, Edward Irvine, *p.s.a.* 30June
Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June
Whitford, John 30June
Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C.* 30June
Ardley, Ernest Lionel 30June
Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 30June
Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 30June
E. Thornton, Edward 30June
Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 30June
Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 30June
E. Martyn, Gilbert 30June
Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 30June
Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June
Jones, John Whitworth, *p.s.a.* 30June
P.T. Venn, George Oswald 30June
E. Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 30June

1931

Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph, Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.
Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1Nov.
S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1Nov.
S. Theak, William Edward 1Nov.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

Hay, John Crawford Matthew 1Apr.

Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.

E. Day, John Forbes Andre, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.

Keeble, Noël *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Apr.

Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, *D.S.C.* 1Apr.

Ph. Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.* O. 1Apr.

Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.

Dawes, Richard Wilkinson 1Apr.

S., P.T., MacNab, John Alexander 1Apr

Long, Alexander James 1Apr.

E. Wrigley, Noel Vincent 1Apr.

O'Brien Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.* 1Apr.

Earp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.

E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.

Ph. Hagon, John Harold 1Apr.

15

1920

E. Hosking, James Walters, *M.B.E.* 18July

1921

E. Drover, David 1Jan.

Laing, Charles McMenamen, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Symington, Archibald William, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Elliott, Arthur John 1Jan.

Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.* 30June

Ranson, George Edward 30June

E. Harvey, William Arthur 30June

A. Bowen, George 30June

1922

Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Wilson, George Edward 1Jan.

Riddle Cecil Brimble 30June

Richardson, George Thomas 30June

Rough, Herbert Leonard *D.F.C.* 30June

Duminy, John 30June

30

1923

S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Meek, Ralph Edgar 1Jan.

E. Potter, John 1Jan.

E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1Jan.

N. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

I. Walker, Henry Edward, *M. C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Beach, Arthur Harold 1Jan.

Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Attwood, Charles William 1Jan.

Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Lang, Albert Frank *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

I. Elliot, William, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1Jan.

45

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1923

Stevens, Alick Charles 30June

Fry, William Mayes, *M.C.* 30June

E. Robertson, Brian Kyte David, *A.F.C.* 30June

S.,L., Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest, *p.s.a.* 30June

Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C.* 30June

Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* 30June

Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Conigny 30June

I. Beaumont, Frank 30June

Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow 30June

Elworthy, Leonard Maurice 30June

Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

Richards, Aubrey Robert Maxwell, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

Plant, Philip Leader 30June

Ward, Kenneth Eric 30June

Walser, John Gustave, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

A*., E., Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 30June

A. Sweeny, Ronan Linley 30June

Wigglesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 30June

Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

65

1923

Chick, John Stanley, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

Flower, Arthur Hyde 30June

S.*I. Duncan, William Aver 30June

Collins, Harold John 30June

E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 30June

E. Potts, Charles Harold, *D.S.M.* 30June

Pack, George Thomas Harvey 30June

S. Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* O. 30June

Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.* 30June

E. Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 30June

1924

Moulton-Barrett, Edward Selwyn 1Jan.

Ellwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Boret, John Auguste *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Warne-Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

A.,P.T. Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C.*, *A.F.C* 1Jan

81

1924

E. Burton, Eric .. 1Jan.

Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A.,L., Crawford, Charles 1Jan.

Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

E. Williamson-Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Savile, Francis Charles Beresford .. .. 1Jan.

Wright, Frank .. 1Jan.

Banting, George Gaywood .. .. 1Jan.

A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Bussey John .. 1Jan.

Swann, Walter English 1Jan.

A. Howard, George Vivian, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

E. Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

E. le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick .. 1Jan.

Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Yool, William Munro, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Hampton, Herbert Nind, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

N. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Jarvis, Louis William, 1Jan.

A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Parker, Vivian Steel, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Met. Seward, Walter John .. .. 1Jan.

Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Jan.

Culley, Stuart Douglas *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.

107

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1924

Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Daddo - Langlois, William James 1Jan.

Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a* 1Jan.

S. Richardson, Eric Hardy 1Jan.

P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Rodwell, Robert John 1Jan.

MacGregor, Andrew, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Baker, John Wakeling, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Fogarty, Francis Joseph, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Jan.

A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison 1Jan.

E. Mackay, Edward Percy 1Jan.

Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1Jan.

Stilwell, Christopher Holt 1Jan.

McFarlane, John, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E*, Leigh, Hubert Poynts Gaynor 1Jan.

Blackford, Douglas Leslie *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Met. Bradley, Horace Frederic 1July

Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, *A.F.C.*, *A.M.* 1July

N. Harrison. George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Carter, Oliver Eric 1July

E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1July

Strudwick, Charles Robert 1July

Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1July

Storrar, Sydney Ernest 1July

133

1924

S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1July

E., Winch, James Henry 1July

Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1July

E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C.* 1July

Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1July

Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, *D.F.C.* 1July

S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C.* 1July

Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1July

Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, *M.C. p.s.a.* 1July

E. Warwick, Alwyn John 1July

Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1July

P.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C.* 1July

E.* Beardsworth, Herbert Ivor Trentham 1July

Descer, Noel Lloyd 1July

P.T., Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

Ashton George Reginald 1July

Waring, Edmund Francis, *D.F.C.* 1July

Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1July

P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *M.M* 1July

A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1July

Groom, Victor Emmanuel, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1July

156

1924

Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1July

1925

Markham, William Harold 1Jan.

E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Starley, Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

A. Eardley - Wilmot, Lambert 1Jan.

Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.

Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Jan.

Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Jan.

S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

L. Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbes 1Jan.

E. Park, Stanley Miles 1Jan.

Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Toogood, Charles Francis 1Jan.

Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Jan.

Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Hyde, William Vincent 1Jan.

Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley 1Jan.

Staton, William Ernest, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Paine, James Theodore 1Jan.

E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton 1Jan.

Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

180

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

tenants—contd.

1925

William 1Jan.

rchibald .C. 1Jan.

lexander 1Jan.

ger, Rene 1July

n Alex- er 1July

William 1July

George 1July

Garth 1July

William ard 1July

Lacroix, as Septi- 1July

Darley 1July

y Main- a. 1July

Cecil 1July

John .F.C. 1July

Henry 1July

atchpole, .F.C. 1July

Leonard loreland, 1July

d, *D.F.C.* 1July

s Stanley, .F.C. 1July

Maurice .F.C. 1July

n, Christ- n 1July

e Howard 1July

rge Stacey 1July

nas, John 1July

1925

Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C.* 1July

A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1July

Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1July

Horrex, Charles Edwin *A.F.C.* 1July

Ronksley, Francis Hugh, *M.C.* 1July

Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amairic Bowen, *D.F.C.* 1July

Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle 1July

A. Clayton, Howard Wilfred 1July

E. Forrow, Henry Edward 1July

Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C. A.F.C.*, 1July

E.* Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1July

Turton Jones, John Wyntoun 1July

Bladon, Graham Clarke 1July

Evans, Dudley Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, *A.F.C.* 1July

Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1July

Barraclough, Charles Edward 1July

A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1July

E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Heslop, Herbert William, *O.B.E.* 1July

S. St. John, Harold Walter, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Case, Albert Edward 1July

Kingston - McCloughry Edgar James, *D.S.O. D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1July

1926

Barraclough, John Christian 1Jan.

Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

1926

S. Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne 1Jan.

Humble, Thomas .. 1Jan.

Oliver, George Robert 1Jan.

A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham 1Jan.

A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Jan.

Duncan, John .. 1Jan.

A. Bilney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Jan.

E. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Lea-Cox Charles Leslie 1Jan.

Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat 1Jan.

E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Jan.

I.A. Hallawell Chariton Jan.

Holland, Robert John Hayne 1Jan.

E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Kirby, John Lawrance 1Jan.

Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank 1Jan.

A.* Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Jan.

E. Gibbons, Frank George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

S.* Saker, Harold John 1Jan.

E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Jan.

A. Brockman, Frank George 1Jan.

Millen, William James 1Jan.

Searle, Edmund Henry 1Jan.

Brewerton, Eric, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

Met. Pyper Harold Clifford 1July

Hurley, William Michael Mary 1July

Paynter, Noel Stephen 1July

Bond, Frank Edgar 1July

E. Dry, William Frederick 1July

Gairdner, William Dairymple, *D.F.C.* 1July

Carter, Guy Lloyd 1July

James, Amos Francis 1July

Protheroe, Edward John 1July

Horn, Charles Austin 1July

Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C.* 1July

S*. Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1July

Gemmel, Henry James 1July

Pyne, Reginald, *D.F.C.* 1July

Britton Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1July

N. Mercer, John William Frederick 1July

A. Astle, Frank Hulme 1July

E. Norrington, Harry 1July

S. Rundle, Ernest Hallahan 1July

Goode, Harry King *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

Harrison, John Symonds 1July

S. Allen, William Shepherd 1July

E.* Birkinshaw, George William 1July

Damant, Frederick Korsten, *D.F.C.* 1July

E.* Nelson, Hugh, *M.B.E.* 1July

Smythe, Cyril Richard 1July

282

1927

A. Stevens, James Corneline 1Jan.

U.E. Jerrard, Alan 1Jan.

Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Jan.

S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Allan, David Stewart 1Jan.

Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Martin, Leon 1Jan.

Wardle, Alfred Randles, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Drummond, Edward Morton 1Jan.

Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Jan.

E. Clark, John Frank 1Jan.

Ph. Rowe. Herbert George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Jan.

E. Rapley, Cyril 1Jan.

Ph. Hood Bernard Thomas 1Jan.

S. Jones, Reginald 1Jan.

E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.

Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Jan.

Met. Taylor, George Stewart 1Jan.

S. Elliott, John Augustine 1Jan.

A. Lissett, James Wright 1Jan.

N. Blake, Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Jan.

E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Flinn, Charles Henry 1Jan.

E. Bird, Thomas George 1Jan.

Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy 1 Jan.

Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Jan.

E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley 1Jan.

S. Wolley, John Richard 1Jan.

313

1927

Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Jan.

Kirk, Fred 1Jan.

McKeever, Stephen, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Hobson, Eric Ralph Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Jan.

S. McDonald, John Alexander, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.

Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross 1Jan.

Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 8Mar.

A. Chisman Leonard de Ville 1July

Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1July

A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July

Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1July

E. Steddy, Edwin Seymour 1July

S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont. 1July

Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1July

S. Wainscot, Francis Stanley. 1July

E.A. White, Alfred Percival 1July

E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, *D.S.M.* 1July

S. Menzies, Robert .. 1July

Bradbury, John .. 1July

Dipple, Wilfred Eric.. 1July

E.* Falkner, Harold Everett. 1July

S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, *D.F.C.* 1July

S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester. 1July

S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley 1July

Walker, Cecil .. 1July

Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1July

E. Glover, Jack .. 1July

Sinclair, Findlay Willard *D.F.C.* 1July

343

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

E. Adkins, Hubert John 1July
E.* Rees, Vivian .. 1July
E. James, William Edward 1July
Thackray, Albert George 1July
Barnes, Eric Delano.. 1July
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bellby, Arthur Edward 1July
Moreton, Noel Vivian 1July
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert 1July
Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1July
Shipwright Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1July
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1July
Inglis, Francis Frederic 1July
E. Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1July
French, Thomas Howell *D.F.C.* 1July
Haylock, Edward Fowles 1July
Bruce, Talbot Baines, *M.C.* 1July
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1July
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C.* 1July
Thornton, Henry Norman 1July
Long, Francis William 1July
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1July
A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, *D.F.C.* 1July
Marsden, John .. 1July
E. Weedon, Colin Winterbotham 1July
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole 1July
Brookman, Herbert Geoffrey 1July
S. Hly, Maurice Hibbert 1July
Ragg, Robert Linton *A.F.C.* 1July
Boothman, John Nelson, *A.F.C.* 1July
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1July
Embry, Basil Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hadley, George Alfred 1July

377

1927

S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll 1July
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1July
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward 1July
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1July
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace 1July
Richardson, Stephen (*Lt. Cdr.. R.N.*) 1July
Anstice, Edmund Walter (*Lt.Cdr.R.N.*) 1July
Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Kimmins, Anthony Martin (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.* 1July

1928

L. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John 1Jan.
Woolley, Frank, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Delamain, Eric Charles, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
S. Day, Walter Reginald 1Jan.
Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Golder, William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, William Labat 1Jan.
A. Wingate, John Leslie 1Jan.
Arnold, Edward Enos, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Clift, Victor Hugh 1Jan.
Love, Alfred Harold 1Jan.
S. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1Jan.
E. Pranos, Dennis Caldwell 1Jan.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John 1Jan.
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney 1Jan.
Adams, John Simon Leslie 1Jan.
Harcourt-Smith, Gilbert 1Jan.
Burns, Eric Scott, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.
E.* Scrogg, Arthur Francis 1Jan.
E. Horniman, Robert Henry 1Jan.
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1Jan.

409

1928

Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1Jan.
Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S.* Wansbrough, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Brill, Charles Harold 1Jan.
Anderson, James Noel Douglas 1Jan.
Howell, Herbert Roy Bond 1Jan.
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1Jan.
Mills, George Holroyd 1Jan.
Waite, Reginald Newnham 1Jan.
Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin 1Jan.
Bevington, Arthur Pethick 1Jan.
A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce 1Jan.
A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 1Jan.
Bonham Carter, David William Frederick 1Jan.
A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1Jan.
Brook, William Arthur Darville 1Jan.
Falconer, Colin Logan 1Jan.
A. Combe, Gerard 1Jan.
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1Jan.
Hawtrey, John Gosset 1Jan.
S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott 1Jan.
E. Young, Leonard 1Jan.
Kelly, John Vincent 1Jan.
Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1Jan.
Bailey, Sidney James, *M.B.E.* O 1July
Ph. Silvester, James.. 1July
Sandiford, Henry Spear 1July
King, Herbert Edward 1July
Noonan, James, *D.S.M.* 1July

438

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1928

E. Croome, Victor .. 1July

E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M.* 1July

E. Teasdale, Joseph James 1July

S.* King, Patrick John Richardson 1July

Drabble, John Edmund Layard 1July

Beatty, Henry Longfield 1July

David, Edward Hugh Markham 1July

Stainforth, George Hedley, *A.F.C.* 1July

Sullock, Edward Albert *A.F.C* 1July

Harston, John 1July

Ward, Maurice Vavasour 1July

Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1July

A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1July

Bates, Albert Wentworth 1July

Woolliams, Frank Hawker 1July

Farrington, Frank Cecil *M.C.* (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1July

E. Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1July

Wiblin, Maurice 1July

Greet, Cyril Bennet 1July

Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1July

Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour 1July

Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1July

N. Major, Eric Victor 1July

461

1928

N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly 1July

Macfadyen, Douglas 1July

Dawson, Walter Lloyd 1July

Bennett, Victor Bruce 1July

Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond 1July

Bett, David Lindsay Gordon 1July

Riccard, Cecil Stanley 1July

Guest, Charles Edward Neville 1July

Swain, Francis Ronald Downs 1July

N. Watts, Frank Eric 1July

Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1July

A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1July

Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* 1July

Slattery, Matthew, Sausse, (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July

A. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* 1July

E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 10Oct.

S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan 10Oct.

Bain, Richard Erskine 10Oct.

S.* Addison, Edward Barker 10Oct.

E. Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn 10Oct.

S.* Yale, William Corbet 10Oct.

S. Blucke, Robert Stewart 10Oct.

A. Sealy, Charles Forbes 10Oct.

A. Bullock, William Charles Penry 10Oct.

Ph. Barrett, James Burney 10Oct.

Taylor, Howard William 10Oct.

Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 7Nov.

488

1928

E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson 7Nov.

Dearth, Eric Charles 7Nov.

A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley 7Nov.

Smythies, Francis Palmer 12Dec.

White, Gilbert Standbridge 12Dec.

E. Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 12Dec.

E. Opie, William Alfred 12Dec.

Jordan, Richard Bowen 12Dec.

Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford 12Dec.

E. Pigott, Owen Rupert 12Dec.

E. Colquhoun, James Woods 12Dec.

Beamish, Francis Victor 12Dec.

A. Connolly, Sylvanus George 12Dec.

Bertram, Ian Anstruther 12Dec.

Guppy, Cecil 12Dec.

E. Brookes, Donald Scott 12Dec.

E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe 12Dec

Gandy, Gerard Leslie 12Dec.

1929

A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O 1Jan.

S., P.T., Stewart, Leopold Herbert O. 1Jan.

E. Badley, William 1Jan.

E. Whitmore, Frank Henry, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Jan.

Cheeseman, Bernard, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

512

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1929.

O'Doherty, Francis Joseph. 27Feb.
Davies, Adolphus Dan 27Feb.
Clifford, George Richard Melville 27Feb.
Mellor, Harry Manners 27Feb.
King-Lewis, Arthur 27Feb.
E. Slocombe, Philip 27Feb.
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua 27Feb.
S. Randle, George Hurst 27Feb.
Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward, *A.F.C.* 27Feb.
E. Carter, North 27Feb.
Walter, Cyril 27Feb.
Pascoe, Maurice Clive 20Mar.
E.* Jones, Robert Owen 20Mar.
Chichester, Patrick George 20Mar.
E.* Hutton, Arthur Francis 20Mar.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 20Mar.
Carter, Ronald Hartley 20Mar.
Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor 20Mar.
Young, Norman 20Mar.
S. Thomas, John Edward Gray Hill 20Mar.
McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald 20Mar.
Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 29May
Thomas, Harold 29May
Thomson, Donald Leslie 29May
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz 29May
S. Jones, Philip 29May
Fressanges, Francis Joseph 29May
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt 29May
I. Lart, Edward Collis de Virac 29May
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, *A.F.C.* 29May
Groves, Hugh Moreland 29May

1929.

Simons, George Albert 29May
E. Tattersall, William Alfred 29May
S. Porter, Frank 1July
A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, *M.B.E.* 1July
E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1July
Woodhall, Alfred Basil 1July
Colthurst, Anthony Paul (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik 17July
Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyburton 17July
A. Swain, Oswald Bertie 17July
S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* 17July
Duncanson, Robert 17July
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae 17July
Weblin, Howard Ernest Evens 17July
Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald 17July
Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 17July
Raeburn, Harold Wyllie 17July
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey 17July
E. Boston, Frank 17July
Prickman, Thomas Bain 17July
E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 17July
Whittle, Humphrey Montagu 17July
E. Paish, Atholl Ernest 17July
Bryant, Reginald William Edward 11Sept.
Ommanney, Montague Douglas 11Sept.
Steventon, Charles Frederick 11Sept.
Hancock, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C.* 11Sept.
E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert 11Sept.
Moxham, Frederick William 11Sept.
Healy, Ernest Alton 13Nov.
Nuttall, Frank Edward 13Nov.
Harris, Vorley 13Nov.

1929

E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes 13Nov.
Dickens, Louis Walter 13Nov.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander 13Nov.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger 13Nov.
E. Cohu, John Messurier 13Nov.
E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 13Nov
E.* Powle, John Henry 13Nov.
Sender, John Harry 13Nov.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 18Nov.

1930.

Belford, James Charles 1Jan.
A. Stafford, Herbert 1Jan.
Mobsby, George Gerald. 1Jan.
E. Moon, Thomas Henry. 1Jan.
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 1Jan.
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles 8Jan.
Harvey George David 8Jan.
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke 8Jan.
Beamish, George Robert 8Jan.
Hutchinson, John Harvey 8Jan.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton 8Jan.
Barlow, Richard Hugh 8Jan.
E. Melbourne, Ronald 8Jan.
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder 8Jan.
Bandon *The Earl of* 8Jan.
A. Franks, John Gerald 8Jan.
A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry 8Jan.
Stanley-Turner, Guy Neil Jacobson 8Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1930.

Warburton, James 8Jan.
N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill. 5Mar.
S. Holmes, William Tatham. 5Mar.
Symonds, William Ewart. 5Mar.
Feather, Cecil 5Mar.
E. Nowell, Henry Edward 5Mar.
E. Hardy, Stephen Haistwell. 5Mar.
E. Blockey, Paul Sandland. 5Mar.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson. 5Mar.
Denny, Frank Maynard 5Mar.
Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson. 5Mar.
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis. 5Mar.
Pickering, Ardley George, *A.F.C.* 23Apr.
A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 23Apr.
E. Beardsworth, George Braithwaite 23Apr.
Power, Henry Eustace 23Apr.
A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich 23Apr.
A. Groom, Albert Edward, *D.S.M.* 14May
Edward, Robert Leslie 14May
S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* 14May
Brooke, Lionel Hugh 14May
E. Wheeler, Allen Henry 14May
E. Green, George Douglas 14May
Woodin, John Horton 14May
Edwards, Christopher Caswell 14May
Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 14May
West, Norman Alfred 14May
Ford, Richard James Alexander 14May
S.*I. Hart, Raymund George, *M.C.* 14May
Burbury, William Hawkesley 14May
Tindall, John Austin 14May
S. Evans-Evans, Anthony Caron 14May
E. Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 14May
Addams, James Ramage *A.F.C.* 14May
E. Bardon, Harold Rice 14May
A. Allinson, Norman Stuart 14May

638

1930.

Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis 14May
Armour, John George Denholm (*Equerry to H.R.H The Prince of Wales.*) 14May
Bowles, John Edward Wymer 14May
S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick Feltrim 14May
Trusk, Claude William Leighton. *A.F.C.* 14May
Tuttle, Geoffrey William 14May
Barwell, Philip Reginald 14May
Williams, Patrick Vaughan 14May
E. Costa, Rowland 14May
E. Perry-Keene, Thomas Henry 14May
Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 14May
E. Rowland, Frederick Cecil 14May
S. Cocks, Adrian Harry William James 14May
E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield 14May
E. Cannon, Leslie William 14May
A. Tristem, Harry Hugh Vivian 14May
A. Lywood, Geoffrey Edwyn Gifford 14May
Holmes, Albert John 14May
S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 14May
E. O'Hanlon, Francis Stafford 14May
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 14May
E. Fallick, Eric Edward 14May
A. Godfrey, Basil Henry 1July
Cook, Herbert George, *D.S.M.* 1July
E. Hutchins, John William 1July
S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1July
S. Smith, William O. 1July
S. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* O. 1July
Booth, Clifford William *M.B.E.* 1July
S. Brister, Arthur John 1July
Lansdowne, George, *D.F.C.* O. 1July
Lees, Alexander O. 1July
E. Dickison, William, *D.S.M.* 1July

671

1930.

E. Turner, John 1July
S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1July
Cursham, Miles (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Robertson, George Robert May (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Pike, Thomas Geoffrey 9July
Pearson-Rogers, Henry William 9July
E. Willetts, Alfred Henry 9July
Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson 9July
Schofield, Christopher Herbert 25Aug.
S. Huxham, George Herbert 10Sept.
S. Mason, Cyril Rutherford 10Sept.
Hill, Percy 10Sept.
Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe 10Sept.
Jolliff, Henry Charles Vincent 5Nov.
E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman 5Nov.
S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 5Nov.
E. Hawkings, John Alfred 5Nov.
Atcherley, David Francis William 5Nov.
Kellett, Richard 5Nov.
Gillmore, Alan David 5Nov.
Wilson, Ronald Christopher 5Nov.
Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd 5Nov.
S.*Bell, Cedric Arnold 5Nov.
S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur 5Nov.
Hall, Raymond Eglington 5Nov.
E. Hodder, Francis Samuel 5Nov.
S. Chamberlain, George Philip 5Nov.
Jones, John Rhys 5Nov.
N. May, Faulkner Michael Vane 5Nov.
Berryman, Patrick Edwin 5Nov.
Hall, Frederick Walter Hick 5Nov.
S. Moloney, Thomas Francis 5Nov.
E. Campbell, William Gardner 5Nov.
Griffiths, John Francis 5Nov.
A. Heard, Cyril Montague 5Nov.

707

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1931.

Hodgson, Isaac 1Jan.
A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Jan.
Rodger, James, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Whyte, Robert Angus 1Jan.
E. Kentfield, William George 1Jan.
Snow, Charles 1Jan.
S. Heywood, William Robert O. 1Jan.
S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Jan.
E. Little, Herbert 1Jan.
E. White, John William 1Jan.
Ph. Lambourne, Gilbert 1Jan.
E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Knowler, Frederick John 1Jan.
S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1Jan.
Ph. Kingham, Frank Leslie O. 1Jan.
Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1Jan.
E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1Jan.
E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1Jan.
Litton, George Edward 1Jan.
S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Luck, Harold Featherstone 1Jan.
E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAlister 1Jan.
E. Bell, James William *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Ditton, Hugh (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 1Jan.
Heath, John Benjamin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Lingard, Asa Foster 7Jan.
Walker, Geoffrey Horton 11Mar.
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton 11Mar.
Wallis, John Beresford Martin 11Mar.
Lovering, William Frank 11Mar.

1931.

A. Patch, Hubert Leonard 11Mar
Russell-Stracey, Edward George Honeywood 11Mar.
A. Spreckley, Herbert Dorman 11Mar.
Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh 11Mar.
Bett, Alan Profelt 11Mar.
Steedman, Edward Blakeway 11Mar.
S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 11Mar.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 11Mar.
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 11Mar.
Cadell, Colin Simson 11Mar.
Harrison, Douglas John 11Mar.
Keary, John D'Arcy 11Mar.
Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens 11Mar.
Shenton, Richard Francis 6May
S. Southey, Harold Frederic George 6May
Webb, Eric Bingham 6May
Lowe-Holmes, Patrick William 6May
Ivins, Donald Vernon 6May
Ashton-Jinks, Clement Phillip 6May
S. Hatcher, Victor George Aidan 6May
Walker, Henry John 6May
Bateman, William Lemuel 6May
Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey 6May
S. Foster, Frank, William, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* O. 19June
E. Jones, Augustus Alfred 30June
Bett, Patrick John (*Lt., Gord. Highrs., R.A.R.O.*) 30June
Carey, Gordon Valentine (*Lt., Devon R., R.A.R.O.*) 30June
E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 30June
E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 30June
E. Elias, Aubrey William 30June
E. Greaves, John Dawson 30June
Barling, Leslie Clement 30June
George, Edward John 30June
Yonge, John Vaughan 30June
Buckle, Nevile Raby 30June
Noble, Cecil Hyatt 30June

1931.

Campbell, George Edwin, *D.F.M.* 30June
Taylor, Alexander Edward 30June
Legg, Richard James 30June
Nash, Richard Rupert 30June
Johnson, William Evelyn Patrick 30June
Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 30June
Bennett, Leslie Clive 30June
Finch, Eric Stanley 30June
Roberts, David Neal 30June
McGuinness, James 30June
Moir, James Francis 30June
E. Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 30June
S. Fitch, Isaac John 30June
Wilkins, James Samuel 1July
Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1July
S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
Head, Matthew Charles 1July
E. Lacey, George 1July
E.* Parrett, Ernest 1July
E. Tadman, John Fredrick, *C.G.M.* 1July
Johnson, Charles Thomas 1July
E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1July
Goodman, Leslie Ewart 1July
Brown, Herbert John 1July
Blackwell, Alexander 1July
Oakes, Thomas Owen 1July
Buckland, James Edwin 1July
E. Upton, Sidney 1July
Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, *M.C.* O. 1July
Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Robertson, James Ian (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jul
Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jul
Carr, Terence Howard 9Sep
E. Pleasance, Norman Charles 9Sep
E. Pool, Joseph Harbit 9Sep
E. I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 9Sep
Purvis, Harry Alexander 9Se
Owen, Arthur Harold 9Se
Bartholomew, Gilbert 9Se
King, Leslie Lindo, *D.F.C.* 9Se
A. Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis 9S
S. Keens, Leonard Thomas 9S

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1931

Phillips, John Sever	1Nov.
Macdonald, George Peter	1Nov.
Dickens, Thomas Charles	1Nov.
Norwood, John	1Nov.
Watt, Percy MacGregor	1Nov.
Festing-Smith, Patrick de Courcy	1Nov.
Ryley, Douglas William Robert	1Nov.
Lewis, Evan Christopher	1Nov.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers.

1919

E. Simpson, Fredrick 1Oct.

E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 1Oct.

Haynes, Richard John Efford 1Oct.

Berry, Arthur Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

E. Wheatley, William 1Oct.

E. Gill, William 1Oct.

Anderson, Walter 1Oct.

Wesley, John 1Oct

A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest 1Oct

E. Gammon, Herbert Charles 1Oct.

Caddy, John Wesley 1Oct.

Baker, Alfred Henry 1Oct.

Higgins, Robert Charles 1Oct.

Maughan, Alexander 1Oct.

Paget, Charles Henry 1Oct.

Miller, Fred 1Oct.

Boggis, Frederick William 1Oct.

Coadwell, William John, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Crook, Benjamin Thomas 1Oct.

Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace 1Oct.

Hockaday, Ernest Richard 1Oct.

21

1921

S. Wrench, Frank William 25Oct.

1923

S. Gay, George William 20June

1924

DuCray, Michael Joseph 23Jan.

Morgan, Sidney Thomas, *O.B.E.* (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 16June

Giddy, Robert Maxwell (*Capt., R.M.*) 16June

Carnduff, Edwin Beadnell (*Lt., R.N.*) 16June

1925

Wolodge, Cecil George Charles 6Jan.

Lane, Edgar William Edmond (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Willoughby, Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Price, Edward Owen Figuls (*Lt. R.N.*) 12Jan.

Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William 14Mar.

Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas 18Mar.

Robertson, John Francis Mortimer (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Richardson, Llewelyn George (*Lt., R.N.*) 27Apr.

Dickins, Godfrey Christopher (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Keighly-Peach, Charles Lindsey (*Lt., R.N*) 27Apr.

Platts, Morris Arthur 7July

39

1925

Wood, John Harold Innes (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Aug.

Brock, Alan (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Lea, Wilmot Sitwell (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Aug.

Lowry, Herbert Richard 15Dec.

Martin, Hector Stuart 15Dec.

1926

Terry, Paul McKenna 17June

Pates, George Martin (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Hale, John Wyatt (*Lt R.N.*) 1Sept.

Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Phillips, Christopher Wordsworth (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.

Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Jaques, John Nicolson (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 31Oct.

1927

Watson, Arthur Oliver (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Hooper, Cecil Archer Norgate (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Burstall, John Edgar (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

I. Margetts, Dennis John (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

I. Kilroy, Robert Alexander (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Knox, Brian Wright 30Jan.

Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de Symons 2Feb.

David, Arthur Meuric Nairne 12Mar.

Richards, John Curthoys (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.

Ede, Lionel James Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.

62

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Wisher, Herbert George 16June

Stapleton, Patrick Joseph 16June

Fagan, Henry Patrick Feltrim (*Lt. Somerset L.I. R.A.R.O.*) 15July

Gray, Selwyn Harmar Cecil 23July

Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

I. Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Barlow, Harry Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Brett, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Caddy, Henry Helder (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

I. Stevinson, Owen Sandbach (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Buckley, James Brian (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Arbuthnott, John St. Clair 12Sept.

Stokes, Leonard Rendell 13Sept.

Richmond, Gordon Lennox George 11Oct.

Woolliams, Walter George 11Oct.

1927

Allen, Aubrey 8Nov.

Martin, Lionel George 8Nov.

Martineau, Ian Mackenzie (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.

Macintyre, Donald George Frederick Wyville (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.

Bryant, John Paul Guido (*Lt., R.N*) 15Nov.

Madden, Humphrey Page (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.

1928

Restell-Little, Murray Meyrick 14Jan.

Ashton, Bertram Henry 14Jan.

Marett, Harold Claude 14Jan.

Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 14Jan.

E. Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 17Jan.

Whitley, John Rene 17Jan.

A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield 17Jan.

E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph 17Jan.

Farrow, Bernard George 17Jan

1928

Freebody, Wilfred Leslie 30Jan.

S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye 30Jan.

Brake, Kenneth Stanley 30Jan.

Waring, Horace 30Jan.

Cunningham, James Chare 30Jan.

Abrams, William George 30Jan.

Part, Rodney Frank 30Jan.

Yarde, Brian Courtenay 30Jan.

Martin, Harold Harland 30Jan.

H. Chilton Charles Edward 30Jan.

Darbishire, Roy Severs 30Jan.

Downes, Thomas Harold 1Mar.

Carruthers, Leonard Turnell 1Mar.

Elton, John Goodenough 1Mar.

Toppin, Henry Castlehow (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Mar.

Hayes, Herbert Leonard (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Mar.

Dennis, Gerald Wesley (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.

Luard, Norman Scot (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.

Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack 18Mar.

Morshead, Vernon Dillon 18Mar.

Griffiths, Morgan 18Mar.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1928

Pearce, Nicholas Anthony	24Mar.
Broadhurst, Harry	1Apr.
Haynes, Douglas James Thomas	15May
Baird, William Roy	25May
S. Cooper, William Charles	11June
Mutch, James Richard	11June
Johnson, John Charles Ashley	11June
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery	11June
N. Dicken, Charles Worwood	11June
A. Blain, William Neal	11June
Drummond, Reginald John Drummond	11June
Biggs, Frank Dennis	11June
Ph. Wheeler, Harry George	11June
Francis, Geoffrey	11June
Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence	11June
Brown, Richard	11June
Lindley, Walter John Hugh	11June
A. Marson, John	11June
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley	11June
Sarel, Alistair Ross	11June
S. Arbuthnot, Terence John	11June
Whistondale, George Frederick	11June
Roundell, Richard Henry Selborne (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	17June
Humphreys, Patrick William (*Lt., R.N.*)	17June
Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (*Lt., R.N.*)	17June

138

1928

Gandy, Robert Frank	4July
Taylor, Frederick John	4July
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair	4July
McKee, Andrew	4July
Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier	15July
Ewing, William George Hamilton	15July
A. Morris, Robert James Pilgrim	15July
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon	15July
Comerford, Harry Alfred George	30Aug.
Turner, Charles Kenneth	31Aug.
Cary, Basil Malins	11Sept.
Simond, Geoffrey Frederick	16Sept.
Bradley, Percy Frederic George	19Sept.
Monk, Geoffrey William, *D.F.C.*	19Sept.
Lane, Gerald Nassau Stuart	19Sept.
Hancock, Richard Claude	19Sept.
Somerhough, Anthony George Carl	19Sept.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken	19Sept.
Charsley John Hough (*Lt., R.N.*)	30Sept.
Rowe, Ivor Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*)	30Sept.
Wicks, Richard William (*Lt., R.N.*)	30Sept.
Dewhurst, Francis James Paget (*Lt. R. Tank Corps*)	20Oct.
Geddes, Andrew James Wray (*Lt. R.A.*)	20Oct.
Forbes, Robert Good	6Oct.
Knapp, John Bruce	9Oct.
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore	30Oct.

164

1928

Pratt, Arthur Edward John	2Nov.
Cameron, Ivan McLeod	2Nov.
Clarke, Cecil Ralph	2Nov.
Klein, Garth Edmunds	2Nov.
McKenna John Fergus	2Nov.
Lindell, John Henry	2Nov.
Saville, Donald Teale	2Nov.
S. Bennett, Robert Ruston	28Dec.
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin	29Dec

1929

S. Nicholas, Bryan David	1Jan.
Fresson, Noel Holroyde	1Jan.
Ferrier, Frederic Guy	1Jan.
Stevens, Arthur Montague	1Jan.
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy	1Jan.
Dickson, Denis	1Jan.
Hazledine, Alliston Temple Clough	1Jan.
Harrison, Thomas Lewen	1Jan.
Duffey, Hubert Wentworth	1Jan.
Collings, Raymond William Pennington	1Jan.
Barker, Charles Philip	1Jan.
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard	1Jan.
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John	1Jan.
Modley, Leonard William Waldron	8Jan.
Kelly, Miles Roy	8Jan.
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson	8Jan.
Harris, Maurice George Robert	8Jan.
Jackson, Valentine Brice Jephson	8Jan.
David, Reginald	9Jan.

192

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Parkin, William Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.
Gunston, Robert Eric (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene 18Jan.
Miller, Alexander Purves 18Jan.
Jackson, George Russell 18Jan.
Murison, Frederick William (*Lt., R.A., T.A., Res. of Off.*) 18Jan.
Clark, Ronald William Macdonald 18Jan.
Combe, Arthur Ronald 18Jan.
Mathews, John Robert 18Jan.
Cross, Harry John 18Jan.
Williams, Oswald Gerald 18Jan.
Woolveridge, Leslie Maurice 18Jan.
Wright, Peter William Mellor 18Jan.
Sedorski, Mayre Glen 18Jan.
Feasey, Colin Edward Victor L'Estrange 18Jan.
Kennedy, Norman (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Worthington, Francis Richard 30Jan.
Grierson, Colin McKay 30Jan.
Sandeman, Austin Wollaston 30Jan.
Moore, Lawrence Patrick 30Jan.
Gillan, John Woodburn 30Jan.
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 30Jan.
Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 30Jan.
O'Grady, Claude Cecil 30Jan.
Philpott, Montague George 30Jan.
Grannum, Clifton Winnington 30Jan.
Turner, Claude Henry 30Jan.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 30Jan.
Cooke, de Lancy 30Jan.
Bartlett, Roy James Oliphant 30Jan.

222

1929

Butler, Walter Donald 30Jan.
Rogers John Cecil Kelly 2Mar.
Hicks, Herbert George 2Mar.
Tinling, James Collingwood Burdett 2Mar.
Veal, John Bartholomew 2Mar.
Bennett, Arthur Donald 2Mar.
Smith, James William 2Mar.
Smith, Philip Holroyd 2Mar.
Michie, William Donald James 2Mar.
Piper, Harold Lord 2Mar.
Appleton, Charles Henry 2Mar.
Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy 2Mar.
Bennett, Leslie Vincent 2Mar.
Collins, Montague Cecil 2Mar.
Luxton, Philip Francis 2Mar.
Harrison, Dennis Murland (*R.A., T.A.*) 2Mar.
Howard, Leonard William 2Mar.
McKenna, John Francis Xavier 10Mar.
Collins, Reginald Stradling 10Mar.
Kinsey, Percy 10Mar.
Thomson, Paul Gardner 10Mar.
Delap, Miles Villiers 10Mar.
Fitzpatrick, Douglas Graham Percy 4Apr.
Jones, Keith Francis 9Apr.
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace 9Apr.
Horner, George Kenneth 9Apr.
Bullmore Francis Tresilian King (*2nd Lt. R.A. (T.A.)* 9Apr.

249

1929

Lester, Anthony George 9Apr.
Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague 1May
Clare, Maurice Howard 9May
Poe, Arthur Geoffrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
King, Henry Maitland (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Hale, John William (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Wroughton, John Arthur Dibben (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Booth, Patrick Arthur (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Fair, Peter Clough 15May
Herkel, Noel Francis Victor 8June
Bufton, Sydney Osborne 9June
Ubee Sydney Richard 9June
Stephenson, Clifton 9June
Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen 9June
Menzies, Duncan 9June
Chignell, Robert Alexander 9June
Wood, Geoffrey 9June
Richardson, John Dodd 9June
Hamilton, Hector Gollan 9June
Truman, Frederick Lionel 9June
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox 9June
Hales, George Francis 9June
McGill, Duncan Bassett 9June
Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo (*Lt., R.N.*) 10June
Jones, Edgar Albert 17June
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis 17June

276

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Hunt, Alfred William 17June
Waghorn, David John 17June
Tait, Norman Alexander 17June
Hutton, Walter Howard 17June
Procter, George Henry Herbert 17June
Dewar, John Scatliff 17June
Field, Reginald Cyril 17June
Beamish, Charles Eric St. John 17June
Pott, John Robert Hallings 17June
Halahan, Patrick John Handy 17June
Beisiegel, Walter Karl 17June
Constantine, Hugh Alex 17June
Blunt, Samuel Leslie 17June
Leech, Haliburton Hume 17June
Norris, Nigel Blanford 17June
Groom, Samuel Robert 17June
Allen, John Edward 17June
MacCallum, John Evelyn 17June
Snaith, Leonard Somerville 30June
Ellison, Cecil Stanley 30June
Mills, Reginald Leslie 30June
Lowe, Malcolm 30June
Bailey, Henry 30June
Bowling, Victor Swanton 30June
Creasy, Noah Wilmot 30June
Simpson, John Herbert Thomas 30June
Elliott, Eric Douglas 30June
Tope, William Richard 30June
Fyfe, John Bernard 30June
Warner, Richard Cecil 30June
Hartwright, William Richard 30June
Wright, Leslie Ernest Arnold 30June
Carter, Cyril Walte Francis 30June
Murray, William Farquhar 9July
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph 9July
Hughes-Morgan, David James 9July
Pearson, Alexander Cuninghame 9July
Odbert, Norman Cyril 9July

314

1929

Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford 3July
Everett, Ernest Norman Victo 13July
Mole, Edward Lucas 14July
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson 15July
Wilkins, William Raymond Cary 15July
Britton, Alan Francis 21July
Redpath, Robert Victor 2Sept.
Haywood, Alfred 2Sept.
Carey, Thomas Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Williamson, Kenneth (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Martyn, Gerald King (*Lt., R.M.*) 8Sept.
Tillard, Arthur James (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Hornell, Denis Arthur Hawker (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Beaumont, John 16Sept.
Glison, Oliver Ingham 16Sept.
Chadwick, Reginald 16Sept.
Crisham, William Joseph 16Sept.
Donovan, Francis Patrick 16Sept.
Pole, John Sheldon 16Sept.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley (*Act. Sub-Lt., R.N.R.*) 16Sept.
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier 16Sept.
Williams, Ronald Frederick Anderson Whittaker 16Sept.
Mountain, Ralph 16Sept.
Banham, Ernest George 16Sept.
Taylor, Frederick Barry 16Sept.
Pugh, John Bernard Walter 16Sept.
Lock, John Henry 16Sept.
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund 16Sept.
Parker, Hewson Christopher 17Sept.
Wanliss, Ewen Ormerod (*Lt., E. Lancs. Regt.*) 1Oct.

344

1929

Wilson, Hugh Patrick 2Oct.
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine 8Oct.
Butler, George Cyril 8Oct.
Jaffe, Alfred Daniel 8Oct.
Groom, Arthur John Pelham 8Oct.
Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick 8Oct.
Harris Joseph Ashley 8Oct.
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon 8Oct.
Snelling, Leonard Howard 8Oct.
Greenwood, Eric Stanley 8Oct.
Macpherson, George Francis 13Oct.
McGregor, Hector Douglas 13Oct.
Chapman, Hubert Huntlea 13Oct.
Williams, Hubert John Aldridge 13Oct.
Jones, Walter Henry 13Oct.
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce 13Oct.
Addison, John 13Oct.
Oxford, Maxwell Norman 13Oct.
Davies, Cyril Gordon 13Oct.
Jones, Frank Richard 13Oct.
Kerr, Hamish 13Oct.
Balfour, Frank Ruddach 13Oct.
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham 25Nov.
Cox Joseph 25Nov.
Passmore, Eric Charles 25Nov.
Eady, Thomas William George 25Nov.
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ibert 25Nov.
Howes, Charles Victor 25Nov.
Harcombe, John Cozens 25Nov.
Rotheram, Edward 25Nov.
Robins, John Rumney 25Nov.
Robertson, Paul Kendall 25Nov.
Watts, Ronald Edwin 25Nov.
Cullinan, Patrick John Joseph 25Nov.
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine 25Nov.

379

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Connolly, Patrick Joseph 25Nov.
Louis, Ronald 25Nov.
Jordan, Reginald Charles 11Dec.
Tulloch, George Keith 11Dec.
Sampson, George Edward 11Dec.
Frith, Reginald Richmond 11Dec.
Binley, Alan Keith Hilton 29Dec.
Edney Hayter, Frederick Charles 29Dec.
Israel, Jack Morris 29Dec.
Ellison, Richard Charles William 29Dec.
Cullum, Noel William Aubrey 29Dec.
Stevenson, William Graham 29Dec.
Brown, John Howat 29Dec.
Bennet, Robert Logie 29Dec.
Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones 29Dec.
Sales, Horatio Edward 29Dec.
Iremonger, Denis Lascelles 29Dec.
Clare Hunt, Reginald John 29Dec.
Ayling, James Reginald 29Dec.

1930

Malcolm, James Hugh Mclan (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Wright Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Bullock, Osmund Fitzmaurice Llewellyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Little, James Douglas Campbell (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
North, Walter Sowden (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Jan.
Stokes, William George Cortlandt (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Slater, Guy Bertram Streatfield (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Wells, James Murray 14Jan.
Thompson, Neville Herbert (*Lt., Sherwood Foresters*) 14Jan.
Walker, Thomas West (*2nd Lt., R. Tank Corps*). 14Jan.

1930

Coverdale, John .. 14Jan.
Flower, John Keane .. 14Jan.
Hope, Thomas Robertson. 14Jan.
McLoughlin, Charles Norman. 14Jan.
Lines, Harold Thomas 14Jan.
Williams, Ronald Frank. 14Jan.
Coode, Trevenen Penrose (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Jan.
Stephenson, John Tracy. 28Jan.
Whittle, Frank 28Jan.
Dark, Albert Edward 28Jan.
Worstall, William Robert. 28Jan.
Hughes, Cedric Barne 28Jan.
Grundy, Edouard Michael Fritzfrederick. 28Jan.
Mutch, John 28Jan.
Councell, Richard Basil 28Jan.
Wealt, Arthur Lewin 28Jan.
Cooper, Reginald John. 28Jan.
Pringle, Herbert John 28Jan.
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest 28Jan.
Homer, John Wood 28Jan.
Stratton, John Arthur Charles. 28Jan.
Williams, Rolf Dudley 28Jan.
Sinclair, Laurence Frank 28Jan.
Ryley, Charles 28Jan.
White, Nicholas Erskine. 28Jan.
Lainé, Edward James 28Jan.
Pratt, Charles Valancy John. 28Jan.
Owen, John Jervis 28Jan.
Wall, Arnold 28Jan.
Sprague, Richard Alfonso. 28Jan.
Franks, Alexander Lumsden. 28Jan.
Dudgeon, Peter William Archdale 28Jan.
Hewitt Francis Peter 28Jan.
Llewelyn, John Griffith 28Jan.
Louden, James Arnold Hamilton. 30Jan.
Beynon, Richard Arnold 24Feb.
Craik, David Archibald 24Feb.

1930

Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles 24Feb.
Parker, Maurice Gordon 24Feb.
Richards, Singleton Powell 24Feb.
Montgomery, George Rodgers 24Feb.
Grace, Eric Basil 24Feb.
Jones, Roderick 24Feb.
Constable-Roberts, John 8Mar.
Fraser, Henry Paterson 7Mar.
Paul, Gerard John Christopher 7Mar.
Harston, Robert 7Mar.
Braithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George 7Mar.
Emms, Geoffrey Donald 8Mar.
Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond 14Mar.
McDougall, Duncan Shimwell 14Mar.
Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 14Mar.
Downing, Eric William 14Mar.
Satchwell, Denis Frank 14Mar.
Fenton, Harold Arthur 14Mar.
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart 14Mar.
Adnams, Alfred Guy 14Mar.
Morris, George Oswald St. John 14Mar.
Rowley, Louis Percy 14Mar.
Louks, Arthur Edward 14Mar.
Brain, Arthur Laurence 14Mar.
Pell, Kenneth Wright 14Mar.
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby 14Mar.
Manson, Colin Campbell Charles 14Mar.
Ray, Cyril 14Mar.
Blythe, Basil Adair 14Mar.
Beynon, John Ennis 14Mar.
Collins, Harold Basset 28Mar.
Holland, Geoffrey Cuyler 28Mar.
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton 5Apr.
Cowell, Ambrose Murray 8Apr.
Friday, Harry Clifford 8Apr.
Tanner, Joseph Seymour 8Apr.
King, George Stephen 8Apr.
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick 8Apr.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1930

Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes 12Apr
Cherrill, John 12Apr.
Stebbing, John Reynolds 12Apr.
Oakley, Brian Arthur 12Apr.
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry 12Apr.
Hawkins, Charles Richard John 12Apr.
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary 12Apr.
Finnegan, Eric James 12Apr.
Gadd, Thomas 12Apr.
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt 12Apr.
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves 12Apr.
Barrett, Roderick John Torrington 12Apr.
O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Parkington 2May
Granville, Edward Gerard 2May
Abbott, Arthur Henry 2May
Wallace, Ralph William 2May
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay 2May
Messiter, Richard Moulton 2May
Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan 2May
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish 2May
Johnson, Robert Ingram (*2nd Lt. 67th Field Bde., R.A., T.A.*) 2May
Sarsfield - Sampson, Cecil 2May
Drummond, James Arthur Laurence (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Saunt, Wilfred Henry Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Skene, Nigel Robert Mackie (*Lt., R.M.*) 11May
Williams, William Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Jago, John de Filek (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Kingdon, George Bodley (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Anderson, Gerald Donald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May

512

1930

Blackwell, Thomas Walter Townsend (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Tew, Walter Henry Edward 25May
Black, Charles William 25May
Easton, James Alfred 6June
Shelley, Bryant Thomas 15June
Rutherford, James Derrick 15June
Sturgiss, Francis Claude 15June
Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 15June
Coates, Kenneth Ronald 15June
Scarlett, James Rowland 15June
Charles, Guy Pendrill 15June
Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert 15June
Weston, John Gerard Willsley 15June
Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine 15June
Bayne, David Walter 15June
Pearson, Herbert Macdonald 15June
Fayrs, Douglas Joyce 15June
Jonas, Robert Carter 15June
Beaman, William Richard 15June
Richards, Henry Gordon 15June
Lascelles, David Pellew 15June
Lockwood, Frank Day 15June
Powell, Alexander Frank 20June
Musson, George Bertram 28June
Brown Justin Arrowsmith 28June
Crow, Cedric Rex 28June
Simpson James Archibald 28June
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent 28June
Sharp, Eric Granville 28June
Esmonde, Eugene 28June
Orchard, Arthur Thomas 28June
Knapp, Denis Bruce 28June
Forster, Harold James 8July
Hoyland, George Donald 8July
Collins, Herbert Rowdon 8July

547

1930

Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent 8July
Manning-Fox, Joseph Henry 8July
Douglas, James Sholto 8July
Glen, James William Craven 8July
Rees, Thomas John 8July
Slyn-Roberts, Glynn 11July
Welch, Lennox Owen (*Lt., N. Stafford Regt.*) 15July
Cundell, Leslie Stratton (*Lt., Lan. Fus.*) 15July
Hindmarsh, John Stuart (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 15July
MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 25July
de Stage, Martin Valentine 1Aug.
Barrow, Leonard Valentine Grantham 7Aug.
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland 22Aug.
Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy 22Aug.
Gill, Charles Sydney 22Aug.
Moon, Vivian Reginald 22Aug.
Smith, Herbert Legh 22Aug.
Bishop, Eric Douglas 22Aug.
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn 22Aug.
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert 22Aug.
Cooke, Edward Annesley 22Aug.
Wilson, Thomas Herbert 22Aug.
Beaton, Reginald Ernest Hardy 22Aug.
Davies, Robert Ardwick 22Aug.
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps 22Aug.
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava 22Aug.
Marvin, Gerald Price.. 22Aug.
Hoyle, Trevor William 22Aug.
Watson, Arthur Courtenay 22Aug.
Primrose, Hugh Dunsmuir 22Aug.
Moulton, James Louis (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Sept.
Cambell, Dennis Royle Farquharson (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.

579

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd

1930

Torry, Geoffrey Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
I. Rolfe Henry Cuthbert Norris (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Pelly, Douglas Charles (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Russell, Douglas McIver (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Bramwell, Hugh Peter (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Hutchings, Lionel Arthur 8Sept.
Tunnard, Anthony John 15Sept.
Shotter, Hamilton Alec 15Sept.
Kelly, Gerald Barnard 15Sept.
Fletcher, Ronald Francis 15Sept.
Baker - Carr, John Darcy 15Sept.
Lousada, Charles Rochford 15Sept.
Ogden, Cecil Victor 15Sept.
Dawkins, Robert Cecil 15Sept.
Hurren, Bernard John 15Sept.
Pawson, Geoffrey John 15Sept.
Miles, John Stuart Dixon 15Sept.
Rees, Charles Milsom 15Sept.
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois 15Sept.
Hodgson, Thomas Winton 15Sept.
Mayes, Harry Edward 15Sept.
Tracey, Frederick Christopher (*Lt., Lancs & Yorks Regt.*) 27Sept.
Burke, Harry St. George 27Sept.
Hudson, Philip Ernest 27Sept.
Cauthery, Ronald Peart 20Oct.
Alexander, George Frederick 20Oct.
Lusk, Percy Butler .. 20Oct.
Hartley, Christopher Edgar 20Oct.
Wardell, Frederick Augustus 20Oct.
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, *D.F.C.* 20Oct.
Collins, Herbert Michael Bourneville 20Oct.
Banks, William Noel Hamilton 20Oct.
Durbin, Egbert Charles 20Oct.
I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon 13Oct.

1930

Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massey 13Oct.
Todd, Robert 13Oct.
May, Peter Rodriguez 13Oct.
Knocker, Kenneth Duke 13Oct.
Farnhill, Geoffrey 13Oct.
Watson, Michael 13Oct.
Singer, Noel Christie 13Oct.
Whittingham, Frank 13Oct.
Brett, Walter Kingsley 13Oct.
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard 13Oct.
Ellison, Ronald 13Oct.
Loverseed, John Eric 13Oct.
Orr, Lionel Frank Hastings 13Oct.
Matheson, William Robert Abercromble 13Oct.
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy 13Oct.
Coleman, Eric Harold 13Oct.
Messiter, Denis Arthur 13Oct.
L'Amy, Henry Vernon 14Oct.
Messiter, Herbert Lindsell 14Oct.
Robertson, Harold Bertie 14Oct.
Millar, Charles Skipper 14Oct.
Larmuth, Alfred Churchill 14Oct.
Tanner, Eric Arthur Henry 14Oct.
Smith, Albert Edmund 14Oct.
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart 14Oct.
Phillips, George Walter 14Oct.
Ellison, Edward Everard 14Oct.
Black, Hugh Robertson 14Oct.
Fleming, Guy Desmond 14Oct.
MacDonald, William Mary Laurence 14Oct.
Smith, Robert 14Oct.
Humphries, George Frederick 1Nov.
Smythe, Denis William 22Nov.
Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford 17Dec.
Dicken, Harold Edward 17Dec.
Coleman, Edward, *D.F.M.* 17Dec.
Smith, Elias Charles Walter Stephen 17Dec.
Houghton, Archibald Harold 28Dec.
Mynors, John Towers 28Dec.
Ball, Charles Abbott 28Dec.
Waddell, John Main 28Dec.
Bearne, Guy 28Dec.
Capper, Noel John 28Dec.

1930

Grant, William Edward 28Dec.
Warrington, George Ninian 28Dec.
Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph 28Dec.
Allen, Francis Cecil 28Dec.
Glover, Christopher Hugh 28Dec.
Paddon, Brian .... 28Dec.
Stratton, Noel 28Dec.
Alexander, Norman 28Dec.
Morse, Cyril Ernest 28Dec.
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel 28Dec.
Keast, Francis John Baptist 28Dec.
Critchley, Ivor Arthur 28Dec.
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham 28Dec.
Calvert, George 28Dec.
Ievers, George Maurice 28Dec.
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel 28Dec.

1931

Coleman, George Simpson 1Jan.
Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald 1Jan.
Harrison, Reginald William Holder 1Jan.
Spencer, Cyril Eric 1Jan.
Rankin, William Muirhead 7Jan.
McNeill, Frederick Alexander 13Jan.
Miller, Desmond Charles John (*Lt. 17/21 Lancers*) 13Jan.
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip 13Jan.
Agard-Butler, George Edward 13Jan.
Williams, George Elyton Sloan 13Jan.
Harrison, Douglas Charles 13Jan.
Mansell, John Osborne (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Wade, Charles Patrick (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Black, Alan Francis (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Jan.
Cockburn, John Clayton (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
I. Gask, Vivian Desmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

Irven, Paul Leslie Hylder Dundas (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Boteler, John Harvey Trevor (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Evans, Charles Leo Glandore (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Lane, David William 27Jan.
Barrett, Gareth Guilbert 27Jan.
Powell, John Alexander 27Jan.
Phillips, Ronald Lancelot 27Jan.
Cole, Francis Charles 27Jan.
Keary, Richard Cosby 27Jan.
Niblett, Kenneth William 27Jan.
Murray, Sydney Stuart 27Jan.
Lewis, Kenneth Purdon 27Jan.
Simonds, Eric Rolfe 27Jan.
Crocker, Leslie 27Jan.
Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevieres 27Jan.
Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake 27Jan.
Heath, Maurice Lionel 27Jan.
Hebden, William Sacheverell 27Jan.
Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis 27Jan.
Newbigging, Ian Balmford 27Jan.
Stannard, Frank William 27Jan.
Drew, Frederick Robert 27Jan.
Wightman, William Taylor Froest 27Jan.
Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris 27Jan.
Corbally, Edward John 27Jan.
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel 27Jan.
Selway, Anthony Dunkerton 27Jan.
Watt, Charles Alpine 27Jan.
Molesworth, Anthony Oliver 27Jan.
Mead, Roger Clutton 27Jan.
Douthwaite, Dennis John 27Jan.
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm Avendale 27Jan.
McClure, John Evelyn Crosland 15Feb.
Watson, Leslie 15Feb.

722

1931

Bailey, Adam Carter 15Feb.
Stroud, Graham Robertson 15Feb.
West, Ralph Leonard 15Feb.
Adam, Maurice James 15Feb.
Page, Arthur Wilfrid Brian 15Feb.
Poole, Edward 15Feb.
Stoney, George Edward Bowes 15Feb.
Nobiston, Reuben Michael 15Feb.
Pickford, Maurice Edward 15Feb.
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw 15Feb.
Banks, John Langton Courtenay 15Feb.
Barclay, David 15Feb.
Atkins, John Croft 15Feb.
Carr, David 15Feb.
Heath, Douglas Walter Harman 28Feb.
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell 28Feb.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander 28Feb.
Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency 28Feb.
Tatnall, James Benjamin 28Feb.
Dixon, Geoffrey Good 28Feb.
Richardson, Alfred Clayton 28Feb.
Parkhouse, Reginald John 28Feb.
Matson, Bernard Nelson 13Mar.
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson 13Mar.
Noddings, Eric Edward 13Mar.
Washer, Charles Alan 13Mar.
Slocum, Sydney Dennis 13Mar.
Hooper, Laurence Mayleston 13Mar.
Adams, Harold George 13Mar.
Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft 13Mar.
Egan, Stephen William Huntley 13Mar.
Bell, Sidney Horace 13Mar.
Sayers, Keith Norman 13Mar.
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus 13Mar.
Boltel - Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale 13Mar.

757

1931

Chiswell, Lawrence Edward 13Mar.
Wilson, Hugh Joseph 13Mar.
Hansford, Clifford James 13Mar.
Roome, Ian Napier 13Mar.
Davies, Cecil Rhys 13Mar.
Hyde, Noel Challis 13Mar.
Cooper, Thomas Bruce 27Mar.
Parish, Geoffrey Elliot Woodbine 27Mar.
Ford, Howard 27Mar.
Sadler, William Robert 27Mar.
Golege-Steel, Donald Henry Alfred 28Mar.
Williams, Charles Harry 11Apr.
Candler, Maurice Quartano 11Apr.
Baxter, John Neville 11Apr.
Dawson, Vincent Augustine 11Apr.
Lamb, Norman Daniel 11Apr.
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard 11Apr.
Gahan, Henry Michael 11Apr.
Alderson, Christopher Perceval Forrest 11Apr.
Sutton, John Frederick 11Apr.
Reed, Edgar George 11Apr.
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson 11Apr.
Johnstone, Meurie Vivian 11Apr.
Mahon, Lionel Edward Patrick 11Apr.
Gillan, George Michael 13Apr.
Streatfeild, Victor Charles Frederic 14Apr.
Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph 14Apr
Luxmore, Arthur Noble 14Apr.
Kirkham, Norris 14Apr.
Cohen, Ronald Joseph 14Apr.
Scott, William Joseph 14Apr.
Clay, Herbert Roy 14Apr.
Parker, Robert Clive 14Apr.
Foster-Packer, Noel 14Apr.
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael 14Apr.
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne 14Apr.
Hill, Noel 14Apr.
Milson, Denis Edward 14Apr.
Bertram, Neville Vesey 14Apr.
Canning, Philip Francis 21Apr.
Nelson, George 25Apr.
Morris, Edward Michael 6May
Mills, Eric David 7May

800

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

Cardew, Philip Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Garnett, James Napier (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Jamison, Peter Lawrence (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Judd, Francis Elton Christopher (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Hall, Antony Francis (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Wintour, John Milnes (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Corbett, John William Spencer (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Ashburner, Lionel Charles Brian (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Gwynne-Evans, Ian William (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20May
Dale, Herbert Reginald 22May
Earle, Alfred 14June
Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander 14June
Wicks, Frederick Francis 14June
Heber Percy, John 14June
Wallace, Richard Lindsay 14June
Drury, Edward Stephen Dru 14June
Fraser, Blair Alexander 14June
Kyle, Wallace Hart 14June
McKechnie, William Neil 14June
Heath, Peter 14June
Heycock, George Francis Wheaton 14June
Bower, Leslie William Clement 14June
McIntyre, Richard Valentine 14June
Jones, Benjamin Heywood 14June
L'Estrange, Edgar Francis John 14June
Clarkson, Rodney Thomas Flayford 14June
McMurtrie, Richard Angus (*2nd Lt., R.A.T.A.R. of O.*) 27June

828

1931

Summers, Maurice Francis 27June
Dalrymple, Leslie Edward 27June
Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie 27June
Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph 27June
Bailey, William Bernard 27June
White, Gordon Rutherfurd 27June
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas 27June
Bamber, John 27June
Elgey, Edwin 27June
Ratcliffe, William Theodore 27June
Wilson, Allen Roy 27June
Reynolds, Basil Pelham 27June
Jennens, Lionel William Vaughan 27June
Holland, George James 27June
Pitts, William Cooke 27June
Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney 27June
Brew, John Kenneth 4July
Alvey, Desmond John 14July
Chester, Hurll Fontayne 14July
Lucke, Douglas Webster 14July
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert 14July
Thompson, William Barrett 14July
Bramley, Eric Victor Newcomen 14July
Cave Penney, Roy Humphrey 14July
Boston, John 3Aug.
Lowe, Brian Everard 3Aug.
Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave 3Aug.
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm 3Aug.
Shannon, Ulic Young 3Aug.
Alexander, Richard Vernon 3Aug.

858

1931

Whitehead, James Bernard Terence 3Aug.
Mansfield, John Grazebrook 3Aug.
MacInerney, Thomas Joseph 3Aug.
Supple, Jeffrey Hale 21Aug.
Kippenberger, Rex Laughton 21Aug.
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard 21Aug.
Gordon, Douglas McCaul 21Aug.
Barrett, Gerald Spencer 21Aug.
Foster, George Arthur Carey 21Aug.
Hankins, John Annesley 21Aug.
Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings 21Aug
Hendrikz, Neville Charles 21Aug.
Kelly, Maurice Henry 21Aug.
Watson, John Russell 21Aug.
Wardman, Reginald Bryson 21Aug.
Brighty, William John 21Aug.
Dabinett, Hector Ivo 21Aug.
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray 21Aug.
Price, Martin Pritchard 21Aug
Clark, Henry Thomas 21Aug.
Bain, Francis George Levett 21Aug.
Lea Smith, *Hon.* Ferdinando Dudley Henry 21Aug.
Love, Richard William Gaussen 21Aug.
Palmer, John Ross 21Aug.
O'Loughlin, Harvey Colin 21Aug.
Rankin, Waters Eveleigh 28Aug.
Kayser, Edward Augustus 28Aug.
Chadwick, Mervyn George Checkland 1Sept.
Humphreys, Joseph York 10Sept.
Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas 14Sept.
Glenny, Arthur Philip 14Sept.
Halmshaw, William 14Sept.

890

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

Peacock, John Charles Francis 14Sept.
Richardson, William Arthur 14Sept.
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey 14Sept.
Satchell, William Arthur John 14Sept.
Daunt, Neill 14Sept.
Anderson, Leslie Harold 14Sept.
McGinn, Brian James 14Sept.
Lewis, William Edward Lawley 14Sept.
MacDougall, Ralph Ian George 14Sept.
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert 14Sept.
Vincent, Arthur William 14Sept.
Ashcroft, William Alfred Archibald 14Sept.
Crawford, Nivian George Rodney (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Havers, Patrick Howard *Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Michell, Robert Arthur Basil (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Johnstone, Mervyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Hayes, John Douglas (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Kay, Andrew Bankes (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Stead, John Dalyell (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Bruce, Merlin (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Sarel, Ian Ross (*Sub-Lt., R.N.* 20Sept.
Lawson, Eric Wallace (*Mate, R.N.*) 20Sept.
Webb, Alfred Charles Desmond 28Sept.
Cameron, Donald Anderson 28Sept.
Staveley, John Charles William 1Oct.
Bates, Eric Cecil 6Oct.
Dawson, Ernest 11Oct.
Crosble, Leonard John 11Oct.
Dobell, Arthur Edward 11Oct.

919

1931

Harrison, Rowland Baron 11Oct.
Bolland, Guy Alfred 11Oct.
Haynes, Philip 11Oct.
White, Leslie John Maurice 11Oct.
Catt, Ronald George Edmund 11Oct.
Bullard, Leonard Arthur 11Oct.
O'Hagan, John Gerald Brendan 11Oct.
Morrish, Douglas Warnes 11Oct.
Farrell, Cecil Joseph 13Oct.
Byrne, Robert Archie 13Oct.
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane (*2nd Lt. 18th Lond. Regt. T.A.*) 13Oct.
Simmonds Henry Augustus 13Oct
Clarke, Ronald Neville 13Oct.
Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd 13Oct.
Nicholson John Aristole 14Oct.
Rayneau, Robert William Henry 17Oct.
Smith, Ronald Maxwell 22Oct.
Matheson, Alister William Stewart 28Oct.
Sheen, Walter Charles 19Nov.
Satterly, Harold Vivian 19Nov.
Christie, Donald David 19Nov.

940

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1929.

Hamilton, John Stewart 13Sept.

Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert 11Oct.

1930

MacDermot, Terence John 14Mar.

Burdick, George 14Mar.

Morris, Richard Thomas Showler 14Mar.

King, Thomas P. 14Mar.

Donaldson, George Francis Keiller 11Apr.

Birks, Christopher Frederick 11Apr.

Barnett, Reginald James William 11Apr.

Brown, James Arthur Sheerman 11Apr.

Williams, Gwyn Mathews 11Apr.

Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian 11Apr.

Button, Albert Hugh 19May

Stead, George Gatonby 27June

Brown, Roger Brammer 27June

Morris, Douglas Griffith 27June

1930

Styche, Norman Charles Meyrick 27June

Harman, Roland Gustave 27June

Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar 27June

Hooper, William Ernest 27June

Bateman, John Wilmot 27June

Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond 27June

Gracie, Edward John 27June

McDougall, Alan James 27June

Clube, Montague Victor Murray 27June

Chatterton, George James Stewart 27June

Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair 27June

Collins Anthony Roland 27June

Snarey, George Norman 27June

Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley 27June

Grant, George William Patrick 27June

Ross, Ian Gibson 12July

Monckton, Cecil Leslie 12July

Ramsbottom - Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes 12July

McKenna, Austin Flower 12July

Hawkins, Horace James Leatham 12July

1930

Hanson, Ronald 12July

Hole, Alan Harold 12July

Payn, Murray Armstrong 12July

Villiers, Charles Patrick 12July

Jefferson, Thomas Anthony 12July

Mason, Francis Guy 12July

Smith-Ross, Edward Charles 12July

Martin, John William 12July

Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke 12July

Coote, Patric Bernard 26July

Shirley, Thomas Ulric Curzon 26July

Whitehead, John 26July

Cleland, Albert Gwillim 26July

Wrigley, Henry Bertram 26July

Pretty, Walter Philip George 26July

Littler, Charles Eric 26July

Edwards, Morgan Brownson 26July

Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton 26July

Dashper, Robert Bruce 26July

Walker, Nigel Charles 26July

More, James Winter Carmichael 26July

Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph 26July

Bader, Douglas Robert Stewart 26July

Field, Denys Brian Douglas 26July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers—contd.

1930

Wills-Sandford William Robert 26July
Massey, John Peter 26July
Pharasyn, William Forster 28July
Hilchie, Wilfred Farnsworth 12Sept.
Crump, Frank 12Sept.
Foss, Peter Fidelis 12Sept.
Polglase, Patrick Julyan 12Sept.
Tester, John Andrews 12Sept.
Garland, Arthur Harold 12Sept.
Skinner, Clifford George 12Sept.
Gleave, Thomas Percy 12Sept.
Nixon, George Edward Bullen 12Sept.
Johnson, Peter Warren 12Sept.
McAuley, James Noel 12Sept.
Bigg, Edward Denys Arthur 12Sept.
Brice, Gordon Richard 12Sept.
Agar, John Reginald Shelton 12Sept.
Burleigh, Thomas Haydon 12Sept.
Skelton, George Felix Allin 12Sept.
Taylor, Ambrose 12Sept.
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent 12Sept.
Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews 12Sept.
Heygate, Peter Heylin 12Sept.
Slowey, Henry Edward 12Sept.
McDonald, Ronald Archibald 12Sept.

1930

Hawkins, Percy John Walter 12Sept.
Andrews, Herbert Langdale P. 12Sept.
Barber, Gerald Vincent 1Oct.
Clouston, Arthur Edmond 10Oct.
Husbands, William Herbert 10Oct.
Singleton, Denis Gordon 10Oct.
Pilling, Herbert 10Oct.
Dobson, John Arnold 10Oct.
Forbes, John Alexander Charles 10Oct.
Canavan, Graham Routh 10Oct.
Phillips, Rodney Arnold 10Oct.
Murphy, John Joseph 10Oct.
Newell, Frederic Rusden 10Oct.
Neale, Leonard James 10Oct.
Clarke, William Ivan 10Oct.
Hargreaves, William Marshall 10Oct.
Smith, Frank George Laughton (*2nd Lt., 5th Bn. Lincs Regt. (T.A.)*) 10Oct.
Adams, Alexander Annan 10Oct.
Begg, James Aldo Bartlett 10Oct.
Foster, Elliot 10Oct.
Younghusband, John Geoffrey 10Oct.
Christian, Arnold Louis 10Oct.
Dufort, John Nesbitt 10Oct.
Harris, Ronald Henry 10Oct.

1930

Lamb, Lennox Stanley P. 10Oct.
Warton, Kenneth Reid 28Oct.
Larking, Jack Cuthbert 17Nov.
Casey, Bernard Adolf 5Dec.
Marlow, Hugh Whittall 5Dec.
Wemyss, James Rawlinson 5Dec.
Tancred, Harry Lumsden 5Dec.
Pickersgill, William 5Dec.
Whitley, Eric William 5Dec.
Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke 5Dec.
Lea-Cox, Kenneth 5Dec.
Johnston, Edward Ridley Short 5Dec.
Yates, Frederick William 5Dec.
Dunne, William P. 5Dec.
Sorsbie, Malin P. 5Dec.
Reed, William Stanley 20Dec.
Cazalet, Robert Travers 20Dec.
Pearce, Fergus Alexander 20Dec.
Hobson, William Francis Cripps 20Dec.
Cecil-Wright, John Patrick 20Dec.
Bennett, Hubert Thomas 20Dec.
Horner, Thomas Quintus 20Dec.
Moore, Charles Stuart 20Dec.
Coslett, Thomas Norman 20Dec.
MacDonald, John Charles 20Dec.
Eeles, Henry 20Dec.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers—contd.

1930

Windsor, Charles Mervyn 20Dec.
Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers 20Dec.
Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford 20Dec.
Broad, Harold Peter 20Dec.
Belchem, Lawrence George 20Dec.
Gaskell, Reginald Charles 20Dec.
Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette 20Dec.
Wilkinson, Rodney Levett 20Dec.
Smith, Roger Furnell 20Dec.
Morrison, Norman Eric 20Dec.
Sabine, John Sydenham 20Dec.
Moorby, George Richard 20Dec.
Nichols, William Trefor Hugh 20Dec.
Arnold, Roy George Claringbould P. 29Dec.
Bennett, Ronald James P. 29Dec.
Berry, Edward Reech P. 29Dec.
Blair, Henry Gordon P. 29Dec.
Dennehy, William Daniel P. 29Dec.
Doherty, Vincent Philip Joseph Gerald P. 29Dec.
Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred P. 29Dec.
Ellison, John Joseph Archer P. 29Dec.
Farley, Walter Ronald P. 29Dec.
Harkness, Hill P. 29Dec.
Hinckley, George P. 29Dec.
Hue-Williams, Ian Victor P. 29Dec.
Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford P. 29Dec.

1930

Jenkins, Griffith Llewelyn Christmas P. 29Dec.
Richmond, Robert Calvert P. 29Dec.
Samuels, Norman, Philip P. 29Dec.
Seavill, Francis Cecil P. 29Dec.
Strath, Frederick Arthur Agar Hawker P. 29Dec.
Wakeham, Frederick Sleeman P. 29Dec.
Warfield, John Mortimer P. 29Dec.
Whitehead, Raymond Galbraith P. 29Dec
Williams, Owen Paul Edward P. 29Dec.
Wilson, Jack Monteath P. 29Dec.
Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess P. 29Dec.

1931

Armstrong, John Laurence P. 13Mar.
Biggle, Maynard Densil Crichton P. 13Mar.
Bottomley, Harry P. 13Mar.
Bucknall, Rupert Vallings P. 13Mar.
Burgess, John Weir P. 13Mar.
Carpenter, Cyril Nelson P. 13Mar.
Coulson, William George Allen P. 13Mar.

1931

Dix, Francis Ross P. 13Mar.
Horner, Hugh Vaughan P. 13Mar.
Houlbrook, William Leigh P. 13Mar.
Hunnard, John William Arthur P. 13Mar.
Lovell-Gregg, Terence Gunion P. 13Mar.
Mallinson, Cedric Howard P. 13Mar
Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone P. 13Mar.
Proctor, Francis Abbey P. 13Mar.
Sims, Jack Blanchard P. 13Mar.
Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de Gleichen P. 13Mar.
Twamley, Reginald John P. 13Mar.
White, Hamish McCulloch P. 13Mar.
Lees, Ronald Boresford 18Mar
Bird, Ivoe Curtis .. 30Mar
(*Seniority 30 Mar. 30*)
Brougham, Robert Kennedy P. 10Apr.
Denholm, George Herald P. 10Apr.
Dixon, James Alonso P. 10Apr.
Dustin, David Louis P. 10Apr.
Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel P. 10Apr.
Finny, Arthur William Magee P. 10Apr.
Graham, Henry Rudolph P. 10Apr.
Hamley, Peter Hoare P. 10Apr.
Hobbs, Reginald Henry P. 10Apr.
Keane, Stanley P. 10Apr.
Miller, John Douglas P. 10Apr.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers—contd.

1931

Moseley, Samuel Mark P. 10Apr.
Scorgie, Dudley P. 10Apr.
Shepard, Sidney Ernest Roger P. 10Apr.
Shute, Frederic William Charles P. 10Apr.
Slee, Leonard Cain P. 10Apr.
Smith, Arthur Hugh Jordan de Pledge P. 10Apr.
Springall, Eric Alan P. 10Apr.
Stephens John Frank P. 10Apr.
Hare, Maurice P. 6May
Hicks, Arthur Jackson P. 6May
Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee P. 6May
Ramsden, James P. 6May
Sloan, David P. 6May
Smyth, Stanley William Frederick P. 6May
Threapleton, Alfred P. 6May
Wood, Geoffrey Flindell P. 6May
Gardner, Frank Steight P. 12May
Preller, Robert Henning P. 12May
Hickey, William Joseph P. 13May
Waddy, Edgar Bowman P. 13May
Somerville, Derek Gerald Wentworth P. 15May
Pegg, Arthur John P. 29May
White, Francis Lawrence P. 29May
Cleland, Ralph P. 29May
Rax, Alfred Victor, *A.F.M.* P. 29May
Arthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner P. 26June

1931

Bull, Wilfrid John Francis P. 26June
Donaldson, Edward Mortlock P. 26June
Franklin, Cuthbert Dumaresque Paul P. 26June
Gilman, Harold Darwin P. 26June
Jearey, Leonard Thomas P. 26June
Lee, Douglas Paterson P. 26June
Mackenzie, Norman Wallis P. 26June
McKern, Ralph Noel P. 26June
Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard P. 26June
Martin, Alan Cresswell P. 26June
Morris, Owen Aubrey P. 26June
Mottershead, Richard P. 26June
Murphy, Ronald Rowley P. 26June
Nicholl, Barry Stratford P. 26June
Pilcher, Thorold Paul P. 26June
Ross, Peter Stuart Hastings P. 26June
Small, Walter John P. 26June
Willis, James Owen P. 26June
Younghusband, Richard Hames P. 26June
Cardale, Jasper George P. 10July
Lynch-Staunton, Douglas Malger 11July
(*Seniority 11 July 30*)
Menzies, Guy Lambton P. 11July
Reid, David Wilson P. 13July
Williams, Cedric Watcyn 25July
Rutter, Norman Colpoy Simpson 25July
McIlwaine, Andrew 25July

1931

Daubney, Frederick Claude P. 25July
Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart 25July
Widdows, Stanley Charles 25July
Messenger, Arthur Douglas 25July
Johnstone Archibald Campbell 25July
Ingham, Edward Cunliffe 25July
Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert 25July
Stokes, Frank Edmund 25July
Read, George John Lacey 25July
Shearn, Austin Charles 25July
Brown, Leslie Frank 25July
Ling, Christopher William Mitchell 25July
Stainthorpe, William Waters 25July
Welch, Wyndham Powis 25July
Jackson, Neville Howard 25July
Addenbrooke, Derek 25July
Andrews, Lionel Vincent 25July
Drew, Peter Edward P. 25July
Macnair, David Ivor Phorson 25July
Oliver, John Oliver William 25July
Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy 25July
Turner, William Henry Nigel 25July
Page, Robert Humphrey 25July
Bennett, Donald Clifford Tyndall 11Aug.
Drew, Arthur Columba 11Aug.
Littlejohn, Normand Berry 11Aug.
Paget, John Reginald 11Aug.
Smith, Clarence Herbert 11Aug.

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1931

Carey, Alban Majendie P. 17Aug.
Atkinson, Glen P. 11Sept.
Bartlett, George Arthur P. 11Sept.
Cameron, Waverley Edward P. 11Sept.
Crossman, Robert Leonard P. 11Sept.
Donaldson, John William P. 11Sept.
Dwyer, Michael Harington P. 11Sept.
Feeny, Dunstan Yves P. 11Sept.
Goodhart, Jack P. 11Sept.
Grandy, John P. 11Sept.
Heyworth, John Harvey P. 11Sept.
Hunt, John Going de Vere P. 11Sept.
Hunter, Philip Algernon P. 11Sept.
Lunnon, Maurice Acton P. 11Sept.
Oliver, Lewis Walter P. 11Sept.
Saw, Alan Allnutt P. 11Sept.
Stewart, William Laing P. 11Sept.
Taylor Lancelot Francis Jameson P. 11Sept.
Vickers, Llewellyn Martin Bruce P. 11Sept.
Young, Robert Brandon P. 11Sept.
Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr P. 11Sept.
Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry 26Sept.
(*Seniority 26 Mar. 30.*)
Jefferson, John Norman 26Sept.
(*Seniority 26 Sept. 30.*)
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap 26Sept.
(*Seniority 26 Sept. 30.*)
Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell 26Sept.
(*Seniority 26 Sept. 30.*)
Reynell, Richard Carew P. 28Sept.
Maw, Roger Hargreaves P. 1Oct.
Baird, Donald William P. 9Oct.
Bathurst, Peter P. 9Oct.
Brooks, Leonard George P. 9Oct.
Calder, Malcolm Frederick P. 9Oct.

Chambers, Thomas Clare P. 9Oct.
Chapman, John Henry Abel P. 9Oct.
Ekins, William John Howard P. 9Oct.
Ferguson, Kenneth Francis P. 9Oct.
Govett, Vincent George P. 9Oct.
Hay, Robert Walter P. 9Oct.
Heather, George William P. 9Oct.
Isemonger, Anthony Delves P. 9Oct.
Jameson, William Athol Wynne P. 9Oct.
Kimpton, Michael William P. 9Oct.
Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph P. 9Oct.
Le Page, William Charles P. 9Oct.
Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart P. 9Oct.
Moncrieff, Alexander P. 9Oct.
Quill, Jeffrey, Kindersley P. 9Oct.
Ross, Quentin Weston Aldridge P. 9Oct.
Sisson, John Clayton P. 9Oct.
Somerville, Duncan Macdonald P. 9Oct.
Sutton, John Jonas Arthur P. 9Oct.
Wild, Frederick William Lyder P. 9Oct.
Coope, William Edwin 24Oct.
(*Seniority 24 Apr. 30.*)
Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur 24Oct.
(*Seniority 24 Oct. 30.*)
Freeman, John Martin 24Oct.
(*Seniority 24 Oct. 30.*)
Holland, Arthur Lawrence 24Oct.
(*Seniority 24 Oct 30.*)
Bristow, Follett Berkeley P. 17Nov.
McMullen, Colin Campbell P. 17Nov.
Best, Gordon Livingstone 26Nov.
(*Seniority 26 Nov. 30.*)

Digitized by Google

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

Reed, George Stanley, *O.B.E.* 1July28

Flight Lieutenants.

O'Malley, Victor David, *M.C.*, (*Major R.A.R.O. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 31Oct.23
I. Macdonald, Alan David, *M.C.(Capt., R.A.R.O.)* 2Feb.24
Mainford, Philip Stearn (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 9Aug27
Howes, Ernest James (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) 1July28
Strange, Royle Frederick John 1July30
Cuming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30
Semplil, Charles Ignatius, *M.M.* 1Jan.31
Donville, John Patrick (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) 16May31

8

Flying Officers.

Sofiano, Vincent John 6Sept.26
Macfarlan, Robert .. 18Nov.31

OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT.

(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

Meredith Oswald Lake 29June31
Thomson, Alpin Erroll *D.S.C* 15June29
Walton, Frank Michael 14Dec.31
Woodruff, Eric Winthrop 30Dec.29

4

Captains.

de Gaury, Gerald Simpson Hillairet Vere, *M.C.* (*Essex Regt.*) 17Mar.30
Harrison, Francis Henry Albert (*Capt. R. Tank Corps*). 21Aug.28
King, Percy Paulet (*Gloster Regt.*) 20Oct.27
Mears, Gerald Grimwood, *M.C. p.s.c.* (*R.A.*) 18May31
Shelley, J. P. .. 15Dec.31

5

Lieutenants.

Baines-Hewitt, Frederic Bryan (*R.E.*) (*local captain*) 4Jan.21
Burton, Henry Merceron (*The Norfolk Regt.*) *local Capt.*) 12Nov.28
Clayton, Roscoe (*R.E.*) (*local Capt.*) 1Jan.30

3

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON EXCHANGE.

Flight Lieuts.

Fullerton, Elmer Garfield 1Apr.27
Ashton, Arthur James 15May29

2

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Laing, George, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Smith, Charles Gainer, *O.B.E.* 1July28
Bruce, William Robert, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Williams, Francis Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July30

4

Wing Commanders.

Auker, Lawrence, *O.B.E.* 1July26
Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Havers, Ephraim William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.27
Shields, Wallace John 1July27
Hilliar, George Arthur 1July27
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold 1Jan.28
Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1July28
C. Baldwin, Frederick Alfred 1Jan.29
Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.29
Stone, James Ambrose. 1July29
Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 1July30
Williams, Francis George Maxwell, *p.s.a.* 1July31
C. Fawdry, Thomas, *M.B.E.* 1July31

16

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Rasmusen, Charles Francis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

1

1924

Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Brambleby, Percy Mead 1Jan.
Clark, William Charles 1July
Skeats, Thomas George 1July
Bell, Thomas, *M.M.* 1July

1925

Tedman, Frank *M.B.E.* 1July

1926

Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July
Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.
Petch, Frederick, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Thorne, Walter 1Jan.
C. Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple 1July
X. Walker, John 1July
Briddon, Archibald James 1July
Smith, Arthur William 1July
Turner, Arthur William, *D.C.M.* 1July

19

1928

Green, Wilfrid Charles, *M.C.* 1July
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1July
Allen, William Richard Percy 1July
Drowley, Thomas Edward 1July

1929

Anderson, Frank 1Jan.
Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.
Meynell, Edward, *D.C.M.* 1July

1930

Cooper, Arthur Thomas 1Jan.
C., I., Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin 1Jan.
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle 1Jan.
Woolveridge, Harry Leonard 1July
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias 1July
C. Murphy, Patrick John 1July
Dale, John Henry 1July

1931

Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.
C. Eldridge. Edwin Harold 1Jan.
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1July
Comfort, Alfred Horace 1July
Trinder, Frank Noel, *p.s.a.* 1July
X Lavender, Leonard Arthur 9Sept.
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 9Sept.
Nicholl, William Greville MacDonald 1Nov.

41

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants.

1922

McDonald, John Kinloch 30June
Smith, Lamont 30June

1923

X. Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Jan.
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Jan.
X. James, Thomas Spenser 1Jan.
Mason, John Victor 19Feb.
Young, Robert Alexander 30Apr.
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville 30June
G. Osborne, Richard Francis 27Aug.

1924

Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Jan.
Hobbs, John 1Jan.

12

1924

Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Jan
Sims, Francis Henry 19May
G. Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 19May
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 28May
Jones, Hugh 1July
Humphreys, Frederick John William 1July
Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.* 1July
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1July

1925

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
Organ, Thomas James 1Jan.
Masters, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
G. Connaughton, Patrick Francis 1Jan.
Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1July

1926

X. Lawrence Ernest William 1Jan.
Shakeshaft, John Clifford 1Jan.
Craig, Robert 1Jan.
Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 24June
P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1July
Farley William Charles 1July
G. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton 1July
Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

Polden, Charles Joseph 1Jan.
Webb, Harry Frederick 1Jan.
Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Jan.
Payne, Herbert James 1Jan.
G. Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Jan.

38

1927

X. Dennis, Stanley David 1July
Skoulding, Francis Arthur 1July
Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1July
Wells, Albert Thomas 1July
Walters, Albert 1July
Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas 1July
Bingham, Samuel 1July
Sargent, Leonard Nathan 1July
Stewart, Reginald Wyndham 1July
Jelley, Thomas Henry 1July

1928

Latham, Raymond Hugh 1Jan.
Wood, Ernest Richard 1Jan.
Todd, Frederick William 1Jan.
Cleasby, William Joseph 1July
Tidy, Charles Edward 1July
X. Ironmonger, John Joseph 1July
Andrewartha, Ernest Victor Emerson 1July
Sims, Reginald Gordon 1July
Stevenson, Richard William 1July
Allan, Alexander Henry 1July
Cartwright, Harry 1July
Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1July
Dean, David Wingrave 1July
Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, *D.S.M.* 1July
Best, William 1July

1929

Harrison, William Herbert 1Jan.
G. Dainty, Norman 1Jan.
X. Elliott, Christopher John 1Jan.
Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 1Jan.
Maygothling, George John 1Jan.
Frederick, William Bernard 1Jan.
P.T. Adams, Albert Jabez 1Jan.

70

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1929

Farman, Edward Crisp 1July
Sleigh, Horatio 1July
Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1July
G. Rich, Richard Thomas 1July
Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 1July
P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick 1July
Wilson, George Clarance 1July
X. Griffin, Frederick Carton 1July
Cox, Albert John, *M.B.E.* 1July
Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 1July

1930

G. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 1Jan.
Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 1Jan.
Rugg, Cecil William 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Norman 1Jan.
Ph. Bourne, William 1Jan
Littlejohn, Cyril, *M.M.* 1July

1931

Redman, Albert James *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon 1Jan.
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 1Jan.
Clarke, John Henry Purcell 1Jan.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E., M.C* 1Jan.
Giblett, Harold David 1Jan.
Ridley, Osmond George *M.C.* 1Jan.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 1July
Law, Norman Warneford 1July
Burridge, Edward Alfred 1July
A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 1July
P.T. Moller. Christopher, William Henry 1July
Young, Henry Edwin 9Sept.
Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 9Sept.
Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 9Sept.

101

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1931

G. Burt, Percy Harry 1Nov.
Scarrott, George 1Nov.
Davison, Joe 1Nov.
Vallance, Roper Guy Amer 1Nov.
G. Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C.,M.M.* 1Nov.
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 1Nov.

107

Flying Officers.

1924

Gore, Charles William 10June
Keey, Montague William 10June

1925

Thomas, Richard Maelor 19Jan.
Slater, Edward Albert 19Jan.
Brown, John Redvers 19Jan.
Wingfield, Cecil Percy 9Feb.
Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 25May
Young, John Frederick, *M.M.* 25May
Horsfield, Cecil Bamfieur 25May
Stratford-Tuke, Athel George 7Sept.
Essex, Bertram Edward 24Nov.
Hunter, Henry John 24Nov.
Langdon, William Frederick 24Nov.

13

1926

Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 24Nov.
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 24Nov.
Alderson, Percival 24Nov.
Hemsley, Bernard William 25Nov.

1928

Walker, Alfred James 10Feb.
A. X. Reidy, Alphonsus Michael 6Apr.
X. Lines, Francis Richard 6Apr.
Seidenberg, Henry 6Apr.
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 24June
Hirst, Lewis Vere 10Oct.
Harvey, John Robert Rowland, *M.M.* 10Oct.
Park, Leslie Woodland 10Oct.
X. Whellock, Capel Stanley 10Oct.
Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 10Oct.
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank 10Oct.
Mitchell, James Wason 10Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luis 6Oct.
Connolly, Albert Edward 25Oct.

1927

Rickard, Philip Patrick Strachan 10Feb.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie 10Mar.
Taylor, Leonard 10Mar.
Doveton, George Harry 10Mar.
Felgate, Frank Westerman 10Mar.
Mote, Percy John 10Mar.
Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* 21May
Gaynor, George James 21May
I. Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.* 21May
I. Jenks, Maurice Harold 30May
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stuart 6Oct.

42

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Bowman, John Edward Radkin 9Oct.
Guayle, Alfred Askwith 9Oct.
X Collingwood, Wilfrid Arthur Denis 9Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan 9Oct.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor 9Oct.
Horstmann, Ronald Blemley 9Oct.
Brown, Robert Bayne 9Oct.
Sawyer, Robert Stanley 9Oct.
G. Wilcox, Philip Hume 9Oct.
Iliff, Thomas Inglis 9Oct.
Stagg, Walter Allan 9Oct.
Nobbs, Cecil John 9Oct.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 9Oct.
Walker, Edwin Howard 9Oct.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 9Oct.
Northway, Edward George, *M.B.E.* 9Oct.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley 9Oct.
Stokes, John Westley 15Oct.

1928

Hesketh, Richard Norman 28Apr.
X. Pool, Bernard George 28Apr.
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.
G. Thripp, Cyril 15Oct.
Penney, Howard Wright 15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie 15Oct.
Smith, Edward Frederick 15Oct.
Cossock, Archibald 15Oct.
Malfullan, Malcolm Morgan 15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph 15Oct.
G. Wrigley Hugh Arundel 15Oct.
Hartley, Cedric Mosart Powers 15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny 15Oct.
Head, Thomas Arthur 15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien 5Oct.
X. McDiarmaid, Duncan Gardner 15Oct.
Frost Allan Herbert Ernest 19Oct.

77

1929

Fleming Robert Bruce 10 Jan.
Boldero, Cyril Henry William 10 Jan.
Haes, Arthur Ernest 10 Jan.
Riggs, John Trevor 10 Jan.
Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.
Crowe-Browne, Edward Nathan Albert 28 Apr.
Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.
Oldridge, Leslie Frederick 28Apr.
C. Rule, Arthur William 28Apr.
C. French, John Sydney 28Apr.
Starling, Edward John Herbert 28Apr.
Dennehy, Patrick 28Apr.
Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr.
Edwards, Philip Vaughan 28Apr.
Freeston, Henry Edward 28Apr.
Reynolds, James Ernest 28Apr.
Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

1930

X Roth, Victor Henry Batten 10 Jan.
Robinson, Mark Headley 10 Jan.
Howell, Alfred John 10Jan.
Elliott, William John Bertram 10Jan.
Tyzack, John Edward Valentine 10 Jan.
Seymour, Roland George 10 Jan.
Storrar, Ronald Charles 10 Jan.
Blinman, George 10 Jan.
Hilliar, Harold Henry 3 Aug.

1931

Copper, Ernest Edward P. 5Jan.
Baker, Clarence Herbert *M.B.E* P. 5Jan.
Durnford, George Arthur P. 5Jan.
Eccles, William P. 5Jan.
Brown, John Thomas P. 5Jan.
Stewart, Percy Simpson P. 5Jan.

109

1931.

Thomas, Sidney Walter P. 5Jan.
Lloyd, Ivor P. 5Jan.
Parsons, George Joseph Edward P. 5Jan.
Fundrey, Frank Ben Coaten P. 5Jan.
Anness, Lionel Hubert *A.F.C.* P. 9Jan.
Lee, William Arthur 10Jan.
Read, Frederick Charles 10Jan.
Lowe, Edgar Noel 10Jan.
Revill, John Wilfred Carus 10Jan.
Cartmel, Bryan Spencer 10Jan.
Allen, Gordon Charles 10Jan.
Llewellyn, Llewellyn 10Jan.
Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* P. 13Apr.
Dyson William Henry P. 13Apr.
Goodchild, Charles William, *M.B.E.* P. 13Apr.
Atkins, John Edward P. 13Apr.
Williams, Ronald James P. 13Apr.

126

Pilot Officers.

1931

Sudbury, Harold Arthur P. 9Jan.
Moore, Eric Gordon P. 9Jan.
Fraser, John Ruthven P. 9Jan.

3

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON EXCHANGE.

Flight Lieutenant.

Baker, William Edward (*R.C.A.F.*) 1Aug.27

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Down, Herbert John 1Jan.24
Rylands, Joseph 1July24
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.25
Ogden, Charles Percy, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Evans, Thomas Henry 1July25
Jones, Herbert George 1Jan.26
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill 1Jan.27
Robertson, James Leask 1Jan.27
Fuller, Herbert Francis 1July29
Wiseman, Percy John 1Jan.30

10

Squadron Leaders.

Simmons, Percy Arthur 30June23
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson { 1Apr.18 / 1Aug.23
Whyte, Richard 1July24
F.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward 1July25
Thomas, Arthur Roy 1July25
Miller, Thomas Coates, *M.C.* 1July25
Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James 1Jan.27
Phillips, Algernon Wynne Pendenals, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28
Moore, Charles Henry 1Jan.28
Wincer, Ivor Lette 1July28
Holmes, Albert 1Jan.29
Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* 1Jan.29
Griffiths, John Swire 1July29
Farmer, Percy Jack 1July29
Cleverly, Ralf Harry 1Jan 30
Bushell, Harry George 1July30
Simon, Geoffrey Noel 1July30
Arthurton, Frederick William 1Jan.31
Money, Kenneth Robertson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.31
Hay, Percival, *M.C.* 1July31
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers 1July31

21

Flight Lieutenants.

1923

Hall, Frank Owen 1Jan.

1

1923

Sullivan, John 1Jan.
Rogers, Charles William 30June

1924

Grout, Edwin James 1Jan.
Capener, Herbert Wellstead 1Jan.
Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh 1Jan.
Fisher, William Edward, *M.C.* 1July
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh 1July

1925

Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Brice, John Christopher 1July
Ennis, Wilfrid Edmund 1July
Gray, Alfred William 1July
Leder, Louis de Lorme 1July
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston 1July

1926

Eales-White, James Frederick Robert 1Jan.
Moore, Alick James 1July
Lobley, Arthur Cecil 1July

1927

Adams, James Michie 1Jan.
Humphrey, Edward Vernon 1Jan.
Horneastle, Ernest Walter 1July
Lynn, Geoffrey William 1July
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony 1July

1928

Heneghan, William Joseph 1Jan.
Deane, Walter William 1Jan.
Richards, William Edward Victor 1Jan.
Clayton, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

27

1928

Wakeford, Francis Henry 1July
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril 1July
Dyer, Ronald George 1July
Langley, Frank Curtis 1July

1929

Murton, Harold Alfred 1Jan.
Prior, Cecil George 1Jan.
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie 1Jan.
Luker, Malcolm Harry 1Jan.
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall 1Jan.
Sherlock, Derek James 1Jan.
Price, Cyril Warren 1Jan.
Armstrong, John Lovell 1July
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne 1July
Hall, Frank Maskell 1July
Richards, John Henry Sherer 1July
Carter, Rodney Thomas 1July
Charles, James 1July

1930

Short, Frederick John Sharer 1Jan.
Rose, John James Taylor 1Jan.
Glenn, Robert William Lowry 1Jan.
Donkin, William Reginald 1Jan.
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey 1Jan.
I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles 1Jan.
West, Arthur Edward 1Jan.
Goodall, Gilbert 1Jan.
Hopkins, John Murray 1July
Aston, Cecil Ernest 1July

1931

Titherington, Harold James 1Jan.
George, Sidney Charles 1Jan.
Hill, Stanley Wedgwood 1July
Collinson, Reginald William 1July

58

Digitized by Google

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

1925

Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell 10Nov.
Murray, John MacLeod 10Nov.
Goatcher, Claude Frederick 10Nov.
Lorimer, Crystal 10Nov.
Smith, Edward 10Nov.

1926

Rigby, Fred 10Aug.
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene 10Aug.
Wishlade, Ronald John 10Aug.
Stone, Donald Cuthbert 7Dec.
Dook, Cyril Lawson 7Dec.
Withers, Harold Robert 7Dec.
Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.* 7Dec.
Cave, John Patrick 7Dec.
Sender, Douglas 7Dec.
Stephenson, John Alfred 7Dec.
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn 7Dec.
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred 7Dec.
Quilliam, William Frederick 7Dec.
Lambie, James 7Dec.
Crowther, Harry 7Dec.
Cassels, Robert 7Dec.

21

1927

Younghusband, Albert William 3Aug.
Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John 3Aug.
Calder, William Stirling 4Dec.
Sweet, Richard Stewart 4Dec.
Connor, Harold Denny 4Dec.
Bakes, Henry Campbell 4Dec.
Gregson, John Edwin 4Dec.
Chadwell, Bernard 4Dec.
Yiend, Denis Andrew Kenyon 4Dec.

1928

Glenn, John Horrocks 1Aug.
Pratt, Rowland Davies 3Dec.
Chegwidden, Lewis 3Dec.
Wallett, Norman 3Dec.
White, George Holford 3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley 3Dec.
Lewis, Vernon Howard 3Dec.
Matveieff, Vladimir 3Dec.
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey 3Dec.
Ackers, James Robert 3Dec.

1929

Jones, Maurice Lionel 11June
Reep, Thorold Charles 11June
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent 11June
Trippett, Roy 11June
Frost, Harry Arthur 9Sept.

1930

Nicholson, Herbert Delabere 3June
Hunter, Charles Eric 3June
Judge, Frederick William 3June
Shirley, George Eric 3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur 3June
Rogers, Charl Frederick George 3June
Fraser, Kenneth 3June

52

1931

Lumgair, David 2June
Sharp Charles Geoffrey 2June
Proffitt, Charles Arnold 2June
Griffiths, Percival 2June
Peel, Richard 2June
Wigley, John Gilbert 2June
Cann, William John Reginald 2June
Fleming, Robert Francis 2June

60

Pilot Officers.

1931

Lyons, William Marston P. 1June
Hayward, Frederick Charles P. 1June
Stowell, Cuthbert Gordon P. 1June
Horsfield, Thomas Ernest P. 1June
Hornabrook, Leslie P. 1June
Bowman, Emanuel P. 1June

6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

McIntyre, John, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July31

Air Commodore.

Wells, Hardy, Vesey, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1July30

Group Captains.

Cooper, Henry, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. K.H.S.* 1Jan.23

Iredell, Alfred William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July26

Richardson, Albert Victor John, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July27

Clements, Edward Cecil, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.28

MacGregor, James, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S* 1July29

Scott, Henry Wakeman, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July30

Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.31

7

Wing Commanders.

1922

Playne, Basil Alfred, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June

Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June

Ranken, David, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June

1923

Whittingham, Harold Edward, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), D.P.H., D.T.M.&H.* 1Jan.

4

1923

Glynn, Arthur Samuel. *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

1924

Shorten, William Wood, *C.B.E., F.R.C.S., (E.), L.R.C.P.* 1July

Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1925

Rippon, Thomas, Stanley, *O.B.E. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

1926

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.P.H.* 1July

Panter, Arthur Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

1927

Porteous, Harold Burnet, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1928

Knowles, Reginald Herbert, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1July

1929

Grant, Andrew *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Keane, Percival Maurice, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 1July

1930

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Overton, Robert Sydney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

1931.

Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H* 1Jan.

Rothwell, John, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July

Craig, Eric William, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

22

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 30June

1922

Bell, Robert Ernest, *M.B.* 1Jan.

Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M & H., L.D.S.* 1Jan.

Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan

Huntley, Edgar, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 22May

Ryan, Raymond William, *M.B., B.S.* 30June

Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, *O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.P.H.* 30June

1923

Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Brown, Arthur James, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Aherne, Richard John, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 30June

Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

Rutherford, Percival Thomas, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.* 30June

1924

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

13

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1924

Burton, Hugh Leonard, *M.B., B.S.* 1July

1925

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Rook, Alan Filmer, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 8Mar.

Lumley, Eric Alfred, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 19May

Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18June

Morton, Terence, Charles St. Clesale, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* 9July

Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 21July

Boddie, Donald George, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.

Johnson, Frank Edwin *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.

Thomas, Thomas John, *M.B., B.S.* 9Nov.

Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1926

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4May

Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 15June

Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21June

Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Aug.

Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, *M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.

Hall, Philip Augustus *M.B., B.Ch.* 24Nov.

1927

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 8Mar.

Smith, Vincent Russell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Mar.

Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B. B.Ch.* 17Apr.

Livingston, Philip Clermont, *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 1July

35

1927

Barber, Christopher Percival, *L.M.S.S.A.* 28Nov.

1928

Troup, Howard Branston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6June

Briscoe, Abraham, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Nov.

Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1929

O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 2June

Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July

I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 1July

Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.* 22Aug.

1930

Boog-Watson, Robert *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 7June

Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19 Dec.

1931

Barnes, William Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May

Lindup, Charles Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May

Leahy, James Daly, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 6Oct.

Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.

Walker, William John Greaves, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.

Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.

51

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

MacDonald, John Norman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*act. Wing Cdr., 1 Apr. 29*) 1Apr.

Saunders, Frederick Joshua Page, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Apr.

2

1919

Valerie, John, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 22July

1921

Brownlee, Charles Abercrombie Eric Innes, *M.B., Ch.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 9May

1923

Tracy, Horace Ernest Humphrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 23Jan.

1924

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 21June

Russell, John Gerald *M.B., B.Ch.* 30Oct.

1925

Gregor, John Beaumont, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Apr.

McCullagh, Lewis Patrick *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Sept.

O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.

White, Roy Weatherley *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Nov.

1926

Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Feb.

Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Apr.

O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 23Apr.

Dickson, Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E).* 19May

Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B., B.Ch.* 27May

Corner, Hugh Wolfe, *M.D., Ch.B.* 24June

Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Sept.

Harvey Andrew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Oct.

Hanly, Gerard Joseph, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., (E).* 23Oct.

Parry-Evans, John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Nov.

Cross, Brian William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 4Dec.

22

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

Hyder, Leslie Ingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6Jan.
Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Jan.
White, Frank Leslie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Jan.
Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Jan.
Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Feb.
Wilson, Thomas William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 18Feb.
Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May
Loughlin, Douglas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27June
Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindesay Brown, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Aug.
Cook, Albert Frederick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 16Sept.
Penman, Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.
Anderson, George Marshall, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.
Thompson, Ernest, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Nov.

1928

Rear, John D'Isney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Magner, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 6Jan.
O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Jan.
Smith, Nell Innes, *M.D., Ch.B.* 25Jan.
Church, George Edgar, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Feb.
Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.
Freeman, Richard George, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 14Apr.

1928

Perkins, Philip Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June
Hill, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 27June
Freeman, Leonard, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1July
Coffey, Cornelius William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.
Hutchieson, James, *M.B., B.Ch.* 24Aug.
McCloskey, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Sept.
Thorpe, Ronald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Sept.

1929

Isaac, Ernest Emrys, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 4Jan.
Ware, George Stephen, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7Jan.
McAleer, Gerard Ward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1June
O'Connor, Leo, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Aug.
Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Sept.
Paton, George William *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Oct.
Skeet, Jack Garland *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Oct.
Stalker, William Stewart, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 21Oct.
Stell, James William Hancock, *M.B., C.M.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 30Oct.
Neely, John Conrad, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 11Nov.
Wilson, Denis Aymard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.

1929

Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov
Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim, *L.M.S.S.A.* 15Nov.
McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., B.Ch.* 15Nov.

1930

Kennedy, Brendan Bartholomew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Feb.
Kemp, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.
Murphy, John Baptist, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Feb.
Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 6Mar.
Jerram, Nigel Martyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Apr.
Alderson, Ronald Eltringham, *M.B., B.S.* 1May
French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Cullinan, John Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Burns, Andrew Sheridan *M.B., Ch.B.* 6May
Pearson, Maurice, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 1June
Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, *M.B., B.S.* 2July
Crowley, Christopher *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July
McNally, Patrick John *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Aug.
Comber, Arthur Wandesford, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Aug
Williams, Gwilym, Ogwen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct
Cahalane, Michael John *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Oct.

1931

Vawser, Alfred Edward *L.M.S.S.A* 1Feb.
Kinneir, Guy, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 7 Apr.
Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton, *M.B., Ch.B.,* 5Aug.

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Harold, Charles Gordon *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct
Sheehan, Albert, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Corcoran, Jeremiah Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Barzilay, Abraham Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Oct.
Cotter, William Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 26Nov.

88

Flying Officers.

1930

Clein, Hyman Ruben, *M.B., B.Ch.* 31 Mar.
Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23July
O'Reilly, Malachy Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Aug.
Kinnison, Robert Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.*, (*Lt. T.A.R. of O.*) 28Oct.

1931

Corner, Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Jan.
Pritchard, Edward Kenneth, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14May
Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June
Fraser, Ogilvie Murray, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June
Smith, Carl Heustis, *M.D., C.M.* 2Oct.
Tweedie, Francis Ivan Gershom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 12Oct.
Tompkins, Victor Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Nov.

11

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leaders.

Conolly, William Paul 21Feb 30
Maxwell James Maurice 9May30

2

Flight Lieutenants.

Gamblen, Walter 1July28
Goodread, Frederick William 1Sept.28
Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.28
King William 9Aug.31

4

Flying Officers.

Breen, Daniel 1Sept.26
Holt, John 8Sept.30

2

Digitized by Google

DENTAL BRANCH.

Where two dates are shown, the first is the date of the Officer's seniority in the rank in the Army, and the second the date of his attachment to the R.A.F. In other cases the date is that of seniority in the R.A.F

Wing Commander.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, *L.D.S.* 1July30

1

Squadron Leaders.

McMullan, Alexander Andrew, *L.D.S.*, *R.F.P.S.* (*G.*) (*Maj.*, *A. Dental Corps*) 25Dec.29 21Feb.30

Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July30

2

Flight Lieutenants.

Wheeler, Ernest Alfred, *L.D.S.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1July30

Pitt, Charles Fox, *L.D.S.* 1July30

2

Charlesworth, Reginald George Joseph, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Jamie, John Mitchell, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Guyler, William David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Edwards, Robert Edward, *L.D.S.* (*Capt.*, *A. Dental Corps*) 1Oct.27 8Nov.29

Bennett, Alfred Robert Hadsley *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Ballantyne, Gordon Arthur, *D.F.C.*, *L.D.S.* 1July30

McClare Alan Porteous, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Humphreys, Humphrey, Dight, *L.D.S.* 1July30

11

Margand, Paul Marcus, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Harrington, Brendan Leo, *B.D.S.* 27Aug30

Atkins, Alfred Patrick, *L.D.S.* 25Mar.31

Pigott, Michael Joseph *B.D.S.* 17June31

15

Flying Officers.

Sumerling, Francis Bertram, *B.D.Sc.* 9July30

Allen, Stanley Chavner *L.D.S.* 13Oct.30

Kennedy, Francis Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.30

Stewart, John Graham, *L.D.S.* 19Jan.31

Lawson, Joseph Johnson, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.31

Tyrrell, Joseph Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.31

Scoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6July31

7

Medical Advisory Board.

Air Vice-Marshal J. McIntyre, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (*Director of Medical Services*) (Chairman).

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *M.D.*, *B.Ch.*, *F.R.C.P.*

Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, *K.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *F.R.S.*

W. Girling Ball, *F.R.C.S.*

Sir John Herbert Parsons, *C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.C.S.*

Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston, *Bart.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *M.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*

Wing Commander H. A. Hewat, *M.B.*, *D.T.M. & H.* (*Secretary*).

Consultants.

W. Girling Ball, *F.R.C.S.*

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *M.D.*, *B.Ch.*, *F.R.C.P.*

Sir Harold D. Gillies, *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.C.S.*

Dr. A. M. H. Gray, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *B.S.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *F.R.C.S.*

Dr. C. B. Heald, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.*

Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, *M.A.*, *M.D.*

Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, *D.S.O.*, *M.A.*, *M.D.*, *F.Ch.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *D.T.M. & H.*

Dr. J. Parkinson, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*

Dr. H. M. Worth, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.D.S.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, COUNTESS OF HAREWOOD, *G.B.E.*

Matron-in-Chief.

Watt, *Miss* Katherine Christie, *R.R.C.*	29 *Nov.* 30

Matrons.

Moddrel, *Miss* Maggie, *R.R.C.*, (*Hinaidi*)	1 *July* 28
Molesworth, *Miss* Winifred Eveline (*Halton*)	1 *July* 29
Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson (*Cranwell*)	1 *Jan.* 30
Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowie Simpson (*Palestine*)	1 *Jan.* 31

Senior Sisters.

Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud (*Acting Matron 1 July 30*) (*Uxbridge*)	1 *Jan.* 30
Walker, *Miss* Margaret Watt (*Acting Matron 18 Feb 31*) (*Aden*)	1 *July* 30
Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*act. Matron, 1 Jan. 31*) (*Air Ministry*)	1 *Jan.* 31

Sisters.

1922

Sears, *Miss* Margaret Emily (*Palestine*)	1 *Jan.*
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude (*act. Senior Sister 1 July 30*) (*Cranwell*) ..	1 *July*

1923

Walker, *Miss* Catherine (*act. Senior Sister 1 July 30*) (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Lamont, *Miss* Marion (*Palestine*) ..	1 *Jan.*
France, *Miss* Dorothy (*Hinaidi*) ..	1 *Jan.*
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Act. Senior Sister 1 Jan. 31*) (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Robertson (*Act. Senior Sister 1 July 31*) (*Palestine*)	1 *Jan.*
Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret (*Manston*)	1 *Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Lilia Eliza (*Hinaidi*) ..	1 *Jan.*
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Stewart, *Miss* Margaret Simpson Frew (*Hinaidi*)	1 *Jan.*
MacGlynn, *Miss* Mary (*Halton*) ..	1 *Jan.*
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Uxbridge*)	1 *Jan.*

1926

MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Cranwell*)	1 *Jan.*
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Aden*)	1 *Jan.*
Griffin, *Miss* Ellen Kate (*Henlow*) ..	*Jan.*
Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Palestine*)	1 *Jan.*
Swanston, *Miss* Gertrude (*Uxbridge*)	1 *Jan.*
Walker, *Miss* Jessie Warnock *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Wiseman, *Miss* Mildred Grace (*Halton*)	1 *July*
Graham, *Miss* Ethel Lilla Margaret (*Cranwell*)	1 *July*
Angus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Uxbridge*) ..	1 *July*
Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Manston*)	1 *July*
Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent *A.R.R.C.* (*Henlow*)	1 *July*
Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Halton*) ..	1 *July*
Nunn, *Miss* Elsie Agnes (*Hinaidi*) ..	1 *July*
Inman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Basrah*)	1 *July*
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth *A.R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*)	1 *July*
White, *Miss* Florence Louise (*Hinaidi*)	1 *July*
Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Halton*)	1 *July*

Digitized by Google

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

Sisters—contd.

1926

Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Hunter, *Miss* Esther Wilson, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*
Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Cranwell*) 1*July*
Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Palestine*) 1*July*
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Morey, *Miss* Frances May (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Grieveson, *Miss* May Edith (*Halton*) 1*July*
Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Halton*) 2*July*
Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Palestine*) .. .. 14*Aug.*
Poins, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Halton*) .. .. 4*Oct.*
Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Aden*) .. .. 30*Oct.*
Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Hinaidi*) .. 2*Nov.*
Horsford, *Miss* Ella Essex (*Hinaidi*) 17*Dec.*
Henson, *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Aden*) .. .. 27*Dec.*

1927.

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Basrah*) 3*Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Aden*) .. 7*Jan.*

1927

Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Halton*) 13*June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Palestine*) 16*June*
Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Cranwell*) .. .. .. 1*Sept.*
Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Cranwell*) .. 20*Oct*

1928

Murphy, *Miss* Edith Mary (*Basrah*) .. 17*Jan.*
Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Cranwell*) .. 16*July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Halton*) .. 1*Aug.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Palestine*) 17*Dec.*

1929

Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Halton*) .. 18*Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Cranwell*) 25*Jan.*
Lloyd, *Miss* Geraldine Faith Hildegard (*Uxbridge*) .. .. .. 4*Oct.*
Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud, *A.R.R.C.*, (*Halton*) .. .. .. 1*Nov.*
Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Basrah*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*Nov.*

1931

Roberts, *Miss* Dorothy Mary (*Hinaidi*) 1*June*
Rogers, *Miss* Jessie Winifred (*Aden*).. 1*June*
Terry, *Miss* Helen Dickson (*Palestine*) 16*June*
Woodcock, *Miss* Kathleen Florence (*Hinaidi*).. .. .. 8*Aug.*

Staff Nurses.

1929

Wright, *Miss* Elsie Kathleen (*Hinaidi*) 10*Jan.*
Whyte, *Miss* Roberta Mary (*Uxbridge*) 9*Mar.*
Brand, *Miss* Dorothy Mary Eliza (*Hinaidi*) 29*June*
Featherby, *Miss* Norah Lily (*Hinaidi*) 25*Sept*

1930

Grove, *Miss* Kate (*Halton*) ..... 6*Jan.*
Johnson, *Miss* Kathryn Drysdale (*Cranwell*) ..... 27*Jan.*
Witts, *Miss* Kathleen Alexandra (*Halton*) ..... 27*Jan.*
Dalling, *Miss* Mary Robson McCrone (*Halton*)..... 8*Apr.*
Faux, *Miss* May (*Basrah*) ..... 28*Apr.*
Duguid, *Miss* Isabel Gillanders (*Halton*) ... ... 1 *May*
Johnson, *Miss* Ursula Helen (*Halton*) 15 *May*
Gibson, *Miss* Emma (*Halton*) .. 1*Aug.*
Marfleet, *Miss* Emily Martha (*Cranwell*) 8*Sept.*

1930

Williamson, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Cranwell*) 3*Nov.*
Johnston, *Miss* Genevieve Kathleen (*Cranwell*) .. .. .. 1*Dec.*
Lamb, *Miss* Emily Vera (*Halton*) .. 1*Dec.*

1931

Loxton, *Miss* Hephzibah (*Halton*).. 19 *Jan.*
Walker, *Miss* Constance Ivy (*Halton*) 31*Jan.*
Hughes, *Miss* Olive May (*Halton*) .. 6*Feb.*
Hill, *Miss* Dorothy May (*Halton*) .. 28*Feb.*
Briggs, *Miss* Sybil Gladys (*Halton*) 3*Mar.*
Toole, *Miss* Gladys (*Halton*) .. 30*July*
Gall, *Miss* Mary Rose (*Halton*) .. 1*Aug.*
Tilbrook, *Miss* Edna Mabe (*Halton*) 1*Aug.*
Maddox, *Miss* Hannah Olwen (*Halton*) .. .. 24*Aug.*
Macfie, *Miss* Annie Katherine (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Sept.*
Garbett, *Miss* Elsie Marie (*Halton*) .. 21*Sept.*
Garrard, *Miss* Phyllis (*Halton*) .. 5*Oct.*

Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President*—*H.R.H.* PRINCESS MARY, COUNTESS OF HAREWOOD, *G.B.E.

Chairman—*Air Vice-Marshal* J. McIntyre, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (*Director of Medical Services.*)

Members

Miss K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief*).
Miss M. A. Wilcox, *R.R.C.* (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).
Miss M. E. G. Milne (*Matron, St. Mary's Hospital*).

Digitized by Google

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Ingpen, Donald Lane 11Aug.30

Squadron Leaders.

Harnett Edward St. Clair, *O.B.E.* .. 1July23
Marshall, George Sims, *O.B.E.* 11Aug.30

Flight Lieutenant.

Grantham, William Ivor 16Feb.31

ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

Flying Officer (Hon. Flight Lieut.)

Richdale, Conroy Richdale *P.* 10Aug.31

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Flight Lieutenant.

O'Donnell, Rudolf Peter, *M.V.O., p.s.m.* 1Sept.31

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICER.

Flight Lieutenant.

Veryard, Richard George, *B.Sc.* (*Peshawar*) 20Oct.25

WORKS AND BUILDINGS OFFICERS.

'IRAQ.

Attached from R.E.

(*not holding R.A.F. commissions*).

Chief Engineer.

Day, Alfred Francis, 27Feb.31
Lt. Col. (local Col.)

Lieutenants.

Mackay, Kenneth .. 9Mar.31
Pegler, Cyril Arthur William 13Sept.29

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Church of England	*Rev.* Sidney Lampard Clarke, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*St. Andr.*), *K.H.C.* (*Air Ministry*)	11 Dec. 30

Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Edin.*) (*H.Q.*, *Inland Area*, *Stanmore*)	30 May 28
United Board ...	*Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.* (*Reception Depôt*, *West Drayton*)	1 Apr. 29
Wesleyan	*Rev.* Stanley Howard Keen (*Record Office*, *Ruislip*)	12Sept.29
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* (*H.Q.*, *Halton*)	17 Oct. 29

Chaplain with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Church of England	*Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q.*, *Halton*) ...	4 May 29

Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

Church of England	*Rev.* William Thomas Rees, *B.D.* (*Lamp.*) (*H.Q. 'Iraq Command Hinaidi, 'Iraq.*)	4 June 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q. 'Iraq Cmd. Hinaidi 'Iraq*)	6 Aug. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Claude Albert Bloomfield Allen, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*)	6 Aug. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Collier, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*)	12 Aug. 29
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Denis Francis Blackburn (*H.Q.*, *Cranwell*)	16 Aug. 29
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, (*Hon.*) (*R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge*)	1 Dec. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Ralph Myddleton Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* (*Oxon.*) (*R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge*)	3 Dec. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* John Henry Pellatt Still, *M.A.* (*Dublin*) *S. of T.T.* (*Men Manston*)...	24 May 30
Church of England	*Rev.* George Anthony Davies, *B.A.* (*Lamp.*) (*No. 203* (*F.B.*) *Squadron, Basrah, Iraq*)	28 June 30

Digitized by Google

Chaplains Branch.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Church of England	*Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C., M.A. (Dublin) (R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge)*	22 Nov. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A. (Wales) (No. 4 F.T.S., Abu Sueir, Egypt)*	1 Jan. 23
Wesleyan	*Rev.* Arthur William Brown *(R.A.F. Station, Manston)*	2 Sept. 23
Church of England	*Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A. (Dublin) (H.Q., Cranwell)* ...	30 Oct. 23
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Francis Graham Beauchant Sutherland *(R.A.F. Depot, Middle East, Aboukir)*	10 Nov. 24
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *M.A. (Edin.), F.S.A. (H.Q., Cranwell)*	1 April 26
Church of England	*Rev.* William Percy Hughes, *L.Th. (Durham) (R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars*	29 Oct. 26
Church of England	*Rev.* Kenneth Charles Harman Warner, *D.S.O., M.A. (Oxon.) (H.Q., Transjordan and Palestine)*	1 Jan. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Piercy, *M.A. (Cantab), (H.Q., Cranwell)* ...	16 Feb. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C. (Lond.) (No. 5 F.T.S. Sealand)*	11 Nov. 27
United Board ...	*Rev.* Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D. (R.A.F. Depot, Middle East, Aboukir)*	1 May 29
United Board ...	*Rev.* John Ruskin Appleyard *(Stn. H.Q., Upavon, and Sch. of A.C., Old Sarum)*	29 May 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Charles Percy Nott Rowband, *M.A. (Oxon) (R.A.F. Depot, Middle East Aboukir)*	6 Sept. 29
Roman Catholic...	*Rev.* Cyril Aloysius Smith *(H.Q., 'Iraq Command, Hinaidi, 'Iraq)*...	18 Oct. 29
Roman Catholic...	*Rev.* John Lavin, *(H.Q., Iraq Comd. Hinaidi)*	20 Nov. 29
Wesleyan ...	*Rev.* Francis Douglas Morley *B.D. (No. 1 S. of T.T. (App.), Halton)* ...	7 Jan. 30
Church of England	*Rev.* Arthur Reginald Anderson Watson *M.A (Oxon) (H.Q., Mediterranean)*	1 May 30
Church of England	*Rev.* John Irving Stuttaford *B.A. (Oxon), (Station H.Q., Boscombe Down)*	11 Dec. 30
Church of England	*Rev.* Noel Francis Porter, *L.Th., B.A. (Durham) (No 1 S. of T.T. (App.), Halton*	14 Apr. 31
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Dupré Grange-Bennett, *L.Th. (No. 1 S. of T.T. (App.), Halton)*	2 July 31
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Thomas Madoc Jones, *B.A. (Wales) (H.Q., 'Iraq Command, Hinaidi, 'Iraq)*	10 Oct. 31

Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Marshal *Sir* Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.D.C. (Air Member for Personnel) (Chairman).*

Rev. S. L. Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc. (St. Andr.), K.H.C. (Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England).*

Rev. Archibald Fleming, *M.A., D.D. (representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches).*

Right Rev. Bishop William Keatinge, *C.M.G., C.B.E. (representing the Roman Catholic Church).*

Rev. J. H. Bateson, *C.B.E. (representing the Wesleyan Church).*

Rev. M. E. Aubrey, *M.A. (representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board of Baptist, Congregationalist, Primitive and United Methodist Churches).*

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Air Force.

Rev. Dayan M. Gollop, *B.A.*, 18, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

Educational Adviser.

William M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.* .. .. 1 Jan. 29

Education Officers.

PRINCIPAL.

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. 1 Jan. 24

GRADE I.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.* (*Inland Area H.Q, Stanmore*) .. .. 1 Sept. 30
Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* (*Sch. of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 1 Oct. 21
Ivor B. Hart, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) .. .. 1 Jan. 24
John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 8 Sept. 25
Adam H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* (*Assistant Educational Adviser, Air Ministry*) 26 Nov. 23
Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* (*Middle East Headquarters, Cairo*) .. .. .. 16 Apr. 28
David E. Williams, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.* (*R.A.F., India*) .. .. 4 Nov. 31

GRADE II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* (*H.Q., 'Iraq Hinaidi*) ..... 2 Jan. 22
Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* (*Wessex Bombing Area H.Q., Andover*) ..... 20 July 20
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*) .... 1 Jan. 23
Frits L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 May 27
Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 30
Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 7 Feb. 22
Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) ..... 1 Sept. 29
George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) ..... 1 Jan. 29
Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*Coastal Area H.Q., London*) ..... 1 Sept. 24
Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 2
Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 23
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* (*R.A.F. College, Cranwell*) ..... 1 Mar. 28
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*) .. 14 Jan. 30
Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) ..... 1 Sept. 27
Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* (*Acting Grade I*) ..... 1 Sept. 28
Joseph A. Taylor, *Lieut., M.Sc.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) 5 June 24
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 20 Feb. 30
Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* (*Fighting Area Headquarters, Uxbridge*) ..... 17 June 29

GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Station Hdqrs., Bircham Newton*) ..... 2 Sept. 29
Albert Adderley, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 May 30
*Percy Alderton, *Lieut.*, A.M.I.R.E. (*Station Headquarters, Tangmere*) 1 June 29
*Bertie M. Alexander, *Lieut., M.A.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*) ..... 1 July 30
*Ruben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 July 30
Allen A. Appleby, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) ..... 1 May 30
*John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*R.A.F. Base, Gosport*) ..... 1 Dec. 29
Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 9 Mar. 25
Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 6 Feb. 20
Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.* (*H.Q., Cranwell*) ..... 1 Sept. 27
*Hubert C. Biles, *Capt.*, (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) 1 June 29
William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 23
*Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* (*Mosul, Iraq*) ..... 1 June 29
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Nov. 23

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.
* Acting.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.* (*Inspector of Recruiting*) ..... 11 Sept. 22
Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* (*No. 3 F.T.S., Grantham*) ..... 8 Oct. 23
Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*No. 4 F.T.S. Abu-Sueir, and Ismailia*) 2Sept.29
Frank Buckby *2nd Lieut.* (*Station Headquarters, Duxford*) ..... 19 Jan. 26
Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut., M.A.* (*Aircraft Depot, Karachi*) ..... 17 Aug. 22
Thomas J. D. Craig, *Esq., B.A.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 15 Dec. 30
Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* (*No. 503 (B) Sqdn., Waddington*) ..... 1 Jan. 29
John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*No. 22 Group H.Q., South Farnborough*) ..... 2 Jan. 22
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 23
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) ..... 1 Jan. 26
William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* (*School of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Sept. 24
Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* (*H.Q., Aden*) ..... 1 Sept. 24
Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 23
***Hubert A. M. d'Este**, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat*) ..... 2 Sept. 27
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22
***Douglas McL. Ferrier**, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Station H.Q., Worthy Down*) ..... 1 June 29
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 11 Feb. 26
William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* (28 (*A.C.*) *Sqdn., Ambala*) ..... 1 Jan. 24
James Fox, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 1 Sept. 30
***Edward W. French**, *Major* (*R. of O.*) *M.C.* (*Old Sarum and Larkhill*) ..... 1 June 29
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 26
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*No. 23 Group H.Q., Grantham*) .. 2 Jan. 22
Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* (*H.Q., Halton*) 1 Sept. 23
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 18 Aug. 22
***William G. Gould**, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R.* (*No. 3 F.T.S., Digby*) ... 1 June 29
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .... 1 Oct. 27
Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Risalpur*) ..... 15 Jan. 23
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* (*A. and A.E.E., Martlesham*) 1Jan.24
Francis C. Heath, *Capt., M.A.* (*Station Hdqrs., Kenley*) ..... 17 Aug. 22
***Henry T. R. Hendin**, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* (*Station Hdqrs., Andover*) ... 1 June 29
***John Herbert-Jones**, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 June 29
Charles L. Hinings, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Station H.Q., North Weald*) .... 31 Jan. 30
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., R.N.* (*S.R.*), *A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 1 Sept. 23
***John P. Jones**, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M. Eng.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) (*Halton*) .. 1 June 29
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 15 Jan. 23
***George R. Keep**, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*), *B.A.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*) .... 1 June 29
Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*No. 21 Group Hqrs., West Drayton*) 1 Sept. 24
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton* .. 24 Sept. 23
***Frank J. Kirby**, *Eng. Sub.-Lieut., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*).. 1 June 29
***Percy Knowles**, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Station Headquarters, Hinaidi*) ..... 1 June 29
Walter Laidler, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug 22
Alan Lee, *Esq., B.A.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 15 Sept. 30
***Herbert Lee**, *Lieut.-Col.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*).. 1 July 30
Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Halton Headquarters*) ..... 1 Jan. 30
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*Electrical & Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 Sept. 27
***Herbert W. Manley**, *Capt., M.A.* *School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 30
Norman McCrirrick, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S* (*R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir*) ..... 11 Oct. 20
Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*) (*S. of T.T.* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 10 Oct. 23
William T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) ..... 1 Sept. 25
Henry H. Mayoh, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Aug. 30

* Acting.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

*Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*) ..... 1 June 29

John Meadows, *Flying Officer*, *B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) ..... 24 Sept. 23

*Herbert Meredith, *Capt.* (*Mdn*), *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Hqrs. Upper Heyford*) ..... 1 June 29

William Miller, *Lieut.*, *D.F.C.*, *B.A.* (*Far East Command H.Q., and Base, Singapore*) ..... 3 Sept. 28

Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*).. 24 Jan. 22

John R. Morgan, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*H.Q., Palestine and Trans-Jordan*) .... 8 July 29

Charles I. Morris, *Major*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Electrical & Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

John Mutch, *Lieut.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) 6 Feb. 22

Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Officer* (*R. of A.F.O.*), *M.Sc.*, *F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Sept. 23

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S* (*No.1 Air Defence Group Headquarters, London*) .... 17 Aug. 21

*Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt.*, *A.C.G.I.* (*M.A.E.E. Felixstowe*)... 1 June 29

Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22

Oliver R. Orchard, *Esq.*, *B.A.* (*No. 25* (*F*) *Sqdn., Hawkinge*).... 1 Sept. 30

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*).. 11 Mar. 29

Roger F. Pemberton, *Major* (*T.A.*), *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*No. 84* (*B*) *Sqdn., Shaibah*) ..... 1 June 28

John D. Piper, *Lieut.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, Boscombe Down*) ..... 1 Jan. 30

*Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* (*C.F.S. Wittering*) ..... 1 June 29

Harold Preston, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.* (*Station H.Q., Donibristle*) ..... 1 Feb. 30

*Francis J. Pryer, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Dec. 29

Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*).. 12 Sept. 22

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D* (*H.Q., Mediterranean*).... 12 Sept. 22

Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *F. Inst. P.* (*E. & W. School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

*Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. M.T. Depot, Shrewsbury*)..... 1 June 29

Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* (*Sch. of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), (*Halton*)..... 1 Sept. 28

Frederick T. Sanger, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *D.I.C.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Sept. 29

Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *D.Litt.* (*Record Office, Ruislip* ..... 30 Apr. 28

William G. Sherpard, Esq., *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 1 Dec. 28

*Joshua Silver, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station H.Q., Upavon, and Station H.Q., Netheravon*) ..... 1 June 29

Clifford H. Sleightholme, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, Mount Batten*) ..... 1 Jan. 30

*Ralph A. Smith, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*No. 3 Indian Wing, Quetta*) ..... 8 Apr. 29

Sydney P. Smith, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

Leslie F. Stanley, *Flg. Off.*, *R.A.F.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *D.I.C.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*).... 17 Sept. 29

Robert J. Stephen, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*) *Manston*) ..... 1 Jan. 31

James B. Stewart, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*No. 502* (*B*) *Squadron, Aldergrove*) 1 Jan. 25

Henry A. Stokes, *Capt.*, *B.A.* (*Aircraft Depot, Karachi*) ..... 16 Apr. 28

John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Jan. 24

William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*)..... 1 Sept. 24

*Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*School of N.C. Lee on Solent*) .... 1 June 29

Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* (*Electrical & Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 Sept. 28

Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt.*, *M.C.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 1 Jan. 25

William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. 1 Sept. 24

William R. Thomson, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*) ..... 1 Sept. 30

*Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* (*No. 5 F.T.S., Sealand*) ..... 1 June 29

*William C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars*) 1 June 29

*Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.*, (*No. 33* (*B*) *Sqdn., Bicester*)..... 1 June 29

*Harry B. Walker, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station H.Q., Hornchurch*) ..... 1 June 29

*William Walker, *Capt.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton* ..... 1 June 29

*Acting.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—cond.

*Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, Northolt*)... 1 June 29

Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.* (*Station Headquarters, Hinaidi*)..... 29 Mar. 20

*George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 June 29

John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 26

Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. 1 Jan. 28

Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lieut.-Cmdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton*) ..... 1 May 27

*Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*Helwan and Khartoum*)..... 1 June 29

Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Acting Grade II*) (*Station H.Q., Heliopolis*)..... 17 Aug. 21

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Inland Area H.Q., Stanmore*)..... 1 Jan. 24

*Philip H. Wood, *Esq., B.Sc.* (No. 26 *A.C. Sqdn., Catterick*) ..... 1 Dec. 29

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., Professor of Aeronautical Science* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*). .. .. 3 Sept. 21

Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A., Professor of English and History Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*) .. .. 11 Apr. 21

* Acting.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Manor Road, Oxford.
Tel. No.—Oxford 3321.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Roderic M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. Francis J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C.*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.
Tel. No.—Cambridge 2134.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Francis P. Don.

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. Thomas M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts.

Colin W. Weedon	8July30
Gordon C. Shepherd	8July30
George H. Randle	30July30
Paul S. Blockey	7July31
Harold R. Bardon	8July30
Rowland Costa	7July31
Adrian H. W. J. Cocks	30July30
Walter G. Cheshire	7July31

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey M. Buxton	7July31
William C. Cooper	30July31

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
Tel. No.—Victoria 9000.

Commandant.

Air Marshal Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.*

Directing Staff.

Capt. J. F. Somerville, *D.S.O., R.N.* (*Navy*)
Col. G. C. Williams, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Army*).
Group Capt. Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E. M.C., p.s.a.* (*Air Force*).

Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, O.B.E., *M.C.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. STUDENTS.

Wing Cdrs.

Paul C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*
Wilfred A. McClaughry, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
David G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*
Forster H. M. Maynard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Sqdn. Ldr.

John J. Breen, *p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, *Esq., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*

Personal Technical Assistant.

E. M. S. Maxwell, *Esq.*

Superintendent of Technical Development.

C. J. Stewart, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

Superintendent of Scientific Research.

R. S. Capon, *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Scientific Officers.

H. Glauert, *Esq., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*
A. A. Griffith, *Esq., D. Eng.*
R. McKinnon Wood, *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
L. C. Bygrave, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. L. Stevens, *Esq., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Technical Officers.

P. Salmon, *Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
*Sqdn. Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
E. J. H. Lynam, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. Swan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
G. E. Bairsto, *Esq., D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

Senior Scientific Officers.

F. S. Barton, *Esq., M.A., F.Inst.P., B.Sc.*
L. B. Booth, *Esq., M.A., F.O.S.*
E. C. Carter, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. P. Douglas, *Esq., M.C., D.Sc.*
W. D. Douglas, *Esq., F.R.C.Sc.I., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
S. B. Gates, *Esq.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D.*
H. Sutton, *Esq., M.Sc.*

Senior Technical Officers.

H. L. Crowther, *Esq., M.Sc.*
N. Hecht, *Esq., M.I.E.E.*
F. W. Johnson, *Esq., B.Sc. A.F.R.Ae.S.*
C. E. B. Osman, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. A. Nye, *Esq.*
R. J. Penn, *Esq., A.M.I.M.E.*
A. G. Pitt, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
H. Roxbee Cox, *Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
K. T. Spencer, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
W. L. Taylor, *Esq.*
A. K. Toulmin-Smith, *Esq., B.A.*
G. E. Wilkinson, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*

Technical Officers.

G. T. Clarkson, *Esq.*
*Flight Lieut. Robert C. Wansborough.

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.

Sqdn. Ldr. William S. Caster, *M.C.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Sqdn. Ldr. William Helmore.
Flight Lieut. Robert R. Jones,
Flight Lieut. Arthur F. Hutton.

Chief Accountant.

F. Sifton, *Esq.*

Deputy Accountant.

D. F. Winter, *Esq.*

Factory Medical Officer.

Flight Lieut. (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) Frederick J. P. Saunders, *B.A.*

EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William S. Caster, *M.C.* 20Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Charles E. Maitland, *D.F.C.* [e]	24June29
Charles E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.* [e].....	4Aug.31
William E. Purdin	10Aug 29
Harry R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.*.....	17July29
Talbot B. Bruce, *M.C.*	3Aug.29
John B. H. Rogers	7May31
Claud McC. Vincent, *D.F.C.*.....	1July31
Robert H. Horniman.....	16Aug.31
George H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.*.....	30Oct.31
Gilbert S. White	9Feb.31
Richard B. Jordan	18May31
Harold M. S. Wright.....	25June31
John A. T. Ryde.....	2July30
Flg. Off.	
Haliburton H. Leech	17May31

* R.A.F. Officer filling vacancy on the Civilian Establishment.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Beds.

Superintendent.

S. Nixon, *O.B.E. Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Ret.*)

Officer-in-charge Flying and Training.

Sqdn. Ldr. Ralph S. Booth, *A.F.C.* (*R.A.F. Officer attached for Special Duty*).

Technical Assistant.

T. D. S. Collins, *Esq.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Flt. Lieut. Herbert G. Cook, *D.S.M.*
Flt. Lieut. Cecil W. Harrison.

Secretary and Accountant;
D. J. Evans, *Esq.*

ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

Officer-in-Charge.

Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt. *R.N.R.* (*Ret.*).

KITE BALLOON EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PULHAM.

Clerk in Charge.
C. E. Twittey, *Esq.*

†AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.**

Wing Cdr.

Roger M. Field	17Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.

Alwyn J. Warwick (e)	17Aug.31
John Bradbury	20July30
Arthur F. Scroggs (e)	26Nov.29
Chester W. McK. Thompson (a)	24Feb.30
Thomas H. Moon (e)	2Dec.29
Ronald Melbourne [e]	28Aug.30
Albert E. Groom, *D.S.M.* [a]	8Oct.28
Herbert D. Spreckley [a]	9Mar.31
Matthew C. Head [e]	4Apr.31

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick R. Wilkins	12Dec.29

Flg. Off.

Alfred J. Walker	9Mar.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Bernard L. Blofeld	24Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Donald C. Stone	7Sept.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Becher F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.*	12Mar.31

Senior Scientific Officer.

F. W. Meredith, *Esq., B.A.*

Scientific Officer.

J. L. Hutchinson, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Technical Officers.

H. W. McKenna, *Sqdn. Ldr. D.C.M.*, (*R.A.F.O.*)
D. Rollinson, *Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.N.A.*
S. Scott-Hall, *Esq., M.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles N. Heath, *Capt. B.A.*	1Sept.31

MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Coastal Area.

***Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.**

Group Capt.

Arnold J. Miley, *O.B.E.*	31Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric D. Johnson, *A.F.C.*	24Sept.30
Augustus H. Orlebar, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	5Oct.31
David F. Lucking [e]	27Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

William J. Daddo-Langlois	24Aug.31
Eustace J. L Hope, *A.F.C.*	5Oct.31
Charles H. Cahill	4Jan.27
John A. Gray, *D.F.C.*	29Dec.30
William M. M. Hurley	1May31
William F. Dry [e]	3Oct.31
Cyril Rapley [e]	21July31
Francis W. Long	3Oct.31
Malcolm B. Mackay [a]	20Apr.31
William H. Jinman, *M.B.E.*	1Oct.31
Howard E. E. Weblin	18Sept 28
John H. Powle [e]	5Aug.31
Ardley G. Pickering *A.F.C.*	14May31
George D. Green [e]	1Aug.29
Patrick J. Hayes, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* [e]	24July29
Joseph H. McC.Reynolds [e]	1Aug.29

† This establishment includes No. 15 and No. 22 Squadrons.

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Leonard S. Snaith 3 Oct.31
Frank Whittle..... 12Jan.31
William N. McKechnie..... 7Jan.31

2 *Airman Pilots.*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Norman Dainty..... 15Sept.30

Flg. Off.

Mark F. Tomkins 5 Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank C. Langley..... 11Nov.29

Flg. Off.

Rowland D. Pratt..... 1Feb.31

Medical Branch.

Sqd. Ldr.

Arthur J. O. Wigmore, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Sept.31

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, *L.D.S.* 26Nov.29

Principal Scientific Officer.

H. M. Garner, *Esq., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officers.

A. E. W. Nutt, *Esq., B.A.*
E. T. Jones, *Esq. B. Eng.*

Technical Officer.

E. Robinson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.*, 1 Sept.24

AIR MINISTRY LABORATORY.

Postal Add. Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.7.

Senior Scientific Officers.

R. O. King *Esq., M.A., M.Sc.*
E. W. J. Mardles, *Esq., D.Sc.*

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS.

(Under the Meteorological Office.)

Civil Meteorological Stations are attached as follows :—

1. *ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.*

ALDERGROVE :
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron.

BIGGIN HILL :
R.A.F Station.

BOSCOMBE DOWN.
R.A.F. Station.

CALSHOT :
R.A.F. Base.

CATTERICK.
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron.

CRANWELL :
R.A.F. Station.

FELIXSTOWE :
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.

LEUCHARS:
R.A.F. Training Base.

MOUNT BATTEN :
R.A.F. Station.

SEALAND :
No. 5 Flying Training School.

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH :
Royal Aircraft Establishment.

UPPER HEYFORD.
R.A.F. Station.

WORTHY DOWN :
R.A.F. Station.

2. *CIVIL AERODROMES.*

CROYDON :
Croydon Aerodrome.

LYMPNE :
Civil Aerodrome.

RENFREW :
Civil Aerodrome.

3. *AIRSHIP STATIONS.*

CARDINGTON :
Royal Airship Works.

4. *WAR OFFICE UNITS.*

LARKHILL.
School of Artillery.

SHOEBURYNESS.
Experimental Establishment, New Ranges.

5. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Valentia, Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

6. Meteorological establishments are also maintained at Malta and Middle East (see Column 1715).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF UNITS OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE ARRANGED UNDER TYPES SHOWING THE OFFICERS SERVING AT EACH UNIT.

CONTENTS.

	Page or Column.
Area and Independent Headquarters	51 — 100
Establishments	1400 —1429
Headquarter Units	1500 —1510*d*
Squadrons	1511 —1549*a*
Colleges	1550 —1552
Schools	1553 —1599
Maintenance Units	1600 —1630
Bases	1631 —1649
Headquarter Units in Carriers	1650 —1654
Flights	1655 —1665
Miscellaneous Units	1665*a* —1679
Officers on Special Duty	1680 —1681
Medical Units	1682 —1699
Works and Buildings Staff	1700 —1709

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS.

Abbots Inch 1702
Abingdon 1702
Abouhir 72, 1600
Abu Sueir 72, 1564
Aden 79, 1609, 1671, 1685, 1707
Aldergrove 52, 1430, 1544
Alexandria 72
Altrincham 54, 1608
Ambala 77, 1526
Amman 72, 1506, 1518, 1670
Andover 52, 1500, 1506, 1517, 1538, 1550, 1656, 1701
Basrah 75, 1530, 1670, 1707
Beck Row 1702
Bentley Priory 53
Berlin 81
Bicester 52, 1529
Biggin Hill 52, 1430, 1655, 1701
Birnham-Newton 52, 1507, 1529, 1540*a*
Boscombe Down 52, 1430, 1507, 1516, 1701
Broadheath 1608
Buenos Aires 81
Cairo 71 72, 1706, 1715
Calafrana 78, 1635
Calshot 56, 1430, 1538, 1631
Cambridge 52, 1250
Cardington 1402, 1430
Carriers H.Q. Units:—
H.M.S. Courageous 56, 1650, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665
H.M.S. Furious 55, 1650
H.M.S. Glorious 78, 1651, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1664
H.M.S. Hermes 1651, 1657, 1660, 1661
Castle Bromwich 52, 1549
Catfoss 54, 1672
Catterick 54, 1430, 1524
Cranwell 57, 1430, 1551, 1556, 1683, 1705
Croydon 1430
Digby 54, 1559
Donibristle 56, 1508, 1530, 1537, 1659
Duxford 52, 1508, 1521, 1656
Eastchurch 54, 1553, 1655
Farnborough, South 54 1400, 1430, 1504 1512, 1567, 1704

Digitized by Google

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS—*contd.*

Felixstowe 56, 1403, 1430, 1656
Filton 52, 1542
Gosport 56, 1632, 1665
Grantham 54, 1504, 1501 1704, 1705

Hal Far 78, 1508*a*, 1656
Halton 58, 1568*a*, 1683, 1684, 1703
Harlescott 1606
Hawkinge 52, 1524
Heliopolis 72, 1508*a*, 1540*a*, 1541, 1715
Helwan 72, 1532
Hendon 52, 54, 1509, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1656, 1673, 1702
Henlow 54, 1603, 1705
Hinaidi 73, 75, 1509, 1533, 1536, 1602, 1610 1670, 1684, 1707
Hornchurch 52, 1509, 1533, 1538
Hucknall 52, 1545
Hylton 1702

Ismailia 72, 1513, 1674

Jerusalem 72, 1502

Kai Tak 80, 1634
Karachi 77, 1402, 1601
Kenley 52, 1509*a*, 1523, 1528, 1700
Khartoum 72 1532
Khormaksar 79, 1515
Klamari 77
Kidbrooke 54, 1568, 1607, 1704
Kohat 77, 1505, 1525, 1535
Kowloon 1633

Lahore 77, 1610, 1657
Larkhill 54, 1431, 1555
Lee-on-Solent 55, 56, 1503, 1567, 1661, 1703
Leuchars 56, 1430, 1634, 1703
London :—
Air Ministry 54, 1607, 1670
9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1 1251
3–4, Clement's Inn, W.C. 56, 1682, 1684
Finsbury Barracks E.C.1 1546
Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1 .. 56, 1672
54, Kensington Park Rd. 1546
145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.1 52, 1501
West India Dock, E. 14 ..... 54, 1607
South Kensington 1404
33-34, Tavistock Place 55, 1702
Lympne 1430

Ma'an 72, 1672
Malta 77, 1539, 1636, 1663, 1707, 1715
Manston 54, 1509*a*, 1511, 1542, 1571, 1704
Margil 1610, 1707
Martlesham Heath ... 54, 1402, 1519, 1522, 1703

Milton 54, 1608
Mosul 75, 1527, 1670
Mount Batten 56, 1430, 1510, 1540, 1541

Netheravon 54, 1510*a*, 1518, 1534
New Delhi 76
North Coates Fitties 54, 1672
Northolt 52, 1510*a*, 1523, 1531
North Weald 52, 1510*a*, 1527, 1534, 1700
Novar 1634

Old Sarum 54, 1520, 1554
Orfordness 54
Oxford 52, 1250, 1701

Paris 81
Pembroke Dock 56, 1541, 1674, 1703
Peshawar 77, 1505, 1521
Peterborough 1702, 1705
Portland 56, 1671
Pulham 1402

Quetta 77, 1506, 1512, 1528

Ramleh 72, 1671
Renfrew 52, 1430, 1547
Risalpur 77, 1505, 1517, 1530
Rollestone Camp 1555
Rome 81
Ruislip 54, 1608, 1673

St. Vincent's 54, 1504
Sarafand 72, 1610, 1685
Sealand 54, 1430, 1565*a*, 1609, 1705
Shaibah 75, 1536
Shoeburyness 1431
Shrewsbury 54, 1606
Sind 1402, 1601
Singapore 80, 1530, 1540, 1637, 1707
Stanmore 53, 1703
Sutton Bridge 54, 1672

Tangmere 52, 1510*b*, 1511, 1531
Thornaby 52, 1549*a*
Turnhouse 52, 1547*a*

Upavon 52, 1510*b*, 1511*a*, 1520, 1701
Upper Heyford 52, 1430, 1510*c*, 1516, 1521, 1531, 1537, 1657

Usworth 52, 1549, 1702
Uxbridge 51, 52, 54, 1501, 1665*a*, 1672, 1682, 1700, 1704

Valletta 77, 1715

Waddington 52, 1543, 1670
Washington 81
West Drayton 54, 1503, 1669, 1704
Wittering 54, 1555
Worthy Down 52, 1430, 1510*d*, 1514, 1535

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS.

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

***Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.**

Air Vice-Marshal.

Tom I. Webb-Bowen *C.B., C.M.G.* 26Sept.31

Group Capts.

John T. Cull, *D.S.O.* **7Jan.29**
John S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.* 8Nov.31

Wing Cdrs.

George R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 20Dec.30
George W. Williamson, *O.B.E., M.C.* 22Sept.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edward A. Beaulah, *p.s.a.* **23Apr.31**
John K. Summers, *M.C.* [s] **5Apr.29**
Benjamin J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* **17Dec.28**
Alban S. Ellerton, *O.B.E.* **5Aug.30**
Thomas S. Ivens [s] **22Sept.29**

Flight Lieuts.

Percy E. Gwyer [s] 9Feb.31
Guy Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.* [ph] 16Sept.29
Robert J. Rodwell [s] 15Aug.31
Allan L. A. Perry-Keene 3Mar.30
William E. G. Mann, *D.F.C.* [s] 1Nov.30
William D. Gairdner, *D.F.C.* 27Apr.30
Edward M. Drummond [s] 7July31
David W. F. Bonham-Carter **12Aug.29**

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter Thorne **26May27**

Flight Lieut.

Alexander H. Allan **21Sept.29**

Flg. Off.

Montague W. Keey 27Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald Byrne, *M.C.* **9July30**

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William A. S. Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* **4June28**

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Sidney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.30

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

H. T. Humfress, *Capt., O.B.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).

FIGHTING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

***Postal Add.*—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, Midd'x.**

Air Vice-Marshal.

Frederick W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 4May31

Group Capts.

Joseph H. A. Landon, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Aug.31
William H. Primrose, *D.F.C.* **24Jan.29**
Hugh L. Reilly, *D.S.O.* 26July30

Wing Cdrs.

Wilfred H. Dolphin [s] 3Sept.31
Arthur T. Williams, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* ... 24Aug.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Vincent Greenwood [s] 2Oct.28
William D. Budgen, *O.B.E.* 14Nov.27
Tilden C. Thomson [s] **31Dec.28**
Nicholas W. Wadham, *p.s.a.* 27May30
Ian Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* [s] **22Feb.29**

Flight Lieuts.

John L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain **5Apr.28**
John R. Wolley [s] 5Dec.31
Barnabas H. C. Russell 16Nov.31

Flg. Off.

Edmund H. Bellairs 16Apr.31

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Anderson **18Feb.29**

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. Todd **2Feb.31**

Flg. Off.

Rowallan M. Taylor, *M.C.* 1Nov.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy A. Simmons **3Sept.29**

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 30Sept.30

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* ... 17June29

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

Lt. Col. W. W. Farthing, *O.B.E.*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

***Postal Add.*—145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square London, S.W.1.**

Air Cdre.

William F. MacN. Foster, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 11Nov 29

Wing Cdr.

Eric B. Beauman, *p.s.a.* 17Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert B. Russell, *A.F.C.* 16Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

James I. T. Jones, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* [s] 9Sept.31
John D. S. Denholm [s] 15Apr.30
Harold J. Saker [s] 18May29
Vivian Rees [s] 30Aug.31
Leonard T. Pankhurst [s] **5Aug.30**

Digitized by Google

No. 1 Air Defence Group—contd.

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
William B. Frederick 30Oct.30

Accountant Branch
Sqdn. Ldr.
Richard Whyte 20Apr.31
Flg. Off.
Edward Smith 1Nov.31

Medical Branch.
Wing Cdr.
Andrew Grant, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 29Aug.31
Sqdn. Ldr.
Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B. B.S.* 26July29

Education Officer
Grade III.
Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.31

Works and Buildings Staff.
Principal Works and Buildings Officer.
P. Harris, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E., Civil Engineer.*

SUPERNUMERARY.
Group Capt.
Victor O. Rees, *O.B.E.* 14Nov.31
Wing Cdr.
Trafford L. Leigh-Mallory, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Dec.31
Sqdn. Ldrs.
Arthur S. G. Lee, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Nov.31
Robert S. Aitken, *M.C., A.F.C.* 14Dec.31
Flight Lieut.
Frank G. Brockman 1Nov.31

HEADQUARTERS, TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

Middle East.
Jerusalem.
Air Cdre.
Wilfred R. Freeman, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 20Nov.30
Wing Cdr.
John C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 19Oct.31
Sqdn. Ldrs.
Frederic W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 13July31
Charles R. Davidson, *M.C., p.s.a.* ... 5June31
Charles R. Steele, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 26June31
Flight Lieuts.
Stephen C. Strafford, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 18Feb.31
Lawrence F. Pendred, *D.F.C.* 1Mar 30
Owen R. Pigott [e] 16May31
Graham N. Coward [s] 27Mar.30
Royle F. J. Strange 29Sept 28
Alfred C. Cuming 5Sept.30
Howard A. Evans-Evans [s] 13Sept.29
John P. Domville 31May30
Flg. Offs.
Vincent J. Sofiano 6June30
Norman X. Sheldrick 27May31
Robert Macfarlan 27Nov.31

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Josiah E. Truss, *M.C.* 11Jan.29

Medical Branch.
Wing Cdr.
Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 12Apr.30

Chaplains Branch.
Rev. Kenneth C. H. Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.* 19Jan.31

Education Officer.
Grade III.
John R. Morgan, *Esq., B.Sc.* 16Aug.30

No. 19 GROUP.
Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Lee-on-Solent, Hants.
Group Capt.
Napier J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.* 1Nov.31
Wing Cdr.
Louis C. Keeble 1Feb.31
Sqdn. Ldrs.
Edward D. Atkinson *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 16Mar.31
Harold J. Roach, *A.F.C.* 26Feb 30
Eric B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.* [s] 8Aug.31
Flight Lieuts.
Cecil G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.* 22Oct.31
George H. Russell, *D.F.C.* [ph] 28Feb.30
Edward H. M. David 17June31
Vernon F. Whatling, *D.S.M.* [s] .. 23Feb.31

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr
Alexander J. M. Ross, *M.B.E.* 24Sept 28
Flight Lieut.
Frederick J. W. Humphreys 12May31

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Thomas J. X. Canton, *M.B., B.Ch.* 11Jan.30

Dental Branch.
Flg. Off.
Francis B. Sumerling *B.D.Sc.* 18Mar.31

Attached for Intelligence Duties.
Capt.
J. P. Shelly 15Dec.31

No. 21 GROUP.
Inland Area.
Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.
Group Capt.
Charles H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 7Aug.31
Wing Cdr.
Edward Osmond, *C.B.E.* 10Jan.31
Sqdn. Ldr.
Alfred P. Maurice, *D.F.C.* 7Aug.30
Flight Lieuts.
Edwin S. Steddy, [e] 15Sept.30
Leslie R. W. Tillard 10Sept.31

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Frank E. J. Coates 2Feb.31
Flight Lieut.
Charles J. Polden 1Apr.30

Medical Branch
Group Capt.
Henry W. Scott, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Aug.31

Digitized by Google

No. 21 Group—contd.

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* 15Aug.27

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

Lt.-Col. J. G. Bayes, *Superintending Civil Engineer* (Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.)

No. 22 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Air Cdre.

Henry Le M. Brock, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 14Sept.31

Wing Cdr.

John H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 14Dec.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George G. A. Williams 20Apr.31

Thomas F. Bullen, *O.B.E.* [o] 17Apr.29

Major (atld.).

W. C. Holden, *D.S.O., M.C.* 22Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur J. Elliott [ph] 10Feb.30

Ralph E. Meek [s] 8Sept.30

Matthew C. Dick, *A.F.C.* [a] 13Sept.31

Robert J. Montgomery-Moore 12Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick Petch, *O.B.E.* 25Feb.27

Flight Lieuts.

William C. Farley 20May27

Cecil W. Rugg 14Dec.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 12Aug.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.30

No. 23 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.

Air Cdre.

Peregrine F. M. Fellowes, *D.S.O.* .. 6Sept.30

Wing Cdrs.

Reginald S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 22Oct.31

Ronald H Kershaw [o] 29Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Theodore Q. Studd, *D.F.C.* 2Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

John G. Walser, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14Dec.29

Gilbert L. Ormerod 20Oct.29

Albert W. Bates 1Nov.30

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Francis G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.* 2Apr.31

Flight Lieut.

Alfred G. Knight, *M.B.E.* 9Feb.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Vyvian G. A. Bennett 17Sept.30

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

John Rothwell, *M.B. Ch.B.* 16Sept.29

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

J. C. A. Doherty, *Major, Superintending Civil Engineer (acting)* .... (Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Jan.32

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

India.

Peshawar.

Group Capt.

Arthur S. Barratt, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.* 2Apr.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leslie N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E. D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Stuart D. Culley, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 14Feb.31

Charles L. Lea-Cox 19Sept.31

No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Kohat.

Wing Cdr.

Charles C. Darley, *C.B.E. A.M., q.s.* .. 26Mar.29

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* 13Mar.31

Noel L. Desoer 7July30

Frank G. A. Robinson 18Sept.31

James W. Lissett [a] 8Oct.29

Archibald H. H. MacDonald 17June30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Bernard W. Hemsley 1Nov.28

Edward G. Northway, *M.B.E.* 9Mar.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Graham S. Strachan, *M.B., Ch.B.* . 13Mar.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert A. M. d'Eate, *Capt., B.Sc. (acting)* 23Sept.30

No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

Wing Cdr.

Hugh V. Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.* 25Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Stephen McKeever, *D.F.C.* 17Aug.31

Wilfred E. Dipple 18Jan.31

Oswald B. Swain [a] 23Dec.30

Walter H. Merton [ph] 13Mar.31

Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* [s] 1Nov.28

Digitized by Google

No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station—contd.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Offs.
Walter A. Stagg 8Oct.29
Ord D. Allerton 8Oct.29

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
George M. Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.*... 7Oct.30

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 23Sept.31

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

India.

Quetta.

Wing Cdr.
Horace Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.
Victor E. Groom, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 12Feb.29
Robert A. Whyte 16Oct.31

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Christopher W. H. Moller..... 14Feb.30

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Ralph A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc. (acting)* 1Apr.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, AMMAN.

Middle East.
Group Capt.
Ivor G. V. Fowler, *A.F.C.* 26Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.
Francis H. E. Reeve, *p.s.a.* [a] 22Mar.31
John J. Lloyd-Williams. *M.C., p.s.a.*, 31May31

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ANDOVER.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Wing Cdr.
William B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*..... 21Oct.29

Sqdn. Ldr.
Andrew R. Mackenzie [a] 21Jan.26

Flight Lieuts.
John F. A. Day 1Oct.31
Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.* [a] 1Dec.31
Frederick C. Rowland [a] 1July30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.
Maurice H. Jenks 1Oct.29
John W. C. Revill 1Aug.30

Accountant Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Harry G. Bushell..... 14Jan.30

Flg. Off.
Kenneth Fraser 13Apr.30

Pilot Off.
Thomas E. Horsfield 21July31

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 3Sept.31

Dental Branch.
Flg. Off.
Joseph E. Tyrrell, *L.D.S.*..... 17Nov.31

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc. (acting)*..... 1Jan.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, Kings Lynn.

Wing Cdr.
Conway W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 9Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.
Charles McM. Laing, *M.C., A.F.C.* . 4Nov.30
Hubert L. Patch [a] 9Apr.31

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Norman W. Law 17Oct.30

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Leslie I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Oct.30

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* 28Sept.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BOSCOMBE DOWN.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Group Capt.
Archibald Corbett-Wilson 18Feb.31

Flight Lieuts.
Robert B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.* 3Nov.30
Gerard Combe [a] 3Nov.30

Flg. Off.
Francis P. Donovan 1Apr.31

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
James S. Browne, *A.F.C.* 3Nov.30

Flg. Off.
Harold D. Jackman..... 19Jan.31

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Robert W. L. Glenn 4Nov.30

Flg. Off.
Charles E. Hunter 21July31

Medical Branch
Flight Lieut.
Patrick J. Nyhan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Nov.31

Dental Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Charles F. Pitt, *L.D.S.*..... 30Mar.31

Chaplains' Branch.
Rev. John I. Stuttaford, *B.A.*..... 1July31

Education Officer.
John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.*... 24Nov.30

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DONIBRISTLE.

Administers Nos. 401, 402, 404, 407 and 408 Flights.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Wing Cdr.

V.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.* .. 10July29

Flight Lieuts.

John H. Hagon 12June30
Frederick T. Eades, *D.F.C.* [s] 10Jan.31
Lionel H. Brooke 16Aug.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. Farman 3Nov.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edwin J. Grout..... 13Feb.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John B. Murphy, *M.B., B.Ch.* 29Aug.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harold Preston, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., B.Sc.* 1Feb.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DUXFORD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Wing Cdr.

Norman C. Spratt, *O.B.E.* 29Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

William A. Harvey 8July31
Victor G. A. Hatcher (s)..... 21July31

Flg. Off.

John B. W. Pugh 25Sept.30

1 *Airman Pilot.*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Charles W. Gere 2Apr.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold R. Withers 17Aug.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Maurice Pearson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 15June31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut*..... 23Sept.31

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HAL FAR.

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Administers Station Flight and Nos. 405, 406, 441, 447, 448, 460, 461 and 462 Flights. *See* Col. 1657, etc.

Wing Cdr.

Edward R. Pretyman *A.F.C.*..... 17Aug.31

Flight Lieut.

John C. M. Hay..... 26Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Alistair R. Sarel 1May31
Charles P. Barker 29Oct.31
Joseph S. Tanner 10Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John W. Stokes 21June29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur L. Derry 1Apr.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward C. K. H. Foreman, *M.C.R.S. L.R.C.P.* 25Dec.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Group Capt.

Eric M. Murray, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 29Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest H. Rundle 7May31
Herbert G. Rowe, *D.F.C.*..... 21Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Ralph W. Wallace..... 3Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Valentine B. Ranford..... 28Sept.29
George Scarrott 21Nov.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn Ldr.

Walter R. Westcombe..... 30Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.* .. 11Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

Frank L. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.31
Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June 29

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Robert E. Edwards, *L.D.S.*..... 29Nov.29
Paul M. Margand, *L.D.S.*..... 28Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*)..... 16Aug.30

Digitized by Google

***STATION HEADQUARTERS, HENDON.**

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Wing Cdr.

William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1Jan.29

Flight Lieut.

John L. Kirby 5Jan.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Wilfred T. Lewis 23Oct.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Horncastle 9Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Charles A. Proffitt 11Aug.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.31

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

Iraq Command

Wing Cdr.

Rowland F. S. Morton 26Sept.31

Flight Lieuts

Robert C. Savery, *D.F.C* 27Nov.31

Bernard T. Hood 7Oct.30

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdrs.

James L. Robertson 26Sept.31

Herbert F. Fuller 22Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur C. Lobley 16Oct.31

John M. Hopkins 13Apr.31

Flg Offs.

George H. White 5Nov.31

Frederick W. Judge 7Oct.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HORNCHURCH.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Wing Cdr.

Edye R. Manning, *D.S.O., M.C.* .. 1Apr.30

Flight Lieut.

Ralph H. W. Empson 22Sept.30

Flg. Off.

Bryan D. Nicholas (s) 21July31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward V. Humphrey 22July30

Flg. Offs.

Ronald J. Wishlade 15Jan.30

Robert Cassels 26Nov.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James F. McGovern, *M.B., Ch.B.* 17May30

Attached from Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut.

William E. Baker 26Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*actg*) 2Apr.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, KENLEY.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Wing Cdr.

Douglas Stewart, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Sept.31

Flight Lieut.

Anthony C. B. Harrison, *M.C.* 7July31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John K. McDonald 15Jan.31

Flg. Off.

Thomas A. Head 1May31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold A. Murton 15June31

Flg. Off.

John E. Gregson 7Apr.30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 10Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Francis C. Heath, *Capt., M.A.* 1Jan.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MANSTON

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Group Capt.

Sydney W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Oct.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Denis O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.* 1Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.

Gerald G. Walker, *M.C.* 15Dec.29

Herbert Stafford [a] 15Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

John W. Caddy [e] 4Mar.31

Mayre G. Sedorski 24Nov.31

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters, Manston—contd.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth D. G. Collier..... 12Dec.31

Flight Lieut.

Horatio Sleigh 14Sept.31

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* 24Apr.31

Pilot Off.

Harold A. Sudbury 3Aug.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey N. Simon 7Nov.30

Flight Lieut.

William E. V. Richards 8Aug.29

Flg. Off.

Harry Crowther 23June31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Douglas Loughlin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July29

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.*..... 1July29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev John H. P. Still, *M.A.*..... 6Aug.29

Rev. Arthur W. Brown..... 10Jan.31

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A* 1July29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MOUNT BATTEN.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

Edward J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Bernard Cheesman, *M.B.E.*..... 19Mar.31

Frank Porter [s]..... 28Dec.28

James Rodger, *D.S.M*..... 5Nov.29

Pilot Off.

Nigel C. Walker..... 19May31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George J. Maygothling..... 9Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cyril W. Price 1May29

Flg. Off.

William J. R. Cann 11Aug.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Apr.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Clifford H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NETHERAVON.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1June31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Fred B. Ludlow, *O.B.E., M.C.* 8Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sidney C. George 7Sept.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gerard W. McAlcer, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 11Nov.31

Flg. Off.

Robert N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 13July31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John R. Appleyard 1June31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc. (acting)*.. 6Aug.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTHOLT.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.

Wing Cdr

Keith R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Philip Jones [s] 29July30

Frederick W. Moxham 30Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

Herbert C. Gammon 15Apr.27

George F. Alexander ([p] 26Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest V. E. Andrewartha..... 15Sept 28

Albert J. Adams 20Sept.31

Flg. Off.

Mark H. Robinson 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alick J. Moore 1Aug.31

Pilot Off.

Frederick C. Hayward 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Andrew S. Burns, *M.B., Ch.B.* 14Sept.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc. (acting)*..... 1Feb.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTH WEALD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald G. D. Small 1Aug.30

Flight Lieuts.

Howard W. Taylor..... 2July31

William T. Holmes [s] 28Sept.29

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters North Weald—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Henry E. T. Crocker 3Dec.31
Robert A. Young 7Mar.31

Flg. Off.

Lionel H. Anness, *A.F.C.* 3Aug.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert W. Capener **12Aug.29**

Flg. Off.

Kenneth A. Jackman 30July30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B. B.Ch.* **11Mar.29**

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles L. Hinings, *Esq., B.Sc.*..... 1Aug.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, TANGMERE.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.**

Wing Cdr.

Roy M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 22Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

John R. D. Goadsby 17Mar.30
Frederick G. H. Ewens [s] 29July30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh Jones 5Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Walter W. Deane **22May28**

Pilot Off.

William M. Lyons 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward K. Pritchard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 25Sept.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E. (acting)* 1Feb 28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPAVON.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Ernest W. Norton, *D.S.C.* 18Aug.30

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander A. C. Hyde 10Mar.31
George P. Chamberlain [s] 21July31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles N. Scott **2Feb.31**

Flg. Off.

John E. V. Tymek **7Aug.29**

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Charles 6July31

Flg. Off.

Percival Griffiths 11Aug.30

Chaplains Branch.

***Rev.* John R. Appleyard** **1Aug.29**

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc. (acting)* ... **6Aug.30**

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPPER HEYFORD

Wessex Bombing Area.

***Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.**

Group Capt.

George I Carmichael, *D.S.O., A.F.C. q.s.* **15Sept.30**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest J. D. Townsend [s] **25Mar.28**

Flight Lieuts.

Kenneth A. Meek. *M.B.E.* [s] 13Oct.31
Charles R. Strudwick 22Oct.30
Christopher N. H. Bilney [s] 3May31
Harold F. G. Southey [s] 21July31

1 *Airman Pilot.*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Cleasby **1Aug.26**

Flg. Off.

Alphonsus M. Reidy 1Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Malcolm H. Luker 20June31

Flg. Off.

Eric A. Biddle **22July29**

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* **5Mar 30**

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert Meredith, *Capt. (Mila), M.C. B.Sc. (acting)* **1Jan.28**

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, WORTHY DOWN

Wessex Bombing Area.

***Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.**

Group Capt.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, *D.S.O.* 7Aug.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward Thornton [a] 5Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.

Robert S. Bruce, *M.B.E.* [a]..... 7Aug.30
Ralph W. G Lywood 8June31
Cedric A. Bell [a] 25July31

Flg. Offs.

Richard J. E. Haynes [a]..... 14Mar.29
Robert J. P. Morris [a] 12Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hector B. S. Ballantyne..... 7Mar.30

Flg. Off.

William J. B. Elliott 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John C. Brice..... 26Jan.29

Flg. Off.

Charles F. G. Rogers 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Cotter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Mar.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*) 10Sept.28

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.* .. 27July31

Flight Lieuts.

Oliver E. Carter 14Aug.31
Ian A. Bertram 31Aug.31
George A. Simons 1Dec 29

Flg Offs.

Thomas R. Hope [s]..... 5Mar.29
Gerald B. Kelly 23Sept.30
John L. M. Davys..... 9Sept.30
Eric E. Noddings 9Sept 30
Maurice F. Summers 29Apr.31
Brian J. McGinn 8Mar.31
Guy A. Bolland 7Apr.31
Robert W. H. Rayneau..... 29Jan.31

Pilot Offs.

George J. S. Chatterton..... 23June31
Thomas P. Gleave..... 8Sept.31
Herbert Pilling 26Sept.31
Neville H. Jackson 25July31
Peter E. Drew 25July31

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.**

Flight Lieuts.

Christopher H. Stilwell 6Dec.28
William B. Knowlden [s]..... 7Sept.30
Harold A. Haines, *D.F.C.* 28Sept.31
Frank C. Farrington..... 24Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

Edward L. Mole..... 14Dec.29
Ewen O. Wanliss..... 9Sept.30
Harold T. Lines [pb]..... 17May29
Kenneth W Pell..... 3Sept.29
Harold J. Forster 5May29
Glynn Silyn-Roberts 23Dec 30
Noel Stratton..... 17June30
Douglas C. Harrison 1Nov.31
Ian N. Roome 9Sept.30
Eric D. Mills 20Oct.30
Richard A. McMurtrie 23Dec.30
Henry T. Clark..... 1Feb.31
Robert C. H. Crosthwaite..... 1Feb.31
Neville C. Hendrikz..... 1Feb.31
Joseph Y. Humpireys [p] 14Dec.29
Leslie H. Anderson 8Mar.31

Pilot Offs.

Reginald J. W. Barnett 7Apr.31
George F. K. Donaldson 7Apr.31
Peter F. Foss 8Sept.31
John J. Murphy..... 26Sept.31
John G. Younghusband 26Sept.31
Roger F. Smith 20July31
Edgar B. Waddy 26Sept.31
Lionel V. Andrews 25July31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Roland G. Seymour 8Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Vernon H. Lewis 8Aug.29

No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil A. Stevens, *M.C.*..... 8July30

Flight Lieuts.

John Oliver, *A.F.C.*..... 6Jan.30
John W. Turton Jones 25Mar.30
Alan T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.*..... 2Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Philip L. P. Marett [s]..... 11Dec.26
Hugh D. Primrose 13Aug.30
Derek P. A. Boltel-Gill 9Sept 30
Victor C. F. Streatfeild 15Sept.30
William E. L. Lewis 8Mar.31

Pilot Offs.

Anthony R. Collins 23June31
Percy J. W. Hawkins 28Sept.31
Ronald A. McDonald 8Sept.31
William I. Clarke 26Sept.31
Rodney L. Wilkinson..... 20Dec.30
George R. Moorby..... 20Dec.30
Clarence H. Smith 10Sept.31

5 Airman Pilots

Digitized by Google

No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area. No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sturley P. Simpson, *M.C.* 29Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

Norman C. Saward 2Nov.31
Adolphus D. Davies 11Sept. 30
William H. Burbury..... 27Feb.31
Leonard T. Keens [s]..... 28Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Andrew J. W. Geddes 3Sept.29
Reginald W. K Stevens [pb] 1Sept.28
Jack M. Israel [p 15June29
Neville H. Thompson 10Apr.31
Philip E. Hudson 8Mar.31
Sidney N. Wiltshire 17June30
George E. Agard-Butler 17June30
Keith N. Sayers 12Feb.31
George Nelson 7Apr.31
William B. Bailey 23Dec.30
William J. Brighty..... 1Feb.31
Douglas McC. Gordon 1Feb.31
John A. Hankins 1Feb.31
Harvey C. O'Loughlin 7Apr.31
Reginald G. Wilde 8Mar.31
Leonard A. Bullard 6Jan.31
Rowland B. Harrison 7Apr.31
Leslie J. M. White 7Apr.31

Pilot Offs.

Thomas U. C. Shirley 26July30
William R. Wills-Sandford 26July30
Frederick C. Daubney 1Sept.31
Christopher W. M. Ling..... 25July31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

John W. Hunt 4Dec.31
Frank G. Lee 8May29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

James Lamble 1Apr.30
David Lumgair 8Dec.31

No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India.—No. 3 (Indian) Wing.

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William K. Mercer 5Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Robert L. Edward 16Oct.31
Patrick E. Berryman 10Dec.30
Edward G. H. Russell-Stracey 25Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

George W. Gay [s] 8Oct.29
James C. Cunningham 28Oct.30
John C. A. Johnson 23Feb.28
Roy J. O. Bartlett 25May29
Miles R. Kelly 4Jan29
John H. Brown 21Jan.30
Richard C. W. Ellison 21Jan.30
Harold A. Fenton 7Aug.30
David W. Bayne 21Jan.30
William R. Beaman 8Oct.29
Justin A. Brown [p] 14Feb.31
Christopher H. Glover 14Feb.31
Frank W. Stannard 21Jan.30
Frederick F. Wicks 16Sept.30

Pilot Off.

Thomas N. Coslett 16Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Morton S. Shapcott 12Jan.30

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward Corner, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15May31

No. 6 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Middle East.

Ismailia.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John P. Coleman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Jack Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C.*..... 3June31
Eric Burton 24Oct.31
Wilfrid Sanderson, *A.F.C.* 28Nov 31
Francis R. D. Swain 13Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Harold H. Martin [s] 27Aug.31
John E. MacCallum [p] 18Jan.30
Patrick Connolly 9June31
Richard A. Sprague 13Nov.29
Singleton P. Richards 13Sept.30
Kenneth P. Lewis 18Jan.30
Kenneth M. Cass 14Sept.30

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alfred J. Howell 2Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur E. West..... 27Jan.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry Penman, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... **1Nov.29**

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.* .. 14Aug.31

No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

***Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.**

Wing Cdr.

Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*... 26May31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Joseph S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*.... 10Feb.31
John M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 28Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Walter J. Seward 17Mar.31
Robert A. A. Cole..... 14Feb.31
Richard H. Barlow [p] 13Apr.31
John R. Brown, *D.F.C.* 10Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

Morris A. Platts..... 15Feb.30
Patrick J. J. Cullinan 18May31
Eric J. Finnegan..... 1Oct.31
Cedric R. Crow..... 14Dec.29
Eric D. Bishop 12Feb.30
Ralph L. West 16Nov.31
George A. C. Foster..... 1Feb.31
Richard J. R. H. Makgill..... 23Dec.30

Pilot Offs.

George G.Stead 23Dec.30
Maurice R. D. Trewby 23June31
James A. B. Begg 26Sept.31
Frederic R. Newell..... 26Sept.31
Follett B. Bristow 17Nov 31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey IIIF.

Aden Command.

Khormaksar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ralph S. Sorley, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Harrison, *D.F.C.* 15Nov.30
Arthur E. Beilby 16Oct.31
Reginald Y. Eccles 3Feb.30
Francis G. Cator..... 28Jan.31
Asa F. Lingard 3Feb.30
George P. Macdonald [p]..... 30Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Frederick C. G. Freeman [a] 26Sept.30
Horatio E. Sales [s] 27Mar.31
Arthur L. Weait 4May29
Frank L. P. Henzell 30Aug.29

Pilot Offs.

Morgan B. Edwards 16Oct.31
James R. Wemyss 14Oct.31

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward F. Smith 13Feb.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Fred Rigby..... 8Oct.29
Harold D. Connor 16Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Abraham H. Barzilay, *M.B., Ch.B.* 13Apr.31

Digitized by Google

No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick W. Stent, *M.C.*	4Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Victor R. Scriven, *A.F.C.*	25July31
Eric J. D. Routh	14Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

Charles F. Toogood	2May30
Frank E. Nuttall	12Oct.31
Henry C. V. Jolleff	19Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Denis Dickson	25Oct.30
John J. Owen [p]	15Nov.31
William R. A. Matheson	1Apr30
Reuben M. Nobiston	13Aug.30
John L. C. Banks	23Nov.31
Leslie E. Dalrymple	23Dec.30
Lionel W. V. Jennens	23Dec.30
John G. Mansfield	7Dec.30
Francis G. L. Bain	1Feb.31
Desmond J. Alvey	23Dec.30

Pilot Offs.

Roger B. Brown	23June31
Derek G. W. Somerville	26Sept.31
Roger H. Maw	1Oct.31

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hinaidi.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Percy C. Sherren, *M.C.*	4Aug.30

Sqdn. Ldrs

Wilfred Underhill, *D.S.O.*	23Jan.31
Whitworth A. C. Morgan, *M.C.*	30Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

Kenneth E. Ward	7Aug.31
Brian A. S. Lewin	1Apr.31
George A. R. Muschamp	8Sept.29
George H. Huxham [s]	24Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Cecil G. C. Woledge [s]	2Dec.30
Cecil B. Clarke [s]	2May28
Philip F. Luxton	15Oct.30
Francis T. K. Bullmore	22Nov.28
Robert I. Johnson	1Nov.30
Guy H. A. Blackwood [p]	12Feb.30
Ivor O. Baldwin	8Oct.30
Hector I. Dabinett	1Feb.31
Jeffrey H. Supple	13Aug.30

Pilot Offs.

Alan J. McDougall	23June31
Frederick W. Yates	11Oct.31
Alban M. Carey	17Aug.31

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip H. Cummings, *D.F.C.*	23Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Bertram W. T. Hare	30Sept.27
Edgar A. McKinley-Hay	22Nov.30
Raymond E. Hall	14Feb.31

Flg. Offs.

Frederic G. Ferrier	18June28
Geoffrey N. Roberts	19Sept.31
Anthony O. Molesworth [a]	14Feb.31
Maurice J. Adam	28Apr.31
Ralph B. Abraham	19Sept.31
Leslie W. C. Bower [p]	14Feb.31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Donald F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	20Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

Frank Beaumont	31Jan.31
Henry E. Forrow	13Sept.29
David F. McIntyre	*12Aug.31*

Flg. Offs.

Edward G. Granville	2Sept.29
Edgar R. M. Walker [p]	11Apr.30
Noel J. Capper	16Nov.31
Frank B. H. Hayward	8Oct.30
Neville V. Bertram	30Mar.31
Rex L. Kippenberger	1Feb.31
Waters E. Rankin	11June31

Pilot Offs.

Denys B. D. Field	26July30
Clifford G. Skinner	8Sept.31
Jack C. Larking	20Aug.31
Francis R. Fox	8Sept.31
Andrew McIlwaine	25July31

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 8 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

John W. Jones, *p.s.a.* 9Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Colin P Brown, *D.F.C*, *p.s.a.* [2] .. 1Feb.31
Leonard de V. Chisman 1May30
William A. D. Brook 8July29
Guy N. J. Stanley-Turner 10Dec.30

Flg. Offs.

William R. C. Wilkins 15Dec.28
Denis H. F. Barnett 4Mar.30
Herbert R. Collins 1Nov.31
Frederick C. Tracey 8Sept.31
Thomas B. Cooper 8Mar.31
Maxwell E. M. Perkins 1Apr.30
Geoffrey Farnhill 1Apr.30
John M. Waddell 17June30
Douglas W. Lydall 17June30
Charles A. Washer 9Sept.30
Howard Ford 8Sept.31
Basil P. Reynolds 23Dec.30

Pilot Offs.

Charles E Littler 26July30
Robert B. Dashper 26July 30
Arthur H. Garland 8Sept.31
Gerald V. Barber 28Aug.31
Norman E. Morrison 6July31
Jasper G. Cardale 9Sept.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George H. Doveton 13Mar.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Lewis Chegwidden 10Feb.29

No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 8 Flights. Fairey III. F.

Middle East Command,

Amman, Palestine.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank O. Soden, *D.F.C.* 22Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H, Ronksley, *M.C.* 27Nov.31
Frank H. Woolliams 13Sept.29
Richard L. R. Atcherley 13Oct.30
Ivor G. E. Dale 30Mar 31

Flg. Offs.

Patrick J. H. Halahan 4July30
Alan K. H. Binley (p) 1Aug.30
Lancelot E. Jarman 4July30
Eric V. N. Bramley 26Sept.31
Ronald M. Smith 24Feb.31

Pilot Off.

Alan H. Hole 25July31

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry E. Young 25July31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William R. Donkin 13Sept.30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Terence J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 4June31

***No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 8 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gilbert H. Martingell, *A.F.C.* 1Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 25May26
Gordon H. Vasse 8Aug.31
Cecil Feather 27Mar.31
Arthur H. Owen 2Feb.31

Flg. Offs.

Peter W. M. Wright 18Dec.30
Colin E. V. L'E. Feasey 27Jan.31

Pilot Off.

Francis L. White 29May31

* This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

†No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Allan R. Churchman, *D.F.C.* 17Aug.31
Sylvester L. Quine, *M.C.* 20Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

John R. I. Scambler, *A.F.C.* 20May31
William J. Millen 19Nov.31
Harold A. L. Pattison 22Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Terence J. Arbuthnot [s] 21July31
Charles K. Turner 1Sept.28
Francis J. P. Dewhurst 3Sept.29
Thomas W. Walker 23Dec.30
John S. Hindmarsh 23June31
Hamilton A. Shotter[p] 4Mar.30
George S. Coleman 26Aug.30
Hugh O. Woodhouse 26Aug.30
Lawrence E. Chiswell 21Oct.31
Robert C. Parker 26Mar.31
Charles A. M. Kyrke-Smith..... 1Feb.31
Richard W. G. Love..... 1Feb.31
Mervyn G. C. Chadwick 27Apr.31
Philip Haynes 7Apr.31
Douglas W. Morrish 26Sept.31

Pilot Offs.

Gwyn M. Williams 7Apr.31
John Whitehead 26July30

No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 31Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Bruce B. Caswell..... 13July31
Robert L. McK. Barbour, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 12Feb.31
Ernest S. Borthwick-Clarke 30Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey J. Pawson 4Mar.30
Ronald Ellison 1Apr.30
Laurence M. Hooper..... 9Sept.30
Capel F. G. Adye 4Sept.31
Patrick H. Maxwell 8Mar.31
Arthur W. Vincent 8Mar.31

Pilot Offs.

Montgomery V. Gibbon 8Sept.31
John A. C. Forbes 26Sept.31
Kenneth R. Warton 7Apr.31
Frank S. Gardner 28Sept.31
Robert H. Preller 26Sept.31
Austin C. Shearn 25July31
Normand B. Littlejohn 10Sept.31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Hart

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Luke, *M.C.* 20Oct.31

Flight Lieut.

Wilfred J. Pearson 20Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Samuel L. Blunt 20Oct.31
George E. B. Stoney 23Nov.31

Pilot Offs.

Montagu V. M. Clube..... 25Nov.31
Edward J. Gracie 30Nov.31
Norman C. S. Rutter..... 7Dec.31

No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.* 17July31

Flight Lieuts.

John S. L. Adams 21Oct.29
Edward C. de V. Lart 15May31
Henry W. Pearson-Rogers..... 12Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Hugh A. J. de S. Barrow 27Apr.31
John H. Lock[p] 5Mar.29
William M. L. MacDonald..... 29July30
Bernard N. Matson 9Sept.30
Alister W. S. Matheson 27Mar.31

Pilot Offs.

Bruce W. E. R. Bonsey 8Oct.30
James A. S. Brown 7Apr.31
Thomas H. Burleigh 8Sept.31
Elliott Foster 26Sept.31
Lawrence G. Belchem..... 20Dec.30

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India, No. 1 (Indian) Group.

Peshawar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leslie O. Brown, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Mar.30

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the School of Army Co-operation.

Digitized by Google

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Robert Menzies [s]	8Oct.29
John E. G. H. Thomas [s]	7Nov.31
Gerald H. Loughnan	22Nov.30
John R. Jones [ph]	9Mar.29

Flg. Offs.

Vyvian Q. Blackden [ph]	20Oct.28
Basil M. Cary [p]	4Jan.29
Geoffrey W. Monk, *D.F.C.*	20Oct.28
Richard C. Hancock	20Oct.28
John B. Fyffe	8Oct.29
Edward Rotheram	10July29
Geoffrey N. E. Tindal-Carill-Worsley [s]	7Mar.30
Mauricé G. Parker	15Oct.31
Douglas J. Eayrs	21Jan.30
Joseph H. Manning-Fox	12Oct.31
James S. Douglas	7Aug.30
Edward E. Ellison	23Sept.30
Brian Paddon	14Feb.31
David W. Lane	21Jan.30
William S Hebden [s]	16Sept 30
Donald H. A. Golege-Steel	25Oct.31
John R. Watson	16Oct.31

Pilot Off.

William T. H. Nichols	16Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Percy J. Mote	7Dec.26
Wallace G. S. Wood	15Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Roy W. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	8Oct.29

†No. 22 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.*	8Jan.29

Flight Lieuts.

David S. Earp, *D.F.C.*	6May30
Vivian S. Parker, *D.F.C.*	27Oct.29
Thomas S. Horry, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	1Oct.29
Donald M. Fleming	3Nov.30
Eric D. Barnes	9Mar.29
John N. Boothman, *A.F.C.*	30Oct.31
Cyril B. Wincott	9May29
James R. Addams, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.28
James F. Moir	24Aug.31

Flg. Off.

Gordon L. G. Richmond	18June31

Pilot Off.

Arthur J. Pegg	29May31

No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Kenley, Surrey.**

Flight Lieuts.

Harry M. A. Day, *A.M.*	21June30
Sydney H. V. Harris	20Jan.31
William L. Bateman	16Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Douglas G. P. FitzPatrick [s]	28Aug.31
Michael Watson [p]	1Apr.30
George W. Phillips	1Apr.30
William A. Richardson	8Mar.31
Arthur E. Dobell	7Apr.31

Pilot Offs.

Geoffrey D. Stephenson	26July30
Douglas R. S. Bader	26July30
George E. B. Nixon	8Sept.31
Denis G. Singleton	26Sept.31
Archibald C. Johnstone	25July31
Frank E. Stokes	25July31

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Avro, Fairey III.F. Moth.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Whitford	3Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert W. Healop, *O.B.E.*	24Mar.29
Leslie C. Barling	1Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

Leonard R. Stokes [p]	1Aug.30
Leonard T. Carruthers	6Oct.31
Ernest G. Banham [p]	16Nov.31
John R. Stebbing	26Oct.31
Ronald F. Fletcher	20Oct.31
Adam C. Bailey	5Oct.31
Peter Heath	2Oct.31

Pilot Off.

William F. Pharazyn	6Oct.31

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

Richard D. Starley, *M.C.*	29Sept.31

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harold M. Probyn, *D.S.O.*	29Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

Walter B. Swann	21Jan.28
Francis V. Beamish	20Mar.31
Charles R. Hancock, *D.F.C.*	1May31
Anthony C. Evans-Evans [s]	25June30

Flg. Offs.

Brian W. Knox	19Dec.30
Richard P. Garnons-Williams [s]	3Oct.29
Harry St. G. Burke	8Mar.31
Felix P. R. Dunworth	8Oct.30
Denis E. Milson	10Nov.30
Neill Daunt	8Mar.31
Kenneth B. B. Cross	7Apr.31

Pilot Offs.

Roland G. Harman	28June31
Arthur E. Clouston	7Apr.31
John N. Dufort	28Sept.31
Leslie F. Brown	25July31

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

John T. Riggs	7Aug.29
William Eccles	2Apr.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. S. Short	23Feb.29

Medical Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Edmund A. Gudgeon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	8Nov.31
Ogilvie M. Fraser, *M.B., Ch.B.*	14Aug.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Oliver B. Orchard, *Esq., B.A.*	1Sept.30

No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.—Atlas.

Inland Area.—No. 22 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Paul B. Hunter	21Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril N. Ellen, *D.F.C.*	23Mar.31
Robert H. S. Spaight	6July31
Frederick W. H. Hall	7Jan.29

Flg. Offs.

Richard K. Hamblin [s]	21July31
Joseph S. Shakespeare	3Sept.29
Arthur L. Brain	3Sept.29
Lennox O. Welch	23June31
Leslie Cundell	23June31
Cecil V. Ogden	4Mar.30
John S. D. Miles	4Mar.30
Thomas W. Hodgson [p]	1July30
Robert Todd	1Apr.30
Frank Whittingham	1Apr.30
Reginald W. H. Harrison	26Aug.30
Harold G. Adams	28Oct.31
Stephen W. H. Egan	9Sept.30
Clifford J. Hansford	9Sept.30
Noel C. Hyde	9Sept.30
Francis J. B. Keast	27Apr.31
George J. Holland	23Dec.30
Reginald B. Wardman	1Feb.31
William A. A. Ashcroft	8Mar.31

Pilot Offs.

Gordon R. Brice	8Sept.31
Harold P. Broad	20Dec.30
Maurice W. L'I. La V. Baker	20Dec.30

Stores Branch.

Fly. Off.

Edward J. H. Starling	20Dec.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert L. M. Hall	25July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leo O'Connor *M.B., B.Ch.*	27Aug.26

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Philip H. Wood, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*acting*)	1Jan.29

No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Francis W. Trott, *O.B.E., M.C.*	7Mar.30
Gerald M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	14Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

David F. Anderson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	24Oct.31
Eric C. Delamain, *M.C.*	8Oct.29
Richard E. Bain	9July30
James L. F. Fuller-Good [ph]	18Nov.25

Digitized by Google

No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

John R. Mathews	27Apr.31
de Lancy Cooke [p]	7Nov.30
Ambrose M. Cowell	17Mar.30
Ronald P. Cauthery	9Apr.30
Percy B. Lusk	17Mar.30
Charles S. Millar	19Sept.31
Philip F. Canning [s]	16Sept.30
Hubert M. Bowes-Lyon	17Dec.30

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India.

Ambala.

Flight Lieuts.

Edwin J. Ffoulkes-Jones	8Oct.29
Raymund G. Hart, *M.C.*[s]	7Mar.30
David F. W. Atcherley	10Oct.31
Arthur J. L. Hughes	8Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey A. G. Johnston [ph]	29Dec.28
Harry A. G. Comerford	20Oct.28
Archibald M. Watts-Read [p]	3May29
John A. C. Stratton	8Oct.29
Laurence F. Sinclair	21Jan.30
Henry G. Richards	8Oct.29
Douglas H. V. Craig	7Oct.30
Leonard V. G. Barrow	21Jan.30
Arthur C. Watson	7Oct.30
Eric J. K. Megaw	14Feb.31
Herbert G. J. Purcell	14Feb.31
Ronald L. Phillips [s]	23Sept.30
Maurice L. Heath	21Jan.30
William T. Ratcliffe	16Oct.31

Pilot Off.

Charles M. Windsor	16Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Charles L. Gilbert	14Mar.3[illegible]

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*	9Mar.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.*	28Oct.29

No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—North Weald, Essex.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry D. O'Neill, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	20Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

John L. Wingate	7Apr.31
John V. Kelly	22Jan.29
Allen L. R. Duke	18May31

Flg. Offs.

Eric A. H. Tanner	4Mar.30
Moray V. Ridgeway	1Apr.30
William R. Sadler	8Mar.31
John C. W. Staveley	8Mar.31
Ronald N. Clarke	7Apr.31

Pilot Offs.

George Burdick	28Sept.31
John R. S. Agar	8Sept.31
Ronald B. Lees	27Mar.31
Ralph Cleland	29May31
Derek Addenbrooke	25July31
Donald C. T. Bennett	10Sept.31

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

Iraq Command.

Mosul.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.*	9July31
Arthur P. Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	18Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

John R. Bell, *D.F.C.*	29Mar.30
Archibald J. Rankin, *A.F.C.*	8Feb.30
Neville W. F. Mason	26Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Richard C. Warner	10Nov.30
Eric C. Passmore	13June29
Geoffrey D. Emms	27Jan.31
Denis A. Messiter	24Oct.31
John T. Mynors	16Oct.31
Frederick A. McNeill	29Mar.30
Arthur N. Luxmoore	7Oct.30
Edward J. P. Davy	27Jan.31

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard Taylor	2Jan.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Douglas Sender	13Oct.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.*	21Jan.30

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
India. No. 3 Indian Wing.
Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Burton Ankers, *D.C.M.*	25Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Aubrey B. Ellwood, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	10Jan.31
John F. Griffiths	6Jan.31
Edgar G. C. Stokes [s]	7Oct.30

Flg. Offs.

Robert G. Forbes	20Oct.28
Noel H. Fresson	4Jan.29
Walter R. Monro Higgs	4Jan.29
Austin W. Sandeman	4Jan.29
Frederick L. Truman	6Nov.29
Hubert J. A. Williams	10Apr.30
Geoffrey W. J. Jarrett	21Jan.30
Henry P. Fraser	7Oct.30
James A. Easton [s]	7Mar.30
Guy P. Charles [s]	21Jan.30
Denis B. Knapp	7Oct.30
James W. C. Glen	7Oct.30
Herbert L. Messiter [p]	22May31
Roger C. Mead	7Aug.30
Clement W. W. S. Conway	16Oct.31
John R. Palmer	16Oct.31

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Robert S. Sawyer	20Oct.28

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Robert L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.*	8Oct.29

No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Brian E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	1Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

Edward E. Arnold, *D.F.C.*	12Apr.30
John H. Hutchinson	5May31
Douglas J. Harrison	27Apr.31

Flg. Offs.

Reginald David	19Mar.30
Esmond J. H. F. Moreton	15Jan.31
Hugh P. Wilson [a]	21Feb.31
Leonard J. Crosbie	7Apr.31

Pilot Offs.

George N. Snarey	23June31
Cyril E. J. Baines	26July30
Peter H. Heygate	8Sept.31
George F. A. Skelton	8Sept.31
Leonard J. Neale	26Sept.31
Cedric W. Williams	25July31
Edward C. Ingham	25July31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 33 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William H. de W. Waller, *A.F.C.*	15Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

John C. E. A. Johnson	6Sept.31
Montagu D. Ommanney	8Nov.31
Edward J. George	12Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

George D. Hoyland	28Apr.30
Alfred C. Larmuth	1Apr.30
Guy Bearne	16Nov.31
Anthony R. T. Coke	23Dec.30
Allen R. Wilson	23Dec.30

Pilot Offs.

John A. Tester	8Sept.31
Reginald C. Gaskell	20Dec.30
Humphrey W. A. Chesterman	25July31

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

John E. R. Sowman	26Apr.31

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Denis A. K. Ylend	1Mar.29

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Thomas M. Walker	2June30

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut., B.Sc.,* (*Acting*)	1Sept.28

No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey III. F.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh M. K. Brown	20June31

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick F. Garraway	28July29
John A. Elliott	13Dec.31
Robert R. Greenlaw	3Dec.31
Augustus A. Jones	22Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

Noah W. Creasy [p]	19Aug.31
John Coverdale [ph]	31May29
Michael T. M. Hyland	30Oct.29
Leslie Watson	13Aug.30
William J. Scott	8Oct.30
Noel Foster-Packer	8Oct.30
Edwin M. Gurney	23Dec.30
Alfred C. D. Webb	19Mar.31

Digitized by Google

No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Leslie E. B. Stonhill	23Dec.30
William M. Hargreaves	26Sept.31
Alfred V. Bax, *A.F.M.*	29May31
Arthur C. Drew	14Oct.31

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Maurice E. O'B. Atkinson	9Dec.31
James E. Reynolds	27Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James R. Ackers	1Mar.29

No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Horsley (torpedo-bomber).

R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements. Far East Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Athol W. Mylne	2July28

Flight Lieuts.

William N. Plenderleith	10Mar.30
John F. Titmas	15June31
William C. P. Bullock [t]	1Aug.30

Flg. Offs.

James R. Ayling	10Dec.29
Charles V. J. Pratt	8Jan.29
Brian A. Oakley [p]	13May30
Eric G. Sharp	10Feb.30
Kenneth W. Niblett [p]	25Nov.29
Ian B. Newbigging [s]	25Nov.29

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 38 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.

Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stafford B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	4Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick H. Isaac, *D.F.C.*	14Feb.31
Garth R. O'Sullivan	16Oct.31
Cuthbert J. Collingwood	17Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

Herbert R. Lowry	1Oct.28
Thomas H. Downes [a]	16Oct.31
Raymond W. P. Collings	18June28
Thomas J. Davidson	18June28
Alexander C. Pearson	18June28
John O. H. Lobley [s]	23Sept.30
Roland E. de T. Vintras [ph]	14Feb.31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Gordon.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Malcolm L. Taylor, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

Robert J. H. Holland	14Apr.31
John E. L. Drabble	1Apr.31
Percy Hill	1Apr.31

Flg. Offs.

Lionel F. H. Orr	1Oct.31
Henry V. L'Amy	20Apr.31
Albert E. Smith [p]	22Oct.31
George Calvert	5May31
Edgar G. Reed	5May31

Pilot Offs.

Douglas G. Morris	9Oct.31
Norman C. M. Styche	23June31
Ambrose Taylor	8Sept.31
William H. N. Turner	25July31
Robert H. Page	25July31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middlesex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stanley F. Vincent, *A.F.C.*	7July31

Flight Lieuts.

Anthony Leach, *M.C.*	17Dec.29
Rudolph T. Taaffe	7July31

Flg. Offs.

Harold C. Marett	16Dec.30
Harry Broadhurst	16Sept.31
John E. C. McClure	14Mar.31

Pilot Offs.

Henry L. M. Glover	8Sept.31
Peter W. Johnson	8Sept.31
James N. McAuley	8Sept.31
Henry E. Slowey	8Sept.31
William H. Husbands	26Sept.31
Frank G. L. Smith	26Sept.31
Charles S. Moore	20Dec.30
Henry Eeles	20Dec.30
William G. A. Coulson	8Sept.31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leonard H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.*	13Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

Edgar T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.*	9Sept.30
Edward F. Haylock	17May31
John G. Hawtrey	15July31

Digitized by Google

No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Robert F. Gandy 30Jan.31
Sydney D. Slocum 9Sept.30
Charles H. Williams 8Oct.30
Ralph I. G. MacDougall 8Mar.31
Ernest Dawson 8Oct.30

Pilot Offs.

Richard T. S. Morris 8Mar.31
Herbert W. Mermagen 23June31
Patric B. Coote 26July30
Patrick J. Polglase 8Sept.31
William J. Hickey 26Sept.31
Stanley C. Widdows 25July31
John O. W. Oliver 25July31

6 Airmen Pilots.

No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey. III. F.

Middle East.

Helwan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis J. Vincent, *D.F.C.* 30Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Henry E. Walker, *M.C., D.F.C.* 6Oct.30
Cyril B. Greet 15April30
James C. Belford 27July31
Joseph A. P. Harrison [ph] 6Oct.29
Patrick de C. Festing-Smith [a] 1Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Arthur R. Combe 3June28
Francis P. Hewitt [a] 13Sept.30
James B. Tatnall 14Sept.30
John Boston 9Dec.30

Pilot Offs.

Austin F. McKenna 13May31
Dudley H. Marsack 10Oct.31
Albert G. Cleland [p] 30Sept.31
Alfred H. Marsack 10Oct.31

5 Airmen Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Lawrence 16Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Cecil J. Nobbs 9Nov.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Sidney C. Wyatt 7Oct.31
Reginald W. Collinson 11Apr.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John M. Ritchie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 29Mar.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc. (Act.)* ... 16Aug.30

No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey IIIF.

Middle East.

Khartoum.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest L. Howard-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.* 21Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

William H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.* .. 19Sept.31
Christopher T. Walkington 15Nov.30
Ronald C. Wilson [ph] 5Feb.30

Flg. Offs.

Edgar A. Jones 12Oct.29
Frank R. Jones [a] 13Sept.30
John K. Flower 17July30
William N. H. Banks 17July30
Hugh de M. Middleton 19Sept.30
James B. T. Whitehead 25Feb.31

Pilot Off.

Murray A. Payn 6Aug.31

6 Airmen Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edwin H. Walker 26Sept.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

William F. Quilliam 18Apr.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Jeremiah J. Corcoran, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Mar.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc. (Act.)* ... 16Aug.30

No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 15Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril Chapman, *D.S.C.* 2Apr.31
Alfred B. Woodhall 19Feb.31
Robert Duncanson 11Dec.31

Flg. Offs.

Charles M. D. Chambers 25Jan.30
Derek R. C. B. de Sarigny 4Mar.30
Walter K. Brett 1Apr.30
Geoffrey E. W. Parish 8Mar.31
Lionel E. P. Mahon 8Oct.30
William A. J. Satchell 8Mar.31

Pilot Offs.

James W. C. More 26July30
Alexander A. Adams 26Sept.31
Arnold L. Christian 26Sept.31
William F. C. Hobson 20Dec.30
Henry A. V. Hogan 20Dec.30

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Frank Wright 7Oct.30
Godfrey C. O'Donnell, *D.F.C.* 10Feb.31
Maurice M. Freehill, *D.F.C.* 18Jan.30

Digitized by Google

No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Flg Offs.

Alan L. T. Naish	13June30
Maxwell N. Oxford	13Nov.31
James M. Wells [p]	10Feb.31
Thomas Gadd [s]	24Oct.31
Sidney J. H. Carr, *D.F.C.*	7Feb.30
Alfred Earle [ph]	7Oct.30
Edgar F. J. L'Estrange	7Oct.30
Brian E. Lowe	20Feb.31

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Malcolm M. McMullan	7Oct.30

No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Sialkin.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—North Weald, Essex.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert V. Rowley	15Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

George E. Wilson	4Aug.31
Ronald Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	8Apr.30
Leslie G. Nixon	5Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

Harry E. Mayes	9Sept.30
Robert Smith	29July30
Laurence R. Mouatt	27Oct.31
Cecil R. Davies	9Sept.30
Meuric V. Johnstone	8Oct.30
Edward A. Kayser	27Mar.31

Pilot Offs.

Ivoe C. Bird	26Sept.31
Edward D. A. Bigg	8Sept.31
William S. Reed	20Dec.30
John C. Macdonald	20Dec.30
William W. Stainthorpe	25July31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Hart.

Inland Area (*Station Administration*).

Wessex Bombing Area (*Operations and Training*).

***Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Horace G. Bowen, *M.B.E.*	20Oct.31

Flight Lieut.

Frank M. Denny	20Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Herbert L. Smith	30Nov.31
Francis A. J. Pollock-Gore	30Nov.31
William B. Thompson	1Dec.31
Eric C. Bates	12Nov.31
Robert A. Byrne	30Nov.31

No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

***Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.**

Wing Cdr.

Lachlan L. MacLean, *p.s.a.*	5Oct. 31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric R. Valsey	10Oct.30
John H. Simpson	7Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas C. Traill, *D.F.C.*	19Oct.31
Horace G. P. Ovenden	26May30
Charlton Hallawell	28Apr.31
William L. Payne	27Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Bertram A. J. Crummy	2Nov.29
Maurice G. R. Harris	17Mar.30
Alexander P. Miller	15Dec.30
Hector G. Hamilton	2July31
Leslie E. A. Wright	13Nov.30
David A. Craik [s]	14Aug.29
Arthur T. Orchard	14Dec.29
Charles S. Gill [p]	12Feb.30
Thomas H. Wilson	12Feb.30
Francis C. Allen	16Nov.31
Ian L. S. McNicol	17June30
George M. Ievers	8Sept.30
George E. S. Williams	17June30
Arthur W. B. Page	16Nov.31

Pilot Offs.

John B. S. Monypenny	23June31
John A. Dobson	26Sept.31
Rodney A. Phillips	26Sept.31

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Roger H. G. Neville, *O.B.E., M.C.*	28Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Charles F. le Poer Trench	7Oct.30
Edmund A. C. Britton, *D.F.C.*	21Sept.31
Geoffrey C. Stemp	16Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Rodney F. Part [p]	7Oct.30
Frederick W. Murison	1Aug.28
George K. Horner	9Dec.30
Ernest N. V. Everett	1Jan.30
Alfred Haywood	1Jan.30
Arnold Wall [s]	18Apr.30
John G. W. Weston [s]	21Jan 30
Herbert M. B. Collins	9Apr.30
John A. Nicholson	28Apr.31

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

Charles H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*	7Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Henry G. R. Malet	1July31
Ryder Young	7Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

Robert M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	7Oct.30
Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C.*	18Aug.30
John H. C. Wake	13Sept.31
Edward S. C. Davis, *A.F.C.* [p]	23Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Paul McK. Terry	9Mar.28
Thomas L. Harrison [s]	12Dec.30
Alwyn G. M. Cary	6Sept.29
Harold B. Robertson	10Apr.30
Douglas W. H. Heath	11Jan.31
Herbert R. Clay	11July30
Roy H. Cave Penney	14Feb.30

Pilot Offs.

Horace L. J. Hawkins	15May31
Bernard A. Casey	16Oct.31
William Pickersgill	16Oct.31
Harry L. Tancred	16Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Howard W. Penny	7July30

7 Airmen Pilots.

No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

'Iraq Command.
Shaibah.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard C. Hardstaff	12Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

John F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	10Mar.31
Arthur E. Rogenhagen	2Jan.31
Hugh H. Brookes	5Oct.30
Terence H. Carr [p]	7Oct.30

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. T. Stowell [s]	8Oct.29
Wilfrid S. C. Adams	3Nov.31
Richard M. Messiter	15Nov.29
Sidney H. Bell	10Mar.31
Hurll F. Chester	26Sept.31
Richard V. Alexander	20Feb.31

Pilot Offs.

Thomas A. Jefferson	12June31
Eric W. Whitley	13Nov.31

5 Airmen Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George Blinman	7Oct.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Maurice L. Jones	26Oct.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Roger F. Pemberton, *Major (T.A.), M.C., B.A.*	1Sept.31

No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hinaidi.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Wing Cdr.

Harry G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	5Feb.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Reginald F. S. Leslie, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	31July31
Reginald J. Sancean	26Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Denis H. Carey	15June30
Harold W. Raeburn	28June31
Vorley Harris	11Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Walter G. Woolliams	21Nov.27
Leonard W. Howard	14Jan.31
Vere S. W. Smyth [s]	23Jan.30
William E. Grant	16Nov.31
Graham R. Stroud	16Nov.31
William C. Pitts	23Dec.30
John K. Brew [p]	4Jan.30
John G. B. O'Hagan	7Apr.31
Harold V. Satterly	19May30

Pilot Offs.

William E. Hooper	23June31
Graham R. Canavan	26Sept.31
Edward R. S. Johnston	11Oct.31
David W. Reid	13July31

8 Airmen Pilots.

No. 100 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley (Torpedo Bomber.)

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lewis G. le B. Croke	10Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald Jones	22Jan.30
Herbert E. King	29June31
Francis S. O'Hanlon	20Nov.31
George V. T. Thomson	6Dec.30

Flg. Offs.

Cyril E. Morse	17June30
Cecil E. Spencer	26Aug.30
Reginald J. Parkhouse [p]	14July30
Donald A. Cameron	27Mar.31

Pilot Off.

John P. Massey	26July30

9 Airmen Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Sidestrand.
Wessex Bombing Area.

***Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis H. Coleman, *D.S.O.*	3Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

William Elliot, *D.F.C.*	7Nov.31
Alfred D. Rogers, *A.F.C.*	15Mar.31

Flg. Offs

John R. Whitley	2Nov.31
John G. Elton [s]	2Apr.28
Frederick C. Edney Hayter	8Jan.31
Edward A. Cooke [p]	22Oct.31
Reginald E. H. Beaton	12Feb.30
Dennis W. Smythe	12Feb.30
David Carr	8Oct.30
Hon. Ferdinando D. H. Lea Smith	1Feb.31

Pilot Off.

George J. L. Read	25July31

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Hornchurch ,Essex.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward R. Openshaw	10Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

James T. Paine	7Aug.31
Donald L. Thomson	9Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Michael P. O'Reilly [p]	4Mar.30
John Cherrill	3Sept.29
Hugh R. Black	1Apr.30
Hugh J. Wilson	9Sept.30
John N. Baxter	8Oct.30
Henry A. Simmons	8Mar.31

Pilot Offs.

Christopher F. Birks	7Apr.31
George W. P. Grant	26Sept.31
Frank Crump	8Sept.31
Maurice W. S. Robinson	20Dec.30
John S. Sabine	20Dec.30

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 201 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Calshot.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Southampton.

***Postal Add.*—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.**

Sqdn. Ldr

Edward F. Turner, *A.F.C.*	17Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Edmund F. Waring, *D.F.C.*	9Feb.31
Reginald N. Waite	4July31
Cecil S. Riccard	7Jan.31
Maurice C. Pascoe	6Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Claude H. Turner [ph]	1Mar.28
Keith F. Jones	6Mar.29
George C. Butler	7Jan.31
Basil A. Blythe	4July31

3 Airman Pilots.

Attached from Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur J. Ashton	12May31

No. 202 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Malta.)
Mediterranean;
Fairey III. F. (*temp.*)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harold W. Evens	17July31

Flg. Offs.

Lionel G. Martin	30Sept.28
Clifton W. Grannum	30Mar.28
John C. K. Rogers	3Jan.30
Reginald Chadwick	11Apr.30
James D. Rutherford	11Apr.30
Kenneth R. Coates	3Oct.29
Herbert M. Pearson	3Oct.29
Wilfred I. H. Burke	18Sept.30

No. 203 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Rangoon.
Iraq Command.
Basrah,

Group Capt.

William L. Welsh, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	6Feb.31

Sqdn Ldr.

Albert W. Fletcher, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* [n]	24Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest Drudge, *M.B.E.*	19Apr.30
Harold A. Hamersley, *M.C.* [s]	6Feb.31
Robert L. Ragg, *A.F.C.*	6Feb.31
Leslie Dalton-Morris [s]	6Feb.31

Flg. Offs.

Richard B. Councell [s]	6Feb.31
Gareth G. Barrett	7June30
Frederick R. Drew	7June30

2 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron—cont.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William G. MacD. Nicholl 18June31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John L. Armstrong 10Mar.31

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.*..... 7Oct.30

No. 204 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

Coastal Area.

***Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.*..... 13Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Edward S. Moulton-Barrett 6Jan.31
Francis C. B. Savile 7July31
Frank G. Gibbons, *D.F.C.* [s] 7July31
Leonard K. Barnes [s] 5Feb.31
Ronald H. Carter 6Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Francis R. Worthington 2Apr.29
Denis F. Satchwell 6Jan.31

Pilot Offs.

Fergus A. Pearce 7July31
Thomas A. Horner 7July31

1 Airman Pilot.

No. 205 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

Far East Command.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur C. Wright, *A.F.C., q.s.*..... 17Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Bernard Mc.Entegart 17Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Staton, *M.C., D.F.C.*.... 17Jan.31
Gilbert Harcourt-Smith..... 17Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Clayton D. C. Boyce 8Jan.29
Humphrey R. Hughes-Hallett..... 17Jan.31
Leslie Crocker [pb] 14Oct.30

2 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.*..... 11Feb.28

No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey III F.

Wessex Bombing Area.

***Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

John W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.*... 28Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Sydney E. Storrar 6Oct.30
Sidney H. Ware 23Feb.31
Herbert G. Brookman 1Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Arthur N. I. Worger Slade [p] 3Oct.29
Guy D. Fleming 9Sept.31
Norman Alexander 23Feb.31
Henry M. Gahan 8Oct.30
Noel Hill..... 18Oct.30

Pilot Offs.

Edgar J. N. Heaven 7Apr.31
John W. Bateman 23June31
Ronald H. Harris 26Sept.31
Robert T. Cazalet..... 20Dec.30
John R. Paget 14Oct.31

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Lewis V. Hirst 2Dec.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John A. Stephenson 18Sept.26

No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Maurice Moore, *O.B.E., p.s.a.*..... 29Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur H. Flower 21Sept.26
Francis J. O'Doherty 14Mar.31
Alfred V. Hammond [p] 7Dec.26
Isaac J. Fitch [s] 28Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Cyril W. F. Carter..... 13Sept.30
Norman C. Odbert..... 18Sept.29
Bernard W. Figgins..... 13Sept.29
Frank R. Balfour 27Mar.30
Peter W. A. Dudgeon 8Jan.29
Robert Harston 2Jan.31
Claude M. Champion de Crespigny .. 13Sept.30
John E. Loverseed 10Mar.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leslie L. Bray..... 12Sept.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 1Apr.31

Digitized by Google

No. 200 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Iris. III.
Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John H. O. Jones..... 15Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Dennis C. Prance [s] 1July30
Gilbert E. Nicholetts, *A.F.C.* 2June31

Flg. Offs.

Charles E. Chilton [n] 28Sept.31
Geoffrey I. L. Saye 17Mar.30
Charles Ryley..... 15Jan.30

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 210 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire (*until further notice*).

Wing Cdr.

Robert Leckie, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 11Apr.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leonard G. Maxton, *A.F.C.* 1June31

Flight Lieuts.

Alick C. Stevens 2Mar.31
Hugh M. G. Parker [s]..... 8June31

Flg. Offs.

Maurice H. Clare 24Nov.31
William F. Murray 13June31
Blair A. Fraser 1June31

Pilot Off.

Hubert T. Bennett 7July31

1 Airman Pilot.

No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Victoria.
Middle East.
Heliopolis.

Wing Cdr.

Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.*..... 9Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hubert W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 20Oct.28
Edward G. Hilton, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*... 14Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

William H. Markham..... 3Jan.30
David D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 29Mar.30
James D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C.* [s].. 26Sept.31
Patrick G. Chichester..... 20Aug.31
The Earl of Bandon 7Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Frederick J. Taylor 19Feb.28
John B. Knapp 19Feb.28
Nigel B. Norris [s]..... 3July30
Charles E. W. N. C. Pelly 9June29
Walter H. E. Tew 14Nov 29
Leonard A. Cubitt 14Sept.30
Geoffrey G. Dixon..... 14Sept.30
Ulic Y. Shannon 9Dec.30

Pilot Offs.

Francis G. Mason 10June31
Charles P. Villiers 26May31
Malin Sorsbie 2Nov.31

8 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert E. Connolly 3Nov.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John McL. Murray 25May31

***No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Virginia.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Manston. Nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

Leslie Forbes, *M.C.* 29July31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Siegfried R. Watkins, *A.F.C.* 30Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Vincent P. Feather 16Mar.31
Lawrence Darvall, *M.C.* 25July31
Thomas B. Prickman 5June31

Flg. Offs.

John E. Allen 16Mar.31
Gordon R. White 1Sept.31
James C. McE. Gibb *24Aug.31*

Pilot Offs.

Leslie M. Few *24July31*
Thomas R. Leatherdale *25July31*
Gordon B. Iles..... *25July31*

***No. 501 (CITY OF BRISTOL) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ronald S. Sugden, *A.F.C.* 26Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

Edgar A. Hodgson..... 18Dec.29
William E. Symonds 11May31

Flg. Offs.

Montague C. Collins 18Aug.30
George N. Warrington 17June30
Brian A. Hewett *1Feb.31*
Richard A. Hall..... *14Oct.29*
Arthur T. Laws *14Oct.29*
Hon. *Henry C. H. Bathurst* *26Oct.29*
Arthur W. R. Lawson 8Oct.31
Gerald S. Barrett 11Nov 31

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

Digitized by Google

*No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Douglas C. Beauchamp	*14Oct.29*
Peter W. J. Pharazyn	*31May30*
Thomas N. C. Burrough	*31May30*
Cautley N. Shaw	*17Dec.30*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard Horwood, *M.C.*	8Aug.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harry A. Frost	2Apr.30

Medical Branch

Flight Lieut.

Frank G. Mogg	*4Mar.30*

***No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hyderabad.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Wing Cdr.

Ralph T. Leather, *A.F.C., q.s.*	20Dec.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.*	14Dec.28

Flight Lieuts.

Tom O. Clogstoun	23Sept.31
Harry K. Goode, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	9July31
John H. Sender [p]	20Aug.30

Flg. Offs.

John Sillery	*15Feb.27*
Arthur M. Stevens	18June28
James A. Hall	*21Dec.27*
John F. Bristow	*21Dec.27*
James F. R. Hunter	*25Oct.27*
William O'B. Knox	*21Dec.27*
Robert C. Newton	*7Mar.28*
Geoffrey E. Mustard	9Nov.31
Frederick A. Wardell	28Sept.31
Victor O. G. Bell	*1July29*
Wilfred A. W. Fitzsimons	*1July29*
Edward Poole	9Nov.31
John F. Sutton	9Nov.31
Charles W. Lindsay	*8Nov.29*
Edwin Elgey	9Nov.31
William H. Armstrong	*13Mar.30*
Ronald G. E. Catt	9Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Haes	13Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Richard S. Sweet	1Dec.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.*	11Sept.31

***No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hyderabad.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.

Wing Cdr.

Henry I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	11May31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy J. Barnett, *M.C.*	2Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Gerard L. Gandy	1Apr.31
Thomas H. Worth	*19May27*
James McGuinness	20Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Worth D. Wardrop	*2May27*
Geoffrey D. S. Horsfall	*25Nov.27*
George A. Worth	*12Mar.28*
Robert A. Davies	7July31
Christopher P. F. Alderson	9Nov.31
Robert P. J. Leborgne	9Nov.31
Martin P. Price	9Nov.31
Donald M. T. MacDonald	9Nov.31

Pilot Offs.

Joseph B. R. Brooke	*25June28*
Hon. *Francis A. I. Evelegh de Moleyns*	*24Oct.28*
Jack Peel	*17July31*

Accountant Branch.

Flg Off.

Herbert D. Nicholson	22July31

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Duncan S. Buchanan	*12Feb.30*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*	18Sept.29

1 Airman Pilot.

* Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

Google

***No 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall Nottingham.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles T. Anderson, *D.F.C.* 20Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

Garrett M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C.* 27Oct.30
Walter L. Dawson 14Mar.30
Frederick W. Hartridge, A.F.C. *29June29*

Flg. Offs.

John V. Roberts *18Apr.29*
Geoffrey P. Longfield 7Dec.31
Charles A. Ball 17June30
Ralph Heathcote *9Apr.29*
Marcus M. Hutchinson *21June29*
Vincent A. Dawson 9Nov.31
Douglas W. Lucke 9Nov.31

Pilot Offs.

Charles C. Ellis *9June30*
Frederick L. D. Salter *4June30*
William Humble *27July30*
Michael Dawnay *4May31*
Rupert H. Watson *9June31*
Roderick H. B. Grattan *8July31*
Ronald W. Harker *1Aug.31*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert B. Brown 7Mar.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert F. Fleming 26Aug.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.29

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

Honorary Air Cdre.

The Rt. Hon. *Frederick E. Guest,* C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P. *19Nov.26*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stanley B. Collett *19Nov.31*

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest A. Healy 1Jan.30
Gareth W. H. Wallcousins *3Aug.26*
William R. Massey *28Aug.26*
Thomas Courtis *9Nov.26*

Flg. Offs.

Eric J. Earnshaw *25Jan.27*
Leonard A. Hackett *7Sept.26*
Peter G. Stewart *1Mar.27*
Austin B. Ferguson *1Nov.27*
Robert Faulds *18Oct.28*
Geoffrey C. Bonner *1June28*
Douglas L. Doyle *11Oct.28*
Noel C. Singer 24Sept.31
William H. Wetton *3Apr.29*
George P. Kerr *2Nov.29*
Ian R. Campbell-Orde *10Dec.29*

Pilot Offs.

Gordon W. Bennett *5June29*
George H. Compton *26July30*
Nigel T. Tangye *25Oct.30*
Jack E. D. Benham *27Oct.30*
Gavin F. Anderson *10Nov.30*
Patrick S Norris *3Apr.31*
The Hon. *Roger N. Frankland* *22June31*
Viscount *Carlow* *15Oct.31*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frederick E. R. Dixon, *M.C.* 10Feb.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg Off.

Ralph Hiscox *3Aug.29*

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.
Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

Honorary Air Cdre.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Samuel G. Hoare*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. *11Nov.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry N. St. V. Herman *20July26*

Flight Lieuts.

John J. Parker *13July26*
Dermot A. Boyle 5Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Norman H. Jones *20July26*
Rupert Belleville *10Aug.24*
Richard G. Shaw, D.F.C. *26Mar.28*
Ashley G. Howard *25Jan.27*
Iain A. Murray *17July28*
Peter Du Cane *12Apr.29*
Brian S. Thynne *30Mar.29*
Thomas L. E. B. Guinness, M.P. ... *31Mar.29*
Nigel R. W. Seely *9Apr.29*
The Hon. *George R. Ward* *27June29*
The Hon. *William D. S. Montagu* .. *12Feb.30*

Pilot Offs.

Alfred C. M. Jackaman *3May30*
The Hon. *Edward F. Ward* *29Nov.30*
Robert J. Holland *3Apr.31*
Viscount *Knebworth*, M.P. *25Aug.31*
Peter J. Clive *27Sept.31*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

William F. Langdon 12Sept.26

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

John G. S. Donaldson *19Feb.31*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Terence E. Cauthorne F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *1May31*

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Renfrew, Scotland.
Town H.Q.—49, Copiaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Marquess of *Douglas and Clydesdale*, M.P. *4July27*

Flight Lieuts.

George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.* 7Oct.31
Andrew D. Farquhar *17Aug.27*

Flg. Offs.

William H. Mitchell *1Nov.27*
James K. Horsburgh *14Mar.28*
Andrew D. McNab *12Apr.28*
John S. Feather *10July28*
Ivor A. Critchley 1June31
Brian C. H. Ogilvie *11Dec.29*

Pilot Offs.

Tom B. Smith *13June30*
James H. Hodge *30Mar.31*
Andrew Rintoul *26June31*
Donald W. Law *6July31*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald B. Horstmann 5Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

James O. Buchanan *1Oct.30*

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John C. H. Allan, M.B. *20Apr.26*

Hon. Consulting Surgeon.

Dr. W. E. Tellett, M.D., M.B., Ch.B.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *Lewis A. Sutherland, M.A.* .. *11May31*

No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Turnhouse, Midlothian, Scotland.
Town H.Q.—25, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

Honorary Air Cdre.

The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Stair*, *D.S.O., D.L., J.P.* *5Aug.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hylton R. Murray-Philipson *14Apr.31*

Flight Lieuts.

Alastair H. Bruce *9June28*
Richard J. Legg 9Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Irvine E. C. Watson *22July27*
Myles H. G. White *25June28*
James E. Glenny *11July28*
Alan Wallace *11Sept.28*
Alexander M. Mitchell *29Sept.28*
Samuel Davidson *3Feb.29*
Thomas M. McNeil *23July29*
Lord Malcolm A. Douglas-Hamilton 15July30

Digitized by Google

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron —contd.

Pilot Offs.

Robert Sorel-Cameron	*23June30*
Ernest H. Stevens	*7Jan.31*
Ivone Kirkpatrick	*7Jan.31*
George A. Reid	*17Mar.31*
Iain D. Shields	*23Mar.31*
Lord *George N. Douglas-Hamilton*	*30June31*
Patrick Gifford	*30June31*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cyril H. W. Boldero	7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James L. Jack, M.C. (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	*25Jan.27*

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *James R. Brown*	*17Jan.31*

No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan S. W. Dore, D.S.O. (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*)	*10Mar.30*

Flight Lieut.

Francis J. Fegarty, *D.F.C.*	17Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

Rupert S. Darbyshire	24Aug.31
Denys H. Back	*1May30*
Abraham E. Chatterton	*19Mar.30*

Pilot Offs.

Christopher P. Gabriel	*2June30*
Lewin E. A. Healy	*6June30*
Richard Smallman-Tew	*21June30*
Ivan G Statham	*28June30*
John Cherry	*19Aug.30*
Charles D. Griffiths	*29Sept.30*
Michael F. Anderson	*4Nov 30*
Hugh C. Hebard	*16Mar.31*
Roderick A. Chisholm	*16Mar.31*
Guy S. Wellby	*21Apr 31*
Richard A. Budd	*22Sept.31*
Michael E. Doulton	*29Sept.31*

Medical Branch.

Alfred T. G. Thomas, M.B., B.S.	*7July31*

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome—Castle Bromwich

Town HQ.—

Honorary Air Cdre.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount *Bearsted*, M.C.	*16Dec.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

John A. C. Wright, *A.F.C.*, T.D.	*6July26*

Flight Lieuts.

Somerled D. Macdonald, *D.F.C.*	1Aug.29
James M. Leach	*2Nov.26*
Cecil L. Knox	*23Nov.26*
George V. Perry	*26Apr.27*

Flg. Offs.

James P. Hulme	*1Mar.28*
John F. C. Brenton	*15Mar.27*
Neville J. Nock	*8Jan.29*
John R. H. Baker	*14June28*
Martin V. de Satge	21July30
David L. Lloyd	*9Feb.31*
James M. Abell	*14May29*
James F. Gummow	*13June29*
John V. Wood	*18July29*
Berners P. A. Vallance	*12Oct.29*
Eric S. Lambert	*13Jan.30*

Pilot Offs.

Robert P. Gibb	*19July29*
Robert Rendle	*15May31*
Walter C. Barnaby	*15July31*
Francis W. Hancock	*22July31*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry Seidenberg	7July31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frederick P. Williams	*1Apr.29*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John S. Jerome, M.C., M.A., B.M.	*5July27*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *Henry N. Forbes* M.A.	*1June28*

No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Usworth.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter L. Runciman	*13June30*

Flight Lieut.

Maurice Wiblin	17Mar.30

Digitized by Google

No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. Howard Davies *23 Apr.30*

Flight Lieut.

Colin L. Falconer 17Mar.30

Flg. Off.

Samuel R. Groom..... 7Jan.31

Pilot Offs.

Geoffrey Shaw *29 Aug.30*
Ivo W. H. Thomson *29 Aug.30*
Geoffrey H. Ambler *7 Feb.31*
John L. Clayton *7 Feb.31*
Antony N. Wilson *10 Feb.31*
Keith Pyman *27 Mar.31*
Henry C. Newhouse *5 July31*
Cosmo W. Wright *21 July31*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Capel S. Whellock 16Feb.31

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Wilfred U. Hodson, M.C. *23 Dec.30*

Medical Branch.

Flg Off.

John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B. *9 July30*

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Wessex Bombing Area.

***Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.**

Air Cdrs.

Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, *C.M.G. D.S.O., p.s.a.* 7Sept.30

Group Capt.

Arthur W. Tedder, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.29

Wing Cdr.

Norman H. Bottomley, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 20Dec.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 3Jan.31
George C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan30
John L. Vachell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 31Dec.30
Hon.* Ralph A. Cochrane, *A.F.C., p.s.a. 14Nov.29

STUDENTS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Claud W. Mackey 19Jan.31
Horace E. P. Wigglesworth, *D.S.C.*... 19Jan.31
Alfred C. Collier..... 19Jan.31
Henry G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*... 19Jan.31
Cedric E. V. Porter..... 19Jan.31
Robert A. George. *M.C.*..... 19Jan.31
Gilbert F. Smylie, *D.S.C.* 19Jan.31
William E. Theak..... 19Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick L. B. Hebbert..... 19Jan.31
Philip L. Plant..... 19Jan.31
John S. Chick. *M.C., A.F.C.*..... 19Jan.31
George G. Banting..... 19Jan.31
Herbert N. Hampton. *D.F.C.*..... 19Jan.31
James MacG. Fairweather, *D.F.C.*... 19Jan.31
John W. Baker. *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 19Jan.31
John C. Barraclough..... 19Jan.31
Edmund H. Searle..... 19Jan.31
George W. Birkinshaw 19Jan.31
Alfred R. Wardle. *A.F.C.*..... 19Jan.31
Edward D. H. Davies..... 19Jan.31
Alfred H. Love..... 19Jan.31

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur E. Sutton-Jones 19Jan.31

Flight Lieut.

Francis A Skoulding 19Jan.31

OFFICERS OF OTHER SERVICES.

Royal Navy.

Cdr. Robert R. Stewart..... 19Jan.31
Cdr. Hugh A. Taylor 19Jan.31

Army.

Major John K. McNair (*R.A.*)..... 19Jan.31
Capt. Frank B. Webb (*Indian Army*) 19Jan.31

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. George E. Walt..... 19Jan.31
Flight Lieut. George A. Mercer..... 19Jan.31

Royal Australian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. Francis W. F. Lukis..... 19Jan.31

ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

***Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Lincs.**

Air Vice Marshal.

Arthur M. Longmore, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s* 16Dec.29

Wing Cdr.

Douglas C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* (*Assistant Commandant*).... 7Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cyril N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.* 15Oct.31
Alan G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 30June30
Henry S. Scroggs..... 3Sept.29
Hugh G. White [e] 1July30
Anthony L. Paxton, *D.F.C.* 9May30

Flight Lieuts.

Ronan L. Sweeny [a] 5Feb.29
Herbert G. Sawyer, *A.F.C.* 4July29
Harold C. Pyper 10Jan 29
Frank E. Bond 7July31
William E James [e] 15June29
Francis F. Inglis 22Apr.31
Geoffrey R. C. Spencer..... 22Apr.31
William C. Yale [s] 16Sept.31
George G. Mobsby [e] 7Nov. 30
Albert J. Holmes 17Dec.30
William G. Campbell [e] 4Aug.31
John B. M. Wallis..... 14Sept.31
John Norwood [p] 17Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Henry P. F. Fagan 22Apr.31
Charles H. Appleton 31Mar.30
George F. MacPherson 5Aug.30
Alan C. Mitchell 22Apr.31
John C. Harcombe 5Aug.31
John W. Homer 5Aug.30
Alfred G. Adnams..... 26May31
Edmund C. Hudleston 22Apr.30
Kenneth A. K. MacEwen 5Aug.31
Arthur F. C. Booth 5Aug.31
Francis C. Cole 17Dec.30
Edward J. Corbally 22Apr.31
Charles A. Watt 17Dec.30
George F. W. Heycock..... 5Aug.31

---

4 Airman Pilots

Digitized by Google

Royal Air Force College—contd.

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sunnett, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc. A.F.R.Ae.S. (Professor of Aeronautical Science,*	8Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A. (Professor of English and History)*	11Apr.21

Grade II

James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.*...	1Sept.26
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.*.....	1Sept.30
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.*.....	14Jan.20

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

ARMAMENT AND GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.**

Wing Cdr.

Gilbert W Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 30Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. H. C. Macpherson 19Feb.31
Henry Cockerell, *O.B.E* [a] 13Apr.26
Frederic H. Laurence, *M.C.* 29Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

George T. Richardson 4Feb.30
Clifford W. Busk, *M.C., A.F.C.* [a] 30Oct.30
Louis W. Jarvis 28Aug.30
George R. Ashton 9Feb 31
James C. Stevens [a] 24Sept.28
Alfred P. White [a] 8May29
Miles H. Garnons-Williams [a] 13June30
Wilfred Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.* [a].. 17Oct.30
Edward D. MacL. Hopkins [a] 1Nov.31
John E. W. Bowles 12Dec.30
Cyril M. Heard [a] 1Nov.31
Thomas C. Penna [a] 17Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Michael J. Du Cray 13Apr.31
Thomas M. Abraham [a] 1Nov.31
Noel F. V. Henkel 11Apr.31
Geoffrey F. Overbury 29July31
George F. Hales 8Oct.30
Gerald E. F. Proctor 1Nov.31
Reginald J. Clare Hunt 1July30
Roderick Jones 23Sept.31
Gerald P. Marvin 5Aug.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis A. R. Smith 15Sept.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ralf H. Cleverly 24Jan.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Cullinan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Mar.31

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles Crawford 1May30
Charles F. Sealy 1May30
Harry H. V. Tristem 1Sept.31
Patrick W. Lowe-Holmes 1Sept.31
Harold J. G. E. Proud 1Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Claude C. O'Grady 1Sept.31
Montague G. Philpott 1July31
Lionel R. S. Freestone 1Sept.31

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 10Sept.28

Grade III.

Allen A. Appleby, *Esq.*, B.Sc. 1May30
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc. Ph.D.* 17Aug.25
Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col (Act.)* 17Jan.27
John Meadows, *Flying Off., B.Sc.* .. 28Dec.31

SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

Inland Area. No. 22 Group.

Establishment includes No 16 Squadron (*see* Col. 1520.)

***Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.**

Wing Cdr.

Richard E. Saul, *D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John B. Cole-Hamilton, *p.s.a.* 16Nov.31
William A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* 7Nov.28
William A. K. Dalzell 6Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas G. Bird 8Dec.30
Noel V. Moreton 6June30
Christopher H. Schofield 14Mar.31

Capt. (attd.)

Gerald G. Mears, *M.C., p.s.c.* 18May31

Flg. Offs.

Harry G. Wheeler [ph] 1Aug.31
Robert C. Dawkins 1Nov.30
Archibald H. Houghton 16Nov.31
Leslie T. G. Barber 1June31
John C. F. Peacock 29May31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John R. Brown 13Nov.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Rodney T. Carter 6July31

Flg. Off.

John H. Glenn 22Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred E. Vawser, *L.M.S.S.A.* 2Jan.31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John R. Appleyard 1Aug.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C. (acting) (also at School of Balloon Training, Rollestone Camp)* 1Jan 29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.* .. 28Sept.31

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF BALLOON TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cedric F. Gordon, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 12Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

Fred Miller, *D.S.M.* 1Nov.30
Frederick B. Taylor 13May31
Colin C. C. Manson 14Mar.29
Cyril Ray 19Mar.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C. (acting) also at S. of A.-C., Old Sarum)* 1Jan.29

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

Atlas, Moth, Avro, Fairey III. F, Siskin, Bulldog.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.

Group Capt.

John E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C., p.s.a.* 17Dec.28

Wing Cdr.

Arthur Coningham *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 5July30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Harold A. Whistler, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 12May30
Richard Harrison, *D.F.C.* 14Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald Pyne, *D.F.C.* 7Mar.30
Charles H. Flinn 9Jan.31
Joseph H. Hargroves 9Sept.30
Basil E. Embry, *A.F.C.* 15May29
Gordon V. Carey 20Jan.31
Richard R. Naab 18Jan.30
William E. P. Johnson 5Feb.29
Gilbert Bartholomew 15Jan.30
Percy MacG. Watt 27July31

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey H. W. Selby-Lowndes 11May31
Walter J. H. Lindley 8Aug.31
Valentine B. J. Jackson 19Oct.31
John B. Veal 9Sept.30
Hugh A. Constantine 7Sept.31
John Beaumont 14Sept.31
Albert E. Dark 17Aug.31
John Mutch 11May31
Nicholas E. White 7Sept.31
James A. H. Louden 15Oct.31
Duncan S. McDougall 18Sept.31
David P. Lascelles 4May31

3 Airmen Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh J. Young, *M.B.E.* 5Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James F. R. Eales-White 1Nov.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr

Abraham Briscoe. *M.B. B.Ch.* 7Oct.30

Flying Officer.

Edmund A. Gudgeon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Arthur Prescott, *Lieut. (acting)* 18Sept.28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Wing Cdr.

Kenneth C. Buss, *O.B.E.* 26Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Ivor M. Rodney 8Sept.31
Henry I. Cozens 2Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Peter D. Cracroft 28Sept.31
Arthur H. Abbott 29Sept.31

ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Group Capt.

Reynell H. Verney, *O.B.E.* 21Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred H Stradling, *O.B.E.* 20Apr.31
Kenneth H. Riversdale-Elliot 15Sept 31
John R. Cassidy 9Mar.30
Douglas R. W. Thompson [s] 3Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Francis S. Wainscot 13July26
Joseph S. Nichol [s] 17Sept.28
Hubert J. Adkins [s] 22Oct.30
Walter J. M. Akerman 14Nov.31
Edward B. Addison [s] 16Feb.31
William Smith [s] 21Jan.25

Flg. Offs.

William J. Coadwell, *D.S.M.* 13Sept.29
Frank W. Wrench [s] 10Apr.30
Hector S. Martin 6Mar.31
Nicholas A. Pearce 5Aug.31
Robert L. Bennet 17June31
Harry C. Friday 22June31

1 Airmen Pilot.

Digitized by Google

***Electrical and Wireless School*—contd.**

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

William A. Thompson 7Sept.31
Colin S. Cadell 13Apr.31

Flg. Offs.

Bernard G. Farrow 13Apr.31
Lawrence P. Moore 12Apr.31
John W. Gillan 12Apr.31
Walter D. Butler 13Apr.31
Percy Kinsey 13Apr.31
Clifton Stephenson 7Sept.31
William J. Crisham 12Apr.31
Hubert H. Chapman 7Sept.31

Education Officers.

Grade I.

Ivor B. Hart, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., PhD.* 1Sept.30

Grade II.

Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Sept.29

Grade III.

Albert Adderley, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F. Inst. P.* 1May30
Ruben W. Allen, *Major, M.A (acting)* 31Aug.31
Thomas J. D. Craig, *Esq., B.A.* 1Jan.32
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Jan.31
Alan Lee, *Esq., B.A.* 1Jan.31
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 1Sept.29
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.32
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* 1Sept.27
Leslie F. Stanley, *Esq., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* 17Sept.29
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* 1Sept.29
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., R.A., (acting)* 1Sept.28

No. 2. FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Avro. Bristol Fighter. Siskin.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Digby,** Lincolnshire.

Group Capt.

Sidney Smith, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 2Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Cock, *M.C.* 6Oct.30
George C. Rhodes [e] 23Nov.29
James H. Butler, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.* 23Feb.31
Amos F. James 16May29
John Harston 25Jan.31
Eric V. Major [a] 18Aug.26
Cyril Walter 11Dec.30
Reginald A. P. Roberts 17Aug.31
Henry E. Power 7Aug.29
Patrick V. Williams 5Mar.31
Archibald E. Gliddon, *D.S.M* [e]... 9Feb 31
Grenville H. Shaw [e] 4Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

John Marson [a] 24Aug.31
Harold L. Piper 17Dec.30
George H. H. Procter 18Dec.29
Henry Bailey 23Apr.30
Joseph A. Harris 22Apr.31
Paul Le M. C. Deacon 17Dec.30
Joseph Cox 22Apr 31
Peter R. May 5Aug.31
George F. Humphries 17Dec.30

6 Airmen Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas S. James 7July31

Flg. Off.

Llewellyn Llewellyn 1Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percival Hay, *M.C.* 1May31

Flight Lieut.

Frederick C. Chalmers 4Mar.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Christopher P. Barber, *L.M.S.S.A.*... 15Jan.30

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Off.

Desmond C. J. Miller 13Jan.31

Pilot Offs.

Douglas M. Lynch-Staunton 11July31
Herbert L. Andrews 11Aug.31
Lennox S. Lamb 31Dec.30
Roy G. C. Arnold 10Jan.31
Ronald J. Bennett 10Jan.31
Edward R. Berry 10Jan.31
Henry G. Blair 10Jan.31
William D. Dennehy 10Jan.31
Vincent P. J. G. Doherty 10Jan.31
Eric A. Douglas-Jones 10Jan.31
Walter R. Farley 10Jan.31
Hill Harkness 10Jan.31
George Hinckley 10Jan.31
Ian V. Hue-Williams 10Jan.31

Digitized by Google

No. 2 Flying Training School—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

Geoffrey T. Jarman	10Jan.31
Griffith L. C. Jenkins	10Jan.31
Robert C. Richmond	10Jan.31
Norman P. Samuels	10Jan.31
Francis C. Seavill	10Jan.31
Frederick A. A. H. Strath	10Jan.31
Frederick S. Wakeham	10Jan.31
John M. Warfield	10Jan.31
Raymond G. Whitehead	10Jan.31
Owen P. E. Williams	10Jan.31
Jack M. Wilson	10Jan.31
Raymond I. B. Winn	10Jan.31
John W. A. Hunnard	11July31
Richard G. M. Apthorp	11July31
Wilfred J. F. Bull	11July31
Edward M. Donaldson	11July31
Cuthbert D. P. Franklin	11July31
Harold D. Gilman	11July31
Leonard T. Jearey	11July31
Douglas P. Lee	11July31
Norman W. Mackenzie	11July31
Ralph N. McKern	11July31
Graham A. L. Manton	13July31
Alan C. Martin	11July31
Owen A. Morris	11July31
Richard Mottershead	11July31
Ronald R. Murphy	11July31
Barry S. Nicholl	11July31
Thorold P. Pilcher	11July31
Peter S. H. Ross	11July31
Walter J. Small	11July31
James O. Willis	11July31
Richard H. Younghusband	11July31
Guy L. Menzies	11July31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William G. Gould, *Lieut.* (*late R.N.V.R.*) (*acting*)	15 Sept.24

No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Siskin. Tom-Tit. Tutor.

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.**

Group Capt.

James B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*	15July30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles B. Dalison, *A.F.C.* [e]	9Dec.29
Edward G Hopcraft, *D.S.C.*	28July30
Gerard S. Oddie, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Raymond Whitaker, *M.B.E.*	28Sept.29
Richard L Crofton, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* [m]	18Feb.31
Aleth T. S. Leguen de Lacroix	9Sept.31
Hugh L. P. Lester	31Dec.30
William Badley [e]	21Feb.31
Harold Thomas	17Jan.31
Hugh M. Groves	22Apr.31

Flg. Offs.

Ronald J. Carvell [e]	17Aug.31
William N. Blain [a]	24Aug.31
Philip H. Smith	4Feb 31
Eric S. Greenwood	17Dec.30
Hamish Kerr	17Dec.30
Noel W. A. Cullum	17Dec.30
William G. Stevenson	17Dec.30
Cedric B. Hughes	5Aug.31
Roderick J. T. Barrett	22Apr.31
Vivian R. Moon	5Aug.31
Kenneth D. Knocker	5Aug.31
Walter C. Sheen	5Aug.30
Donald D. Christie	5Aug.30

4 German Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Raymond H. Latham	9June31

Flg. Off.

Gerald Matthews	12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick W. Arthurton	28Jan.31

Flight Lieut.

William J. Heneghan	27Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas R. S. Thompson, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*	30Oct.31

Flight Lieut.

Philip D. Barling, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	23June30

Education Officer

Grade III

Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*	28Sept.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

William E. Coope	24Oct.31
Hugh R. A. Edwards	24Oct.31
John M. Freeman	24Oct.31
Arthur L. Holland	24Oct.31
Gordon L. Best	26Nov.31
Harry Bottomley	24Oct.31
Phillip A. de G. Tetterborn	29Apr.31
Robert K Brougham	25Apr.31
George H. Denholm	25Apr.31
James A. Dixon	25Apr.31
David L. Dustin	25Apr.31
Walter N. Elwy-Jones	25Apr.31
Arthur W. M. Finny	25Apr.31
Henry R. Graham	25Apr.31
Peter H. Hamley	13May31
Reginald H. Hobbs	25Apr.31
Stanley Keane	25Apr.31
John D. Miller	25Apr.31

Digitized by Google

No. 3 Flying Training School—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

Samuel M. Moseley	25Apr.31
Dudley Scorgie	25Apr.31
Sidney E. R. Shepard	25Apr.31
Frederic W. C. Shute	25Apr.31
Leonard C. Slee	25Apr.31
Arthur H. F. de P. Smith	25Apr.31
Eric A. Springall	25Apr.31
John F. Stephens	25Apr.31
Donald W. Baird	24Oct.31
William J. H. Ekins	24Oct.31
Kenneth F. Ferguson	24Oct.31
Vincent G. Govett	24Oct.31
Robert W. Hay	24Oct.31
William A. W. Jameson	24Oct.31
Michael W. Kimpton	24Oct.31
Paul R. J. Leborgne	24Oct.31
William C. Le Page	24Oct.31
Charles E. S. Lockett	24Oct.31
Jeffrey K. Quill	24Oct.31
Quentin W. A. Ross	24Oct.31
John C. Sisson	24Oct.31
Duncan M. Somerville	24Oct.31
John J. A. Sutton	24Oct.31
Frederick W. L. Wild	24Oct.31
Colin C. McMullen	17Nov.31

No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Avro.
Middle East
Abu Sueir.

Group Capt.

Alexander D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.*	19Dec.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles R. Carr, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	27Apr.29
Francis P. Adams [e]	28Sept.28
Charles H. C. Woolven, *M.C.*	8Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur H. Beach	21Feb.30
George V. Howard, *D.F.C.* [a]	1May30
Francis H. Shales	11Jan.29
Willett A.B Bowen-Buscarlet, *D.F.C.*	17Dec.30
Alfred E. Lindon, *M.B.E.*	10Feb.30
Frederick K. Damant, *D.F.C.*	26Sept.31
Frank E. Watts [a]	13Sept.30
Reginald W. E. Bryant	19Nov.31
Norman A. West	13Sept.29
John A. Tindall	28Sept.28
John H. Edwardes Jones	29Mar.30
Leslie C. Bennett	11Feb.30

Flg. Offs.

Leslie M. Woolveridge	28Sept.30
Duncan Menzies	20Oct.30
John R. H. Pott	27Mar.30
Malcolm Lowe	31Aug.29
Herbert J. Pringle	18Jan.30
John T. Stephenson	18Jan.30
Reginald J. Cooper [p]	17May30
Louis P. Rowley	10Mar 31
George S. King	7Sept.31
Eric R. Simonds	24Jan.31
Harbert R. Dale	18Jan.30

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Samuel Bingham	20Mar.29

Flg. Off.

Eric G. M. Charleson	30Oct.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert Holmes	18Jan.30

Flight Lieut.

Louis de L. Leder	19Nov.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sydney B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A.*	15May31

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.*	23Mar.31

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

William Dunne	19Dec.30
Kenneth Lea-Cox	19Dec.30
Hugh W. Marlow	19Dec.30
Maurice Hare	22May31
Arthur J. Hicks	22May31
Thomas H. L. Nicholls	22May31
James Ramsden	22May31
David Sloan	22May31
Stanley W. F. Smyth	22May31
Alfred Threapleton	22May31
Geoffrey F. Wood	22May31
Peter Bathurst	24Oct.31
Leonard G. Brooks	24Oct.21
Malcolm F. Calder	24Oct.31
Thomas C. Chambers	24Oct.31
John H. A. Chapman	24Oct.31
George W. Heather	24Oct.31
Anthony D. Isemonger	24Oct.31
Alexander Moncrieff	24Oct.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*	14Aug.31

No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Avro. Moth. Siskin.
Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Group Capt.

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.*	22Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

James J. Williamson, *A.F.C.*	2June30
Seymour S. Benson, *A.F.C.* [e]	29Aug.31
Rowland J. Divers, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	26Jan.31

Digitized by Google

No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Walter A. B. Savile	1May29
Ernest C. Barlow	14Feb.31
Henry S. Sandiford	11May31
Sylvanus G. Connolly [a]	16June30
Atholl E. Paish [e]	2Feb.31
Cyril K. J. Coggle	22Apr.30
Faulkner M V. May [a]	21Jan.31
John V. Yonge	31Aug.30
Alexander R. Taylor	1May29

Flg. Offs.

John N. Jaques	11May31
Leslie V. Bennett	5Aug.30
Kenneth F. T. Pickles	22Apr.30
Leonard H. Snelling	5Aug.30
George R. Montgomery	5Aug.31
George O. St. J. Morris	17Dec.30
Alexander F. Powell	5Aug.31
James A. Simpson	5Aug.31
Arthur E. V. Mathias	5Aug.31
Anthony J. Tunnard	5Aug.31
Charles R. Lousada	22Apr.31
William M. Rankin	22Apr.31
Anthony D. Selway	22Apr.31

Pilot Off.

Albert H. Button	5Aug.31

5 Airman Pilots

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard F. Osborne	22Dec.29

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Warneford G. W. Prall	7July31

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. Wakeford	14Jan.29
Ronald G. D. Thomas	17Apr.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	5Sept.27

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

John C. Stewart, *L.D.S.*	2Nov.31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Ronald N. Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.*	6Dec.31

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Arthur H. Seymour-Lucas	6Sept 31
John N. Jefferson	26Sept 31
John G. G. Moore	6Sept 31
Alexander M. Rodgers	26Sept.31
John L. Armstrong	28Mar.31
Maynard D. C. Biggie	28Mar.31
Rupert V. Bucknall	28Mar.31
John W. Burgess	28Mar.31
Cyril N. Carpenter	28Mar.31
Hugh V. Horner	28Mar.31
William L. Houlbrook	28Mar.31
Terence G. Lovell-Gregg	28Mar.31
Cedric H Mallinson	28Mar.31
Charles M. H. Outram	28Mar.31
Francis A. Proctor	28Mar.31
Jack B. Sims	28Mar.31
Reginald J. Twamley	28Mar.31
Hamish McC. White	28Mar.31
Glen Atkinson	26Sept.31
George A. Barlett	26Sept.31
Waverley E. Cameron	26Sept.31
Robert L. Crossman	26Sept.31
John W. Donaldson	26Sept.31
Michael H. Dwyer	26Sept.31
Dunstan Y. Feeny	26Sept.31
Jack Goodhart	26Sept.31
John Grandy	26Sept.31
John H. Heyworth	26Sept.31
John G. de V. Hunt	26Sept.31
Philip A. Hunter	26Sept.31
Maurice A. Lunnon	26Sept.31
Lewis W. Oliver	26Sept.31
Alan A. Saw	26Sept.31
William L. Stewart	26Sept.31
Lancelot F. J. Taylor	26Sept.31
Llewellyn M. B. Vickers	26Sept.31
Robert B. Young	26Sept.31
John F. L. Zorn	26Sept.31
Richard C. Reynell	28Sept.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.*, (*acting*)	12Mar.25

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-Solent, Hants.

Group Capt.

John C. Quinnell, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 2May.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Percy E. Maitland, *A.F.C* [a] 7Feb.29
John A. Sadler 14Oct.31

Lieut. Cdrs. (*attd.*).

Frank M. Walton 14Dec.31
Oswald L. Meredith, *R.N.* 29June31

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur P. Revington 16Aug.31
Geoffrey D. Middleton 20Apr.31
Joseph C. C. Slater [a] 1Sept.31
William R. Heywood [a] 19Feb.26
Richard F. Shenton..... 30Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Brian C. Yarde 15Feb 31
Henry C. Toppin (*Lt., R.N.*) 21Sept.31
Edward C. T. Edwards 18Nov.31
Walter H. Hutton 108ept.28
John S. Dewar 18July29
William R. Tope 2Nov.31
Ronald F. A. W. Williams 2June31
Eric B. Grace 14Aug.29
Maurice H. Kelly 5Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold H. Hilliar..... 13Feb.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank O. Hall 10Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut. M.A.*.. 17Sept.31

SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Alfred H. S. Steele-Perkins, *O.B.E.* 4Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cyril Porri [ph] 4May31

Flight Lieuts.

Gerald S. Shaw [ph] 16Mar 31
Edward J. Protheroe 9Oct.31
James L. Airey, *D.F.C.* [ph]..... 1Jan 30
Charles F. Steventon [ph]..... 30Jan.30

Lieut. (*Local Capt.*) (*attd.*).

Roscoe Clayton 1Jan.30

Flg. Off.

John Bamber 9Mar.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest R. Wood 20July31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank M. Hall 1Aug.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 7Aug.31

SUPERNUMERARY WHILE ON SPECIAL DUTY AT R.A.E.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Helmore 20Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

Robert O. Jones 17July 31
Arthur F. Hutton 26July31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 18Sept.30

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Pat Murgatroyd 11Oct.31
James Silvester 12Nov.31

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area.

(See Col. 1669.)

SCHOOL OF STORE ACCOUNTING AND STOREKEEPING.

Inland Area, No 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert E F. McCreary 7Oct.27

Flg. Off.

Clifford Hanson-Abbott 12Oct.31

Digitized by Google

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

Halton.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Bucks.

Air Commodore.

Norman D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Commandant*) 1Oct.31

ADMINISTRATIVE WING.

Wing Headquarters.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Leacroft, *M.C.* 16Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

Howard W. Clayton [a] 1Mar.31
Herbert R. B. Howell 3Aug.28

Flg. Off.

Patrick G. J. Atkinson 29Oct.30

Training Flight.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert H. Hanmer, *M.C.* 28Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

George E. R. Singleton 15Aug.30
Edward M Morris 24Apr.30

Stores Section.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert J. Payne 9Mar.29

Flg. Off.

Edgar N. Lowe 29May31

Commissariat Section.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard T. Rich 3Dec.31

Accounting Section.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

James M. Adams 16June31
John J. T. Rose 26Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Claude F. Goatcher 14Nov.29
John G. Wigley 15May 31

Special Trades and Maintenance Section.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Fowler, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* [e] .. 9Mar.31

Flight Lieut.

John F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* 27May31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts

Horace E. H. Tracy (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 1Apr.27
Gerard J. Hanly, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Nov.31
John Magner, *M.B., B.Ch.* 4Oct.31

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest A. Wheeler (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) *L.D.S.* 11Feb.28
Roy Scoggins, *L.D.S.* 15Aug.31

Flg. Off.

Stanley C. Allen, *L.D.S.* 23Nov.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. James R. Walkey, *M.A.* 1Oct.27
Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* 18July19
Rev. Francis D. Morley, *B.D.* 7Jan.30
Rev. Noel F. Porter, *L.Th., B.A.* .. 14Apr.31
Rev. Ronald D. Grange-Bennett. *L. Th.* 2July31

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* 18Sept.29
Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* 18Sept.31

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Henry J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14Dec.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Malcolm F. Browne [e] 23Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert L. Rough, *D.F.C.* 2Nov.27
John Duncan 16Mar.26
V.C. Alan Jerrard 22Sept.31
Frank C. T. Rowe [e] 10Feb.30
John M. Cohu [e] 14Aug.30
Guy W. Hayes [e] 4Aug.31
John Turner [e] 16Sept.25
George B. Litton [e] 16Nov.25
Ernest Parrett [e] 17Jan.27

No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 16Apr.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh H. MacL. Fraser, *p.s.a.* [e] 20Dec.30

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

George D. Daly, *D.F.C.* [e] 29July29
Frank H. Astle 28Apr.30
David S. Allan 21Jan.31
Findlay W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* 4June28
William A. Opie [e] 4Aug.31
Eric E. Fallick [e]..... 1July30
Aubrey W. Elias [e] 1July30
Alexander Blackwell [e]..... 12Dec.24

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald C. Storrar 7Aug.29

No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Henry S. Powell, *M.S., p.s.a.* 25July31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Loudoun J. MacLean, *M.C.* [e].... 10Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Hubert P. G. Leigh [e]..... 11July31
Charles A. Horn..... 2Feb.31
Thomas W. S. Brown..... 17Jan.31
Frank Boston [e] 1July30
Christopher C. Edwards 31Mar.31
Charles F. C. Coaker [e] 4Aug.31

Flg Offs.

William Gill [e] 29Oct.30
John Wesley [e] 1Oct.30

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

Principal Education Officer.

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col. C.B.E., D.S.O., M.A.*..... 9Nov.21

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* 19Aug.26

Grade II

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut. B.Sc.* .. 31May28
Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 18Sept.30

Grade III.

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.*..... 23Apr.24
Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.*..... 18Sept.31
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 2Jan.23
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* 18Sept.29
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.* 18Sept.29
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Jan.24
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Off., (R.A.F.O.), M Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Jan.24
Frederick T. Sanger, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C* 28Sept.29
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 24Jan.24

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A.* 4July30

Grade II.

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* 1May26

Grade III.

William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* 1July29
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 15June27
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.Ae S.* 1Jan.23
James Fox, *Esq., M Sc., A.M.I.Mech. E.*..... 11Oct.30
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Oct.27
John Herbert-Jones, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc .A.M.I.M.E , A.F.R.Ae.S* 18Sept.29
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lt. Cdr.. A.M.I.Mech E..* 1June26
Walter Laidler, *Lieut., B.Sc* June29
Herbert W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.* ... 18Sept29
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.* 2Jan.23
Alfred H.Reeve, *Lieut.,A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.23
William G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.* .. 1Dec.30

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

Grade III.

William B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* 19Aug.26
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 19Aug.26
John P. Jones, *Lieut. (late R.N.V.R.) M.Eng.* 18Sept.29
Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* 1Jan.27
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E.*..... 18Sept.30
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* 18Sept.26
William Walker, *Capt., B.A. (Act.)*... 18Sept.30
John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.*..... 18Sept.28
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lt.-Cdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.* 1May27

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Manston. nr. Ramsgate, Kent.**

Wing Cdr.

George H. P. Padley [e] 17 Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest J. Cuckney, *D.S.C.* [e] 20Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

Charles P. O. Bartlett, *D.S.C.* 24Dec.29
George T. H. Pack [e] 12Nov.30
Strang Graham, *M.C.* [e]..... 1July30
Thomas A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.*[e] 22Jan.31
Joseph H. Pool [e] 4Aug.31

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 15June27

Grade III.

Herbert C. Biles, *Capt.* (*acting*) 22July29
Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan 31
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.*..... § 11Aug.30

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS

R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Abouklr.

Group Capt.

Norman Goldsmith, *O.B.E.* 11Jan.29

Wing Cdr.

Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* [e]..... 9Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. W. Foster..... 9Nov.29
Franz Workman, *M.C.* [e]..... 13Sept.29
Clarence E. W. Lockyer [e]..... 25Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

John Potter [e] 13Sept.30
William M. Fry, *M.C.* 10Mar.31
George F. Moody 7Dec.28
William G. E. Hayman [e]..... 1Mar.30
Reginald M. Davy [e]..... 30May31
John W. Jean, *D.S.M.* [e] 2Jan.31
Jack Glover [e] 16Apr.30
Thomas J. Desmond [e] 27Mar.31
Donald S. Brookes [e] 27Nov.28
William A. Tattersall [e] 10Mar.31
Arthur H. Simmonds [e] 27Sept.27
Douglas D. MacA. Eastwood [e].... 13Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

George R. Jackson 29Dec.30
Ronald W. M. Clark 27Mar.30

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfrid C. Green, *M.C.*..... 2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas J. Organ 19Dec.30
Edward A. Burridge 5Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Richard M. Thomas 23Feb.31
Cedric M. P. Hartley..... 19Nov.31
Duncan G. McDiarmid..... 3Jan.30
Ernest E. Copper 12Aug.31
George A. Durnford 25Apr 31
Richard E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.*..... 26Sept.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ivor L. Wincer 13Sept.30

Flight Lieut.

Charles W. Rogers 11Jan.29
Alfred W. Gray 27Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Crystal Lorimer 23Mar.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph M. A. Costello, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *B.Ch.*..... 2Mar.31

Flight Lieut.

Richard G. Freeman, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Oct.28

Dental Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alexander A. McMullan, *L.D.S.*, *R.F.P.S.(G.)* 1Mar.30

Flight Lieut.

Michael J. Pigott, *B.D.S.*..... 28Nov.31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Francis G. B. Sutherland..... 10Sept.29
Rev. Walter R. Marsh, *B.D.*..... 13Sept.29
Rev. Charles P. N. Rowband, *M.A.*... 26Sept.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Norman McCrirrick, *Capt.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* 17Aug.29

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT INDIA.

Karachi.*

Wing Cdr.

Arthur T. Whitelock 14Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth M. St. C. G. Leask, *M.C.*[e] 8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Henry F. V. Battle [e] 7Oct.30
George H. Mills 7Oct.30
Robert S. Blucke [s]..... 20Nov.29
Philip Slocombe [e] 20Oct.28
Alfred C. H. Sharp 9Mar.29
Clifford W. Booth, *M.B.E.* [e] 8Feb.28
Edward F. Thorpe [e] 7Dec.28

Flg. Offs.

Frederick Simpson [e] 30Aug.27
Selwyn H. C. Gray 28Oct.30
Hubert W. Duffey 12Mar.31
Christopher E. Hartley 9Apr.30
Maurice E. Pickford 7Oct.30
David Barclay 7Oct.30
John C. Atkins 7Oct.30
Alfred C. Richardson..... 17Sept.30
Norris Kirkham..... 7Oct.30

Pilot Offs.

Ronald Hanson 20May31
John W. Martin 29July31
Cecil L. Monckton..... 20May31
Henry N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood 20May31

**Postal Address* .—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

Digitized by Google

Aircraft Depôt, India—contd.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward Meynell, *D.C.M.* 21Jan.30

Flight Lieut.

Harry Cartwright..... 8Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Edward A Slater..... 5Feb.30
Alfred A. Quayle 6Apr.30
Bedford Allen 19Dec.30
Christopher L. Thompson 13Mar.31
Alan H. E. Frost 22May31
Leslie F. Oldridge 21Jan.30
William H. Dyson..... 16Oct.31
Ronald J. Williams 16Oct.31

Accountant Branch

Flg. Off.

Albert W. Younghusband..... 8Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Christopher T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 9Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Neil I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* 17Oct.30
Gwilym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Oct.30

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut., M.A.*..... 28Oct.29
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A.* 10Jan.31

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick C. V. Laws, *O.B.E.*..... 7Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cyril B. Cooke [e] 24Oct.31
Edwin C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.*.... 8Oct.29
Leslie M. Iles, *A.F.C.* 27Nov.31
Gilbert Martyn 2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Clarence E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.* [e] 24Oct.31
Charles J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a].. 9Nov.31
John M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.* [e] 23Sept.31
John B. Lynch [e] 27Nov.31
Patrick J. R. King [e] 29Oct.31
Edward A. Sullock, *A.F.C.* 18Jan.30
North Carter [e] 29Mar.30
Donald R. Mitchell, *M.B.E.*..... 8Oct.29
George B. M. Rhind [e] 24Oct.31
Allen H. Wheeler [e]..... 5June31
Theodore N. McEvoy [e] 7Oct.30
Cyril R. Mason 20Nov.31
Isaac Hodgson 26Sept.31
Frederick H. Cashmore [a] 18Jan.30
James W. Bell *D.S.M.* [e]..... 10Mar.31
John D. Greaves [e] 18Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Robert C. Higgins [e] 8Oct.29
Ronald J. Cohen 5Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Basil W. M. Williams 21Nov.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin M Cashmore 7Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

Charles H. Masters..... 3Jan.30
Charles E. Tidy 24Oct.31
Reginald G. Sims..... 8Oct.29
Christopher J. Elliott 2Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

John R. R. Harvey, *M.M.* 20Oct.30
George J. Gaynor 12July31
Charles I. Fry 20May30
Edward N. A Crowe-Browne..... 3Jan.30
Henry E. Freeston 16Oct.31
Sidney W. Thomas 25Apr.31
George J. E. Parsons 25Apr.31
Charles W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.* 24Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Miller, *M.C.* 2Jan.31

Flg. Off.

Roy Trippett 7July30

HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

Inland Area No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Beds.

Group Capt.

William C. Hicks, *A.F.C.* 9Nov.31

Wing Cdrs.

Roland J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.* [e] 17July29
Vernon S. Brown [e]..... 19Jan.31
William V. Strugnell, *M.C.*..... 10Jan.31
Roy G. Parry, *D.S.O.* [e]..... 18Feb.29
Alfred S. Morris, *O.B.E.* [e] 1June31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Archibald S. Maskell 10Oct.30
Harry A. Smith, *M.C.* 7Oct.30
John V. Read, *M.B.E.* [e] 30July31
Robert V. Goddard, *p.s.a.* [e] 1Dec.31
Frederick A. Norton [e]..... 22Oct.28
Cedric W. Hill [e] 22Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh V. Pendavis, *D.S.O.*..... 1Oct 29
Cecil F. Chinery [e] 13Mar.31
Leslie G. Harvey [e] 8Apr.30
Edward P. Mackay [e] 18June28
James C. Foden, *A.F.C.* [e] 7Aug.28
James H. Winch [e]..... 18Feb.30
Herbert I. T. Beardsworth [e] 25July28
Charles D. Pyne 2Mar 31
Frederick E. Vernon [e] 6Aug.29
Charles A. C. Fidler, *D.C.M.* [e].... 24Jan.29
Michael S. Keogh [e] 13Oct.30
Ralph A. B. Stone [e]..... 28Oct.29
Stephen H. Hardy [e] 7June29
Claude W. L. Trusk, *A.F.C.* 1July29
Thomas H. Perry-Keene [e] 7Aug.28
Alexander Lees 1Aug.30
John W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [e] 8Apr.30

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

Flight Lieuts.—contd.

Alfred H. Willetts [e]	9July29
Francis S. Hodder [e]	7June29
William G. Kentfield [e]	24Mar.24
Sidney Upton [e]	14Jan.21
John S. Phillips	1Dec.31

Flg. Offs.

William Wheatley [e]	14Apr.30
Alfred H. Baker	31Mar.30
Murray M. Restell-Little	4Feb.31
Bertram H. Ashton [e]	7June29
William R. Baird [e]	1June29
John Addison	1Mar.31
John R. Robins	1Nov.31
Ronald Louis	16July31

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

George A. Hilliar	19Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leonard A. Lavender	9Nov.31

Flight Lieut.

Leonard T. Sanderson, *D.S.M.*	**30July28**

Flg. Offs.

John T. Brown	7Jan.31
Percy S. Stewart	5Jan.31
Ivor Lloyd	5Jan.31
Frank B. C. Fundrey	5Jan.31
Bryan S. Cartmel	1Aug 30
Frederick C. Read	1Aug 30
John E. Atkins	13Apr.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Sullivan	**10May28**

Flg. Offs.

Thorold C. Reep	10Jan.30
Charles G. Sharp	17Dec.30

Pilot Off.

Emanuel Bowman	21July31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert McW. Daniel, *M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	16Jan.31

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred P. Atkins, *L.D.S.*	**21Feb.30**

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Claude A. B. Allen, *M.A.*	**1Aug.30**

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Eric C. Dearth	27July31
George R. Beamish	1Nov.30
Geoffrey W. Tuttle	5Aug.30
Philip R. Barwell	5Aug.30
Thomas G. Pike	5Aug.30
Richard Kellett	5Aug.30
Geoffrey H. Walker	5Aug.30
Edward B. Steedman	5Aug.30
Ellacott L. S. Ward	5Aug.30
Donald V. Ivins	1Aug.29
Clement P. Ashton-Jinks	5Aug.30
Henry J. Walker	5Aug.30
Reginald H. Donkin	5Aug.30
George E. Campbell, *D.F.M.*	5Aug.30
Thomas C. Dickens	5Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

Herbert G. Wisher	5Aug.30
Aubrey Allen	5Aug.30
Wilfred L. Freebody	5Aug.30
Kenneth S. Brake	5Aug.31
Horace Waring	5Aug.30
William G. Abrams	5Aug.30
Vernon D. Morshead	5Aug.30
Douglas J. T. Haynes	5Aug.31
Frank D. Biggs	5Aug.31
James R. Mutch	5Aug.31
James D. F. Bruce	5Aug.30
William G. H. Ewing	5Aug.31
Geoffrey F. Simond	5Aug.31
Percy F. G. Bradley	5Aug.30
Arthur E. J. Pratt	5Aug.30
Ivan McL. Cameron	5Aug.31
Colin McK. Grierson	5Aug.31
William D. J. Michie	5Aug.31
John F. X. McKenna	5Aug.31
Miles V. Delap	5Aug.31
John E. M. Bainbridge	5Aug.31
Sydney O. Bufton	5Aug.31
John A. S. Outhwaite	19Aug.31
Reginald L. Mills	5Aug.30
Victor S. Bowling	5Aug.31
Eric D. Elliott	5Aug.31
Alan F. Britton	5Aug.31
Oliver I. Gilson	5Aug.31
Hector D. McGregor	5Aug.31
Walter H. Jones	5Aug.31
Thomas W. G. Eady	5Aug.31
Charles V. Howes	5Aug.31
Reginald C. Jordan	5Aug.31
George K. Tulloch	5Aug.31
Harold E. Dicken	5Aug.31
Edward Coleman, *D.F.M.*	5Aug.31
Elias C. W. S. Smith	5Aug.31

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

Education Officers.

Grade II.

George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Jan.26

Grade III.

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* 11Mar.29
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.*, 27May27
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Sept.30
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* . 1Jan.28

R.A.F. M.T. DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Harlescott, Shrewsbury, Salop.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas V. Lister 9Aug.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

William B. Everton [e] 17May30

Flight Lieuts.

John F. Clark 13Feb.29
Christopher O. Towler, *D.S.M.* [e].. 10Aug.29
Leslie W. Cannon [e]..... 4Aug.31
John A. Hawkings [e] 1July30
Charles H. Johnson [e] 15July29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas Bell, *M.M.* 6June29

Pilot Off.

John R. Fraser 25Sept.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Ronald G. Dyer..... 6Oct.30
Harold J. Titherington..... 27May29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest E. Isaac, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... 4Jan.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* (*acting*) .. 18Sept.26

No. 1 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas Fawdry, *M.B.E.* 17Aug.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur M. Saywood 6Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert E. Tansley, *M.C.* 7July31
Frank J. B. Powell, *M.B.E.* 15 Apr.30
William Bourne 10Jan.30
Roper G. A. Vallance..... 9Nov.29

Flg. Off.

Patrick Dennehy 29Oct.31

General Duties Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Thomas, *M.C.* [e] 15Sept.28

Flight Lieut.

Thomas J. E. Thornton [e] 1Oct.28

Flg. Off.

Charles H. V. Hayman [e] 5Feb.30

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. J. Harris, *Esq., M.B.E.* .....

Deputy Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. L. Potter, *Esq*.....

*For Duty as Officer in Charge, R.A.F. Port Detachment, West India Dock, London, E.14.**

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

James W. Mitchell 6Dec.29

For Duty at Medical Stores Depot, Kidbrooke.

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off. (*Qtmr.*).

Daniel Breen 7July31

* Controlled by Director of Equipment, Air Ministry.

Google

No. 2 STORES (AMMUNITION) DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Walker 17July28

Flight Lieut.

Frederick C. Griffin 4May30

Flg. Offs.

Wilfrid A. D. Collingwood 5Oct.31
Bernard G. Pool 1Sept.30
Victor H. B. Roth 26Nov.31

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

S. T. Metcalfe, *Esq.* .....

No. 3 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Milton, Dideot, Berks.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.* 23Apr.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

George Stevens, *O.B.E.* 2Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

Lamont Smith 26Oct.31
Laurance H. Hillier 13Dec.28
Fitzgerald C. C. B. Hichens 9Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Athol G. Stratford-Tuke 28Feb.28
Frank W. Felgate 27Jan.31

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. Knowler [e] 23May28

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. Horne, *Esq.* .....

No. 4 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Stores Branch

Wing Cdr.

William E. Aylwin, *O.B.E.* 1Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Tedman, *M.B.E.* 1June31

Flight Lieuts.

John V. Mason 20Apr.31
Reginald V. J. S. Hogan 31Aug.31
Reginald D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.* 15Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

John F. Young, *M.M.* 7Mar.31
Richard N. Hesketh 12Nov.28

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e] 2Nov.31

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. J. Hutter, *Esq.* .....

Deputy Civil Assistant and Accountant.

V. H. Moon, *Esq.* .....

THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin H. Eldridge 7Feb.31

Flight Lieut.

William Best 1Apr.30

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alexander Maughan [e] 13May30

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

S. H. Morris, *Esq* .....

R.A.F. STORES AND SUPPLY DEPÔT

Aden Command.

Aden

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edwin I. T. Duffield 2Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Henry M. S. Dawes 16Oct.31
Philip H. Willcox 10Aug.29
Cyril Thripp 26Sept.30
Clarence H. Baker, *M.B.E.* 2May31

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Iraq Command.

DIRECTORATE.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick A. Baldwin 10Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Percy H. Burt 24Oct.31
Frank H. Bedford, *M.C. M.M* 10Mar.31

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE UNITS.

CENTRAL SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.
Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry S. F. T. Jerrard 26Sept.31

Flight Lieut.

Henry T. H. Copeland 16Feb.31

Flg. Off.

John S. French 2Nov.30

BASE SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Iraq Command.
Margil.

BASE TRANSPORT SECTION.

Iraq Command.
Margil.
Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Hugh A. Wrigley 12May31

SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Transjordan and Palestine
Sarafand
Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Percival Alderson 7May31

AIRCRAFT PARK INDIA.

Lahore.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur D. Pryer 17Dec.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Clarence T. Davis 5May31

Flg. Offs.

Archibald Cosnock 7Mar.30
Philip V. Edwards 7Mar.30

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil H. Harrison [e] 20Oct.28
Leslie R. Goodman [e] 13Jan 31
Norman C. Pleasance [e] 16Oct.31
Douglas W. R. Ryley 19Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Andrew McKee 10Nov.30
Wilfred P. J. Thomson 28Oct.30
Ronald E. Watts 21Sept.31
Norman D. Lamb 30Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Attwell A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.* ... 8Oct.29

Digitized by Google

BASES.

R.A.F. BASE, CALSHOT.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

Administers No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.)

Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.

Group Capt.

Eric R. C. Nanson, *C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C.* 15Sept.28

Wing Cdr.

James C. P. Wood..... 10Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George E Godsave [n]..... 1Oct.30
Clement F. Horsley, *M.C.* 30Apr.31
David V. Carnegie, *A.F.C.* 17July30

Flight Lieuts.

Edward A. Blake, *M.M.*[n]..... 7Jan.29
Michael W. C. Ridgway [e] 1July30
Victor H. Clift 13July 30
Narbrough H. D'Aeth 16Oct.31
Leopold H Stewart [s] 1Aug.30
John H. Woodin..... 22Sept.29
John W. Hutchins [e] 1May30
Alan D. Gillmore [p] 22Sept.30

Flg Offs.

Walter Anderson 18Nov.29
Charles W. Dicken [n] 18Feb.29
John H. Lindell..... 5Jan.31
James C. B. Tinling 1Apr.31
Alfred W. Hunt..... 16July30
Rolf D. Williams [a]..... 21Feb.31
Edward J. Lainé 28Oct.31
James R. Scarlett 15Dec.28
William T. F. Wightman [p] 21Sept.31

1 *Airman Pilot.*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert J. Cox, *M.B.E.* 12June30

Flg. Off.

Cecil P. Wingfield..... 9Dec.31

Pilot Off.

Eric G. Moore 3Aug.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Derek J. Sherlock..... 14Jan.31
Cecil E. Aston 26Nov.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James W. H. Stell *M.B., C.M.* (*Hon. Sqdn Ldr.*) 8Jan.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George H. Collier, *M.A.*..... 26Nov.28

R.A.F. Base, Calshot—cont.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1June31
Herbert M. Massey, *M.C.* 4Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Charles H. Brill 6July31
Patrick J. F. Hume-Wright 6July31
John H. McN. Campbell 5Oct.31
William F. Lovering..... 6July31

Flg. Offs.

John D. Baker-Carr 6July31
Maurice Q. Candler 4Oct.31
Arthur P. Glenny 4Oct.31
William Halmshaw 6July31

Pilot Offs.

Terence J. MacDermot..... 6July31
Ian G. Ross 6July31
Wilfred F. Hilchie..... 6July31
John P. Cecil-Wright 20Dec.30
Wilfrid E. Oulton 4Oct.31
Arthur D. Messenger 4Oct.31
Wyndham P. Welch 4Oct.31
David I. P. Macnair..... 4Oct.31
Neville A. R. Halliday 4Oct.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*) 12July25

R.A.F. BASE, GOSPORT

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

(Administers Base Training Squadron (H.Q. and 4 Flights), Base Torpedo Section, and Storage Unit, Nos. 442, 446, 449, 450, 463, 464, 465 and 466 Flights.

—*See* Cols. 1662, &c.)

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

Group Capt.

John H. S. Tyssen, *M.C.* 7Apr.30

Wing Cdrs.

Geoffrey W. Robarts, *M.C.*..... 1Mar.30
Eustace O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 3Aug.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base Gosport—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.* [e]	14Dec.28
Richard C. Clavell, *O.B.E.*	16Mar.29
Bertrand A. Malet, *D.F.C.* [s]	5Mar.31
Noel P. Dixon, *A.F.C.*	29Sept.31

Lieut. Cmdr. (attd.)

Eric W. Woodruff	30Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

William V. Hyde	17Apr.31
Graham C Bladon	31Aug.28
John S. Harrison	11Feb.28
Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.*	28July31
James N. D. Anderson	14Apr.30
George B. Beardsworth	4July31
Herbert Little [e]	1Feb.31
Eric B. Webb	27Dec.30

Flg. Offs.

Leonard E. Dowse, [a]	19July26
Frederick H. H. Twelvetree	8Apr.30
Reginald J. D. Drummond [t]	12May30
Norman A. Tait	16Oct.31
Richard C. I. Pearse	1Feb.31
Reginald R. Frith	13Nov.30
Arthur E. Louks	7Sept.30
Thomas J. Rees	8July31

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred H. Comfort	4May31

Flight Lieut.

George C. Wilson	6Dec.29

Flg. Off.

Henry J. Hunter	26Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest N. H. Waldron	30June30

Flight Lieut.

James H. B. Carson	2Apr.29

Pilot Off.

Leslie Hornabrook	21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles A. E. I. Brownlee, *M.B., Ch.B.*, (*Hon Sqdn. Ldr.*)	20June29
Arthur W. Comber	14Aug.30

UNDER INSTRUCTION

Flg. Offs.

Harold B. Collins	3May31
Charles P. Wade (*Lt., R.N.*)	6Sept.31
John C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*)	14Nov.31
Paul L. H. D. Irven (*Lt., R.N.*)	6Sept.31
George B. S. Coleman	5Sept.31

Pilot Off.

Henry B. Wrigley	5Sept.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*acting*)	19Sept.28

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flg. Off.

Ian M. Martineau (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Oct.31

R.A.F. BASE, KAI TAK.

Hong Kong, China.
Far East Command.

Address for Stores :—
The Commanding Officer,
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon,
C/o Naval Store Officer,
Hong Kong.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter C. Wood	14Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Anthony G. C. Somerhough	20July29

Pilot Off.

Walter P. G. Pretty	9Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Stanley D. Dennis	7Jan.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs

Cyril L. Dook	6Dec.28
Reginald H. J. Mullarkey	9Oct.31

***R.A.F. TRAINING BASE, LEUCHARS.**

Coastal Area.

(Administers Base Training Flight, and Nos. 443 & 445 Flights—*See* Cols. 1661, &c.)

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

Group Capt.

Francis E. T. Hewlett, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	7Sept.29

*Detachment at Nevar annually during period April–November.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alan Lees, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.31
Geoffrey H. Hall, *A.F.C.* 5Aug.29
Jack Noakes, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 20Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

David Drover [e] 3Mar.30
Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, *A.F.C.* 10May30
Louis J. Chandler, *M.B.E.* [e] 16Apr.30
John McFarlane, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 22June31
Frederick L. Pearce 6Jan.31
Lewin B. Duggan 7Apr.31
Basil H. Godfrey [a] 25Feb.31
John D'A. Keary 5Aug.31
Thomas O. Oakes [a] 1Mar.28
Harry A. Purvis 18Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Ernest L. J. Rowe 5Aug.31
Herbert G. Hicks 22Apr.30
David J. Waghorn 5Oct.31
John H. T. Simpson 19Apr.30

---

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard H. Vernon 15Sept.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John S. Griffiths 9Sept.29

Flg. Off.

George E. Shirley 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Brian W. Cross, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 29Sept.30

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. William P. Hughes, *L.Th.* 2Nov.30

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Flight Lieut.

Elmer G. Fullerton 19May31

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

John O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.31
Alan F. Black (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Vivian D. Gask (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.31
John H. H. Boteler (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*). 18Jan.31
Charles L. G. Evans (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*). 18Jan.31
Philip A. Cardew (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May31
James N. Garnett (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 18May31
Peter L. Jamison (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May31
Francis E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May31
Antony F. Hall (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May31
John M. Wintour (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).. 17May31
Patrick G. O. Sydney-Turner (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18May31
John W. S. Corbett (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).. 17May31
Lionel C. B. Ashburner (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May31
Ian W. Gwynne-Evans (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20May31
Nivian G. R. Crawford (*Lt., R.N.*).. 20Sept.31
Patrick H. Havers (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.31
Robert A. B. Michell (*Lt., R.N.*).... 20Sept.31
Mervyn Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.31
John D. Hayes (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.31
Andrew B. Kay (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 20Sept.31
John D. Stead (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.31
Merlin Bruce (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.31
Ian R. Sarel (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.31
Eric W. Lawson (*Mate R.N.*) 20Sept.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* 27Aug.30

R.A.F. BASE, MALTA.

Mediterranean.

Calafrana, Malta.

Administers No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

Wing Cdr.

Francis J. Linnell, *O.B.E.* 26Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

V.C. Ferdinand M. F. West, *M.C.* .. 30Mar.28
Philip M. McSwiny [a] 27Mar.30
Edric W. Broadberry, *M.C.* [e] 14Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

Albert E. Case [e] 22Mar.27
Archibald H. Harrison, *D.S.M.* [e].. 26Sept.31
Harold F. Luck 22May31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bertram R. Essex 5July29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base, Malta—contd.

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth R. Money, *O.B.E.*..... 8Oct.29

Flg. Off.

Norman Wallett 10Mar.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P.* 28Dec.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 18Sept.30

***R.A.F. BASE, SINGAPORE.**

Far East Command.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Group Capt.

Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* 21Aug.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

William E. Reason 31Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Frank L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* [a].. 22Nov.30
John D. Breakey, *D.F.C.*..... 16May31
Dudley d'H. Humphreys..... 17Jan.31
Guy M. Knocker, *p.s.a.*..... 17Jan.31
William S. Allen [a]..... 17Jan.31
Robert D. McE. Hart [a]..... 14Nov.30
Victor Croome ([a] 5Mar.31

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas G. Skeats 14Oct.30

Flight Lieut.

George G. C. Pigott 22Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Philip P. S. Rickard..... 17Jan.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil C. J. Croydon 14Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Vladimir Matveieff..... 17Jan.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert E. Barr-Sim, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 9Oct.31

Flight Lieut.

Eustatius W. B. Griffiths, *M.B.,Ch.B.* 20Mar.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William Miller, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.A.*... 1Nov.30

* See footnote on p. 80.

Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers—Nos. 401, 404, 407, 445, 446, 449, 450, 463, and 464 Flights.
See Cols. 1655, etc.
Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Raymond Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 2Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert Durston, *A.F.C.* 31Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Cuthbert C. Bazell [s] 16July30
Roland A. R. Mangles [s] 12Aug.30
Frank H. Whitmore, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* [e] 16July30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eric L. Ridley 4Sept.31

H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Douglas Iron 28Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Noel V. Wrigley [e] 9Nov.31
Walter R. Day [s] 7Dec.31

Flg. Off.

Arthur M. N. David 9Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank W. Taylor 2Nov.31

H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers—Nos. 405, 406, 441, 447, 448, 460, 461, and 462 Flights.
Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Anthony R. Arnold, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 11Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.C.* 20Jan.30
Harvey L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* [e] 20Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Henry L. Beatty 12Mar.30
Thomas P. P. F. Fagan [s] 7Jan.30
Geoffrey E. G. Lywood [s] 7Jan.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles H. Pownall 28Aug.31

H.M.S. HERMES.

Administers—Nos. 403 and 440 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.
Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur W. F. Glenny, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis R. Alford, *M.C.* [s] 7Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

James W. Colquhoun [e] 27June29
Norman S. Allinson [s] 1Oct.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert B. Fleming 5Sept 30

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION FLIGHT.

Horsley.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George O. Venn 6Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Leonard M. Elworthy..... 26Mar.31
Herbert J. Brown..... 21Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

John St. C. Arbuthnott 10Jan 30
Robert R. Bennett [s] 1Mar.31
Eric W. Downing 22Oct.31
Cecil J. Farrell 24May31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off

Leslie W. Park 25Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ernest L. G. Le Dieu 18Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Guy Kinneir, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 7Apr.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 11Feb.31

COAST DEFENCE CO-OPERATION FLIGHT.

Fairey IIIF.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur King-Lewis..... 24Sept.29
Frank L. Kingham 8May30

Flg. Offs.

Peter C. Fair 3July31
David J. Hughes-Morgan 12May31
Eric H. Coleman 29Aug.30

FLYING BOAT DEVELOPMENT FLIGHT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles L. Scott, *D.S.C.* 4July31

Flight Lieut.

Edward P. M. Davis, *A.F.C., A.M.* 17Dec.28
Leslie L. King, *D.F.C.*..... 5Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

Bryant T. Shelley 31July29
Francis C. Sturgiss [ph] 31July29

HOME COMMUNICATION FLIGHT.

Moth, Siskin.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N W 9.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles R. Keary 17July31

Flg. Off.

Henry D. Mitchelmore 19Sept.29

STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

Avro. Moth. Bristol Fighter. Atlas.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent Buxton, *O.B.E.* 26Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

John D. Richardson 13Sept.30
Geoffrey Wood..... 29Jan.30

STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. Siskin. Atlas.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Flight Lieut.

George D. Harvey..... 18Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Cecil S. Ellison 28Apr.30
John S. Pole 3May31
George E. Sampson 19Aug.31

STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.

Fairy IIIF. Moth.

Flg. Off.

Geoffrey Francis 17Mar.30

Digitized by Google

STATION FLIGHT, UPPER HEYFORD.

Bristol Fighter Avro.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Flight Lieut.

Neville R. Buckle 5May31

Flg. Offs.

Gershom F. P. O'Farrell 21Aug.31
John A. Powell 24Aug.31
Sydney S. Murray 21Aug.31

1 Airman Pilot.

HEAVY TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA.

Lahore.

Clive.

Flight Lieuts.

Francis F. W. Hall 17Apr.31
Francis J. Fressanges 27May29

Flg. Offs.

Denis L. Iremonger 16Sept.30
Trevor W. Hoyle 16Sept.30

No. 401 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh Ditton (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 24Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

Donald G. F. W. Macintyre (*Lt. R.N.*) 30Mar.31
Reginald S. Collins 24Apr.31

No. 402 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Bryan V. Reynolds 1June29

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. Kilroy (*Lt., R.N.*) 22June28
Harry D. Barlow (*Lt., R.N.*) 30July28
Geoffrey K Fairtlough 27July31

No. 403 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.

Far East.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

George R. M. Robertson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 29Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Richard Brown 26July29
Richard H.S. Roundell (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 2Mar.31
John H. Charsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
William H. Parkin (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
Arthur D. Bennett 15Feb.29
Henry M. King (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
Denis A. H. Hornell (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 3June31
Hilary R. L. Hood 9Oct.31

No. 404 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Charles J. N. Atkinson (*Lt., Cdr., R.N.*) 4Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Edwin B. Carnduff (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 30Mar.31
Walter K. Beisiegel 1Dec.31
Maurice H. Clare 30July29
Ralph Mountain 6Mar.30
Geoffrey N. Torry (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 9Sept.31
Hugh P. Bramwell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 9Sept.31

No. 405 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Cyril R. Smythe 29Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

Gerald W. Dennis (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.29
Norman S. Luard (*Lt., R.N.*) 24May31
Arthur G. Poe (*Lt., R.N.*) 26May30
Dennis R. F. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 10Oct.31
William V. L. Spendlove 14Aug.31

No. 406 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

George R. M. Clifford 22July29

Flg. Offs.

Llewelyn G. Richardson (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Aug.31
Anthony G. Lester 2Dec.29
Arthur J. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*) 24Mar.31
Trevenen P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31Jan.31

Digitized by Google

No. 407 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur M. Wray, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 8Dec.30

Flg. Offs.

Guy Willoughby (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.31
John F. M. Roberteon (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 22Mar.31
Thomas G. Carey (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Sept.31
James A. L. Drummond (*Lt., R.N.*) 8May31
Rodney T. P. Clarkson..... 22Oct.31

No. 408 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT

Coastal Area.

Nimrod.

Flight Lieut.

Edward M. C. Abel-Smith (*Lt., Cdr., R.N.*) 30Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

Charles L. Keighly-Peach (*Lt., R.N.*) 21Sept.31
John P. G. Bryant (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Sept.31
Paul G. Thomson 14Feb.31
James H. McI. Malcolm (*Lt., R.N.*). 31Jan.31
Edward S. D. Drury..... 7Oct.31

No. 440 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.

Far East.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Richard M. Trevethan *M.C.* 7Aug.31

Flg Offs.

Robert M. Giddy (*Capt., R.M.*) 27June31
John C. Richards (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
Herbert L. Hayes (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24Nov 30
John A. D. Wroughton (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
George B. Musson 20Aug.31

No. 441 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Norman Young 27Apr.30

Flg Offs.

Wilmot S. Lea (*Lt., R.N.*) 21Apr.31
Norman Kennedy (*Lt., R.N.*) 27Dec.30
Cyril G. Davies 19June30
Walter S. North (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 7Feb.31
John Constable-Roberts. 19June31

No. 442 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Gosport.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril B. Tidd (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 3Dec.31
Frank M. R. Stephenson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 4Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Douglas W. Mackendrick (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Oct.31
Patrick W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*) . 13Oct.30
John G. Llewelyn..... 1Nov.30
Richard A. Beynon 10Aug.31
Wallace H. Kyle 2July31

No. 443 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Lee-on-Solent (*Temp.*).

Coastal Area.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

Stephen Richardson (*Lt., Cdr., R.N.*) 7May31

Flg. Offs.

Sidney T. Morgan, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 10Oct.31
Edward O. F. Price (*Lt., R.N.*) 9Dec.30
John H. I. Wood (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 16Aug.31
Caspar John (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Dec.31
George M. Pares (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Aug.30

No. 444 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Lee-on-Solent.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III, F.

Flight Lieut.

John H. F. Burroughs (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 1Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Alec A. Murray 25July31
James E. Fenton 25July31
Robert A. Chignell..... 29Jan.30

Digitized by Google

No. 445 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

George A. Hadley 6Oct.30

Flg. Offs.

Lionel J. S. Ede (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.28
Ernest H. Shattock (*Lt., R.N.*).... 26July31
Leonard W. W. Modley..... 7Jan 30
Gerald K. Martyn (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 15Jan.31
John Heber Percy..... 6July31

No. 446 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Rupert St. A. Malleson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 22Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

Edgar W. E. Lane (*Lt.-Cdr ,R.N.*).. 15Dec.31
Charles R. V. Pugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Apr.31
John W. Hale (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Jan.31
James D. C Little (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Jan.31
Douglas C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*).... 4Sept.31
Richard L. Wallace 25Oct.31

No. 447 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

John B. Heath (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Feb.31

Flg. Offs.

Arthur O. Watson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 8June30
Humphrey P. Madden (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 26Sept.28
Alaister Le R. S Upton..... 20Aug.29
Henry Wright (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31Jan.31
Richard V. McIntyre 26Feb.31

No. 448 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

Harold H. Down, *A.F.C.* 16Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Alfred C. R. Duvall (*Lt., R.N.*) 6June30
Hewson C. Parker 4June30
John de F. Jago (*Lt., R.N.*) 30May31
George B. Kingdon (*Lt., R.N.*) 30May31
Thomas W. T. Blackwell (*Lt., R.N.*) 30May31

No. 449 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

James I. Robertson (*Lt , R.N.*) 27Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Herbert C. Ranald (*Lt. R.N.*) 20Sept.28
Owen S. Stevinson (*Lt., R.N.*) 25July31
John W. Hale (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Mar.30
William R. Hartwright 14Mar.30
Charles M. Rees..... 9Sept.31

No. 450 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III F.

Flight Lieut.

Matthew S. Slattery (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).. 8Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

Alan Brock (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7July31
George F. Whistondale 15July29
Stacey W. D. Colls (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Mar.30
Robert C. Jonas..... 15Sept.30
Douglas McI. Russell (*Lt., R.N.*).... 4Sept.31

No. 460 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Aylmer M. Rundle (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 11Dec.31

Flg Offs

Brian H. M. Kendall (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 7May29
Alfred D Jaffe 7Jan.30
James L. Moulton (*Lt., R.M.*) 10Oct.31
Henry C. N. Rolfe (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Oct.31
Bernard J. Burren..... 4Dec.31

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 461 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Anthony P. Colthurst (*Lt.-Cdr.R.N.*) 8Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Godfrey C. Dickins (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Nov.30
John E Burstall (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Patrick A. Booth (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 25May30
William R. Worstall 25Nov.29
Nigel R. M. Skene (*Lt., R.M.*) 5June31

No. 462 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Francis P. Smythies 25Apr.31

Flg. Offs.

Cecil A. N. Hooper (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Henry H. Caddy (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Oct.28
Richard W. Wicks (*Lt., R.N.*) 6Jan.30
Robert E. Gunston (*Lt., R.N.*) 25May30
John D. H. Slade 3June30

No. 463 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Edmund W. Anstice (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 4Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

James B. Buckley (*Lt. R.N.*) 28July28
Duncan B. McGill 6Dec.29
Kenneth Williamson (*Lt., R.N.*).... 7Oct.30
Wilfrid H. G. Saunt (*Lt., R.N.*) 8June31
Eugene Esmonde 25Oct.31

No. 444 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Miles Cursham (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 16July30

Flg. Offs.

Christopher W. Phillips (*Lt., R.N.*).. 1Sept.31
Ivor C. Rowe (*Lt., R.N.*) 3Jan.30
Benjamin H. Jones 1July31

No. 465 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

Gosport.

Coastal Area.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Norman A. P. Pritchett 20Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

John Brett (*Lt., R.N.*) [a] 8Apr.31
Robert V. Redpath..... 8Dec.31
Osmund F. L. Bullock (*Lt., R.N.*)... 20Mar.31
William G. C. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 20Mar.31
Guy B. S. Slater (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ... 20Mar.31

No. 466 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT

Gosport.

Coastal Area.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Anthony M. Kimmins (*Lt.Cdr., R.N.*) 1May31

Flg. Offs.

Dennis J. Margetts (*Lt., R.N.*) [a] . 31Mar.31
William G. Williams (*Lieut. R.N.*) 21May31
Gerald D. Anderson (*Lt., R.N.*) 16May31
Richard C. Keary 31Mar.31
Dennis J .Douthwaite 31Mar.31

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

R.A.F. DEPÔT,

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.**

Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C, D.F.C., q.s.* 1Aug.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arnold S. Thompson **7Apr.30**

Flight Lieuts.

George E. Ranson 21May31
Lambert Eardley-Wilmot 26May30
John M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes 12Apr.30
Harold W. St. John, *D.F.C.* 28Aug.30
George S. Taylor 3Sept.28
George Lansdowne, *D.F.C.* 3Nov.30
James S. Wilkins 13June30

Flg. Offs.

Frederick W. Boggis **2Nov.29**
Arthur R. S. Davies **5Apr.30**
Harry J. Cross 13Apr.31
Ronald F. Williams **21June29**
Frank D Lockwood 11Dec 30
Llonel A. Hutchings 24Nov.31

Pilot Off.

John S. Hamilton 6Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur T. Cooper **8Apr.30**

Flight Lieuts.

Albert T. Wells **12July29**
Douglas A. W. Sugden 24Sept.31

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Charles P. Ogden, *O.B.E.* **4May31**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Moore **23Mar.28**

Flight Lieut.

John H. S. Richards 2Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert V. Mears **25July28**

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Robert S. Overton, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Aug.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter H. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July31

Flight Lieuts.

Gerald P. O'Connell, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 16Oct.31
James Hill, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6Oct.30
George S. Ware, *M.B., B.S.M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, (*Hon Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7Jan.29
Jack G. Skeet, *M R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 4Nov.29
William S. Stalker, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Sept.30
Michael J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B.*... 23Sept.31

Dental Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lawrence Somerville - Woodiwis, *L.D.S.* 24Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

Alan P. McClare, *L.D.S.* **24Apr.29**
Humphrey D. Humphreys *L.D.S.*... **1June28**
Gordon A. Ballantyne, *D.F.C., L.D.S., R.C.S.* 1July30

Flg. Off.

Joseph J. Lawson, *L.D.S.* 18May31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev.* Ralph M. Bankes-Jones, *M.A. **22July28**
Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E., M.A. ... **29Sept.28**

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* **1May27**

Grade III.

Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub. Lt., B.Sc.* 27Aug.30
Henry H. Mayoh, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Aug.30
Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.29
Sydney P. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* 1Sept.29
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* 18Sept.29

SUPERNUMERARY.

Air Vice Marshal.

Francis R. Scarlett, *C.B., D.S.O.* .. 7Sept.31

Air Cdre.

Cuthbert T. Maclean, *D.S.O., M.C.*.. 3Sept.31

Wing Cdrs.

Ernest H. Johnston, *C.V.O., O.B.E., D.F.C.* 3Nov.31
Frederick G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 14Oct.31
George B. A. Baker, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert Halley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 17Sept.31
Oliver C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 17Oct.31
Henry W. Woollett, *D.S.O., M.C.*.. 9Dec.31
Ernest A. Fawcus 15Dec 31
George W. Bentley, *D.F.C.* 15Dec.31
Colin Boumphrey, *D.F.C.* 25Sept.31
Howard O. Long, *D.S.O.* 15Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

John W. F. Merer 28July31
Maxwell C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.* 15Dec.31
Humphrey, M. Whittle 28Oct.31

Capt. (*attd.*).

Percy P. King 23Oct.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Deptl—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Reginald C. Field 22Nov.31
Charles E. St. J. Beamish 6Oct.31
George A. E. Harkness..... 3Dec.31
Hugh L. McCulloch 15Dec.31

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Nevill R. Fuller 14Oct.31
Arthur B. Wiggin 20Oct.31
John H. Dale 23Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

William S. Calder 15Dec.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 22Nov.31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John F. Cox, *M.C., M.A.* 8Nov.31

FOR COURSE AT IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Wing Cdrs.

Paul C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 19Jan.31
Wilfred A. McClaughry, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 19Jan.31
David G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 19Jan.31
Forster H.M. Maynard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 19Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

John J. Breen, *p.s.a.*..... 19Jan.31

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Wing Cdrs.

Robert P. Willock..... 22Jan.30
Robert D. Oxland, *O.B.E.* 22Jan.30
Arthur J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 21Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

John C. Slessor, *M.C., p.s.a.*..... 21Jan.31

Flight Lieut.

Henry N. Thornton..... 21Jan.31

FOR COURSE AT IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur W. B. McDonald 1Nov.31

FOR COURSE AT R.N. STAFF COLLEGE GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

Christopher E. Maude..... 13Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wyndham B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 13Jan.31

FOR SENIOR OFFICERS' WAR COURSE, GREENWICH.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gerald E. Livock, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 12Oct.31

FOR COURSE AT SENIOR OFFICERS' ARMY SCHOOL, SHEERNESS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Philip F. Fullard, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 5Oct.31
Charles Findlay, *D.F.C.* 5Oct.31

FOR COURSE AT SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES.

Flight Lieut.

James Warburton 8Oct.31

FOR COURSE AT KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

Flight Lieut.

David N. Roberts 5Oct.31

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Oct.31

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT MIDDLESEX AND ST. JOHN'S HOSPITALS.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William G. L. Wambeek, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June31

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT QUEEN'S SQUARE HOSPITAL, LONDON

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S.* 1Oct.31

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT WEST LONDON HOSPITAL.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B.* 1Nov.31

FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Flight Lieut.

William M. C. Kennedy (*whilst engaged on language study in Japan*) 9Oct.31

NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Air Cdre.

Richard C. M. Pink, *C.B.E.* 9July31

Wing Cdrs.

Richard B. Ward, *A.F.C.* 1June31
Edward L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 4Nov.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur F. Brooke 18Sept.31
Richard B. Munday, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 16Sept.31
Clair St. Noble 17Nov.31
Thomas F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 7Sept.31
Sydney E. Toomer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*... 29Oct.31
James A. W. Binnie..... 25Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

George Bowen..... 30Oct.31
Herbert S. Broughall *M.C., D.F.C.*.. 1Dec.31
Maurice H. Ely 4Feb.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depot—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Patrick J. Stapleton 18Sept.31
Roy S. Darbishire 21Oct.31
Garth E. Klein 26Oct.31
John F. McKenna 22Sept.31
Donald T. Saville 13May31
Alliston T. C. Hazledine 15Aug.31
Arthur P. F. M. Berkeley 21Sept.31
Arthur J. P. Groom 17Sept.31
Paul K. Robertson 21Sept.31
Edward M. F. Grundy 26Sept.31
Gerard J. C. Paul 1Oct.31
Geoffrey C. Holland 20Oct.31
George R. A. Elsmie 11Sept.31

Pilot Offs.

Thomas King 20Oct.30
John J. A. Ellison 29Sept.31

Stores Branch.

Group Capt.

William R. Bruce, *O.B.E.* 1Dec.31

Flight Lieut.

Eustace G. Keeping 30Sept.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Howard B. Troup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Oct.31

Flight Lieut.

Nigel M. Jerram, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Oct.31

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

(Included in Establishment of R.A.F. Depôt.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick G. Sherriff, *M.C.* (*Attached to Air Ministry*) **15May20**

Flight Lieut.

William Catchpole, *A.F.C.* 27Feb.31

RECEPTION DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

***Postal Add.*—West Drayton, Middlesex.**

Group Capt.

Alexander C. Winter, *O.B.E.* 27July31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sidney T. Freeman, *M.B.E.* [e] ... 11June31

Flight Lieuts.

James W. Hosking, *M.B.E.* [e] **5Apr.26**
Leonard Young [e] 11May31
Charles H. Tighe [e] 29Aug.31
Henry E. Nowell [e] 4Aug.31
Arthur J. Brister [s] 24Sept.31
Charles Snow [e] **28Mar.29**
Hammon J. Paine 24Sept.31
George Lacey [e] **14Mar.29**

Flg. Offs.

Arthur H. Berry, *D.S.M.* [e] **5Mar.29**
Charles H. Paget **21Feb.28**

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cecil B. Horsfield 1Aug.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C. **1Apr.22**

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS STATION.

Inland Area.

***Postal Add.*—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.**

Flight Lieut.

William A. Duncan [s] 12Oct.31

AIR MINISTRY W/T SECTION, WADDINGTON.

***Tel. No.*—Branston 23.**

No. 1 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

No. 1 Section, Mosul.
No. 2 Section, Hinaidi.
No. 3 Section, Hinaidi.
No. 4 Section, Basrah.

Wing Cdrs.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 16Oct.31
Charles H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.* 22Feb.30

Flight Lieuts.

Noel Keeble, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 7Oct.30
Archibald S. Cheshire, *M.B.E.* 13Dec.29
George R. Oliver 2Jan.31
James B. Barrett 23Nov.29
Cecil Guppy 24Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Oswald G. Williams **2July29**
Dennis M. Harrison 7Oct.30
Cecil Sarsfield-Sampson 22Mar.31
Edward L. Brackenbury 24Oct.31
Arthur C P. Westhorpe **9Aug.29**
Thomas J. MacInerney 20Feb.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Archibald P. Woollett 18Jan.30

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

Transjordan.

H.Q. and 3 Sections, Ramleh.
1 Section, Ma'an.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward B. Rice 29Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

Albert G. Thackray 10Mar.31
James Noonan, *D.S.M.* 13Sept.30
Charles F. H. Grace 2Jan.31
Louis W. Dickens 1Apr.31
Richard J. A. Ford 10Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

James W. Smith..... 10Jan.30
John R. Beynon 23Mar.29
Charles W. Black 3Feb.30
Egbert C. Durbin 19Jan.30

Pilot Off.

Edward C. Smith-Ross..... 3Nov.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John W. Hustwaite, *M.B.E.* 5Mar.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Geoffrey W. Lynn 2Jan.31

Flg. Off.

Henry C. Bakes..... 23Mar.31

ARMOURED CAR SECTION.

Aden Command,
Steamer Point.

Flight Lieut.

Clift N. C. Dickson, *A.F.C.*..... 12Jan.29

Flg. Off.

Aubrey N. R. Hall..... 8Oct.29

R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PORTLAND.

Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Portland, Dorset.

INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Wing Cdr.

William R. Read, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 20Mar.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John N. MacDonald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Actg. Wing Cdr.*)..... 12July21

Education Officer

Grade III.

†Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.* .. 28Sept.29

(*For duty at London Recruiting Depot, Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.*)

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Valerie, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn.Ldr.*) 1Mar.27

R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.

Inland Area.
Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

Flight Lieut.

Rudolph P. O'Donnell, *M.V.O., p.s.m.* 1Sept.31

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, NORTH COATES FITTIES.

Inland Area.
Postal Add.—North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, SUTTON BRIDGE.

Inland Area.
Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Wisbech, Cambs.

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, CATFOSS.

Inland Area.
Postal Add.—Catfoss, Sigglesthorne, Hull.

† Seconded to Education Branch, Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

RECORD OFFICE.

Inland Area, No 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

John W. Cordingley, *O.B.E.* 1Oct.22

Sqdn. Ldr

Edgar H. Hooper 10July29

Flight Lieuts.

John Duminy 14Apr.30
Charles T. Johnson 21Nov.21
James E. Buckland 2Jan.27
Lorenzo T. Kerry, *M.C.* 23Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Ernest R. Hockaday..... 4Apr.27
Charles N. McLoughlin 7Aug.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Francis R. Lines 1Nov.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William E. Fisher, *M.C.* 3Aug.29

Flg. Off.

Richard Peel 11Aug.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Stanley H. Keen 7Jan.30

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq., M.A., D.Litt.* 29Aug.29
George R. Keep, *Capt.* (R. of O.), *B.A.* (*acting*)..... 3Nov.28
Bertie M. Alexander, *Lieut., M.A.* (*acting*) 1Aug.30

*SUPERINTENDENT OF R.A.F. RESERVE.

Air Defence, Great Britain.
Moth.
Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Wing Cdr.

William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

James M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 28July30

Flg. Offs.

Morgan Griffiths 24Sept.31
Charles R. J. Hawkins 12Nov.30

R.A.F. UNIT PEMBROKE DOCK.

Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

WIRELESS STATION.

Ismailia.
Middle East.

Flight Lieut.

Charles W. Attwood [s] 6Dec.29

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commanding Officer R.A.F. Station, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Ernest L. Ardley, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for duty with Indian Air Force*) 7Aug.31

John G. D. Armour, *Flt. Lieut.* (*on appointment as Air Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*).... 4Aug.31

Charles H. Awcock, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Employed with Superintending Staff, Research Dept., Woolwich*).. 2Sept.29

Victor B. Bennett, *Flight Lieut.* (*as A.D.C to the Viceroy of India*).... 3Jan.30

Reginald J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Paris*) . 22Nov.29

John A. Boret, *M.C., A.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*). 21Mar31

John C. Brooke, *D.S.C. Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on Armament duties at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton*) 15Mar.29

Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c., Air Marshal* (*Commandant of the Imperial Defence College*)..... 19Jan.31

Guy L. Carter, *Flight Lieut.* (*seconded for duty with Iraq Government*) .. 1Mar.31

Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*seconded for duty as Air Adviser to the Latvian Government*). 1Jan.30

George B. Dacre, *D.S.O., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*Actg. Group Capt.*) (*whilst seconded as Air Adviser and Chief of British Air Mission to Greece*)... 20May29

Albert P. V. Daly, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*For duty as Intelligence Officer, Shanghai*) 28June29

Alexander L. Franks, *Flg. Off.* (*Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the High Commissioner for Iraq*) 30Oct.31

William L. Grantham, *Flight Lieut.* (*for Legal duties in Dept of J.A.G.*)..... 16Feb.31

Edward St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*For Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*)..... 27Aug.29

Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C., Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, Berlin*) .. 29Aug.31

Thomas G. Hetherington, *C.B.E., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché British Embassy, Rome*) 10Mar.31

Eric J. Hodsoll, *q.s., Wing Cmdr.* (*Assistant Secretary (Air) to Committee of Imperial Defence*) 28Apr.29

Claude H. Keith, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on armament duties with the Superintendent of Design Royal Arsenal, Woolwich*) 15Sept.30

Hugh Leedham, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for Duty as Head of No.* 10 *Section, R.A.E.*) 22Apr.30

Victor S. E. Lindop, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed with the Abyssinian-Somaliland Boundary Survey Commission*) 25Oct.31

William D. Long, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Egyptian Government duty with the Ministry of Communications.*) 1Jan.21

Richard B. Maycock, *O.B.E., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché British Embassy, Buenos Aires*) 9Oct.31

Neill C. Ogilvie Forbes, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*)..... 22Mar.29

Paul D. Robertson, *A.M., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough*) 1Jan.29

Alan F. Somerset-Leeke, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*acting Wing Cdr.*) (*whilst employed as Technical Adviser to Greek Air Ministry*).... 23Sept.30

Reginald W. Stewart, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*) 21Mar.31

Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a., Group Capt.* (*for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at the Imperial Defence College*)..... 11Nov.29

Victor H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Flg. Off.* (*whilst seconded to the General Infirmary, Leeds*) .. 1Nov.31

Hon. Laurence J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Washington*) 14Mar.30

William J. G Walker, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton*) 1Oct.29

Robert C. Wansbrough, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed on Signal Duties at R.A.E.*) 21July30

Peter Warburton, *M.B.E., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*as Inspector of Iraq Air Force at Ministry of Defence*) 1Apr.30

John K. Wells, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*R.A.F. representative Ordnance Committee, Woolwich*) 27Oct.30

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL UNITS.

CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT

(Coastal Area.)

Postal Add.—2-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

Medical Branch

Group Capt.

Edward C. Clements, *O.B.E. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17Dec.20

Wing Cdrs.

Henry A. Treadgold, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.25
David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6May25
William W. Shorten, *C.B.E., F.R.C.S. [E.] L.R.C.P.* 4Mar.29
Thomas S. Rippon, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5June31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 14Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Sept.30
Andrew Harvey, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Nov.31
James Hutchieson, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 26Aug.31

R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Robert S. Overton, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Aug.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 15July29

Quartermaster (Medical)

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Musgrave 9Oct.30

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, GRANWELL.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harold B. Porteous, *M.B. Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.* 7Mar.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edgar Huntley, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Hon. WingCdr.)* 16Feb.26
John K. R. Landells, *M.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)* 26June29

Flight Lieuts.

Lewis P. McCullagh, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 16Nov.31
John D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Sept.31

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

William King 7Feb.31

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred R. H. Bennett *L.D.S.* 12Nov.28

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7July31

Flight Lieuts.

Frank P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29June31
John Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Mar.31
Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Nov.30
Cecil G. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.* 23Mar.30
George E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 20June30
Leonard Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A.* .. 1Dec.30
Patrick B. L. Potter, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 28July31

Flg. Offs.

Carl H. Smith, *M.D., C.M.* 13Dec.31
Francis I. G. Tweedie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 13Dec.31

Quartermaster (Medical),

Sqdn. Ldr.

William P. Conolly 15Nov.27

MEDICAL TRAINING DEPOT, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Eric W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 18May31

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Sept.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), D.P.H., D.T.M.& H.* 20Jan.25

Sqdn Ldr.

Alan F. Rook, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. D.P.H.* 1Dec.28

Flight Lieut.

Frederick E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Sept.31

Flg. Off.

Ogilvie M. Fraser, *M.B., Ch.B.* 27Nov.31

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Kenneth Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 31Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert A. G. Elliott, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 24Oct.31

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Nov.29

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* 30Oct.29

Wilfred E. Hodgins, *M.B., M.C.P.& S.* 16Oct.31

Philip C. Livingston, *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 27Dec.29

George H. H. Maxwell, *M.B., Ch.B.* 24Oct.31

Robert Boog-Watson, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 7Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

John G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 16Oct.31

Alexander Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E)* 16Oct.31

James MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* 16Oct.31

Cornelius W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1May31

John C. Neely, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Dec.29

Denis A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, 7Dec.29

James Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Oct.29

Ronald E. Alderson, *M.B., B.S* ... 12Apr.30

Hugh C. S. Pimblett, *M.B., B.S.* .. 8Oct.29

Patrick J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Dec.30

Charles G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Jan.30

Albert Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Hyman R. Clein, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Oct.30

Malachy T. O'Reilly, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 21Nov.30

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flight Lieuts.

Walter Gambien 30Oct.29

Frederick W. Goodread 16Oct.31

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John M. Jamie, *L.D.S.* 2Nov.31

PALESTINE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Transjordan and Palestine.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 12Apr.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

James Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 27Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Vyvyan S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 24Oct.31

Ernest Thompson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.* 11Jan.29

Arthur L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27Mar.30

Brendan B. Kennedy, *M.B., B.Ch.*. 8June31

Alistair R. French, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 26Aug.31

Christopher Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Feb.31

Quartermaster (Medical).

Sqdn. Ldr.

James M. Maxwell 27Mar.31

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Basil A. Playne, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Philip A. Hall, *M.B., B.Ch.* 8Apr.30

William E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 13Apr.31

Flg. Off.

John F. S. Wiseman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Oct.30

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

John Holt 7Oct.30

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William D. Guyler, *L.D.S.* 27Mar.31

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Chief Engineer.

E. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*.....

Civil Engineer.

F. L. Fay, *Esq., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*

Surveyor.

E. Thomas, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

FIGHTING AREA.

Headquarters—Uxbridge.

Superintending Engineer.

W. W. Farthing, Lieut.-Col., *O.B.E.* Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

G. M. Cox, Capt.....

Assistant Civil Engineer

C. Chambers, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

N. B. Tomlinson, Maj., *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

O. S. Waymouth, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

H. K. Blyth, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

F. L. Harrison, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

C. Fish, *Capt., F.A.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

C. W. A. Millar, *Capt.*, Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—North Weald.

Section Officer.

H. G. Coyne, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*.... Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Kenley

Section Officer

P. G. May, *Esq*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Upavon.

Section Officer.

K. C. Mann, *Esq., B.A.(Engr.), A.M.I.C.E.* .....Asst. Civil Engineer.

STATION UNDER RECONSTRUCTION. BIGGIN HILL.

Resident Engineer.

G. Evans, *Maj., P.A.S.I.*..... Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Waddington, *Esq.* .....

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Headquarters—Andover.

Superintending Engineer.

H. T. Humfress, Capt., *O.B.E.* Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

J. W. Binge, *Esq., M.C., A.R.I.B.A.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.

W. G. M. Ternan, *Esq., B.A., B.A.I.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

A. E. Faver, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

G. A. Hammond, *Esq., F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyors.

H. T. Galvin, *Esq.* .....

E. P. Stewart, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

D. Alliban, *Capt. D.F.C.*.....

Works Accountant.

G. H. Taylor, *Esq.* Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Boscombe Down.

Section Officer.

A. E. G. Collins, *Esq.* .....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor

.....

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Oxford

Section Officer.

J. W. McKay, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Beck Row.

Tel. No.—Mildenhall 31.

Section Officer.

A. H. Atkinson, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

UNOCCUPIED STATIONS.
ABINGDON.

Tel. No.—Abingdon 245.

Resident Engineer

C. R. Lefroy, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.
S. Ayliffe, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*, *M.R.San.Inst.*
Asst. Surveyor.

No 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Headquarters—36 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.3

Principal W. & B. Officer.

P. Harris, *Esq.*, *M.I.M. & C.E.*..Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

F. B. Adams, Major, *L.R.I.B.A.* .. (*acting*)

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. F. Pallot, *Esq. A.M.I.E.E* ....

Assistant Surveyor.

E. V. Hunt, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.

N. B. Fife, *Esq. A.L.A.S*.....

Works Accountant.

P. R. Davis, *Esq*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

SECTION 1.

Section Office.—Peterborough.

Section Officer.

P. G. Hudson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Engr.*), *A.M.I.C.E.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Usworth.

Section Officer.

C. C. Morley, *Capt.*, *A.F.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer.

UNOCCUPIED STATION,
ABBOTS INCH.

Resident Engineer.

S. Taggart, *Esq.*, *B.Sc*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

STATION UNDER RECONSTRUCTION.
HENDON.

Resident Engineer.

E. W. Bell, *Esq.* .....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Critchlow, Major .....

HALTON.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

L. A. Hooper, *Capt.*.....*Civil Engineer.*

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. G. Chapple, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....

Works Accountant.

A. S. Butler, *Esq.* .....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II

COASTAL DISTRICT.

Headquarters—33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.

Superintending Engineer

J. A. Dawson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc*.....
Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

T. Martin, *Major*, *O.B.E*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

R. C. S. Perry, *Capt.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. H. Finnis, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E*...

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

E. G. Taylor, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E*...

Surveyor.

L. Long, *Esq.*, *F.S.I*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

E. L. Larcombe, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

G. G. Paul, *Capt.*, *F.S.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

H. A. R. Avila, *Esq*...Air Service Clerk Grade I

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Leuchars.

Section Officer.

T. E. Bishop, *Esq*...Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Lee-on-Solent.

Section Officer.

W. A. Cockburn, Lieut.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

Asst. Surveyor.

H. P. J. Peacock, *Esq*.....Asst. Surveyor.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Martlesham.

Section Officer.

F. G. Davis, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E*...
Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Pembroke Dock.

Section Officer.

L. H. Fox, *Esq.*, *B.Sc*...Assistant Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA.

Headquarters—Bentley Priory, Stanmore.

Chief Engineer.

A. Gilpin, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

D. A. B. Morie, *Major*, *O.B.E.*, *P.A.S.I.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.

E. Wakeford, *Esq.* (*acting*).....

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

INLAND AREA (SOUTHERN).

Headquarters—West Drayton.

Superintending Engineer.

J. G. Bayes, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., F.S.I.*
Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

B. W. Bryant, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

T. G. Smith, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

H. D. Stanlar, *Esq., F.G.S., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.* .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

W. Ford, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

Surveyor.

H. W. Eason, Capt., *F.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.

J. E. Stedman, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

F. Heydon, *Esq., F.S.I., A.L.A.S.* .

Works Accountant.

W. Green, Capt.....Stores and Accounts Officer

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Uxbridge.

Section Officer.

F. N. D. Masters, Capt., *M.A., L.R.I.B.A.*.....Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Manston.

Section Officer.

A. A. Clements, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Engr.*), *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E., M.R.San.I.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Farnborough.

Section Officer.

E. Schofield, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Kidbrooke.

Section Officer.

W. A. Miller, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA (NORTHERN).

Headquarters—Castlegate House, Castlegate, Grantham.

Superintending Engineer.

J. C. A. Doherty, *Major.*
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

T. C. Coles, *Esq., M.R.San.I.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

A. W. Nethercott, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

H. H. Fell, *Esq., A.M.Inst.E.E.*....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

F. M. Miller, *Esq.*.....

Surveyor.

W. A. Daniels, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

S. P. Simcocks, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

F. Firth, *Capt., B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S.*

Works Accountant.

A. F. Johnston, *Esq.* .....
Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Sealand.

Section Officer.

J. H. H. Mitchell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*
Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Grantham.

Section Officer.

C. E. Foster, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Henlow.

Section Officer.

H. T. Johnson, *Esq., M.C., F.S.I.*, Civil Engineer.

UNOCCUPIED STATION. PETERBOROUGH.

Tel. No.—Peterborough 834.

Resident Engineer.

J. H. Whittaker, *Esq., B.Sc.*...Asst. Civil Engineer.

G. M. Heptonstall, *Esq.* .....Asst. Surveyor.

GRANWELL.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

J. W. Green *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

V. W. Gill, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Works Accountant.

W. C. Martin, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk Grade II.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

Chief Engineer.

S. Dexter, *Esq.* ..... Chief Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineers.

G. Cooper, *Esq. A.M.Inst.C.E.* ....

H. Erskine, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*on loan to Sudan Government*) .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

R. G. Sharp, *Esq.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

T. E. H. P. Kennedy, *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.

A. Watson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.E.E.*

Surveyor.

H. P. Maxwell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyors.

N. F. Hopkins, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* ....

S. Hill, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* .....

Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant. Grade I.

J. Ryan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.St.E.* ..... (*acting*)

Works Accountant.

A. L. Francis, *Esq.* .....

Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*)

Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

H. P. Northcote, *Esq., M.B.E.* ..

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Heliopolis.

Section Officer.

S. Empsall, Capt., *L.R.I.B.A., A.R.S.I.*

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Alexandria.

Section Officer.

E. L. Pratt, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Suez.

Section Officer.

C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.I.M.& C.E.*

Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Sarafand, Palestine.

Section Officers.

J. R. Harland, Major.....Civil Engineer.

J. W. Moncur, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E* ....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

Chief Engineer.

A. F. Day, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) ....

Mech. and Elec. Engineer.

W. D. Miller, *Esq., M.I.Mech.E.* ....

Asst. Civil Engineers.

H. D. Beresford, *Esq., B.A., B.Eng.*

K. Mackay, Lieut. (*R.E.*) .....

Assistant Surveyor.

W. A. Williams, *Esq.* .....

Works Accountant.

F. Reynolds, *Esq.* .....

Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*)

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

D. Anderson, *Esq.* .....

SECTION 1.

HINAIDI.

H. V. Snook, *Esq., M.I.Mun. & Cty.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. A. W. Pegler, Lt. (R.E.) .....

SECTION 2.

No. 7 WHARF, MARGIL.

Asst. Civil Engineer.

C. E. Docker, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

E. E. Smith, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....

BASRAH ELECTRIC SUPPLY AUTHORITY

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. M. Morris, *Esq.* .....

ADEN.

Principal W. & B. Officer.

A G Simons, *Esq.* .....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

G. H. Fretwell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.* ..

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. B. Manning, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Works Accountant.

A. Adams, *Esq.* ....

Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, SINGAPORE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Principal W. & B. Officer.

C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Civil Engineer.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer

D. B. Webbe, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineers.

W. Blackwood, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

P. St. B. Gordon-Huntly, *Esq.* .....

J B. F. Hawkins, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

J. W. Bland, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

A. H. Prior, *Esq.* .....

Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

Digitized by Google

AUDIT STAFF.

OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

A. R. Batchelor, *Esq.* .....
R. A. Caswall, *Esq.* .....
C. Cook, *Esq.* .....
H. A. Cooke, *Esq.* .....
E. E. Crouch, *Esq.* .....
F. C. Fayers, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....
T. G. Gahagan, *Esq.* .....
J. B. Grieve, *Esq.* (*Accountant*) ....
F. Jackson, *Esq.* .....
G. A. L. Jaques, *Esq* .....
A. G. Lowe, *Esq.* .....
R. C. Pearce, *Esq.* .....
R. H. Phillips, *Esq* .....
E. C. Robinson, *Esq.* .....
F. C. Wickson, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....
N. W. Woodford, *Esq.* .....
W. B. Woodland, *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST.

Chief Auditor.

W. F. Connolly *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Acting*)

Assistant Auditor.

F. Noxon, *Esq.* .....

Accounts Officers.

V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
T. E. Hodge, *Esq.* (*Acting*).
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. P. Blyth, *Esq.* .....
G. D. O'Hanlon, *Esq.* .....
F. W. Verry, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

K. Arundale, *Esq.* .....
S. R. Cooper, *Esq.* .....
V. A. Ditcham, *Esq.* .....
S. H. J. Gleave, *Esq.* .....
S. J. Orchard, *Esq.* .....
G. W. Wallis, *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE, 'IRAQ.

Chief Auditor.

P. Cohen, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Acting*).

Accounts Officers.

F. W. Alderton, *Esq.* .....
S. Weatherup, *Esq.* ....

Assistant Accounts Officers.

P. G. Boxall, *Esq* .....
H. R. Puncher, *Esq.* .....
G. Tideswell, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

P. J. Burton, *Esq.* .....
R. F. Fountain, *Esq.* .....
A. S. H. Green, *Esq.* .....
C. C. Ledsham, *Esq.* .....
N. F. Reid, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

CIVILIAN METEOROLOGICAL STAFF (OVERSEAS).

MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

Tel. *Add.*—Meteor, Malta.

Superintendent.

G. R. Hay, *Esq.*, *M.A.*

Senior Professional Assistants.

D. W. Johnston, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* .....
R. C. Sutcliffe, *Esq.*, *Ph.D.*

Meteorological Office Clerk Grade II.

R. Forbes-Bentley, *Esq.*

MIDDLE EAST.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Tel. *Add.*—Meteor, Heliopolis.

Superintendent.

J. Durward, *Esq.*, *M.A.*

Senior Professional Assistants.

W. J. Grassick, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*
G. J. W. Oddie, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* .....

Meteorological Office Clerk Grade I.

R. Pyper, *Esq.*

Meteorological Office Clerks Grade II.

W. Andrews, *Esq.*
J. D. Ashton, *Esq.*
C. C. Newman, *Esq.*
P. R. Zealley, *Esq.*

CODE AND CIPHER STAFF

IRAQ.

Clerical Officers.

H. W. Knott, *Esq.* .....
P. W. Burton, *Esq.*.....
A. M. Skevington, *Esq.* .....

MIDDLE EAST.

Clerical Officers.

F. H. Fidge, *Esq.*.....
S. Wade, *Esq.* .....

TRANSJORDAN & PALESTINE.

Clerical Officers.

H. W. Allan, *Esq.* .....
W. J. Cain, *Esq.*.....

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
Headquarters, Inland Area, Stanmore	
R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge	Headquarters, Air Defence of G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only).
Reception Depôt, West Drayton	No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton.
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow	
R.A.F. M.T. Depôt, Shrewsbury	
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch	Armament and Gunnery School. Coast Defence Co-operation. Flight.
*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	Air Ministry W/T Section (for technical equipment and stores, clothing, necessaries, bedding, arms and accoutrements).
School of Stores Accounting and Store Keeping, Kidbrooke	
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	
*Packing Depôt, Sealand...	
*No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	
Record Office, Ruislip	
*No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group Headquarters.
†No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron, Bicester ..	
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron. Detachment, Orfordness.
†R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt, Altrincham ..	
†R.A.F. Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
†No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron, Duxford	Station Flight (Duxford). Cambridge University Air Squadron.
†No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge	
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communications) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve. Home Communication Flight. No. 600 City of London (Bomber) Squadron. No. 601 County of London (Bomber) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron. Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Flight.
†R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch	No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron.

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.

† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite or supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued*.	
No. 26 Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
†R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. No 99 (Bomber) Squadron. Station Flight, Upper Heyford. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F Station, Farnborough	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Netheravon	No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron Netheravon No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (Bomber), Squadron. No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron.
School of Balloon Training, Larkhill	
Central Flying School, Wittering	
COASTAL AREA.	
(a) Direct Administration.	
Coastal Area Headquarters	
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	No. 210 (F.B.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars	No. 443 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight. and Base Training Flight.§
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Furious	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten	No.204 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
R.A.F. Unit, Pembroke Dock	
(b) No. 10 GROUP.	
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent ..	No. 10 Group Headquarters.
R.A.F. Base, Gosport	Torpedo Training Flight.
CRANWELL.	
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. R.A.F. College. Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). R.A.F. College Band.
HALTON.	
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)	Pathological Laboratory. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Cookery.

† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.

§ When not embarked in aircraft carriers.

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	Recruiting Depôt, London. Air Attaché, Paris. Central Medical Establishment.
No. 501 (Bomber) Squadron, Filton.	———
No. 502 (Ulster) Bomber Squadron, Aldergrove	———
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron, Waddington	———
No. 504 County of Nottingham (Bomber) Squadron, Hucknall	———
No. 602 City of Glasgow (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	———
No. 603 City of Edinburgh (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse..	———
No. 605 County of Warwick (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	———
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron, Thornaby	———

For 500 (Cty. of Kent) (B) Squadron, *see* R.A.F. Station, Manston.

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.

Meteorological Office, South Kensington.	All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.
D.C.A. unit, Lympne.	———
.. .. Croydon	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except at Lympne.
W. & B. Fighting Area, Uxbridge.	
,, Wessex Bombing Area, Andover.	
,, No. 1 Air Defence Group, Sloane Square.	
,, Coastal Area, London.	
,, Ireland Area (Southern) West Drayton.	
,, Inland Area (Northern) Grantham.	
,, Cranwell.	
,, Halton.	
A.M. Laboratory, Imperial College, S. Kensington (under D. S. R.).	
R.A.E., Farnborough (under D. T. D.).	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington.	
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department	

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q., Middle East, Cairo	———
R.A.F. Depôt Middle East, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Sqdn., Khartoum	———
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron, Ismailia	W/T Station, Ismailia.
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	———
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Sqdn., Heliopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir ..	———
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	———

H.Q. TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

R.A.F., Palestine	H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, Jerusalem. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Gaza Aerodrome.
Palestine, General Hospital, Sarafand	Supply Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
'IRAQ.	
Station Headquarters Hinaidi	No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. R.A.F. General Hospital (for other than Medical Stores.) No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 4 Section. Base Supply Depot (for other than Commissariat supplies). Station Sick Quarters (for other than Medical Stores). Persian Gulf W/T Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 1 Section. Supply Depot (for other than Commissariat Supplies).
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	———
Aircraft Depot	Command Headquarters. Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi (for other than Commissariat Supplies).
Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi (for Commissariat Supplies only)	———
Base Supply Depot, Basrah (for Commissariat Supplies only)	———
Supply Depot, Mosul (for Commissariat Supplies only)	———
R.A.F. General Hospital	Base Medical Stores (for Medical Stores only).
Station Sick Quarters, Basrah (for Medical Stores only)	———
Chief Engineer	———
'IRAQ LEVIES.	
1st Assyrian Battn Diana	Detachments at Barzan and Hinaidi.
2nd Assyrian Battn. Sulaimania	Detachments at Hinaidi.
Machine Gun Coy., Hinaidi	Headquarters, Iraq Levies. Detachments at Sulaimania and Diana.
Transport Coy., Kirkuk	Remount Depot.
Hospital, Hinaidi	Pack Ambulance.
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana, Malta	Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn, Valetta. Station H.Q., Hal Far. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron. Nos. 405 and 406 (Fleet Fighter) Flights. Nos. 441, 447 and 448 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flights.§ Nos. 460, 461 and 462 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Flights.§
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
ADEN COMMAND	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depot. Aden Signal Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	———
R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	———
W. & B., Aden	———

§ When not embarked in Aircraft Carriers.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
FAR EAST COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Singapore	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon	No. 403 (Fleet Fighter) Flight. No. 440 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight.

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore	Royal Air Force Depot. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, Air Defence, G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area.
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge	Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton. Reception Depot, West Drayton. School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping Air Ministry Wireless Station.
Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow	
R.A.F. M.T. Depot, Shrewsbury	
Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch ..	Coast Defence Co-op. Flight
Royal Air Force Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No 500 (Cty. of Kent) (B) Squadron.
Record Office, Ruislip	
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand	Packing Depot, (Pay and Allowances of officers and airmen only).
*No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron, Bicester	
Royal Air Force Station, Martlesham Heath ..	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Bircham Newton ..	No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron
*Royal Air Force Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communication) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve Home Communication Flight.
*No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge	
*No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron, Duxford	Station Flight (Duxford).
*Royal Air Force Station, Andover	Royal Air Force Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Farnborough	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. Royal Aircraft Establishment (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Biggin Hill..	Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Flight.
*Royal Air Force Station, Hornchurch	No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron.
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham	
No. 23 Group Headquarters, Grantham	Royal Air Force Practice Camps.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND MILAND AREA—*continued.*	
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
*R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron. Station Flight, Upper Heyford
Royal Air Force Station, Netheravon	No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron. School of Balloon Training, Larkhill. F.A.A. Flights, Netheravon.
Royal Air Force Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron
*Royal Air Force Station, Upavon	No. 8 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Tangmere..	No 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron.
Central Flying School, Wittering	
STORES DEPOTS	
No. 1 Stores Depot, Kidbrooke	The cash accounts of each of these Depots are administered by a Civilian Cashier, who issues the pay and allowances of officers on claims prepared by the Stores Accountant Officer.
No. 2 Stores Depot, Altrincham	
No. 3 Stores Depot, Milton	
No. 4 Stores Depot, Ruislip	
COASTAL AREA.	
(*a*) Direct Administration	
Coastal Area Headquarters, London	All R.A.F. personnel embarked on H.M. Ships in Home Waters.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	No. 210 (F.B.) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Base, Leuchars	No. 443 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance), Flight and Base Training Flight.
Royal Air Force Station, Donibristle	No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Mount Batten . ..	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron
(*b*) **No. 10 GROUP.**	
R.A.F. Base, Calshot..	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent ..	No. 10 Group Headquarters, Lee-on-Solent.
Royal Air Force Base, Gosport	Torpedo Training Flight.
CRANWELL.	
Royal Air Force Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. Electrical and Wireless School. Royal Air Force Hospital, Cranwell.
HALTON.	
Royal Air Force, Halton	Hospital. Headquarters. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentice).

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
NO. 1. AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	Air Ministry, Pay and Allowances of officers and men. Inspector of Recruiting, London, and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment. Royal Airship Works, Cardington. } Pay and Allowances of officers and airmen. Royal Airship Station, Pulham. } Pay and Allowances of officers and airmen.
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron, Filton	
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron, Aldergrove	
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron, Waddington	
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron, Hucknall	
No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse	
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (Bomber) Squadron Hendon	
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron Thornaby	

(For 500 (Cty. of Kent) (B) Squadron, *see* R.A.F. Station, Manston.)

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q. Middle East, Cairo	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Port Detachment, Alexandria.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum	
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir.. ..	
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Heliopolis. Heliopolis Details, South Camp No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Heliopolis. W/T Station, Ismailia.
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron, Ismailia	
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	

TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

R.A.F. Palestine	No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand. H.Q. Transjordan and Palestine, Jerusalem. Supply Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Sarafand	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
IRAQ COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Hinaidi	Command Services. All special Imprest Accounts. Iraq Levies (all units).
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi	Command Headquarters. Aircraft Depot. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. R.A.F. General Hospital. Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi. No. 1 Armoured Car Company. Pay Accounts of British and Indian Army Personnel.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Squadron. Base Supply Depot, Basrah. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 4 Section.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Sqdn. Supply Depot, Mosul. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 1 Section.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	———
Chief Engineer	No. 2 Section, Basrah.
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Cash Accounts of soldiers of the Royal Corps of Signals on the strength of the Aden Signal Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depot. R.A.F. Hospital. Armoured Car Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	———
W. & B., Aden	———
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters Valletta.	Headquarters, Pay Services. Command Services. Meteorological Office, Valletta.
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
Station Headquarters, Hal Far	R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. "Glorious." Nos. 405 and 406 Fleet Fighter) Flights. Nos. 441, 447 and 448 (Fleet Spotter Reconn. Flights. Nos. 460, 461 and 462 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber Flights).
FAR EAST COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	Headquarters, Singapore. No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron. H.M.S. Hermes 403 and 440 Flights.
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

1918.

Halford, Arthur Edward 1Apr.
Shipperbottom, James, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
Dusting, Joseph Edward 1Apr.
James, Frank 1Apr.
Metz, Louis Hector 1Apr.
Buchan, George 1Apr.
Goddard, Frank Wilkes 1Apr.
Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Aykin, Henry Giles 1Apr.
Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Tindale, Thomas George *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Butt, William Hedley 1Apr.
Shelton, Frederick 1Apr.
Callus, Victor John 1Apr.
Loughhead, William James 1Apr.
Parker, Francis Talbot, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Little, Lawrence 1Apr.
Baker, George 1Apr.
Brown, Gordon 1Apr.
Thornton, George, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bolt, Edward 1Apr.
Baker, Charles William 1Apr.
Guttery, Thomas Ewart 1Apr.
Taylor, Albert Ernest 1Apr.
Trimm, Sidney Francis 1Apr.
Bridger, Alfred William 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lane 1Apr.
Martin, Cecil Edgar 1Apr.
Frier, Leonard 1Apr.
Hall, Percy 1Apr.
Mawby, Frederick 1Apr.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander 1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard 1Apr.
Williams, Ernest Joseph 1Apr.
Walsh, James Keil 1Apr.
Watson, John Eden 1Apr.

1918.

Newton, Daniel Henry 1Apr.
Fears, Lawrence Richard, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Box, Alfred, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Harfleet, John Henry 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Jackson, Ernest Douglas 1Apr.
Tomblin, Henry Norman 1Apr.
Austin, Henry 1Apr.
Gee, Arthur Henry 1Apr.
Brown, Robert George 1Apr.
Greener, John 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Ellison, Wilfred Victor 1Apr.
Lednor, William Ernest 1Apr.
Whenman, Frederick Charles 1Apr.
Parkin, William 1Apr.
Stone, Frederick 1Apr.
Howes, Reginald Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Harries, George Baxter 1Apr.
Hipwood, Henry 1Apr.
Matthew, William Allardyce 1Apr.
Beresford, Joseph Enock 1Apr.
Warr, Harry Thomas 1Apr.
Cooper, Hugh 1Apr.
Downer, Maurice 1Apr.
Dalton, William 1Apr.
Hinds, Thomas Henry Charles 1Apr.
Withers, Edgar Archibald 1Apr.
Ellard, John Sheppard 1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bethell, Henry Edward 1Apr.
Hanson, Thomas Arthur 1Apr.
Clay, Frank 1Apr.
Harbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Thomas, Joseph 1Apr.
Mayes, Frederick George 1Apr.
Walls, John 1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr 2Apr.
Adams, Herbert Clifford 2Apr.
Ribbons, Frederic 1May

1918.

Wood, Harry, *M.B.E.* 1May
Hanne, Lionel 14May
Bennett, David Hamilton 31May
Stollery, Arthur William 1June
Borrett, William George, *M.M.* 1June
Wakeling, Herbert John 1June
Kerr, John 12June
Linn, George Alexander 1Aug.
Free, Edward Harry 1Nov.

1922.

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

1926.

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne 29Nov.
Jones, Lemuel 29Nov

1928.

Beattie, William 1Oct.
Gott, Herbert, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Aefield, Hubert Edward Joshua 1Oct.
Mayes, Walter Robert *D.S.M. A.F.M.* 1Oct.
Casey, Vincent Joseph 1Oct.

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers, Class I.

1928.

Jarman, William George Reginald 1Oct.
Leahy, William 1Oct.
Webster, William, *M.B.E.*, 1Oct.
Buddin, Charles Ernest 1Oct.
Jarvis, Charles Edward 1Oct.
Anderson, William 1Oct.
Fanning, John 1Oct.
Thwaite, George Reginald 1Oct.
Ray, William Charles 1Oct.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley 1Oct.
Harding, Charles Howard Victor 1Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry 1Oct.
Ward, Richard Thorp 1Oct
Bennett, George Frederick 1Oct.
Taylor, George Henry 1Oct.
Nicholas, Richard Kinsman 24Nov.
Wilmshurst, Frederick, *D.S.M.* 24Nov.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin 24Nov.
Whitfield, William Charles, *A.F.M.* 24Nov.
Smith, Herbert William, *M.B.E.* 24Nov.
Hall, John Frederick 24Nov.
Swanborough, William Greene 5Dec.

1929.

Black, George Robert 3Jan.
Willis, Frederick John Archer 15Mar.
Chambers, Ivor Frank 15Mar.
Hilliard, Sidney 15Mar.
Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot 15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur 15Mar.
Spencer Leonard 12Apr.
Bosworth, Thomas 1May
Freemantle, Fred Collis 1May
Gee, Frank William Henry 10May
Dunk, James William, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Thomas, Tom Llewellyn 1Aug.
Elsom, Alfred Cyril 1Aug.
Bailey, John Edmund 1Aug.
Mackie, George Mair 1Aug.
Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert 1Aug

1929.

Springham, Herbert William Caller 1Aug.
Welsh, John Richard, *A.F.M.*, 1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh 1Sept.
Brown, Thomas Albert 1Sept
Bartlett, Harold James 1Sept.
Searle, Sidney 1Sept.
Winter, Fred Ellis 13Sept.
Newing, Hugh Ernest 1Oct.
Coleman, William Danton, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Moore, Arthur Frederick 1Oct.
Mitchell, Leonard 1Nov.

1930.

Tatem, Harry 15Jan.
Billing, William Charles 15Jan.
Attree, Arthur Ernest 15Jan.
Ellis, Bertie 28Jan.
Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel 10Feb.
Trevithick, Charles Leonard 12Feb.
Palmer, Edwin Frederick 5Mar.
Askew, William 11Mar.
Williams, Thomas Burns 19Mar.
Chandler, Albert Edward 18Apr.
Thompson, Charles Drummond 20Apr.
Nightingirl, Frederick 11May
Brown, William 4June
Lee, Herbert 4June
Filmer, George 4June
Turner, Charles Ernest, *M.B.E.* 4June
Hipkin, Arthur Edward 4June
Doyle, Lawrence 4June
Bates, Albert 5June
Graham, Stanley Herbert 15June
Hawkins, Harry Ernest 15June
Furner, Horace 18June
Clayton, William 1July
Maynard, Charles 20Aug.
Macario, Vincent George ..... 1Sept.
Cannock, William Mark Edwin..... 1Sept.
Davies, Thomas .... 1Sept.
Macey, Wilfred..... 1Sept.
Allerston, Pinder.... 1Sept.
Daniels, Arthur William 1Sept.
Turl, Charles, *D.S.M.* 1Sept.
Prax, John Edward.. 8Sept.
Garner, Robert Henry 15Sept.

1930

Cooke, William .... 1Oct.
Rippon, Thomas Walter ..... 3Oct.
Bowdidge, John Scarle, *D.C.M.*, 3Nov.
Turner, Alfred 3Nov.
Jackson Thomas Henry 8Nov.
Walter, Reginald Glyn 5Dec.

1931.

Grierson, Frederick James 5Jan.
Bartlett, Percival George 5Jan.
Taylor, Frederick Joseph Alexander 5Jan.
Lewis, George Bruce 5Jan.
Reed, Clement Edgar 5Jan.
Wilkinson, Alfred Frederick 18Jan.
Bird, George 31Jan.
Breading, George Searle 9Mar.
Levell, Henry Frederick 1Apr.
Holt, Percy John 1Apr.
Glendinning, George 1Apr.
Mills, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Alder, Bertram Harold 6Apr.
Neville, Maurice 13Apr.
Hicks, William Eddie 13Apr.
Kerchey, Frederick 13Apr.
Davidson, Alexander 13Apr.
Walker, Charles Henry 1May
Sullivan, Michael John 1May
Wiseman, Thomas Walter 1May
Hammond, Frederick George 1May
Hill, Edward Nicholson 1May
Cadman, Harry *A.F.M.* 3May
Bartholomew, Charles Percival 1June
Poole, Albert George 1Aug.
Rose, Lambert Horfield 1Aug.
Spry, Charles Henry 1Aug.
Edwards, John Vincent 1Aug.
Cleaver, Ray Barling 1Aug.
Walker, Edward William 1Aug.
Ford, Frank Francis Herbert 1Aug.
Birch, Samuel William 1Aug.
Barnard, Herbert 20Aug.
Goldthorpe, Sydney Rastell 1Sept.
Stephens, Edward John 1Sept.
Foyle, William Richard 1Oct.
Hamlin, Harold James 1Oct.
Wood, Thomas Persia 1Nov.
Coates, Edwin Allan 1Nov
Temple, Sydney Charles 1Nov.

Digitized by Google

'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force
Commandant	Browne, Col. J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*)	1/6/28	29/4/26	23/1/25
Staff Officer I.	Hooker, Capt. C. E. P., H.L.I.	21/1/29	1/10/30	2/5/30
Staff Officer II.	Bellamy, Lt. J. L. R., Sussex Regt. ..	30/8/26	6/5/30	15/9/28
Signalling Officer.. ..	Kington Blair Oliphant, Lt. P. J., Border R.	23/12/23	2/1/31	2/1/31

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Sorel-Cameron, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.	2/6/19	25/5/23	Baddiley, Lt. (*local Capt.*), P. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	22/9/28	13/12/19
Barke, Bt. Lt.Col. C. R., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. N. Stafford R.(*local Lt.-Col.* 1/4/22).	1/8/20	3/5/20	Bamfield, Capt. W. H., R. Welsh Fus.	14/3/31	9/8/29
Alexander, Capt. L. W., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*Local Major** 4/7/31).	23/6/16	7/11/21	Hall, Lt. F. W., *M.B.E.* Res. of Off.	28/8/19	27/11/31
Merry, Capt. R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	15/9/19	19/4/21	McWhinnie, Lt. (*local Capt.**) F. J., Res. of Off.	19/2/29	4/6/20
Aldworth, Capt. T. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). (*Local Major** 4/7/31).	1/1/21	17/2/23	Buckley, Lt.E.G., Rifle Bde.	14/7/23	8/2/31
Parnell, Capt. W. R., Res. of Off.	21/9/21	20/9/21	Tarrant Lt. A. J. B. K.S.L.I.	23/12/23	6/9/29
Young, Capt. H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	18/1/22	24/5/21	Phillips, Lt. R. R. Gloster Regt.	30/8/26	21/2/30
Moody, Lt. B. C., Res. of Off. (*local Capt.*)	1/1/23	24/5/21	Scott, Lt. R. W. H. Inniskilling Fus.	3/9/27	30/7/31
			Day, Lt. F., Wiltshire Regt.	4/2/29	27/10/31
			Sedgwick, Lt. (Qr.Mr.) J. B., *M.B.E.* Res. of Off.	24/4/29	16/5/29

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, (Res. of Off.)	9/8/27	6/10/28
Crosslé, Lt. (*local Capt.* 7/12/30) J. R. C., R Inniskilling Fus.	16/7/21	6/6/30
Hamilton, Lt. *Hon.* R.A.B. (*Master of Belhaven*) R.S. Fus.	27/8/26	12/12/30

* Without pay.

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve).

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (" *C* ")	20Apr.23
Humphrys, *Sir* Francis Henry (*Lt. Col.*), *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.I.E.* (" *C* ")	30Sept.30

2

Wing Commanders.

Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon*).	20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* (*hon.*)	29June26

2

Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	1Sept.23
Rea, Cecil Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	12Sept.26
Stewart, Charles Duncan (" *C* ")	3May27
Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.* ("*A*")	8Apr.24
Buss, Horace Austen, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* ("*A*")	5May25
McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* ("*B*")	12Dec.28
Nunn, Henry Laurence, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	28Nov.26
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville ("*A*")	16Sept.22
Rice, Bernard Curtis, *M.C.* ("*A*")	20Apr.23

9

Flight Lieutenants.

Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("*C*")	11Nov.26
Ward, David Ernest (" *B* ")	24Oct.28
Bawn, Leslie Francis Palmer (" *B* ")	16Sept.24
Musgrave, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	5Dec.22
Dickson, John Charles Oswald, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")	5Jan.21
Blake, Alfred Montague, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	16Sept.26
Fitzherbert, Evelyn Cecil Walter, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* (" *C* ")	24Oct.28
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")	10Nov.26
Beauforte - Greenwood, William Edward George (" *C* ")	30Mar.29
Rees, Herbert George Powell (" *C* ")	24Oct.22
Osborn, Arthur John (" *B* ")	21Oct.26
Stephenson-Peach, Robert Louis, *M.B.E.* (" *C* ")	1Nov.22
Snow, Arthur Courtenay (" *C* ")	24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*A*")	6Sept.22
Bailey, Charles William ("*C*")	16Sept.26
Wilkinson, Frank Campbell (" *C* ")	11Nov.25
Mathew, Cecil George (" *C* ")	1Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* (" *B* ")	5Dec.22
Russell, Arthur Leslie ("*A*")	23Aug.27
Wakefield, William Wavell ("*A*")	3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	19Aug.23
Pilkington, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	24Oct.26
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley (" *B* ")	24Oct.28
Webster, Eric John, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	11Jan.25
Matheson, Ian Mackenzie ("*A*")	14July26
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* (" *C* ")	7June27
Ballard, Maurice (" *B* ")	12Dec.26
Durrant, Reginald Frederick, *A.F.C.* (" *B* ")	17Feb.29

37

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Boby, Robert Sydney Pearce ("*A*") 28Oct.26
Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Bryant, Edgar Henfrey ("*A*") 1Mar.28
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("*A*") 13Sept.27
Bligh, Harry ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Thomson, George Irving, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 4Aug.26
Davy, Percy Harold ("*A*") 16Sept.26
Harker, Seymour Caley ("*A*") 27July27
Bentham, John Henry ("*A*") 14Mar.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("*A*") 18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*B*") 24Oct.28
Hemming, Harold, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 4June23
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("*A*") 1May23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("*A*") 15May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("*A*") 1May23
Elliott, Charles Allen ("*B*") 12Dec.26
Hollis, John Augustus ("*A*") 23Jan.27
Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("*A*") 10Aug.27
Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 21Jan.26
Umpleby, William John ("*A*") 11Nov.26
Allen, James Bernard ("*A*") 5July27
Birkett, George ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("*B*") 16Oct.23
Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Thornton, Thomas Alfred ("*A*") 10Jan.27
Woodbridge, Albert Edward ("*A*") 1Nov.26
White, Aubrey Freeland ("*A*") 23Aug.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("*A*") 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll ("*C*") 28Sept.24
Clapp, Owen Wilson ("*B*") 28Nov.28
Attwood, Ernest Henry ("*A*") 18Dec.26
Jackson Cecil ("*C*") 23Aug.26
Benstead, Frederick Edward Clark ("*A*") 10Sept.27
Allison, George Henry ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Symonds, Sydney ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 1May23
Dalton, Arthur Hammond ("*A*") 17Jan.30
Walker, George Crawford ("*A*") 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("*B*") 19June23
Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("*C*") 14July27
Sheppard, Robert Hugh McCoubrie ("*A*") 1Sept.27

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("*A*") 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 1Oct.23
Allen, Ralph Eric Herbert ("*B*") 12Sept.28
Newton, George Ewart ("*C*") 18Oct.27
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.* ("*A*") 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*A*") 28Aug.23
Robertson, Harry Sanders ("*A*") 3June24
Stirling, Robert Miller, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 4Nov.24
Scott, Stuart Douglas ("*A*") 8Nov.29
Haines, Alfred ("*A*") 27Mar.29
O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* ("*A*") 10Feb.25
Vaughan, Cecil Randall ("*A*") 12Aug.24
Lawson, Harold ("*A*") 30June25
Murray, John Gordon ("*A*") 28Apr.29
Maddox, Ernest Reynolds, *M.C.* (*Lt., Hamps. Regt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") 25Mar.29
Barber, Maxwell Douglas ("*C*") 8June26
Pickthorn, Charles Edward Murray, *M.C.* ("*A*") 23Mar.26
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("*B*") 7Dec.26
Prendergast, Archer Robert ("*A*") 24Oct.30
Lock, Charles Vine ("*C*") 19June29
Moss, Albert James Robert ("*C*") 9Dec.29
Stringer, George Norman Patrick *D.F.C.* (*Lt. R.W. Kent Regt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 15Mar.31
Bateman, Reginald Lee ("*A*") 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("*C*") 1Apr.30
Dawe, Henry Stuart ("*A*") 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("*C*") 25Nov.29
Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("*A*") 1May29
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas (*Lt. Cdr., R.N., (ret.)* ("*A*") 4Mar 31
Seaton, Robert Alexander ("*C*") 18Sept.30
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("*A*") 28Dec.26
Hall, Donald Ernest ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("*A*") 12July27
Higgens, Roland Stanley ("*A*") 15Oct.26
Nicholls, William Graham ("*A*") 18Nov.26
Stiles, William Henry ("*A*") 25Sept.22
Wright, Ernest James Henry ("*A*") 18Nov.27
Rawson, Arthur Harold Charles Adams ("*C*") 8Mar.28
Stocks, Stanley John ("*A*") 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick ("*C*") 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("*A*") 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("*C*") 10Nov.28
Stainer, Peter ("*C*") 10Nov.28
Winterbotham, Frederick William ("*C*") (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 25June29

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Hytch, Arthur John Preston ("*A*").. 31July23
Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt.*, *R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("*A*") 15May23
Davis, Henry Duncan, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 21Aug.23
Cox, George Montague, *M.C.* ("*A*") 6Mar.28
Nolan, John Joseph ("*A*") 15Sept.29
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("*A*") 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("*A*") .. 14May29
Fielden, Edward Hedley, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 14Jan.29
Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("*A*").. 15Mar.29
McDowall, Angus David ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Stanliland, Christopher Stainbank ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("*A*") 30June29
Jenkins, Harold Francis ("*A*") .. 7Nov.30
Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, *D.F.C.* 22Mar.31
Hattersley, Arthur Patrick Kilvington ("*A*") 11Jan.31
Hawker, Herbert Nelson 26June30
Allison, Douglas George ("*C*") 30May30
Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan("*A*") 14July31
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("*A*") 22May23
Wilson, Charles Bernard ("*A*") 18Sept.28
Rose, Geoffrey ("*C*") 7Apr.29
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Davies, Hugh Norman ("*A*") 16July29
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("*A*") 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("*A*") 30June29
Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred ("*A*") 8July29
Badcock, Edgar Clifford Graham ("*A*") 20Sept.29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("*A*") .. 15Sept.29
Drew, Ernest Lewis ("*A*") 1Dec.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("*BB*") .. 3May27
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("*A*") 15Aug.30
Clark, Cecil Christian ("*A*") 23July29
Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 7June28
Allen, Henry Woodward ("*A*").... 3Dec.28
Ellis, Edwin John ("*A*")..... 6Jan.30
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* ("*A*")..... 6Jan.30
Green, Donald Salisbury ("*A*") ... 17Jan.30
Burnett, Robert Leslie ("*A*") 17Jan.30
Tweedie, Patrick Graeme ("*A*")... 1Apl.30
Barnes, Wilfred Edward ("*A*")..... 26Sept.30
Loch, Hugh Granville ("*C*")..... 26Sept.30
Phillips, Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
Thomson, John Wallace ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Loton, Arthur George ("*A*") 22Jan.24

Venmore, William Charles ("*A*") .. 1Sept.27
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("*A*") 26June23
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("*A*") 30June29
Barringer, John Howard ("*A*") 14Mar.30
Whittle, Robert Cecil ("*A*") 7July30
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston("*A*") 30Sept.30
Eckersley-Maslin Charles Edward ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("A") 17Oct.30
Pickard, Walter John ("*A*") 16Jan.31
John, Conrad Southey ("*A*") 16Jan.31

178

Flying Officers.

Digby, Frank Thomas ("*C*") 2Oct.28
Robbins, Charles Robinson ("*A*") .. 20Sept.29
Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("*C*") 7Oct.30
Feeny, Francis Joseph Edward, *D.S.O.* ("*A*") 29July25
Cox, Dudley Fisher ("*C*") 3June23
Vine, Leslie Edward ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Barnard, Alfred Hawgood ("*C*") .. 12Sept.23
Horsey, Herbert John ("*A*") 12June23
Nicholson, Jaffray John Walter *D.F.C* ("*C*") 15Dec.22
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("*C*") 10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("*C*") 7July26
Usher, Cecil William ("*A*") 22Feb.25
Leleu, Lionel Louis ("*A*") 19Oct.23
Rudd, John Alexander ("*C*") 5Dec.23
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("*C*") 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("*A*") 24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("*A*") 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 5Dec.22
Craigen, John Samuel James ("*A*").. 26Mar.23
Whippey, Frederick Arthur, *D.F.C.* ("*B*") 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("*B*") 15Nov.22
Christie, Henry Lawrence ("*A*") .. 1Mar.26
Islip, Frederick John ("*A*") 8Feb.25
Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C.* ("*B*") 5Dec.22
Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") .. 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("*A*") .. 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("*A*") 2Sept.22
Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("*A*") 12Sept.22
Phillips, Francis John ("*A*") 6Jan.27
Kysh, George Anthony ("*C*") 1Oct.27
Dormor, Ronald Bertram ("*B*") .. 15Feb.23
Miles, John Lambert ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Clark, Clifford Claude ("*B*") 24Oct.26
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Ashby, Gordon Doré ("*C*" 30Mar.23
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("*C*")..... 14Aug.23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Hall, Robert (" *C* ")	24Oct.24
Parkinson, William (" *C* ")	30Dec.22
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("*B*")	24Oct.28
Newport, Sydney George ("*C* ")	12Sept.28
Dinnage, Harry Alexander (" *C* ")	12Dec.26
Littlewood, John Edward Harry (" *A* ")	12Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("*A*")	25Feb.26
Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("*A*")	17May22
Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("*B*")	5Dec.26
Goodall, Macdonald (" *C* ")	12Sept.22
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("*A*")	12Sept.22
Mullette, Robert George ("*A*")	12Sept.26
Boniface, Henry Andrew ("*A*")	12Sept.26
Stockbridge, John Bell ("*A*")	16Sept.22
Dufty, George Clifton Watson (" *C* ")	5Dec.22
Whitehead, Walter William ("*B*")	16Sept.28
Fulford, Edgar ("*A*")	18May27
Taylor, Ernest (" *B* ")	24Oct.22
Herbert, Sydney (" *B* ")	24Oct.28
Herd, James Fleming (" *B* ")	29Aug.20
Webb, Henry (" *B* ")	6Dec.22
Herbert, Bert Edgar, *D.C.M.* ("*A*")	24Oct.26
Osborn, Edwin Stanley (" *B* ")	24Oct.28
Parker, Leonard Arthur (" *B* ")	24Oct.28
Christopherson, Paul ("*B*")	20Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("*A*")	24Oct.24
Walters, Leslie Allan ("*A*")	11Nov.22
Turnbull, Edgar Albert (" *B* ")	5Dec.28
Pretty, Reginald Charles ("*A*")	5Dec.26
Murray, Douglas Hugh " *C* ")	12Dec.22
Fenton, Edward Norman (" *C* ")	12Dec.22
Brown, Frederick William (" *B* ")	2June23
Whitfield, Lawrence ("*A*")	16Dec.25
Dudding, Maynard Cecil ("*A*")	15July27
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("*C*")	1June23
Swanton, Sidney Hugh Hamilton (" *C* ")	11Sept.24
Meredith, Alfred Cuckson (" *C* ")	22Sept.27
Sagon, Colin ("*A*")	12Oct.27
Shaw, Cyril Raymond Laurence ("*A*")	12Oct.23
Johns, William Earl (" *C* ")	15Oct.27
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("*A*")	2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("*A*")	31Mar.28
Mollard, Rene George ("*A*")	4Apr.26

Flying Officers—contd.

Lamb, Arthur Charles ("*A*")	13Apr.27
Anderson, Alexander Melvin, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	22May23
Padley, Augustus Harold (" *C* ")	7June26
Roberts, Harry Wallace (" *B* ")	18Sept.23
Brunton, Frederick James ("*A*")	30June25
Dove, Cecil Beck ("*A*")	2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("*A*")	4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("*A*")	5July26
Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* ("*A*")	10June25
Mayer, John Leonard, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Hole, Clifford (" *C* ")	18Sept.23
Arthur, John Sigismund, *M.C.* (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	8May23
Stewart, David James ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Wale, Norman Walter (" *C* ")	18Sept.23
Hall, John Thomas ("*A*")	16June26
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("*A*")	19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	5Oct.25
Hackforth, Bernard ("*A*")	31July23
Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("*A*")	1May23
Adams, Francis Philip ("*A*")	18Nov.25
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke (" *C* ")	11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White (" *B* ")	18Sept.23
Paton, John Hugh ("*A*")	15May23
Court, Gerald Frankcombe ("*A*")	29May23
Chabot, Charles James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("*A*")	19June23
Jones, Simon, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	14Aug.23
Jones, Basil Potter (" *C* ")	4Jan.26
Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("*A*")	30Dec.27
Richards, Joseph William ("*C* ")	19June23
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Graham, Charles Hext ("*A*")	15May23
Rogers, George Henry ("*A*")	1May23
Brazier, Leslie Giddens ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* ("*A*")	29May23
Cooke, Hubert Croft ("*A*")	21Aug.23
Uwins, Cyril Frank (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) ("*A*")	7Apr.23
Mackenzie, Angus ("*A*")	15May23
Morkam, John Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	23Oct.23
Stanley, John ("*A*")	20Apr.23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Barnard, Charles Douglas ("*A*") .. 17July23
Love, Harry Albert ("*A*") 22May23
Andrews, Harold James ("*A*") 11Sept.23
Colbert, John Henry ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Sanders, Herman ("*A*") 22May23
Pike, Clement Allin ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Wilson, Philip ("*C*") 1May23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("*A*") 22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("*A*")..... 19June23
Crees Archibald William ("*C*") .. 25May27
Young, Frank Boniface ("*C*") 26May27
Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("*A*")..... 19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("*A*") .. 19June23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("*C*") 11Dec.23
Ellam, Harold James ("*A*") 1May23
Meeke, Clarence Oscar ("*C*") 19June23
Ogg, George Alexander ("*C*")..... 26June23
Duncan, Harold Edward ("*A*") 21Aug.23
Yuill, George Frew ("*A*") 15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("*A*") 22June27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("*A*") 1May23
Ellam, Frederick ("*A*") 1May23
Francis, Hugh Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 11June23
Jeffrey, James Cairns, *M.C.* ("*C*") 1July27
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("*A*") .. 24July23
Brown, George Stanley ("*A*") 15Jan.26
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("*A*") 19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("*A*") 19Feb.24
Culverwell, Eric Vincent ("*C*") 1Aug.27
Legge, Geoffrey Thomas ("*A*") 11Sept.23
Hutchinson, William James ("*A*").. 28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("*A*") 11Mar.24
Campbell, William Alexander ("*A*") 10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("*C*") 18Sept.23
Offord, Francis Revel (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 6Sept.26
Kanaar, William Theodore ("*B*").. 18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("*C*") 28Dec.23
Olley, Gordon Percy, *M.M.* ("*A*").. 4Dec.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("*A*") 18Mar.24
Isaac, Tom Peatheyjohns ("*A*").... 27Nov 23

Flying Officers—contd.

Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("*A*") .. 29Mar.26
Edwards, Edwin Stapleton ("*A*").. 29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("*A*") 29Mar.26
Timmins, Launcelot Potter ("*B*") 18Sept.23
Baker, John Francis Austin ("*A*") 31July23
Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 18Mar.24
Winstanley, Alfred John ("*A*") 23Oct.23
Foote, Henry Wells ("*C*") 26July27
McConnell, Norman Steele ("*A*") .. 18Sept.23
Wilcockson, Arthur Sidney ("*A*") .. 19Feb.24
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("*A*") 13Nov.23
Welsh, Charles Edward ("*C*") 18Sept.23
Overbury, Richard Fox ("*C*") 2Nov.27
Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 15Apr.24
Robinson, Charles Keith ("*A*") 11Dec.23
Clapham, Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") .. 4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("*C*") 27Jan.25
Wolley Dod, Charles Francis (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 5Feb.24
Hills, Geoffrey Paulet French ("*A*") 16June23
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("*C*") 1Sept.26
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("*A*") 28June26
Cooper, Stanley Herbert ("*C*") 4July26
O'Connor, Hanstock Brendan John ("*C*")..... 24Dec.24
Townsend, Horace Theodore ("*A*") 5Feb.24
Clarabut, Percy George ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("*A*") 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("*A*") 8May23
Windsor, Robert Howard ("*A*") .. 29Aug.26
Cameron, William ("*A*") 15May23
Campbell-Orde, Alan Colin, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Aug.24
Jordan, Edward Warder ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Allan, William ("*C*") 7Oct.24
Eaton, Hugh Seymour ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Scott, Samuel Parry ("*C*") 26Feb.24
Dismore, Sidney Albert ("*C*") 15May23
Cordes, James Brome Lucas Hope (*Capt., Glos. Regt.* (*Mila.*)) ("*A*").. 1Apr.23
Davis, Francis Edward Williams ("*A*") 18Apr.23
McCosh, James ("*A*") 1May23
Clear, Edwin Arnold, *M.C.* ("*A*") .. 31July23
Goodyear, John Gorbell ("*A*") 28Oct.24
Brain, Anthony Romer Maximilian ("*A*") 15Nov.25
Cleland, Edward McLean ("*C*") .. 11Mar.24
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("*A*").. 28Nov.26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Reid, Claude McLaren (" *C* ")	1Nov.25
Penny, Claud Edmund Clayton (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	6June28
Lee, Owen Vincent (" *C* ")	12June28
Howitt, Charles Henry (" *C* ")	21Aug.23
Money, Robert Raymond (*Lt.(E.York Regt.) R.A.R.O.*) (" *C* ")	14June28
Shephard, George Ledger ("*A*")....	30Sept.24
Lowe, Colin Luke, D.F.C. ("*A*") ..	25June28
Brosse, Hugh Alfred Arvid ("*A*") ..	12Aug.24
Palmer, Robert Lester ("*A*")	29Dec.26
West, Alfred Malet ("*A*")	30June31
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("*A*") ..	21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore ("*A*") ..	10June24
Clinch, Stanley James, *D.C.M* ("*A*")	30Sept.24
Riley, Alan Incell, *A.F.C.* (" *C* ")..	3July28
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("*A*") ..	2Sept.24
Hay, James Gordon (" *A* ")	29July24
Cairnes, Douglas Stein (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) (*Capt.(Rif.Brig.) R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	8July28
Houston, John Crawford, *M.C.* ("*A*")	10Aug.23
Styles, Kenneth Graham (" *B* ")....	10Feb.25
Bamber, Alexander Kelway ("*A*")..	10Sept.28
Thomas, Clifford ("*C*")	23Dec.24
Findlay, Maxwell Hutcheon ("*A*")..	11May29
Cope, William Norman Lazenby("*A*")	29Aug.28
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander (" *A* ")	28June26
Hirah, Lawrence Pilkington (" *C* ")	1Apr.29
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop (" *A* ")	1Apr.27
Mundy, Frank Waring ("*C*")	4Oct.28
Wylam, Cecil Norman ("*A*")	2Dec.24
Holman, John Vivian (" *A* ")	1May27
McCormick, James Craig ("*C*")	2Dec.24
Gordon, Edward Chater ("*A*")	23Dec.24
Horsley ("*A*")	2Dec.24
Burcher, Leslie Corbet ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Cutler, William Edward Garnett (" *B* ")	27Jan.25
Downer, Frederick Wilmot Middlemist ("*A*")	10June27
Richards, Alfred Coombe Wall ("*A*")	10June26
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("*A*")	26Feb.24
Hill, Arthur Gerald ("*A*")	13Dec.28
Coleridge, William Leonard ("*A*")..	4Nov.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("*A*") ..	18Mar.24
Terrell, Thomas, *D.S.C.* (" *C* ") ..	23Dec.24
Vaughan Fowler, Hugh Raymond (" *C* ").....	29Dec.28
Bailey, Philip ("*A*")	10Aug.29
Vintcent, Nevill, *D.F C.* (" *C* ") ..	11Dec.28
Lee, Herbert Cyril ("*A*")	20Feb.29
Marshall, Francis William ("*A*") ..	8Sept.25

Flying Officers—contd.

Woods, Sydney Frank ("*A*")	13July26
Gandell, William Ernest, *M.M.* (" *C* ").....	27Jan.25
Pooley, Cecil James (" *C* ").....	2Sept.26
Murgatroyd, Benjamin Norman("*A*")	2Sept.27
Phillips, William Henry ("*A* ")	2Sept.26
Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert (" *C* ") ..	2Oct.28
Bennett, Gordon Herbert ("*A*")....	23May29
Darroch, John Macphee ("*A*")	2Sept.26
Smith, Harry Walter ("*A*")	28July25
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes (" *C* ").....	13Nov.26
Ledlie, William ("*A*")	4Aug.25
Newall, John Sydney ("*A* ")	11Dec.28
Buchanan, Thomas ("*C*")	12Jan.26
Ashley, Louis Frederick ("*A*")	9Dec.24
Brown, Keith Kendle (" *C* ")	13Nov.27
Kent, Clifford Stacey (" *C* ")	4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney ("*A* ")	1May29
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas (" *A*")	1Jan.28
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward ("*A* ")	9Dec.28
Mason, Barrington Calver (" *A* ")..	9Dec.29
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("*A*")	9Dec.26
Roupell, Charles Frederick ("*C*") ..	1Jan.28
Norman, Leonard William (" *B* ')..	23Dec.24
Baxter, William Duncan ("*A*")	15Mar.29
Whitehead, John Edmond ("*A*") ..	1May23
Wing, Ernest James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Lord, Douglas Gerald Rabson ("*C*")	1May23
Burbidge, Evan Alderson ("*A*") ..	29May23
Evemy, David Charles ("*A*")	29June23
Mullen, William ("*A*")	29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil "*A*")	20Apr.23
Harmston, William ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Bannister, Walter Robert ("*A*") ..	29June23
Onyett, Kenneth ("*A*")	1May23
Hammerton, William Alan ("*A*") ..	21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("*A*").....	15May23
Elwell, Harold Bellerby ("*A*")	1May23
Letzer, Frank James ("*A*").....	1May23
Taylor, Reginald Reader Hart ("*A*")	1May23
Black, Albert James ("*A*")	14Aug.23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Wren, Alexander ("*A*") 15May23
Eggar, Harold Gordon ("*B*") 18Sept.23
Bullock, Harry Vincent ("*B*") 18Sept.23
Hunt, James Edward ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Spencer, Robert Rufus, *M.M.* ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Biard, Henri Charles ("*A*") 19June23
Preston, Harold ("*B*") 29May23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("*A*").. 22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("*A*").. 20Apr.23
David, David Mansel ("*A*") 1May23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
Hampson, Harry Brereton ("*C*").. 29May23
Jaggs, Walter Frederick ("*A*") 19June23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("*A*").. 15May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("*A*") 22May23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("*A*") 26June23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("*A*")..... 11Mar.24
Hibberd, Reginald James ("*B*") .. 18Sept.23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("*A*") 29May23
Weaver, Ronald James ("*A*") 7Aug.23
Jackson, Ronald William ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan ("*C*") 18Sept.23
Reynolds, Reginald ("*A*") 8May23
Carter, Clifford Keishaw ("*A*") 25Mar.24
Smart, Geoffrey William ("*C*") 11Mar.24
Ashton, Thomas William ("*A*") .. 4Mar.24
Daggett, Claude William ("*A*") 17July23
Betts, Arthur Edwin ("*A*")..... 5Feb.24
Edwards, Joseph Carlisle ("*A*") .. 11Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("*A*") 26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("*A*") 29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Rollason, William Arthur ("*A*") .. 5Nov.23
Matthews, George Graham ("*A*") .. 26Feb.24
Foster, Vandel ("*A*") 11Mar.24
Trask, Eric Darlen ("*A*") 7Aug.23
Winch, Christopher Edward Bluett ("*A*") 7Sept.25
Higham, Arthur ("*B*") 9Oct 23
Basford, Herbert Samuel ("*A*") .. 11Mar.24
Cathrow, René Fisk ("*C*") 5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("*A*") .. 21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("*A*") 13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("*B*") 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("*A*") 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("*A*") .. 15Mar.27
Motley, Lewis ("*A*")..... 1May23
Williams, David Leonard Hollis ("*A*") 1May23
Butt, James Gordon ("*A*") 8May23

Flying Officers—contd.

Downing, Charles Henry Hales ("*A*") 8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("*A*") .. 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("*A*") 22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("*A*") 22May23
James, Charles Norman ("*A*") 9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("*A*").. 20May24
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("*B*") 10June24
Pocock, James Reginald ("*A*") 14May28
Giles, Richard Howard ("*C*") 14May28
Keat, George Henry ("*A*") 17June24
Parry, John Howard ("*C*") 18Dec.29
McLaughlin, Robert ("*C*") 6Apr.27
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("*A*") 19June23
Bibby, Richard Henry ("*C*") 15Apr.28
New, John William ("*C*") 14July28
Gough, Henry Leslie Raymond ("*C*") 14July28
Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("*A*").. 24July23
Dick, John Stewart ("*A*") 30June28
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("*A*") .. 10June24
Wiltshire, Norman James ("*C*").... 17June28
Barrett, Ralph ("*A*") 28Mar.28
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("*A*") 16July28
Waller, Percy James ("*A*") 26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 8June26
Taylor, John Moore Stalker ("*C*") 26Feb.24
Norman, Horace Charles ("*C*") 2Sept.24
Jarvis, Edward Vesey Hill ("*C*").. 25Mar.25
Moon, Arthur Graham ("*C*") 1June28
Wing, Eric Charles Allen ("*A*") 4Feb 28
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("*A*").. 14July28
Petter, Harold William ("*A*") 16Sept.24
Jamblin, Cecil Augustus ("*BB*") .. 18Sept 23
Tait-Cox, Leslie Robert ("*A*") 26Jan.26
Clacey, Ernest Philip ("*A*")..... 23Sept.24
Steele, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*").... 13Apr.26
Atkinson, Gerald Fitz-Gerald ("*B*") 1Oct.23
Parkinson, John Doxey ("*C*") 9Oct.23
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("*B*") 13Aug.25
Thomas, Sydney Martin ("*A*") 15Sept.28
Burnley, Sarrell Clinton ("*C*") 15Sept.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("*A*") 10June24
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("*C*") 16Sept.24
Smith, Ernest Pearce ("*BB*") 30Oct.23
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("*A*") 12Aug.24
Perry, Herbert Howard ("*AAI*") .. 6Nov.23
Bartlett, Ernest Bennet Worsley ("*A*") 7Dec.26
Ross, Leslie Harold ("*C*") 15Sept.28
Maconochie, Kenneth ("*C*") 15Sept.28

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("A")	15Sept.28
Mumby, Charles Nicolas Alexander Bernard ("C")	15Sept.28
Partner, Arthur Hilton ("A")	2Sept.24
Foster, James Ronald ("A")	24Aug.26
Plummer, Alfred John ("A")	27Nov.23
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles("A")	10Nov.28
Vachon, Marc Aurele ("A")	16Dec.24
Smith, Gordon Henry ("A")	16Dec.24
Napper James Stibbs, *D.C.M.*("A")	2Sept.24
Clarke, Charles Sidney ("A")	23Dec.24
Jones, Reginald William ("A")	9Sept.24
Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("C")	9July30
Lowry, Walter ("A")	6May24
Ross, Victor Andre Corsane ("C")	10Nov.28
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("A")	10Nov.28
Gregory, Ellis Frank Dickenson ("C")	16Dec.24
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("A")	20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("AAI")	22Jan.24
Blair, Archibald Drysdale McCullock ("A")	16Dec.24
Preston, James Edward ("A")	3Jan.29
North, Frank Emmerson ("A")	3Jan.29
Pitts-Tucker, George Maxwell ("C")	3Jan.29
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("A")	30Sept.24
Robinson, Arthur Leonard ("AAI")	5Feb.24
Hillman, Leslie Chester ("A")	10Feb.25
Bulloch, Stuart Edmund ("C")	14Jan.29
Nicholas, John Francis ("C")	14Jan.29
Irwin, Gwyther William Powell ("C")	14Jan.29
Grey, Phillips Patrick ("C")	14Jan.29
Wilkinson, Francis Frederick ("C")	14Jan.29
Wheeler, Samuel Joseph ("AAI")	19Feb.24
Rogers, Walter ("AAI")	26Feb.24
Pallin, George Roland Alexander ("C")	31Jan.29
Bunning, Reginald James ("A")	18Nov.24
Messenger, Harry Trimble ("C")	3Jan.29
Brett, William James (*Lt., R.A., T.A.*) (*Lt., Res. of Off.*) ("A")	3Jan.29
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("A")	19Aug.24
Dismore, Frederick ("AAI")	4Mar.24
Hall, Jack ("A")	4Mar.24
Sinclair, Frederick Gordon ("A")	7Oct.24
Tristram, Cecil Uvedale George ("A")	9Oct.28
Soltau, Vincent William ("A")	14Jan.29
Summers, Joseph ("A")	10Feb.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("B")	14Jan.29
Russell, Gerald William Richardson ("A")	18Feb.29
Finney, Terence Hollingdale ("C")	14Jan.29
Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("A")	14Jan.29
Hickman, Joseph James ("A")	18Mar.24
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("A")	17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("A")	25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("A")	18Nov.14
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("A")	31Mar.25
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("A")	7Dec.26

Flying Officers—contd.

Whitwell, Kenneth Chave ("B")	16Dec.24
Troup, Charles Roy ("C")	7May28
Marcy, Jack Courtney ("C")	14Jan.29
Nicholl, Patrick Edward ("C")	14Jan.29
Martin, Aubrey William Graham ("A")	31Dec.28
Barker, Sydney ("A")	5May25
Paterson, John ("A")	23Dec.24
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("A")	15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("A")	22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("A")	15Mar.29
Nichol, William Von Rahn ("A")	15Mar.29
Davies, Percy Harold ("A")	4Nov.24
Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("A")	16Dec.24
Young, John Frederick ("C")	1Nov.28
Fisher, Erskine Arthur Hamilton ("A")	15Mar.29
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("A")	9Dec.24
Smith, Archibald Alan Cledwyn Nelson ("C")	20Jan.25
Green, Reginald Leslie ("B")	4Jan.27
Fray, Leslie Henry Adams ("A")	23Dec.24
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("A")	23Dec 24
Ramsay, William Alexander ("A")	13Aug.27
Cawston, Raymond Wilfred ("A")	4Aug.25
Gunning, William George ("C")	7Dec.26
Morgan, Cecil Horatio ("A")	8July29
Davies, John Edward ("C")	8July29
Steele, Robert Walter ("A")	8July29
Walker, Harold ("C")	8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("C")	16Dec.24
Newman, Evelyn Henry ("A")	15July29
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("A")	30June29
Ottway, Albert Leslie ("C")	30June29
Thompson, Arthur John ("C")	8July29
Findlay, Richard Fitzgerald ("A")	13Nov.27
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("A")	30June29
Woollett, Walter ("C")	5May29
Sayer, Philip Edward Gerald ("A")	2Mar.29
Leader, Eustace Lionel ("A")	5July29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("A")	13Oct.25
Switzer, Christopher Wilfrid ("C")	15Sept.29
Florence, James Andrew Charles ("A")	15Sept.29
Sinclair, James Duncan ("A")	5May25
Macphall, Hugh Charles ("C")	22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("A")	16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("BB")	9Dec.24
Greenough, Thomas Ernest ("A")	16Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("A")	10Nov.25
Cooke, William Arthur ("A")	8July29
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("BB")	27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("BB")	27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("BB")	3Feb.25
Watkins, Arthur Charles ("A")	6Jan.30
Bryanton, William Francis ("C")	6Jan.30
Stewart, Eric George Duncan, *M.C.* ("A")	5Mar.29
Holden, Robert Wynne (*Lt., T.A.R. of O.*) ("A")	3Jan.29
Little, Norman Seymour ("C")	26Feb.30
Vines, Charles Pakenham ("C")	17Jan.30
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("BB")	24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("A")	31Aug 28

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont ("C")	6Jan.30
Chubb, Philip Bernard ("A")	6Jan.30
White, Stanley William ("A")	3Nov.25
Noel, John Cecil ("C")	17Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("A")	17Jan.30
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("C")	24Mar.25
Simon, Arthur Whiston ("A")	22May28
Jones, Dewrog Powell ("A")	27Apr.26
Brunton, Maurice ("A")	31Mar.30
Taylor, Vincent Corbett ("C")	31Mar.30
Weir, Henry Alexander Mitchell ("C")	15Nov.28
Robertson, Arthur Cecil ("A")	5May25
Smith, Charles Thomas Edward ("A")	6Mar.28
Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("A")	23Dec.29
Parker, Stanley Charles ("A")	14Mar 30
Brownlee, Frank Malcom ("A")	4Aug 25
Cox, John Richard ("C")	22May28
Hambrook, Richard Duncan ("A")	18May26
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("A")	31Mar.30
Field, Francis Walter ("C")	31Mar.30
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("C")	2June25
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("A")	12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("A")	6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("A")	30June25
Hannaford, Francis Henry ("C")	31Mar.30
Matheson, Robert ("C")	22Apr.30
St. Barbe, Sydney Lane Foster ("A")	15Dec.25
Hill, Allen Edward ("C")	18July30
Moss, Llewellyn Oliver, M.M. ("A")	21July25
Richardson, Edward Cload Lindsey ("A")	7July30
Robertson, William Lewis ("C")	7July30
Crowder, Harold Vivian ("A")	7July30
Butcher, George Patrick ("A")	7July30
Patton, Charles Alfred Carnrew ("A")	7July30
Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague ("A")	7July30
Brailli, Rudolph Paul David ("C")	6Mar.28
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart ("A")	26June28
Wills, Ronald Arthur ("C")	18July30
Grenfell, Pascoe Ernest ("A")	18July30
Harvey, Arthur Vere ("A")	7May30
Wayte, Alline Patrick ("A")	5Aug.30
Young, John Ninnem ("C")	18July30
Parkinson, William Fairbank ("C")	30June29
Howes, Harold Albert ("C")	5June30
Swiss, Eric Arthur ("A")	12Sept.30
Andrews, Hugh Thornley ("A")	1Mar.30
Russell, Edward George Lambert ("A")	12Sept.30
East, Terence O'Neill ("C")	11Aug.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("A")	11June30
Wilson, Frederick George Shaw ("A")	18July30
Walker, Donald George Keith ("A")	21Sept.30
Thorn, Sydney Albert ("A")	4Nov.29
Lincoln, John Alfred ("AA2")	21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("AA2")	21Sept.25
Rumsey, Leonard George ("A")	11Aug.30
Garston-Jones, Kenneth ("A")	28Sept.30
White, Sidney Harry ("C")	16Aug.30

Flying Officers—contd.

Downing, Frederick George ("A")	28Sept.30
Whitlock, William Lawson ("C")	28Sept.30
Barrett, Henry Charles ("AA2")	28Sept.25
Wood, Harold, ("AA2")	30Sept.25
Hill, John ("AA2")	5Oct.25
Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("AA2")	5Oct.25
Byron, Charles ("A")	22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("A")	22June26
Shaw, Arthur Wright ("A")	12Sept.30
Kenney, Charles ("A")	13Oct.25
Van Oppen, Leonard Wilfred ("AA2")	19Oct.25
Purnell, Douglas Swinstead ("AA2")	26Oct.25
Knott, Henry Wilfred ("C")	10Nov.25
Denny, Herbert Alfred ("A")	20July26
Eskel, Dallas Louis ("C")	13Mar.28
Phillips, Leslie Clifford ("A")	28Nov.30
Gray, Lionel George ("C")	28Nov.30
Benham, Robert ("A")	11Aug.30
Parkin, John Graham ("A")	28Nov.37
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("A")	30Nov.26
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("C")	30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("AA2")	7Dec.25
Lash, Edward Paul ("AA2")	4Jan.26
Marsden, Henry ("A")	10July28
Welch, Charles Donald Graham ("A")	6Jan.31
Moritz, Philip Arnold ("C")	6Jan.31
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("A")	6Jan.31
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson ("A")	8May31
Lucas, Philip Gadesdon ("A")	8May31
Edmondes, Morgan Rice ("A")	8May31
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunninghame ("A")	8May31
Turner, Elphinstone Docwra ("A")	8May31
Hockly, Cedric Haffenden ("A")	8May31
Timmins, Lloyd Miller ("A")	19Jan.28
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("A")	28Nov.30
Olson, Edward George ("C")	4Sept.29
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("A")	6Jan.31
Parker, Frank Jason ("C")	28Nov.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("A")	28Nov.30
Mason, Leslie Herbert ("C")	26Sept.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("A")	30Aug.30
Byrne, Thomas Brian ("A")	28Nov.30
Gower-Jones, Frank ("A")	16Jan.31
Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("A")	16Jan.31
Browning, Neville Morgan ("AA2")	19Jan.26
Lawn, John Frederick ("C")	26Sept.30
Meads, Ernest Reginald ("AA2")	8Feb.26
Leach, Joseph Harold ("B")	21Sept.30
Ross-Roberts, Norman Cecil ("A")	13Mar.31
Duggan, John William ("C")	13Mar.31
Barnett, Richard Adrian ("C")	13Mar.31
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur ("A")	13Mar.31
Foreman, Edward Charles ("A")	20Sept.29
McLeod, Norman ("C")	13Mar.31
Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("A")	13June31
Wain, Edward Fredrick ("A")	13Mar.31

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Bridle, Frederick Charles (" *C* ") .. 7Aug.28
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace (" *BB* ") 30Mar.26
Ballantyne, Walter Theodore William ("*AA2*") 6Apr.26
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell (" *C* ") 6Jan.31
McNeil, William Cecil ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Beattie, Gilbert Melville ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Warsow, Claude ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Cook, Philip Samuel (" *A* ") 16Jan.31
Wylie, Eric Ian Carew (" *C* ") 3May26
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("*C*") .. 6Jan.31
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("*A*") .. 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("*AA2*").. 26May26
Eadon, Alan Theodore Eden ("*A*") 2Oct.28
Bradley, Harold ("*AA2*") 7June26
Scott, Edward Thomas ("*AA2*") .. 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("*AA2*") 5July26
Hall, William Edward ("*A*") 22May28
Grieve, William Eric Warr ("*A*") .. 6Jan.31
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur (" *A* ") 17Jan.31
Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("*C*") 13Mar.31
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair ("*A*") 30May31
Mortimer, Alister Lodge ("*A*") 11Dec.29
Brown, James William ("*A*") 25Mar.30
Hennessy, Richard George, *D.S.O., M.C.,* (*Maj. Border R., R.A.R.O.* ("*A*") 14July31
Walton, William Thomas ("*A*") 14July31
Edwards, Robert Conrad ("*A*") .. 14Aug.31
Kay, Cyril Eyton ("*A*") 30Nov.31
Collins, Henry Bernard ("*A*") 14July31
Greenhalgh, Robert Crook ("*A*")... 14July31
Ellison, Henry Havelock ("*A*") 17July31
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("*A*") 1June31
Barton, Bernard William ("*A*") .. 8July29
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur ("*A*") 13Mar.29
Seeman, Norman Walter Keith ("*A*") 6June29
Hill, Leslie Stuart ("*A*") 17July31
Store, Albert Gordon ("*AA2*") .. 9Aug.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades (" *B* ") 9Aug.27
Jenkins, Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford ("*A*")..... 8May31
Phillips, Harold John (" *C* ") 16Aug 26
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("*A*") 20Feb.28
Powell, Griffith James ("*A*") 16Sept.30
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil("*AA2*") 6Sept.26
Muir, Archibald Livingstone ("*AA2*") 13Sept.26
Rayson, Edward Knowles (" *AA2* ") 13Sept.26
Purdy, Eric Layton, *M.C.* ("*AA2*") 16Sept.26
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas (" *A* ") 18Sept.31
King, Douglas Stanley (" *A* ") 18Sept.31
Fairhead, Frank George ("*A*") 22July31
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir (" *C* ") 18Sept.31
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas ("*A*") 17July31
Hudson, Harold Perisone ("*A*").... 13Mar.31
Weighill, George Reginald (" *A* ").. 18Sept.31
Newcombe, Leslie ("*A*") 18Sept.31
Bromley, Mills Thomas ("*A*") 12Oct.26
Hylton, Donald Joseph Raymond (" *C* ") 17Jan.31
Miller, Henry Nicholas (" *B* ") 21Dec.26
Süren, Hermann Felix ("*A*")..... 30Nov.31
Cowan, Malcolm Angus ("*A*")..... 6Jan.31
Maclean, Douglas Lachlan ("*C*") .. 18Sept.31

Flying Officers—contd.

Butt, **Acton Maclean** ("*A*") 1Jan.31
Hoare, **John Mathew Hampden** (" *C* ") 14Mar.27
Russell, **Brian Bedford Frank** ("*AA2*") 17Mar.27
MacLaren, **Owen Finlay** ("*AA2*") .. 21Mar.27
Webb, **Bernard James Apthorpe** ("*AA2*") 22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, **Martin** ("*A*") 8Oct.29
Radbourne, **Raymond Patrick James** ("*AA2*") 20Apr.27
Malcolm, **George Alexander Ronald** ("*AA2*") 27Apr.27
Taylor, **Reginald Pitt Stewart** ("*AA2*") 27Apr.27
Rae, **John Philip** ("*AA2*") 28Apr.27
White, **Hubert Henry** (" *C* ") 30Oct.28
Buckingham, **Hugh** ("*AA2*") 23May27
Rhodes, **Erik Francis** (" *C* ") 8June27
Brecknell, **Douglas Frank Charles** ("*AA2*") 8June27
Anderson, **Roy** ("*AA2*") 13June27
Greenwood, **John Marshall** ("*C*").. 13June27
Northway, **James Arthur Charles** ("*AA2*") 13June27
Fawssett, **Frederick Arthur Boucher** ("*AA2*") 20June27
Kibblewhite, **Gordon Victor** ("*AA2*") 20June27
Bance, **Reginald,** *A.F.M.* ("*BB*")... 28June27
Tindall, **Lewis Stanley** ("*A*") 24Sept.30
Crofton, **Robert Denis** ("*AA2*") .. 30June27
Birchan, **Michael Guy** ("*A*") 3Oct.29
Langdon, **George Ellis** ("*AA2*") .. 11July27
Robins, **Guy Herbert** ("*AA2*") .. 19July27
Lester, **Ashton Major** ("*AA2*") 28July27
Mulcahy, **Timothy Philip** ("*AA2*") 29July27
Booth, **Philip** (" *C* ") 4Aug.27
Rea, **Eric** ("*AA2*") 11Aug.27
Rayner, **John William** ("*A*") 10Sept.29
Candy, **Martin George** ("*AA2*") 15Aug.27
Drummond, **Peter** ("*AA2*") 15Aug.27
Batchelor, **Eric** ("*AA2*") 16Aug.27
Marshall, **Kenneth Charles Tecklenborough** (" *A* ")..... 15July31
Penrose, **Harold James** ("*AA2*") .. 29Aug.27
Armitage **Edward Hugh** ("*AA2*").. 5Sept.27
Howat, **Hugh O'Brien** ("*AA2*") .. 5Sept.27
Turner, **Horace Reginald** ("*AA2*") 5Sept.27
Morrison, **Thomas Rutherford** ("*AA2*") 6Sept.27
Padfield, **Herbert James** ("*A*") 13Mar.28
Greenshields, **James Archibald** ("*C*") 19May30
Reekie, **James** ("*C*") 11Oct.27
Moir, **John Inglis** ("*AA2*") 24Oct.27
Haigh, **Harry** (" *BB* ") 8Nov.27
Dykes, **Thomas Steele** ("*AA2*") .. 21Nov.27
Smith, **Clifford Raymond Sands** (" *B* ") 13Dec.27
Spence, **Edward Manington Sinclair** (" *C* ")..... 6Feb.28
Wallis **Ernest Kirkbright** ("*A*").... 10Sept.29
Price, **Derek** ("*AA2*") 14Mar.28
Burkitt, **Robert William** ("*AA2*").. 15Mar.28
Knight, **Ronald William Henry**("*AA2*") 15Mar.28
Hampton, **Wilfred Edward** ("*AA2*") 19Mar.28
Philcox, **Philip George** ("*AA2*") .. 19Mar.28
Williams, **Leonard Charles** ("*AA2*") 20Mar.28
Spottiswoode, **Alexander Ninian** ("*AA2*") 19Mar.28
Longley, **John Molony** ("*AA2*") .. 2Apr.28

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Flying Officers—contd.

Campbell, Donald Archibald Laing ("*C*")	29Oct.31
Walwin, William Rex ("*AA2*")	16Apr.28
Gittins, John Moore ("*AA2*")	23Apr.28
Thevenard, George Holland ("*AA2*")	24Apr.28
Randall, Gerald Martin ("*AA2*")	25Apr.28
DeHavilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("*C*")	30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("*C*")	2May28
Percival, Edgar Wikner ("*A*")	20Apr.31
Mackay, Edward Wray ("*AA2*")	7June28
Garratt, Gerald Reginald Manuel ("*AA*")	14June28
Williams, Garthowen ("*AA2*")	15June28
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("*AA2*")	25June28
Teichman-Derville, Peter Limond Derville ("*AA*")	25June28
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("*AA2*")	29June28
England, Philip Francis ("*AA2*")	2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("*C*")	2July28
Newberry, George Henry ("*AA2*")	2July28
Nelson, George ("*AA*")	3July28
Carmichael, John Wilfred ("*AA2*")	9July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("*AA2*")	10July28
Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen ("*AA2*")	10July28
Gray, Douglas Russell ("*AA2*")	10July28
Howard, Geoffrey John Eliot ("*AA*")	10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("*AA2*")	18July28
Beadle, Thomas Hugh William ("*C*")	16July28
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("*AA2*")	16July28
Hill, Francis George ("*AA2*")	16July28
Marsh, Nevill Francis ("*AA2*")	16July28
Langhorne, Eaduard John Bailey ("*AA2*")	23July28
Thompson, Samuel Marshall ("*AA2*")	23July28
Trouncer, Thomas Dowell ("*AA2*")	23July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("*C*")	24July28
Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert Francis ("*AA2*")	30July28
Usborne, Henry Charles ("*AA2*")	31July28
Clark, Marmaduke Guthrie Bartlett ("*AA2*")	11Aug.28
Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("*AA2*")	22Aug.28
Brighton, Eric James ("*A*")	19Nov.29
Duder, Derek Harvey ("*AA2*")	3Sept.28
Lea, Robert Francis Gore ("*AA2*")	3Sept.28
Harvey, John Bridges ("*C*")	4Mar.30
James, Gerard Bowes Kingston ("*C*")	2Oct.28
Paton, James ("*BB*")	13Nov.28
Langley, Charles ("*A*")	12Oct.29
Herbert, Thomas ("*BB*")	13Mar.28
Bigg, William Herbert ("*BB*")	12Oct.29
Bowden, Guy Arthur George ("*C*")	22Jan.29
Russell, William McFarlane ("*AA2*")	20Mar.29
Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney ("*AA2*")	21Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("*AA2*")	25Mar.29
Bradley, James Wilson ("*AA2*")	26Mar.29
Johnson, Patrick ("*AA2*")	26Mar.29
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("*AA2*")	8Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("*AA2*")	5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("*AA2*")	8Apr.29
Ingles, John Alan ("*C*")	9Apr.29

Flying Officers—contd.

Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight ("*AA2*")	9Apr.29
Clarke, Samuel Henry Rendall ("*AA2*")	11Apr.29
Myers, Vivian Bryce ("*C*")	22Apr.31
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("*AA2*")	15Apr.29
Norie, Evelyn Arundel Medows ("*AA2*")	15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("*BB*")	16Apr.29
Jewett, George Percival ("*AA2*")	19Apr.29
Walker, Francis Milnes ("*AA2*")	20Apr.29
Bevan, Thomas Henry ("*AA2*")	23Apr.29
Walker, John Emmerson ("*AA2*")	6May29
Dewsbury, Arthur ("*B*")	4Mar.30
Higgins, Charles Gauntlett ("*AA2*")	4June29
Bednell, Richard Davenport ("*AA2*")	12June29
Buck, Albert Charles ("*AA2*")	20June29
Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour ("*AA2*")	20June29
Shaw, Richard Griffith ("*AA2*")	21June29
Clarke, William ("*AA2*")	24June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("*AA2*")	24June29
Sherring, Ian Brodie ("*C*")	26June29
Swan, Lawrence ("*AA2*")	26June29
Shenstone, Kenneth ("*AA2*")	27June29
Clive-Smith, Havelock ("*AA2*")	25July28
Fieldsend, Eric Cecil ("*AA2*")	1July29
Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland ("*AA2*")	1July29
Hay, David ("*AA2*")	3July29
Villiers, Edward Gordon ("*AA2*")	8July29
Moncreiff, Frederick Wellwood ("*C*")	12July29
Dewsbery, John Patrick ("*AA2*")	15July29
Bryden, Douglas James Lumsdaine ("*AA2*")	16July29
Leigh, John ("*AA2*")	17July29
L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel ("*AA2*")	17July29
Crump, William Maurice Esplen ("*AA2*")	17July29
Henning, Richard Malcolm ("*AA2*")	18July29
Peers, Francis Harold ("*AA2*")	22July29
Fraser Colin Gordon ("*AA2*")	6May29
Curtice, Edward Guy ("*AA2*")	9May29
Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell ("*AA2*")	24July29
Dransfield, Charles Murray ("*AA2*")	26July29
Rahr, Gilbert Bernard ("*AA2*")	29July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("*AA2*")	1Aug.29
Howard, Giles Philip Eliot ("*AA2*")	7Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("*AA2*")	8Aug.29
Spurway, Michael ("*AA2*")	3Apr.29
Goodden, John Henry ("*AA2*")	9July29
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("*AA2*")	9Sept.29
Douglas, Alfred Graham ("*AA2*")	13Aug.28
Cresswell, Michael Justin ("*AA2*")	11Dec.29
Buxton, Eric Harold ("*A*")	9Sept.30
Whittingham, Robert Baker ("*C*")	6Aug.31
Cornewall-Walker, Thomas James Raglan ("*A*")	30June31
Luard, James Charles Eckford (*AA2*)	3Apr.29
Ingham, Frank ("*BB*")	4Mar.30
Seligman, Adrian Charles Cudbright ("*C*")	17Mar.30
Stuart, Arnold James Cohen ("*AA2*")	17Mar.30
Hinks, John Olding ("*AA2*")	20Mar.30

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Thorneley, Bernard Norman Heath ("*AA2*") 15Mar.28
Shipley, Edwin ("*AA2*") 21Mar.30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("*AA2*") 24Mar.30
Massy, Norman Blennerhassett ("*AA2*") 24Mar.30
Fletcher, John Lionel Howe ("*AA2*") 24Mar.30
Radbone, James Whaley ("*AA2*") .. 24Mar.30
Tripp, Reginald Christopher ("*AA2*") 25Mar.30
Negus, Albert James Samuel ("*AA2*") 27Mar.30
Sargeaunt, James Antony Hosking ("*AA2*") 28Mar.30
Edwards, Richard ("*AA2*") 1Apr.30
Shields, George Bertram ("*AA2*") .. 7Apr.30
Nickols, Peter Richard ("*AA2*") 8Apr.30
Beckie, Henry Enfield ("*AA2*") .. 9Apr.30
Thompson, James Herbert ("*AA2*") 28Apr.30
Tindal, Nicolas Joseph ("*AA2*") .. 29Apr.30
Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("*AA2*") 1Apr.30
MacLachlan, Alan Moncrieff ("*AA2*") 5May30
O'Sullivan, Richard Whitelegge ("*AA2*") 5May30
Scott, Ivan Rutherford ("*AA2*") .. 12May30
Boulton, Kenneth Roy ("*A*") 6May30
Gladstone, John Howard ("*AA2*").. 19May30

864

Pilot Officers.

Clarke, Leonard Bryant ("*C*") 4Aug.25
Allan, James McAllister ("*C*") 27Apr.26
Tudor, Stewart Owen ("*C*") 17Aug.26
James, John Percy ("*C*") 12Oct.26
Spooner, Hugh ("*C*") 9May27
Wardrop, Julian Reginald ("*C*") .. 2June27
Birks, Norman Napier ("*C*") 4July27
Hinde, Harry Douglas ("*C*") 2May28
Browne, John Lloyd ("*C*") 2July28
Moore, Arthur Denzil ("*C*") 10July28
Hornblower, George Alexander ("*AA2*") 5Apr.29
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene ("*A*") 19July30
Sanders, Charles John ("*A2*") 3June30
Bland, Christopher ("*C*") 18July29
Taylor, William Thomson ("*C*") .. 7Aug.29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("*C*") 4Sept.29

Pilot Officers—contd.

Watkins, Henry George ("*AA2*") P. 30Sept.29
Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("*C*") 29July31
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur ("*C*") 19Mar.30
Fedden, Antony John ("*C*") ....P. 20Mar.30
Barnes, Cecil Hollist ("*AA2*") 28Mar.30
Oddie, Geoffrey Jasper William ("*C*") 1Apr.30
Cramp, Edward ("*AA2*") 15May30
Allen, Charles William John ("*AA1*") 2June30
Pitman, Charles Derek ("*AA2*") .. 16June30
Beard, John Henry Cyril ("*C*")..P. 17June30
Champness, John Alec ("*AA2*") 19June30
McDougall Anthony Isaac Alexander ("*AA2*") 19June30
Lawrence, John Kempton ("*AA2*") 25June30
Briggs, Ernest Laurence ("*AA2*") .. 25June30
Blackwood, George Douglas Morant ("*AA2*") 26June30
Corby, John Charles ("*AA2*") 30June30
Cowburn, Richard Eldridge ("*C*") 30June30
Gleadow, Rupert Seeley ("*AA2*") .. 1July30
Garstang, Walter Lucian ("*AA2*").. 2July30
Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("*AA2*") . 2July30
Way, Andrew Greville Parry ("*AA2*") 2July30
Egford, Reginald Francis ("*AA2*") 3July30
Edge, John Harold ("*AA2*") 3July30
Beale, Edmund Arthur ("*AA2*") 7July30
Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("*AA2*") 7July30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("*AA2*") 7July30
Ticehurst, John Christie ("*AA2*") .. 7July30
Cowlrick, Frank Edward ("*AA2*") .. 8July30
Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald ("*AA2*") 14July30
Malone, Lewis Fry ("*AA2*") 18July30
Noble, Robert More Hilary ("*AA2*") 24July30
Bulman, John Forster Harrison ("*AA2*") 6Aug.30
McNair, Crawford Blair ("*AA2*") 6Aug.30
Ker, John Malcolm Douglas ("*AA2*") 12Aug.30
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys ("*AA2*") 27Aug.30
Smith, Denis Bonham ("*AA2*") 1Sept.30
Parker, Colin Alfred Stuart ("*C*").. 16Sept.30
Watson, Cyril ("*AA2*") 15Oct.30
Michelmore, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("*A*") 18Nov.30
Sheppard, Jack Sydney ("*A*")..... 5Dec.30
Alderton, Keith Sylvester ("*AA2*") P. 16Mar.31
Baxter, Alexander Duncan ("*AA2*") P. 16Mar.31
Beevers, David ("*AA2*") .....P. 16Mar.31
Briscoe, Walter William ("*AA2*") P. 16Mar.31
Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy ("*AA2*") .....P. 16Mar.31

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

Brunton, James Robert Marshall ("*AA2*") ..... P. 16Mar.31
Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander ("*AA2*") ..... P. 16Mar.31
Day, John King ("*AA2*") ..... P. 16Mar.31
Figgis, Thomas Gilbert ("*AA2*") . P. 16Mar.31
Fitt, Stanley Warton ("*AA2*") .. P. 16Mar.31
Giddins, John Gordon ("*AA2*") . P. 16Mar.31
Godden, Stephen Frederick ("*AA2*") P. 16Mar.31
Hatrick, Alfred Lindsay Gordon ("*AA2*") ..... P. 16Mar.31
Hawes, Frank Henry ("*AA2*") .. P. 16Mar.31
Hill, William ("*A2*") ..... P. 16Mar.31
Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe("*AA2*")P. 16Mar.31
Jennings, William Frederick ("*AA2*") P. 16Mar.31
Knowles, Edward Vincent (" *AA2*") P. 16Mar.31
McKinnon, Neil Nairn ("*AA2*") .. P. 16Mar.31
Robertson, Duncan Maxwell ("*AA2*") P. 16Mar.31
Ruston Harold Frederick ("*AA2*") P. 16Mar.31
Spilman, Eric Wallis ("*AA2*") .... P. 16Mar.31
Thornton, Francis Olaf ("*AA2*") .. P. 16Mar.31
Twiss Victor Benedict ("*AA2*") .. P. 16Mar.31
Underwood, Peter Everett ("*AA2*") P. 16Mar.31
Young, Edward Purcell ("*AA2*") . P. 16Mar.31
Grice, Dennis Neve (" *AA2*") ..... P. 17Mar.31
Petley, Philip Theodore (" *AA2*") P. 17Mar.31
Robins, John Edward ("*AA2*") ... P. 17Mar.31
Truscott, John Finlay ("*AA2*") ... P. 18Mar.31
Grimston, *The Hon.* John ("*AA2*")P. 19Mar.31
Macintyre, James Galt (" *AA2*") P. 19Mar.31
Lewis, Cyril Hugh ("*AA2*") ..... P. 28Mar.31
McCullagh, Harold Featerstone ("*AA2*") ..... P. 23Mar.31
Rumbold, William Robert ("*AA2*")P. 24Mar.31
Watson, Geoffrey Douglas ("*AA2*")P. 24Mar.31
Thompson, Walter Briggs ("*AA2*") 30Mar.31
Wells, James Michael ("*AA2*") .. P. 31Mar.31
Slater, John Anthony ("*AA2*") .. P. 7Apr.31
Horstmann, Bevan Graham ("*AA2*") P. 4May31
Wallace, Thomas Clouston ("*AA2*") 27May31
Greenland, Harold John ("*AA2*") . P. 1June31
Whittingham, Charles Derek ("*AA2*") P. 2June31
Walter, George Stanley ("*AA2*") P. 22June31
Powell, Cyril Edward ("*AA2*") .. P. 25June31
Houlder, Clive Beckingham ("*AA2*") P. 29June31
de Paravicini Thomas Pitt ("*AA2*") P. 29June31
Scrase, George Edward Thomas ("*AA2*") ..... P. 29June31
Tucker, Aidan Boys ("*AA2*") ... P. 2July31
Barker, John Lindsay ("*AA2*") .. P. 6July31
Moss, Ronald Lawrence ("*AA2*") P. 6July31

Pilot Officers—contd.

Gairdner, William Douglas Thompson ("*AA1*") ..... P. 10July31
Hope, *Sir* Archibald Philip, *Bart.* ("*AA2*") ..... P. 13July31
Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley ("*AA2*") ..... P. 20July31
Barratt, Ian McLean ("*AA2*") .. P. 23July31
Ronald, James Douglas ("*AA2*") P. 28July31
Aitkin, Robert William ("*AA2*") .. P. 10Aug.31
Coates, Walter Scott ("*AA1*") .... P. 17Aug.31
Hollins, Frederick Undecimus ("*AA2*") ..... P. 15Sept.31
Rogers, John Angrove ("*AA1*") .. P. 17Sept.31
Parker, Ian Robertson ("*AA1*") .. P. 9Oct.31

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH

Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, *O.B.E., M.C.* ("*C*")	26Jan.28
Adams, Paul, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	17June29
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("*C*")	17June27
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("*B*")	1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("*B*")	3June24
Davidson, Alexander, *M.C.* ("*B*")	27May31

6

Flight Lieutenants.

Norris, Charles Edward, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	28Jan.29
Dredge, Austin Edward Makinson, *M.B.E.* ("*C*")	26Jan.28
Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	22Apr.29
Longstaff, George William ("*B*")	25Apr.31
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, *D.F.C.* ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Nightingale, Alfred James ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, ("*B*")	12Sept.31
King, Dudley, Warr ("*B*")	12Sept.31
Vernon, James Tassie ("*B*")	16Sept.31

10

Flying Officers.

Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("*B*")	17June27
Bassett, Richard ("*C*")	17June27
Smith, Henry Allan ("*B*")	24Oct.22
Eagle, William John ("*C*")	7Apr.28
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("*B*")	19July27
Amy, Alfred ("*B*")	25May30
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("*C*")	20June28
Clay, Richard Hemsley ("*B*")	1May30
Divett, Donald John ("*B*")	5June29
Caunter, Leonard Francis ("*B*")	10Aug.30
Marshall, Cyrus Percival ("*C*")	10Aug.30
Fishenden, Edward John ("*B*")	10Aug.30
Welman, James Edward ("*B*")	14Aug.30

13

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("*C*")	24July29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("*C*")	15Jan.28
Barrett, Richard Edward ("*C*")	16May29

3

Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	5Mar.26
Bond, John Richard ("*C*")	5Mar.25
Powell, Bernard Cecil ("*C*")	15Jan.25
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis ("*C*")	10July26
Roberts, Herbert Cecil ("*C*")	6Oct.26
Cackett, Clarence William ("*C*")	22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("*C*")	22Oct.27
Rawlins, Cyril Beaumont, *M.C.* ("*C*")	22Oct.29
Barrell, William Frederick ("*C*")	28Apr.29
Keep, George Robert (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	28Apr.28

10

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.* (*Hon.*) 30Nov.26

Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter ("*D.*1") 26Aug.22
Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* ("*D.*1") 4Feb.25
Harper, James Watkin, *M.D.* ("*D.*1") 14Dec.23
Walker, Thomas Malcolm, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.*2") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force*) 2June30
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 15May24
Roberts, Charles Young ("*D.*1") .. 21Sept.24
Howell, Ernest Gwyn ("*D.*2").... 23Jan.29
Clarke, John Joseph ("*D.*2") 28Jan.28
Wilson, Frederick Knox, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 2Jan.28
Driberg, James Douglas, *O.B.E., M.C., R.F.C.S.* ("*D.D*" 20Aug 29
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, *M.D.* ("*D.*2") 19May29
Pollard, Bernard ("*D.*2") 28Jan.28
Griffiths, Griffith John ("*D.*2") .. 11Feb.28
Mockler, Edmond Joseph, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 31July29
Smith, Donald Bruce, *M.B.* ("*D.*2") 19Mar.28
Chattey, Robert John Kingsley ("*D.*2") 28Sept.28
Aslett, Edward Alfred ("*D.*2") 1Dec.28
Hederman, Joseph Patrick, *L.R.C.P., & S.* ("*D.*2") 23Feb.30
Bell, Ronald Johnstone Irving, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Apr.31
Twohill, Jeremiah, *M.B.* ("*D.*2") .. 13July29
Rice, Edward Alexander, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*2") 16Aug.31
Kerr, Ralph Alan Wishart, *M.B.* ("*D.*2") 22Nov.29
Foran, John Edward, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*2") 4Jan.31
O'Regan, Maurice ("*D.*2") 4Jan.30
McWeeney, Edmond Joseph Theophilus *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*1") 24Mar.30
Carroll, Edward Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 1June30
O'Brien, Gerard Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 8Sept.30
Clancy, Martin, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 15Nov.30
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 15Nov.30
Brown, Valentine Vincent, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 21Dec.30
Heron, William, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*2") 7May30
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D., C.M.* ("*D2*") 2Feb.31
Quinlan, James Joseph *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D2*") 2Feb.31

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Nyhan, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D 2*") (*employed with regular Air Force for one year*, 2 *May* 31) .. 2May31
Carrie, Patrick Anderson, *M.B.* ("*DD*") 22Dec.25
MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B., B.A.* ("*D.*1") 15Sept.26
Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D2*") 2Oct.31

37

Flying Officers.

Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 15Oct.25
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* ("*D.*2") .. 24Sept.26
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B., D.P.H.* ("*D.*2") 19Nov.26
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B., B.S.* ("*D.*1") 17Sept.27
Porritt Basil Ainslie, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 27Nov.29
Smith, Henry Charles, *M.B.* ("*DD*") 4June29
Fosbrooke, John Malcolm, *M.B., Ch.B.* ("*DD*") 15Oct.30

7

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Worth, Thomas Hovenden	19May27
Hartridge, Frederick William, *A.F.C.*	29June29

Flying Officers.

Hewett, Brian Allister	1Feb.31
Roberts, John Vaughan.....P.	18Apr.29
Sillery, John	15Feb.27
Wardrop, North Dundas	2May27
Hall, James Agnew	21Dec.27
Hornfall, Geoffrey Dirk Stewart ..	25Nov.27
Hunter, James Frederick Roberts ..	25Oct.27
Knox, William O'Brien	21Dec.27
Newton, Robert Charles	7Mar.28
Worth, George Arthur	12Mar.28
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen.....	24Aug.31
Brooke, Joseph Blake Rowley	25June28
Eveleigh de Moleyns, *Hon.* Francis Alexander Innys	24Oct.28
Bell, Victor Olphert Gage.....	1July29
Fitzsimons, Wilfred Alan Wright....	1July29
Heathcote Ralph.....	9Apr.29
Hutchinson, Marcus Mowbray.....	21June29
Hall, Richard Ashley.....	14Oct.29
Laws, Arthur Thurlow	14Oct.29
Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry Charles Hiley	26Oct.29
Lindsay, Charles William.....	8Nov.29
Armstrong, William Henry.....	13Mar.30

22

Pilot Officers.

Beauchamp, Douglas Clifford....P.	14Oct.29
Burrough, Thomas Noel Challoner...	31May30
Pharazyn, Peter Walter Johnston....	31May30
Salter, Frederick Lancaster Davis....	4June30
Ellis, Charles Clifford.....P.	9June30
Humble, William.....	27July30
Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth .....P.	17Dec.30
Dawnay, Michael.....	4May31
Watson, Rupert Hartley .....P.	9June31
Grattan, Roderick Herbert Barrington .....P.	8July31
Peel, Jack .....P.	17July31
Few, Leslie Maurice .....P.	24July31
Leatherdale, Thomas Ryan .....P.	25July31
Iles, Gordon Butler .....P.	25July31
Harker, Ronald Ward .....P.	1Aug.31
Le May, William Kent .....P.	18Oct.31
Wilson, William Ball.....P.	18Oct.31
Mills, David Richard Poyser ....P.	13Nov.31

18

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieut.

Mogg, Frank George, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1May30

Flg. Off.

Buchanan, Duncan Smith	12Feb.30

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Honorary Air Commodores.

Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, D.S.O., D.L., J.P.*	5Aug.30
Hoare, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel John Gurney, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P.*	11Nov.30
Bearsted, *The Rt. Hon. The Viscount, M.C.*	16Dec.30
Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edward, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.*	19Nov.26

Squadron Leaders.

Wright, John Allan Cecil, *A.F.C.*T.D.	6July26
Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, *D.S.O.* (*Lt. Col.*) (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*)	19Mar.30
Davies, William Howard	28Apr.30
Runciman, Walter Leslie	13June30
Murray-Philipson, Hylton Ralph	14Apr.31
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of,* M.P. (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. H.L.I.*)	4July27
Collett, Stanley Beresford	6July26
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery	20July26

8

Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Joseph	13July26
Leach, James Morton	2Nov.26
Wallcousins, Gareth Wyndham Hadrian	3Aug.26
Massey, William Richard	28Aug.26
V.C. Knox, Cecil Leonard	23Nov.26
McIntyre, David Fowler	20Apr.27
Perry, George Vivian	26Apr.27
Bruce, Alastair Henry	9June28
Courtis, Thomas	9Nov.26
Farquhar, Andrew Douglas	17Aug.27

10

Flying Officers.

Nock, Neville Johnson	8Jan.29
Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.*	26Mar.28
Hulns, James Proctor	1Mar.28
Jones, Norman Herbert	20July26
Blake, Laurence Jamieson	24July26
Bellville, Rupert	10Aug.26
Haward, Ashley Gordon	25Jan.27
Earnshaw, Eric John	25Jan.27
Hackett, Leonard Arthur	7Sept.26
Stewart, Peter Graham	1Mar.27
Brinton, John Frederic Chaytor	15Mar.27
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers	22July27
Mitchell, William Harold	1Nov.27
Ferguson, Austin Bruce	1Nov.27
Horsburgh, James Kay	14Mar.28
Faulds, Robert	5Apr.28
McNab, Andrew Denis	12Apr.28

17

Flying Officers—contd.

Back, Denys Howard	21May28
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence	1June28
Baker, John Roderick Horton	14June28
White, Myles Hemingway Gleeson	25June28
Feather, John Stuart	10July28
Glenny, James Eamé	11July28
Murray, Iain Arthur	17July28
Du Cane, Peter	12Apr.29
Wallace, Alen	11Sept.28
Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine	29Sept.28
Doyle, Douglas Lippiatt	11Oct.27
Davidson, Samuel	3Feb.29
Thynne, Brian Sheridan	30Mar.29
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkeley, *M.P.*	31Mar.29
Seely, Nigel Richard William	9Apr.29
Lloyd, David Llewellyn	21Apr.29
Wetton, William Herbert	8Apr.29
Abell, James Martin	14May29
Gummow, James Freeman	13June29
Ward, *The Hon.* George Reginald	27June29
Wood, John Vincent	18July29
McNeil, Thomas Menzies	22July29
Vallance, Berners Piestow Aymer	12Oct.29
Kerr, George Pengelley	2Nov.29
Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley	10Dec.29
Ogilvie, Brian Charles Herbert	11Dec.29
Lambert, Eric Stephen	13Jan.30
Montagu, *The Hon.* William Drogo Sturges	12Feb.30
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre	19Mar.30

46

Pilot Officers.

Bennett, Gordon William	5June29
Gibb, Robert Pattison	19July29
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris	3May30
Gabriel, Christopher Parton	2June30
Healy, Lewin Edward Alton	6June30
Smith, Tom Brian	13June30
Smallman-Tew, Richard	21June30
Sorel-Cameron, Robert	23June30
Statham, Ivan George	23June30
Compton, George Heath	26July30
Cherry, John	19Aug.30
Shaw, Geoffrey	29Aug.30
Thomson, Ivo Wilfred Home	29Aug.30
Griffiths, Charles Douglas	29Sept.30
Tangye, Nigel Trevithick	25Oct.30
Benham, Jack Elkan David	27Oct.30
Anderson, Michael Frederic	4Nov.30
Anderson, Gavin Forsyth	10Nov.30
Ward, *The Hon.* Edward Frederick	20Nov.30
Kirkpatrick, Ivone	7Jan.31
Stevens, Ernest Hildebrand	7Jan.31
Ambler, Geoffrey Hill	7Feb.31
Clayton, John Lionel	7Feb.31
Wilson, Antony Neville	10Feb.31
Hebard, Hugh Charles	16Mar.31
Chisholm, Roderick Aeneas	16Mar.31

26

Digitized by Google

Auxiliary Air Force Officers.

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH—contd.

Pilot Officers—contd.

Reid, George Alfred	17Mar.31
Shields, Iain Douglas	23Mar.31
Pyman, Keith	27Mar.31
Hodge, James Hozier	30Mar.31
Norris, Patrick Salmon	3Apr.31
Holland, Robert Jocelyn	3Apr.31
Wellby, Guy Sinclair	21Apr.31
Rendle, Robert	15May.31
Frankland, *The Hon.* Roger Nathaniel	22June31
Rintoul, Andrew	26June31
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George Nigel	30June31
Gifford, Patrick	30June31

Pilot Officers—contd.

Newhouse, Henry Charles	5July31
Law, Donald William	6July31
Barnaby, Walter Collinson	15July31
Wright, Cosmo William	21July31
Hancock, Francis William	22July31
Knebworth, *Viscount, M.P.*	25Aug.31
Budd, Richard Arthur	22Sept.31
Clive, Peter Julian	27Sept.31
Doulton, Michael Duke	29Sept.31
Carlow, *Viscount*	15Oct.31

48

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flying Officers.

Jack, James Lawrence, *M.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.* 2*Dec.*31)	25Jan.27
Williams Frederick Penry	1Apr.29
Hiscox, Ralph	3Aug.29

3

Pilot Officers.

Buchanan, James Osman	1Oct.30
Hodson, Wilfred Urwin, *M.C.*	23Dec.30
Donaldson, John George Stuart	19Feb.31

3

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.*	20Apr.26

Flight Lieutenant.

Jerome, John Samuel, *M.C., M.A., B.M.*	5July27

Flying Officers.

Howell, John Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.*	9July30
Cawthorne, Terence Edward, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1May31
Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyn, *M.B., B.S.*	7July31

3

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Church of England—Rev. Henry Nicoll Forbes, *M.A.*	1June28
Presbyterian—Rev. James Rosale Brown	17Jan.31
Presbyterian—Rev. Lewis Albert Sutherland, *M.A.*	11May31

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Marshal.

Higgins, *Sir* John Frederick Andrews, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.29	1Sept.30

Air Vice-Marshals.

Paine, *Sir* Godfrey Marshall, *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	1Apr.18	12May20
Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Hugh, *G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Major-General	1Apr.18	1Apr.19
Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*	10Oct.19	18Sept.25
Game, *Sir* Philip Woolcott, *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	1Jan.29
Swann, *Sir* Oliver, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*	30June22	2Nov.29
Lambe, *Sir* Charles Laverock, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	1Oct.31
Longcroft, Charles Alexander Holcombe, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July25	2Nov.29
Halahan, Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.*	1July28	1Jan.30

8

Air Commodores.

Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	5Aug.19	1Apr.28
Pitcher, Duncan Le Geyt, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	5Aug.19	12Apr.29
Masterman, Edward Alexander Dimsdale, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.*	8Aug.19	1Mar.29
Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, *C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	15Nov.29
Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, *C.B., C.M.G.*	30June22	1Nov.29
Gerrard, Eugene Louis, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.23	15Nov.29
Hearson, John Glanville, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	30June23	18Sept.27
Gordon, Robert, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	26Aug.25
Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, *C.B., O.B.E.*	1July25	1Oct.31
Board, Andrew George, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.28	10Sept.31
Chamier, John Adrian, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.28	7Dec.28

11

Group Captains.

Becke, John Harold Whitworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Apr.18	29Feb.20
Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, *C.M.G.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	1Jan.19	12Nov.24
Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, *C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Jan.19	8Feb.22
Herbert, Philip Lee William, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	8Aug.19	3Dec.29
Bourke, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.*	8Aug.19	13Apr.30
Burdett, Arthur Burdett *D.S.O.*	1Jan.21	12June30
Briggs, Edward Featherstone *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.22	13Feb.30
Fletcher, Albert, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	30June22	1July30
Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, *C.M.G.*	30June23	6Mar.29
Godman, Arthur Lowthian, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	30June23	25Feb.31
Christie, Malcolm Grahame, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*	30June23	15Jan.30
Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.25	17May30
Y.C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.25	1Aug.31
Bettington, Arthur Vere, *C.M.G.*	1July27	6Sept.31
Barton, Robert John Ferguson, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.30	1Jan.31

15

Wing Commanders.

Beatty, William Dawson, *C.B.E., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	1Jan.20
Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl, *C.B.E.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18	4Oct.23
Hynes, George Bayard *D.S.O.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18	12Apr.31
Wise, Percival Kinnear, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Apr.18	17Apr.25
Pretyman, George Frederick, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	30Nov.29
Fletcher, John Norman, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	31Mar.30
Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, *C.B.E., q.s.*	1Apr.18	1July31
Ranken, Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	1Mar.22

8

Digitized by Google

Wing Commanders—contd.

Williamson, Hugh Alexander, *C.M.G., A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*) ..	1Apr.18 30Sept.28
Halahan, John Crosby, *C.B.E., A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 28Feb.26
Blackburn, Harold, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..	1Apr.18 29Aug.29
Blomfield, Richard Graham, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 4May24
Grant-Dalton, Stuart, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*	1Apr.18 6May29
Dalgleish, James William Ogilvie, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 9Oct.20
Mead, John, *C.B.E., M.C.*	1Jan.19 14Mar.23
Strange, Louis Arbon, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., Lt.-Col.*)	1Nov.19 24Feb.21
Greig, Louis Leisler, *C.V.O., M.B.* (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	1Nov.19 18Nov.26
Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Bliss, *O.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Nov.19 1July25
Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, *M.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.22 13Sept31
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *M.C., p.s.c.*	1July24 17June29
Leslie, *Sir* Norman Roderick Alexander David, *Bt., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Jan.25 25July29
Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kaye *C.B.E.*	1July25 8Dec.28
Young, Walter Gerald Paul, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.26 25Jan.30
Ryan, William John, *C.B.E.*	1Jan.27 16Mar.31
Lenak, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie ..	1July28 31July31

25

Squadron Leaders.

Measures, Arthur Harold, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 1June30
Shepherd, Philip Alfred (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 24Feb.29
Slatherwick, Guy	1Apr.18 21Jan.27
Levick, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Aug.25
Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 15Feb.22
Lidderdale, John Henry, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 31Oct.23
Martin Norman Macdonald, *C.B.E.*	1Apr.18 10Sept.24
James, Archibald William Henry, *M.C. M.P.* (*Wing Cdr.*).....	1Apr.18 21May25
Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, *A.F.C.* R.D. (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Sept.29
Whitehead, Ralph Peter	1Apr.18 21Jan.25
England, Tom Harry, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 4May27

Squadron Leaders—contd.

Rutland, Frederick Joseph, *D.S.C., A.M.*	1Apr.18 19Sept.23
Trewin, George Stanley, *A.F.C.* ..	1Apr.18 17June30
Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 22Aug.28
Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 18Sept.30
Millar, Exley Livingston, *M.B.E.* ..	1Apr.18 29Jan.21
Burchall, Percival Russell, *O.B.E.*...	1Apr.18 15Nov.24
Stodart, David Edmund, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Mar.31
Breese, George Fred, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 18Feb 31
de Roeper, Bruno Philip Henry, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 16Apr.25
Roberts, Edward John Cyril	1Apr.18 1June30
Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 5Aug.25
Currie, Alfred James	1Apr.18 30Dec.29
Pettingell, Albert Edward	1Apr.18 30June31
Copeman, Martin George Byard (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 29Nov.22
Michell, Herbert Arthur, *O.B.E.* ..	1Jan.19 11Oct.25
Butler, Albert James, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.19 28Oct.27
Smith, Stephen Christopher Winfield *D.S.O.*	1Mar.20 7Feb.23
Stevens, Thomas Lester	1Jan.21 20Feb.23
Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, *D.S.O.*	30June21 25June26
Burge, Cyril Gordon, *O.B.E., q.s.* ..	1Jan.22 1Dec.28
Lerwill, Francis William Henry, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.22 30June31
MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles Stuart, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C*	30June22 1June30
Hazell, Tom Falcon, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*	30June22 20July27
Hayward, Cecil Hugh, *p.s.c.*	30June22 22July25
Everidge, James, *M.C.*	30June22 5Aug.29
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	1Jan.24 24Feb.26
Hellyer, Francis Edgcombe, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.24 1May31
Darwin, Charles John Wharton, *D.S.O.*	1July24 1July28
Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	1July24 1Jan.31
Ridley, Claude Alward, *D.S.O., M.C*	1Jan.25 19Dec.28
Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.25 22Jan.30
Benge, Arthur Norman	1July25 14Aug.30
Haig, Rollo Amyat de Haga, *A.F.C.*	1July25 8Mar.26
Weir, Archibald Graham	1July25 11July30

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

Cloete, Dirk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.26 16Mar.27
Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald	1July26 5Aug.31
Cole, Seaward Newnham	1July27 26July29
Newton, Thomas Henry, *D.S.C.*	12Dec.28 31Dec.30
Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie	1Jan.29 13Oct.31
Don, David Sigismund, *M.V.O.*	20Mar.29 23Sept.31
Moore, Thomas Philip York	1July29 11Feb.31
James, Harold Hindle, *O.B.E.*	17July29 11Feb.31
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press	17July29 15Feb.31

54

Flight Lieutenants.

Maclean, James Edward Baker Bere, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10Dec.24
Jillings, David Samuel, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1Oct.26
Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14Feb.29
Tuke Brian Dorville Stratford	1Apr.18 28Oct.29
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 2Feb.20
Mack, Robin Gordon	1Apr.18 19Feb.21
Wardle, Charles Edwin	1Apr.18 13Jan.26
Frost, Sydney George, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Hunter, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 18Apr.30
Hudson, Frederick Walter, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 22Dec.20
Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock	1Apr.18 6Nov.29
Simpson, Matthew Alistair (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Nov.27
Morice, Charles, Stewart, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3June25
Skeate, William Arthur	1Apr.18 6Jan.26
Edgar, Herbert James	1Apr.18 1July25
Anderson, Walter Fraser, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 6Apr.27
Barrett, Gilbert, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Clover, William Henry	1Apr.18 20Mar.20
Chapman, Arthur	1Apr.18 1Nov.26

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Keegan, Michael, *O.B.E.*, *M.M.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1June26
Angel, John Beazley Patrick	1Apr.18 22July29
Barron, John Augustus	1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, *D.S.C.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Waistell, Alan Murray, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10July20
Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart, *p.s.a.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 4Jan 28
German, Henry Victor	1Apr.18 26Aug.30
Mackenzie, William Herbert, *A.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3Feb.26
Reid, George Hancock, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 21June27
Killmayer, Leon Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14May24
Butcher, Frank Leonard Charmbury (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 15Apr.26
Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15Oct.28
Nixon, Sydney, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*	1Apr.18 30Apr.30
Pearce, Arthur Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 29June31
Glen, James Alpheus, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 12Mar.28
Crean, Edward O'Donovan	1Apr 18 9May28
Ball, Edward, Capt.	1Apr.18 18Aug.20
Brady, Bernard John William, *D.S.M.*	1Apr.18 28Nov.29
Hooper, Frederick James, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Bishop, Frederick, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.19 9Oct.31
Ferris, Andrew	1Jan.19 28Nov.29
Capon, Robert Stanley, *O.B.E.*	1Nov.19 8Nov.25
Brockbank, Charles Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Nov.19 22May29
Ellison, William Harry	1Nov.19 7Oct.25
Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary	1Mar.20 31Mar.26
Hancock, William Andrew	1Mar.20 27June21
Gilley, Demys, *D.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Jan.21 12Oct.28
Dick-Cleland, Charles Buchanan	1Jan.21 24Jan.27
Grundell-Milne, Duncan William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.21 4Oct.25
Goldie, Archibald Harold	1Jan.21 12May30
Luxmoore, Francis Logan, *D.F.C.*	30June21 3Aug.29
West, Richard William Gordon	30June21 16Apr.24
Moore, Guy Murton, *M.C.*	30June21 19Sept.28

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Floyd, William Foster	30June21 27July25
Attrill, Charlie, *M.B.E.*	30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Walter Travis Swire, *D.S.C.*	1Jan.22 3Feb.26
Paul, Frederick MacBean	1Jan.22 17Apr.26
Edwards, Robert William	1Jan.22 15July30
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1Jan.22 10June27
Harris, Kenneth Lloyd	1Jan.22 14Jan.31
Rodney, *The Hon.* James Henry Barty, *M.C.*	30June22 14Oct.28
Chick, Arthur Leslie, *A.F.C.*	30June22 14May29
McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph	30June22 31Mar.28
Leathley, Forde, *M.C.*	30June22 27Jan.25
Playford, Evan Randall Bruce	30June22 19June26
Gregson, Oswald Gordon	30June22 18Nov.28
Lister-Kaye, Kenelm Arthur	1Jan.23 17Dec.24
Comper, Nicholas	30June23 1Apr.29
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls	30June23 14Mar.28
Coote, Maxwell Henry	30June23 12Dec.28
Lawson, James	30June23 5Aug.30
McBain, James, *D.F.C.*	30June23 14Nov.31
Dark, Albert Edward	1Jan.24 17Feb.29
Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville	1Jan.24 8Feb.28
Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 10June29
Maclennan, John Eric	1Jan.24 7Mar.28
Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles	1Jan.24 18June29
Barrington, Edward Leslie, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 18Sept.26
Searson, Harold Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1July24 19Oct.28
Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, *D.F.C.*	1July24 2Nov.27
Hilton, Louis Massey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	1July24 22Apr.31
Simons, William Vaxie	1Jan.25 11Dec.29
Riordan, Leo James, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.25 8Apr.29
Stafford, Leslie Arthur Cooke	1July25 4Jan.31
Carpenter, Frank	1July25 22Sept.28
Clayson, Percy Jack, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1July25 16Apr.29

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, *D.F.C.*	1July25 5Feb.29
Randell, James Rupert Francis, *D.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.28
Brown, Hilton Oscar, *M.M.*	1Jan.26 9June26
Palmer, Charles Dudley	1Jan.26 1Sept.28
Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 29Oct.30
Usher, Ernest Calzley	1Jan.26 11Apr.28
Blenkinsop, Eyare King	1Jan.26 23Sept.29
Laing, Alexander Thomas	1July26 20Oct.29
Coulson, John Charles	1July26 21Mar.27
Stedman, Raymond de Lacy	1Jan 27 9July29
Andrews, Joseph Claude, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.27 10Oct.31
Brown, Henry James	1July27 22Apr.31
Du Boulay, Guy George Houssemayne	1July27 1Nov.29
Anson, Henry Adelbert	1Jan.28 1Oct.29
Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.*	10Oct.28 18Nov.28
Bullock, John	1Jan.29 8June30
Dollery, Charles, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.29 18Mar.31
Reynolds, Stephen Horatio	1July30 11Nov.31
Thompson, Albert Edward	1July30 2Dec.30
Castaldini, Horace Alfred	1Jan.31 20Sept.31
Hinks, John Pidler	1July31 15Dec.31

105

Flying Officers.

Ritson, Leonard (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 27Sept.22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 9Nov.21
Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 10May22
Liddall, Norbray (*Flt. Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 13July28
Kane, Robert (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 26June20
Williams, Frederick, *M.C., D.F.C.* (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 7Dec.21

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Dougall, Norman Stewart, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 10Jan.23
Elliot, Gilbert Henry	1Apr.18 8Aug.26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 13Dec.22
Arnison, Charles Henry, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 6Oct.20
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (*Flight Lieut.*)	Apr.18 31Dec.24
Sharp, Harold Hodgson	1Apr.18 7Jan.25
Verden, Graeme	1Apr.18 5Apr.22
Sugars, James Francis Vivian	1Apr.18 25Feb.25
Hunter, Philip Henry	1Apr.18 1Sept.26
Shewell, Arthur Vernon (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 14June22
Lodge, Fred	1Apr.18 18July23
Everett, Francis George, Lieut.	1Apr.18 21Aug.20
Brownridge, James John	1Apr.18 30June26
Bobbett, Henry Charles (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 29Dec.26
Staddon, Leonard Rupert	1Apr.18 13Feb.28
Collins, James Vincent (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Aug.23
Soper, Henry John	1Apr.18 18Aug.31
Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, *M.B.E.*	1Apr 18 12Nov.27
Head, Thomas Courtenay	1Apr.18 10Oct.27
Susans, Frank, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 4Sept.20
Shaw, Donald Edwin	1Apr.18 25Mar.25
Marchant, Thomas	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
Deakin, Albert	1Apr.18 18Mar.23
Brice, Bertie Sandel, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
Edwards, Frank (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 31Dec.21
Lanman, Allan, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 17Apr.30
John Regan, (*Capt.*)	1Apr 18 4Aug.20
Poole, Charles John	2Apr.18 10Sept.24
Popperwell, William Wilberforce, (*Lieut.*)	5Apr.18 17Jan.20
Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael Herbert Rudolph, *M.C.*, *M.P* (*Flt. Lieut.*)	20Apr.18 1Aug.20
Casey, Robert Francis, *D.F.C.*	2May18 1Apr.27
Wyatt, Samuel	23May18 21July20
Phillips, William Henry Dunant (*Capt.*)	26June18 11Feb.20

Flying Officers—contd.

Nolan, Martin William	29Aug.18 28Jan.25
Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford	3Oct.18 25Nov.24
Cafferkey, James Patrick	26Oct.18 11Aug.26
Kemp, Samuel Thomas	28Feb.19 17Jan.26
Gray, Cyril Scott	20July19 15Mar.22
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 1Aug.23
Davies, George John	1Aug.19 17May29
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.19 5Mar.27
Whittlesea, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 6July29
Coyle, Percy (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Aug.19 1Mar.31
Quinnell, Alfred George	1Aug.19 5July22
Cox, Denys Arthur	1Aug.19 23Aug.22
Rose, William Kendal (*Lieut.*)	1Aug.19 21Dec.21
Parsons, John	1Aug.19 6Mar.31
Green, Eversley Bernard, *M.C.*	1Aug.19 20May25
Reynolds, Charles (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 21July21
Rees, David Morris, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 6June30
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 23Dec.22
Gellett, Sydney Robert	1Oct.19 16May23
Whitlock, Charles Hart	1Oct.19 16Dec.25
Bray, William John	1Oct.19 16Sept.25
Pepperell, Amos Victor (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 3Nov.20
Edgington, Frederick George	1Oct.19 30Apr.24
Page, Albert	1Oct.19 1Mar.31
Evason, John	1Oct.19 17Apr.31
Sutherland, John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 3June31
Bradford, Herbert	1Oct.19 27June23
Satterford, Horace Terry (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Polley, Frederick	1Oct.19 21Sept.21
Morris, Major Frederick	1Oct.19 17Aug.29
Shilcott, William James, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 23Oct.31
Pope Frederick John (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 22June21
Carter, Bertram Isaac	1Oct.19 3Sept.31
Scovell, Bertram, *A.F.C.*	1Oct.19 16Aug.22

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Usher, Harry James	1Oct19 10July29
Fleming, David George (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.28
Neeson, Arthur	1Oct.19 8Nov.26
Dunton, William Henry	1Oct.19 6Jan.29
Adams, Alexander Fryer, *D.F.C.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.31
Roberts, John (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Jan.20
Gibson, James Thomas (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 13July21
Stroud, George John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Dec.26
Chapman, Frederick Strode	1Oct.19 20Sept.22
Croft, George	1Oct.19 22Feb.22
White, Herbert John	1Oct.19 9Jan.26
Ross, George James	1Oct.19 1Oct.31
Mehigan, James Francis	1Oct.19 7Oct.29
Clemens, Stephen Thomas	1Oct.19 12Sept.28
Wilson, Goff	1Oct.19 23Feb.27
Caldicott, Arthur Richard (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 26May20
Fenton, William	1Oct.19 30Nov.21
Cole, Stewart Frank	1Oct.19 31Mar.31
Pratt, Percy Randolph	1Oct.19 14Dec.21
Buxton, Henry	1Oct.19 20Feb.29
Webster, Albert Maitland	1Oct.19 30May28
Marchant, Alfred Palmer, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 13Mar.29
Booth, Lionel James	1Oct.19 11Oct.29
Sullivan, Terence	1Oct.19 6June28
Tyers, Thomas Charles	1Oct.19 18July23
Armitt, Joseph Francis, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.21
Jacobs, Frederick Thomas	1Oct.19 1Apr.30
Crouch, Edwin William Thomas	1Oct.19 1July30
Strong, Herbert Percival	1Oct.19 25June24
Barnshaw, Frank	1Oct.19 19July26
Morgan, William	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Tuck, Robert	1Oct.19 1May27
Smith, Ernest	1Oct.19 1Oct.29

Flying Officers—contd.

Starck, John Richardson	1Oct.19 4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 11Jan.22
Clarke, John Ernest	1Oct.19 15Aug.23
Slater, James Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Oct.19 11May27
Wright, Ernest John	1Oct.19 7Sept.29
Audas, George	1Oct.19 23Mar.21
Coleman, Sydney Frank	1Oct.19 31Dec.27
Chidgey, James John	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
West, Robert (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 2June21
Harnden, Robert Bruce	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Rossiter, Edward John	1Oct.19 20Jan.26
Sturgeon, Richard Henry (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 15May20
Edwards, Samuel John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
Woodgett, John Henry	1Oct.19 7June22
Harper, Bertram John	1Oct.19 28July20
Benfield, Frank Arthur, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12July22
Hobbs, Sidney	1Oct.19 1Aug.22
Conway, Sidney Alexander	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
Fazey, Francis	1Oct.19 15Nov.30
Wyer, John Mansfield	1Oct.19 8Dec.30
Platford, Albert Edwin	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
Davis, Frank Howard	1Oct.19 1May27
Lewis, Leonard Bryant	1Oct.19 13May25
Cole, William (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 5July22
Spearing, Edward James	1Jan.20 18Apr.28
Harris, William James	27Jan 20 14Mar.26
Ball, Arthur Bate	27Jan.20 9Dec.27
Glyde, James Benjamin Victor	27Jan.20 6Mar.27
Hayes, Thomas William	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
Jenner, Frank Clifford	27Jan.20 23Mar.27
Prouse, John Bertram	27Jan.20 25Nov.22
Ellis, Arthur (*Lieut.*)	3Apr.20 23June20
Broderick, Ralph Sheppard (*Lieut.*)	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
Powell, Henry Rossiter (*Lieut.*)	22Apr.20 15May20

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Whittle, Philip George	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
Jolliffe, Ernest George	25July22 13May29
Stevens, James Frank Hayden	16Oct.22 25June24
Perry, Arthur Raymond	14Feb.25 6July29
Ward, William Charles	19June25 6Apr.27
Sloan, William John Patrick	19June25 20Nov.31
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald	16June27 31Jan.30
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbetson	11June28 11Feb.31
Maugham, Harold Benjamin	8Oct.28 25Mar.31
Moore, William Melland	30Jan.29 29July30

Pilot Officers.

Harris, Arthur William	1Apr.18 8Jan.20
Roberts, Harold, (*2nd Lieut.*)	22Oct.18 11Aug.20
Phillips, Frederick Charles (*2nd Lt.*)	16Nov.18 8May20
Perry, Philip Edward	18Nov.18 6Nov.19
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Jackson, Percy Howard	30July26 15Feb.28
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton	11Dec.26 2Nov.27
Cox, Bernard Franklin	31Jan.28 6Nov.29

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Kirby, Frank Howard, *B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Dec.26
Sayer, Edward James, *M.C.*	1July24 27Mar.30
Bryant, Walter Frank	1July30 11Sept.31

3

Squadron Leaders.

Wilford, James Henry (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 7Nov.25
Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 12Mar.24
Waddington, William James, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 19Oct.28
McBirney, David	30June21 8Aug.26
Maton, William Henry George, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.22 11Sept.26
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, *M.B.E.*	30June22 11July28
Mason, Cecil	30June22 20Dec.25
Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel	30June23 19Nov.31
Goggin, John Samuel	1Jan.24 14Feb.28
Grave, Frederick, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.24 21Mar.29
Bevan, Charles Marsden	1July27 1Jan.30
Law, George Frederick, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.28 1Oct.31

12

Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, *D.S.O.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 28June22
Burkinshaw, William	1Apr.18 3Jan.23
Paterson, Frank	1Mar.19 4May26
Wilson, Donald William	1Jan.21 3Aug.31
Mitchell, Duncan	1Jan.21 16Oct.26
Oliver, George	1Jan.21 3Nov.25
Cooke, Francis John	30June21 11Jan.30
Smith, Karl Anastasia	30June21 13Jan.26
Whittaker, Frederick	30June21 12July24
Gage, John Woodard	30June21 31Dec.21

10

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Jukes, Alfred, *M.B.E.*	30June21 24June29
McElwee, Frederick Thomas	1Jan.22 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young	1Jan.22 6Apr.27
Denman, James Lemoine	30June22 27Sept.31
Nicholls, John Robert	30June22 19Nov.24
Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon	30June22 5Apr.30
Robertson, Norman	30June23 20Jan.31
Barron, Daniel	30June23 21July27
Curtis, George Arthur	1Jan.24 6Mar.31
Carter, Lewis Edward, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 28Mar.28
Cullen, Charles Edward	1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Whilton, Frederick, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 31Mar.31
Anne, George Charlton (*Sqdn. Ldr.*), *O.B.E.*	19May24 11Aug.26
Shaw, Archibald Thomas	1July24 4Sept.31
Robbins, Harold Victor	1Aug.24 6Oct.30
Barnham, Harry Joe	1Jan.25 15Oct.31
Lundon, James	1July25 8Oct.28
Tottle, Ernest Alfred	1July25 8Dec.31
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	24Nov.25 1Jan.29
Stroud, George Thomas, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 18Nov.27
Shersby, Frank Edwin	1Jan.26 13Dec.31
Gardiner, John Roland	1Jan.27 19Feb.31
Liniker, William	1Jan.27 31July31
Gore, Robert George	1Jan.27 30Oct.30
Baker, George	1Jan.27 12Dec.31
Berry, Alfred Sidney	1July27 10Dec.31
Longhurst, Claud Arthur	1July27 11Nov.31
Williams, Herbert Arthur	1July27 28Nov.31
Bullen, Ernest Stanford, *M.B.E.*	1July27 27Apr.31
Parker, Herbert	1Jan.29 28Feb.31
Wilson, Richard Fraser	1Jan.29 23Sept.31
Smithson, John Gordon	1Jan.30 31Mar.30
Bashford, Edgar Valetta	1July30 23Nov.31
McCarthy, John	1July30 14Nov.31

44

Digitized by Google

Retired List.

Flying Officers.

Baxter, James	1Apr.18 26Feb.21
Stevens, Henry Norman	1Apr.18 18Mar.25
Battey-Pratt, Frank	1Apr.18 1Apr.25
Stevenson, Leslie George	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Preece, Mervyn Richard	2Apr.18 18Apr.25
Sladden, Robert John, *M.B.E., D.C.M.* (*Capt.*	6Oct.18 2Nov.21
Crichton, John Pender	15Feb.19 28Nov.23
Goddard, Arthur McCallum (*Flight Lt.*)	26Feb.19 27Feb.29
Beere, Thomas Francis	15Apr.19 13Dec.22
Powell, Frederick William	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse	25May19 13Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles (*Lieut.*)	28May19 11Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander (*Capt.*)	1Aug.19 12Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett	1Aug.19 3Mar.26

14

Flying Officers—contd.

Whinney, Charles Ernest	1Aug.19 11Mar.25
Bowden, William Henry	1Aug.19 15July20
Sturman, George William	5Aug.19 7Dec.24
Mahoney, John	12Sept.19 1Aug.25
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel	12Sept.19 9June26
Bamber, Harry John	12Sept.19 1Aug.29
Pyne, George Ernest	10Nov.19 14Jan.29
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley	11Nov.19 8Aug.22
Elliott, Ernest Frank	11Nov.19 6July27
Osborn, Frederick Alfred, *M.M.*	22Dec.19 28Sept.24
Goldsworthy, William Alfred George	23Dec.19 6Aug.31
Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose	24June26 27Dec.28
Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen	9Oct.27 28Apr.29
Cousins, Charles John	15Oct.28 1July31

28

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH

Wing Commander.

Holroyd, William Hughes	1Jan.24 1June26

Squadron Leader.

Gregory, Ernest Walter	30June23 18Dec.29

Flight Lieutenants.

Gilbert, Harold John	30June23 14Mar.30
Grundy, Robert Milne	1Jan.24 19Dec.29
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles	1Jan.24 26Feb.30
Linssen, Sidney Glanville	1Jan.24 24Nov.26
Wadley, Wilfrid Arthur	1July28 22Apr.31
Calger, John Jeffery	1Jan.29 31Mar.31
Barton, Frank Reginald	1Jan.29 15Feb.30
Green, Ernest Charles	1July29 8Oct.30

8

Flying Officers.

Scalfe, Alfred Hunting	1Nov.21 15Sept.26
Freeman, Reginald Walter	4June23 1May29

2

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Munro, *Sir* David, *K.C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 1July25 / 1Mar.30

Group Captains

Roche, Nelson Joseph, *O.B.E.* .... 1Jan.21 / 1Mar.26

Stanford, Charles Edward Cortis, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.* ..... 30June22 / 20Mar.29

2

Wing Commander.

Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, *M.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.T.M. & H.* ..... 1Dec.19 / 22Sept.30

Squadron Leaders.

Beatson, Basil Fraser, *D.T.M.* .... 31Jan.24 / 13Oct.26

Topham, Richard Stanley, *M.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.* ..... 23Apr.27 / 1May27

Osburne, John Carr, *M.B.* ..... 19Dec.28 / 7Jan.29

3

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leader.

Steele, Harry ..... 5June30 / 8Sept.30

Flight Lieut.

Bennett, Edwin (*Sqdn. Ldr.*) ..... 17Jan.23 / 30May27

Flying Officer.

Willsher, Cecil Brian ..... 1Aug.19 / 18Sept.26

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

Matron-in-Chief.

Cruickshank, *Dame* Joanna Margaret, *D.B.E., R.R.C.* ..... 22Nov.18 / 29Nov.30

Matrons.

Cameron, *Miss* Christine, *O.B.E., R.R.C.* ..... 1Oct.18 / 6Apr.28

Nicholson, *Miss* Grace, *A.R.R.C.* .. 21Jan.19 / 22Dec.26

Welch, *Miss* Marion *R.R.C.* ..... 13Sept.22 / 18Feb.31

Campbell, *Miss* Mary Wilson, *R.R.C.* 1July24 / 6Dec.26

Botwood, *Miss* Muriel Beatrice .... 1Jan.27 / 28June29

5

Senior Sister.

Jenkins, *Miss* Catherine Emma .... 1Jan.25 / 20Apr.27

Sisters.

Whittingham, *Miss* Ethel Louise... 1July22 / 15June31

Messer, *Miss* Margaret Calder..... 1Jan.23 / 17Feb.27

Crozier, *Miss* Eva ..... 1July26 / 6July30

Manders, *Miss* Mary ..... 1July26 / 12June29

4

Staff Nurse.

Jones, *Miss* Gwendolen Rees ..... 15Apr.22 / 31Dec.25

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Vicner, *The Rev.* Harry Dan Leigh, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* ..... 11Nov.18 / 25Oct.26

Hanson, *The Rev.* Robert Edward Vernon, *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Cantab.*) .. 25Oct.26 / 11Dec.30

Group Captain.

Dey, *Right Rev.* James, *D.S.O.* .... 9Dec.18 / 17Oct.29

Wing Commanders.

Marshall, *The Rev.* Henry, *M.A.* .. 8July21 / 7Sept.22

Lamb, *The Rev.* Percy Cecil Chalmers *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) ..... 24Jan.29 / 19Mar.31

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Flight Lieut.

Amers, John Henry, *M.B.E., p.s.m.* .. 1Jan.27 / 18Sept.31

Digitized by Google

Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F; the second that of his transfer to this list.]

Flight Lieutenants.

Graham, Rule (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1July28	22Apr.30
Clarke, Frederick William Howard (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.29	25Apr.30
Bulteel Tom Oliver (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.29	1Jan.31
Peyton, Richard Anthony (*Lt., Cdr. R.N.*)	1July29	15Apr.30
Fancourt, Henry Lockhart St. John (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.30	13July31
Poole, Robert Godmond (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.30	7Dec.31
Grant, Ian Ross (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.31	30Sept.31

7

Flying Officers.

Allen, Roland Charlton (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	12Jan.25	1July30
Renwick, George Fisher (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	12June25	20June30
Healing, John William Montague (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	12Jan.25	15Sept.30
Wynne, Frederick Gordon (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	12Jan.25	2June30

4

Flying Officers—contd.

Lentaigne, Charles Nugent (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	27Apr.25	14Apr.30
Rodger, Robert Hedley Selborne (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	27 Apr. 25	19 Mar. 30
Byas, Cyril William (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Apr.25	14July31
Pilling, Arthur Maulice (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Apr.25	9Feb.31
Wootten, Patrick William Wootten (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	10Aug.25	3Jan.30
John, Caspar (*Lt., R.N.*)	10Aug.25	2Jan.31
Burt, Edward James Elliott (*Lt., R.N.*)	10Aug.25	6Feb 31
Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.26	1Sept.30
Garnett, Richard Pennington (*Lt. R.N.*)	1Sept.36	31Dec.31
Bassett, Francis William Northcote (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.26	26Aug.31
Traill, Henry Austin (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.26	20July31
Neame, Douglas Mortimer Lewis (*Lt., Cdr., R.N.*)	4Jan.27	26July31
Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt., R.N.*)	4Jan 27	10July31
Jackson, Thomas Sturges (*Lt., R.N*)	4Jan.27	14Apr.31
I. Borrett Simon (*Lt., R.N.*)	19Apr.27	21June31
Kingsley - Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*)	19Apr.27	13Aug.31

20

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

Flight Lieutenants.

Freeman-Fowler, John	*Died*	27 *Nov.* 31
Lacey, Ernest Valr Sleigh	*Killed*	24 *Nov.* 31
Southam, George Justice	*Killed*	19 *Dec.* 31

Flying Officers.

Heinemann, Peter Dabney (*Lt. R.N.*)	*Killed*	21 *Dec.* 31
Lawson, George Walter	*Killed*	19 *Dec.* 31
Mackenzie, John Burslem	*Killed*	28 *Nov.* 31
Teideman, Arthur George	*Killed*	28 *Nov.* 31

Pilot Officers.

Shrimpton, John Edward	*Killed*	24 *Nov.* 31
Wilson, Leslie John Henry	*Killed*	10 *Dec* 31

Digitized by Google

RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 *November* 1931 *and before* 16 *December* 1931, *the date of Gazette being given in italics.)*

Commissions Relinquished.

Squadron Leaders.

Bebb, Roland Harry, *O.B.E., L.D.S.* (*Maj. Army Dental Corps*) (11 Nov. 31, on return to Army duty)	15 *Dec.* 31
•Fuller, Hugh Clarence (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Oct. 31, on completion of service)	15 *Dec.* 31
•Gordon, Thomas Grove, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (17 June 31, on completion of service)	8 *Dec.* 31
Shaw, Walter Langston, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (17 June 31, on completion of service)	1 *Dec.* 31
•Stagg, George Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (17 June 31, on completion of service)	17 *Nov.* 31

Flight Lieutenants.

Baines, Joseph (*R.A.F.O.*) (1 Oct. 31, on completion of service)	15 *Dec.* 31
•Clemson, Alfred William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (18 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
•Craik, David, *D.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (19 Dec. 30, on completion of service)	1 *Dec.* 31
Dunning, Robert William Ferguson (*R.A.F.O.*) (6 Oct. 31, on completion of service)	15 *Dec.* 31
Henderson, Norman Percy, *M.D., Ch.B.* (*A.A.F.*) (6 Apr. 31, on completion of service)	8 *Dec.* 31
•Hicks, George Rhensburg, *D.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (1 July 31, on completion of service)	17 *Nov.* 31
Nevill, Richard Thornton (*R.A.F.O.*) (25 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	17 *Nov.* 31
Rose, Thomas, *D.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (12 Sept. 30, on completion of service)	17 *Nov.* 31
Smith, Frederick William Gordon, *M.B., B.A.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (8 Oct. 31, on completion of service)	15 *Dec.* 31
•Spiers, Cyril Douglas (*R.A.F.O.*) (13 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	1 *Dec.* 31

Flying Officers.

•Alexander, Alfred Mason, *A.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (25 Nov. 31, on account of ill-health)	24 *Nov.* 31
•Bamber, Robert Quarm (*R.A.F.O.*) (17 June 31, on completion of service	1 *Dec.* 31
•Banks, Maurice Rowley (*R.A.F.O.*) (16 Oct. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
Barron Augustus Alfred Ward (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Oct. 31, on completion of service)	8 *Dec.* 31
•Bittles, George Henry (*R.A.F.O.*) (12 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
Bristow, Follett Berkeley (*Special Reserve*) (17 Nov. 31, on appointment to a commission in the R.A.F.)	1 *Dec.* 31
•Chalmers, Colin Ward Silvester (*R.A.F.O.*) (21 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
Chandler, Guy Pretor Worsley (*R.A.F.O.*) (23 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
•Chipper, Arthur Albert Bamford (*R.A.F.O.*) (20 July 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
Coleman, John Alfred (*R.A.F.O.*) (1 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	8 *Dec.* 31
Cooper, Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) (8 Sept. 31, on retirement from Royal Navy)	24 *Nov.* 31
Cubitt, Leslie Frank (*R.A.F.O.*) (30 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
•Edgar, Ian Grant Gibson (*R.A.F.O.*) (26 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	8 *Dec.* 31
Grace, Alfred Herbert (*R.A.F.O.*) (13 Nov. 31, on completion of service)	15 *Dec.* 31
•Jarvis, Arthur Eyquem de Montaigne, *D.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (28 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
•Kelly, William Bathgate (*R.A.F.O.*) (28 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
Leckie, Charles Malcolm, *L.D.S.* (18 Oct. 31, on completion of service)	17 Nov. 31
Maw, George Raymond (*Lt., R.N.*) (15 Nov. 31, on return to Naval duty)	17 *Nov.* 31
Maynard, Leslie Edward (*R.A.F.O.*) (2 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	17 *Nov.* 31
Riley, Charles Edward Francies (*R.A.F.O.*) (11 Jan. 31, on completion of service)	17 *Nov.* 31
Roark, Edmund Charles (*R.A.F.O.*) (9 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	17 *Nov.* 31
•Rose, Robert Harold (*R.A.F.O.*) (20 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
Rylance, Henry Tudor, *L.M.S.S.A.* (19 Nov. 31, on completion of service)	1 *Dec.* 31
Sankey, Ivor John (*R.A.F.O.*) (14 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
•Sparks, Francis George Monkhouse (*R.A.F.O.*) (11 Sept. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
Terrell, George (*R.A.F.O.*) (27 Nov. 30, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
Walker, John Charles (*R.A.F.O.*) (9 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	24 *Nov.* 31
Walter, Richard Slade (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Nov. 31, on completion of service)	8 *Dec.* 31
•Wardle, Harry Downing (*R.A.F.O.*) (18 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	17 *Nov.* 31
•Westaway, Horace William (*R.A.F.O.*) (27 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	1 *Dec.* 31
Winn, Richard Harry (*R.A.F.O.*) (10 Aug. 31, on completion of service)	17 *Nov.* 31

• Permitted to retain his rank.

Digitized by Google

Relinquishments, Resignations, etc.—continued.

Pilot Officer.

Reed, Owen Perceval Elvington (*R.A.F.O.*) (29 Sept. 31, on account of ill-health) .. 24*Nov.*31

Commissions Resigned.

Squadron Leader.

*Mayo, Robert Hobart, *O.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (22 Sept. 31) 24*Nov.*31

Flight Lieutenants.

Davison, Frank (*Special Reserve*) (15 Apr. 31) 1*Dec.*31
Lennox, James Scott (*A.A.F.*) (16 June 31) 1*Dec.*31
Preston, Raphael Chevallier, *A.F.C.* (*Special Reserve*) (20 Apr. 31) 17*Nov.*31

Pilot Officer.

Parker, Colin Alfred Stuart (*A.A.F.*) (16 Sept. 30, on appointment to a commission in the R.A.F.O.) 24*Nov.*31

Cessation of Attachment.

Flight Lieutenant.

Poole, Robert Godmond (*L. Cdr., R.N.*) (7 Dec. 31, on return to Naval duty) .. 15*Dec.*31

Flying Officer.

Garnett, Richard Pennington (*Lt., R.N.*) (3 Dec. 31, on return to Naval duty) .. 15*Dec.*31

Commission Terminated.

Pilot Officer.

Richards, Wallace (9 Dec. 31, on cessation of duty) 8*Dec.*31

Removed.

Flying Officer.

Gray, William Edward (*R.A.F.O.*) (9 Dec. 31) 8*Dec* 31

* Permitted to retain his rank.

Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1919 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1919 .. .. .. Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1920 .. .. .. Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.*
1921 .. .. .. Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W.S., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Dearlove, *Flying Officer* C. J. S.
1923 .. .. .. Slessor, *Flight Lieutenant* J. C., *M.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1924 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Taft, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H.
1926 .. .. .. Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928 .. .. .. Pirie, *Squadron Leader* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1929 .. .. .. McClaughry, *Wing Commander* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. p.s.c.*
1930 .. .. .. Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R.P. M., *M.C. p.s.c.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1919 .. .. .. Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.F.*).
1920 .. .. .. Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1920 .. .. .. Whitham, *Flying Officer* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1921 .. .. .. Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bt., C.B.E.*
1922 .. .. .. Samson, *Air Commodore* C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Robertson, *Wing Commander* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *O.B.E.*
1926 .. .. .. Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*
1928 .. .. .. Robertson, *Group Captain* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1929 .. .. .. V.C. Rees, *Group Captain* L. W. B., *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*
1930 .. .. .. Leigh-Mallory, *Wing Commander* T. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1923 .. .. .. Donald, *Squadron Leader* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1925 .. .. .. Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927 .. .. .. Pattinson, *Wing Commander* L. A., *D.S.O, M.C., D.F.C.*
1929 .. .. .. Lloyd, *Squadron Leader* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1930 .. .. .. Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1921 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1922 .. .. .. Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1924 .. .. .. Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.*
1925 .. .. .. Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.*
1926 .. .. .. Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1927 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1928 .. .. .. Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1929 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.*
1930 .. .. .. Smythies, *Wing Commander*, B. E., *D.F.C., p.s.c.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1921 . .. .. Verney, *Squadron Leader* R. H., *O.B.E.*
1922 .. .. .. Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1926 .. .. .. Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1927 .. .. .. MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1928 .. .. .. Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1929 .. .. .. Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1930 .. .. .. Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.c.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.—*continued.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1925	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1926	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1929	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.c.*
1930	Skoulding, *Flight Lieutenant* F. A.

Special Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1925	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1927	Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C., A.F.C.*
1928	Hunter, *Squadron Leader* P. B.
1929	Cochrane, *Squadron Leader Hon.* R. A., *A.F.C., p.s.c.*

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	Jones, *Flight Cadet* P.
1924	Cooper, *Flight Cadet* W. C.
1925	Moore, *Flight Cadet* L. P.
1926	Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B
1926	Shelley, *Flight Cadet* T.
1927	Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L.
1927	Wicks, *Flight Cadet* F. F
1928	Shirley *Flight Cadet* T. U. C.
1928	Nichols, *Flight Cadet* W. T. H.
1929	Messenger, *Flight Cadet*, A. D.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	Rutland, *Flight Commander* F. J., *D.S.C., A.M., R.N.A.S.*
1918	Acland, *Flight Lieutenant* W. B D., *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
1919	Pulford, *Squadron Leader* C. W. H., *O.B.E., A.F.C.*
1920	Linnell, *Flight Lieutenant* F. J.
1921	Dickson, *Flying Officer* W. P., *D.S.O.*
1922	Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.*
1923	Hope, *Flying Officer* E. J. L.
1924	Thompson, *Observer Officer* W. A
1925	Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.*
1926	Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C., p.s.c.*
1927	Kirk, *Flight Lieutenant* Fred.
1928	Boyce, *Flight Lieutenant* G. H., *A.F.C.*

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	Grenfell, *Squadron Leader* E.O., *M.C., D.F.C.* *A.F.C.* Portal, *Wing Commander* C.F.A., *D.S.O., M.C.*
1928	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	Harvey, *Flying Officer* G. D Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*
1929	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	*Sgt.* Dingwall *Sgt.* Allen.
1930	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	*Sgt.* Carroll *Sgt.* Strugnell
1931	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	Game, *Capt.* P. W., *p.s.c. R.A.,*
1921	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1929	Mackay, *Wing Commander* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c*

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST

1923	Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H.E., *M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M.&H.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED A COURSE AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

1927.

Joubert de la Ferté, *Air Commodore* P. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*

Peirse, *Group Capt.* R. L. C., *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Douglas, *Wing Cdr.* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Tomkinson, *Wing Cdr.* E. L., *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*

Pirie, *Sqdn. Ldr.* G. C., *M.C. D.F.C., p.s.a.*

1928.

Baldwin *Group Capt.* J. E. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C., p.s.a.*

Tedder *Group Capt.* A. W., *p.s.a.*

Miles, *Wing Cdr.* C. C., *M.C., q.s.*

Payne, *Sqdn. Ldr.* L. G. S., *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

1929.

Quinnell, *Group Capt.* J. C., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Porter *Group Capt.* C. F. A., *D.S.O. M.C., p.s.a.*

Fulford *Wing Cdr.* C. W. H. *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Medhurst, *Sqdn. Ldr.* C. R. H. *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

1930.

Bayley, *Wing Cdr.* R. M., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Bottomley, *Wing Cdr* N. H., *A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Drummond, *Wing Cdr.* R. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

Stevenson, *Sqd. Ldr.* D. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

Grigson, *Sqd. Ldr.* J. W. B., *D.S.O., D.F.C. p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVEES.

(Referred to in para. 877, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1928.)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only :—

(*a*) On first appointment.

(*b*) On attaining the rank of squadron leader and subsequently on every step in rank.

(*c*) On appointment to the command of a group.

(*d*) On appointment to the command of an area or independent command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.

(*e*) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.

(*f*) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)

(*g*) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (*a*) the Secretary of State for Air, (*b*) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (*c*) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levee and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 7. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If the reverse is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 7 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levee.

4. (i). There are two kinds of levee cards :—

(*a*) Presentation cards, and

(*b*) Attendance cards.

(ii.) The former are for the use of all officers who are being presented. The latter are for the use of those who do not require to be presented under para. 1 but wish to attend the levee for other reasons. Save in exceptional circumstances, attendance will not be allowed unless an officer is either to be presented or has presentations to make.

5. The arrangements for officers to be present at levees are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

6. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levee the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of being present, from areas and independent commands. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than fourteen days before the date fixed for the levee.

7. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be present at the levee :—

(*a*) Rank.

(*b*) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.

(*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levee card ; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)

(*c*) Whether a " Presentation card " or " Attendance card " is required. (*See* para. 4.)

(*d*) Each application for a " Presentation card " is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

8. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers attending levees is issued with each levee card.

9. Officers attending a levee are expected, as far as possible, to pass together in bodies of not more than twenty. For this purpose the senior wing commander present will assemble all the officers of and below that rank, but will be careful not to cause interference with the duties of the court officials.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)

Air Ministry. HALF PAY—SCALE A. Royal Air Force.

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I.....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....

per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period from.....

(Rank.)

to.....19.....

I further declare that :—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except..... .....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except..... which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force :—*

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....

.....

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.—contd.

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...
the Sum of.....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross	...	£	:	!
Tax	...	£	!	:
Net	...	£	!	:

& Co.

Signature .....
(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Exd.

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **HALF PAY—SCALE B.** **Royal Air Force.**

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, not can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....

(Christian Names and Surname in full)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....

per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period

(Rank.)

from.....to.....19.....

I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emuluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....

.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...

the Sum of .....Pounds .....

being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ...	£	:	:	
Tax ...	£	:	:	
Net ...	£	:	:	

& Co.

Signature .....

(Receipt stamp not required.)

Exd.

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **RETIRED PAY.** **Royal Air Force.**

Note.—The Declaration and Receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either the declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the Payee.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Air Ministry.

Officers should inform the Air Ministry immediately of the fact of their having sought or obtained a foreign nationality.

Retired Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the Rate of £.....

per.....,as a.....in the Royal Air Force.

(Rank.)

I further declare that :—

(1) I have NOT during the six months ended the last day of the period claimed for below held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Dominions, Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

.....

(*Describe the employment, and give the date of its commencement, with the annual salary and emoluments.*)

(2) I am NOT in receipt of any Pension from Government Funds other than the above, except

.....

(*Give particulars of any other pension.*)

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....

.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M.-Paymaster General, this.....day of .....19...

the Sum of .....Pounds .....

being the amount of Retired Pay due for the MONTH ended the last day of QUARTER

.....19.....

Gross ... £ . :

Tax ... £ . :

Net ... £ : :

Exd.

& Co.

Signature.....

Receipt stamp not required.)

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND ANY PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Magistrates.

Barristers-at-Law, Commissioners for Oaths or Duly Qualified Solicitors.

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given on the form of attestation.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants of banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such banks who are authorised by their banks to sign documents on their behalf and officials of such banks for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Postmasters, Postmistresses and other officers actually in charge of any Head, Branch or Sub-Post Office, and at Head Post Offices the officer next in command to the Postmaster. †(The name of the Post Office to be given on the form of attestation.)

The following **Officers of Savings Banks** registered under Act of Parliament, viz., **Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants** and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Police Officers not below the rank of Sergeant. †(Rank and Force to be given on the form of attestation, and in the case of a sergeant, his number.)

IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD.

Officers on the active or half-pay or pension lists of any of **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces.**

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 a year as **Officers of the Household of his Majesty,** of **Princes of the Royal Blood,** or of **Governors or Acting Governors** of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Persons in receipt of a salary or allowance of not less than £300 a year from **His Majesty's Civil List.**

Persons who are on the active or pension list of the **Permanent Civil Service of the Crown** who are or were at the date of retirement in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year and on a scale rising to not less than £300 a year.

†Managers of Branches of British Banks. (Where none of the above are available, any person specifically authorised by the Treasury).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—contd.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM ONLY.

†Officers appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the **Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and Inland Revenue. Postmaster General, Paymaster General, the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer.**

Head Teachers and Pensioned Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school to be given on the form of attestation.)

†**Secretaries of Friendly Societies** registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

***The Employer** for the time being of any person entitled to a grant in respect of service in **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces,** in respect of such person.

Notaries Public.

†**Chief Area Officers, Deputy-Chief Area Officers, and Officers** in charge of whole-time sub-offices of the Ministry of Pensions.

Members of War Pensions Committees and of Advisory Committees appointed by the Minister of Pensions.

Duly accredited **Voluntary Workers** appointed under the **War Pensions Acts.**

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ONLY.

†**British Diplomatic or Consular Officers** empowered by law to administer oaths.

†**Notaries Public** and other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as chaplains in the place where they attest.

---

*NOT applicable to declarations made by Civil or Royal Irish Constabulary pensioners.
†In cases where an Official Stamp denoting the office is in use, this should be impressed on the form of attestation.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF OFFICERS' RETIRED PAY.

(Referred to in para. 3545 of K.R. & A.C.I.)

The following table shews the basis on which commutation of Officers' Retired Pay may be made. The table is subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.	Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	16·103	1,610 6 0	51	11·978	1,197 16 0
22	16·025	1,602 10 0	52	11·747	1,174 14 0
23	15·945	1,594 10 0	53	11·509	1,150 18 0
24	15·862	1,586 4 0	54	11·265	1,126 10 0
25	15·777	1,577 14 0	55	11·014	1,101 8 0
26	15·689	1,568 18 0	56	10·758	1,075 16 0
27	15·597	1,559 14 0	57	10·495	1,049 10 0
28	15·502	1,550 4 0	58	10·227	1,022 14 0
29	15·404	1,540 8 0	59	9·954	995 8 0
30	15·302	1,530 4 0	60	9·677	967 14 0
31	15·196	1,519 12 0	61	9·417	941 14 0
32	15·086	1,508 12 0	62	9·148	914 16 0
33	14·972	1,497 4 0	63	8·877	887 14 0
34	14·853	1,485 6 0	64	8·605	860 10 0
35	14·731	1,473 2 0	65	8·333	833 6 0
36	14·604	1,460 8 0	66	8·061	806 2 0
37	14·471	1,447 2 0	67	7·791	779 2 0
38	14·334	1,433 8 0	68	7·522	752 4 0
39	14·190	1,419 0 0	69	7·255	725 10 0
40	14·042	1,404 4 0	70	6·989	698 18 0
41	13·888	1,388 16 0	71	6·727	672 14 0
42	13·729	1,372 18 0	72	6·467	646 14 0
43	13·562	1,356 4 0	73	6·212	621 4 0
44	13·389	1,338 18 0	74	5·960	596 0 0
45	13·209	1,320 18 0	75	5·714	571 8 0
46	13·022	1,302 4 0	76	5·474	547 8 0
47	12·828	1,282 16 0	77	5·239	523 18 0
48	12·626	1,262 12 0	78	5·011	501 2 0
49	12·418	1,241 16 0	79	4·790	479 0 0
50	12·201	1,220 2 0	80	4·576	457 12 0

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

"THE LORD WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Baron Wakefield of Hythe, to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Four scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, i.e., two to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for entry into the Royal Air Force College. Additional scholarships, may, however, be awarded at any time if funds are available.

THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded half-yearly to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, *D.S.O., M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and aircraftmen of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.O.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F., who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £33 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who secures the highest place in the passing out examination amongst those Aircraft Apprentices selected from the Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell, for cadetships at the R.A.F. College, Cranwell.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.*, R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, for the provision of a prize to to called the "R.M. Groves Memorial Prize," to be awarded twice a year on the recommendation of the Commandant of the Royal Air Force College to the flight-cadet who, on his passing out of the College, is selected as being the best all-round pilot of his term.

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minôt, *M.C., R.F.C.*, who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

From 1927 to 1929 the trophy was open to competition between all bombing squadrons under the command of the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, and was awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb aimer) of the aeroplane which, during the competition, obtained the highest degree of accuracy in the individual classification bombing practices. Since 1930, the trophy has been confined to competition between night bombing squadrons in home commands, and is awarded annually under conditions laid down by the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain.

PRIZES FOR HUMANISTIC SUBJECTS AND AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. COLLEGE CRANWELL.

The Air Ministry award, twice annually, prizes each to the value of £10 to the flight cadets who obtain the highest marks in humanistic subjects and aeronautical engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the College.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fith, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the Decoration, and certain amendments were made to the rules and ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the rules and ordinances affecting the same, were consolidated, varied and extended by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 22nd day of May, 1920.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant heretofore in force for the governance of the said Decoration, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled; and in substitution thereof We by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the governance of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, one inch and a half in width, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthy it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Register thereof kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly, it is ordained that:—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval, Military or Air Force Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve, Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, and other Airmen serving in Our Air Force, Our Air Force Reserve, Our Auxiliary Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, Sisters, Nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly, it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the

Digitized by Google

riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly, it is ordained that every recommendation for the award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Principal Secretary of State for War and Our Principal Secretary of State for Air as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Forces of a squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Flag, General, Air or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the personnel comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or aircraftman shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in the Eighth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being or ranking as a Commissioned Officer, and in the case of Our Navy and Our Marines, not being or ranking with a warrant officer, and not coming within the Eleventh Clause of this Our Warrant, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of ten pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under the Seventh Clause of this Our Warrant on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of five pounds a year.

Eleventhly, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross to whom this clause applies the pension shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that reproductions of the Cross known as a Miniature Cross which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Victoria Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our

Digitized by Google

First Lord of the Admiralty or one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of The Victoria Cross to any person, together with any pension appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such pension as may have been forfeited.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order:

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,
Knight Commanders, and
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-eight in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Royal Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have

Digitized by Google

deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and seventeen in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to describe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal bearing date the Eleventh day of July, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, We did make, ordain and establish Statutes for the government of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and by the Fortieth and last of the said Statutes We reserved to Ourselves our heirs and successors the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order.

And Whereas it appears to Us that occasion has arisen rendering it expedient to make some alteration in the distribution in the respective Classes of Knights Commanders and Commanders of the said Most Honourable Order and to provide for the appointment to the said Order of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth of the aforesaid Statutes and the same are hereby annulled and dispensed with accordingly and in lieu and in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents sealed with the seal of the said Order to make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

10.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and sixty-six in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

11.—.....

12.—It is Ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and two in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander, or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Marine, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

13 and 14—.....

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that these Statutes, sealed with the Seal of the said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given under the Seal of Our said Order at Our Court at St. James's this First day of October, 1930, in the Twenty-first Year of Our Reign.

By The Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, and the twenty-eight day of March, 1919, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us, Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, or such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces or officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years),

Digitized by Google

five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed thirty, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), fifteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed one hundred and forty, of which number twenty-four may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than three to be so appointed in one year), eighty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than ten to be so appointed in one year), ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than three in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than forty-nine appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than sixty-eight appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number six may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, forty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, then the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons whom We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the date of these Our Statutes shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Overseas Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for the Colonies does not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (but so that the number of appointments made in that year by Our Secretary of State for War and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any one of the Classes of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

36. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased. But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign

to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation and that such Civil Medal for meritorious service shall not be awarded to Members of or persons eligible for appointment to any of the five classes of Our said Order, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of this Order.

39. It is Ordained that the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order with, upon the exergue, the words "For Gallantry" or "For Meritorious Service" and on the reverse Our Royal and Imperial Cypher, and shall be worn on the left side suspended from a clasp to a purple riband of one inch and one-sixteenth of an inch in width, with the addition in the case of recipients of the Military Medal of the Order of a vertical red stripe in the centre of the riband of about one-tenth of an inch, and that the clasp shall be ornamented with laurel leaves for gallantry, or with oak leaves for meritorious service, as the case may be.

40. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased, but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the medal to any person whose name may have been so erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, in the Thirteenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. BONAR LAW.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the Twenty-ninth day of December, 1922, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

And whereas reproductions of the Badges of the several Classes of the said Order known as Miniature Badges are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do make, ordain, and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances namely.

1. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges worn by Members of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross and Dames Grand Cross, of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders and Dames Commanders, and of the Third Class, or Commanders of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire shall be replicas in enamel of the Badges of the respective Classes the size to be half that of the Badge of the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

2. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

3. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fifth Class of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

4. It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the Seventeenth day of December, 1923, and in the Fourteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual. We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Thirty-sixth and Fortieth of the aforesaid Statutes, and in substitution thereof do make, ordain and establish the following Statute and Ordinance namely:

It is ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

It is further ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the fourth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, and in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.

Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war:

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Forces or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval, or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the Register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting;

Whereas by the last Clause of the Statutes of Our said Distinguished Service Order, dated the 1st day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual;

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that Our said Order shall be conferred only as a reward for distinguished services in action before the enemy:

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that the rule and ordinance contained in Our said Statutes regarding the erasure of the name of a Member from the register of Members of Our said Order and the restoration of the name thereto shall be amended:

And Whereas reproductions of the Badges of Our said Order, known as Miniature Badges, are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined:

Now Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Fourth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian Dominion or Colonial Naval, Military or Air Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, by the Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces in the Field, or by the Air or other officer commanding the Air Forces engaged, in despatches for distinguished services under fire or under conditions equivalent to services in actual combat with the enemy.

Now, Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Succes or, ordain and appoint that the Thirteenth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual, and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the register of Members shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn; And notice thereof of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

And We do further ordain and appoint that Miniature Badges worn by Members of Our said Order shall be half the size of the Badges of Our said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 5th day of February, in the Twenty-first year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of October, 1920;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant shall be amended;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Warrant dated the 25th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that (i) The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) The Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer at Our Pleasure either class of the Decoration upon any Princesses of the Royal Family; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies, Navies and Air Forces.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or Nursing Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performace of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances, We may deem fitting.

Digitized by Google

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise, and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that (i) Either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon ladies (other than those referred to in the Fourth and Fifth Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether Our Subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse;

(ii) Any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) The numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that reproductions of both classes of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of the Royal Red Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of the Royal Red Cross to any person and that thereupon her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 28th day of December, 1914, institute and create a Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of War, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 23rd day of August, 1916, and the 25th day of June, 1917;

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 6th day of November, 1920;

And whereas, We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended;

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 6th day of November, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

Thirdly: It is ordained that the Military Cross may be awarded to a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, in any of Our Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the above ranks for gallant and distinguished services in action, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War. Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains to the Forces 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

Fourthly: It is ordained that Officers and Warrant Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned in any of Our Air Forces may be awarded The Military Cross for gallant and distinguished services in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned who have been associated in Operations with Our Military Forces, or with Our Air Forces, shall be eligible for award of The Military Cross.

Sixthly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which The Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry in action which, if he had not received the Cross, would have rendered him eligible for it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Seventhly: It is ordained that—(1) a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross shall be paid a gratuity of £20 on promotion to a Commission, or on transfer to Our Army or Air Force Reserve, or on discharge without pension;

(2) A Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross and who is discharged with a pension shall be eligible for an additional pension of 6*d.* a day if European (other than Maltese) and 3*d.* a day if non-European or Maltese, provided that he is not already in receipt of such additional pension;

(3) Where a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (1) of this Clause is awarded a Bar or Bars to The Military Cross each Bar shall for the purposes of gratuity be regarded as an original award of the Decoration, but no gratuity or further addition to pension shall be issuable in respect of a Bar or Bars to a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (2) of this clause; and

(4) Awards of The Military Cross to officers of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force which may be granted under the fifth clause of this Our Warrant, shall not entitle the recipient to any pension or gratuity in respect thereof.

Eighthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Ninthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall be worn before Medals in such position in regard to other Decorations as We may from time to time assign to it, and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eights in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe—watered.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that reproductions of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Military Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Cross to any person together with any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased: but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of March, 1916, institute and create a silver medal entitled "The Military Medal" to be awarded to non-commissioned officers and men for bravery in the Field, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 21st day of June, 1916, the 1st day of August, 1918, and the 24th day of March, 1919:

And Whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 30th day of October, 1920:

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 30th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Medal shall be designated "The Military Medal."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall bear on the obverse the Royal Effigy, and on the reverse the words "For bravery in the Field," encircled by a wreath surmounted by the Royal Cipher and a Crown.

Thirdly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men serving in any of Our Military Forces for individual or associated acts of bravery in the Field, on the recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field.

Fourthly: It is ordained that in cases where Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded The Military Medal shall be recommended by a Commander-in-Chief in the Field for further acts of bravery, a Bar or Bars may be added to the Medal already conferred.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and other airmen serving in any of Our Air Forces, may be awarded The Military Medal for individual or associated acts of bravery in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War; and, where the Medal has already been conferred, a Bar or Bars to the Medal may be awarded to such personnel for further approved acts of bravery in action on the ground.

Sixthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may under exceptional circumstances on the special recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field be awarded to women, whether Our subjects or foreign persons, who have shown bravery and devotion under fire, and a Bar or Bars may be added for further such acts.

Seventhly: It is ordained that personnel of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force of ranks equivalent to those of Our Military Forces specified in the third clause of this Our Warrant, who have been associated in operations with Our Military Forces or Our Air Forces shall be eligible for the award of The Military Medal.

Eighthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his or her name of the letters M.M.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer The Military Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall be worn before war medals in such order as We may from time to time assign to it, and that it shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and one quarter in width, which shall be in colour dark blue having in the centre three white and two crimson stripes alternating.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Medal to any person and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Medal when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross fiory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to such Forces who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to such Forces who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly, it is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall be recommended for a further act of valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional bar may be awarded.

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.

Twentiethly, it is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

Digitized by Google

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

DURHAM, COUNTY OF

President.

Londonderry, Col. *Rt. Hon. the Marq. of, K.G., M.V.O.*, 55 (Northb'n.) Med. Brig. R.A. 3 Bn. Durham L.I. and 4 Bn. R. U. Rif. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 6 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.*

Vice-Chairman.

Simpson Col. F. R., *T.D., D.L.*, 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).

Military Members.

Allendale, Col. *the Visct., M.C., D.L., J.P.*, 4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. North'd. Hrs. Yeo.*)
Angus, Bt. Col. E. G., *M.C., T.D.*, 74 (Northb'n.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Appleyard, Maj. K. C., 50 (Northb'n.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Barnard, Bt. Col. *the Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P.*, 6 Bn. Durham L.I.
Blackett, Col. W. C., *C.B.E., T.D., D.L., late* Durham Vol. Corps. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).
Burdon, Col. R., *V.D., D.L., late* 5 Bn. Durham L.I.
Chapman, Col. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, Terr. Army.
Cluff, Lt.-Col. F. W., *T.D., late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Henderson, Bt. Col. A., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., late* 9 Bn. Durham L.I.
Higginbottom, Lt.-Col. T. A., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Kitching, Bt. Col. H. E., *M.B.E.*, T.A. Res.
Laing, Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Macleod, Bt. Col. A., *late* 50 (Northb'n.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Marr, Bt. Col. J. L., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Milburn, Lt.-Col. W., *T.D.*, 55 (Northb'n.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Pease, Capt. *Sir* Richard A., *Bt., late* North'd. Hrs. Yeo.
Peele, Maj. H., *T.D.*, R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Robson, Col. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Force.
Ropner, Col. L., *M.C.*, Durham Heavy Brig. R.A. (*Maj. T.A. Res.*).
Simpson, Col. F. R., *T.D., D.L.*, 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Sprot, Lt.-Col. H. (9 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 6 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.* (*Chairman*).
Tasker, Lt.-Col. W. W., *M.C.*, 50 (Northb'n.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Turnbull Col. J., *C.M.G., V.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 8 *Bn. Durham L.I.*).
Turnbull, Lt.-Col. J., *T.D.*, 8 Bn. Durham L.I.
Vaux, Major C., *M.C.* North'n Hussars Yeo.
Wilson, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Air Force Member.

Runciman, Sqdn. Ldr. Walter L., 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Headlam, Lt. Col. C. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., late* T.A.
Hewitson, M., *Esq.*
Kelly, B., *Esq.*
Murray, J. D., *Esq.*

County Boroughs.

Blumer, J., *Esq.* (*Darlington*).
Maccoy, *Sir* John, *Knt., D.L.* (*Gateshead*).
Ryan, H. H., *Esq.* (*W. Hartlepool*).
Johnston, A. D., *Esq.* (*South Shields*).
Common, Maj. L. A., *D.S.O., late* 3rd (Northb'n.) Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Sunderland*).

University of Durham.

Robinson, A., *Esq., M.A., D.C.L.*

Co-opted Members.

Bell, Capt. F., *D.L., J.P.*, ret.
Bradford, Capt. T. A., *D.S.O., D.L.*, Res. of Off. (*County Controller, V.A.D.*).
Brown, Bt. Col. D. C., *D.L., M.P.*, T.A. Res.
Durham, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, D.D.*
Forster, J. H. B., *Esq.*
Galbraith, S., *Esq., O.B.E., J.P.*
Gray, Capt. *Sir* William, Bt.
Jevons, Maj. H., *D.L., late* 3 (V.) Bn. Durham L.I.
Liddell, *Hon.* C. A., *D.L., J.P.*
Morley, G., *Esq., C.B.E., B.C.L.*
Pemberton, J. G. S., *Esq., D.L.*
Priestman, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., D.L.*, ret. pay (*Hon. Col.* 4 *Bn. Durham L.I.*), *p.s.c.*
Thomlinson, Lt.-Col. W., *D.L., late* 4 Durh. V.A.C.

Secretary.

Bowes, Lt.-Col. H., *C.B., T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res., *Old Elvet, Durham.*
(Regd. tel. address, "*Territorial*," *Durham.*)

Units administered by the Association.

No. 607 (*County of Durham*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Army List.

Digitized by Google

EDINBURGH, CITY OF.

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.*

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army.

Vice-Chairman.

Wilson, Maj. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *F.R.S.E.*

Military Members.

Beatson Maj. J. D., (City of Edinburgh) Fort R.E.
Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A.
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
Christie, Lt.-Col. W. L (57(Low) Med. Brig. R.A.
Clark, Col R., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 5 Bn. R. Scots.
Cumming, Capt. G. W., 52 (Low) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Dickie, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C.*, TD, Forth Heavy Brig., R.A.
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., T. A. Res.
Lambert, Capt. J., TD, 52 (Low.) Div. Trn R.A.S.C.
Linklater, Maj. G. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C., (T.A.)
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. N., TD, 7/9 Bn. Royal Scots.
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army (ret.)
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD *late* T.A. Res. (*Chairman*).
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Reid, Lt.-Col. R. S., TD, 78 (Low) Field Brig. R.A.
Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Stuart, Capt. W., *D.S.O.*, 19th (L. & B.H.) Armoured Car Company.
Turnbull, Lt.-Col. B., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots. (*Col.* (*ret.*) *Ind. Army*), *p.s.c.*
Watson, Bt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *R.A.M.C.* (T.A.).

Air Force Member.

Murray Philipson, Sqdn. Ldr. H. R. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Edinburgh.

Gorman, J., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harvey, W. J., *Esq.*, *D.L.* *J.P.*
Hastie, J., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Hay, J., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Kennedy, Major J. G., *M.C.*
McCrow, T. T., Maj., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (late 2 Vol. Bn. K.O.S.B.).

University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., VD, *D.L.*, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Clarke, Maj. *Sir* T. *Bt.* (T.A. Res.).
Douglas, Maj. R. E., TD, Terr. Army Res.
Gibson, Lt.-Col. G. H. R., *D.S.O.*, TD, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.* (T.A. Res.).
Linlithgow, *Rt. Hon. The Marquis of*, *K.T.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, TD.
McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *late* City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.
Marshall, Maj. J. R., TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Stevenson, H. J., *Esq.*, TD, *T.A.*
Sutherland, Sir G. H., *Knt.*, *D.L.*
Thorburn, Capt. R. M., 7th/9th Bn. R. Scots.
Thorburn, Lt.-Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Wilson, Maj. A., *O.B.E.*, *M Inst.C.E.*, *F.R.S.E.*, *late* City of Edin. Fort. R.E.

Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) Bomber Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLASGOW, CITY OF

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Decus, Glasgow.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col.*, *Res. of Off.*)

Vice-Chairman.

Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, *T.A. Res.*

Military Members.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).
Brand, Col. D. E., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. R., *M.C.*, TD (5 Bn. H.L.I.)
Connal, Col. K. H. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 101 (Glas. Yeo. Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)
Coulson, Lt.-Col. R. N., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Edington, Col. G. H., TD, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.F.P.S.* Terr. Army (ret.) (*Hon. Col.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*)).
Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.* (ret.) (*Col. ret. T.F.*).
Hutchison, Lt.-Col. H. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 101 (*Queens Own R. Glasgow Yeo.*) (Field Brig.) R.A. *Bt.-Lt.-Col.*, *R.A.*), *p.s.c.*

Digitized by Google

Glasgow, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. J., *M.C.*, TD, 7 Bn. Cameronians.
Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Robert C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* Unattd. List (T.F.).
Mather, Bt.-Col. W., TD, T.A. Res.
Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Vice Chairman*).
Murray, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., *O.B.E.*, TD, 6 Bn. H.L.I.
Orr, Lt.-Col. G., *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Low) Div Trn., R.A.S.C.
Paterson Lt.-Col. G. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 Bn. H.L.I.
Ramsey, Lt. Col. J. B., TD, 7 Bn. Cameronians.
Reid, Col. A. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., T.A.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. F L., *M.C.*, 52nd (Low) Div. Sigs. R. Corps of Signals.
Rolling, Bt.-Col. B. I., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD., 52 (Low) Div., R.E.
Scott, Col. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.A.
Spiers, Lt.-Col. G. C. T., *M.C.*, TD, (80 (Low) Fld. Brig.), R.A.
Stewart, Lt. Col. J. R., TD (7 Bn. H.L.I.)
Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, *late* 80 (Low.) Fd. Brig R.A.

Air Force Members.

Weir, Air Commodore J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *R.A.F.O.*
Douglas and Clydesdale, Squadron Leader *The Marquess of M.P.* No. 602. (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.
Fullerton, Squadron Leader J., A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow.

Brown, T. S., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Fletcher, D. C., ***Esq.***
Jubb. J., *Esq.*
Kennedy, A., *Esq.*
Murray, J. B., *Esq.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Robertson, J. G., *Esq.*
Smith, W. B., *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

University of Glasgow.

Mackie, Professor J. D., *M.C.*, *M.A.*

Co-opted Members.

Cleland, *Sir* Charles J., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*
Cooper, Lt.-Col. D., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late R.E.* (*T.A.*).
Dalrymple, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Dunlop, *Sir* Thomas *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Gracie, *Sir* Alexander *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*
Ker, C., *Esq.*, *LL.D.*, *J.P.*
Leslie, Lt.Col. J. R. S., TD, *late* T.A. Res.
McDermid, J., *Esq.*
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.
Montgomery, *Sir* M. W., *Knt.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., R. Corps of Sigs., T.A.
Ross, Lt.-Col. J. A., TD, *late* R.E. (T.F.).
Shaw, Bt.-Col. A. D. McI., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*
Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., *O.B.E.*, *late* Spec. Res.
Wordie, Col. W, *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A.

Secretary.

Anderson, Maj. T. A. H., *C.B.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LONDON, COUNTY OF

DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terfortion, London.*")

President.

Crewe. *Rt, Hon. the Marq. of, K.G.* (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B.*

Vice-Chairman.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. ay (*Res. of Off.*).

Military Members.

Alston, Lt.-Col. J. S., *O.B.E.*, 16 Lond. R. (*Capt., ret. pay*)
Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, TD T.A.
Bailey, Col. L. D., *M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Bland, Lt.-Col. M. G., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A M.I.E.E.*, 26 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Brooks Maj. A. J., 47 (2 Lond.) Ord. Co. R.A.O.C.
Bruce-Porter Col. *Sir* H. E. Bruce, *K.B.E.* *C.M.G.*, ret. T.A.
Carter, Lt.-Col. H. TD, Comdg. 26 & 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
Chapman, Lt.-Col. H. W., TD, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C.
Clack, Lt. Col. T. S., T.D., 52 (Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A. (*Maj Res. of Off.*)
Cowan, Lt.-Col. A. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, 65 (8 Lond.) Fld. Brig. R.A.
Cox, Lt.-Col. R. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 9 Lond. R.
Cuthbertson, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C.*, 19 Lond. R.
Dayre Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Eaton, Col. R. W., TD, 19 Bn. Lond. R. (*Bt.-Col. T.A. Res.*).
Edgell, Bt.-Col. J., TD, 12 Lond. R.
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*
Evans, Bt.-Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, TD, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, 27 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Farden, Maj. R. C., TD (22 (Lond.) Arm. Car Co., R. Tanks Corps).
Finch, Lt.-Col. G. F., Inns of Court O.T.C.
Fisher, Bt.-Col. S. H., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Francis, Lt.-Col. A. N., (Cmdg. 10th London R).
Francis, Bt.-Col. H. D P.. *M.C.*, Inns of Court O.T.C.
Galbraith, Col. W. C., *C.M.G.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army.
Godfrey, Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, 13 Lond. R.
Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army.
Greig, Col. *Sir* James W., *Knt. C.B.*, VD, *K.C.*, *late* 14 Bn. Lond. R. [*I*].
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. E. W., T D., 9 Lond. R.
Henderson, L. D., Col., *M.C.*, 14 Lond. R.
Hippisley-Cox, Bt.-Col. E. G., *C.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Howard de Walden, Col. *the Lord*, TD, 4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus. (22 (*Lond.*) *Arm'd. Car Co. R. Tank Corps*).
Hunt, Lt.-Col. F. R. W., 51 Lond. A.A. Brig. R.A.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, 11 Lond. R.
Jordan, Lt.-Col. J. P., *M.C.*, T.D., 53rd (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Laird, Lt.-Col. A. O., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B.*, TD, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Lewis, Brig-Gen. F. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.
Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, 64 (7 Lond.) Fld. Brig., R.A.
Low, Col. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Lyall-Grant, Lt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Mallett, Lt. Col.-G., *M.C.*, T.D., 91 (4th Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Marnham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Mawby, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, 27 (Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Bn. (London Electrical Engineers) R.E.
Millard, Col. B. S., TD, Terr. Army.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. *Lord* H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Gent.-at-Arms*).
Moore, Lt.-Col. P. S. (20 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Mulholland, Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R. (*Maj., Res. of Off.*).
Neighbour, Bt.-Col. S. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Newton, Lt.-Col. E. H., TD., 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.
Nicholson, Col. O. W., M.P., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
Parker, Hon. Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 24 Lond. R.
Pasmore, Lt.-Col. A. B., TD Cmdg. 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.
Pasteur, Lt.-Col. F. M., *M.C.* (Comdg. 22 Lond. R.).
Pilkington, Bt.-Col. L. G., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R.
Portman, Lt.-Col. G. M. B., 12 Lond. R.
Pownall, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A., *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *M.P.*, T.A. Res.
Ramsbotham, Lt.-Col. W. H., 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Roberts, Maj. H D., *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. Div. Sigs., R.C. Sigs
Sanders, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (24 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Sankey, Lt.-Col. C. E. P., *D.S.O.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E. (Lt.-Col. *Res. of Off*).
Shirley, Bt. Col. H. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 28 Lond. R.
Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Brig.-Comdr.* 168 (2 *Lond.*) *Inf. Brig.*)
Snowden, Lt.-Col. H. P., *M.C.*, TD, 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Sutherland-Harris, Lt.-Col. A. S., *J.P.*, *late* 13 Bn. Lond. R.
Terry, Lt.-Col. W. E. C., 16 Lond. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Tomlin, Hon. Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.* *late* 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Vigers, Lt.-Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wall, Maj. R. F., TD, *late* R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Watts, Lt.-Col. R. A. B. P., *D.S.O.*, 17 Lond. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
Whiteley, Lt.-Col C. C. O., *O.B.E.*, TD, 23 Lond. R.
Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, TD, Chaplain 2nd Class (T.A.).
Williams, Lt.-Col. F. A., TD, 92 (5 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Wright, Maj. A. A. H., T.D., 23 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.

Air Force Member.

Norman, Sqdn. Ldr. H. N. St. V., 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Baker, A., *Esq., J.P.*
Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ball, Lt.-Col. E., *late* 20 Lond. R.
Cobb, Edward, Capt., *D.S.O.*
Dove, F. L., *Esq.*, *D.L.*
Galer, F. Bertram, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.I.A.*, *J.P.*
Gilbert, J. D., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Greenwood, H. J., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harris, P. A., *Esq. M.A.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*
Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Kennard, Lt.-Col. A. C.H., ret. Terr. Force (*Capt. ret. pay*).
Levita, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Cecil B., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay.
Manning, C. A. G., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Morcing, Capt. A. C., *M.A.*, T.A. Res.
Samuels, A. E., *Esq.*, *LL.B.*
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
Simmons, Maj. *Sir* Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*, *M.P.*
Tasker, Maj. R. I., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

University of London.

Filon, Bt.-Col. L. N. G., TD, Univ. of Lond. Contgt., O.T.C.

Co-opted Members.

Astor, Col. *Hon.* J. J., *M.P.* (Kent Heavy Brig., R.A., and 23 Lond. R.)
Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*)
Benn, *Sir* Arthur S., *Bt.*, *K.B.E.*
Burbidge, *Sir* R. Woodman, *Bt.*

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Cobb, *Sir* Cyril S., *K.B.E., M.V.O., M.P.*
Cunliffe-Owen, Brig.-Gen. C., *C.B., C.M.G.* (ret. pay).
Fenton-Jones, Col. W. F., *M.B.E., D.L., J.P., late* 10 Bn. Lond. R.
Hoare, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon, Sir* Samuel J. G., *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., M.P., late* T.F. Res.
Holland-Martin, R., *Esq., C.B.* (*Chairman*).
Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., TD, *D.L., late* T.A. Res.
Jacob, Field Marshal *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.*
Johnson, F. A., *Esq.*
Lane, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ronald B., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.L.*, ret. pay, *q.s.*
Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).
London, *Rt. Hon, and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.
McMahon, Col. *Sir* A. Henry, *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.* (*ret. Indian Army*).
Mansbridge, H., *Esq., O.B.E., D.L.*
Milne-Watson, Col. *Sir* **David,** *Knt., D.L.*, 12 Bn. Lond. R.
Morgan, Hon. Col. *The Hon.* Evan F.
Paterson, J. J., *Esq.*
Peel, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* S. C., *C.B., D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Spender, J. A., *Esq.*
Studd, *Sir* J. E., Kynaston, *Knt., O.B.E.*
The Mayor of Battersea.
The Mayor of Bermondsey.
The Mayor of Bethnal Green
The Mayor of Camberwell.
The Mayor of Chelsea.
The Mayor of Deptford.
The Mayor of Finsbury.
The Mayor of Fulham.
The Mayor of Greenwich.
The Mayor of Hackney.
The Mayor of Hammersmith
The Mayor of Hampstead.
The Mayor of Holborn.
The Mayor of Islington.
The Mayor of Kensington
The Mayor of Lambeth.
The Mayor of Lewisham.
The Mayor of Paddington.
The Mayor of Poplar.
The Mayor of St. Marylebone.
The Mayor of St. Pancras.
The Mayor of Shoreditch.
The Mayor of Southwark.
The Mayor of Stepney.
The Mayor of Stoke Newington.
The Mayor of Wandsworth.
The Mayor of Westminster.
The Mayor of Woolwich.
Thwaites, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.* (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) (*Hon. Col.* 19 *Lond. R.*), *p.s.c.* [*I*].
Vaughan-Morgan, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Kenyon P., *Knt., O.B.E., D.L., M.P.* (*64th* (*7 Lond.*) *Fld. Bde., R.A.*
Ward, Lt.-Col. J., *C.B C.M.G.*, ret.

Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*).)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 601 (*County of London*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

LONDON, CITY OF

FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Citomars, Finsquare, London.*")

President.

The Lord Mayor.

Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.B.E., C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. Lond. R.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Wakefield, Col. *The Lord, C.B.E., J.P.*, 2 C. of Lond. R.

Military Members.

Baker, Bt. Col. E. E. F., *D.S.O., M.C.* (Cmdg. 7th City of Lond. R.)
Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D, *M.B., K.H.S.* (T.A.)
Broome, Maj. C. B., T.D. (Hon. Art. Coy.).
Buckle, Col. C., *C.B.E.* (T.A.) (*Comdr.*, 27 (*Lond.*) *Air Defence Brig.*).
Burnett, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Leslie T., *Bt., O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 4 C. of Lond. R.
Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 2 Bn. Lond. R.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. H. F., *M.C.*, TD, 3 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *the Earl of, K.C.V.O.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army (*Col. Comdt. Hon. Art. Co.*).
Ellison, Lt.-Col. T. F., 53 (City of Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Brig. R.A.
Giles, Bt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, 2nd C. of Lond. R.
Goldsworthy, Maj. E. W., T.D. 11th (City of London Yeo.) Bde. R.H.A.
Harwood, Lt.-Col. L. A., T.D. (167 City of Lond. Fld. Amb. R.A.M.C.).
Hansford, Capt. B., *C.B., D.L., late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).
Limerick, Lt.-Col. *The Earl of, D.S.O.*, TD, 11 (Hon. Art. Coy.) and City of London Yeo). Brig., R.H.A.
Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of,* K.B.E., *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. of Lond. R.*) (*Chairman*).
McDonald, Lt.-Col. M. J., *M.C.*, 6 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Marchment, Col. A. F., *D.S.O., M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Matthews, Lt.-Col. M. K., T.D., 1 (City of Lond.) Regt.

Digitized by Google

London, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Maxwell, Col. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 C. of Lond. R.*).
Oakley, Lt.-Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, TD, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
Ozanne, Lt.-Col. G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.* (56th Div. Signals).
Paley, Col. A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 5 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Stanham, Lt.-Col. H. G., TD, 4 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, VD, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).
Stone, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, T.D. (Hon. Art. Co.).
Warlters, Bt.-Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, TD, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A.

Air Force Member.

Guest, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Rt. Hon.* F. E., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, (Comdg. 600 (City of Lond.) (B) Sqdn. A.A.F.).

Representative Members.

Council of the Corporation.

Beecroft, Maj. L. C., *late* R.A.S.C.
Blackham, Col. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, ret. pay.
Bower, *Sir* Alfred L., *Bt.*, *J.P.*
Elkan, Lt. Col. C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *late* Res. of Officers.
Gamon, Cyril, *Esq*,
Roper Barrett, H., *Esq.*
Wakefield, Col. *The Lord*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 *C. of Lond. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).

Co-opted Members.

Burnell, Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Ebbisham, Col. *The Lord*, *G.B.E.*, late 54 (C. of Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A.
Evans, Col. C. R., *D.S.O.*
Kitson, Capt. *The Hon.* R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late* 7th & 8th Bn. W. Yorks. R.)
Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
Machin, *Sir* Stanley, *Kt.*, *J.P.*
Marshall, Col. *Rt. Hon. The Lord*, *K.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.* 4 C. of Lond. R.
Micklem, Brig. Gen. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Bt. Col. late 5 C. of Lond. R.
Moore-Brabazon, Lt.-Col. T. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *late* R.A.F.
Newton, Col. *Sir* Louis A., *Bt.*, *late* 56 (1 Lond.) Divl. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Owens, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles J., *Kt.*, *C.B.*, *late* Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.).
Page, J. C., *Esq.*
Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col. 3 C. of Lond. Regt.*).
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD. *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*late Inns of Court, O.T.C.*).
Simonds, S. R., *Esq.*
Wilshaw, E., *Esq.*

Secretary.

Wood, Col. E. FitzG. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*i*] (Lt.-Col. *late T.A.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (*City of London*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

MIDDLESEX, COUNTY OF

66, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1.

President.

Rochdale, Lt.-Col. the Lord, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Maj. ret. Imp. yeo.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

De Salis, C. F., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Vice-Chairman.

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.*).

Military Members.

Angwin, Bt. Col., A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD *late* 44th (H.C.) Div. Signals.
Beach, Col. G., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, J.P. T.A. Res.
Blumfeld, Col. J. L., TD, 9 Bn. Middx. R.
Coleman, Bt.-Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, TD, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs,. R. Signals.
Dams, Bt. Col. L. C., TD, *late* T.A. Res. [*i*].
Garner, Col. W., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.* 8 Bn. Middx. R. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).
Harrison, Col. G. H., *D.S.O.*, (Cmdg. 132 (Middx. & Kent) Infantry Bde.)
Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. P., TD, T.A. Res.
Kay, Lt.-Col. P. C., *D.S.C.*, *M.C.*, (*late 7th Bn. Middx. R.*).
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs. R. Signals (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Terr.) Army, *A.D.C.* (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Lamont, Maj. J N., *M.C.*, TD, 9 Middx. R.
Maitland, Bt. Col. J. K., *M.C.*, TD, T.A Res.
Milliken, Lt.-Col. R. C., TD, *M.I.E.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group, A.A. Search Cos.. R.E
Murray, Maj. H. A., 7 Bn. Middx. R.
Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A., *A.D.C.*
Parmeter, Maj. W. H., 8 Bn. Middx. R.
Reid, Maj. F., *M.C.*, TD, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Scott, Maj. J. O., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group A.A. Search. Cos R.E.
Smith, Lt.-Col. S. C. M., TD, 7 Bn. Middx. R.
Tupper, Lt.-Col. G. W. H., TD, 9 Bn. Middx. R.

Air Force Members.

Balfour, Capt. H. H., *M.C.*, *M.P.*, late R.A.F.
Cooper, Lt.-Col. H.L., *A.F.C.*
Dore, Sqd. Ldr. (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) A. S. W. *D.S.O.* (Comdg. 604 (Cnty. of Middx.) (B) Sqdn. *A.A.F.*)

Digitized by Google

Middlesex, County of—*contd.*

Representative Members.

County Council.

Cawdron, E. A., *Esq.*
Holmes, B., *Esq.* J.P
Malone, Maj. P. B., J.P. ret.
Nield, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Herbert, *Knt., K.C., D.L.* J.P., M.P.
Pinkham, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles, *Knt., O.B.E., D.L., J.P., late* 6 (V.) B. Middx. R.
Prescott, Maj. *Sir* William H., *Knt., C.B.E., D.L.*, ret.
Strafford, *The Earl of, D.L., J.P.*

Co-opted Members.

Baker, H. J., *Esq.* (*The Mayor of Ealing*).
Croysdale, T., *Esq., J.P.*
De Salis, C. F., *Esq., C.B., D.L. J.P.* (*Chairman*).
Fenton, W. H., *Esq., J.P.*
Hicks, Maj. E. H., *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*).
Kittoe, Lt.-Col. M. F. M. S., *O.B.E., T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.
Perring, Hon. Col. J. E., *D.L., J.P.*, Kent and Middx. Group A.A. S/L Coys. R.E.
Scott-Miller, Col. W., *D.L.*
Skinner, *Sir* Sydney M., *Kt., J.P.*

Secretary.

Anwyl-Passingham, Col. A. M. O. A., *O.B.E., D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 604 (*County of Middlesex*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

WARWICK, COUNTY OF

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

(Regd. Tel. Address, "Force," Warwick).

President.

Leigh, Col. *the Lord*, TD, *J.P.*, 3 & 7 Bns. R. War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt. D.L., J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.

Vice-Chairman.

Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L., A.D.C.*, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Crockford, Lt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, TD, 6 Bn. R. War. Regt.
Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, VD, *D.L., late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L., A.D.C.*, Terr. Army) *Hon. Col.* 6 *Bn. R. War. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*)
Danielsen, Col. J. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, R. Signals (T.A.) (*Hon. Col.* 48 (*S. Mid.*) *Div. Sigs. R. Signals*).
Docker, Col. P., T.A.
Gay, Lt.-Col. L. J. A., TD, 5 Bn. R. War. R.
Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E., late* T.F. Res.
Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. W. R., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, ret. (*Hon. Col.* 8 *Bn. R. War. R.*).
McCready, Lt.-Col. H. E., *M.C.*, TD, *M.D.*, 143 Fld. Ambulance R.A.M.C.
Martineau, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Mellor, Bt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., TD, *M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. 1st Cl. ret. (T.A.).
Mocatta, Lt.-Col. C. D., 7 Bn. R. War. R.
Newman, Lt.-Col. A. W. *M.C.*, TD, 68 (S. Mid.) Fld. Brig., R.A.
Nutt, Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L., late* T.A. Res.
Priddey, Lt.-Col. E. J., *M.C.*, 48 (5th Mid.) Div. Train., R.A.S.C.
Smallwood, Lt.-Col. O. D., 8 Bn. R. War. R.
Wheatley, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., TD, Warwick Yeo.

Air Force Member.

Wright, Sqdn.-Leader J. A. C., TD, 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn., A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Adderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., *D.L., J.P., late* T.F. Res.
Hughes, Maj. F. C., TD. *late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.
Newdegate, *Sir* Francis A. N., *G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P.*
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt., D.L., J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C (*Chairman*).
Woollcombe-Adams, Maj. C. E. G. (ret. pay).

County Boroughs.

The Lord Mayor (*Birmingham*).
Grist, W. A. G., *Esq., M.B.E.* (*Birmingham*).
Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).
Batchelor, W. H., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).
Pritchett, T. B., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).

University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, VD, TD, *D.L., late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Digitized by Google

Warwick, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members.

Chamberlain, *Rt. Hon.* A. N., *M.P.*
Gell, Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Johnson, W., *Esq.*
Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off., County Controller *V.A.D.*)
Planck, Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Tailby, E. M., *Esq.*
Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 2 V.B., R War. R.

Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION

No. 605 (*County of Warwick*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

YORKSHIRE (NORTH RIDING), COUNTY OF

THIRSK ROAD, NORTHALLERTON.

Tel. Address—Yarn, Northallerton.

President.

Bell, *Sir* Hugh, *Bt.*, *C.B.* (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.

Vice-Chairman.

Reynard, Capt. F. H., *D.L.*, ret.

Military Members.

Bell, Col. M. H. L., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col.* 4 *Bn. Green Howards*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*).
Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. York. R.
Brooksbank, Maj. E. Y., 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig., R.A.
Cranswick, Lt.-Col. H. S., TD, 5th Bn. Green Howards.
Douglas, Maj. N., *T.D.*, 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Linton, Capt. H. B., N. Rld. (Fort) R.E.
Littleboy, Lt.-Col. C. N., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Green Howards.
MacLeod. Bt. Col. A., 50 (Northbn.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Routledge, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., T.A., Res.
Southampton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.* *late* 4 Bn. York R. (*Capt. in Army*).
Watson, Maj. H. *A.*, *C.B.E.* *M.V.O.*, *late* Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps R.E.
Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Chairman*).
Willoughby, Col. *Hon.* T. L. F., *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. Green Howards.
Wintersladen, Maj. H., *T.D.*, *late* N. Rld. (Fort.) R.E.
Worsley, Maj. *Sir* William H. A., *Bt.*, *late* 2 (V. Bn. York. R.)

Air Force Members.

Bourke, Group Capt. U. J. D., *C.M.G.*
Davies, Sqdn. Ldr. Howard W.
Godman, Group Capt A. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Representative Members.

County Council.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Rep. of Off.*).
Pearson, Major R. S. (*late* Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.)
Thornley, H. G., *Esq*, *O.B.E.*
Turton, Maj. R. B., *late* 3 Bn. E. York. R.
Wright, Major R. G., ret.

County Borough of Middlesbrough.

Bruce, W. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Poole, Lt.-Col. T. G., *V.D.*, *J.P.*, *late* 1 N. Rld. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.).

Co-opted Members.

Allen, A., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Body, T. M., *Esq.*, *late*, R.A.M.C.
Slingsby, Maj. T. W., ret. Ind. Army.
Stephens, W., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Trotter, Maj-Gen. *Sir* James K., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *p.s.c.*

Secretary.

Caffin, Lt.-Col. E. G., ret. pay (*County Controller V.A.D.*).
(Telegrams, *Secretary, Territorial Buildings, Northallerton*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 608 (*North Riding*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

[For Index to Stations see page 1451.]

The following abbreviations are used in the Index :—

M.R.A.F.	denotes	Marshal of the Royal Air Force.	Lt.-Cdr.	denotes	Lieutenant-Commander.
A.C.M.	,,	Air Chief Marshal.	Maj.	,,	Major.
Air M.	,,	Air Marshal.	Bt. Maj.	,,	Brevet-Major.
A.V.M.	,,	Air Vice Marshal.	Ch.	,,	Chaplain.
Maj.-Gen.	,,	Major-General.	F.L.	,,	Flight Lieutenant.
A.C.	,,	Air Commodore.	Capt.	,,	Captain.
G.C.	,,	Group Captain.	F.O.	,,	Flying Officer.
Col.	,,	Colonel.	Lt.	,,	Lieutenant.
Wg Cr.	,,	Wing Commander.	P.O	,,	Pilot Officer.
Lt.-Col.	,,	Lieutenant-Colonel.	2. Lt.	,,	Second Lieutenant.
Cdr.	,,	Commander.	Q.	,,	Quartermaster (Med.).
Bt.-Lt-Col.	,,	Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel.	W.O.	,,	Warrant Officer (Class I.).
S.L.	,,	Squadron Leader.			

A

F.O. Abbott, Arthur H. 323, 1556
Abel, Arthur G., *Esq.* 1200, 1507
F.O. Abell, James M. 1549, 2102
F.L. Abel-Smith, Edward M. C. 177, 1660
Abraham, J. B., *Esq.* 14
— R., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Ralph B. 330, 1517
F.O. — Thomas, M. 309, 1553
F.O. Abrams, William G. 310, 1605
W.O. Acfield, Hubert E. J. 1802
Acheson, *Miss* A. F. 1131
F.O. Ackers, James R. 919, 1530
S.L. Acland, Wilfred R. D. 16, 123, 2054*a*
Adair, H. P. 17
F.O. Adam Maurice J. 330, 1517
— J., *Esq.* 72
Adams, A. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Alexander A. 579, 1533
F.O. — Alexander F. 2005*a*
F.L. — Albert J. 906, 1510*a*
F.L. — Cyril D. 58, 173
— F. B. 1702
S.L. — Francis Percy 129, 1564
— Francis Philip 2058
— *Miss* H 1132
W.O. — Herbert, C. 1801
F.O. — Harold G. 330, 1525
— H. H., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — James M. 916, 1568*a*
F.L. — Joh n S. L. 176, 1521
S.L. — Paul 2077
F.O. — Wilfrid S.C. 322, 1536
Adamson, *Miss* M. H 1131
F.L. Addams, James R. 184 1822
P.O. Addenbrooke, Derek 586, 1527
Adderley, Albert Esq. 1200 1557
F.L. Addison, Edward B. 179, 1556
F.O. — John 319, 1604
F.L. Adkins, Hubert J. 175, 1556
F.O. Adnams, Alfred G. 322, 1551
F.O. Adye, Capel, F. G. 331, 1520
P.O. Agar, John R. S. 578, 1527
F.O. Agard-Butler, George E. 328, 1512
S.L. Aherne, Richard J. 71, 1003
F.L. Airey, James L. 175, 1567
S.L. Aitken, Robert S. 125, 1502
P.O. — Robert W. 2074
F.L. Akerman, Walter J. M. 177, 1556
W.O. Alder, Bertram H. 1805
F.O. Alderson, Christopher P. F. 331, 1544
F.O. — Marmaduke J. R. 2070*a*
F.O. — Percival 909, 1610
F.L. — Ronald E. 1010, 1684
Alderton, F. W., *Esq.* 15, 1710
P.O. — Keith, S. 2072
— Percy 1200, 1510*l*
Capt. Aldworth, T. P. 1806
Alexander, Bertie M. 1200, 1673
F.O. — George F. 326, 1510*a*
Capt. — L. W. 1806
F.O. — Norman 328, 1540*a*
F.O. — Richard V. 333, 1536
S.L. Alford, Francis B. 123, 1651
F.L. Allan, Alexander H 906, 1500
F.L. — David S. 173, 1569*a*
— H. W., *Esq.* 1716
P.O. — John C. H. 1547*a*, 2103
P.O. — James McA. 2071
F.O. — William 2060
F.O. Allen, Aubrey 309, 1605
F.O. — Bedford 910, 1602
Ch. — *Rev.* Claude A B. 1151, 1605
F.L. — Charles E. H. 170, 1401
P.O. — Charles W. J. 2072
Wg Cr. — Dermott L. 13, 108
F.O. — Francis C. 328, 1535
F.O. — Gordon, C. 58, 912
— G. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — Henry W. 2055
F.O. — Joseph, A. 2007
F.L. — James B. 2053
F.O. — John, E. 317, 1542
F.O. — Roland C. 2030
F.L. Allen, Ralph E. H. 2054
— Ruben W. *Esq.* 1200, 1557
F.O. — Stanley C. 1103, 1569
S.L. — William R. P. 58, 903
F.L. — William S. 172, 1637
W.O. Allerston, Pinder 1804
F.O. Allerton, Osd D. 910, 1506
Allfban, D. 1701
F.L. Allison, Norman S. 184, 1651
F.L. Allison, Douglas G. 2055
F.L. — George H. 2053
Allnutt, A. J., *Esq.* 17
Almond, P. K. 14
F.O. Alvey, Desmond J. 333, 1516
P.O. Ambler, Geoffrey H. 1549*a*, 2102
F.L. Amera, John H. 3008
F.O. Amy, Alfred 2077
F.L. Anderson, Albert J. G. 2054
F.O. Alexander M. 2058
F.O. Colin A. 2068
F.O. — Cuthbert, G. M. 2065
S.L. — Charles T. 129, 1545
— D., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Douglas C. 2061
F.L. — David F. 173, 1525
S.L. — Frank 903, 1501
P.O. — Gavin F. 1546, 2102
F.L. — George, M. 1008, 1506
F.O. — Gerald D. 323, 1665
F.L. — James N. D. 177, 1633
F.O. — Leslie H. 335, 1511*a*
P.O. — Michael F. 1548, 2102
F.O. — Roy 2070
F.O. — Walter 301, 1631
F.L. — Walter F. 3003
W.O. — William 1803
F.L. Andrewartha, Ernest V. E. 906, 1510*a*
Andrews, C. H. 17
F.O. — Harold J. 2059
P.O. — Herbert L. 579, 1560
F.O. — Hugh T. 2067

Digitized by Google

F.L. Andrews, Joseph C. 3004
S.L. — John O 121 1632
P.O. — Lionel V. 586, 1511*a*
— W. 1715
S.L. — W. K., *Esq.* 13
F.L. Angel, John B.P. 3003
Angus, *Miss* A. M. 1131
S.L. Ankers, Burton 131, 1528
W.O. Annan, James O. 1801
F.L. Anne, George C. 3006
F.O. Annese, Lionel H. 912, 1510*b*
P.O. Ansell, Arnold E. 2064
F.L. Anson, Henry A. 3004
F.L. Anstice, Edmund W. 176, 1664
G.C. ap Ellis, Augustine 105, 1565
Appleby. Allen A., *Esq.* 1200, 1553
F.O. Appleton, Charles H. 315, 1551
Ch. Appleyard, *Rev.* John R. 1152, 1510*a*, 1510*c*, 1519, 1554
P.O. Apthorp. Dudley F.A. 3005*b*
P.O. — Richard G. M. 584, 1561
F.O. Arbuthnot, Terence J. 311, 1520
F.O. Arbuthnott, John St.C. 307, 1655
Wg.Cr. Archbald Cuthbert L. 22, 901
Archer, B. H., *Esq.* 14
Wg.Cr.— John O. 19 110
S.L. Ardley, Ernest L. 131, 1680
F.O. Armitage, Edward H. 2070
F.O. Armitt, Joseph F. 3005*a*
F.L. Armour, John G.D. 185. 1680
F.L. Armstrong, John Lovell 917, 1540
P.O. — John Laurance 582, 1566
F.O. — Malcolm H. 2057
F.O — William 2060
F.O. — William H. 1543, 2081
F.O. Arnison, Charles H. 3005
Wg.Cr. Arnold, Anthony R. 113, 1651
F.L. — Edward E. 176, 1528
— John F. 1200, 1634
P.O. — Roy, G. C. 581, 1560
F.O. Arthur, John S. 2058
S.L. Arthurton, Frederick W 915, 1562
Arundale, K., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Ash, Leslie S. 2068
F.O. Ashburner, Lionel C. B. 332, 1636
F.O. Ashby, Gordon D 2056
F.O. Ashcroft William A. A. 335, 1525
F.O. Ashley, Louis F. 2062
Ashman, Harold 1200
F.L. Ashton, Arthur J. 652, 1539
F.O.— Bertram H. 309, 1604
F.L. — George R. 167, 1553
— J. D., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Thomas W. 2063
F.L. Ashton-Jinks, Clement P. 188, 1605
W.O. Askew, William 1804
F.L. Aslett, Edward A. 2079
F.L. Astle, Frank H. 172, 1569*a*
F.L. Aston, Cecil E. 917, 1631
F.L. Atcherley, David F W. 186, 1526
F.L. — Richard L. B. 183, 1518
F.L. Atkins, Alfred P. 1103, 1605
F.O. — John C. 330, 1601
F.O. — John E. 912, 1604
Atkinson, A. H., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — Charles J. N. 176, 1659
S.L. — Edward D. 120, 1503
F.O. — Gerald FitzG. 2064
P.O. — Glen 587, 1566
F.O. — Maurice, E. O'R. 910 1530
F.O. — Patrick, G. J. 317, 1568*a*
F.O. — Stanley B 2064
S.L. Atteridge, Terence J D. 1006, 1519
W.O. Attree, Arthur R. 1804
Attride, A. G., *Esq.* 13
F.L. Attrill, Charlie 3004
F.L. Attwood, Charles W. 162, 1674
F.L. — Ernest H. 2053
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. 1152
F.O. Audas, George 3006
Wg.Cr. Auker, Lawrence 71, 901
W.O. Austin, Henry 1801
Avila, H. A. R. 1703
S.L. Awcock, Charles H. 125, 1680
W.O. Aylen, Henry G. 1800
Ayliffe, S., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Ayling, James R. 320, 1530
Wg.Cr. Ayrwin, William E. 901, 1608
F.O. Ayre, Edward D. 2064

B

Babb, T. G. S. 18
G.C. Babington, John T. 16, 105, 3054*a*
Wg. Cr. — Philip 71, 109
F.O. Back, Denys H. 1548, 2102
Backhouse, E., *Esq.* 15
Bacon, L. G. *Esq.* 14
F.L. Badcock, Edgar C. G. 2055
Lt. Baddiley. P. J. L. 1806
P.O. Bader, Douglas R.S. 577, 1523
F.L. Badley, William 180, 1561
W.O. Bagley, Lawrence H. 1802
F.O. Bailey, Adam C. 330, 1523
F.L. — Charles W. 2052
F.L. — Francis J. 2058
Wg.Cr. — George C. 21, 112
F.O. — Henry 317, 1560
W.O. — John E. 1803
S.L. — Lionel M. 55, 120
F.O. — Philip 2061
F.L. — Sidney J. 19, 177
F.O. — William B. 333, 1512
F.O. — William R. 2065
F.O. Bain, Francis G.L. 334, 1516
F.L. — Richard E. 179, 1525
F.O. Bainbridge, John K. M. 316 1605
P.O. Baines, Cyril E.J. 577, 1528
Lt. Baines-Hewitt Frederic B. 74, 651
P.O. Baird, Donald W. 587, 1564
F.O.— William R. 311, 1604
Bairsto, G. E., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Baker, Albert C. 1801
F.O. — Alfred H. 301, 1604
S.L. — Brian E. 122, 1528
F.O. — Clarence H. 911, 1609
W.O. — Charles W. 1800
F.L. — George 3006
W.O. — George 1800
Wg.Cr. — George B. A. 114, 1666
P.O. — John F. A. 2060
F.O. — John, E. H. 1548, 2102
F.L. — John W. 166, 1550
F.O. — Kenelm C. 2066
P.O. — Maurice, W.L'T. LaV. 581, 1525
F.L. — William E. 912, 1509*a*
F.O. Baker-Carr, John D. 326, 1632
F.O. Bakes, Henry C. 919, 1671
Wg.Cr. Baldwin, Frederick A. 74, 901, 1609
F.O. — Ivor O. 331, 1516
G.C. — John E. A. 101, 104, 1555, 3055
F.O. — Owen M. 2060
F.O. Balfour, Frank R. 319, 1540*a*
F.O. Ball, Arthur B. 3005*a*
F.O. — Charles A. 327, 1545
F.L. — Edward 3003
— *Miss M. E.* 1132
F.L. Ballantyne, Gordon A. 1102, 1666
F.L. — Hector B. S. 906. 1510*d*
F.O. — Walter T. W. 2069
F.L. Ballard, Maurice 2052
F.O. Bamber, Alexander K. 2061
F.O. — Harry J. 3007
F.O. — John 333, 1568
Lt. Bamfield, W. H. 1806
F.O. Bance, Reginald 2070
F.L. Bandon, *The Earl of* 183, 1541
Banes, W. J. W., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Banham Ernest G. 318, 1523
Ch. Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* Ralph M. 1151, 1666
F.O. Banks, John L. C. 330, 1516
F.O. — William N. H. 326, 1533
F.O. Bannister, Walter R. 2062
F.L. Banting, George G. 165, 1550
P.O. — Harold W. R. 2059
S.L. Barber, Christopher P. 1006, 1560
P.O. — Gerald V. 579, 1518
F.O. — Leslie T. G. 334, 1554
F.L. — Maxwell, D. 2054
F.L. Barbour, Robert L. McK. 171, 1520
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
F.O. Barclay, David 330, 1601
Bard, E. 14
F.L. Bardon, Harold R. 184, 1250
Wg.-Cr. Baring, *Hon.* Maurice 2061
Bt.-Lt.-Col. Barke, C. R. 1806
F.O. Barker, Charles P 318, 1508*a*
F.O. Barker, Herbert V. 2059
P.O. — John L. 2073

Digitized by Google

F.O. Barker, Sydney 2066
F.L. Barling, Leslie C. 188, 1523
F.L. — Philip D. 1008, 1562
F.L. Barlow, Ernest C. 177.1565a
F.O. — Harry D. 306, 1657
F.L. — Richard H. 183, 1514
P.O. Barnaby, Walter C. 1549, 2103
F.O. Barnard, Alfred H. 2056
F.O. — Charles D. 2059
W.O. — Herbert 1805
Barnes, A. H., *Esq.* 19
P.O. — Cecil H 2072
F.L. — Eric D. 175, 1522
— J. H., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — Leonard K. 179, 1540
F.L. — Wilfrid E. 2055
S.L. — William E. 1006, 1685
F.O. Barnett, Denis H. F. 322, 1518
S.L. — Percy J. 131, 1544
P.O. — Reginald J.W.576,1511a
F.O. — Richard A. 2068
F.L. Barnham, Harry J. 3006
Barnikel, T.H., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Barnshaw, Frank 3006
F.L. Barraclough, Charles E. 71, 170
F.L. — John C. 179, 1550
— Sydney 1200, 1569a
S.S. Barratt, Arthur S. 103, 1505
P.O. — Ian. McL. 2074
F.O. Barrell, William F. 2078
F.L. Barrett, Gilbert 3003
F.O. — Gareth G. 329, 1539
F.O. — Gerald S. 334, 1542
F.O. — Henry C. 2068
F.L. — James B. 179, 1670
F.L. — John F. T. 167, 1536
F.O. — Ralph 2064
F.L. — Richard E. 2078
F.O. — Roderick, J. T. 322, 1562
F.L. Barringer, John H. 2056
F.L. Barrington, Edward L. 3004
Wg.Cr. — Francis E. P. 19, 113
F.L. Barron, Daniel 3006
F.L. — John A. 3003
F.O. Barrow, Hugh A. J.de S. 303, 1521
F.O. — Leonard V. G. 325, 1526
S.L. Barr-Sim, Albert E. 1004, 1637
W.O. Bartholomew, Charles P. 1805
F.L. — Gilbert 189, 1555
— R., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Bartlett, Charles P. O. 160, 1571
F.O. — Ernest B. W. 2064
P.O. — George A. 587, 1566
W.O. — Harold, J. 1804
W.O. — Percival G. 1805
F.O. — Roy J. O. 314, 1513
F.O. Barton, Bernard W. 2069
— E. G., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Frank R. 3007
— F. S., *Esq.* 1400
G.C. — Robert J. F. 3001
F.O. — Reginald W. 2063
F.L. Barwell, Philip R. 185, 1605
F.L. Barzilay, Abraham H. 1011, 1515
F.O. Basford, Herbert S. 2068
F.L. Bashford, Edgar V. 3006
F.O. Bassett, Francis W. N 3031
F.O. — Richard 2077
F.O. Bassil, Charles F. B. 3005
Batchelor, A. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Eric 2070
F.O. Bateman, Anthony E. B. 2061
P.O. — John W. 576a, 1540a
W.O. — Phillip E. 1804
F.L. — Reginald L. 2054
F.L. — William L. 188, 1523
W.O. Bates, Albert 1804
F.L. — Albert W. 178, 1504
F.O. — Eric C. 335, 1534
F.L. — Leslie J. V. 22, 907
Ch. Bateson, *Rev.* J H. 1152
F.O. Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry, C. H. 1542, 2081
P.O. — Peter 587, 1565
F.O. Battey-Pratt, Frank 3007
F.L. Battle, Henry F.V. 173, 160
F.L. Bawn, Leslie F.P. 2052
P.O. Bax, Alfred V. 584, 1530
P.O. Baxter, Alexander Duncan 2072
F.O. — James 3007
F.O. — John N. 331, 1538
F.O. — William D. 2062
Bayes, J. G. 1504, 1704
S.L. Bayley, Arthur C. 16, 129
Wg.Cr. — René M. 16, 112, 3055
F.O. Bayne, David W. 324, 1513
F.L. Bazell, Cuthbert C. 174, 1650
F.L. Beach, Arthur H. 162, 1564
F.O. Beadle, Thomas H. W. 2070a
P.O. Beale, Edmund A. 2072
F.O. Beaman, William R. 324, 1513
F.O. Beamish, Charles E. St. J 317, 1667
F.L. — Francis V. 180, 1524
F.L. — George R. 183, 1605
P.O. Beard, John H. C. 2072
F.L. Beardsworth, George B. 184, 1633
F.L. — Herbert I. T. 167, 1603
F.O. Bearne, Guy 327, 1529
A.C. Bearstead, *The Rt. Hon. The Viscount* 1549, 2101
F.O. Beaton, Reginald S. H. 325, 1538
S.L. Beatson, Basil F. 3008
Beattest S. V. *Esq.* 19
F.O. Beattie, Gilbert M. 2069
W.O. Beattie, William 1802
F.L. Beatty, Henry L. 178, 1651
Wg.Cr. — William D. 3001
P.O. Beauchamp, Douglas C. 1543, 2081
Ch. — *Rev.* Henry 1151, 1569
F.L. Beauforte-Greenwood, William E. G. 22, 2052
S.L. Beaulah, Edward A. 123, 1500
Wg.Cr. Beauman, Eric B. 113, 1501
F.L. Beaumont, Frank 163, 1517
F.O. — John 318, 1555
F.O. Beck, William A. 2080
G.C. Becke, John H. W. 3001
F.L. Bedford, Frank H. 74, 908, 1609
F.O. Bednell, Richard D. 2070b
F.O. Beere, Thomas F. 2067
P.O. Beevers, David 2072
P.O. Begg, James A. B. 579. 1514
F.L. Bellby, Arthur R. 175, 1515
F.O. Beisiegel, Walter K. 317, 1659
P.O. Belchem, Lawrence G. 581, 1521
Wg.Cr. Belfield, Arthur G. N. 52, 915
F.L. Belford, James C. 183, 1532
W.O. Bell, Albert E. 1801
F.L. — Cedric A. 186, 1510d
— E. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — John R. 167, 1527
F.L. — James W. 187, 1602
S.L. — Robert E. 53, 1003
F.L. — Ronald J. I. 2079
F.O. — Sidney H. 330, 1536
S.L. — Thomas 902, 1606
F.O. — Thomas, L. I. 2064
F.O. — Victor O. G. 1543, 2081
Capt. Bell Davies, R. 16
F.O. Bellairs, Edmund H. 326, 1501
Lt. Bellamy, J. L. 1806
F.O. Bellville, Rupert 1547, 2101
Bence, H.F.O. *Esq.* 15
F.O. Benfield, Frank A. 3005a
S.L. Benge, Arthur N. 3002
P.O. Benham, Jack E. P, D. 1546, 2102
F.O. Benham, Robert 2068
F.O. Bennet, Robert L. 320, 1556
F.O. Bennett, Arthur D. 315, 1659
F.L. — Alfred, R. H. 1102, 1683
— C., *Esq.* 14
W.O. — David H. 1802
P.O. — Donald C. T. 586, 1527
Q. — Edwin 3008
W.O. — George F. 1803
F.O. — Gordon H. 2062
P.O. — Gordon W. 1546, 2102
P.O. — Hubert T. 580, 1541
F.L. — Leslie C. 189, 1564
F.O. — Leslie V. 315, 1565a
— Reginald H., *Esq.* 57a, 1200
F.O. — Robert E 313, 1655
P.O. — Ronald J. 581, 1560
F.L. — Victor B. 179, 1680
F.L. — Vyvian G. A. 916, 1505
S.L. Bennett-Baggs, James L. N. 2051
S.L. Benson, Seymour S. 129, 1565
F.L. Benstead, Frederick E. C. 2053
F.L. Bentham, John H. 2053
S.L. Bentley, George W. 128, 1666
F.O. — William 2056
Beresford, H. D., *Esq.* 1706
W.O. — Joseph 1802
F.O. — Rodney 2062
F.O. Berkeley, Arthur P. F. M. 314, 1669

Digitized by Google

F.O. Berlyn, Ronald C. 2059
F.O. Berry, Arthur H. 301, 1670
F.L. — Alfred S. 3006
P.O. — Edward R. 581, 1560
F.L. Berryman, Patrick E. 186, 1512
P.O. Berthon, Peter L. A. 3005b
Bertram, F. G. L., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Ian A. 180, 1511
F.O — Neville, V. 331, 1517
P.O. Best, Gordon L. 588, 1562
F.L. — William 996, 1609
W.O. Bethell, Henry E. 1801
F.L. Bett, Alan P. 71, 188
F.L. — David L. G. 57, 179
F.L. — Patrick J. 53, 188
G.G. Bettington, Arthur V, 3001
F.O. Betts, Arthur E. 2063
S.L. — Eric B. C. 79, 127
S.L. Bevan, Charles M. 3006
F.O. — Thomas H. 2070b
F.O. Beynon, John E. 322, 1671
F.O. — Richard A. 321, 1661
F.O. Biard, Henri C. 2063
F.O. Bibby, Richard H. 2064
F.O. Biddle, Eric A. 919, 1510c
P.O. Bigg, Edward D. A. 578, 1534
F.O. — William H. 2070a
P.O. Biggie, Maynard D. C. 582, 1566
F.O. Biggs, Frank D. 311, 1605
Wg.Cr. — Kenneth 1002, 1684
A.S. Bigsworth, Arthur W. 22, 102
Biles, Hubert C. 1200, 1571
Billam, E. G., *Esq.* 15
W.O. Billing, William C. 1804
F.L. Bilney, Christopher N. H. 171, 1510e
Binge, J. W. 1701
F.L. Bingham, Samuel 906, 1565
F.O. Binley, Alan K. H. 320, 1519
S.L. Binnie, James A. W. 131, 1668
Birch, C., *Esq.* 14
W.O. — Samuel W. 1805
— William K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Bircham, Michael G. 2070
Bird, Bernard A. 1200, 1527
W.O. — George 1805
P.O. — Ivoe C. 583, 1534
F.L. — Thomas G. 173, 1554
F.L. Birkett, George 2053
F.L. Birkinshaw, George W. 172, 1550
P.O. Birks, Christopher F. 576, 1538
P.O. — Norman N. 2071
Birley, J. L. 1101
S.L. Bishop, Alan G. 126, 1551
F.O. — Eric D. 325, 1514
F.L. — Frederick E. 3003
— T. E., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Black, Albert J. 2062
F.O. — Alan F. 328, 1635
R.Ae. — Charles, W. 324, 1671
W.O. Black, George, R. 1803
F.O. — Hugh R. 327, 1538
Ch. — *Rev.* James 1151, 1666
F.L. — Sidney C. 3004
Blackborow, A. 19
Ch. Blackburn, *Rev.* Denis F. 57a, 1151
Wg.Cr. — Harold 3002
F.O. Blaekden, Vyvian Q. 311, 1522
F.L. Blackford Douglas L. 16, 166
F.L. — Joseph 19, 168
F.L. Blackwell, Alexander 189, 1569a
F.O. — Thomas, W. T. 324, 1663
P.O. Blackwood George D. 2072
F.O. — Guy H. A. 325, 1516
— W., *Esq.* 1707
Blades, G.P., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Bladin, Francis M. 1554
F.L. Bladon, Graham C. 179, 1633
F.O. Blain, William N. 311, 1562
F.O. Blair, Archibald D. McC. 2065
P.O. — Henry G. 581, 1560
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
F.L. Blake, Alfred M. 2052
F.L. — Edward A. 173, 1631
F.O. — Gilbert L. 2056
F.O. — Laurence J. 1546, 2102
P.O. Bland, Christopher 2071
— J. W. *Esq.* 1707
S.L. Blatherwick, Guy 3002
F.L. Blenkinsop, Eyare K. 3004
F.L. Bligh, Harry 2053
F.O. Blimman, George, 911, 1536
F.O. Bliss, George 2060
F.L. Blockey, Paul S. 184, 1250
F.L. Blofeld, Bernard L. 917, 1403
Wg.Cr. Blomfield, Richard G. 3002
Wg.Cr. Blount Charles H. B. 109, 1536
Blow, H. D., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Bluske, Robert S. 179, 1601
F.O. Blunt, Samuel L. 317, 1521
Blyth, H. K., *Esq.* 1700
— H. P., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Blythe, Basil A. 322, 1539
A.S. Board, Andrew G. 3001
F.O. Bobbett, Henry C. 3005
F.L. Boby, Robert S. P. 2053
S.L. Boddle, Donald G. 20, 1004
Boddington, W. 22
Boddis, A. C., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boeree, Alfred R. 2053
F.O. Boggis, Frederick W. 301, 1665a
F.O. Boittel-Gill, Derek P. A. 330, 1511a
F.O. Boldero, Cyril H. W. 911, 1548
F.O. Bolland, Guy A. 336, 1511
W.O. Bolt, Edward 1800
F.L. Bolton, Alastair, C. 3003
S.L. Bond, Alfred G. 55, 127
F.L. — Frank E. 172, 1551
F.O. — John R. 2078
G.S. Bone, Reginald J. 81, 104, 1680
F.L. Bonham Carter, David W. F. 177, 1500
A.S. — Ian M. 3001
F.O. Boniface, Henry A. 2067
F.O. Bonner, Geoffrey C. 1546, 2102
P.O. Bonsey, Bruce W. E. R. 576, 1521
S.L. Boog-Watson, Robert 1006, 1684
F.O. Booth, Arthur F. C. 325, 1551
F.L. — Clifford W. 185, 1601
— John C. 75, 1200
F.O. — Lionel J. 3005a
— L. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Philip 2070
F.O. — Patrick A. 316, 1664
S.L. — Ralph S. 123, 1402
F.L. Boothman, John S. 175, 1522
Border, A. J., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boret, John A. 164, 1680
F.O. Borrett, Simon 3031
W.O. — William G. 1802
F.L. Borthwick-Clarke, Ernest S. 174, 1520
A.V.M. Borton, Amyas E 53, 102
F.L. Boston, Frank 182, 1569a
F.O. — John 333, 1532
F.L. Boswell, Kenneth L. 22, 168
Bosworth, G. H., *Esq.* 14
W.O. — Thomas 1803
F.O. Boteler, John H. T. 329, 1636
P.O. Bottomley, Harry 582, 1562
Wg.Cr. — Norman H. 112, 1550, 3054, 3055
Botwood, *Miss* M B. 3008
F.O. Boucher, Eric C. 2065
Capt. Boucher, M. W. S. 19
F.L. Bouchier, Cecil A. 76, 171
F.O. Boulton, Kenneth R. 2071
S.L. Boumphrey, Colin 128, 1666
G.O. Bourke, Ulick J.D. 3001
F.L. Bourne, William 907, 1607
P.O. Bowden, Guy A. G. 2070a
F.O. — William H. 3007
W.O. Bowdidge, John S. 1805
F.L. Bowen, George 161, 1668
S.L. — Horace G. 125, 1534
G.G. — James B. 103, 1561
F.L. Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett A. B. 170, 1564
F.O. Bower, Leslie W. C. 332. 1517
F.O. Bowes-Lyon Hubert M. 333, 1526
A.V.M. Bowhill, Frederick W. 102, 1501
F.L. Bowler, Thomas G. 22, 905
F.L. Bowles, John E. W. 185, 1553
F.O. Bowling, Victor S. 317, 1605
P.O. Bowman, Emanuel 920, 1604
Wg.Cr. — Geoffrey H. 53, 111
W.O. Box, Alfred 1801
Boxall, P. G. 1710
F.O. Boyce, Clayton D.C. 314, 1540
S.L. — George H. 16, 127, 3054a
Boycott, Arthur G. 1200, 1570
G.S. Boyd, Owen T. 79, 105
S.L. Boyle, Archibald R. 16

Digitized by Google

F.L. Boyle, Dermot A. 183, 1547
A.S. — *Hon.* John D. 102
Brachi, Charles C. 54, 1200
Brackenboro, H. B. *Esq.* 21
F.O. Brackenbury, Edward L. 327, 1670
S.L. Brackley Herbert G. 2051
F.L. Bradbury, John 174, 1402
F.O. Bradford, Herbert 3005
G.S. Bradley, Charles R. S. 103
F.O. — Harold 2069
F.L. — Horace F. 73, 166
G.C. — John S. T. 105, 1500
F.O. — James, W. 2070
F.O. — Percy F. G. 312, 1605
F.L. Brady, Bernard J. W. 3003
F.O. Braill, Rudolph P. D. 2067
F.O. Brain, Arthur L. 322, 1925
F.O. — Anthony R. M. 2060
F.O. Braithwaite, Francis J. St. G. 53, 322
F.O. Brake, Kenneth S. 310, 1605
S.L. Brambleby, Percy M. 51, 902
F.O. Bramley, Eric V. N. 333, 1519
F.O. Bramwell, Hugh P. 326, 1659
Wg.Cr. Brand, *Sir* Christopher J. Q. 112, 1600
— Miss D. M. R. 1132
F.O. — Hubert, C. S. 2070*a*
Branagrove C. *Esq.* 22
F.O. Bray, Leslie L. 909, 1540*a*
F.O. — William J. 3005
F.O. Brazier Leslie G. 2058
W.O. Breading, George S. 1805
F.L. Breaney, John D. 167, 1637
F.O. Breakwell, Douglas F.C. 2070
Q. Breen, Daniel 1012, 1607
S.L. — John J. 122, 1251, 1667
G.S. Breese, Charles D 73, 103
S.L. — George F. 3002
Beeman, V.T.T. *Esq.* 15, 1710
Breston, R. L., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Brett, John 306, 1665
F.O. — William J. 2065
F.O. — Walter K. 327, 1583
F.O. Brew, John K. 333, 1537
— Sydney 1200, 1500
F.L. Brewerton, Eric 57, 171
F.O. Brice, Bertie S. 3005
P.O. — Gordon R. 578, 1525
F.L. — John C. 916, 1510*d*
S.L. Briddon, Archibald J. 22, 902
Bridgeman, S. J. S., *Esq.* 14
W.O. Bridger, Alfred W. 1800
S.L. Bridges, Herbert P. 2077
F.O. Bridle, Frederick C. 2069
F.O. Bris, Reginald A.C. 2057
G.S Briggs, Edward F. 3001
F.L. — Llewellyn R. 3004
F.O. — Ernest L. 2072
— Miss S. G. 1140
F.O. Brighton Eric J. 2070*a*
F.O. Brighty, William J. 334, 1512
Brigstocke, C. B., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Brill, Charles H. 177 1632
F.O. Brinton, John F.C. 1548, 2101
S.L. Briscoe, Abraham 1006, 1556
P.O. — Walter W. 2072
F.L. Brister, Arthur J. 185, 1669
P.O. Bristow, Follett B. 588, 1514
F.O — John F. 1543, 2081
P.O. Brittain, Robert E. G. 2072
F.O. Britton, Alan F. 318, 1605
F.L. — Edmund A. C. 172, 1585
F.O. Broad, Edwin H. 2077
P.O. — Harold P. 581, 1525
S.L. Broadberry, Edric W 131, 1636
F.O. Broadhurst, Harry 311, 1531
F.O. Brock, Alan 303, 1663
A.S. — Henry Le M. 102, 1504
F.L. Brockbank, Charles J. 3003
F.L. Brockman, Frank G. 171, 1502
F.O. Broderick, Ralph S. 3006*a*
F.L. Brodie, Ian E. 21, 176
G.S. Bromet, Geoffrey R. 55, 104
F.O. Bromley, Mills T. 2069
F.L. Brook, William A. D. 177, 1518
S.L. Brooke, Arthur F 122, 1668
F.O. — Joseph B. R. 1544, 2081
S.L. — John C. 124, 1660
G.S. — Kennedy G. 3001
F.L. — Lionel H. 184, 1508
Air M. Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert 102, 1251, 1680
Brooke-Smith, L. A. 15
F.L. Brookes, Donald S. 180, 1600
F.L. — Hugh H. 183, 1536
F.L. Brookman, Herbert G. 175, 1540*a*
Brooks, C. B P., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — Leonard, G. 587, 1565
F.L. Broomfield, Albert J. R. 3004
F.O. Brose, Hugh A. A. 2061
F.L. Broughall, Herbert S. 167, 1668
P.O. Brougham, Robert K. 583, 1562
S.L. Brown, Arthur J. 52, 1003
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur W. 1152, 1510
— Cecil L. M. 19, 1200, 1672
F.L. — Colin F. 168, 1518
F.O. — Edwin C. 2063
F.O. — Frederick W 2057
W.O. — Gordon 1800
F.S. — George S. 2059
F.L. — Henry J. 3004
F.L. — Herbert J. 189, 1655
S.L. — Hugh M. K. 125, 1529
F.L. — Hilton O. 3004
P.O. — James A. S. 576, 1521
Ch. — James R. 1548, 2104
F.O. — Justin A. 324, 1513
F.O. — John H. 320, 1513
F.O. — John Redvers 908 1554
F.L. — John Renwick 184, 1604
F.O. — John T. 911, 1605
F.O. — James W. 2069
F.O. — Keith K. 2062
F.L. — LeRoy L. 2077
P.O. Brown, Leslie F. 586, 1524
S.L. — Leslie O. 126, 1521
F.O. — Lowman S. T. 2068
F.O — Richard 311, 1659
F.O — Robert B. 910, 1545
W.O. — Robert G. 1801
P.O. — Roger B. 576, 1516
W.O. — Thomas A. 1804
F.L. — Thomas W. S. 175, 1569*a*
Wg.Cr. — Vernon S. 110, 1603
F.L. — Valentine V. 2079
W.O. — William 1804
F.O. — William J. 2056
Browne, Cyril 1200, 1562
— Hubert, F., *Esq.* 1201, 1514, 1565
— *Miss* J. K. A. 1132
Col. — J. G. 1806
P.O. — John L. 2071
F.L. — James S. 905, 1507
S.L. — Malcolm F. 128, 1569
F.L. — Thomas, E.W. 2055
F.O. Browning, Neville M. 2068
F.L. Brownlee, Charles A E. I. 1007, 1633
F.O. — Frank M. 2067
F.O Brownridge, James J. 3005
F.L. Bruce Alastair H. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. — James, D. F. 312, 1605
F.O. — Merlin 335, 1636
F.L. — Robert S. 174, 1510*d*
F.L. — Talbot B. 175, 1401
G.C. — William R. 901, 1669
Bruckshaw, H. 15
Brunt, D. 15
F.O Brunton, Frederick J. 2058
P.O. — James R. M. 2073
F.O. — Maurice 2067
F.L. Bryant, Edgar H. 2053
F.O. — John F. G. 309, 1660
F.L. — Rupert C. 2054
F.L. — Reginald W.R. 182, 1564
— S. W., *Esq.* 1704
S.L. — Walter A. G. 125, 1533
Wg.Cdr. — Walter F. 3006
F.O Bryanston, William F. 2066
F.O. Bryden, Douglas J.L. 2070*b*
S.L. Bryer, Gerald M. 131, 1525, 3004*a*
S.L. Bryson, Oliver C. 125, 1666
W.O. Buchan, George 1800
F.O. Buchanan, Duncan S. 1544, 2082
P.O. — James O. 1547*a*, 2104
Maj. — J. S. 21
F.O. — Thomas 2062
F.O. Buck, Albert C. 2070*b*
Buckby, Frank 1201, 1508
S.L. Buckeridge, Norman F. D. 119
F.O. Buckingham, Hugh 2070
F.L. Buckland, James R 189, 1673
F.L. Buckle, Neville R. 188, 1657
Lt. Buckley, E. G. 1806
— *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.O. — James B. 307, 1664
P.O. Bucknall, Rupert V. 582, 1566
P.O. Budd, Richard Arthur 1548, 2104
W.O. Buddin, Charles E. 1803

Digitized by Google

F.O. Budge Arthur S. 2056
S.L. Budgen, William D. 122, 1501
F.O. Burton, Sydney O. 316, 1605
P.O. Bull, Wilfrid J. F. 585, 1561
F.O. Bullard, Leonard A. 336, 1512
F.L. Bullen Ernest S. 3006
S.L. — Thomas F. 119, 1504
F.O. Bullmore Francis T. K. 315, 1516
F.O. Bulloch, Stuart E. 2065
Bullock, C. Ll., Esq 11, 12 14
F.O. — Harry V. 2063
F.L. John 3004
F.O. — Osmund F. L. 320, 1665
F.O. — Ralph N. 2066
F.L. — William C. P. 179, 1530
Bulman, G. P. 21
P.O. — John F. H. 2072
F.L. — Paul W. S. 2052
F.O. Bulstrode, Roger F. 2070
F.L. Bulteel, Tom O. 3030
F.O. Bunning, Reginald J. 2065
F.O. Burbidge, R as A. 2062
F.L. Burbury, William H. 184, 1512
S.L. Burchall, Percival R. 3002 3054
F.O. Burcher, Leslie C. 2061
G.C. Burdett, Arthur B. 3001
P.O. Burdick, George 576, 1527
S.L. Burge, Cyril G. 3002
P.O. Burgess, John W. 582, 1566
F.O. Burke, Harry St. G. 326, 1524
F.O. — Wilfred I. H. 329, 1539
Burkett, W W., Esq. 13
F.L. Burkinshaw, William 3006
F.O. Burkitt, Robert W. 2070
P.O. Burleigh, Thomas H. 578, 1521
Wg. Cdr. Burling, Edward J. P. 113, 1510
Burton, C. V. Esq. 14
A.V.M. Burnett, Charles S. 16, 102
F.L. — Robert L. 2055
F.O. — Thomas L. F. 3004
F.O. Burnley Darrell C. 2064
F.L. Burns, Andrew S. 78, 1010
F.L. — Eric S. 19, 176
F.L. Burridge, Edward A. 907, 1600
P.O. Burrough, Thomas N. C. 1543, 2081
F.L. Burroughs, John H F 189, 1661
F.O. Burstall, John R. 303, 1664
F.O. Burt, Edward J. E. 3031
F.L. — Hubert S. R 2054
F.L. — Percy H. 74, 908, 1609
S.L. Burtenshaw Arthur 2077
F.L. Burton, Eric 165, 1513
S.L. — Hugh L. 1004, 1668
L.L. — Henry M. 74, 651
— P. J. 1710
— P. W 1716
F.L. Bush, Richard Y. 2063
S.L. Bushell, Barry G. 315, 1506
F.L. Busk, Clifford W. 164, 1553
S.L. Buss, Horace A. 2051
Wg. Cr. — Kenneth C. 111, 1556
S.L. Bussell, Edward I. 19, 131
— Miss G. M. 1182
F.L. Bussey, John 21, 165
G.C. Busteed, Henry R. 104
F.L. Butcher Frank L. C. 3003
P.O. — George P. 2067
S.L. Butler, Albert J. 3002
— A. S. 1703
F.O. — George C. 319, 1539
— Miss G. E. 1182
F.O. — Hugh, J. 78, 910
S.L. — James H. 131, 1557
— R. A. Esq. 12
F.O. — Walter D. 314, 1557
F.O. Butt, Acton M. 2070
F.O. — James G. 2063
F.L. — Leslie A. K. 3006
W.O. — William H. 1800
P.O. Buston, Albert H. 576, 1565a
F.O. Burton, Eric H. 2070b
F.O. — Geoffrey M. 309 1250
F.O. — Henry 3005a
S.L. — Vincent 128, 1656
F.O. Byas, Cyril W. 3031
Byfield H. H., Esq. 14
Bygrave, L. C. 1400
F.O. Byrne, Henry A. S. 2067
S.L. — Reginald 915, 1500
F.O. — Robert A. 336, 1534
F.O. — Thomas B 2068
F.O. Byron, Charles 2068

C

F.O. Cackett, Clarence W. 2078
F.O. Caddy, Henry H. 306, 1664
F.O. — John W. 301 1509a
F.L. Cadell, Colin S. 188 1557
W.O. Cadman, Harry 1805
F.O. Caffertey, James P. 3005
F.L. Cahalane Michael J. 1010, 1665a
F.L. Cahill, Charles H 169, 1403
F.L. Cahill-Byrne, Martin G. McL. 3003
F.L. Caiger, John J. 3007
Cain W. J. 1716
Caines, C. G., Esq. 14
F.O. Cairnes, Douglas S. 2061
F.O. Cairnie, Alexander 2062
Calder G Esq., 1214
P.O. — Malcolm F. 587, 1565
F.O. — William S. 919, 1667
F.O. Caldicott, Arthur R. 3006a
Caldwell, Alexander F. S. 58, 1200, 1569a
Wg. Cr. Callaway, William B. 17, 110
W.O. Callus, Victor J. 1801
F.O. Calvert, George 328, 1531
F.O. Cambell Dennis, R. F. 325, 1659
Cameron, Miss C. 3008
F.O. — Donald A. 335, 1537
F.O. — Ivan McL 313, 1605
P.O. — Waverley, E. 587, 1566
F.O. — William 2060
Camm, A J., Esq 14
F.O. Campbell, Donald A.L. 2070a
F.L. — George E. 189, 1605
— I. V. H., Esq. 12, 14
— J. D., Esq. 21
F.L. — John H. McN. 184, 1632
— Miss M. W. 3008
F.O. — Patrick K. 2060
F.O. — Thomas P. E. 71, 918
P.O. — Thomas W. 2063
— William A., Esq. 13, 2059
F.L. — William G. 186, 1551
F.O. Campbell-Orde, Alan C. 2060
F.O. — Ian R. 1546, 2102
P.O. Canavan, Graham R. 579, 1537
F.O. Candler, Maurice Q. 331, 1632
S.L. Candy, John G S. 22, 126
F.O. — Martin, G. 2070
F.O. Cann, William J. R. 920, 1510
F.O Canning, Philip F 331 1526
W.O. Cannock, William M. E. 1804
F.L. Cannon, Leslie W. 185, 1606
F.O. Cantle Roy L. 2056
S.L. Canton, Thomas J. X. 1006, 1503
F.O. Cantrill, John O. 2059
Wg Cr. Capel, Arthur J. 113, 1667
F.L. Capener, Herbert W. 916 1510b
F.L. Capon, Robert S. 1400, 3003
F.O. Capper, Noel J. 327, 1517
P.O. Cardale Jasper G. 585, 1518
F.O. Cardew, Philip H. 332, 1636
F.L. Cardwell, Harold E 74, 916
P.O. Carey, Alban M. 587, 1517
F.L. — Denis H 171, 1537
F.L. — Gordon V. 188, 1555
F.O. — Thomas G. 318, 1660
Cargill, Miss H. W. 1132
P.O. Carlow, Viscount 1546, 2104
G.C. Carmichael, George I. 104, 1510c
F.O. — John W. 2070a
F.O Carnduff, Edwin B. 302, 1659
S.L. Carnegie, David V 131 1631
P.O. Carpenter, Cyril N. 582, 1566
F.L. — Edgar T. 162 1531
F.L. — Frank 3004
S.L. Carr, Charles R. 126, 1564
F.O. — David 330, 1538
F.O. — Sidney J. H. 326, 1534
F.L. — Terence H. 189, 1536
F.L. Carrie, Patrick A. 2080
F.O. Carroll, Albert D. L. 2057
F.L. — Edward P. 2079
F.O. Carruthers, Leonard T. 310, 1523
F.L. Carson, James H. B. 916, 1633
Carter, B.C., Esq. 1400

Digitized by Google

F O Carter Bertram I. 3005
F.O. — Clifford K. 2063
F.O. — Cyril W. F 317, 1540a
F.L. — Guy L. 172, 1680
F.L. — Gerald P. H. 71, 174
F.L. — Lewis E. 3006
F.L. — North 181, 1602
F.L. — Oliver E. 166, 1511
F.L. — Ronald, H. 181, 1540
F.L. — Rodney T. 917, 1554
Cartledge, *Miss* L. B. 1132
F.O. Cartmel, Bryan S. 912, 1604
F.L. Cartwright, Harry 906, 1602
F.O. Carvell, Ronald J. 309, 1562
F.O. Cary, Alwyn G.M. 323, 1536
F.O. — Basil M. 312, 1522
F.L. Case, Albert E. 170, 1638
P.O. Casey, Bernard A. 580, 1536
F.O. — Robert F. 3005
W.O. — Vincent J. 1802
S.L. Cashmore, Edwin M. 902, 1603
F.L. — Frederick H. 187 1602
F.O. Cass, Kenneth M. 330, 1512
Cassel, *Sir* F. 13
F.O. Cassels, Robert 918, 1509
S.L. Cassidy, John R. 129, 1556
F.L. Castaldini, Horace A. 3004
S.L. Caster, William S. 124, 1401
F.L. Castings, Walter R. 19, 164
Caswell, R. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Caswell, Bruce B. 165, 1520
— G. R. *Esq.* 17
W.O. — Leslie, W. W. 1803
F.L. Catchpole, William 169, 1669
F.O. Cathrow, René F. 2063
F.L. Cator, Francis G 182, 1515
F.O. Catt, Ronald G. E. 336, 1543
Caudle, G. E., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Caunter, Leonard F. 2077
F.O. Cauthery, Ronald P. 326, 1528
F.O. Cave, John P. 71, 918
A.C. Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry M. 21, 102
Wg.Cr. Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas R. 3001
F.O. Cave Penney, Roy H. 333, 1536
F.O. Cawston, Raymond W 2066
F.O. Cawthorne, Terence E. 1547, 2104
P.O. Cazalet, Robert T. 580, 1540a
P.O. Cecil-Wright, John P. 580, 1632
F.O. Chabot, Charles J. 2058
F.O. Chadwell, Bernard 79, 919
F.O. Chadwick, Mervyn G. C. 334, 1520
F.O. — Reginald 318, 1539
F.L. Chalmers, Frederick C. 917, 1560
F.L. Chamberlain, George P 186, 1510b
F.L. Chamberlayne, Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. 162, 1635
Chambers, C. 1700
F.O. — Charles M. D. 322, 1563
W.L. — Ivor F. 1803
P.O. — Thomas C. 588, 1565
A.C. Chamier, John A. 3001
F.O. Champion de Crespigny, Claude M. 322, 1540a
Wg.Cr. — Hugh V. 112, 1505
P.O. Champness, John A. 2072
W.O. Chandler, Albert E. 1804
W.O. — Cecil H. 1804
— Charles K. 21, 130
F.L. — Louis J. 164, 1635
Channer, W. A. R. *Esq.* 15
F.L. Chapman, Arthur 3003
F.L. — Cyril 164, 1533
— E. S. 16
F.O. — Frederick S. 3005a
— H. H., 14
F.O. — Hubert H. 319, 1557
P.O. — John H. H. 588, 1565
S.L. Chappell, Roy W. 16, 126
Chappie J. G. *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Charles, Guy P. 324, 1528
F.L. — James 917, 1510c
F.O. Charleson, Eric G. M. 909, 1565
Charlesworth, *Miss* M.B. 1132
F.L. — Reginald, G. J. 1102, 1404
A.C. Charlton, Lionel E.O. 3001
F O. Charsley, John H. 312, 1659
F.O. Chatterton, Abraham E. 1548, 2102
P.O. — George J. S. 576a, 1511
F.L. Chattey, Robert J. K. 2079
F.L. Cheesman, Bernard 180, 1510
F.O Chegwidden, Lewis 919, 1518
F O. Cherrill, John 322, 1538
P.O. Cherry, John 1548, 2102
— S S., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Cheshire, Archibald S. 160, 1670
F.L. — Walter G. 189, 1250
F.O. Chester, Hurll F. 333, 1536
P.O. Chesterman Humphrey W. A. 586, 1529
Cheverton, A. J., *Esq.* 19
F.L. Chichester, Patrick G. 181, 1541
F.L. Chick, Arthur L. 3004
F L. — John S. 164, 1550
F.O. Chidgey, James J. 3005a
F.O. Chignell, Robert A. 316, 1661
F.O. Chilton, Charles E. 310, 1541
F.L. Chinery, Cecil F. 164, 1603
F.O. Chisholm, Roderick A. 1548, 2102
F.L. Chisman, Leonard de V. 174, 1518
F.O. Chiswell, Lawrence E. 331, 1520
P.O. Christian, Arnold L. 579, 1533
F.O. Christie, Donald D. 336, 1562
F.O. — Henry L. 2066
G.O. — Malcolm G. 3001
F.O. Christopherson, Paul 2057
F.O. Chubb, Philip B. 2067
F.O. Church, George E. 1008, 1683
S.L. Churchman, Allan R. 130, 1520
F.O. Clacey, Ernest P. 2064
F.L. Clancy, Martin 2079
F O. Clapham, Geoffrey 2060
F.L. Clapp, Owen W. 2053
S.L. Clappen, Donald W. 73, 126
F.L. Clapperton, Harold I. 1102 1510
F.O. Clarabut, Percy G. 2060
F O. Clare, Maurice H. 316, 1541
F.O. Clare Hunt, Reginald J. 320, 1553
F.O. Clark, Clifford C. 2056
F.L. — Cecil C. 2055
F.O. — Henry T. 334, 1511a
F.L. — John F. 173, 1606
F.O. — Marmaduke G.B. 2070a
F.O. — Ronald W.M. 314, 1600
S.L. — William C. 22, 902
A.V.M. Clark-Hall, Robert H. 55, 103
F.O. Clarke, Cecil R. 313, 1516
F.O. — Charles S. 2065
F.L. — Desmond F. A. 55, 917
F.O. — Ernest C H. 2061
F.L. — Frederick W. . 2052
F.L. —Frederick W.H. 3030
F.O. — John E. 3005a
F.L. — John H. P. 22, 907
F.L. — John J. 2079
P.O. — Leonard B. 2070b
F.L. — Robert St. H. 71, 163
F O. — Ronald N. 336, 1527
F.O. — Samuel., H. R. 2071
Ch. —*Rev.* Sidney L. 19, 101, 1151, 1152
F O. — William 2070b
P.O. — William I. 579, 1511a
F.L Clarkson, Christopher 2055
— G. T., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — Rodney, T. P. 332, 1660
Classon, Eric C. 1201, 1602
S.L. Clavell, Richard C. 127, 1633
W.O. Clay, Frank 1801
F.O. — Herbert R. 331, 1536
F.O. — Richard H. 2077
W.O. Clayden, Wilfred A. 1801
F.L. Clayson, Percy J. 3004
F.L. Clayton, Howard W. 170, 1568a
P.O. — John L. 1549a, 2102
Lt. — Roscoe 651, 1567
F.L. — Robert C, 71, 916
W.O. — William 1804
F.O. Clear, Edwin A. 2060
F.L. Cleasby, William J. 906, 1510c
Cleator, H. M., *Esq.* 22
W.O. Cleaver, Ray B. 1805
F.O. Clein, Hyman R. 1011, 1684
P.O. Cleland Albert G. 577, 1532
F.O. — Edward McL. 2060
P.O. — Ralph 584, 1527
Maj. Clemens, L. A. 1251
F.O. — Stephen T. 3005a
Clements, A. A. *Esq.* 1704
G.C. — Edward C. 1001 1682
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
— W. G., *Esq.* 14
S.L. Cleverly, Ralf H. 915, 1553
Cliff, E. F., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Clifford George R. M. 181, 1650

Digitized by Google

F.A. Clift, Victor H. 176, 1631
F.O. Clinch, Stanley 2061
F.O Clinton, Arnold C. 2066
P.O. Clive, Peter J. 1547, 2104
F.O. Clive-Smith, Havelock 2070b
S.A. Cloete, Dirk 3003
F.L. Clogstoun, Tom O. 162, 1543
Clothier, H. W., *Rev.* 15
P.O. Clouston, Arthur E. 579, 1524
F.L. Clover, William H. 3003
Clubb, *Miss* G. B. M. 1131
P.O. Clube, Montague, V.M. 576*a*, 1521
F.O. Coadwell, William J 301, 1556
F.L. Coaker, Charles, F.C. 184, 1569*a*
Coales, J. D., *Esq.* 21
W.O. Coates, Edwin A. 1805
S.L. — Frank S. J. 902, 1503
F.O. — Kenneth, R. 324, 1539
P.O. — Walter S. 2074
S.L. Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph A. 123, 1550, 3054*a*
S.L. Cock, Geoffrey H 125, 1559
F.O. Cockburn, Charles F.A. 2073
F.O. — John C. 328, 1634
— W. A. 1703
S.L. Cockerell, Henry 123, 1553
S.L. Cockey, Leonard H. 53, 126
F.L. Cocks, Adrian H W. J. 185, 1250
F.L. Coffey, Cornelius W. 1609, 1684
F.L. Coggle, Cyril K.J. 184 1565*a*
Cohen, P., *Esq.* 15, 75, 1711
F.O. — Ronald J. 331, 1602
F.L. Cohu, John M. 183, 1569
F.O. Coke, Anthony R. T. 333, 1529
F.O. Colbert, John H 2059
Wg.Gr. Colbran, Coningsby L. 20, 1101
F.O. Cole, Francis C. 329, 1551
F.L. — Robert, A.A. 182, 1514
F.O. — Stewart F. 3005*a*
S.L. — Seaward N. 3003
F.O. — William 3005*a*
S.L. Cole-Hamilton, John B. 123, 1554
F.O. Coleman, Edward 327, 1605
F.O. — Eric H 327, 1655
S.L. — Francis H. 122, 1538
F.O. — George B. S. 330, 1634
F.O. — George S. 328, 1520
S.L. — John P. 125, 1513
F.O. — Sydney F. 3006
W.O. — William D. 1804
F.O. Coleridge, William L. 2061
Coles, T. C., *Esq.* 1704
S.L. Collett, Stanley E. 1546, 2101
S.L. Collier, Alfred C. 129, 1550
Ch. — *Rev.* George H. 1151, 1631
S.L. — Kenneth D. G. 903, 1510
F.O. Collings, Raymond. W. F. 313, 1530
F.L. Collingwood, Cuthbert J. 176, 1530
F.O. — Wilfrid A. D. 910, 1608
Collins, A. E. G. *Esq.* 1701
P.O. — Anthony R. 576*a*, 1511*a*
Collins, Cyril B., *Esq.* 13
F.O. — Harold B. 322, 1634
F.L. — Harold J. 51. 164
F.O. — Henry B. 2069
F.O. — Herbert M. B. 326, 1535
F.O. — Herbert R. 325, 1518
F.O. — James V. 3005
F.O. — Montague C. 315, 1542
F.O. — Reginald S. 325, 1657
— T.S.D. 1402
Collinson, James W. 1200, 1552
F.L. — Reginald W. 917, 1532
Wg.Gr. Collishaw, Raymond 112, 1650
F.O. Colls, Stacey W.D. 316, 1663
F.O. Colman, Cyril H.A. 2069
F.L. Colquhoun, James W. 180, 1651
F.L. Colthurst, Anthony P. 182, 1664
S.L. Colyer, Douglas 126. 1680
F.O. Combe, Arthur R. 314, 1532
F.L. — Gerard 177, 1507
F.L. Comber, Arthur W. 1010, 1633
F.O. Comerford, Harry A.G. 312, 1526
S.L. Comfort, Alfred H. 903, 1633
F.L. Comper, Nicholas 3004
P.O. Compton, George H. 1546, 2102
Wg.Gr. Coningham, Arthur 114, 1555
F.L. Connaughton, Patrick F. 57, 905
F.O. Connock, Archibald 910, 1610
F.O. Connolly, Albert E. 909, 1542
F.O. — Patrick J. 320, 1513
F.L. — Sylvanus G. 180. 1565*a*
Connolly W. F., *Esq.* 15 72, 1710
F.O. Conner, Harold D. 919, 1515
Q. Conolly, William P. 1011, 1683
F.O Constable-Roberts, John 322, 1660
F.O. Constantine, Hugh A. 317, 1555
F.O. Conway, Clement, W. W. S 333, 1528
F.O. — Sidney A. 3005*a*
F.O. Coode, Trevenen, P. 321, 1659
F.L. Cook, Albert F. 1008, 1507
—C., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Herbert G. 185. 1402
F.O. — Philip S. 2069
S.L. Cooke, Cyril B. 120, 1602
F.O. — de Lancy 314, 1526
F.O. — Edward, A. 325, 1538
F.L. — Francis J. 3006
— R.G. 22
Wg.Gr. — Gilbert G. H. 77, 109
— H. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Hubert, C. 2058
— P. A., *Esq.* 21
W.O. — William 1805
F.O — William A. 2066
F.O. Coombes, Ernest R. H. 2065
P.O. Coope, William E. 588, 1562
S.L. Cooper, Arnold R. C. 3002
S.L. — Arthur T. 903, 1665*a*
— G. 1706
G.S. — Henry 52, 101, 1001
W.O. — Hugh 1802
— J. P. C. 13
F.O. — Reginald J. 321, 1564
F.O. — Stanley H. 2060
— S. R. 1710
F.O. — Thomas R. 331, 1518
F.O. — William C. 311, 1250, 3054*a*
P.O. Coote, Patric B. 577, 1532
F.L. — Maxwell H. 3004
F.O. Cope William N. L. 2081
F.L. Copeland, Henry T. H. 905, 1610
S.L. Copeman, Martin G. B. 3002
F.O. Copper, Ernest E. 911, 1600
Wg.Cr. Corballis, Edward R. L. 53, 110
F.O. Corbally, Edward J. 320, 1551
F.O. Corbett, John W. S. 332, 1636
G.S. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald 105, 1507
P.O. Corby, John C. 2072
F.L. Corcoran, Jeremiah J. 1031, 1533
F.O. Cordes, James B. L. H. 3060
G.S. Cordingley, John W 105, 1673
F.O. Cordingley, Victor C. 2057
Cordes, R *Esq.* 15
F.O. Corner, Edward. 1011, 1513
F.L. — Hugh W 1007, 1668
F.O. Cornewall-Walker Thomas J. R. 2070b
S.L. Coryton, William A. 123, 1554
P.O. Coslett, Thomas N. 580, 1513
F.L. Costa, Rowland 185. 1250
S.L. Costello, Joseph M.A., 1003. 1601
F.L. Cotter, William J. 1011, 1510*d*
F.L. Cottle, Jack 162, 1513
Cotton, J. T., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Coulson, John C. 17, 3004
P.O. — William G. A. 582, 1531
Coultherst, *Miss* W. M. 1131
F.O. Counsell Richard B. 321, 1539
F.O. Coupland, Robert K. 2065
P.O. Court, Gerald F. 2058
Courtenay, H. D., *Esq.* 20
F.L. Courtis, Thomas 1546. 2101
A.L. Courtney, Christopher L. 73, 102
G.S. — Ivon T. 103
— W. E. L., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Cousins, Charles J. 3007
W.O. — George V. 1800
F.O. Coverdale, John 321, 1529
F.O. Cowan, Malcolm A. 2069
F.L. Coward, Graham H. 185. 1502
F.O. Cowburn, Richard E. 2072
F.O. Cowell, Ambrose M. 322, 1526
Cowlin, F. E., *Esq* 21
P.O. — Cowlrick, Frank E. 2072

Digitized by Google

Wg. Cr. Cowtan, Frank C. 20, 1002
F.L. Cox, Albert J. 907, 1631
P.O. — Bernard F. 3005b
S.L. — Claude R. 19, 129
F.O. — Denys, A. 3005
F.O. — Dudley F. 2056
F.L. — George M 2055
— G. M. 1700
— Henry A. 1200, 1569a
F.O. — Joseph 319, 1560
Gn. — Rev. John F. 115z, 1667
F.O. — John R. 2057
S.L. — Wilfred R. 58, 127
P.O. Coyle, Percy 3005
Coyne, H. G., Esq. 1700
F.L. Cosens, Henry I. 180, 1556
P.O. Cracroft, Peter D. 312, 1556
F.O. Craig, Douglas H. V. 325, 1526
Wg.Cr. — Eric W. 1003 1683
F.O. — James A. 2058
F.L. — Robert 57, 906
— Thomas, J. D. 1201, 1557
P.O. Craigan, John S. J. 2056
F.O. Craik, David A. 321, 1535
P.O. Cramp Edward 2072
P.O. Cramner, Albert H.A.C. 2066
Craven Alfred, Esq. 1201, 1544, 1545
F.L. Crawford, Charles 155, 1553
F.L. — Francis B. C. L. B. 1008, 1510b
F.O. — Nivian, G. R. 335, 1636
F.L. Crean, Edward O'D. 3003
F.O. Creasy, Noah W. 317, 1529
F.O. Cress, Archibald W. 2059
P.O. Cresswell, Michael J. 2070c
Wg.Cr. Crichton, Henry L. 79, 901
F.O. — John P. 3007
F.L. Cripps, Sydney T. B. 3004
F.O. Crisham, William J. 318, 1557
F.O. Critchley, Ivor A. 328, 1547a
— John A.C. 1201, 1504, 1568
Critchlow, J. 1702
F.L. Crocker, Henry E. T. 904, 1510b
F.O. — Leslie 329, 1540
F.O. Croft, George 3005a
F.O. Crofton, Robert, D. 2070
F.L. — Richard L. 165, 1561
S.L. Croke, Lewis G. Le B. 128, 1537
F.O. Crook, Benjamin T. 51, 301
F.L. Crooms, Victor 178, 1637
Wg.Cr. Crosbie, Dudley S. K. 3002
F.O. — Leonard J. 335, 1528
F.L. Cross, Bernard C. H. 3003
F.L. — Brian W. 1007, 1635
— E. H., Esq. 14
F.O. — Harry J. 314. 1665a
F.O. — Kenneth B. B. 336, 1524
Lt. Crossle, J. R. C. 1806
P.O. Crossman Robert, L. 587, 1566
F.O. Crosthwaite, Robert C. H. 334, 1511a
Crouch, R. E., Esq. 1710
F.O. — Edwin W. T. 3005a
F.O. Crow, Cedric R. 324, 1514
F.O. Crowder, Harold V. 2067
S.L. Crowe, Henry G. 16, 129
F.O. Crowe-Browne Edward, N. A. 911, 1608
F.O. Crowley, Christopher 1010, 1685
F.O. Crowther, Harry 918, 1510
—H. L., Esq. 1400
— S., Esq. 15
F.O. Croydon, Stanley B. 2061
S.L. Croydon, Cecil C. J. 915, 1637
Crozier, Miss E. 3008
Cruickshank, Dame J. M. 3008
F.O. Crummy, Bertram A. J. 309, 1535
P.O. Crump, Frank 578, 1538
F.O. — William, M. B. 2070b
F.O. Cubitt, Cyril R. 2066
F.O. — Leonard A. 330, 1542
S.L. Cuckney, Ernest J. 127, 1571
F.O. Cudemore, Charles W. 2068
G.S. Cull, John T. 104, 1500
F.L. Cullen, Charles E. 3006
S.L. — Ian 129, 1501
F.L. Culley, Stuart D. 165, 1505
F.L. Cullinan, John H. 1010, 1553
F.O. — Patrick J. J 319, 1514
Cullin, Leonard, 1201, 1570
F.O. Cullum, Noel W. A. 320, 1562
Culpin, H. J. 17
F.O. Culverwell, Eric V. 2059
F.L. Cuming Alfred C. 660, 1502
F.L. Cumming, William N. 2053
F.L. Cumminge, Eric D. 2055
S.L. — Philip H. 125, 1517
W.O. Cummins, Henry H. 1801
F.O. Cundell, Leslie S. 325, 1525
G.S. Cunningham, Alexander D. 104, 1564
F.O. — James C. 310, 1513
— Leslie B. C. 1201, 1564
S.L. Currie, Alfred J. 3002
F.L. Curcham, Miles 186, 1665
F.O. Curtice, Edward G. 2070b
F.L. Curtis, George A. 3006
W.O. — William A. 1803
Wg.Cr. — Walter J. B. 55, 901
Wg.Cr. Cushion, William B. 22, 901
F.O. Cutler, William E. G. 2061

D

F.O. Dabinett, Hector I. 334, 1516
Wg.Cr. Dacre, George S. 111, 1600
F.L. Daddo-Langlois, William J. 166, 1403
F.L. D'Aeth, Marbrough H. 176, 1631
F.O. Daggett, Claude W. 2063
F.L. Dainty, Norman 906, 1404
Wg.Cr. D'Albiac, John B 114, 1604
F.O. Dale, Herbert R. 332, 1564
F.L. — Ivor G. E. 187, 1518
S.L. — John H. 903, 1667
Wg.Cr. Dalgleish, James W. O. 3002
S.L. Dallson, Charles B. 124, 1561
Dalling, Miss M. R., Mc.C. 1132
F.O. Dalrymple, Leslie, E. 333, 1516
F.L. Dalton, Arthur M. 2063
W.O. Dalton, William 1801
F.L. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 185, 1539
S.L. Daly, Albert P.V. 121, 1680
F.L. — George D. 16c, 1569a
S.L. Dalzell, William A.K 129, 1554
F.L. Damant, Frederick K. 172, 1564
F.O. Dampier, Ernest P. 3005
F.L. Dand, James H. 51, 162
S.L. Daniel, Herbert McW. 1004, 1604
W.O. Daniels, Arthur W. 1204
—W. A., Esq. 1705
— William B. 1201, 1570
Dannreuther, Sir S. 12, 14
F.O. Darbishire, Roy S. 310, 1669
F.O. Darbyshire, Rupert S. 318 1548
F.L. Dark, Albert E. 3004
F.O. — Albert E. 321, 1555
Wg.Cr. Darley, Charles C. 111, 1505
F.O. Darroch, John MacP. 2062
F.L. Darvall, Lawrence 172, 1542
S.L. Darwin, Charles J. W. 3002
P.O. Dashper, Robert B 577, 1518
P.O. Daubney, Frederick C. 586, 1512
P.O. Daunt, Neill 335, 1524
Davey S., Esq. 15
F.O. David, Arthur M. N. 303, 1650
F.O. — David M. 3003
F.L. — Edward H. M. 178, 1503
F.O. — Reginald 313, 1528
S.L. Davidson, Alexander 2077
W.O. — Alexander 1805
F.L. — Alexander F. 55, 169
S.L. — Charles E. 130, 1502
F.O. — Robert P. S. 2071
F.O. — Samuel 1547a, 2101
F.O. — Thomas J. 313, 1539
F.L. Davies, Adolphus D. 181, 1512

Digitized by Google

F.O. Davies, Arthur R. S. 312. 1665a
F.O. — Cyril G. 319, 1660
F.O. — Cecil R. 331, 1534
Capt. — R. Bell 16
F.L. — Edward D. H. 173, 1550
— Fritz L. D. 1200 1666
Ch. — *Rev.* George A. 1151, 1540
F.O. — George J. 3005
F.L. — Hugh N. 2055
— Herbert R. 79, 1201
F.O. — John R. 2066
F.O. — Percy H. 2066
F.O. — Robert, A. 325, 1544
— R. W. 18
W.O. — Thomas 1804
S.L. — W. Howard 1549a, 2101
F.L. Davis, Clarence T. 905, 1610
S.L. — Edward D. 78. 128
F.L. — Edward P. M. 166, 1656
F.L. — Edward S. C. 181, 1536
F.O. — Francis E.W. 2060
— F. G. 1703
F.O. — Frank H. 3005a
F.L. — Henry D. 2055
— Herbert S. 1201, 1569a
— P. R., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Davison, Joe 57. 908
F.O. Davy, Edward, J.P. 333, 1527
F.L. — Percy H. 18, 2063
F.L. — Reginald M. 171, 1600
F.O. Davys, John L.M. 330, 1511
F.L. Dawe, Henry S. 2054
S.L. Dawes, Henry 3002
F.O. — Henry M. S. 909, 1609
F.L. — Richard W. 53, 160
F.O. Dawkins, Robert C. 326, 1554
P.O. Dawnay, Michael 1545, 2081
Dawson, A. H. 17
F.O. — Ernest 335, 1532
S.L. — Grahame G. 51, 125
— J. A., *Esq.* 56, 1703
F.O. — Vincent, A. 331, 1545
F.L. — Walter, L 179, 1545
Day, A. C. *Esq.* 15
Lt.-Col. — A. F. 75, 1142, 1706
Lt. — F. 1806
F.L. — Harry M. A. 179, 1523
F.L. — John F. A. 160, 1506
P.O. — John K. 2073
F.L. — Walter R. 176, 1650
S.L. Deacon, George R. A. 53, 124
F.O. — Paul Le M. C. 319, 1560
F.O. Deakin, Albert 3005
F.L. Dean, David W. 53, 906
F.L. — Harry P. 2053
— M. J. *Esq.* 14
F.L. Deane, Laurence A.W. 2054
F.L. — Walter W. 916, 1510b
S.L. Dearlove, Cuthbert J. S. 19, 132, 3054
F.L. Dearth, Eric C. 180, 1605
F.L. Debenham, Horace G. W. 2055
S.L. de Burgh, Desmond H. 76, 130, 1568
Wg.Cr. De Courcy, John A. G. 55, 111
Capt. de Gaury, Gerald S.H.V. 73, 651
F.O. De Havilland, Geoffrey R. 2070a
de la Bère, Rupert 1203, 1552
F.L. Delamain, Eric C. 176, 1525
F.O. Delany, Cyril J. A. 2063
F.O. Delap, Miles V. 315 1605
F.O. Denholm, George H. 583, 1562
F.L. — John D. S 165, 1601
F.L. Denman, James L. 3006
F.O. Deaneby, Patrick 911, 1607
P.O. — William D. 581, 1560
F.O. Dennis, Gerald W. 310, 1659
F.L. — Stanley D. 906, 1634
Denny F. H. 19
F.L. — Frank M. 184, 1534
F.O. — Herbert A. 2068
P.O. de Paravicini, T. P. 2073
S.L. de Putron, Owen W 73, 130
S.L. de Roeper, Bruno P.R. 3002
F.O. Derry, Arthur L. 918, 1508a
F.L. de St. Leger, Rene J. M. 53, 169
F.O. de Sarigny, Derek R. C. B. 326, 1533
F.O. de Salge, Martin V. 325, 1549
F.L. Desmond, Thomas J. 177, 1600
F.L. Desoer, Noel L. 167, 1505
d'Aste, Hubert A. M. 1201, 1505
F.O. Devitt, Howson C. 2070b
F.O. Dewar, John S. 317, 1567
F.O. Dewhurst, Francis J.P. 312, 1820
F.O. Dewsbery, John P. 2070b
F.O. Dewsbury, Arthur 2070b
Dexter, S., *Esq.* 72, 1706
Ch. Dey, *Right Rev.* James 3008
F.O. Diamant, Albert M. 2064
F.O. Dick, John S. 2064
F.L. — Matthew C. 179, 1504
F.L. Dick-Cleland, Charles B. 3003
F.O. Dicken, Charles W. 311. 1631
F.O. — Harold H. 327, 1605
F.L. Diekens, Louis W. 183 1671
F.L. — Thomas C. 190, 1605
F.O. Dickins, Godfrey C. 302, 1664
F.L. Dickison, William 185, 1609
F.L. Dickson, Alexander 1007, 1684
F.L. — Clift N. C. 177, 1671
F.O. — Denis, 318, 1516
S.L. — Edward, D.D. 1006, 1682
F.L. — John C. O. 2052
S.L. — William F. 76, 130, 3054a
F.O. Digby, Frank T. 2056
F.L. Dight, Frederick H. 2055
F.O. Dilnott Edwin 2067
F.O. Dimsdale, Reginald A. 2065
Dines, J. S., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Dinnage, Harry A. 2057
F.L. Dipple, Wilfred E. 174, 1505
F.O. Dismore, Frederick 2065
F.O. Dismore, Sidney A. 2060
Ditcham, V A., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Ditton, Hugh 187, 1657
S.L. Divers, Rowland J. 130, 1568
F.O. Divett, Donald J. 2077
F.O. Dix, Francis E. 583, 1517
F.O. Dixon, Frederick R. R. 909, 1546
F.O. — Geoffrey G. 320, 1542
P.O. — James A. 583, 1562
S.L. — Noel, P. 131, 1633
F.O. Dobell, Arthur E. 335, 1523
P.O. Dobson, John A. 579, 1535
Booker, C E., *Esq.* 1707
Doherty, J. C. A 1505, 1704
P.O. — Vincent P. J. G. 581, 1560
F.L. Dollery, Charles 3004
Wg.Cr. Dolphin, Wilfrid H. 114, 1501
F.L. Domvile, John P. 650, 1502
S.L. Don, David S. 3003
Wg.Cr. — Francis P. 112, 1250
Donald, A. D., *Esq.* 15
Wg.Cr. — David G. 112, 1251 1667, 3054
P.O. Donaldson, Edward M. 585, 1561
P.O. — George F. K. 576, 1511a
P.O. — John G. S. 1547, 2104
F.O. — John W. 587, 1566
W.O. — Robert 1801
F.L. Donkin, Reginald H. 188, 1605
F.L. — William R. 917, 1519
F.O. Donovan, Francis P. 318, 1507
F.O. Dook, Cyril L. 918, 1634
S.L. Dore, Alan S. W. 1548, 2101
F.O. Dormer, Ronald B. 2056
F.O. Dougall, Norman S. 3005
P.O. Douglas, Alfred G. 2070a
— G. P. *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — James, S. 325, 1522
S.L. — Norman S. 76, 124
— W. D., *Esq.* 1400
— W. R., *Esq.* 14
Wg.Cr. — William S. 71, 108, 3054, 3055
S.L. Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of* 1547. 2101
P.O. Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George N. 1548, 2103
F.O. Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm A. 329, 1547a
P.O. Douglas-Jones Eric A. 581, 1560
P.O. Doulton, Michael D. 1548, 2104
F.O. Douthwaite, Dennis J. 329, 1565
F.O. Dove, Cecil B. 2068
F.O. Doveton, George H. 909, 1518
Dowdeswell, *Miss* E M. 1132
A.V.M. Dowding, Hugh C. T. 11, 21, 102
F.L. Down, Harold B. 165, 1663
Wg.Cr. — Herbert J. 71, 915
F.O. Downer, Frederick W. M 2061
W.O. — Maurice 1802
F.O. Downes, Thomas H. 310, 1530

Digitized by Google

Downie, D. S. 17
F.O. Downing, Charles H. H. 2064
F.O. — Eric W. 322, 1655
F.O. — Frederick G. 2068
F.O. Dowse, Leonard E. 301, 1639
F.O. Doyle, Douglas J. 1546, 2102
W.O. — Lawrence 1804
F.O. Doyle, M. A., Esq 1400
F.L. Draoole, John S. L. 178, 1531
F.L. Drake, Bruce G. 79, 917
F.O. Dransfield, Charles M. 2076b
F.L. Dredge, Austin E. M. 2077
Drew, Arthur C. 586, 1530
A.S. — Bertie C. H. 3001
F.L. — Ernest L. 2055
F.O. — Frederick E. 329, 1539
S.L. — Hedley V. 51, 127
F.O. — Peter E. 586, 1511
F.L. Driberg, James D. 2079
F.L. Drover, David 161, 1635
S.L. Drowley, Thomas 22, 903
F.L. Drudge, Ernest 160, 1539
F.L. Drummond, Edward M. 178, 1500
F.O. — James A.L. 323, 1660
F.O. — Peter 2070
F.O. — Reginald J. D. 311, 1633
Wg.Cr. - Roy M 114, 1510b, 3055
F.O. Drury, Edward S. D. 332, 1660
F.L. Dry, William F. 172, 1403
F.L. Du Boulay, Guy G. H. 3004
F.O. Du Cane, Peter 1547, 2102
Wg.Cr. Duck, William A. S. 1062, 1500
F.O. DuCray, Michael J. 302, 1553
F.O. Dudding, Maynard C. 2057
F.O. Duder, Derek H. 2070a
F.O. Dudgeon, Peter W. A. 321, 1540a
F.O. Duffey, Hubert, W. 313, 1601
F.L. Duffield, Edwin I. T. 906, 1609
F.O. Dufort, John N. 579, 1524
F.O. Duffy, George C. W. 2057
F.O. Duggan, John W. 2068
F.L. — Lewin B. 173, 1635
Duguid, Miss I. G. 1132
F.L. Duke, Allen L. R. 182, 1527
F.L. Duminy, John 161, 1673
F.O. Duncan, Harold R. 2069
F.L. — John 171, 1569
F.L. — William A. 164, 1670
F.L. Duncanson, Robert 182, 1533
W.O. Dunk, James W. 1803
F.O. Dunlop, Adam McD. 2064
S.L. Dunn, Wilfred H. 124, 1651
F.O. Dunne, William 580, 1565
F.O. Dunton, William H. 3005a
F.O. Dunworth, Felix P. R. 331, 1524
F.O. Durbin, Egbert C. 326, 1671
F.O. Durnford, George A 911, 1600
F.L. Durrant, Reginald F. 17, 2082
S.L. Durston, Albert 124, 1650
Wg.Cr. — Cecil C. 76, 110
Durward, J., Esq. 1715
F.O. Dustin, David L. 583, 1562
W.O. Dusting, Joseph K. 1800
F.O. Duvall, Alfred C. R. 316, 1663
F.O. Dwyer Michael H. 587, 1566
F.L. Dyer, Ronald G. 917, 1606
Dyke, G. W., Esq. 14
F.O. Dykes, Thomas S. 2070
Dyson, W. H., Esq. 21
F.O. — William H. 912, 1602

E

F.L. Eades, Frederick T. 174, 1508
F.O. Eadon, Alan T. H. 2060
F.O. Eady, Thomas W. G. 319, 1605
F.O. Eagle, William J. 2077
F.L. Eales-White, James F. R. 916, 1556
F.L. Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert 168, 1665a
F.O. Earle, Alfred 332, 1534
F.O. Earnshaw, Eric J. 1546, 2101
F.L. Earp, David S. 160, 1522
Eason, H. W., Esq. 1704
F.O. East, Terence O'N. 2067
F.O. Easton, James, A. 324, 1528
F.L. Eastwood, Douglas D. Mac A. 187, 1600
F.O. Eaton, Hugh S. 2060
F.O. Eayrs, Douglas J. 324, 1522
F.L. Eccles, Reginald Y. 179, 1515
F.O. — William 911, 1524
F.L. Eckersley-Maslin, Charles E. 2056
F.O. Ede, Lionel J. S. 303, 1662
F.L. Edgar, Herbert J. 3003
F.O. Edge, John H. 2072
F.O. Edgecombe, Howard T. 2070a
F.O. Edgington, Frederick G. 3005
F.O. Edmondes, Morgan R. 2068
S.S. Edmonds, Charles H. K. 104, 1503, 3054
F.O. Edney Hayter, Frederick C. 320, 1538
F.L. Edward, Robert L. 184, 1512
F.O. Edwardes, Edwin S. 2060
F.L. Edwardes Jones, John H. 189, 1564
F.L. Edwards, Christopher C 184, 1669
F.O. Edwards, Edward C. T. 312, 1567
F.O. — Frank 3005
— H. L. Esq. 75
P.O. — Hugh R. A. 588, 1562
W.O. — John V, 1805
F.O. — Joseph C. 2063
— K. H. S., Esq. 14
— Miss Mary K. R. 1131
Ch. — Rev. Maurice H. 75, 1151
P.O. — Morgan B. 577, 1515
— M. S., Esq 22
F.O. — Philip V. 911, 1610
F.O. — Richard 2071
F.O. — Robert C. 2069
F.L. — Robert E. 1102, 1508a
F.L. — Robert W. 3004
F.O. — Samuel J. 3005a
P.O. Eeles, Henry 580, 1531
F.O. Egan, Stephen W. H. 320, 1525
P.O. Egford, John H. 2072
F.O. Eggar, Harold G. 2063
F.L. Eggiesfield, Laurence A. 2065
W.O. Eggleston, Charles C. 1803
F.O. Ekins, William J. H. 588, 1564
F.O. Elderton, Patrick C. A. 3005b
S.L. Eldridge, Edwin H. 903, 1609
F.O. Elgey, Edwin 333, 1543
F.L. Elias, Aubrey W. 188, 1569a
F.O. Eliam, Frederick 2059
F.O. — Harold, J. 2059
W.O. Eliard, John S. 1801
F.L. Ellen, Cyril N. 167, 1524
S.L. Ellerton, Alban S. 127, 1500
Air. M. Ellington, Sir Edward L. 11, 19, 101, 102, 1152
F.O. Elliot, Gilbert H. 3005
F.L. — William 162, 1538
F.L. Elliott, Arthur J. 161, 1504
L. — Charles A. 2063
F.L. — Christopher J. 906, 1603
F.O. — Eric D. 317, 1605
F.O. — Ernest F. 2007
F.L. — John A. 173, 1529
S.L. — Robert A. G. 1003, 1684
F.O. — William J.B. 911, 1510d
Wg.-Cr. Elliott-Smith, Charles H. 112, 1670
F.O. Ellis, Arthur 3005a
W.O. — Bertie 1804
P.O. — Charles C. 1545, 2081
F.L. — Edwin J. 2055
F.L. — Herbert C. F. 2078
F.O. Ellison, Cecil S. 317, 1656
F.O. — Edward E. 327, 1522
F.O. — Henry H. 2069
P.O. — John J. A. 581, 1669
F.O. — Ronald 327, 1520
F.O. — Richard C. W. 320, 1518
F.L. — William H. 3003
W.O. — Wilfred V. 1801
F.L. Ellwood, Aubrey B. 164, 1528
S.L. Elmhirst, Thomas W 77, 126
S.L. Elsdon, Thomas W. 56, 119
F.O. Elsmie, George R. A. 333, 1559

Digitized by Google

W.O. Elcom, Alfred C. 1803
F.O. Elton, John G. 310, 1538
F.O. Elwell, Harold B. 2062
F.L. Elworthy, Leonard M. 123, 1655
F.O. Elwy-Jones, Walter N. 583, 1562
F.O. Ely, Gilbert C. F. 2064
F.L. — Maurice H. 175, 1668
F.L. Embry, Basil B. 175, 1555
F.O. Emery, Claude S. 2061
S.L. Emmett, Edwin C. 125, 1602
F.O. Emms, Geoffrey D. 322, 1527
Empsall, S., Esq. 1706
F.L. Empson, Ralph H. W. 180, 1509
F.O. England, Phillip F. 2070a
S.L. — Tom H. 2062
F.L. Ennis, Wilfrid R. 53, 916
Ensor, F. C. C. 21
Entwistle, F., Esq 15
F.O. Ermen, Anthony C. G. 2021
Erskine, H., Esq. 1706
F.O. Estell, Dallas L. 2068
F.O. Esmonde, Eugene 324, 1664
F.O. Essex, Bertram S. 908 1636
F.O. Evans Arthur R. 909. 1510
— C. G., Esq. 14
F.O. — Charles L. G. 329, 1636
— D. J., Esq. 1402
F.L. — Dudley L. 71, 170
— G., Esq. 1701
Wg.Cr. — Thomas H. 53, 915
F.L. Evans-Evans, Anthony C. 184, 1524
F.L. — Howard A. 186, 1502
F.O. Evason, John 3005
F.O. Eveleigh-de-Moleyns Hon. Francis A. I. 1544, 2081
F.O. Everny, David C. 2062
S.L. Evens, Harold W. 127, 1539
F.O. Everett, Ernest N. V. 318, 1525
F.O. — Francis G. 3005
S.L. Everidge, James 2062
S.L. Everton, William B. 129, 1666
Wg.Cr. Evill, Douglas C. S. 109, 1561
F.L. Ewens, Frederick G. H. 186, 1510b
F.L. Ewing, Vyvyan S. 1007, 1685
F.O. — William G. H. 312, 1605

F

Facon, W. S., Esq. 1715
F.O. Fagan, Henry P. F. 306, 1551
F.L. — Thomas P. P. F 185, 1651
F.O. Fair, Peter C. 316, 1655
F.O. Fairhead, Frank G. 2069
F.O. Fairs, Arthur E. 918, 1540a
F.O. Fairtlough, Geoffrey K 329, 1657
F.L. Fairweather, James MacG. 166, 1550
S.L. Faithfull, George F. H. 3002
F.L. Falconer, Colin L. 177, 1549a
F.L. Falkner, Harold E. 76, 174
S.L. Fall, Joseph S. T. 128, 1514
F.O. Falla, Leonard B. 2063
F.L. Fallick, Eric E. 185, 1569a
F.L. Fancourt, Henry L. St. J 3030
W.O. Fanning, John 1803
Fanstone, Albert B. 1200, 1569a
P.O. Farley, Walter R. 581, 1560
F.L. — William C. 906 1504
F.L. Farman, Edward C. 907, 1508
S.L. Farmer, Percy J. 78, 915
F.L. Farnan, Charles H. A. 2065
F.O. Farnhill, Geoffrey 327, 1518
F.L. Farquhar, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
F.O. Farquharson, Gerald G. W 2070a
F.O. Farrell, Cecil, J. 336, 1655
— F. O., Esq. 17
F.L. Farrington, Frank C. 178, 1511
S.L. — Wyndham B. 121, 1667
F.O. Farrow, Bernard G. 309, 1557
Farthing, Frank B. 1201, 1569a
— W. W. 1501, 1700
F.O. Faulds, Robert 1548, 2101
Faux, Miss M. 1132
Faver, A. E., Esq. 1791
S.L. Fawcus, Ernest A 126, 1666
Wg.Cr. Fawdry, Thomas 901, 1607
F.O. Fawsett, Frederick A. B. 2070
Fay, F. L., Esq. 1701
Fayers, F. C. Esq. 1710
F.O. Fazey, Francis 3005a
W.O. Fears, Lawrence R. 1801
F.O. Feasey, Colin E. V. L'E. 314, 1519
F.L. Feather, Cecil 184, 1519
P.O. — John S. 1547a. 2102
F.L. — Vincent P. 171, 1542
Featherby, Miss R. L. 1132
F.O. Featherstone, William A. E. 2069
P.O. Fedden Antony J. 2072
P.O. Feeny, Dunstan Y. 587, 1566
F.O. — Francis J. B. 2056
F.O. Feigate, Frank W. 909, 1608
Fell, H. H. Esq. 1703
A.S. Fellowes, Peregrine E. M. 102, 1504
F.O. Fenton, Edward N. 2057
F.O. — Harold A. 322, 1513
F.O. — James E. 303, 1661
F.O. — William 3005a
F.O. Fenwick, Thomas, B. 2065
— W. C., Esq. 15
F.O. Ferguson, Austin B. 1546, 2101
P.O. — Kenneth F. 588, 1564
S.L. Fermanough, Frank 76, 124
Ferrier, Douglas McL. 1201, 1510d
F.O. — Frederic G. 313, 1517
F.L. Ferris, Andrew 3003
F.L. Festing Smith, Patrick de C. 191, 1532
P.O. Few, Leslie M. 1542, 2081
F.L. Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin J. 174, 1536
S.L. Fiddament, Arthur L 129, 1520
Fidge, F. A. Esq. 1716
F.L. Fidler, Charles A. C. 176, 1668
P.O. Field, Denys B. D. 577, 1517
F.O. — Francis W. 2067
F.O. — Reginald C. 317, 1667
Wg.Cr. — Roger M. 110, 1402
F.O. Fielden, Earl B. 2066
F.L. — Edward H. 2055
F.O. Fieldsend, Eric C. 2070b
Fife, N. B. 1702
F.O. Figgins, Bernard W. 319, 1540a
P.O. Figgis, Thomas G. 2073
Filbee, R. W., Esq. 15
Fill, S. J. V. 13
W.O. Filmer, George 1804
F.L. Finch, Eric S. 73, 189
S.L. Findlay, Charles 131 1668
F.O. — Maxwell, H. 2061
F.O. — Richard F. 2066
F.O. Finnegan, Eric J. 322, 1514
F.O. Finney, Terence H. 2065
Finnis, C. H. Esq 1703
P.O. Finny, Arthur W. M. 583, 1562
Firth, F. 1705
Sth. — Rev. Joseph 1151, 1670
Fish, C. 1700
F.O. Fishenden, Edward J. 207
Fisher, Alfred J. 1201, 1557
F.O. — Erskine A. H. 2066
F.O. — Francis C. 2070a
F.O. — Robert L. C. 1607, 1523
F.L. — William E. 316 1673
F.L. Fitch, Isaac J. 189, 1540a
P.O. Fitt, Stanley W. 2073
F.O. Fitzgerald, Maurice B. 3005
F.L. Fitzherbert, Evelyn C. W. 2052
F.O. Fitzpatrick, Douglas G. P. 315, 1523
F.O. Fitzsimons, Wilfred A. W. 1543, 2081
F.O. Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert F. 2070a
Sth. Fleming, Rev. Archibald 1152
F.O. — David, G. 3005a
F.L. — Donald M. 174, 1522

Digitized by Google

F.O. Fleming Guy D. 327, 1540a
F.O. — Robert H. 911, 1651
F.O. — Robert F. 920, 1545
G.C. Fletcher, Albert 3001
S.L. — Albert W. 129, 1539
F.O. — John L. H. 2071
Wg.Cr. — John N. 3001
F.O. — Ronald F. 326, 1522
— *Sir* Walter 1101
F.L. Flint, Charles H. 173, 1555
F.L. Flint, Maxwell C. W. C. 162, 1666
F.O. Florence, James A. C. 2066
F.L. Flower, Arthur H. 164, 1540a
F.O. — John K. 321, 1532
F.L. Floyd, William F. 3004
F.L. Fodea, James C. 166, 1603
— W. B., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Fogarty, Francis J. 166, 1548
Foerd, F. A., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Foote, Henry W. 2080
F.L. Foran, John R. 2079
Ch. Forbes, *Rev.* Henry N. 1549, 2104
A.G. — James L. 77, 102
P.O. — John A. C. 579, 1521
S.L. — John T. T. 1004, 1684
Wg.Cr. — Leslie F. 113, 1542
F.O. — Robert, G. 313, 1528
Forbes-Bentley, R. *Esq.* 1715
W.O. Ford, Frank F. H. 1805
F.O. — Howard 331, 1518
F.L. — Richard J. A. 184, 1671
F.O. — Ronald A. 2066
— W. 1704
F.O. Foreman, Edward C. 2068
S.L. — Edward C. K. H. 1006, 1508a
F.O. Forestier-Walker, Dring L. 2058
F.L. Forrow, Henry R. 179, 1517
Forsaith, F. L., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Forster, Harold J. 324, 1512a
Forsyth, *Miss* R. C. S. 111
F.O. Foubrooke, John M. 2080
P.O. Foss, Peter F. 578, 1511a
F.L. Foster, Arthur D. H. 17, 176
— C. R., *Esq.* 1705
S.L. — Charles B. W. 124, 1600
P.O. — Elliot 579, 1521
F.L. — Frank W. 188, 1805
F.O. — George A. C. 334, 1514
F.O. — James R. 2065
P.O. — Robert A. D. 2072
F.L. — Robert M. 165, 1536
F.O. — Vandal 2063
A.G. — William F. MacN. 102, 1501
F.O. Foster-Fowler, Noel, 331, 1529
Foulston, William *S.* 1201, 1526
Fountain, R. F. 1710
F.O. Fountain-Barber, Martin 2070
S.L. Fowler, Frank 188, 1536a
S.L. — Ivor G. V. 104, 1536
F.L. Fox, James 1201, 1570
— L. H *Esq.* 1707
W.O. Foyle, William R. 1805
Frances, *Miss* D. 1131
Francis, A. L. 1706
F.O. — Geoffrey 311, 1656
F.O. — Hugh A. 2069
F.O. Francombe, Aubrey N. 2066
P.O. Frankland, *Hon.* Roger N. 1546, 2103
P.O. Franklin, Cuthbert D. P. 585, 1561
F.L. Franklyn, Adrian W. 170, 1506
F.O. Franks, Alexander L. 321, 1680
F.L. — John G. 76, 183
F.O. Fraser, Blair A. 332, 1541
F.O. — Colin G. 2070b
S.L. — Hugh H. MacL. 124, 1569
F.O. — Henry, P. 322, 1528
P.O. — John R. 912, 1606
F.O. — Kenneth 919, 1506
F.O. — Ogilvie M. 1011, 1684
F.O. Fray, Leslie H. A. 2066
F.L. Frederick, William B. 906, 1502
W.O. Free, Edward H. 1802
F.O. Freebody, Wilfred L. 310, 1605
F.L. Freehill, Maurice M. 169, 1533
F.O. Freeman, Frederick C.G. 319, 1515
P.O. — John M. 588, 1562
F.L. — Leonard 1009, 1683
F.L. — Richard G. 1008, 1601
F.O. — Reginald W. 3007
S.L. — Sidney T. 126, 1669
A.S. — Wilfrid R. 102, 1502
W.O. Freemantle, Fred C. 1803
F.O. Freeston, Henry E. 911, 1603
F.O. Freestone, Lionel R. S. 327, 1553
F.L. French, Alistair R. 1010, 1685
— Edward W. 1201, 1554, 1555
F.O. — John S. 911, 1610
F.L. — Thomas H. 73, 175
F.L. Fressanges, Francis J. 181, 1657
F.O. Freston, Ernest E. 2069
F.O. — Noel H. 313, 1528
Fretwell, G. H., *Esq* 1707
S.L. Frew, Matthew B. 73, 125
F.O. Friday, Henry C. 322, 1556
W.O. Frier, Leonard 1801
F.O. Frith, Reginald R. 320, 1633
F.O. Frost, Alan H. E. 910, 1602
F.O. — Harry A. 919, 1543
F.L. — Sydney G. 3002
F.O. Fry, Charles L. 910, 1603
F.L. — William M. 169, 1500
Capt. Fryer, R. B. 16
F.O. Fulford, Edgar 2057
S.L. Fullard, Philip F. 128, 1668
Wg.Cr. Fuller, Herbert F. 915, 1509
F.O. — John M. 3030
S.L. — Nevill, R. 902, 1667
F.L. Fuller-Good, James L. F. 183, 1525
F.L. Fullerton, Elmer G. 652, 1635
S.L. Fulljames, Reginald E. G. 126, 1633
F.O. Fundrey, Frank B. C. 912, 1604
W.O. Furner, Horace 1804
F.O. Fyfe, John B. 317, 1522

G

P.O. Gabriel, Christopher P. 1548, 2102
F.O. Gadd, Thomas 322, 1534
F.L. Gage, John W. 3006
Gahagan, T. J., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Gahan, Henry M. 331, 1540a
F.L. Gairdner, William D. 172, 1500
P.O. — William D. T. 2074
Gall, *Miss* M. R. 1132
Wg.Cr. Gallehawk, Arthur N. 58, 114
S.L. Galloway, Ernest D. 2077
Galpin, C. J., *Esq.* 14
Galvin, H. T. 1701
G. Gambles, Walter 1012, 1684
A.V.M. Game, *Sir* Philip W. 3001, 3054a
F.O. Gammon, Herbert C. 301, 1510a
F.O. Gandell, William R. 2062
F.L. Gandy, Gerard L. 180, 1544
F.O. — Robert F. 312, 1532
Garbett, *Miss* E. M. 1132
— L. G. 15
Gard, Harold A. R. 1201, 1569a
S.L. Gardiner, George C. 129, 1533
F.L. — John R. 3006
F.O. Gardner, Cyril 2060
P.O. — Frank, S. 584, 1521
S.L. — Richard G. 10, 128
P.O. Garland, Arthur H. 578, 1518
Garner, H. M., *Esq.* 1404
W.O. — Robert H. 1804
F.O. Garnett, Harold 2070b
F.O. — James, N. 332, 1536
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
F.O. — Richard P. 3031
F.L. Garneau-Williams, Miles E. 178, 1553
F.O. — Richard P. 322, 1524

Digitized by Google

Garrard *Miss* P. 1132
— Richard B. 1201, 1505
F.O. Garratt, Gerald R. M. 2070a
F.L. Garraway, Frederick F. 171, 1529
S.L. Garrity, Arthur 71, 903
Wg.Cr. Garrod, Alfred G. R. 73, 109
P.O. Garstang, Walter L. 2072
F.O. Garston-Jones, Kenneth 2067
F.O. Gask, Vivian D. 328, 1636
P.O. Gaskell, Reginald C. 581, 1529
Wg. Cr. Gaskell-Blackburn, Vivian 109, 1670
Gates, S. B., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Gaussen, Francis D. D. 71, 907
F.O. Gay, George W. 302, 1513
S.L. Gayford, Oswald R. 57, 130
F.O. Gaynor, George J. 909, 1603
F.L. Gearing, Harold J. 2054
Geary, H. L. 22
F.O. Geddes, Andrew J. W. 312, 1512
W.O. Gee, Arthur H. 1801
W.O. — Frank, W. H. 1803
F.O. — Verity G. H. 2066
F.O. Gellett, Sydney R. 3005
F.L. Gemmel, Henry J. 19, 172
F.L. George, Edward J. 188, 1529
S.L. — Robert A. 130, 1550
F.L. — Sidney C. 917, 1510a
F.L. German, Henry V. 3003
A.S. Gerrard, Eugene L. 3001
F.O. Gibb, Charles A. R. 3031
F.O. — James C. McE. 1542, 2081
F.O. — Robert P. 1549, 2102
F.O. Gibbon, Montgomery V. 578, 1521
F.L. Gibbons, Frank G. 171, 1540
Gibbs, A.R. 17
S.L. — Gerald B. 16, 129
F.O. — Hugh M. 2058
S.L. — Victor R. 71, 128
F.L. Giblett, Harold D. 71, 907
Gibson, *Miss* M. 1132
— J. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — James T. 3001a
— Thomas 1201, 1569
P.O. Giddins, John G. 2073
F.O. Giddy, Robert M. 302, 1660
P.O. Gifford, Patrick 1548, 2103
P.O. Gilbert, Charles L. 910, 1526
F.L. — Harold J. 3007
F.O. Giles, Richard H. 2064
F.O. Gill, Charles S. 325, 1535
F.O. — John L. S. 2059
S.S. — Napier J. 103, 1503
— V. W. *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — William 301, 1569a
F.O. Gillan, George M. 58, 331
F.O. — John W. 314, 1557
F.O. Gillespie, Andrew 1201, 1570, 2066
L.F. Gilley, Denys 3003
Gillies, Sgt Harold D. 1101
F.L. Gillman, Leonard E. M. 73, 169
F.L. Gillmore, Alan D. 186, 1631
P.O. Gilman, Harold D. 585, 1561
Gilmore, J. J. A., *Esq.* 21
Gilpin, A., *Esq.* 54, 1703
F.O. Gilson, Oliver L. 318, 1605
Girling Ball, W., *Esq.* 1101
F.O. Gissing, Charles C. 2057
F.O. Gittins, John M. 2070a
F.O. Gladstone, John H. 2071
F.L. Glaisher, John M. 169, 1602
F.L. Glasper, Wilfred A. 22, 905
Glass, W. F., *Esq.* 17
Glauert, H., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Gleadow, Rupert S. 2072
Gleave, S. H J., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. — Thomas P. 578, 1511
F.L. Glen, James A. 3003
F.O. — James W. C. 325, 1528
W.O. Glendinning, George 1805
F.O. Glenn, John H. 918, 1554
F.L. — Robert W. L. 917, 1507
F.O. Glenny Arthur P. 334, 1632
Wg Cr. — Arthur W. F. 113, 1651
F.O. — James, E. 1547a, 2102
F.L. Gliddon, Archibald E. 187, 1560
F.O. Glover, Christopher H. 328, 1513
P.O. — Henry L. M. 578, 1531
F.L. — Jack 174, 1600
F.O. Glyde, James B. V. 3005a
Wg.Cr. Glynn, Arthur S. 71, 1002
Goad, D. 18
F.L. Goadsby, John R. D. 179, 1510b
F.O. Goatcher, Charles A. 2060
F.O. — Claude, F. 918, 1568a
F.O. Goddard, Arthur McC. 3007
W.O.— Frank W. 1800
S.L. Goddard, Robert V. 126, 1603
P.O. Godden, Stephen F. 2073
F.L. Godfrey, Basil H 185, 1635
F.O. Godfrey, Cyril B. 3005
G.S. Godman, Arthur L. 3001
S.L. Godsave, George E. 123, 1631
F.O. Godwin, Geoffrey H. 2069
S.L. Goggin, John S. 3006
Gold, E. 15
F.L. Golder, William H. 51, 176
F.L. Goldie, Archibald H. 3003
— A. H. R. 15
G.S. Goldsmith, Norman 104, 1600
F.O. Goldsworthy, William A G. 3007
W.O. Goldthorpe, Sydney R. 1805
F.O. Golege-Steel, Donald H. A. 331, 1522
Ch. Gollop, *Rev. Dayan* M. 1152
F.L. Goodall, Gilbert 57, 917, 1538
F.O. Goodall, Macdonald 2057
F.O. Goodchild, Charles W. 312, 1603
F.L. Goode, Harry K. 172, 1543
P.O. Goodden, John H. 2070b
P.O. Goodhart, Jack 587, 1566
F.L. Goodman, Leslie E. 189, 1610
Q. Goodread, Frederick W. 1012, 1684
S.L. Goodwin, Edwin S. 126, 1522
F.O. Goodyear, John G. 2060
S.L. Gordon, Cedric F. 119, 1555
F.O. — Douglas McC. 334, 1512
F.O. — Edward C. 2061
S.L. — John F. 19, 124
A.C. — Robert 3001
Wg.Cr. Gordon-Dean, Horace 110, 1506
Gordon-Huntly, P. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Gore, Charles W. 908, 1508
F.L. — Robert G. 3006
G.S. Gossage, Ernest L. 51, 103
W.O. Gott, Herbert 1802
F.O. Gough, Henry L. R. 2064
Wg.Cr. Gould, Claude G. S. 108
F.O. — Gilbert C. 2070
Wg.Cr. — Lionel T. N. 55, 111
— William G. 1201, 1562
P.O. Govett, Vincent G. 588, 1564
F.O. Gower-Jones, Frank 2068
F.L. Grace, Charles F. H. 182, 1671
F.O. — Eric B. 322, 1567
F.L. — Richard F. T. 1611, 2079
P.O. Gracie, Edward J. 576a, 1521
F.O. Graham, Charles H. 2058
— *Miss* E. L. M. 1181
P.O. — Harry R. 583, 1562
Wg.Cr. — John B. 71, 111
F.L. — Robert R. 3030
Wg. Cr. — Ronald 73, 113
W.O. — Stanley H. 1804
F.L. — Strang 164, 1571
P.O. Grandy, John 587, 1566
S.L. — R. S. 17
Ch. Grange-Bennett, Ronald D. 1152, 1569
F.O. Grannum, Clifton W. 314, 1539
Wg.Cr. Grant, Andrew 1002, 1502
P.O. — George W. P. 576a, 1538
F.L. — Ian R. 3030
F.O. — William E. 328, 1537
Wg.Cr. Grant-Dalton, Stuart 3002
F.L. Grantham, W. I. 13, 1141, 1680
F.O. Granville, Edward G. 323, 1517
Grassick W.J. *Esq.* 1715
P.O. Grattan, Roderick H. B. 1545, 2081
S.L. Grave, Frederick 3009
Wg.Cr Gray, Alexander 76, 118
— A. M. H. 1101
F.L. — Alfred W. 916, 1600
P.O. — Cyril S. 3005
P.O. — Douglas R. 3070a

Digitized by Google

S.L. Gray, Edwin H. H. 56, 1004
F.L. — John A. 170, 1403
F.O. — Lionel G. 2068
F.O. — Selwyn, H. C. 306, 1601
— T. J., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Greaves, John D. 188, 1602
Green, A. S. H. 1710
F.L. — Donald S. 2055
F.L. — Ernest C. 3007
F.O. — Eversley, B. 3005
F.L. — George D. 184, 1403
S.L. — Joseph H. 71, 126
— J. W. *Esq.* 57a, 1705
F.O. — Reginald L. 2066
— W. 1704
S.L. — Wilfrid C. 903, 1600
F.L. Greene, Frederick C. B. 2053
W.O. Greener, John 1801
Greenfield, Edward G. 1200, 1510, 1571
F.O. Greenhalgh, Robert C. 2069
F.O. Greenland, Harold J. 2073
F.L. Greenlaw, Robert R. 174, 1529
F.O. Greenough, Thomas E. 2066
F.O. Greenshields, James A. 2070
F.O. Greenwood, Eric S. 319, 1562
F.O. — John M. 2070
S.L. — Vincent 120, 1500
F.L. Greet, Cyril B. 178, 1532
F.L. Gregor, John B. 1007, 1510e
Wg Cr. Gregory, Arthur L. 113, 1514
F.O. — Ellis F. D. 2065
S.L. — Ernest W. 3007
F.O. Gregson, John E. 919, 1509a
F.L. — Oswald G. 3004
F.L. Greig, David D'A. A. 173, 1541
Wg.Cr. — Louis L. 3002
S.L. Grenfell, Eric B. 128, 1503
Wg.Cr. — Eustace O. 114, 1632, 3054a
G.C. — George P. 51, 104
F.O. — Pascoe E. 2067
F.O. Gresham, John H. 2069
F.O. Grey, Philipps P. 2065
F.O. Grey, Trevlyn L. 3007
P.O. Grice, Dennis N. 2073
F.L. — Richard 71, 169
F.O. Grierson, Colin McKay 314, 1605
W.O. — Frederick J. 1805
Grieve, J. B., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — William E. W. 309, 1544
Grievesson, *Miss* M. E. 1132
F.L. Griffin, Frederick C. 907, 1608
— Miss E. K. 1131
F.L. — Oswald K. 74, 916
Griffith, A. A., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Griffiths, Charles D. 1548, 2102
— *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.L. — Eustatius W. B. 1010, 1687
F.L. — Griffith, J. 2079
F.L. — John F. 186, 1528
S.L. — John S. 915, 1635
F.O. Griffiths, Morgan 310, 1673
F.O. — Percival 920, 1510c
W.O. — Walter J. 1802
Griggs, J. W. 1701
S.L. Grigson, John W. B. 51, 126, 3055
P.O. Grimston, *The Hon.* John 2073
F.L. Grinnell-Milne, Duncan W. 3003
Grinsted, H., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Groom, Albert E. 184, 1402
F.O. — Arthur J. P. 319, 1669
F.L. — John L. 2080
F.O. — Samuel R. 317, 1549a
F.L. — Victor E. 167, 1506
F.L. Grout, Edwin J. 916, 1508
Grove, *Miss* K. 1132
F.L. Groves, Hugh M. 181, 1561
G.C. — Percy, R. C. 3001
F.L. — W.F. 2054a
F.O. Grundy, Edouard M. F. 321, 1669
F.L. — Robert M. 3007
F.O. Gudgeon, Edmund A. 1011, 1556
F.L. Guest, Charles E. N. 16, 179
A.C. — *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick E. 1546, 2101
Wg.Cr. Guilfoyle, William J. Y. 110, 1509, 1673
Guinness, Thomas L.E.B. *Esq.* 12, 1547, 2102
F.O. Gummow, James F. 1549, 2102
F.O. Gunning, William G. 2066
F.O. Gunston, Robert E. 314, 1664
F.L. Guppy, Cecil 180, 1670
F.O. Gurney, Edwin M. 333, 1529
W.O. Guttery, Thomas E. 1800
F.L. Guyler, William D. 1102, 1685
F.L. Gwyer, Percy E. 160, 1500
F.O. Gwynne-Evans, Ian W 332, 1636

H

F.O. Hackett, Leonard A. 1546, 2101
F.O. Hackforth, Bernard 2058
Haddon, James D. 1201, 1570
F.L. Hadley, George A. 175, 1662
F.O. Haes, Arthur E. 911, 1543
F.L. Hagon, John H. 160, 1508
S.L. Haig, Rollo A. de H. 3002
F.O. Haigh, Harry 2070
F.L. Haines, Alfred 2054
F.L. — Harold A. 173, 1511
A.V.M. Halahan, Frederick C. 3001
3002
Wg.Cr. — John C.
F.O. — Patrick, J. H. 317, 1519
F.O. Hale, John William 316, 1663
F.O. — John Wyatt 303, 1662
F.L. Hale-Monro, Thomas A. 2054
F.O. Hales, George F. 316, 1553
F.O. Halfhide, Charles W. 2068
W.O. Halford, Arthur E. 1800
F.O. Hall, Antony F. 332, 1636
— A. H., *Esq.* 1400
— Arthur W. 1200, 1554
F.O. — Aubrey, H. B. 318, 1671
F.L. — Donald R. 2054
F.L. — Francis F. W. 181, 1657
F.L. — Frank M. 917, 1568
F.L. — Frank O. 915, 1567
Lt. — F. W. 1806
F.L. — Frederick W. H. 186, 1524
S.L. — Geoffrey H. 122, 1635
F.O. — Jack 2065
F.O. — James A. 1543, 2081
W.O. — John F. 1803
F.O. — John T. 2058
W.O. — Percy 1800
S.L. — Philip A. 1004, 1685
F.O. — Richard A. 1542, 2081
F.L. — Raymond R. 186, 1517
F.O. — Robert 2057
F.O. — Robert L. M. 919, 1525
F.L. — Russell, W. M. 2055
F.O. — William E. 2069
Hallas, G. S. 17
F.L. Hallawell, Charlton 171, 1535
S.L. Halley, Robert 123, 1666
P.O. Halliday, Neville A. R. 586, 1632
F.O. Halliwell, Reginald T. 2062
F.O. Halmshaw, William 334, 1632
F.O. Hamblin, Richard K. 310, 1525
F.O. Hambsook, Richard D. 2067
F.L. Hamersley, Harold A. 168, 1539
Hamilton, A. C., *Esq.* 14
S.L. — Benjamin, H. N. H. 3002
F.O. — Hector G. 316, 1535
P.O. — John S. 576, 1665a
Lt. — *Hon.* R. A. B. 1806

Digitized by Google

P.O. Hamley, Peter H. 583, 1562
W.O. Hamlin, Harold J. 1805
F.O. Hammerton, William A. 2062
F.L. Hammond Alfred V. 188, 1540a
W.O. — Frederick, G. 1805
— G. A. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Hampson, Harry B. 2063
F.L. Hampton, Herbert N. 165, 1550
— *Miss* N. A. 1132
F.O. — Wilfred, R. 2070
F.L. Hancock, Charles R. 182, 1524
P.O. — Francis W. 1549, 2103
F.O. — Richard C. 312, 1522
F.L. — William A. 3003
F.O. Hancocks, Mortimer N. 2059
F.O. Hankins, John A. 334, 1512
F.L. Hanly, Gerard J. 1007, 1569
Wg.Cr. Hanmer, Henry I. 113, 1544
S.L. — Robert H. 132, 1568a
F.O. Hannaford, Francis H. 2067
W.O. Hanne, Lionel 1802
F.O. Hansford, Clifford J. 331, 1525
F.O. — Henry W. B. 2064
Ch. Hanson, *Rev.* Robert E. V. 3008
P.O. — Ronald 577, 1601
W.O. — Thomas A. 1801
F.O. Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 909, 1568
W.O. Harbot, Albert E. 1801
F.O. Harcombe, John C. 319, 1551
F.L. Harcourt-Smith, Gilbert 176, 1540
W.O. Harding, Charles H. V. 1803
F.L. Hardman, Edmund P. 2077
F.L. — James D. I. 175, 1541
Wg.Cr. Hards, Frederick G. D. 111, 1666
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
S.L. Hardstaff, Richard C. 129, 1536
Hardwicke, *Miss* A. M. 1131
Hardy, *Miss* L. H. 1132
F.L. — Stephen H. 184, 1603
— W. 21
F.L. Hare, Bertram, W. T. 176, 1517
P.O. — Maurice 584, 1565
Harewood, *H.R.H.* Princess Mary, *Countess of*, 1131, 1132
W.O. Harfleet, John H. 1801
Wg.Cr. Hargrave, William B. 112, 1506
P.O. Hargreaves, William M. 579, 1530
F.L. Hargroves, Joseph H. 174, 1555
P.O. Harker, Ronald W. 1545, 2081
F.L. — Seymour C. 2063
F.O. Harkness, George A E. 319, 1667
P.O. — Hill 581, 1560
Harland, J. R. 1706
P.O. Harman, Roland G. 576a, 1524
F.O. Harmston, William 2062
F.O. Harnden, Robert B. 3005a
S.L. Harnett, Edward St. C. 13, 1141, 1680
F.L. Harold Charles G. 1011, 1684
F.O. Harper, Bertram J. 3005a
F.L. — James W. 2079
Wg.Cr. Harries, Douglas 16, 109
W.O. — George B. 1801
F.L. Harrington, Brendan L. 75, 1103
Wg.Cr. Harris, Arthur T. 71, 110
P.O. — Arthur W. 3005b
F.O. — Joseph A. 319, 1560
F.L. — Kenneth L. 3004
F.O. — Maurice G. R. 318, 1535
— P., *Esq* 1502, 1702
P.O. — Ronald H. 579, 1540a
S.L. — Stafford B. 129 1530
F.L. — Sydney H. V. 183, 1523
F.L. — Vorley 182, 1537
F.O. — William, J. 3005a
— W. J., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Harrison, Anthony C. B. 167, 1509a
F.L. — Archibald H. 187, 1636
S.L. — Bernard E. 55, 124
F.L. — Cecil H. 169, 1610
F.L. — Cecil W. 180, 1402
F.O. — Douglas, C. 328, 1511a
F.O. — Dennis, M. 315, 1670
F.L. — Douglas J. 188, 1528
Capt. — Francis H. A. 73, 651
— Frank 1201, 1506
— F. L. 1700
F.L. — George H. 166, 1515
F.L. — John S. 172, 1633
F.L. — Joseph A. P. 188, 1532
F.O. — Reginald W. H. 328, 1525
S.L. — Richard 129, 1555
F.O. — Rowland, B. 336, 1512
F.O. — Thomas L. 318, 1536
F.L. — William H. 22, 906
F.O. Harrold, John H. C. 2064
F.L. Harston, John 178, 1560
F.O. — Robert 322, 1540a
Hart, Ivor B. 1200, 1557
F.L. — Robert D. McE. 173 1637
F.L. — Raymund G. 184, 1526
S.L. — William W. 73, 122
F.O. Hartley, Christopher E. 326, 1601
F.O. — Cedric M. P. 910, 1600
F.L. Hartridge, Frederick W. 1545, 2081
F.O. Hartwright, William R. 317, 1663
F.L. Harvey, Andrew 1007, 1682
F.O. — Arthur V. 2067
F.L. — George D. 183, 1656, 3064a
F.O. — John B. 2070a
F.O. — John E. R. 909, 1603
F.L. — Leslie G. 166, 1603
F.O — Robert K. 2064
F.L. — William A. 161, 1508
G.O. Haskins, Francis K. 19, 101, 104
F.L. Haslam, James A. G. 3004
F.L. Hatcher, Charles J. W. 165, 1602
F.L. —Victor G. A. 188, 1508
P.O. Hatrick, Alfred L. G. 2073
F.L. Hattersley, Arthur P. K. 2065
Wg.Cr. Havers, Ephraim W. 51, 901
F.O. — Patrick H. 335, 1636
F.O. Haward, Ashley G. 2101
P.O. Hawes, Frank H. 2073
F.L. Hawker, Herbert N. 2055
F.L. Hawkings, John A. 186, 1606
F.O. Hawkins, Charles R. J. 323, 1673
W.O. — Harry E. 1804
P.O. —Horace, J. L. 576a, 1536
— J. B. F., *Esq.* 1707
P.O. —Percy J. W. 579, 1511a
F.L. Hawley, Thomas A. G. 3006
F.L. Haworth-Booth, Robin H. 176, 1633
F.L. Hawtrey, John G. 177, 1531
F.O. Hay, David 2070b
— G. R. 1715
F.O. — Jack V. 2059
F.O. — James G. 2061
F.L. — John C. M. 160, 1508a
S.L. — Percival 915, 1560
P.O. — Robert W. 588, 1564
F.L. Hayes, Guy W. 185, 1569
F.O. — Herbert L. 310, 1660
F.O. — John D. 335, 1636
F.O. — Montague E. de L. 2067
F.O — Patrick J. 185, 1403
F.O. — Thomas W. 3005a
F.L. Haylock, Edward F. 175, 1531
F.O. Hayman, Charles H. V. 301, 1607
F.L. — William G. E. 169, 1600
F.O. Haynes, Douglas J. T. 311, 1605
W.O. — Frank R. 1800
F.O. — Philip 336, 1520
W.O. — Richard H. 1804
F.O. — Richard J. E. 301, 1510d
F.O. Hayns, Geoffrey U. 2070b
F.O. Hayter. Herbert C. D. 2069
S.L. Haythornthwaite, Becher F. 1006, 1403
Hayward, A. E. 21
S.L. — Cecil H. 3002
F.O. — Frank B. H. 331, 1517
P.O. — Frederick C. 920, 1510a
F.O. Haywood, Alfred 318, 1535
F.O. Hazell, Oswald T. 2057
S.L. — Tom F. 3002
F.O. Hazledine, Alliston T.C. 313, 1669
F.L. Head, Matthew C. 189, 1402
F.O. — Thomas A. 910, 1500a
F.O. — Thomas C. 3005
F.O. Headley, Lawrence E. 2063
Heald, C. B. 1101
F.O. Healing, John W. M. 3030
F.L. Healy, Ernest A. 183, 1546
— J., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Lewin, E. A. 1548, 2102
F.L. Heard, Cyril M. 186, 1553
A.G. Hearson, John G. 3001
Heath, Charles N. 1201 1433
F.O. — Douglas W. H. 330, 1536
— Francis C. 1201, 1509a
F.L. — John B. 187, 1662

Digitized by Google

F.O. Heath, Maurice L. 329, 1526
F.O. — Peter 332, 1523
F.O. Heathcote, Ralph 1545, 2081
P.O. Heather, George W. 588, 1565
P.O. Heaven, Edgar J. N. 576, 1540a
P.O. Hebard, Hugh C. 1548, 2102
F.L. Hebbert, Frederick L. B. 163, 1550
G.C. Hebden, Sacheverell A. 3001
F.O. — William S. 329, 1522
F.O. Heber Percy John 332, 1662
Hecht, N., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Hederman, Joseph P. 2079
Hedgcock, F.J.W. *Esq.* 21
S.L. Hellyer, Francis E. 13, 3002
S.L. Helmore, William 126, 1401, 1568
F.L. Hemming, Harold 2053
F.O. Hemsley, Bernard W. 909, 1505
P.O. Hemsted, Stephen T. R. 2072
Henderson, H. W. W., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — James E. McC. 2069
Wg.Cr. — Malcolm 57, 111
Hendin, Henry T. R. 1201, 1507
F.O. Hendrikz, Neville C. 334, 1511a
F.L. Heneghan, William J. 916, 1562
F.O. Henkel, Noel, F. V. 316, 1553
F.O. Hennessy, Richard G. 2069
F.O. Henning, Richard M. 2070a
Henson, *Miss* U. F. 1132
F.L. Henwood, Francis H. D. 73, 168
F.O. Hensell, Frank L.P. 324, 1515
Heptonstall G. M. 1705
F.O. Herbert, Robert E. 2057
G.C. — Philip L. W. 3001
F.O. — Sydney 2057
F.O. — Thomas 2070a
Herbert-Jones, John *Esq.* 1201, 1570
F.O. Herd, James F. 2057
F.L. Heron, William 2079
Wg.Cr. Herring, Justin H. 81, 108, 1680
F.O. Herringshaw, Stanley R. 2070a
F.L. Hesketh, Allan 77, 175
P.O. — Richard N. 910, 1609
F.L. Heslop, Herbert W. 170, 1523
G.C. Hetherington, Thomas G. 81, 105, 1680
Wg.Cr. Hewat, Harry A. 20, 1002, 1102
F.O. Hewett, Brian A. 1542, 2081
F.O. Hewitt, Francis P. 321, 1532
G.C. Hewlett, Francis E. T. 104, 1634
Heydon, F. 1704
F.O. Heycock, George F.W. 332, 1551
P.O. Heygate, Peter H. 578, 1528
F.L. Heywood, William R. 187, 1567
P.O. Heyworth, John H. 587, 1566
F.O. Hibberd, Reginald J. 2063
F.L. Hichens, Fitzgerald C. C. B. 907, 1608
P.O. Hickey, William J. 584, 1532
F.O. Hickman, Joseph J 2065
P.O. Hicks, Arthur J. 584, 1565
F.O. — Herbert, G. 315 1635
G.C. — William C. 105, 1603
W.O. — William E. 1805
F.L. Higgens, Roland S. 2053
F.O. Higgins, Charles G. 2070b
Air M. — *Sir* John F. A. 3001
F.O. — Robert C. 301, 1602
A.C. — Thomas C. R. 3001
F.O. Higham, Arthur 2063
F.O. Higman, Henry P. L. 2056
P.O. Hilchie, Wilfred F. 578, 1632
F.O. Hill, Allen E. 2067
F.O. — Arthur G. 2061
S.L. — Cedric W. 131, 1603
— *Miss* D. M 1132
W.O. — Edward N. 1805
F.O. — Francis G. 2070a
F.L. — James 1009, 1665a
F.O. — John 2068
F.O. — Leslie S. 2069
F.O. — Noel 331, 1540a
F.L. — Percy 186, 1531
Wg.Cr. — Roderic M. 109 1250
F.L. — Reginald W. 71, 175
— S., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. — Stanley W. 71, 917
P.O. — William 2073
Wg.Cr. Hillier, George A. 901 1604
F.O. — Harold H. 911, 1567
W.O. Hilliard, Sidney 1803
F.L. Hillier, Lawrance H. 905, 1608
F.O. Hillman, Leslie C. 2065
F.O. Hills, Geoffrey P. F. 2060
S.L. Hilton, Edward G. 131, 1541
F.L. — Louis M. 3004
P.O. Hinckley, George 581, 1560
P.O. Hinde, Harry D. 2071
F.O. Hindmarsh, John S. 325, 1520
W.O. Hinds, Thomas H. C. 1801
Hinings, Charles L., *Esq.* 1201, 1510b
F.O. Hinks, John O. 2070b
F.L. — John P. 3004
W.O. Hipkin, Arthur E. 1804
W.O. Hipwood, Henry 1801
F.O. Hirsn, Lawrence P. 2061
F.O. Hirst, Lewis V. 909. 1540a
F.O. Hiscox, Ralph 1546, 2103
F.L. Hoare, John E. A. 2053
F.O. — John M. H. 2070
A.C. — *Sir* Samuel, J. G. 1547, 2101
F.L. Hobbs, John 76, 904
P.O. — Reginald H. 583, 1562
F.O. — Sidney 3005a
Hobgen, L. B., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Hobson, Eric R. C. 16, 174
P.O. — William F. C. 580, 1533
F.O. Hockaday, Ernest R. 301, 1673
F.O. Hockly, Cedric H. 2068
F.L. Hodder, Francis S. 186. 1604
P.O. Hodge, James H. 1547a, 2103
— P. E. 1710
— T. E. 15
S.L. Hodgins, Wilfred, E. 1004, 1684
F.L. Hodgson, Edgar A. 176, 1542
F.L. — Isaac 187, 1602
P.O. — John A. S. 2074
F.O. — Thomas W. 326, 1525
Wg.Cr. Hodsoll, Eric J. 113, 1681
F.L. Hodson, George S. 170. 1547
P.O. — Wilfred, U. 1549a, 2104
P.O. Hogan, Henry A. V. 581, 1533
F.L. — Reginald V.J.S. 904, 1608
F.O. Holbrook, Vincent S. 3007
F.O. Holden Robert W. 2066
Maj. — W. C. 1504
P.O. Hole, Alan H. 577, 1519
F.O. — Clifford 2058
P.O. Holland, Arthur L. 588, 1562
F.O. — Geoffrey C. 322, 1669
F.O. — George J. 333, 1525
P.O. — Robert J. 1547, 2103
F.L. — Robert J. H. 171, 1531
F.O. Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert 2062
S.L. Hollinghurst, Leslie N. 127, 1505
P.O. Hollins, Frederick U. 2074
F.L. Hollis, John A. 2053
Holloway B. E., *Esq.* 12, 14
— E. H. *Esq.* 52, 1700
F.O. Holman, John V. 2061
Holmer, B. C., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Holmes, Albert 915, 1565
F.L. — Albert J. 185, 1551
F.L. — Cyril T. 2054
F.O. — Kenneth E. M. 52, 918
F.L. — Reginald H. 2056
F.L. — William T. 184, 1510a
Wg.Cr. Holroyd, William H. 3007
F.O. Holt, John 1012, 1685
W.O. — Percy J. 1805
F.O. Homer, John W. 321, 1551
F.L. Homersham Francis S. 2055
P.O. Hone, Nathaniel M. 2073
F.L. Honey, William A. O 57, 904
F.L. Hood, Bernard T. 173, 1509
F.O. — Hilary R. L. 329, 1659
F.O. — Roland 2056
Capt. Hooker, C. E. P. 1806
Wg.Cr. Hooper, Alexander F.A. 111
F.O. — Cecil, A. N. 303, 1664
S.L. — Edgar H. 128, 1673
F.L. — Frederick J. 3003
— L.A. 58, 1703
F.O. — Leslie F. 2070a
F.O. — Laurence M. 330, 1520
P.O. — William E. 576a, 1537

Digitized by Google

S.L. Hopcraft, Edward G. 125 1561
P.O. Hope, *Sir* Archibald P. 2074
F.L. — Eustace J. L. 168, 1403, 3054*a*
F.O. — Thomas R. 321, 1511
F.L. Hopkins, Edward D. Macl. 184, 1553
F.L. — John M. 917, 1509
— N. F. *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Hoppe, Frank L. 165, 1637
F.O. Bordern, Peter C. 2070*b*
F.L. Horn Charles A 172, 1569*a*
P.O. Hornabrook, Leslie 920, 1633
P.O. Hornblower, George A. 2071
F.L. Horncastle, Ernest W. 916, 1509
Horne, H., *Esq.* 1608
F.O. Hornell, Denis A. H. 318, 1659
F.O. Horner, George K. 315, 1535
P.O. — Hugh V. 583, 1566
P.O. — Thomas Q. 580, 1540
F.L. Horniman, Robert H. 176, 1401
F.L. Horrex, Charles E. 170, 1560
F.L. Horry Thomas S. 169, 1522
F.O. Horsburgh, James K. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. Horsey, Herbert J. 2056
F.O. Horsfall, Geoffrey D. S. 1544, 2081
F.O. — James, T. S. 2070*a*
F.O. Horsfield, Cecil B. 908 1670
P.O. — Thomas E. 920, 1506
Horsford, *Miss* E. K. 1132
S.L. Horsley, Clement F. 129, 1631
F.O. — Fred 2061
P.O. Horstmann, Bevan G. 2073
F.O. — Ronald B. 910, 1547*a*
F.O. Horwood, Leonard 909, 1543
F.L. Hosking, James W. 161, 1669
F.O. Houghton, Archibald H. 327, 1554
S.L. — Reginald T. B. 131, 1554
P.O. Houlbrook, William L. 583, 1566
P.O. Houlder, Clive B. 2073
F.O. Houston, John C. 2061
Howard, D. W., *Esq.* 15
— F. R. *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Geoffrey J. E. 2070*a*
F.O. — Giles, P. R. 2070*b*
F.L. — George V. 165, 1564
— H. B., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — Leonard, W. 315, 1537
F.O. — Nigel K. 2067
S.L. Howard Davies, W. 1549*a*, 2101
S.L. Howard-Williams, Ernest L. 123, 1532
Howarth, F. J., *Esq.* 15, 1710
F.O. Howat, Hugh O. B. 2070
Lt.-Cr. Howe, Cecil L. 651, 1567
Wg.Cr. Howe, Thomas E. B. 19, 111, 3054*a*
F.O. Howell, Alfred J. 911 1514
F.L. — Ernest G. 2079
F.L. — Herbert R. B. 177, 1568*a*
F.O. — John E. 1549*a*, 2104
F.O. Howes, Arthur M. D. 2068
F.O. — Charles V. 319, 1605
F.L. — Ernest J. 73, 650
F.O. — Harold A. 2067
W.O. — Reginald A. 1801
F.O. Howitt, Charles H 2061
Howker, *Miss* N. 1132
F.L. Hoy, Campbell A. 73, 171
F.O. Hoyland, George D. 324, 1529
F.O. Hoyle, Trevor W. 325, 1657
Wg. Cr. — Thomas O. B. 3002
F.O. Hudleston, Edmund C. 324, 1551
F.L. Hudson, Frederick, W. 3003
F.O. — Harold P. 2070
F.O. — Philip E. 326, 1512
— P. G. *Esq.* 1702
P.O. Hue-Williams, Ian V. 581, 1560
F.L. Hughes, Arthur J. L. 186, 1526
F.O. — Cedric B. 321, 1562, 3054*a*
— *Miss* O. M. 1132
Ch. — *Rev.* William P. 1152, 1635
F.L. Hughes-Chamberlain, John L. M. de C. 163, 1501
F.O. Hughes-Hallett Humphrey R. 322 1540
F.O. Hughes-Morgan, David J. 317, 1655
F.O. Huins, James P. 1549, 2101
F.L. Humble, Thomas 73, 171
P.O. — William 1545, 2081
F.L. Hume-Wright, Patrick J. A. 178 1632
Humfress, H. T 1500, 1701
F.L. Humphrey, Edward V. 916, 1509
F.L. Humphreys, Dudley d'H 168, 1637
F.L. — Frederick J. W 905, 1503
F.L. — Humphrey, D. 1102, 1666
F.O. — Joseph Y. 334, 1511*a*
F.O. — Patrick, W. 311, 1661
F.L. — William R. S. 2052
F.O. Humphries, George F. 327, 1560
A.C. Humphrys, *Sir* Francis H. 2051
P.O. Hunnard, John W. A. 583, 1561
F.O. Hunt, Alfred W. 317, 1631
— E. P., *Esq.* 15
— E. V., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — James K. 2063
P.O. — John Gde V. 587, 1566
F.O. — John W. 911, 1512
P.O. — Louis E. 2071
F.L. Hunter Albert 3003
F.O. — Charles E. 919, 1507
— *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.O. Hunter, Henry J 908 1633
Wg.Cr. — Henry J. F 109, 1569
F.O. — James F. R. 1543, 2081
S.L. — Paul B 121, 1524, 3054*a*
P.O. — Philip A. 587, 1566
F.O. — Philip H. 3005
F.L. Hunting, Gerald L. 2053
S.L. Huntley, Edgar 1003, 1683
F.L. Hurley, William M. M. 172, 1403
F.O. Hurren, Bernard J. 326, 1663
Hurst A. J. 21
P.O. Husbands, William H. 579, 1531
S.L. Huskinson, Patrick 73, 122
Wg.Cr. Huskinson, Bertrand L. 55, 109
F.O. Hustwaite, John W. 909, 1671
F.L. Hutchieson, James 1009, 1682
F.O. Hutchings, Lionel A. 326, 1665*a*
F.L. Hutchins, John W. 185, 1631
F.L. Hutchinson, John H. 183, 1528
— J. L. 1403
F.O. — Marcus M. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Noel E. D. 2078
— Thomas G. G. 1201, 1570
F.O. — William James 2059
F.O. — William John 2080
Hutter, H. J., *Esq.* 1609
F.L. Hutton, Arthur F. 181, 1401, 1568
F.O. — Walter H. 317, 1567
F.L. Huxham, George B. 186, 1516
F.L. Hyde, Alexander A. C. 172, 1510*b*
F.O. — Noel C. 331, 1525
F.L. — William V. 168, 1633
F.L. Hyder, Leslie I. 1008, 1507
F.O. Hyland, Michael T. M. 323, 1529
F.O. Hylton, Donald J. R 2069
Wg.Cr. Hynes, George B. 21, 3001
F.L. Hytch, Arthur J. P. 2055

I

F.O. Ievers, George M. 328, 1535
P.O. Iles, Gordon B. 1542, 2081
S.L. — Leslie M. 130 1602
F.O. Iliff, Thomas I. 71, 910
P.O. Ingham, Edward C. 586, 1528
F.O. — Frank 2070*b*
F.O. Ingles, John A. 2070*b*
F.L. Inglis, Francis F. 175, 1551
Wg.Cr. Ingpen, Donald L. 13, 1141
Inman, *Miss* G. 1131
Wg.Cr. Insall, Gilbert S. M. 112, 1506
G.C. Iredell, Alfred W. 76, 1001
F.O. Ireland, Douglas W. S. 2063

Digitized by Google

F.O. Ironmonger, Denis L. 320, 1657
Wg. Cr. Iron, Douglas 114, 1650
F.L. Ironmonger, John J. 22, 906
F.O. Irven Paul, L. H. D. 329, 1634
F.O. Irwin, Angus C. S. 2067
F.O. — Gwyther W. P. 2065
F.L. Isaac, Ernest E. 1009, 1606
F.L. — Frederick H. 168, 1530
F.O. — Tom P. 2059
P.O. Isemonger, Anthony D. 588, 1565
F.O. Isiip, Frederick J. 2056
F.O. Israel, Jack M. 320, 1512
F.L. Ivanw-Chapman, Ronald 170, 1534
S.L. Ivens, Thomas S. 129, 1500
F.L. Ivins, Donald V. 188, 1605

J

F.O. Jack, James L. 1548, 2103
P.O. Jackaman, Alfred C. M. 1547, 2102
F.O. Jackman, Harold D. 910, 1507
F.O. — Kenneth A. 918, 1510b
S.S. Jackson, Alan H. 80, 105, 1637
F.L. — Cecil 2053
W.O. — Ernest D. 1801
— F., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — George R. 314, 1600
— *Miss* J. D. 1131
P.O. — Neville H. 586, 1511
P.O. — Percy H. 3008b
F.O. — Ronald W. 2063
W.O. — Thomas H. 1805
F.O. — Thomas S. 3031
F.O. — Valentine, B.J. 312, 1555
F.L. Jackson-Taylor, Philip S. 3003
F.O. Jacobs, Frederick T. 3005a
S.L. — Vere J. B. 3006
F.O. Jaffé, Alfred D. 319, 1663
F.O. Jagge, Walter F. 2063
F.O. Jago, John de F. 323, 1663
Sb. Jagoe, *Rev.* John A. 57a, 1152
F.O. Jamblin, Cecil A. 2064
F.L. James, Amos F. 172, 1560
S.L. — Archibald, W. H. 3002
S.L. — Charles R. H. 53, 122
F.O. — Charles N. 2064
F.O. — Frank 1800
F.O. — Gerard B. K. 1404
S.L. — Harold H. 3003
P.O. — John P. 2071
S.L. James, Maurice J. 74, 908
F.L. — Thomas S. 906, 1660
F.L. James William E. 175, 1551
P.O. Jameson, William A. W. 588, 1564
F.L. Jamie, John M. 1102, 1685
F.O. Jamison, Peter L. 332, 1636
Jaques, G. A. L., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — John N 303, 1565a
F.O. Jarman, Geoffrey T. 581, 1561
F.O. — Lancelot E. 325, 1519
W.O. — William G. E. 1803
F.O. Jarrett, Geoffrey W. J. 320, 1528
F.L. Jarvis, Arthur G. 3004
W.O. — Charles E. 1803
F.O. — Edward V. H. 2064
F.L. — Louis W. 165, 1553
F.L. Jay, Noel H. 2053
F.L. Jeakes, James K. A. 3004
F.L. Jean, John W. 173, 1600
F.O. Jearey, Leonard T. 585, 1561
P.O. Jefferson, John N. 587, 1566
P.O. — Thomas A. 577, 1536
F.O. Jeffrey, James C. 2059
Jenkins, *Miss* C. E. 3008
P.O. — Gilbert H. G. S. 2069
P.O. —Griffith L. C. 582, 1561
F.L. — Harold F. 2055
— W. F., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Jenks, Maurice H. 909, 1506
F.O. Jennens, Lionel W. V. 333, 1516
F.O. Jenner, Frank C. 3005a
F.L. Jennings, Frederick G. 55, 182
P.O. — William F. 2073
F.L. Jerome, John S. 1549, 2103
F.L. Jerram, Nigel M. 1010, 1669
F.L. Jerrard, Alan 173, 1569
S.L. — Henry S. F.T. 902, 1610
F.O. Jewett, George P. 2070b
F.L. Jillings, David S. 3003
F.L. Jinman, William H. 182, 1403
F.O. John, Caspar 1661, 3031
F.L. John Conrad, S. 2056
F.O. Johns, William E. 2057
F.L. Johnson, Charles H. 189, 1606
F.L. — Charles T. 189, 1673
S.L. — Eric D. 121, 1403
S.L. — Frank R. 1004, 1509a
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — Hugh C. 2056
— H. T., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — John C. A. 311, 1513
F.L. — John, C. R. A. 177, 1529
— Miss K. D. 1132
F.O. — Patrick 2070
P.O. — Peter W. 578, 1531
F.O. — Robert I. 323, 1516
— *Miss* W. H. 1132
F.L. — William E. P. 189, 1585
Johnston, A. F. *Esq.* 1705
Johnston, D. W. 1715
Wg.Cr. — Ernest H. 108, 1666
P.O. — Edward R. S. 580, 1537
Miss G. K. 1132
F.O. — Geoffrey, A.G. 312, 1526
S.L. — George S. 130, 1527
P.O. Johnstone, Archibald C. 586, 1523
F.O. — Mervyn. 335, 1636
F.O. — Meurie V. 331, 1534
F.L. Jelleff, Henry C. V. 186, 1516
F.L. Jolley, Thomas H. 71, 906
F.O. Jolliffe, Ernest G. 3005b
F.O. Jonas, Robert C. 324, 1663
F.L. Jones, Augustus A. 188, 1529
F.O. — Benjamin H. 332, 1665
F.O. — Basil P. 2058
F.L. — Ceri Mc.C. 2079
F.O. — Dewrog. P. 2067
F.O. — Edgar, A. 316, 1533
— E.T. 1404
F.O. — Frank R. 319, 1533
— *Miss* G. R. 3008
— G. T., *Esq.* 15
— H., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Hugh 905, 1510b
— H., A. 3054
Wg.Cr. — Herbert G. 55, 915
F.O. — Henry J. L. 2063
W.O. — John C. 1800
S.L. — John H. O. 125, 1541
F.L. — James I. T. 167, 1501
— John P. 1201, 1570
F.L. — John R. 186, 1522
S.L. — John W. 131, 1518
F.O. — Keith, F. 315, 1539
W.O. — Lemuel 1802
— L. M., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Maurice L. 919, 1537
F.O. — Norman H. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Oscar P. 2059
F.L. — Philip 181, 1510a 3054a
F.L. — Reginald 173, 1537
F.O. — Roderick 322, 1553
F.L. — Robert O. 181, 1401, 1568
F.O. — Reginald W. 2065
F.O. — Simon 2058
Cb. — *Rev.* Thomas, M. 75, 1152
F.O. — Walter H. 319, 1605
— William H. 1201, 1569a
F.O. — Walter W. L. 2070a
S.L. Jope-Slade, Robert 73, 126
F.O. Jordan, Edward W. 2060
F.L. — Richard, B. 180, 1401
F.O. — Reginald, C. 320, 1605
A.S. Joubert de la Ferté, Philip B. 102, 1550, 3055
F.O. Joyat, Joseph C. 2059
F.O. Judd, Francis, E. C. 332, 1636
F.O. Judge, Frederick W. 919, 1509
F.L. Jukes, Alfred 3006

Digitized by Google

K

F.O. Kamaar, William T. 2059
F.O. Kane, Robert 3004
F.O. Kay, Andrew B. 335, 1636
F.O. — Cyril R. 2069
F.O. Kayser, Edward A. 334, 1534
Wg.Cr. Keane, Percival M 74, 1002
P.O. — Stanley 583, 1562
S.L. Keary, Charles R. 127, 1656
F.L. — John D'A. 188, 1635
F.O. — Richard C. 329, 1665
F.O. Keast, Francis J. B. 328, 1525
F.O. Keat, George H. 2064
Sh. Keatinge, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 1152
Wg.Cr. Keeble, Louis C. 113, 1503
F.L. — Noel 160, 1670
F.L. Keegan Michael 3003
Sh. Keen, *Rev.* Stanley H. 1151, 1673
F.L. Keens, Leonard T. 189, 1512
F.O. Keep, George R. 1201, 1673, 2078
F.L. Keeping, Eustace G. 905, 1669
F.O. Keey, Montague W. 908, 1500
F.O. Keighly-Peach, Charles L. 302, 1660
F.O. Kelly, Gerald B. 326, 1511
S.L. Keith, Claude H. 121, 1681
F.L. Kellett, Richard 186, 1605
F.O. Kelley, William R. W 2066
F.L. Kelly, John V. 177, 1527
F.O. — Maurice H. 334, 1567
F.O. — Miles, R. 313, 1513
Wg.Cr. — Thomas, J. 1002, 1503
— Vincent G. F. 1201, 1504
F.L. Kemp, James 1010, 1684
F.O. — Samuel T. 3005
S.L. Kemper, Joseph 3002
F.O. Kendall, Brian H. M. 311, 1663
F.O. Kendrick Reginald A. 3068
F.L. Kennedy, Brendan, B. 1010, 1685
F.O. — Francis F. 57a, 1103
F.O. — Norman 314, 1660
— T. R. H. P. 1706
F.L. — William M. C. 185, 1668
F.O. Kenney, Charles 2068
F.O. Kent, Clifford S. 2062
F.L. Kentfield, William G. 187, 1604
F.L. Keogh, Michael S. 178, 1603
P.O. Ker, John M. D. 2072
S.L. Kerby, Harold S. 16, 126
W.O. Kerchey, Frederick 1805
Kermode, Alfred C. 1201, 1570
F.O. Kerr, George P. 1546, 2102
F.O. Kerr, Hamish 319, 1562
W.O. — John 1802
F.L. — Ralph A. W. 2079
Kerr-Jones, T. 18
F.L. Kerry, Lorenzo T. 189, 1673
Wg.Cr. Kershaw, Ronald H. 113, 1504
Keyse, *Miss* O. A. 1132
F.O. Kibblewhite, Gordon, V. 2070
Kidd W.G. 17
F.L. Kilmayer, Leon J. 22, 2003
Kilmister, C. H. *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Kilpatrick, James Mac C. 1698, 1684
F.O. Kilsey, Robert A. 303, 1657
F.L. Kimmins, Anthony M. 176, 1665
F.O. Kimpton, Michael W. 588, 1564
S.L. King, Charles L. 126, 1543
F.O. — Douglas S. 2069
F.L. — Dudley W. 2077
— G. C., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — George S. 322, 1564
F.L. — Herbert R. 177, 1537
F.O. — Henry M. 316, 1659
F.L. — Leslie L. 189, 1656
F.L. — Patrick J. R 178, 1602
Capt. — Percy P. 651, 1666
— R. O., *Esq.* 1404
P.O. — Thomas 576, 1669
Q — William 1012 1683
S.L. — William J. 58, 902
F.O. Kingdon. George B. 323, 1663
F.L. Kingham, Frank L. 187, 1655
F.L. King-Lewis, Arthur 181, 1655
F.O. Kingsley-Rowe, Charles A. 3031
S.L. Kingston, William A. 78, 903
F.L. Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar J. 76, 170, 3054a
Lt. Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J. 1806
F.L. Kingwill Archibald N. 2053
F.L. Kinnear, Guy 1010, 1655
F.O. Kinnison, Robert N. 1011, 1510a
F.O. Kinsey, Percy 315, 1657
F.O. Kippenberger, Rex I. 334, 1517
Wg.Cr. Kirby, Frank R. 3006
— Frank J. 1201, 1666
F.L. — John L. 171, 1509
F.O. Kirchner, Leo G. A. 2061
F.L. K k, Fred 55, 174, 3054a
F.O. Kirkham, Norris 331, 1601
P.O. Kirkpatrick, Ivone 1548, 2102
F.O. Kitchingman, Cyril G. 2059
Kitts, E. C. *Esq.* 14
F.O. Klein, Garth, E. 313, 1669
F.O. Knapp, Denis B. 324, 1528
F.O. — John B. 312, 1542
F.O. Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael E R. 3005
P.O. Knebworth, *Viscount*, 1547, 2104
Knibb, F. C., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Knight, Alfred G. 394, 1504
— C. Ny *Esq.* 14
F.O. Knight, Ronald W. H. 2070
F.L. Knocker, Guy M. 169, 1637
P.O. Knocker, Kenneth D. 327, 1562
F.L. Knett, Edward C. M. 52, 916
F.O. — Henry W. 1716, 2068
F.L. Knowlden, William E. 169, 1511
F.L. Knowles, Frederick J 187, 1608
P.O. Knowles, Edward V. 2073
— Percy 1201, 75
F.O. — Robert C. 2062
Wg.Cr. — Reginald H. 1092, 1501
F.O. Knox, Brian W. 303, 1524
F.L. — Cecil L. 1549, 2101
F.O. — William O'B. 1543, 2061
Koster, L. G. V. *Esq.* 13
S.L. Kyle, James 1004, 1685
F.O. — Wallace, H. 332, 1661
P.O. Kynaston, Roger I. 1548, 2102
F.O. Kyrke-Smith, Charles A. M. 334, 1520
F.O. Kysh, George A. 2056

L

F.L. Lacey, George 189, 1669
Lager, J. H. S., *Esq.* 57a
Laidler, Walter 1201, 1570
F.O. Lainé, Edward J. 321, 1631
F.L. Laing, Alexander T. 3004
F.L. — Charles MaM. 161, 1507
S.C. — George 22 601
Wg.Cr. Lale, Horace P. 113, 1510a
F.O. Lamb, Arthur C. 2058
— *Miss* E. V. 1132
P.O. — Lennox S. 580, 1560
F.O. — Norman D. 331, 1611
Sh. — *Rev.* Percy C. C. 3007
A.V.M. Lambe, Sir Charles L. 3001
F.O. Lambert, Eric S. 1549, 2102
F.O. — Robert D. 2003
F.O. Lamble, James 918, 1512
F.L. Lambourne, Gilbert 77, 187
Lamont, *Miss* M. 1131
F.O. Lampugh, Alfred G. 2058
F.O. L'Amy, Henry V. 327, 1531
S.L. Landeels, John A. E. 1004, 1683
S.C. Landon, Joseph H. A. 103, 1501
F.O. Lane, David W. 329, 1522
F.O. — Edgar W. R. 302, 1662
P.O. — Gerald, N. S. 55, 812
F.L. Lang, Albert F. 17, 162
F.O. Langdon, George E. 3070
F.O. — William F. 908, 1547
F.L. Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas A. 163, 1519
F.O. Langhorne, Redmond J. B. 2070a
F.O. Langley, Charles 3070
F.L. — Frank C. 217, 1604
F.O. Lanman, Allan 3005

Digitized by Google

F.L. Lansdowne, George 185, 1665a
Larcombe, E. L. 1703
P.O. Larking, Jack O. 580, 1517
F.O. Larmuth, Alfred C. 327, 1529
F.L. Lart, Edward C. de V. 181, 1521
F.O. Lascelles, David P. 324, 1555
F.O. Lash, Edward P. 2068
F.L. Latham, Raymond H. 906 1562
S.L. Laurence, Frederic H. 126, 1553
.L. Lavender, Leonard A 903, 1604
Ch. Lavin, Rev. John 75, 1152
F.O. Lavington, Geoffrey W 2059
P.O. Law, Donald W. 1547a 2103
S.L. — George F. 3006
F.L. — Norman W. 907, 1507
F.O. Lawn, John F. 2068
F.L. Lawrence, Ernest W. 905, 1532
P.O. — John K. 2072
F.O. Laws, Arthur T. 1542, 2081
Wg.Cr. — Frederick C.V. 110, 1602
F.O. Lawson, Arthur W. R. 333, 1542
F.O. — Eric W. 335, 1636
S.L. — George M. 16, 129
F.L. — Harold 2054
F.L. — James 3004
F.O. — Joseph J. 1103, 1666
F.O. Lea, Robert F. G. 2070a
F.O. — Wilmot S. 303, 1660
F.L. Leach, Anthony 173, 1531
F.O. — Joseph H. 2068
F.L. — James M. 1549, 2101
F.L. Lee-Cox, Charles L. 171, 1505
P.O. — Kenneth 580, 1565
S.L. Leacroft, John 120, 1568a
F.O. Leader, Eustace L. 2066
S.L. Leahy, James D. 1666, 1526
W.O. — William 1803
S.L. Leask, Kenneth M Sq. C. G. 222, 1601
Wg.Cr. — Patrick A. O. 3002
F.O. Lee-Smith, Hon. Ferdinando D.H. 334, 1538
Wg. Cr. Leather, Ralph T 113, 1543
P.O. Leatherdale, Thomas R. 1542, 2081
F.L. Leathley, Fred 3004
P.O. Leborgne, Paul R. J. 588, 1564
F.O. — Robert P. J. 333, 1544
Wg.Cr. Leckie, Robert 110, 1541
F.L. Leder, Louis de L. 916, 1565
S.L. Ledger, Arthur P. 131, 1627
F.O. Le Dieu, Ernest L. G. 919, 1655
F.O. Ledlie, William 2062
W.O. Lednor, William R. 1801
Ledsham, C. C. 1711
Lee, Alan 1201, 1557
S.L. — Arthur S. G. 125, 1502 3054a
F.O. — Douglas P. 585, 1561
F.O. — Frank G. 911, 1512
Lee, Herbert 1201, 1554
W.O. — Herbert 1804
F.O. — Herbert C. 2060
F.O. — Owen V. 2061
F.O. — William A. 57, 912
F.O. Leech, Haliburton H. 317, 1401
S.L. Leedham, Hugh 125, 1400, 1681
S.L. Lees, Alan 121, 1635
F.L. — Alexander 185, 1603
— George 1200, 1606
F.O. — Ronald B. 583, 1527
Lefroy, C. R., Esq. 1702
Legg, Percy H., Esq. 1201, 1569
F.L. — Richard J. 189, 1547a
F.O. Legge, Geoffrey T. 2059
F.L. Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth T. S. 169, 1561
F.L. Leigh, Hubert P. G. 166, 1569a
F.O. — John 2070b
Wg.Cr. Leigh-Mallory, Trafford L 109, 1502, 3054
F.O. Leiva, Lionel L 2066
P.O. Le May, William K. 2081
F.O. Lemon, Reginald H. 2065
Lempfert, R. G. K., Esq 15
F.O. Lentaigne, Charles T 3031
P.O. LePage, William C. 588, 1564
F.L. le Poer Trench, Charles F. 165, 1535
S.L. Lerwill, Francis W. H 3002
F.O. Leslie, Andrew A. 2068
Wg.Cr. — Sir Norman R. A. D. 3002, 3054
S.L. — Reginald F. S. 120, 1537
F.O. Leslie-Melville, Alexander R. 3005b
F.O. Lester Anthony G 316, 1659
F.O. — Ashton M. 2070
F.L. — Hugh L. P. 170, 1561
F.O. L'Estrange, Charles H. N. 2070b
F.O. — Edgar, F. J. 332, 1534
F.O. Letner, Frank J. 2062
W.O. Levell, Henry F. 1805
S.L. Levick, Albert 3002
F.L. Lewin, Brian A. S. 169, 1516
P.O. Lewis, Cyril H. 2073
F.L. — Evan C. 73, 190
W.O. — George B. 1805
F.O. — Kenneth P. 329, 1513
F.O. — Leslie A. 2060
F.O. — Leonard B. 3005a
F.O. — Vernon H. 919, 1511a
F.O. — William E. L. 335, 1511a
F.L. — Wilfred T. 906, 1509
Lewis-Dale, H. A., Esq. 17
S.L. Lewis-Roberts, Albert O. 71, 130
F.O. Liddall, Norbray 3004
S.L. Liddersdale, John H. 3002
F.O. Lincoln, John A. 2067
F.O. Lindell, John H. 313, 1631
F.O. Lindley, Nathaniel A. 1544, 2081
F.O. — Walter J. H. 311, 1555
F.L. Lindon, Alfred E. 171, 1564
S.L. Lindop, Victor S. R. 121, 1631
P.O. Lindsay, Archibald W 2069
F.O. — Charles W. 1543, 2081
S.L. Lindup, Charles A. 1006, 1637
F.O. Lines, Francis R. 909, 1673
— G. H., Esq. 22
F.O. — Harold T. 321, 1511a
P.O. Ling, Christopher W. M. 586, 1512
F.L. Lingard, Asa F. 187, 1515
F.L. Liniker, William 3006
W.O. Linn, George A. 1802
Wg. Cr. Linnell, Francis J 114, 1636, 3054a
F.L. Linssen, Sidney G. 3007
F.L. Lipscomb, Frederick E. 1009, 1684
Liptrot, R. N. 21
F.L. Lissett, James W. 173, 1505
Wg.Cr. Lister, Thomas V. 113, 1606
F.L. Lister-Kaye, Kenelm A. 3004
F.L. Little, Herbert 187, 1633
F.O. — James D. C. 320, 1662
W.O. — Lawrence 1800
F.O. — Norman S. 2066
F.L. Littlejohn Cyril 22, 907
P.O. — Normand B. 586, 1521
P.O. Littler, Charles E. 577, 1518
P.O. Littlewood, John E. H 2057
F.L. — Wallis St. J. 23, 905
F.L. Litton, George E 187, 1569
S.L. Livingston, Philip C. 1604, 1684
S.L. Livock, Gerald R. 128, 1667
F.O. Llewellyn Llewellyn 912, 1560
F.O. Llewelyn, John G. 321, 1661
P.O. Lloyd, David L. 1549, 2102
— Geoffrey, Esq. 12
— Miss G. F. H. 1132
S.L. — Hugh P. 76, 129, 3054
F.O. — Ivor 912, 1604
Wg.Cr. — Ivor T. 77, 112
S.L. — Kenneth B. 130, 1540
Lloyd-Jones, M. G. 1201, 1557
F.L. Lloyd-Williams, John J. 167, 1506
F.L. Lobley, Arthur C. 916, 1509
F.O. — John, O. H. 322, 1530
F.L. Loch, Hugh G. 2055
F.L. Lock, Charles V. 2054
S.L. — Henry G. W. 130, 1550
F.O. — John H. 318, 1521
P.O. Lockett, Charles E. S. 588, 1564
F.O. Lockwood, Frank D. 324, 1665a
S.L. Lockyer Clarence E. W 128, 1600
F.O. Lodge, Fred 3005
F.O. Lofthouse, Charles W. 2068
Londonderry, The Most Hon. The Marquess of 11, 12
F.L. Long, Alexander J. 58, 160
F.L. — Francis W. 175, 1403
S.L. — Howard O. 128, 1666
— L. Esq. 1703
S.L. — William D. 119, 1681
A.V.M. Longcroft, Charles A. H. 3001
F.O. Longfield, Geoffrey P. 325, 1545
F.L. Longhurst, Claud A. 3006
F.O. Longley, John H. 2070

Digitized by Google

A.V.M. Longmore Arthur M. 57, 102, 1551
F.L. Longstaff, George W. 2077
F.O. Lord, Douglas G. R. 2062
F.O. Lorimer Crystal 918, 1600
F.O. Lotherington, Herbert A. 2077
F.L. Loton, Arthur G. 2055
F.O. Louden, James A. H. 321, 1555
W.O. Loughhead, William J. 1800
F.L. Loughlin, Douglas 1008, 1510
F.L. Loughnan, Gerald H. 185 1522
F.O. Louis, Ronald 320, 1604
F.O. Louks, Arthur E. 322, 1633
F.O. Lousada, Charles R. 326, 1565a
F.L. Love, Alfred H. 176, 1650
F.O. — Harry A. 2059
F.O. — Richard W. G. 334, 1520
P.O. Lovell-Gregg, Terence G. 583, 1566
F.L. Lovering, William F. 187, 1632
P.O. Loverseed, John E. 327, 1540a
Lowe, A. G., Esq. 1711
F.O. — Brian E. 333, 1534
F.O — Colin L. 2061
S.L. — Cyril N. 122, 1551
F.O. — Edgar N. 912, 1568a
Wg.Cr. — John C. M. 53, 111
F.O — Malcolm 317, 1564
F.L. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick W. 188, 1553
F.O. Lowen, Lionel W. 2056
F.O. Lowry, Herbert R. 303, 1530
F.O. — Walter 2065
Loxton, Miss H. 1132
F.O. Luard, James C. E. 2070b
F.O. — Norman S. 310, 1659
F.O. Lucas, Philip G. 2068
F.L. Luck, Harold F. 187, 1636
F.O. Lucke, Douglas W. 333, 1545
S.L. Lucking, David F. 127, 1403
S.L. Lucy, Richard S. 73, 124
F.L. Ludlow, Fred B. 907, 1510a
A.V.M. Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar R. 73, 102
S.L. Luke, Thomas C. 130, 1521
F.L. Luker, Malcolm H 917, 1510c
S.L. Lukis, Francis W. S. 1551
F.O. Lumgair, David 920, 1512
S.L. Lumley, Eric A. 79, 1004
F.O. Lumsden, Carlos G. H. E. 2062
F.L. Lundon, James 3006
P.O. Lunnon, Maurice A. 587, 1566
F.O. Lusk, Percy B. 326, 1526
F.O. Luxmoore, Arthur N. 331, 1527
F.L. — Francis L. 3003
F.O. Luxton, Philip, F. 315, 1516
F.O. Lydall, Douglas W. 328, 1518
F.L. Lydford, Harold T. 51, 165
F.L. Lynam, E. J. H. Esq. 1400
F.L. Lynch, John B. 176, 1602
P.O. Lynch-Staunton, Douglas M. 565, 1560
F.O. Lyne, Harold 2066
F.L. Lynn, Geoffrey W. 916, 1671
P.O. Lyons, William M. 920, 1510b
F.L. Lywood, Geoffrey E. G. 185, 1651
Wg.Cr. — Oswyn G. W. G. 17, 114
F.L. — Ralph W. G. 180, 1510d

M

F.L. McAleer, Gerard W. 1009, 1510a
McAlpine, G. 21
Macario, Vincent G. 1804
P.O. McAuley, James N. 578, 1531
F.L. McBain, James 3004
S.L. McBirney, David 3006
F.O. MacCallum, John E. 317, 1513
F.L. McCarthy, John 3006
F.L. McClare Alan P. 1102, 1666
Wg.Cr. McClaughry, Wilfred A. 111, 1251, 1667, 3054
F.L. McClosky, Arthur L. St. A. 1009, 1685
F.O. McClure, John E. C. 329, 1531
S.L. McClurkin, Thomas 1004, 1540
F.O. McConnell, Norman S. 2060
F.O. McCormick, James C. 2061
F.O. McCosh, James 2060
Wg.Cr. McCrae, James 51, 111
F.L. McCreary, Albert E. F. 907, 1568
McCrirrick, Norman 1201, 1601
P.O. McCullagh, Harold F. 2073
F.L. —Lewis P. 1007, 1683
F.O. McCulloch Hugh L. 328, 1667
MacCurdy J. T. 1101
P.O. MacDermot, Terence J. 576, 1632
F.O. McDiarmid Duncan G. 910, 1600
F.L. Macdonald, Alan D. 73, 550
F.O. — Alan R. 2058
F.L. MacDonald, Archibald H. H. 175, 1505
F.O. Macdonald, Donald, M. T. 334, 1544
F.L. — George P. 190, 1515
P.O. — John C. 580, 1534
F.L. MacDonald, John N. 1006, 1672
Macdonald, Miss M. J. 1181
F.L. — Somerled D. 167, 1549
F.O. MacDonald William M. L. 327, 1521
F.L. McDonald, Arthur W. B. 183, 1667
F.L. — John A. 17, 174
F.L. — John K. 904, 1509a
P.O. — Ronald A. 578, 1511a
P.O. McDougall, Alan J. 576a, 1517
P.O. — Anthony, J. A. 2072
F.O. — Duncan S. 322, 1555
F.O. MacDougall, Ralph I. G. 335, 1532
F.L. McDowell, Angus D. 52, 2059
F.L. McEwen, Frederick T. 3006
S.L. McEntegart, Bernard 128, 1540
F.L. McEvey, Theodore N. 186, 1602
McEwan, Alexander W. F. 56, 1200
F.O. MacEwen, Kenneth A. K. 325, 1551
A.C. — Norman D K. 58, 102, 1568a
W.O. Macey, Wilfred 1804
F.L. Macfadyen, Douglas 19, 179
F.O. Macfarlan, Robert 650, 1502
F.L. McFarlane, John 166, 1635
F.L. Macfarlane, Ruthven M. C. 17, 163
Macfie, Miss A. K. 1132
Col. MacGeagh, Sir H. D. F. 13
F.O. McGill, Duncan B. 316, 1664
F.O. McGinn, Brian J. 335, 1511
MacGlynn, Miss M. 1131
F.L. McGovern, James F. 1009, 1509a
F.O. McGoverne, Lionel B 2067
F.L. MacGregor, Andrew 16, 166
F.O. McGregor, Hector D. 319, 1605
G.C. MacGregor, James 56, 1001
F.L. McGuinness, James 189, 1544
Ch. McHardy, Rev. Archibald 54, 1151
P.O. McIlwaine, Andrew 585, 1517
F.O. MacInerney, Thomas J. 334, 1670
W.O. McIntosh, Lancelot A. 1800
F.O. — Robert H. 2059
F.L. McIntyre, David, F. 1517 2101
F.O. Macintyre, Donald G. F. W. 309 1657
P.O. — James G. 2073
A.V.M. — John 20, 1001, 1101, 1132
F.O. McIntyre, Richard V. 332, 1662
F.L. Mack, Robin G. 2063
F.O. Mackay, Angus M. 2066
F.L. — Edward P. 168, 1603
F.O. — Edmund W 2070a
— J. W. 1701
Lt. — K. 1142, 1706
F.L. — Malcolm B. 177, 1403
F.O. — Ulrich S. 2069
F.L. — William A. 2055
G.C. McKean, Lionel D. D. 58, 105
McKechnie W. Esq. 22
F.O. — William N. 332, 1404
F.O. McKee, Andrew 312, 1611
F.L. McKeever, Stephen 174, 1505
F.O. Mackendrick, Douglas W. 303, 1616
P.O. McKenna, Austin F. 576a, 1532
S.L. — Hugh W. 1403, 2071

Digitized by Google

F.O. McKenna, John F. 313,1669
F.O. — John F. X. 315,1605
F.O. Mackenzie, Angus 2058
S.L. — Andrew R. 130, 1506
— Donald 129, 1569a
P.O. — Norman W. 585, 1561
F.L. Mackenzie, Ian W. C 2055
F.L. — Kenneth C. 55, 189
F.L. MacKenzie, William H. 3003
F.L. Mackenzie, Warren R. 3003
P.O. McKern, Ralph N. 585, 1561
S.L. Mackey, Claud W. 122, 1550
W.O. Mackie, George M. 1803
— T. D. 12
F.L. McKinley-Hay, Edgar A. 181, 1517
P.O. McKinnon, Neil N. 2073
S.L. Mackworth, Philip B 19, 130
F.O. MacLachlan, Alan M. 2071
S.L. MacLaren, Archibald S. C. S. 3002
S.L. McLaren, Duncan 20, 1004
F.O. Maclaren, Owen F. 2068
F.O. — Walter L. 2066
F.L. MacLatchy Robert F. 2079
F.O. McLaughlin, Robert 2064
A.C. Maclean, Cuthbert T 102, 1666
F.O. — Douglas L. 2069
F.L. — James R. B. B. 3003
S.L. — Loudoun J. 124
Wg.Cr. — Lachlan L. 112, 1535, 3054a
F.L. MacLennan, John E. 3004
Ch. MacLeod, *Rev.* Murdo K. 57a 1152
F.O. McLeod, Norman, 2068
F.O. McLoughlin, Charles S. 321, 1673
F.L. — Eugene J. 3004
F.L. Macmillan, Angus L. 2055
S.L. McMullan, Alexander A. 1101, 1601
F.O. — Malcolm M. 910 1534
P.O. McMullen Colin C, 588, 1564
F.O. McMurtrie, Richard A. 332, 1511a
F.O. McNab, Andrew D. 1547a 2101
F.L. MacNab, John A. 77, 160
P.O. Macnair, David I. P 586, 1632
P.O McNair, Crawford B. 2072
Maj. — John K. 1550
F.L. McNally, Patrick J. 1010, 1684
F.O. McNeil, Thomas M. 1547a, 2102
F.O. — William C. 2069
F.O. McNeill, Frederick A. 328, 1527
F.O. McNicol, Ian L. S. 328, 1535
F.O. Maconochie, Kenneth 2064
F.O. Macphail, Hugh C. 2066
S.L. Macpherson, Charles E. H. C. 122, 1553
F.O. — George F. 319, 1551
F.L. MacQuillan, Cecil J. 2080
S.L. Macre, Harvey L. 130, 1551
F.O. McRobert, James 2060
F.L. Macrette, Reginald D. G. 905, 1608
S.L. McSwiny, Philip M. 130, 1686
MacVicar, *Miss* M.A. 1131
F.L. McWeeny, Edmond J. T. 2079
McWhinnie, Donald R. 1202, 1632
Lt. — F. J. 1806
F.O. Madden, Humphrey P. 309, 1662
F.L. Maddox, Ernest R. 2054
— *Miss* H. O. 1132
F.L. Magner, John 1008, 1569
Magness, W. G. 19
F.O. Magrath, Donald 2080
F.O. Mahon, Lionel E.P. 331, 1533
F.O. Mahoney, John 3007
F.O. Mahony, Geoffrey J.C. 2067
F.L. Maitland, Charles E. 167, 1401
S.L. — Percy E. 126, 1567
F.L. Major, Eric V. 178, 1560
F.O. Makgill, Richard, J. R. H. 336, 1514
F.O. Malcolm, George A.R. 2070
F.O. — James H. McI. 320, 1660
S.L. Malet, Bertrand A. 130, 1633
S.L. — Henry G. R. 124, 1536
F.L. Malleson, Rupert St A. 174, 1662
Mallett, *Miss* D. E. 1131
P.O. Mallinson, Cedric H. 583, 1566
P.O. Malone, Lewis F. 2072
Wg.Cr. Maltby, Paul C. 108, 1251, 1667
Manders, *Miss* M. 3008
F.L. Mangles, Roland A. R. 177, 1650
Manley, Herbert 1201, 1570
Mann, K. C., *Esq.* 1701
F.L. — William E. G. 167, 1500
Manning, C. B., *Esq.* 1707
Wg.Cr. — Edye R. 110, 1509
F.O. Manning-Fox, Joseph H. 325, 1522
Mansell, *Miss* D. V. 1131
— I. T. G., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — John O. 328, 1635
S.L. — Reginald B. 21, 124
F.O. Mansfield, John G. 334, 1516
F.O. Manson, Colin C. C., 322, 1555
Manson-Bahr, P. H. 1101
P.O. Manton Graham. A. L. 585, 1561
P.O. Marchant, Alfred P. 3005a
F.O. — Thomas 3005
F.O. Marcy, Jack O. 2066
Mardles, E.W.J. *Esq.*, 1404
F.O. Marett, Harold C. 309, 1531
F.O. — Philip L. P. 311, 1511a
Marfleet, *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.L. Margand, Paul M. 1103, 1508a
F.O. Margetts, Dennis J. 303, 1665
Wg.Cr. Marix, Reginald L.G. 16, 113
F.L. Markham, William H. 168, 1541
P.O. Marlow, Hugh W. 580, 1565
F.L. Marlowe, Augustine F. 2053
P.O. Marsack, Alfred H. 580, 1532
P.O. — Dudley H. 577, 1532
F.O. Marsden, Henry 2068
F.L. — John 51, 175
— T. R. 17
F.O. Marsh, Nevill F. 2070a
Ch. — *Rev.* Walter R. 1152, 1601
F.O. Marshall, Cyrus P. 2077
F.O. — Francis W. 2061
W.O. — Glendor, G.N. 1800
S.L. — George S. 13, 72, 1141
S.L. — Gerald S. 1003, 1682
Ch. — *Rev.* Henry 3008
F.O. — Kenneth, C. T. 2070
Marsland, *Miss* A. W. 1132
F.O. Marson, John 311, 1560
Wg.Cr. — Thomas B. 2051
F.O. Martin, Alan C. 585, 1561
F.O. — Aubrey W. G. 2066
W.O. — Cecil E. 1801
F.O. — Harold H. 310, 1513
F.O. — Hector S. 303, 1556
P.O. — John W. 577, 1601
F.L. — Leon 73, 173
F.O. — Lionel G. 309, 1539
S.L. — Norman M. 3002
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
— T. 1703
— W. C. *Esq.* 1705
F.O Martineau, Ian M. 309, 1634
S.L. Martingell, Gilbert H. 129, 1519
S.L. Martyn, Gilbert 131, 1602
F.O. — Gerald K. 318, 1662
F.O. Marvin, Gerald P. 325, 1553
S.L. Maskell, Archibald S. 122, 1603
F.O. Mason, Barrington C. 2062
S.L. — Cecil 3006
F.L. — Cyril R. 186, 1602
P.O. — Francis G. 577, 1542
S.L. — John M. 131, 1514
F.L. — John V 904, 1608
F.O. — Leslie, H. 2068
F.L. — Neville, W. F. 181, 1527
— Richard L. 1201, 1570
F.O. — Walter R. P. K. 2070b
S.L. Massey, Herbert M. 129, 1632
P.O. — John P. 578, 1537
F.L. — William R. 1546, 2101
P.O. Massy, Norman B. 2071
A.C. Masterman, Edward A. D 3001
F.L. Masters, Charles H. 905, 1603
— F. N. D., *Esq.* 1704
Matheson, A. H., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Alister W. S. 336, 1521
F.L. — Ian M. 2052
F.O. — Robert 2067
F.O. — William R. A. 327, 1516
F.L. Mathew, Cecil G. 2052
F.O Mathews, John R. 314, 1526
F.O. Mathias, Arthur R. V. 324, 1565a
F.O. Mathieson, James M. 2065
S.L. Matson, William H. G. 3006

Digitized by Google

F.O. Matson, Bernard N. 330, 1521
W.O. Matthew, William A. 1801
F.O. Matthews, Gerald 911, 1562
F.O. — George G. 2063
— William T. 19, 1201
F.O. Mattock, Edwin F. 2057
— H. J. N. 14
F.O. Matveieff, Vladimir, 919, 1637
Wg.Cr. Maude, Christopher R. 108, 1667
F.O. Maugham, Harold B. 3005b
F.O. Maughan, Alexander 301, 1609
Wg.Cr. Maund, Arthur C. 16, 109
S.L. Maurice, Alfred P. 122, 1503
P.O. Maw, Roger H. 587, 1516
W.O. Mawby, Frederick 1800
S.L. Maxton, Leonard G. 131, 1541
S.L. Maxwell, George H. B. 1006, 1684
— H. P., Esq. 1706
Q. — James M. 1011, 1685
F.O. — Patrick H. 335, 1520
— R. M. S., Esq. 1400
Wg.Cr. — Reginald S. 112, 1504
F.L. May, Faulkner M. V. 186, 1565a
— P. G. 1700
F.O. — Peter R. 327, 1560
Wg.Cr. Maycock, Richard B. 81, 109, 1681
F.O. Mayer, John L. 2058
W.O. Mayes, Frederick G. 1801
F.O. — Harry E. 326, 1534
W.O. — Walter R. 1802
F.L. Maygothling, George J. 906, 1510
W.O. Maynard, Charles 1804
Wg.Cr. — Forster H. M. 114, 1251, 1667
Mayoh, Henry H. 1201, 1666
Wg.Cr. Mead, John 3002
F.O. — Roger C. 329, 1528
Meadowcroft, L. V., Esq. 15
Meadows, John 1202, 1554
F.O. Meads, Ernest R. 2068
F.O. Mealing, Rupert H. S. 13
F.O. Mears, Cuthbert V. 919, 1665a
Capt. — G. G. 651, 1554
S.L. Measures, Arthur H. 3002
S.L. Medhurst, Charles E. H. 121, 1550, 3055
F.L. Meek, Kenneth A. 166, 1510c
F.L. — Ralph R. 162, 1504
F.O. Meeks, Clarence O. 2059
Megarry, R. L., Esq. 14
F.O. Megaw, Eric J. K. 327, 1526
F.O. Mehigan, James F. 3005a
Meikle, Miss V. 1132
F.L. Melbourne, Ronald 183, 1402
F.L. Mellersh, Francis J. W. 163, 1250
F.L. Mellor, Harry M. 21, 181
— Sir J. G. S. 13
F.O. Menzies, Duncan 316, 1564
P.O. — Guy, L. 585, 1561
F.L. — Robert 174, 1522
F.L. Mercer, George A. 1551
S.L. — William K. 131, 1512
F.O. Meredith, Alfred C. 2057
— F. W., Esq. 1403
— Herbert 1202, 1510c
Lt. Cdr. — Oswald L. 651, 1567
F.L. Merer, John W. F. 172, 1666
P.O. Mermagen, Herbert W. 576a, 1532
F.O. Merritt, Arthur F. 2068
Capt. Merry, R. 1806
F.L. Merton, Walter H. 188, 1509a
P.O. Messenger Arthur D. 586, 1632, 3054a
F.O. — Harry T. 2065
Messer, Miss M. C. 3008
F.O. Mesnilet, Denis A. 327, 1527
F.O. — Herbert L. 327, 1528
F.O. — Richard M. 323, 1536
F.L. Metcalfe, Robert F. C. 3007
— S. T., Esq. 1608
W.O. Metz, Louis H. 1809
S.L. Meynell, Edward 908 1602
S.L. Michell, Herbert A. 3002
F.O. — Robert A. B. 335, 1636
P.O. Michelmore, Herbert B. G. 2072
F.O. Michie, William D. J. 316, 1605
F.L. Middleton, Geoffrey D. 184, 1567
F.O. — Hugh de M. 330, 1533
Wg.Cr. Miles, Charles C. 77, 108, 3055
Cdr. — F. N. 21
F.O. — John L. 2056
F.O. — John S. D. 326, 1525
G.C. Miley, Arnold J. 105, 1403
F.L. Millar, Brian R. 2055
F.O. — Charles S. 327, 1526
— C. W. A. 1701
S.L. — Exley L. 3002
F.L. Millen, William J. 171, 1520
F.O. Miller, Alexander P. 314, 1535
F.O. — Desmond C. J. 328, 1560
F.O. — Fred 301, 1555
— F. M., Esq. 1705
F.O. — Henry N. 2069
— H. T. W. W. Esq. 17
P.O. — John D. 583, 1562
S.L. — Thomas C. 915, 1603
— William 30, 1202, 1637
— W. A., Esq. 1704
— W. D. 1706
F.L. — William D. 2079
Wg.Cr. Millett, William 74, 901
W.O. Mills, Albert E. 1805
P.O. — David R. P. 2081
F.O. — Eric D. 331, 1511a
F.L. — George H. 177, 1601
F.O. — Reginald L. 317, 1605
A.C. — Reginald P. 16, 102
Milne, Miss M. E. G. 1132
F.O. Milson, Denis E. 331, 1524
Minchin, Miss V. M. 1132
F.O. Mitchell, Alan C. 319, 1551
F.O. — Alexander, M. 1547a, 2102
— C. W. 72
F.L. — Charlie Y. 3006
F.L. — Duncan 3006
F.L. — Donald R. 182, 1602
F.L. Mitchell, Frederick G. S. 19, 177
— J. H. H., Esq. 1705
F.O. — James W. 909, 1607
W.O. — Leonard 1804
F.O. — Leicester J. C. 2069
— T., Esq. 18
— V. J., Esq. 21
A.C. — William G. S. 19, 102
F.O. — William H. 1547a, 2101
F.O. Mitchelmore, Henry D. 302, 1656
F.L. Mobsby, George G. 183, 1551
F.L. Mockler, Edmond J. 2079
Moddrel, Miss M. 1131
Wg.Cr. Modin Charles O. F. 55, 112
F.O. Medley, Leonard W. W. 312, 1662
S.L. Moffatt, Alexander McK. 3003
F.L. Mogg, Frank G. 1542, 2082
F.L. Moir, James F. 189, 1522
F.O. Mole, Edward L. 318, 1511a
F.O. Molesworth, Anthony O. 329, 1517
— Miss W. B. 1131
F.O. Mollard, Rene G. 2057
P.O. — Roger P. 2060
F.L. Moller, Christopher W. H. 907, 1506
F.L. Molonoy, Thomas F. 73, 186
P.O. Monckton, Cecil L. 576a, 1601
P.O. Moncrieff, Alexander 588, 1565
F.O. — Frederick W. 2070b
Moncur, J. W. 1706
S.L. Money, Kenneth R. 915, 1637
F.O. — Robert M. 2061
F.O. Monk, Geoffrey, W. 312, 1522
F.O. — Ronald C. H. 2068
Monk-Jones, R., Esq. 14
F.O. Moore Higgs, Walter R. 313, 1528
F.O. Montagu, Hon. William, D.S. 1547, 2102
F.L. Montgomery, Alexander H. 73, 186
F.O. — George R. 323, 1565a
S.L. — Thomas 52, 1003
F.L. Montgomery-Moore, Robert J. 176, 1504
F.O. Monypenny, John B. S. 576a, 1535
Lt. Moody, B.C. 1806
F.O. — Brian R. 2067
F.L. — George F. 169, 1600
F.O. Moon, Arthur G. 2064
F.L. — Thomas H. 183, 1402
— V. H., Esq. 1609
F.O. — Vivian R. 325, 1542
P.O. Moorby, George R. 581, 1511a
W.O. Moore, Arthur F. 1804
F.L. — Alick J. 916, 1510a
P.O. — Arthur D. 2071
S.L. — Barry F. 119
S.L. — Charles H. 915, 1665a
P.O. — Charles S. 580, 1531
P.O. — Eric G. 912, 1631

Digitized by Google

F.L. Moore, Guy M. 3003
F.O. — John G. G. 587, 1566
F.O. — Lawrence P. 314, 1557, 3054a
S.L. — Maurice 128, 1540a
S.L. — Thomas P. Y. 3003
F.O. — William M. 3005b
Moreom, Herbert G. 1202, 1570
P.O. More, James W. C. 577, 1533
F.O. Moreton, Esmond J. H. F. 318, 1528
F.L. — Noel V. 175, 1554
Morey, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Morgan, Cecil H. 2066
S.L. — Edward L. P. 3003
— John R. 1202, 1503
F.O. — Sidney T. 302, 1661
F.O. — William 3006
S.L. — Whitworth A. C. 128, 1516
F.L. Morice, Charles S. 3003
F.O. Morlin, Philip A. 2068
F.O. Morkam, John P. 2068
Morle, D. A. R. 1703
Morley, C. C. 1702
Ch. — *Rev.*, Francis D. 1152 1589
F.O. — Hubert D. 2065
Wg.Cr. Morris, Alfred S. 113, 1603
— Charles I. 1202 1557
P.O. — Douglas, G. 576, 1531
F.O. — Edward M. 331, 1568a
F.O. — George O. St. J. 322, 1565a
F.O. — Ira M. 2068
— J., *Esq.* 14
— John M. 1707
F.O. — Major F. 3005
P.O. — Owen A. 585, 1561
F.O. — Robert J.P. 312. 1510d
P.O. — Richard T. S. 576, 1532
— S. H., *Esq.* 1609
F.O. Morrish, Douglas W. 336, 1520
F.O. Morrison, Leslie D. G. 2069
P.O. — Norman E. 581, 1518
F.O. — Thomas R. 2070
F.O. Morse, Cyril R. 328, 1537
F.O. Morshead, Vernon D. 310, 1605
F.O. Mortimer, Alister L. 2069
Wg. Cr. Morton, Rowland F. S. 109, 1509
S.L. — Terence C. St. C. 1004, 1684
P.O. Moseley, Samuel M. 584, 1564
F.L. Moss, Albert J. R. 2054
P.O. — Geoffrey P. 2072
F.O. — Llewellyn O. 2067
P.O. — Ronald L. 2073
F.O. Mote Percy J. 909, 1522
F.O. Motley, Lewis 2063
P.O. Mottershead, Richard 585, 1561
F.O. Mouatt, Laurence R. 330, 1534
F.O. Moulton, James L. 325, 1663
F.L. Moulton-Barrett, Edward S. 164, 1540
Wg. Cr. Mounsey, Roland J. 109, 1603
F.O. Mountain, Ralph 318, 1659
Mountfort, V. C., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Moxham, Frederick W. 182, 1510a
Muckleston, R. B., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Muir, Archibald L. 2069
F.O. Mulcahy, Timothy P. 2070
Wg.Cr. Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas W. 3002
S.L. Mulholland, Denis O. 119, 1509a
Mullan, J. R., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Mullarkey, Reginald A. J. 919, 1634
F.O. Mullen, William 2062
F.O. Mullette, Robert G. 2057
F.O. Mumby, Charles N. A. R 2065
F.L. Mumford, Philip S. 73, 850
S.L. Munday, Richard B. 124, 1668
F.O. — Ralph S. 2069
F.O. Mundy, Frank W. 2061
A.V.M. Munro, *Sir* David 3008
F.O. Murgatroyd, Benjamin N. 2062
F.L. — Pat 171, 1568
F.O. Murison, Frederick W. 314, 1535
Wg.Cr. Murlis-Green, Gilbert W. 111, 1553
Murphy, *Miss* E. M. 1132
S.L. — Frederick J. 78, 1004
F.L. — John B. 1010, 1508
P.O. — John J. 579, 1511a
S.L. — Patrick J. 57, 903
P.O. — Ronald R. 585, 1561
F.O. Murray, Alec A. 302, 1661
Wg. Cr. — Charles G. 58, 915
F.O. — Douglas H. 2067
F.L. — Evan A. T. 2056
G.C. — Eric M. 105, 1508a
F.O. — Iain A. 1547, 2102
F.L. — John G. 2054
F.O. — John McL. 918, 1542
— M. P., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Sydney S. 329, 1657
F.O. — William F. 317, 1541
S.L. Murray-Philipson, Hylton R. 1547a, 2101
F.L. Murton, Harold A. 917, 1510c
F.L. Muschamp, George A. R. 179, 1516
F.L. Musgrave, Christopher 2052
Q. — Philip H. 1012, 1682
Musson F. W., *Esq.* 14, 21
F.O. — George B. 324, 1660
F.O. Mustard, Geoffrey E. 325, 1543
Mutch, John 19, 1202
F.O. — John 321, 1555
F.O. — James R 311, 1605
Myers, H., *Esq.* 21
— H. C., *Esq.* 72
F.O. — Vivian B. 2070b
S.L. Mytne, Athol W. 123, 1530
F.O. Mynors, John T. 327, 1527

N

F.O. Naish, Alan L. T. 313, 1534
G.S. Nanson, Eric R. C. 104, 1631
F.O. Napper, James S. 2065
F.L. Nash, Richard R. 189, 1555
F.O. Nax, Joseph G. 2070a
P.O. Neale, Leonard J. 579 1528
F.O. Neame, Douglas M. L. 3031
F.O. Needham, Cecil H. L. 1202, 1570. 2064
F.L. Neely, John C. 1009, 1684
F.O. Neeson, Arthur 3005a
F.O. Negus, Albert J. S. 2071
F.O. Nelson, George 331, 1512
S.L. — Gilbert D. 3002
F.L. — Hugh 19, 172
F.O. — Horatio E. R. 2059
Nethercott, A. W. 1705
Nettleship, W., *Esq.* 18
Neville, Ewart G. M. 1202, 1509
W.O. — Maurice 1805
Cr. — Philip, L. 1633
S.L. — Roger H. G. 121, 1535
F.O. New, John W. 2064
A.V.M. Newall, Cyril L. N. 71, 102
F.O. — John S. 2062
F.O. Newberry, George H. 2070a
F.O. Newbiggin, Ian B. 329, 1530
F.O. Newcombe, Leslie 2069
P.O. Newell, Frederic R 579, 1514
P.O. Newhouse, Henry C. 1549a, 2103
W.O. Newing, Hugh E. 1804
Newman, C. C., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Evelyn H. 2066
— John B. 1200, 1570
F.O. Newport, Sydney G. 2057
W.O. Newton, Daniel H. 1801
F.L. — George E. 2054
— J., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Robert C. 1543, 2081
S.L. — Thomas H. 3003
F.O. Niblett, Kenneth W. 329, 1530
F.L. Nichol, Joseph S. 174, 1556
F.O. Nicholas, Bryan D. 313, 1509
Wg.Cr. — Charles H. 76, 112
F.O. — John F. 2065
W.O. — Richard K. 1803
F.L. Nicholetts, Gilbert E. 181, 1541
P.O. Nicholl, Barry S. 585, 1561
G.C. — Hazelton R. 19, 104
F.O. — Patrick E. 2066
S.L. — William G. MacD. 903, 1540
F.O. — William Von R. 2066
F.L. Nicholls, John R. 3006
P.O. — Thomas, H.L. 584, 1565
F.L. — William G. 2054
P.O. Nichols, William T. H. 581, 1522, 3054a
Nicholson, *Miss* G. 3008
F.O. — Herbert D. 919, 1544
F.O. — Jaffray, J.W. 2056
F.O. — John A. 336, 1535

F.O. Nickols, Peter R. 2071
F.L. Nicolls, Cecil G. J. 1008, 1683
F.L. Nightingale, Alfred J 2077
—Charles E 1202, 1461, 1404
W.O Nightingirl, Frederick 1804
P.O. Nixon, George E. B 578, 1523
F.L. — Leslie G. 175, 1534
F.L. — Sydney 1402, 3003
S.L. Noakes, Jack 123, 1635
F.O. Nobbs, Cecil J. 910, 1532
F.L. Noble, Cecil H. 71, 188
P.O. — Robert, M. H. 2072
F.O. Nobiston, Reuben M. 330, 1516
F.O. Nock, Neville J 1549, 2101
F.O. Noddings, Eric E. 330, 1511
F.O. Nodwell, George R. 2073
F.O. Noel, John C. 2067
F.L. Nolan, John J. 2055
F.O. — Martin W. 2065
F.L. Noonan, James 177, 1671
F.O. Norie, Evelyn A. M. 2070b
F.O. Norman, Horace C. 2064
S.L. — Henry N. St. V. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Leonard W. 2062
F.L. Norrington, Harry 22, 172
F.L. Norris, Charles E. 2077
F.O. — Nigel B. 317, 1542
P.O. — Patrick S. 1546, 2103
F.O. North, Frank E. 2065
F.O. —Walter S. 320, 1660
Northcote, H. P. 1706
F.O. Northway, Edward G. 910, 1505
F.O. —James, A. C. 2070
Wg.Cr. Norton Ernest W. 109 1510b
S.L. — Frederick A. 129, 1603
F.L. Norwood, John 190, 1551
F.L. Nowell, Henry E. 184, 1669
Noxon, F., *Esq.* 72, 1711
Nunn, *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. — Harry L. 2051
Nutt, A. E. W. *Esq.* 1404
— F. G., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Nuttall, Frank E. 182, 1516
Wg. Cr. Nutting, Charles W. 51, 110
Nye, J. A. 1400
F.L. Nyhan, Patrick J. 1507, 2080

O

F.L. Oakes, Thomas O. 189, 1635
F.O. Oakley, Brian A. 323, 1530
F.L. O'Brien, Garrett M F. 160 1545
F.L. — Gerard T. 2079
F.L. — Thomas V. 1607, 1667
F.L. O'Connell, Gerald P 1007 1665a
F.L. O'Connor, Lee 1009, 1525
F.O. O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan J. 2060
F.O. Odbert, Norman C. 317, 1540a
F.L. — Reginald V. M. 51, 179
P.O. Oddie, Geoffrey J. W. 1715, 2072
S.L. — Gerard S. 131, 1561
F.L. O'Doherty, Francis J 181, 1540a
F.L. O'Donnell, Godfrey C. 167, 1533
F.L. — Rudolf P. 1141, 1672
F.O. O'Farrell Gershom, F.P 323, 1657
F.O. Offord, Francis R. 2059
Wg.Cr. Ogden, Charles P. 915, 1665a
F.O. — Cecil, V. 326 1525
F.O. Ogg, George A. 15, 2059
F.O. Ogilvie, Brian C. H. 1547a, 2102
F.O. —Glencairn S. 2070b
P.O. — James N. 2061
F.L. — Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill C. 178, 1681
F.O. O'Grady, Claude C. 314, 1553
F.L. — Standish C 2054
F.O. O'Hagan, John G. B. 336, 1537
F.L. O'Hanlon, Francis S 185, 1537
— G. D., *Esq.* 1710
Oldfield, P. J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Oldridge, Leslie F. 911, 1602
Wg.Cr. Oliver, Douglas A. 108
F.L. — George 3006
F.L. — George R. 171, 1670
F.L. — John 167, 1511a
P.O. — John O. W. 586, 1532
P.O. — Lewis W. 587, 1566
F.O. Olley Gordon P. 2059
F.O. O'Loughlin, Harvey C. 334, 1512
F.O. Olson, Edward G. 2068
F.L. O'Malley, Charles J. S. 1008a, 1508a
F.L. — Victor D. 73, 650
F.L. Ommanney, Montagu D. 182, 1529
S.L. O'Neill, Christopher T. 1006, 1602
S.L. — Henry D. 130, 1527
F.O. Onyett Kenneth 2062
S.L. Openshaw, Edward R. 130, 1538
F.L. Opie, William A. 180, 1569a
F.O. Orchard, Arthur T. 324, 1535
— S. J. 1711
— Oliver, R. 1202, 1524
F.L. O'Regan, Maurice 2079
F.O. O'Reilly, Malachy T. 1011, 1684
F.O. — Michael P. 322, 1538
F.L. Organ, Thomas J. 905, 1600
S.L. Orieber, Augustus H 125, 1403
F.L. Ormerod, Gilbert L. 171, 1504
F.O. Orr, Lionel F.H. 327, 1531
F.L. Osborn, Arthur J. 2052
F.O. — Edwin S. 2276
F.O. — Frederick A. 3007
F.L. Osborne, Richard, F. 904, 1565a
S.L. Osburne John C. 3008
O'Shea, Desmond G. G. 1202, 1570
Osman, C. E. R. *Esq.* 1400
Wg. Cr. Osmond, Edward 108, 1503
F.L. O'Sullivan, Garth R. 169, 1530
F.O. — Richard W. 2071
F.L. O'Toole, Cyril F. 2079
F.O. Ottway, Albert L. 2066
Ould, H R., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Oulton, Wilfrid E. 586, 1632
F.O. Outhwaite John A. S. 316, 1605
P.O. Outram, Charles M. H. 583, 1566
— H. W. S. 21
F.L. Ovenden, Horace G. P. 171, 1535
F.O. Overal, Alfred J.C. 2065
F.O. Overbury, Geoffrey F. 316, 1553
P.O. — Richard F. 2060
Wg. Cdr. Overton, Robert S. 1002, 1665a, 1682
F.L. Owen, Arthur H. 189. 1519
F.O. — John J. 321, 1516
F.O. — Tristram, F. 2070
F.O. Oxford, Maxwell N. 319, 1534
Wg. Cr. Oxland, Robert D. 113, 1667
F.O. Oxley-Boyle, Eric H, 2064

Digitized by Google

P

F.L. Pask, George T. H. 164, 1571
F.O. Paddon, Brian 328, 1522
F.O. Padfield, Herbert J. 2070
F.O. Padley, Augustus H. 2058
Wg Cr. — George H. P. 113, 1571
F.O. Page, Albert 3005
F.O. — Alec D. 2058
F.O. — Arthur W. B. 330, 1535
F.O. — Charles R. A. 2066
F.O. — Robert H. 586, 1531
— W. M., *Esq.* 19, 1200
F.O. Paget, Charles H. 301 1670
F.O. — John R. 586, 1540a
F.L. Pain, John F. F. 76, 183
A.V.M. Paine, *Sir* Godfrey M. 3001
F.L. — Hammon J. 189, 1669
F.L. Paine, James T. 169, 1538
F.L. Paish, Atholl E. 182, 1565a
F.O. Pallin, George R. A. 2065
Pallott, C. F. *Esq.* 1702
W.O. Palmer, Edwin F. 1804
F.L. — Charles D. 3004
F.O. — John R. 334, 1528
F.O. — Robert L. 2061
— W. W. 18
F.L. Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn C. 1008, 1683
F.L. Pankhurst, Leonard T. 185, 1501
Wg. Cr. Panter, Arthur E. 1002, 1683
Papworth, E. L. *Esq.* 22
S.L. — William H. L. 120, 1601
F.O. Parea, George M. 303, 1661
F.O. Parish Geoffrey, E. W., 331, 1533
Wg.Cr. Park, Keith R. 112, 1510a
F.O. — Leslie W. 909, 1655
F.L. — Stanley M. 79, 168
F.O. Parker, Colin A. S. 2072
F.O. — Frank J. 2068
W.O. — Francis T. 1800
F.L. — Herbert 3006
F.O. — Hewson C. 318, 1663
F.L. — Hugh M.G. 188, 1541
P.O. — Ian R. 2074
F.O. — Kenneth R. 2069
F.O. — Leonard A. 2057
F.O. — Maurice G. 322, 1522
F.O. — Robert C. 331, 1520
F.O. — Stanley C. 2067
F.L. — Vivian S. 165, 1522
F.L. Parkes, John J. 1547, 2101
F.O. Parkhouse, Reginald J. 330, 1537
F.O. — William R. 2063
S.L. Parkin, James E. 3006
F.O. — John G. 2068
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. — William H. 314, 1659
Parkinson J. 1101
F.O. — John D. 2064
F.O. — William 2067
F.O. — William F. 2067
Capt. Parnell, W. R. 1806
S.L. Part, Alfred W. C. V. 3002
F.L. Parrett, Ernest 189, 1569
F.O. Parry, John H. 2064
Wg. Cr. — Ray G. 111, 1603
F.L. Parry-Evans, John 1007, 1683
F.O. Parsons, George J. E. 912, 1603
F.O. — John 3005
— *Sir* J. H. 1101
F.O. Part, Rodney F. 310, 1535
F.O. Partner, Arthur H. 2065
F.L. Pascoe, Maurice C. 181, 1539
F.O. Passmore, Eric C. 319, 1527
F.L. Patch, Hubert L. 188, 1507
F.L. Paterson, Frank 3006
F.O. — John 2066
F.L. Paton, George W. 1009, 1668
P.O. — James 2070a
F.O. Paton, John H. 2058
Patterson, Hugh R. P. 1202, 1606
Lt. — N. 1806
G.C. Pattinson, Lawrence A. 16, 104, 3054
F.L. Pattison, Harold A. L. 172, 1520
F.O. Patton, Charles A. C 2067
F.L. Paul, Frederick MacB. 3004
— G.G. 1703
F.O. — Gerard, J. C. 322, 1669
F.L. Paull, Adrian H. 19, 169
W.O. Pavitt, Thomas E. 1803
F.O. Pawson, Geoffrey, J. 326, 1520
S.L. Paxton, Anthony L. 132, 1551
2061
S.L. Payn, Harold J. 577, 1533
P.O. — Murray A. 905,
F.L. Payne, Herbert J. 1568a
S.L. — Lionel G. S. 122 3055
F.L. — William L. 176, 1535
F.L. Paynter, Noel S. 58, 172
F.O. — Richard E. P. 912, 1600
Peacock, H. P. J. *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — John, C. F. 335, 1554
F.L. Pearce, Arthur H. 3003
P.O. — Fergus A. 580, 1540
F.L. — Frederick L. 173, 1635
F.L. — Joseph L. K. 3003
F.O. — Nicholas A. 311, 1556
— R. C., *Esq.* 1711
W.O. — Richard L. 1800
W.O. — Thomas, J. W. S. 1804
Pearse, E. A. 15
F.O. — Richard C. I. 319, 1633
F.O. Pearson, Alexander C. 317, 1530
F.O. — Herbert M. 324, 1539
F.L. — Maurice 1010, 1508
— R. F. M., *Esq.* 17, 33, 34
F.L. — Wilfred J. 181, 1521
F.L. Pearson-Rogers Henry W. 186, 1521
Wg.Cr. Peck, Arthur H. 51, 112
Wg. Cr. — Richard H 16, 110
P.O. Peel, Jack, 1544, 2081
F.O. — Richard 920, 1673
F.O. Peers, Francis H. 2070b
P.O. Pegg, Arthur J. 584, 1522
Lt. Pegler, C.A.W. 1141, 1707
F.O. Peirce, Leonard R. 2077
G.C. Peirse, Richard E.C. 16, 104, 3055
F.O. Pell, Kenneth W. 322, 1511a
F.L. Pelly, Claude B. R. 73, 179
F.O. — Douglas, C. V., 326, 1662
F.O. — Charles E. W. N. C. 323, 1542
Pemberton, Roger, F. 1202, 1537
F.L. Pendavis, Hugh V. 163, 1603
S.L. Pendered, Hubert W. G. J. 122, 1541
F.L. Pendred, Lawrence F. 171, 1502
F.L. Penman, Henry 1008, 1514
Penn, R. J., *Esq.* 1541
P.L. Penna, Thomas C. 187, 1553
F.O. Penney, Howard W. 910, 1536
F.O. Penny, Claud E. C. 2061
— R. E. 21
F.O. Penrose, Harold J. 2070
Pepper, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Pepperell, Amos V. 3005
Peppler, F. E. *Esq.* 22
F.O. Percival, Edgar W. 2070a
F.O. Perkins, Maxwell E. M. 327, 1518
F.L. — Philip H. 1009 1683
F.O. Perry, Arthur R. 3005b
F.L. — George V. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Herbert H. 2064
P.O. — Philip E. 3005b
— R. C. S. 1703
F.L. Perry-Keene, Allan L. A. 166, 1500
F.L. — Thomas H. 185, 1603
S.L. Petch, Frederick 902, 1504
P.O. Petley, Philip T. 2073
F.O. Petter, Harold W. 2064
Pettet, W. B., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Pettingell, Albert E. 3002
F.L. Peyton, Richard A. 3030
P.O. Pharazyn, Peter W.J 1543, 2081
P.O. — William F. 578, 1523
F.O. Philcox, Philip G. 2070
S.L. Phillips, Algernon W. P. 79, 915
F.O. — Christopher W. 303, 1665
F.O. — Francis J. 2056
P.O. — Frederick C. 3005b
F.O. — George W. 327, 1523
F.O. — Harold J. 2069
F.L. — John S. 190, 1604
F.O. — Leslie C. 2068
F.L. — Percival 5

Digitized by Google

F.O. Phillips, Rodney A. 579, 1535
— R. H. *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — Ronald L. 329, 1526
Lt. — R. R. 1806
F.O. — William H. 2062
F.O. — William H. D. 3005
F.O. Philpott, Montague G. 314, 1553
P.O. Phipps, Godfrey F. 2072
F.L. Pickard, Walter J. 2056
F.L. Pickering, Ardley G. 184, 1403
P.O. Pickersgill, William 580, 1536
F.O. Pickford, Maurice E. 330, 1601
Pickles, E. L., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Kenneth F. T. 316, 1565*a*
F.L. Pickthorn, Charles E. M. 2054
S.L. Pidcock, Geoffrey A. H. 19, 129
Ch. Pierey, *Rev.* George H. 57*a*, 1152
F.L. Pigott, George G. C. 967, 1637
F.L. — Michael, J. 1103, 1601
F.L. — Owen, R. 160, 1502
F.O. Pike, Clement A. 2059
F.L. — Thomas G. 186, 1605
P.O. Pilcher, Thorold P. 585, 1561
F.L. Pilkington, Christopher 2052
Pillers, Robert K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Pilling, Arthur M. 3031
P.O. — Herbert 579, 1511
F.L. Pimblett, Hugh C. S. 1010 1684
A.C. Pink, Richard C. M. 102, 1668
F.O. Piper, Harold L. 315, 1560
— John D. 1202, 1507
F.L. Pipon, Arthur R. T. 2052
S.L. Piris, George C. 121, 1556, 2054, 2055
A.C. Pitcher, Duncan Le G. 3001
Pitman, A. H. 18
P.O. — Charles D. 2072
Pitt, A. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — Charles F. 1101, 1507
F.O. Pitts, William C. 333, 1537
F.O. Pitts-Tucker, George M. 2065
F.L. Plant, Philip L. 163, 1550
F.O. Platford, Albert E. 3005*a*
F.O. Platts, Morris A. 302, 1514
A.C. Playfair, Patrick H. L. 76, 102
F.L. Playford, Evan R. B. 3004
Wg. Cr. Playne, Basil A. 79, 1001, 1685
F.L. Pleasance, Norman C. 189, 1610
F.L. Plenderleith, William N 169, 1530
F.O. Plummer, Alfred J. 2065
F.O. Pocock, James R. 2064
F.O. Poe, Arthur G. 316, 1659
F.L. Polden, Charles J. 1503, 905
F.O. Pole, John S. 318, 1656
P.O. Polglase, Patrick J. 578, 1532
F.L. Pollard, Bernard 2079
P.O. Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce E. A. 2072
F.O. Polley, Frederick 3005
Pollock, Charles W. 1200, 1552
F.O. Pollock-Gore, Francis A. J. 331, 1534
Polus, *Miss* R. E. C. 1132
Polybiank, H. S. *Esq.* 21
— W. J. 21
F.O. Pool, Bernard G. 910, 1608
F.L. — Joseph H. 189, 1571
W.O. Poole, Albert G. 1805
F.O. — Charles J. 3005
F.O. — Edward 330, 1543
F.L. — Robert G. 3030
F.L. — Sidney R. L. 22 907
F.L. — William H. 166, 1533
P.O. Pooley, Cecil J. 2062
F.O. Pope, Frederick J. 3005
F.L. — Ralph, P. P. 2055
F.L. — Sydney L. G. 21, 163
F.O. Popperwell, William W. 3005
S.L. Porri, Cyril 127, 1567
F.O. Porritt, Basil A. 2080
G.C. Portal, Charles F. A. 16, 105, 3054*a*, 3055
Wg.Cr. Porteous, Harold B 57, 1002, 1683
S.L. Porter, Cedric M. V. 130, 1550
F.L. — Frank 182, 1510
Ch. — *Rev.* Noel F. 1152, 1569
P.O. Pott, John E. H. 317 1564
F.L. Potter, John 162, 1600
F.L. — Leslie S. 2054
F.L. — Patrick B. L. 1010, 1683
F.L. — Stephen R. 2053
F.L. — Samuel L. H. 2053
— W. L., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Potts, Charles H. 21, 164
F.O. Powell, Alexander F. 324, 1565*a*
F.O. — Bernard C. 2078
P.O. — Cyril E. 2073
F.L. — Frank J. B. 906, 1607
F.O. — Frederick W. 3007
F.O. — Griffith J. 2069
F.O. — Henry R. 3005
Wg Cr. — Henry S. 113, 1569*a*
F.O. — John A. 329, 1657
F.L. — Walter B. E. 2053
Wg. Cdr. Power, D'Arcy 78, 1002
F.L. — Henry R. 184, 1560
F.L. Powle, John H. 183, 1403
F.L. Pownall, Charles H 905, 1651
— R. 75
S.L. Prall, Warneford G. W. 915, 1565*a*
F.L. Prance, Dennis C. 176, 1541
F.O. Pratt, Arthur R. J. 318, 1605
F.O. — Charles V. J. 321, 1530
— E. L. *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Percy R. 3005*a*
F.O. — Rowland D. 919, 1404
W.O. Prax, John E. 1804
F.O. Preece, Mervyn R. 3007
P.O. Preller, Robert H. 584, 1521
F.L. Prendergast, Archer R. 2054
F.O. Prescott, Arthur 1202, 1556, 2067
F.O. Presland, Reginald C 2059
F.O. Preston, Harold 1202, 1508 2063
F.O. — James R. 2065
F.L. — Walter G. 2053
F.O. Pretty, Reginald C 2057
P.O. — Walter P. G. 577, 1634
Wg. Cr. Pretyman, Edward R 114, 1508*a*
Wg.Cr. — George F. 3001
Price, C. J., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Cyril W. 917, 1510
F.O. — Derek 2070
F.O. — Edward, O. F. 294, 1661
F.O. — Martin P. 334, 1544
F.O. — Trevor G. R. 2070*b*
F.L. Prickman, Thomas R. 182, 1542
F.O. Priestley, Thomas A. 2063
F.O. Primrose, Hugh D. 325, 1511*a*
G.C. — William H. 103, 1501
F.O. Prince-Cox, Albert J. 3004
F.O. Pringle, Herbert J. 321, 1564
Prior, A. H., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. — Cecil G. 79, 917
F.O. Pritchard, Edward K. 1011, 1510*b*
F.L. Pritchett, Norman A. F 181, 1665
S.L. Probyn, Harold M. 120, 1524
F.O. Procter, George H. H. 317 1560
P.O. Proctor, Francis A. 583, 1566
F.O. — Gerald E. F. 319 1553
F.O. Proffitt, Charles A. 920, 1599
Proper, J. B., *Esq.* 16
F.L. Protheroe, Edward J. 172, 1567
F.L. Proud, Harold J. G. E. 189, 1553
F.O. Prouse, John B. 3005*a*
Pryce, W. J., *Esq.* 15
Pryer, F. J., *Esq.* 1202, 1666
S.L. Pryor, Arthur D. 123, 1610
F.O. Puckridge, Charles P. 2078
F.O. Pugh, Charles R. V. 303, 1662
F.O. — John B. W. 318, 1508
Wg. Cr. Pulford, Conway W. H. 109, 1507, 3054*a*, 3055
Puncher H. R. *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Purcell, Herbert G. J. 328, 1526
F.L. Purdin, William R. 174, 1401

Digitized by Google

F.O. Purdy, Eric L. 2069
F.O. Purnell, Douglas S. 2068
Purves, R. 21
F.L. Purvis, Harry A. 189, 1635
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 31
P.O. Pyman, Keith 1549*a*, 2103
F.L. Pyne, Charles D. 169, 1603
F.O. — George E. 3007
F.L. — Reginald 172, 1555
F.L. Pyper, Harold C. 172, 1551
Pyser, R., *Esq.* 1715
Pytches, George J. 1800, 1552

Q

F.O. Quayle, Alfred A. 910, 1602
P.O. Quill, Jeffrey K. 598, 1564
F.O. Quilliam, William F. 918, 1583
S.L. Quine, Sylvester L. 132, 1520
F.L. Quinlan James J. 2079
F.O. Quinnell, Alfred G. 3005
S.O. — John C. 105, 1567

R

Rabbinowitz, H. J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Radbone, James W. 2071
F.O. Radbourne, Raymond P. J. 2070
F.O. Rae, John P. 2070
S.L. Raeburn, Harold W. 182, 1537
F.L. Ragg, Robert L. 175, 1539
F.O. Rahr Gilbert B. 2070*b*
W.O. Ramplin, Charles 1801
F.O. Ramsay, William A. 2066
Ramsbottom, J. R., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry N. G. 576*a*, 1601
P.O. Ramsden, James 584, 1565
F.O. Ranald, Herbert C. 306, 1663
Wg. Cr. Randall, Charles R. J. 3001
F.O. — Gerald E. 2070*a*
F.L. Randell, James R. F. 3004
F.L. Randle, George H. 181, 1250
F.L. Ranford, Valentine B. 906, 1508*a*
Wg. Cr. Rankin, David 1001, 1682
Wg. Cr. Francis 3001
F.L. Rankin, Archibald J. 169, 1527
F.O. — Walter E. 324, 1547
F.O. Rankin, William M. 328, 1565*a*
F.L. Ranson, George E. 161, 1665*a*
F.L. Rapley, Cyril 173, 1403
S.L. Rasmussen, Charles F. 22, 901
F.O. Ratcliffe, William T. 333, 1526
A.C. Rathborne, Charles E. H. 53, 103
Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C. 1132
F.O. Rawkins, Montague D. 2080
Rawlings, F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Rawlins, Cyril B. 2078
F.O. Rawlinson, Luther 2058
F.L. Rawson, Arthur H. C. A. 2064
F.O. Ray, Cyril 322, 1555
W.O. — William C. 1803
F.O. Raynean, Robert W. H. 336, 1511
F.O. Rayner, John W. 2070
F.O. Rayson, Edward E. 2069
S.L. Rea, Cecil A. 2051
F.O. — Eric 2070
Read, A. J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Frederick C. 912, 1604
P.O. — George J. L. 586, 1538
S.L. — John V. 125, 1603
F.L. — Reginald J. 2053
Wg.Cr. — William R. 108, 1671
F.L. Rear, John D. T. 1098, 1683
S.L. Reason, William E. 124, 1637
F.L. Redman, Albert J. 76, 907
F.O. Redpath, Robert V., 318, 1665
W.O. Reed, Clement E. 1805
F.O. — Edgar G. 331, 1531
S.L. — George S. 78, 650
P.O. — William S. 580, 1534
F.O. Reekie, Henry E. 2071
F.O. — James 2070
F.O. Reep, Thoroid C. 919, 1604
F.O. Rees, Charles M. 326, 1663
F.O. — David M. 3005
— Evan T. 19, 1200
F.L. — Herbert, G. P 2062
G.C. — Lionel W. B. 3001, 3054
— *Miss* N. G. 1131
F.O. — Thomas J. 325, 1633
F.L. — Vivian 175, 1501
G.C. — Victor O. 105, 1502
Ch. — *Rev.* William T 75, 1151
Reeve, Alfred H. 1202, 1570
— Edward A. F. 78, 1202, 1637
F.L. — Francis H. B. 163, 1506
F.L. — Robert W. 2054
F.O. Regan, John 3005
F.O. Reid, Claude McL. 2061
P.O. — David W. 585, 1537
P.O. — George A 1548, 2102
F.L. — George H. 3003
Wg. Cr. — George R. M. 109, 1500
F.L. Reid, Harry R. McL. 175, 1401
— N.F. 1710
F.O. Reidy, Alphonsus M. 909, 1510*a*
G.S. Reilly Hugh L. 104 1501
P.O. Rendle, Robert 1549, 2103
F.O. Renwick, George F. 3030
F.O. Restell-Little, Murray M. 209, 1604
F.O. Revill, John W.C. 912, 1505
F.L. Revington, Arthur F 177, 1567
P.O. Reynell, Richard C. 587, 1566
F.O. Reynolds, Basil P. 333, 1518
F.L. — Bryan V. 178, 1657
F.O. — Charles 3005
— F., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — James R. 911, 1580
F.L. — Joseph H. McC. 188, 1403
— L. G. S., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. — Reginald 2068
F.L. — Stephen H. 3004
F.L. Rhind, George B. M. 183, 1602
F.O. Rhodes, Erik, F. 2070
S.L. — George C. 126, 1559
W.O. Ribbons, Frederic 1801
F.L. Ricard, Cecil S. 179, 1539
S.L. Rice, Bernard C. 2051
F.L. — Edward A. 2079
Wg.Cr. — Edward A. B. 111, 1541
S.L. — Edward B. 123. 1671
F.L. Rich Richard T. 907, 1568*a*
F.O. Richards, Alfred C.W. 2061
F.O. — Henry G. 324, 1526
F.O. — John C. 303, 1660
F.L. — John H. S. 917, 1665*a*
F.O. — Joseph, W. 2058
— R. C., *Esq.* 14
— Reginald C., *Esq.* 1202, 1557
F.O. — Singleton P. 322, 1513
F.L. — William E. V. 916, 1510
F.O. Richardson, Alfred C. 330, 1601
G.S. — Albert V. J. 58, 1001
S.L. — Colin S. 51, 127
F.O. — Edward C. L. 2067
F.L. — Eric H. 79, 166
F.L. — George T. 161, 1553
— G R., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — John D. 316. 1656
F.O. — Llewelyn G. 302, 1659
F.L. — Stephen 176, 1661
F.O. — William A. 335, 1523
F.O. Richdale, Conroy R. 58, 1141
F.O. Richmond, Gordon L. G. 308. 1522
P.O. — Robert C. 582, 1561
F.O. Rickard, Philip P. S. 909, 1637
F.L. Rickards, Aubrey R. M. 79, 168
F.O. Riddell, Robert N. 2056

Digitized by Google

F.L. Riddle, Cecil B. 73, 161
F.O Ridgeway, Moray V. 327, 1527
F.L Ridgway, Michael W. C. 175, 1631
S.L. Ridley, Claude A. 3002
F.L. — Eric L. 904, 1650
F.O. — Leslie H. 2057
F.L. — Osmond G. 22, 907
F.O. Rigby, Fred 918, 1515
F.O. Riggs, John T. 911, 1524
F.O. Riley, Alan I. 2061
F.O. Rimmer, Launcelot 2058
F.L. — William F. 2055
Ringwood T. B., *Esq.* 15
PO. Rintoul, Andrew 1547*a*, 2103
F.L. Riordan, Leo J. 3004
Wg.Cr. Rippon, Thomas S. 1002, 1682
W.O. — Thomas W. 1805
Risdon, *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. Ritchie, Alan P. 71, 168
F.L — John M. 1009, 1532
F.O. Ritson, Leonard 3004
S.L. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth H. 124, 1556
S.L. Roach, Harold J. 127, 1503
Wg.Cr. Roberts, Geoffrey W 112, 1632
S.L. Robb, James M. 120, 1673
F.O. Robbins, Charles R. 2056
W.O. — Edward H. 1803
F.L. — Harold V. 3006
Roberts, A. *Esq.* 22
S.L. — Arthur J. 2077
F.L. — Charles Y. 2079
— *Miss* D. M. 1132
F.L. — David N. 189, 1668
S.L. — Edward J. C. 3002
F.O. — Francis C. P. 3007
F.O. — Geoffrey N. 325, 1517
F.O. — Harold 3005*b*
F.O. — Harry W. 2058
F.O. — Herbert C. 2078
F.O. — John 3005*a*
F.O. — John V. 1545, 2081
F.L. — Reginald A. P. 181, 1560
F.O. Robertson, Arthur C 2067
F.L. — Brian K. D. 55, 163
— C. P., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Duncan, M. 2073
A.C. — Edmund D. M. 19, 102, 3054
F.L. — George R.M. 186, 1657
F.O. — Harold B. 327, 1536
F.L. — Harry S. 2054
F.O. — John F. M. 302, 1660
F.L. — James I. 189, 1663
Wg. Cr. — James L. 915, 1509
F.L. — Norman 3006
S.L. — Paul D. 127, 1681
F.O. — Paul K 319, 1669
F.O. — William L. 2067
F.O. Robins Guy H. 2070
P.O. — John R. 2073
F.O. — John R 319, 1604
F.O. Robinson Arthur L. 2065
F.O. — Charles K. 2060
Robinson, E., *Esq.* 1404
— E. C., Esq. 1711
Lt.-Col. — F. 1806
F. . — Frank B. 2062
F.L. — Frank. G. A. 170, 1505
Q.C. — Franks L. 105, 1665*a*
— J. S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Jack S. C. 2058
F.O. — Mark H. 911, 1510*a*
P.O. — Maurice W. S. 581, 1538
F.L. — Reginald V. 2077
Robson, Adam H. *Esq.* 19, 1200
Q.C. Roche, Nelson J. 3008
F.L. Rock de Besombes, John M.J. C.J.I. 168, 1665*a*
Rodd, *Miss* A. M. 1132
Roden, A. S., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Rodger, James 187, 1510
F.O. — Robert H. S. 3031
P.O. Rodgers, Alexander M. 587, 1566
F.L. Rodney, Ivor M. 162, 1556
F.L. — *Hon.* James H. B. 3004
F.L. Rodwell, Robert J. 168, 1500
F.L. Rogenhagen, Arthur E. 182, 1536
F.L. Rogers, Alfred D. 168, 1538
F.O. — Charles F. G. 919, 1510*d*
F.L. — Charles W. 916, 1600
F.O. — George H. 2058
P.O. — John A. 2074
F.L. — John B. H. 178, 1401
F.O. — John C. K. 315, 1539
— *Miss* J. W. 1132
F.O. — Owen W. T. 3007
F.O. — Walter 2065
F.O. Rolfe, Henry C. N. 326, 1663
F.O. — Basil R. 2056
Rollinson, D., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Rollason, William A. 2063
Rolleston, *Sir* H. 1101
P.O. Ronald, James D. 2074
F.L. Ronksley, Francis H. 170, 1518
S.L. Rook, Alan F. 1004, 1684
F.O. Roome, Ian N. 331, 1511*a*
F.L. Rose, Geoffrey 2055
F.L — John J. T. 917, 1568*a*
F.L — John W 186, 1603
W.O. — Lambert, H. 1805
F.O. — William K. 3005
Ross, A. A. *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Alexander J.M. 902, 1503
F.O. — George J. 3005*a*
P.O. — Ian G. 576*a*, 1632
— J. S., *Esq.* 12, 14
A.C. — Leslie H. 2064
P.O. — Peter S. H. 585, 1561
P.O. — Quentin W A. 588, 1564
A.C. — Robert F. 71, 103
F.O. — Victor A. C. 2065
F.O. Rossington, Edwin H. 2065
F.O Rossiter Edward J. 3005*a*
F.O. Ross-Roberts, Norman C. 2068
F.O. Roth, Victor, H. B. 911, 1608
F.O. Rotheram, Edward 319, 1522
Wg.Cr. Rothwell, John 1003, 1505
F.L. Rough, Herbert L. 161, 1569
Round, Kenneth W. 1202, 1606
F.O. Roundell, Richard H. S. 311, 1559
F.O. Roupell, Charles F. 2062
S.L. Routh, Eric J. D. 128, 1516
S.L. Rowan, Arthur 71, 130
Ch. Rowband, *Rev.* Charles P. N. 1152, 1601
F.O. Rowe, Ernest L. J. 310, 1635
F.L. — Frank C. T. 179, 1569
F.L. — Herbert G. 173, 1508*a*
F.O. — Ivor C. 312, 1665
F.L. Rowland, Frederick C. 185, 1506
S.L. Rowley, Herbert V 130, 1534
F.O. — Louis P. 322, 1564
Rowntree, T. 21
Roxbee Cox H. 1400
F.O. Rudd, John A. 2066
F.L. Rugg, Cecil W. 907 1504
F.O. Rule, Arthur W. 71, 911
P.O. Rumbold, William R. 2073
F.O. Rumsey, Arnold A. 2069
F.O. — Leonard G. 2067
S.L. Runciman, Walter L. 1549, 2101
F.L. Rundle, Aylmer M. 189, 1663
— Donald L. 1202, 1570
F.L. — Ernest H. 172, 1508*a*
Rushbrooke, L. A. 17
F.L. Russell Arthur L. 2052
F.L. — Barnabas H. C. 174, 1501
F.O. — Brian, B. F. 2070
F.O. — Douglas McI. 326, 1663
F.O. — Edward G.L. 2067
F.L. — George H. 170, 1503
F.O. — Gerald W. R. 2065
— H. *Esq.* 14
S.L. — Herbert B. 128, 1502
Wg.Cr. — John C. 113, 1502
F.L. — John G. 1007, 1684
F.L. — Norbert M. S. 3004
F.O. — William McF. 2070*a*
F.L. Russell-Stracey, Edward G. H. 188, 1512
P.O. Ruston, Harold F. 2073
F.O. Rutherford, James D. 324, 1539
S.L. — Percival T. 53, 1003
S.L. Rutland, Frederick J. 3002 3054*a*
P.O. Rutter, Norman C. S. 585, 1521
Ryan, J. 1706
S.L. — Raymond W. 1003, 1502
Wg.Cr. — William J. 3002
F.L. Ryde, John A. T. 184, 1401
F.O. Rylance, Henry T. 1011, 1683
Wg.Cr. Rylands, Joseph 74, 915
F.O. Ryley, Charles 321, 1541
F.L. — Douglas W. R. 190, 1610

Digitized by Google

S

P.O. Sabine, John S. 581, 1538
S.L. Sadler, John A. 126, 1567
F.O. — William R. 331, 1527
F.O. Sagon, Colin 2057
F.O. St. Barbe, Sydney L.E. 2067
St. John, E. C. 18
F.L. — Harold W. 170, 1665a
S.L. St. Noble, Clair 125, 1668
F.L. Saker, Harold J. 171, 1501
F.O. Sales, Horatio E. 320, 1515
Salmon, P., Esq. 1400
A.S.M. Salmond, Sir John M. 11, 16, 102
Air M. — Sir W. G. H. 51, 102
Salt, P. G., Esq. 15
P.O. Salter, Frederick L. D. 1545, 2081
F.O. Sampson George E. 320, 1656
P.O. Samuels, Norman P. 582, 1561
F.O. Samuelson, Hugh M. 2066
S.L. Sanceau, Reginald J. 130, 1537
F.O. Sandeman, Austin W. 314, 1528
S.L. Sanders, Arthur P. M. 17, 127
P.O. — Charles J. 2071
F.O. — Herman 2059
S.L. Sanderson, Alfred C. 131, 1521
F.L. — Leonard T. 906, 1604
F.L. — Wilfrid 170, 1513
Sandford, F. H. 14
F.L. Sandiford, Henry S. 177, 1565a
Sanger, Frederick T. Esq. 1202, 1570
F.O. Sarel, Alistair R. 311, 1508a
F.O. — Ian R. 335, 163
F.O. Sargeaunt, James, A. H. 2071
F.L. Sargent, Leonard N. 55, 906
F.O. Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil 323, 1670
Sassoon, Rt. Hon. Sir Philip A. G. D. 11, 12
F.O. Satchell, William A. J. 335, 1533
F.O. Satchwell, Denis F. 322, 1540
F.O. Satterford Horace T. 3005
F.O. Satterly Harold V. 336, 1537
Wg.Cr. Saul, Richard E. 110, 1554
S.L. Saundby, Robert H. M. S. 16, 123
F.L. Saunders, Frederick J. P. 1006, 1401
— Herbert W., Esq. 1202, 1673
S.L. — Hurt W. L. 51, 127
F.O. Saunt Wilfrid H.G. 323, 1664
F.O. Savage, Alexander R. J. 2067
F.L. Savery, Robert C. 161 1509
F.L. Savile, Francis C. B. 166, 1540
F.L. — Walter A. B. 167 1565a
F.O. Saville, Donald T. 313, 1669
P.O. Saw, Alan A. 587, 1566
F.L. Saward, Norman C. 168, 1512
F.L. Sawyer, Herbert G. 170, 1551
— L.E. 17
F.O. — Robert S. 910, 1528
F.O. Saye, Geoffrey I. L. 311, 1541
Wg.Cr. Sayer, Edward J. 2006
F.O. — Philip E. G. 2066
F.O. Sayers, Keith N. 330, 1512
S.L. Saywood, Arthur M. 903, 1607
F.O. Scaife Alfred H. 3007
F.O. Scales, Edgar A. 2056
F.L. Scambler, John E. I. 166, 1520
A.V.M. Scarlett, Francis R. 102, 1666
F.O. — James R. 324, 1631
F.L. Scarrott, George 908, 1508a
F.L. Schofield, Christopher H. 186, 1554
— E., Esq. 1704
F.L. — Frank P. 1007, 1683
F.L. — Harry M. 2055
F.O. Scholes, John J. 2063
Schooling, L. F., Esq. 14
F.O. Sclater, Gerald C. 2061
F.O. Scoggins, Roy 1103, 1569
P.O. Scorgie, Dudley 584, 1564
S.L. Scott, Charles L. 124, 1656
F.L. — Charles N. 907, 1510c
F.O. — Edward T. 2069
F.O. — Henry H. S. 3005
G.C. — Henry W. 1001, 1503
F.O. — Ivan R. 2071
F.O. — Maurice J. 71, 911
S.L. — Philip G. 57, 124
Lt. — R. W. H. 1806
F.O. — Samuel P. 2060
F.L. — Stuart D. 2054
F.O. — William J. 331, 1529
— W. L. Esq. 14
Scott-Hall, S., Esq. 1403
F.O. Scovell. Bertram 3005
P.O. Scrase, George E. T. 2073
S.L. Scriven, Victor R. 125, 1516
F.L. Scrogg, Arthur F. 176, 1402
S.L. — Henry S. 128, 1551
F.O. Scrutton, Christopher M. 2071
Seal, H. O. 21
F.L. Sealy, Charles F. 179, 1553
F.L. Searle, Edmund H. 171, 1550
W.O. — Sidney 1804
Sears, Miss M. B. 1181
F.L. Searson, Harold E. 2004
F.L. Seaton, Robert A. 2054
P.O. Seaville, Francis C. 582, 1561
Lt. Sedgwick, J.B. 1806
F.O. Sederski, Mayre G. 314, 1509a
F.O. Seely, Nigel R.W. 1547, 2102
F.O. Seeman, Norman W. K. 2069
F.O. Seidenberg, Henry 909, 1549
F.O. Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey H. W. 302 1555
Self. A. H., Esq. 14
F.O. Seligman Adrian C. C. 2070b
P.O. Selway, Anthony D. 577, 1565a
F.L. Sempill, Charles I. 73, 650
F.O. Sender, Douglas 918, 1527
F.L. — John H. 183, 1543
F.L. Seward, Walter J. 168, 1514
F.O. Seymour, Ronald G. 911, 1511a
P.O. Seymour-Lucas Arthur H. 587, 1566
F.L. Shakeshaft, John C. 55, 905
F.O. Shakespeare, Joseph S. 322, 1525
F.L. Shales, Francis H. 168, 1564
F.O. Shand, Stanley G. 2064
F.O. Shannon, Ulic Y. 333, 1542
F.O. Shapcott, Morton S. 910 1513
Ch. Shapley, Rev. Ronald N. 1152, 1565a
F.L. Sharp, Alfred C. H. 183, 1601
F.O. — Charles G. 920, 1604
F.O. — Eric G. 324, 1530
F.O. — Harold H. 2065
— R. G., Esq. 1706
F.O. Shattock, Ernest H. 306, 1662
F.L. Shaw, Archibald T. 3006
F.O. — Arthur W. 2068
P.O. — Cautley, N. 1543, 2081
F.L. — Cecil A. 3006
F.O. — Cyril R. L. 2057
F.O. — Donald E. 3005
P.O. — Geoffrey 1549a, 2102
F.L. — Gerald S. 168, 1567
F.L. — Grenville H. 189, 1560
F.O. — Richard George 1547, 2101
F.O. — Richard Griffith 2070b
P.O. Shearn, Austin C. 586, 1521
F.L. Sheehan, Albert 1011, 1684
F.O. Sheen, Walter C. 336, 1562
Wg.Cr. Shekleton, Alexander 58, 108
F.O. Sheldrick Norman X. 318, 1502
F.O. Shelley, Bryant T. 324, 1656
Capt. — J. P. 651, 1503
— T. 3054a
Lt.-Col. Shelmerdine, F. C. 13
W.O. Shelton, Frederick 1800
F.O. Shenstone, Kenneth 2070b
F.L. Shenton, Richard F. 188 1567
P.O. Shepard, Sidney E. R. 584, 1564
F.O. Shepherd, George L. 2061
Shepherd C. V. R. Esq. 1711
F.L. — Gordon C. 178, 1250

Digitized by Google

S.L. Shepherd, Philip A. 3002
F.O. — Ronald T. 2058
P.O. Sheppard, Jack S. 2072
F.L. — Robert H. McC. 2053
— William G. *Esq.* 1202, 1570
F.L. Sherlock, Derek J. 917, 1631
F.O. Sherman, Stephen R. 2069
Wg.Cr. Sherren, Percy C. 112, 1516
S.L. Sherriff, Frederick G. 124, 1669
F.O. Sherring, Ian B 2070*b*
F.L. Shersby, Frank B. 3006
F.O. Shewell, Arthur V. 3004
F.O. Shields, George B. 2071
P.O. — Iain D. 1548, 2103
Wg.Cr. — Wallace J. 53 901
F.O. Shilcott, William J. 3005
F.O. Shipcott, Lionel G. 3005*a*
F.O. Shipley, Edwin 2071
W.O. Shipperbottom, James 1800
F.L. Shipwright, Alan T. K. 175, 1511*a*
F.O. Shirley, George E. 919, 1635, 3054*a*
P.O. — Thomas U. C. 577, 1512
F.O. Shoesmith, William M. 2056
F.L. Shoppee, Lionel C. 2052
Short, E. W. *Esq.* 16
F.L. — Frederick J S. 917, 1524
Wg.Cr. Shorten, William W. 1002, 1682
F.O. Shotter, Hamilton A. 326, 1520
P.O. Shrimpton, John E. 912, 1510*b*
P.O. Shute, Frederic W. C. 584, 1564
Sibley, F. W. N., *Esq.* 15
Sifton, F., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Sikes, Richard S. 2070*b*
F.O. Silcox, Henry T. A 2068
F.O. Sillery, John 1543, 2081
S.L. Silly, Benjamin J. 125, 1500
Silver, Joshua, *Esq.*, 1202, 1510*c*,
F.L. Silvester, James 177, 1568
F.O. Silyn-Roberts, Glynn 325, 1511*a*
Simcocks, S. P. 1705
F.L. Simmonds, Arthur H. 187, 1600
F.O. Simmons, Henry A. 336, 1538
S.L. — Percy A. 915, 1501
F.O. Simon, Arthur W. 2067
S.L. — Geoffrey S. 915, 1510
P.O. Simond, Geoffrey F. 312, 1605
F.O. Simonds, Eric R. 329, 1564
Simons, A. G., *Esq.* 79, 1706
F.L. — George A. 182, 1511
F.L. — William V 3004
F.L. Simpson, Ewen W. 2077
F.O. — Fredrick 301, 1601
— G. C., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — James A. 324, 1565*a*
S.L. — John H. 122, 1535
F.O. — John H. T. 317, 1635
F.L. — Matthew A. 3003
S.L. — Stanley P. 125, 1512
F.L. Sims Francis H. 53, 905
P.O. — Jack B. 583, 1566
F.L. — Reginald G. 906, 1608
F.O. Sinclair Frederick G. 2065
F.L. — Findlay W. 174, 1569*a*
F.O. — James D 2066
F.O. — Laurence F. 321, 1526
F.O. Singer, Noel C. 327, 1546
P.O. Singleton, Dennis G 579, 1523
F.O. — George E. E. 314, 1568*a*
Sinnatt, Oliver S. 1203, 1552
P.O. Sisson, John C. 588, 1564
F.L. Skeate, William A. 3003
S.L. Skeats, Thomas G. 902 1637
F.L. Skeet, Jack G. 1009, 1665*a*
P.O. Skelton, George F. A. 578, 1528
F.O. Skene, Nigel R. M. 323, 1664
Skevington, A. M. 1716
P.O. Skinner, Clifford G. 578, 1517
F.L. Skoulding, Francis A. 906, 1550, 3054*a*
F.O. Sladden, Robert J. 2007
Slade, C. J. 1705
F.O. — John D. H. 323, 1664
Slater A. E., *Esq.* 14, 21
F.O. — Edward A. 908, 1602
F.O. — Guy, B. S. 320, 1665
F.O. — James H. 3005*a*
P.O. — John A. 2073
F.L. — Joseph C. C. 184, 1567
S.L. Slatter, Leonard H. 120, 1581
F.L. Slattery, Matthew S 179, 1663
P.O. Slee, Leonard C. 584, 1564
F.L. Sleigh Horatio 907, 1510
Sleightholme Clifford H. *Esq.* 1202, 1510
S.L. Slessor, John C. 122, 1667, 3054
P.O. Sloan, David 584, 1565
F.O. — William J. P. 3005*a*
F.L. Slocombe, Philip 181, 1601
F.O. Slocum, Sydney D. 330, 1532
P.O. Slowey, Henry E. 578, 1531
P.O. Small, Walter J. 585, 1561
Wg.Cr. Small, Reginald G. D. 108, 1510*a*
P.O. Smallman-Tew, Richard 1548, 2102
F.O. Smart, Geoffrey W 2063
Wg. Cr. — Harry G. 112, 1537
Wg. Cr. Smartt, Frank N B. 56, 1002
Smellie, A. Y., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Smetham, Stanley J. 16, 174
F.O. Smith, Archibald A. C. N. 2066
F.O. — Albert E. 327, 1531
P.O. — Arthur H. J. de P. 584, 1564
S.L. — Arthur W. 22, 902
— Brian A. 72, 1200
Ch. — *Rev.* Cyril A. 75, 1152
G.C. — Charles G. 22, 901
F.O. — Carl H. 1011, 1683
P.O. — Clarence H. 586, 1511*a*
F.O. — Clifford, P.S. 2070*b*
F.O. — Charles T. R. 2067
F.O. Smith, Clifford, R. S. 2070
P.O. — Denis B. 2072
F.L. — Donald R. 2079
F.O. — Edward 918, 1502
F.O. — Elias C. W. S. 327, 1605
F.O. — Ernest 2066
— E. E. 1706
F.O. — Edward F. 910, 1515
F.O. — Ernest P. 2064
F.L. — Francis A. R. 907, 1553
P.O. — Frank G. L. 579, 1531
W.O. — Frederick J. 1801
F.O. — Gordon H. 2065
S.L. — Harry A. 125, 1602
F.O. — Henry A. 2077
F.O. — Henry C. 2080
F.O. — Herbert L. 325, 1534
F.O. — Harry W. 2062
W.O. — Herbert W. 1803
— J. A., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — James W. 315, 1671
F.L. — Karl A. 3006
F.L. — Lamont 904, 1608
F.L. — Neil I. 1008, 1602
F.O. — Philip H. 315, 1552
— P. W., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — Robert 327, 1534
— Ralph A. 1202, 1506
P.O. — Roger F. 581, 1511*a*
F.O. — Ronald, M. 336, 1519
G.C. — Sidney 104, 1559
F.L. — Sydney 3052
F.L. — Sydney, B. S. 1010, 1565
S.L. — Stephen C. W. 3002
— Sydney P. 1202, 1656
G.C. — Sydney W. 105, 1509*a*
P.O. — Tom B. 1547*a*, 2102
— T. G. 1704
S.L. — Vincent R. 1004, 1565*a*
F.L. — William 185, 1556
P.O. Smith-Ross, Edward C. 577, 1671
F.L. Smithson, John G. 3006
S.L. Smylie, Gilbert F. 120, 1550
F.L. Smyth, James C. 2079
P.O. — Stanley, W. F. 584, 1565
F.O. — Vere S. W. 315, 1537
G.C. Smyth-Osbourne, Henry P. 3001
G.C. Smyth-Pigott, Joseph R. W. 103, 1510*d*
F.L. Smythe, Cyril R. 172, 1659
F.O. — Dennis W. 327, 1538
F.L. Smythies, Francis P. 180, 1634
F.O. Snaith, Leonard S 317, 1404
P.O. Snarey, George N. 576*a*, 1528
F.O. Snelling, Leonard H. 319, 1565*a*
— L. M., *Esq.* 22
Snook, H. V. 1707
F.L. Snow, Arthur C. 2052
F.L. — Charles 187, 1669
S.L. Soden, Frank O. 127, 1518
F.O. Sofiano, Vincent J. 650, 1502
F.O. Soltau, Vincent W. 2065
F.O. Somerbough Anthony, G. C. 312, 1664

Digitized by Google

S.L. Somerset-Leeke, Alan Fitz R. 124, 1681
P.O. Somerville, Derek G. W. 584, 1516
P.O. — Duncan, M. 588, 1564
Capt. —, J. F. 1251
S.L. Somerville-Woodiwis Lawrence, 1101, 1666
S.L. Songhurst, Fred H. 3006
F.O. Soper, Henry J. 3005
Lt.-Col. Sorel-Cameron G.C.M. 1806
P.O. — Robert 2102, 1548
S.L. Sorley, Ralph S. 128, 1515
P.O. Sorsbie, Malin 580, 1542
F.L. Southey, Harold F. G. 188, 1510c
F.O. Sowman, John E. R. 910, 1529
Wg.Cr. Sowrey, Frederick 111, 1569
Wg.Cr. Sowrey, John 51, 110
S.L. — William 51, 120
S.L. Spackman, Charles B. S. 131, 1511
Spaight, J. M., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Robert H. S. 178, 1524
Wg.Cr. Sparling, Evelyn H. 51, 110
F.O. Spearing, Edward J. 3005a
F.L. Spence, Edgar H. D. 2054
F.O. — Edward M. S. 2070
F.O. Spencer, Cecil E. 328, 1537
F.L. — Geoffrey R.C. 175, 1551
— K.T. *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Leonard 1803
F.O. — Robert R. 2068
F.O. Spendlove, William V. L. 329, 1659
Spensley, *Miss* E. 1131
G.C. Spicer, Malcolm 53, 104
P.O. Spilman, Eric W. 2073
P.O. Spooner, Hugh 2071
F.O. Spottiswoode, Alexander N. 2070
F.O. Sprague, Richard A. 321, 1513
Wg.Cr. Spratt, Norman C. 112, 1508
F.L. Spreckley, Herbert D. 188, 1402
P.O. Springall, Eric A. 584, 1564
W.O. Springham, Herbert W. C. 1804
W.O. Spry, Charles H. 1805
F.O. Spurway, Michael 2070b
Squires, S. G., *Esq* 1702
F.L. Stacey, Francis T. 2055
F.O. Staddon, Leonard R. 3005
F.L. Stafford, Herbert 183, 1509a
F.L. — Leslie A. C. 3004
F.O. Stagg, Walter A. 910, 1506
F.L. Stainer, Peter 2054
F.L. Stainforth, George H. 178, 1401
P.O. Stainthorpe William W. 586, 1534
A.C. Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* 1547a, 2101
F.L. Stalker, William S. 1009, 1665a
S.L. Stammers, Frederick G. 19, 127
F.L. Stanbridge, Reginald H. 1007, 1682
G.C. Stanford, Charles E. C. 3008
Stanlar, H. D. *Esq.* 1704
F.L. Staniland, Christopher S. 2055
F.O. Stanley, John 2058
F.O. — Leslie F., 1202, 1557, 2070
F.L. Stanley-Turner, Guy N.J. 183, 1518
F.O. Stannard, Frank W. 329, 1513
F.O. Stapleton, Patrick J. 304, 1669
F.O. Starck, John E. 3006
S.L. Starkey, Henry S. C. 20, 1003
F.L. Starley, Richard D. 168, 1523
F.O. Starling, Edward J. H. 911, 1525
P.O. Statham, Ivan G. 2102, 1548
F.L. Staton, William E. 168, 1540
F.O. Staveley, John C. W. 335, 1527
P.O. Stead, George G. 576, 1514
F.O. — John D. 335, 1636
F.O. Stebbing, John R. 322, 1523
F.L. Steddy, Edwin S. 174, 1503
Stedman, J. E. 1704
F.L. — Raymond de L. 3004
F.L. Steedman, Edward B. 188, 1605
Steel, Benson 1200
A.V.M. — *Sir* John M. 76, 102
Wg.Cr. — John V. 73, 111
Steele, A. E. *Esq.*, 21
F.L. — Charles R. 161, 1502
Q. — Harry 3008
F.O. — Robert W. 2066
F.O. — Thomas F. 2058
F.O. — William 2064
Wg.Cr. Steele-Perkins, Alfred H. S. 108, 1567
F.O. Steggall, Robert E. 2078
F.L. Stell, James W.H. 1009, 1631
F.L. Stemp, Geoffrey C. 183, 1535
Wg.Cr. Stent, Frederick W. 110, 1516
Stephen, Robert J. 1202, 1571
W.O. Stephens, Edward J. 1805
P.O. — John F. 584, 1564
P.O. — Peter T. 2072
F.O. Stephenson, Clifton 316, 1557
F.L. — Frank M. R. 186, 1661
P.O. — Geoffrey D. 577, 1523
F.O. — John A. 918, 1540a
F.O. — John T. 321, 1564
F.L. Stephenson-Peach, Robert L. 2052
F.L. Stevens, Alick C. 163, 1541
F.O. — Arthur M. 313, 1543
S.L. — Cecil A. 129, 1511a
F.L. Stevens, Charles H. A. 16, 179
P.O. — Ernest H. 1548, 2102
S.L. — George 902, 1608
— H. L., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Henry N. 3007
F.L. — James C. 173, 1553
F.O. — James F. H. 3005b
F.O. — Reginald W. K. 315, 1512
S.L. — Thomas, L. 3002
— W. G., *Esq.* 14
S.L. Stevenson, Donald F. 123 1517, 3055
F.O. — Leslie, G. 3007
S.L. — Robert L. 16, 125, 3054
F.L. — Richard W. 22, 906
F.O. — William, G. 320, 1562
F.L. Steventon, Charles F. 182, 1567
F.O. Stevinson, Owens 307, 1663
F.O. Stewart, Cecil E. 2057
S.L. — Charles D. 2051
— C. J., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Douglas 111, 1509a
F.O. — David J. 2058
F.O. — Eric. G. D. 2066
F.O. — Edward M. 2066
— E. P. 1701
— James B. 1202, 1544
F.O. — James R. 1542, 2101
F.O. — John G. 1103, 1565a
F.L. — Leopold H. 180, 1631
— *Miss* M. F. S. 1131
F.O. — Peter G. 1546, 2101
F.O. — Percy S. 911, 1604
F.L. — Reginald W. 906, 1681
Cdr. — Robert R. 1550
P.O. — William L. 587, 1566
F.L. Stiles, William H. 2054
Ch. Still, *Rev.* John H. P. 1151, 1510
F.L. Stilwell, Christopher H. 166, 1511
Stirling, C. L., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Robert M. 2054
F.O. Stockbridge, John B. 2057
F.L. Stocken, Reginald H. 2054
F.L. Stocks, Stanley J. 2054
S.L. Stodart, David E. 3002
F.L. Stokes, Edgar G.C. 188, 1528
P.O. — Frank E. 586, 1523
— Henry A. 1022, 1602
F.O. — John W. 910, 1508a
F.O. — Leonard, R. 307, 1523
F.O. — William G. C. 320, 1665
W.O. Stolle, Arthur W 1802
W.O. Stone, Charles H. 1800
F.O. — Donald C. 918, 1403
W.O. — Frederick 1801
Wg.Cr. — James A. 22, 901
F.L. — Ralph A. B. 180, 1603
F.L. Stonehouse, Arthur D. 2078
F.O. Stoney, George E. B. 330, 1543
P.O. Stonhill, Leslie E. B. 576a, 1530
P.O. Store, Albert G. 2069
F.O. Storrar, Ronald C 911, 1569a
F.L. — Sydney E. 166, 1540a
P.O. Stowell, Cuthbert G. 57, 920
F.O. — Robert A. T. 314, 1536

Digitized by Google

F.L. Strachan, Graham S. 1008, 1505
S.L. Stradling, Alfred H. 122, 1556
F.L. Strafford, Stephen C 166, 1502
Wg.Cr. Strange, Louis A. 3002
F.L. — Royle, F. J. 651, 1502
F.O. Stratford-Tuke, Athol G. 908, 1608
P.O. Strath, Frederick A. A. H. 582, 1561
F.O. Stratton, John A.C. 321, 1526
F.O. — Noel 328, 1511a
F.O. Streatfeild, Victor, C. F. 331, 1511a
F.L. Stringer, George N. P. 2054
F.O Strong, Herbert P. 3005a
P.O. Strong, William I. N. 3005b
F.O. Stroud, George J. 3005a
F.L. — George T. 3006
F.O. — Graham R. 330, 1537
— L. H., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Patrick R. 2064
F.L. Strudwick, Charles R. 166, 1510c
Wg.Cr. Strugnell, William V. 111, 1603
F.O. Stuart Arnold J. C. 2070b
— *Miss* E. J. 1131
— John A. G. 1202, 1570
P.O. Stuart-Smith, Kenneth 2072
S.L. Studd, Theodore Q. 122, 1504
— William J. O. 1202, 1666
F.O. Sturgeon, Richard H. 3005a
F.O. Sturgiss, Francis C. 324, 1656
F.O. Sturman, George W. 3007
Sturton, K. M., *Esq.* 21
Stuttaford, *Rev.* John I. 1152, 1507
P.O. Styche, Norman C. M. 576a, 1531
F.O. Styles, Kenneth G. 2061
Sudbury, G. F., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — Harold A. 912, 1510
Suddaby, *Miss* O. 1132
F.O. Sugars, James F. V. 3005
F.L. Sugden, Douglas A. W. 907, 1665a
S.L. — Ronald S. 127, 1542
F.O. Sullivan, Cyril G. C. 2065
F.L. — John 916, 1604
W.O. — Michael J. 1805
F.O. — Terence 3005a
F.L. Sullock, Edward A. 178, 1602
F.O. Sumerling, Francis B. 1103, 1503
F.O. Summers, Joseph 2065
S.L. — John K. 123, 1500
F.O. — Maurice F. 333, 1511
F.O. Supple, Jeffrey H. 334, 1516
F.O. Surén, Hermann F. 2069
F.O. Susans, Frank 3005
Sutcliffe, R. C., *Esq.* 1715
Ch. Sutherland, *Rev.* Francis, G. B. 1152, 1601
Ch. — *Rev.* Lewis A. 1547a, 2104
F.O. Sutherland, John 3005
F.L. — Robert B. 166, 1507
Sutherland-Graeme, P., *Esq.* 13
Q.C. Sutton, Bertine E. 105, 1251, 1681
— H., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — John F. 331, 1543
P.O. — John J. A. 588, 1564
S.L. Sutton-Jones Arthur E. 903, 1550
F.L. Swain, Francis R. D. 179, 1513
F.L. — Oswald B. 182, 1505
F.O. Swallow, Edward P. 2070a
Swan, A., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Lawrence 2070b
W.O. Swanborough, William G. 1803
A.V.M. Swann, *Sir* Oliver 3001
F.L. — Walter E. 165, 1524
Swanston, *Miss* G. 1131
F.O. Swanton, Sidney H. H. 2057
F.L. Sweeny, Ronan, L. 163, 1551
F.O. Sweet, Richard S. 919, 1543
F.O. Swiss, Eric A. 2067
F.O. Switzer, Christopher W. 2066
F.L. Swoffer, Frank A. 2054
F.O. Sydney-Turner, Patrick G. O. 332, 1636
A.V.M. Sykes, *The Rt Hon. Sir* Frederick H. 3001
F.L. Symington, Archibald W. 55, 161
Symonds, Edward T., *Esq.* 1202, 1567
F.L. — Sydney 2053
F.L. — William E. 184, 1542

T

F.L. Taaffe, Rudolph T. 181, 1531
F.L. Tadman, John F. 189, 1568a
Taggart, S. 1702
F.O. Tait, Norman A. 317, 1633
S.L. — Victor H. 71, 129, 3054
F.O. Tait-Cox, Leslie R. 2064
Tancred, Harry L. 580, 1536
P.O. Tangye, Nigel T. 1546, 2102
F.O. Tanner, Eric A. H. 327, 1527
F.O. — Joseph S. 322, 1508a
— R., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Tansley, Herbert E. 905, 1607
F.O. Tapp, Russell B. 2060
Lt. Tarrant, A. J. B. 1806
— H. L. B., *Esq.* 15
W.O. Tatem Harry 1804
F.O. Tatnall, James B. 330, 1532
F.L. Tattersall, William A. 182, 1600
F.L. Taylor, Alexander E. 189, 1565a
W.O. Taylor, Albert E. 1800
P.O. — Ambrose 578, 1531
F.O. — Ernest 2057
— E. G., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Frederick B. 318, 1555
— Frank C. W. 1202, 1557
F.O. — Frederick J. 312, 1542
W.O. — Frederick J. A. 1805
F.L. — Frank W. 907, 1650
— *Miss* G. 20, 1131
Col. — G.B.O. 75, 1142
— G. H., *Esq.* 1701
W.O. — George H. 1803
F.L. — George S. 173, 1665a
F.L. — Howard W. 179, 1510a
Cdr. — Hugh A. 1550
F.O. — John M. S. 2064
— Joseph A. 19, 1200
P.O. — Lancelot F. J. 587, 1566
F.O. — Leonard 909, 1527
— *Miss* L. E. 1131
S.L. — Malcolm L. 124, 1531
F.O. — Robert H. C. 2068
F.O. — Rowallan M. 908, 1501
F.O. — Rex O. O. 2068
F.O. — Reginald, P. S. 2070
F.O. — Reginald R. H. 2062
F.O. — Sydney E. 2058
F.O. — Vincent C. 2067
— W. L., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — William T. 2071
F.L. Teasdale, Joseph J. 22, 178
Q.C. Tedder, Arthur W. 105, 1550, 3055
S.L. Tedman, Frank 902, 1608
F.O. Teichman-Derville Peter L. D. 2070a
Tellett, W. E. 1547a
W.O. Temple, Sydney C. 1805
Ternam, W. G. M. 1701
F.O. Terrell, Thomas 2061
Terry, *Miss* H. D. 1132
F.O. — Paul McK. 303, 1536
P.O. Tester, John A. 578, 1529
P.O. Tettenborn, Phillip A. de G. 583, 1562
F.O. Tew, Walter H K. 324, 1542
F.L. Thackray, Albert G. 175, 1671
S.L. Theak, William E. 132, 1550
F.O. Thevenard, George H. 2070a
S.L. Thomas, Arthur R. 57, 915
— Alfred S. 1202, 1571
F.O. — Alfred T. G. 1548, 2104
F.O. — Clifford 2061
— E., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. — Harold 181, 1561
Ch. — *Rev.* Harold 1152, 1505
W.O. — Joseph 1801
F.L. — John E. G. 181, 1522
S.L. — Meredith 124
F.L. — Ronald G. D 917, 1565a
F.O. — Richard M. 908, 1600
Wg.Cr. — Rudall W. 901, 1608
F.O. — Sydney M. 2064

Digitized by Google

F.O. Thomas, Sidney W. 912, 1603
S.L. — Thomas J. 1004, 1508a
W.O. — Tom L. 1803
S.L. — William 119, 1607
— William C. V. 1202, 1606
F.L. Thomasson, Frederick 2053
F.L. Thompson, Albert E. 3004
— A. H. J. 18
F.O. — Arthur J. 2066
W.O. — Alfred S. 1803
S.L. — Arnold, S. 129, 1665a
W.O. — Charles D. 1804
F.L. — Chester W. McK. 180, 1402
F.O. — Christopher L. 910, 1602
S.L. — Douglas R. W. 181, 1556
F.L. — Ernest 1008, 1685
— H. S. V. 21
F.O. — James H. 2071
F.O. — Neville H. 320, 1512
F.O. — Samuel M. 2070a
S.L. — Thomas F. W. 125, 1668
S.L. — Thomas R. S. 1004, 1562
— W., Esq. 22
P.O. — Walter B. 2073
F.L. — William A. 187, 1557, 3054a
F.O. — William B. 333, 1534
Wg.Cr. Thomson, Arthur A. B. 21, 111, 3054
Lt.-Cdr. — Alpin H. 651, 1635
F.L. — Donald L. 181, 1588
F.L. — George I. 2058
F.L. — George V. T. 186, 1587
P.O. — Ivo W. H. 1549a, 2102
F.L. — John W. 2055
F.O. — Paul G. 315, 1660
S.L. — Tilden C. 125, 1501
F.O. — Wilfred P. J. 313, 1611
— William R. 1202, 1606
Thorburn, Miss M. T. 1132
F.O. Thorn, Sydney A. 2067
S.L. Thorne, Walter 902, 1500
F.O. Thorneley, Bernard H. H. 2071
S.L. Thornton, Edward 131 1510d
P.O. — Francis O. 2073
W.O. — George 1800
F.L. — Henry N. 175, 1667
F.L. — Thomas A. 2053
F.L. — Thomas J. R. 187, 1607
S.L. Thoroid, Henry K. 17, 121
F.L. Thorpe, Edward F. 187, 1601
F.L. — Ronald 1009, 1510
P.O. Threapleton, Alfred 584, 1565
F.O. Thripp, Cyril 910, 1609
Thurgood, C. M., Esq. 16
F.O. Thurrell, Cyril C. 2064
W.O. Thwaite, George R. 1803
F.O. Thynne, Brian S. 1547, 2102
P.O. Ticehurst, John C. 2072
F.L. Tidd, Cyril B. 183, 1661
Tideswell, G. 1710
F.L. Tidy, Charles E. 906, 1603
F.L. Tighe, Charles H. 182, 1669
Tilbrook, Miss E. M. 1132
F.O. Tillard, Arthur J. 318, 1659
F.L. — Leslie R. W. 184, 1503
F.O. Timmins, Lloyd M. 2068
F.O. — Launcelot P. 2060
F.O. Tindal, Nicolas J. 2071
F.O. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey N. R. 321, 1522
W.O. Tindale, Thomas G. 1800
F.L. Tindall, John A. 184, 1564
F.O. — Lewis S. 2070
F.O. Tinling, James C. B. 315, 1631
F.L. Titherington, Harold J. 917, 1606
F.L. Titmas, John F. 169, 1530
F.L. Todd, Frederick W. 906, 1501
F.L. — Henry C. 2052
F.O. — Robert 327, 1525
W.O. Tomblin, Henry N. 1801
F.O. Tomkins, Frederick B. 2067
F.O. — Mark F. 909, 1404
Wg.Cr. Tomkinson, Edward L. 108, 1668, 3055
F.O. Tomlinson, Donald M. 2066
— N. B. 1700
F.O. Tompkins, Victor H. 1011, 1681
F.L. Toogood, Charles F. 168, 1516
Toole, Miss G. 1132
S.L. Toomer, Sydney H. 129, 1668
F.O. Tope, William R. 317, 1567
S.L. Topham, Richard S. 3008
F.O. Toppin, Henry C. 310, 1567
F.O. Torry, Geoffrey N. 326, 1636
F.L. Tottie, Ernest A. 3006
Toulmin-Smith A. K. 1400
F.L. Towler, Christopher O. 174, 1606
S.L. Townsend, Ernest J. D. 127, 1510e
F.L. Townsend, Attwell A. 1007, 1611
F.O. — Donald L. 2063
F.O. — Horace T. 2060
F.O. Tracey, Frederick C. 326, 1518
F.L. Tracy, Horace E. H. 1007, 1569
F.O. Traill, Henry A. 3031
F.L. — Thomas C. 170, 1535
F.O. Trask, Eric D. 2063
F.O. Travers, Frederick D. 2056
Travers, B. B., Esq. 17
Wg.Cr. Treadgold, Henry A. 1001, 1682
M.R.A.F. Trenchard, The Lord 102
F.L. Trevethan, Richard M. 161, 1660
W.O. Trevithick, Charles L. 1804
P.O. Trewby, Maurice R. D 576a, 1514
S.L. Trewin, George S. 3002
W.O. Trimm, Sidney F. 1800
S.L. Trinder, Frank N. 76, 903
F.O. Tripp, Reginald C. 2071
F.O. Trippett, Roy 919, 1603
F.L. Tristem, Harry H. V. 185, 1553
F.O. Tristram, Cecil U. G. 2065
S.L. Trott, Francis W. 123, 1525
F.O. Trouneer, Thomas D. 2070a
F.O. Troup, Charles R. 2066
S.L. — Howard B. 1006, 1669
F.O. Truman, Frederick L. 316, 1528
P.O. Truscott, John F. 2073
F.L. Trusk, Claude W. L. 185, 1603
F.L. Truss, Josiah E. 907, 1502
F.O. Tuck, Robert 3006
P.O. — Tucker, Aidan B. 2073
F.O. Tudor, Stewart O. 2071
F.L. Tuke, Brian D.S. 3003
F.O. Tulloch, George K. 320, 1605
F.O. Tunnard, Anthony J. 326, 1565a
Tupholme, Geoffrey, 1202, 1566
W.O. Turl, Charles 1804
F.O. Turnbull, Edgar A. 2057
W.O. Turner, Alfred 1805
S.L. — Arthur W. 22, 902
W.O. — Charles E. 1804
S.L. — Cresswell 22, 126
F.O. — Claude H. 314, 1539
F.O. — Charles K. 312, 1520
F.O. — Elphinstone D. 2068
S.L. — Edward F. 123, 1538
S.L. — Ernest F. 17, 127
— G. B., Esq. 1400
Wg.Cr. — Harry M. S. 3008
F.O. — Horace R. 2070
F.L. — John 186, 1569
Col. — J. F. 17
F.L. — Samuel A. 53, 167
P.O. — William, H. N. 586, 1531
F.O. Turner Hughes, Charles K. 2069
F.O. Turpin, Arthur E. 2060
F.L. Turton Jones, John W. 170, 1511a
F.L. Tuttle, Geoffrey W. 185, 1605
Tutton, A., Esq. 1703
P.O. Twamley, Reginald J. 583, 1566
F.O. Tweedie, Francis I. G. 1011, 1683
F.L. — Patrick G. 2055
F.O. Twelvetree, Frederick H. H. 301, 1633
G.C. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Laurence J. E. 81, 105, 1681
P.O. Twiss, Victor B. 2073
F.L. Twohill, Jeremiah 2079
F.O. Tyers, Thomas C. 3005a
F.L. Tyrrell, Guy Y. 168, 1500
F.O. — Joseph E. 1103, 1507
G.C. — William 74, 1001
F.O. Tyson, Geoffrey A. V. 2068
G.C. Tyssen, John H. S. 105, 1632
F.O. Tysack, John E. V. 911, 1510e

Digitized by Google

U

F.O. Ubee, Sydney R. 74, 316
F.L. Umpleby, William J. 2053
S.L. Underhill, Wilfred 126, 1516
P.O. Underwood, Peter E. 2073
Wg.Cr. Unwin, Frederick H. 71, 109
F.O. — Noel, H F. 2062
F.O. Upton, Alaister Le R. S. 319, 1662
F.L. — Sidney 189, 1604
Urbani, J. E., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Usborne, Henry C. 2070*a*
F.O. Usher, Cecil W. 2056
F.L. — Ernest C. 3004
F.O. — Harry J. 3005*a*
F.O. Uwins, Cyril 2058

V

S.L. Vachell, John L. 122, 1550, 3054*a*
F.O. Vachon, Marc A. 2065
S.L. Valsey, Eric R. 120, 1535
F.L. Valerie, John 1007, 1672
F.O. Vallance, Berners P. A. 1549, 2102
F.L. — Roper G. A. 908, 1607
F.O. — Vivian V. W. 2069
F.O. Van Oppen, Leonard W. 2068
F.L. Vasse, Gordon H. 175, 1519
F.L. Vaughan, Cecil R. 2054
F.O. — Hugh R. 2061
F.L. Vautier, Arthur R. 22, 916
F.L. Vawser, Alfred R. 1010, 1554
F.O. Veal, John B. 315, 1555
F.L. Venmore, William C. 1202, 1636, 2056
S.L. Venn, George O. 131, 1655
F.O. Verden, Graeme 3005
F.O. Verity, Arthur M. 2062
G.S. Verney, Reynell H 104, 1556, 3054
F.L. Vernon, Frederick E. 176, 1603
F.L. — James T. 2077
F.L. — Leonard H. 905, 1635
Verry, F. W. *Esq.* 1711
F.L. Veryard, Richard G. 1141
P.O. Vickers, Llewellyn M. B. 587, 1566
F.O. — Victor 2063
Sh. Vicner, *Rev.* Harry D. L. 101, 3008
P.O. Villiers, Charles P. 577, 1542
F.O. — Edward G. 2070*b*
— O. G. G. 13
F.O. Vincent, Arthur W. 335, 1520
F.L. — Claude McC. 176, 1401, 1568
S.L. — Francis J. 123, 1532
S.L. — Stanley F. 131, 1531
F.O. Vine, Leslie R. 2056
F.O. Vines, Charles P. 2066
F.L. — Duncan, S. B. 2055
F.O. Vintcent, Nevill 2061
F.O. Vintras, Roland B. de T. 329, 1530
Vivers, Thomas H. A. 1202, 1529
A.V.M. Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell 3001

W

F.O. Waddell, John M. 327, 1518
Waddington, J. *Esq.* 1701
S.L. — William J. 3006
P.O. Waddy, Edgar B. 584, 1511*a*
F.O. Wade, Charles P 328, 1634
— S. 1716
S.L. Wadham, Nicholas W. 127, 1501
F.L. Wadley, Wilfrid A. 3007
F.O. Wagborn, Albert F. 2068
F.O. — David, J. 317, 1635
F.O. Wain, Edward F. 2068
F.L. Wainscot, Francis S. 174, 1556
F.L. Waistell, Alan M. 3003
S.L. Wait, George E. 1551
F.L. Waite, Reginald N. 177, 1539
F.L. Wake, John H. C. 180, 1536
F.L. Wakefield, William W. 2052
Wakeford, E., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. — Francis H. 917, 1565*a*
P.O. Wakeham, Frederick S. 582, 1561
W.O. Wakeling, Herbert J. 1802
Walden, *Miss* M. L. 1132
S.L. Waldron, Ernest N. E. 915, 1633
F.O. Wale, Norman W. 2058
Air M. Wales, *H.R.H. The Prince of* 101, 102
F.O. Walker, Alfred J. 909, 1402
F.L. — Cecil 79, 174
W.O. — Charles H. 1805
Walker *Miss* C. J. 1140
— *Miss* C. 1131
F.O. — Donald G. K. 2067
— D. J. 18
F.O. — Edwin H. 910, 1533
F.O. — Edgar R. M. 324, 1517
W.O. — Edward W. 1805
F.O. — Francis M. 2070*b*
S.L. — Frederic W. 126, 1502 3054*a*
F.L. — George C. 2053
F.L. — Gerald G. 168, 1509*a*
F.L. — Geoffrey H. 187, 1605
F.O. — Harold 2066
— Harry B. *Esq.* 1202, 1509*a*
F.L. — Henry E. 162, 1532
F.L. — Henry J. 188, 1605
S.L. — John 902, 1608
F.O. — John R. 2070*b*
— *Miss* J. W. 1131
— *Miss* M. W. 1131
P.O. — Nigel C. 577, 1510
F.L. — Thomas M. 1529, 2079
F.O. — Thomas, W. 320, 1520
— William 1202, 1570
S.L. — William J. G. 1006, 1661
Ch. Walkey, *Rev.* James R. 1151, 1569
F.L. Walkington, Christopher T. 169, 1533
F.O. Wall, Arnold 321, 1535
— G. 22
F.O. Wallace, Alan 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. — Richard L. 332, 1662
F.O. — Ralph W. 322, 1508*a*
P.O. — Thomas C. 2073
F.L. Wallcousins, Gareth W. H. 1546, 2101
P.O. Waller, George S. 2073
F.O. — Percy J. 2064
S.L. — William H. de W. 120, 1529
F.O. Wallett, Norman 919, 1637
F.O. Wallis, Ernest K. 2070
Wallis, G. W., *Esq.* 1711
F.L. — John B. M. 187, 1551
W.O. Walls, John 1801
S.L. Walmsley, Hugh S. P. 16, 131
G.S. Walser, André A. 17, 105, 3054*a*
F.L. — John G. 163, 1504
Walsh, H. W., *Esq.* 14
W.O. — James, K. 1800
F.L. Walter, Cyril 181, 1560
W.O. — Reginald G. 1805
F.L. Walters, Albert 79, 906
F.O. — Leslie, A. 2057
Lt.Cdr. Walton, Frank M. 651, 1567
F.O. — William T. 2069
F.O. Walwin, William R. 2070*a*
S.L. Wambeek, William G. L. 1004, 1668
F.L. Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock 3003
F.O. Wanliss, Ewen O. 318, 1511*a*
S.L. Wann, Archibald H. 19, 126
F.L. Wansbrough, Robert C. 177, 1401, 1681

Digitized by Google

F.L. Warburton, James 184, 1668
S.L. — Peter 128, 1681
F.L. Ward, David E. 2052
F.L. — Ellacott, L. S. 188, 1605
P.O. — *Hon.* Edward F. 1547, 2102
F.O. — *Hon.* George R. 1547, 2102
F.L. — Kenneth E. 163, 1516
F.L. — Maurice V. 55, 178
Wg.Cr. — Richard B. 108, 1668
W.O. — Richard T. 1803
F.O. — William C. 3005*b*
F.O. Wardell, Frederick A. 326, 1543
F.L. Wardle, Alfred R. 173, 1550
F.L. — Charles E. 3003
F.O. Wardman, Reginald B. 334, 1525
P.O. Wardrop, Julian R. 2071
F.O. — North D. 1544, 2081
F.L. Ware, George S. 1009, 1611
F.L. — Sidney H. 171, 1540*a*
P.O. Warfield, John M. 582, 1561
F.L. Waring, Edmund F. 167, 1539
F.O. — Horace 310, 1605
F.L. Warne-Browne, Thomas A. 164, 1571
Ch. Warner, *Rev.* Kenneth C. H. 1152, 1503
F.O. — L., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — Richard C. 317, 1527
W.O. Warr, Harry T. 1802
F.O. Warren, George. F. P. 3007
F.O. Warrington, George N. 328, 1542
A.C. Warrington-Morris, Alfred D. 17, 102
F.O. Warsow, Claude 2069
P.O. Warton, Kenneth R. 580, 1521
F.L. Warwick, Alwyn J. 167, 1402
F.O. Washer, Charles A. 330, 1518
F.O. Watkins, Arthur C. 2066
S.L. — Harold E. M. 3002
P.O. — Henry, G. 2072
S.L. — Siegfried R. 120, 1542, 3054*a*
Watson, A. *Esq* 1706
F.O. — Arthur C. 325, 1526
F.O. — Arthur O. 303, 1662
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur R. A. 78, 1152
P.O. — Cyril 2072
F.O. — Douglas A. 2064
P.O. — Geoffrey D. 2073
— H. S. 18
F.O. — Irvine, E. C. 1547*a*, 2101
W.O. — John E. 1800
P.O. — John R. 334, 1522
F.O. — Leslie 329, 1529
F.O. — Michael 327, 1523
P.O. — Rupert H. 1545, 2081
F.O. Watt, Charles A 329, 1551
— *Miss* K. C. 20, 1131, 1132
F.L. — Percy MacG. 190 1555
Lt.Cdr. — W. H. 1402
F.L. Watts, Frank E. 179, 1564
F.O. — Ronald R. 319, 1611
F.O. Watts-Read, Archibald M. 313, 1526
P.O. Way, Andrew G. P. 2072
F.O. Wayman, Redvers D. 2066
Waymouth, O.S., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. Wayte, Alline P. 2067
Weatherup, S., *Esq.* 15, 1711
F.O. Weait, Arthur L. 321, 1515
F.O. Weaver, Ronald J. 2063
F.O. Webb, Alfred C. D. 335, 1529
F.O. — Bernard J. A. 2070
— D. L., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Eric B. 188, 1633
Capt. — Frank B. 1550
F.L. — Harry F. 53, 905
F.O. — Henry 2057
A.V.M. Webb-Bowen, Tom I. 102, 1500
Webbe, D. B. 1707
F.L. Weblin, Howard E. E. 182, 1403
F.O. Webster, Albert M. 3005*a*
F.L. — Eric J. 2052
— J. A., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.L. — Sidney N. 175, 1536
W.O. — William 1803
Weddell, Eric T. 1203, 1510*a*
F.L. Weedon, Colin W. 175, 1250
Weekly, J. A., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Weighill, George R. 2069
S.L. Weir, Archibald G. 3002
F.O. — Henry A. M. 2067
A.C. — James G. 2051
F.O. Welch, Charles D. G. 2068
F.O. — Lennox O. 325, 1525
— *Miss* M. 3008
P.O — Wyndham P. 586, 1632
P.O. Welby, Guy S. 1548, 2103
F.L. Wells, Albert T. 906, 1665*a*
A.C. — Hardy V. 53, 101, 1001
P.O. — James M. 2073
Wg.Cr. — John K. 111, 1681
F.O. — James M. 320, 1534
F.O. Welman, James E. 2077
F.O. Welsh, Charles E. 2060
F.O. — George H. 2059
W.O. — John R. 1804
G.C. — William L. 104, 1539
P.O. Wemyss, James R. 580, 1515
F.O. Wesley, John 301, 1569*a*
F.L. West, Arthur E. 917, 1514
F.O. — Alfred M. 2061
— Edgar L. 75, 1203
S.L. — Ferdinand M. F. 129, 1636
F.L. — Norman A. 184, 1564
F.O. — Robert 3005*a*
F.O. — Ralph L. 330, 1514
F.L. — Richard W.G. 3003
S.L. Westcombe, Walter R. 915, 1508*a*
F.L. Western, James G. 53, 173
F.O. Westhorpe, Arthur C. P. 328, 1670
F.O. Weston, John G. W. 324, 1535
S.L. — William G. 2073
F.O. Wetton, William H. 1546, 2102
F.L. Whatling, Vernon F. 187, 1503
F.O. Wheatley, Terence R. 2064
F.O — William 301, 1604
F.L. Wheeler, Allen H. 184, 1602
F.L. — Ernest A. 1101, 1569
F.L. — Harry G. 311, 1554
F.O. — Samuel J. 2065
F.O. Whellock, Capel S. 909, 1549*a*
W.O. Whenman, Frederick C. 1801
F.L. Whilton, Frederick 3006
F.O. Whinney, Charles E 3007
F.O. — Edward G. 2063
F.O. Whippey, Frederic A. 2056
Whipple, F. J. W., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Whistler, Harold A. 125, 1555
F.O. Whistondale, George F. 311, 1663
Whitaker, George H. 1203, 1558
F.L. — Raymond 160, 1561
F.L. White, Aubrey F. 2053
F.L. — Alfred P. 174, 1553
— E. C. L., *Esq.* 15
— *Miss* F. L. 1131
P.O. — Francis L. 584, 1519
F.L. — Frank L. 1008, 1508*a*
F.O. — George H. 919, 1509
F.O. — Gordon, R. 333, 1542
F.L. — Gilbert S. 180, 1401
P.O. — Hamish McC. 583, 1566
F.O. — Herbert J. 3005*a*
F.O. — Hubert H. 2070
S.L. — Hugh G. 129, 1551
F.L. — John W. 22, 187
F.O. — Leslie, J. M. 336, 1512
F.O. — Myles, H. G. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. — Nicholas, E. 321, 1555
F.L — Roy W. 1007, 1522
F.O. — Sidney H. 2067
F.O. — Stanley W. 2067
F.O. — Victor, R. S. 3005
F.O. Whitehead, Arthur W.A. 2071
F.O. — James, B. T. 334, 1533
P.O. — John 577, 1520
P.O. — John E. 2062
P.O. — Raymond G. 582, 1561
F.O. — Rudyard A. 2065
S.L. — Ralph P. 3002
F.O. — Walter W. 2057
S.L. Whitehouse, Evelyn R. 3003
Wg.Cr. Whitelock, Arthur T. 108, 1601
F.O. Whitfield, Lawrence 2057
W.O. — William C. 1803
S.L. Whitford, John 131, 1523
S.L. Whitham, Robert P. M. 17, 128, 3054, 3054*a*
F.L. Whitle, Robert C. 2056
P.O. Whitley, Eric W. 580, 1536
— John 1203, 1570
F.O. — John R. 309, 1538
F.O. Whitlock, Charles H. 3005
— Thomas G. 1203, 1606
F.O — William L. 2068

Digitized by Google

F.L. Whitmore, Frank H. 180, 1650
F.O. Whitta, Adolphus W. 2067
F.L. Whittaker, Frederick 3006
— Gordon W. 1203, 1570
— J. H. 1705
Whitten, G. J., *Esq.* 18
F.O. Whittingham, Charles D. 2073
— *Miss* E. L. 3008
F.O. — Frank 327, 1525
Wg.Cr. — Harold E. 1001, 1684, 3054*a*
F.O. — Robert, B. 2070*b*
Whittle, Cyril J., *Esq.* 1203, 1533
F.O. — Frank 321, 1404
F.L. — Humphrey, M. 182, 1666
F.O. — Philip G. 3001*b*
F.O. Whittlesea, Ernest 3005
F.O. Whitwell, Kenneth C. 2066
S.L. Whyte, Richard 915, 1502
F.L. — Robert A. 187, 1506
— Miss R. M. 1132
F.L. Wiblin, Maurice 178, 1549
F.O. Wicks, Frederick F. 332, 1513, 3054*a*
F.O. — Richard W. 812, 1664
Wickson, F. C., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. Widdows, Stanley C. 586, 1532
S.L. Wiggin, Arthur B. 903, 1667
F.L. Wigglesworth, Cecil G. 103, 1503
S.L. — Horace E. P. 127, 1550
Wight, Henry R. 1203, 1508*a*
F.O. Wightman, William T.F. 329, 1631
F.O. Wigley, John G. 920, 1568*a*
S.L. Wigmore, Arthur J. O. 1003, 1404
F.L. Wilcock, Clifford A. B. B. 73, 165
F.O. Wilcockson, Arthur S. 2060
Wilcox *Miss* M. A. 1132
F.O. — Philip H. 910, 1609
P.O. Wild, Frederick W.L. 588, 1564
F.O. Wilde, Reginald G. 335, 1512
S.L. Wilford James H. 3006
S.L. Wilkins, Frederick R. 903, 1402
— F. S. 13
F.L. — James S. 189, 1665*a*
F.O. — William R. C. 318, 1518
W.O. Wilkinson, Alfred F. 1805
F.L. — Frank C. 21, 2052
F.O. — Francis F. 2065
— G. R. *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — Rodney L. 581, 1511*a*
F.L. Willetts, Alfred H. 186, 1604
Wg.Cr. Williams, Arthur T. 114, 1501
Wg.Cdr. Basil W. M. 901, 1603
F.O. — Cyril C. D. 2069
F.O. — Charles H. 331, 1532
P.O. — Cedric W. 585, 1528
— David E. 76, 1200
F.O. — David L. H. 2063
W.O. — Ernest J. 1800
F.O. — Frederick 3004
S.S. — Francis C. 22, 901
Wg.Cr. Williams, Francis G. M. 901, 1504
F.O. — Frederick P. 1549, 2103
F.O. — Garthowen 2070*a*
Cel. — G. C. 1251
F.O. — George E. S. 828, 1535
S.L. — George G. A. 119, 1504
F.L. — Gwyn H. J. 71, 1009
P.O. — Gwyn, M. 576, 1520
F.L. — Gwilym O. 1010, 1602
F.L. — Herbert A. 3006
F.O. — Hubert, J. A. 319, 1528
— H. W. *Esq.* 20
F.O. — Leonard C. 2070
F.O. — Oswald G. 314, 1670
P.O. — Owen P. E. 582, 1561
F.L. — Patrick, V. 185, 1560
F.O. — Rolf D. 321, 1631
F.O. — Ronald F. 321, 1665*a*
F.O. — Ronald F. A. W. 318, 1567
F.O. — Ronald J. 912, 1602
W.O. — Thomas B. 1804
F.L. — Thomas M. 167, 1250
— W. A. 1706
F.L. — Walter T. S. 3004
F.O. — William, G. 323, 1665
Williamson, *Miss* A. M. 1132
Wg.Cr. — George W. 109, 1500
Wg.Cr. — Hugh A. 3002
S.L. — James J. 129, 1565
F.O. — Kenneth 318, 1664
F.L. Williamson-Jones Clarence E. 165, 1602
W.O. Willis, Frederick J. A. 1803
P.O. — James O. 585, 1561
Wg.Cr. Willock, Robert P. 111, 1667
F.O. Willoughby, Guy 302, 1660
F.O. Wills, Ronald A. 2067
P.O. Wills-Sandford, William R. 578, 1512
Q. Willsher, Cecil B. 3008
F.O. Willy, Clifford M. 2063
W.O. Wilmshurst, Frederick 1803
F.O. Wilson, Allen R. 333, 1529
P.O. — Antony N. 1549*a*, 2102
F.L. — Charles B. 2055
F.L. — Denis A. 1009, 1684
F.L. — Donald W. 3006
— *Miss* E. 1132
F.L. — Frederick K. 2079
F.O. — Fredrick G.S. 2067
F.O. — Gott 3005*a*
F.L. — George C. 907, 1633
F.L. — George E. 161, 1534
F.O. — Hugh, J. 331, 1538
F.O. — Hugh P. 319, 1528
P.O. — Jack M. 582, 1561
F.L. — John B. 2054
F.O. — Philip 2059
F.L. — Richard F. 3006
F.L. — Ronald C. 186, 1533
F.O. — Thomas, H. 325, 1535
F.L. — Thomas W. 1008, 1568
P.O. — William B. 2081
S.L. — William, F. 1004, 1504
Wiltshire, K. H. T., *Esq.* 14, 19
F.O. Wiltshire, Norman J. 2064
F.O. — Sidney N. 328, 1512
Wimperis, H. E., *Esq.* 21
S.L. Wincer, Ivor L. 915, 1600
F.O. Winch, Christopher H. B. 2068
F.L. — James H. 167, 1603
F.L. Wincott, Cyril B. 177, 1522
P.O. Windsor, Charles M. 581, 1526
F.O. — Robert H. 2060
F.O. Wing, Eric C. A. 2064
F.O. — Ernest J. 2062
F.L. Wingate, John L. 176, 1527
F.O. Wingfield, Cecil P. 908, 1631
Wingham, Edwin G. R. 1200, 1567
P.O. Winn, Raymond I. B. 582, 1561
F.O. Winstanley, Alfred J. 2060
G.C. Winter, Alexander C. 105, 1669
— D. F., *Esq.* 1401
W.O. — Fred E. 1804
F.O. — Leonard R. 2067
F.L. Winterbotham, Frederick W. 16, 2054
F.O. Wintour, John M. 332, 1636
Wg.Cr. Wise, Percival K. 3001
F.O. Wiseman, John F. S. 1011, 1685
— *Miss* M. G. 1131
Wg.Cr. — Percy J. 57, 915
W.O. — Thomas W. 1805
F.O. Wisher, Herbert G. 304, 1605
F.O. Wishlade, Ronald J. 918, 1509
W.O. Withers, Edgar A. 1801
F.O — Harold R. 918, 1508
F.O. Witt, Albert T. E. 3005
Witts, *Miss* K. A. 1132
Woffenden, Harry 54, 1203, 1655
F.O. Woledge, Cecil G. C. 302, 1516
F.L. Wolley, John R. 178, 1501
F.O. Wolley Dod, Charles F. 2060
Wood, C. E. O., *Esq.* 80, 1707
F.L. — Ernest R. 906, 1568
F.O. — Geoffrey 316, 1656
P.O. — Geoffrey F. 584, 1565
F.O. — Harold 2068
W.O. — Harry 1802
— H., *Esq.* 21
Wg.Cr. — James C. P. 112, 1631
F.O. — John H. I. 303, 1661
F.O. — John V. 1549, 2102
— Norman 1200, 1501
F.O. — Nigel D. B. 2070*b*
S.L. — Peter C. 129, 1634
— Philip H. *Esq.* 1203, 1526
— R. McKinnon, *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Thomas P. 1805
F.O. — Wallace, G. S. 910, 1522
F.L. Woodbridge, Albert E. 2063
Woodcock *Miss* K. F. 1132
Woodford, N.W., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Woodgett, John H. 3005*a*
F.L. Woodhall, Alfred B. 182, 1533

Digitized by Google

F.L. Woodhead, Norman H. 2064
F.O. Woodhouse, Hugh O. 328, 1520
S.L. — John W. 124, 1540a
F.L. Woodin, John H. 184, 1631
Woodland, W. B. *Esq.* 1711
Lt-Cdr. Woodruff, Eric W. 651, 1633
F.O. Woods, Sydney F 2062
Woodward, F. C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — William L. 2064
F.L. Woollett, Archibald P 906, 1670
S.L. — Henry W. 126, 1666
F.O. — Walter 2066
F.L. Woolley, Frank 76, 176
F.L. Woolliams, Frank H. 178, 1518
F.O. — Walter G. 309, 1537
S.L. Woolven Charles H. C. 130, 1564
S.L. Woolveridge, Harry L. 51, 903
F.O. — Leslie M. 314, 1564
F.O. Wootten, Patrick W. W. 3031
F.O. Worger-Slade, Arthur N. I. 322, 1540a
S.L. Workman, Frank 125, 1600
F.O. Wormell, Eric 2056
F.L. Worsley, Edmund N. D. 74, 907
F.O. Worstall, William R. 321, 1664
F.O. Worth, George A. 1544, 2081
— H.M. 1101
F.L. — Thomas H. 1544, 2081
F.O. Worthington, Frances R. 314, 1540
F.O. — Geoffrey L. 76, 909
F.O. Worton, Frederick C. 3007
F.L. Wray, Arthur M. 165, 1660
F.O. Wren, Alexander 2063
F.O. Wrench, Frank W. 302, 1556
Wg.Cr. Wright, Arthur C. 110, 1540
F.O. — Cosmo, W. 1549a, 2103
F.O. — Ernest J. 3005a
F.L. — Ernest J. H. 2054
— *Miss* E. K. 1132
F.L. — Frank 165, 1533
F.O. — Henry 320, 1662
— H. G., *Esq.* 72
F.L. — Harold M. S. 182, 1401
S.L. — John A. C. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Leslie, E.A. 317, 1535
F.O. — Peter W. M. 314, 1519
P.O. Wrigley, Henry B. 577, 1634
F.O. — Hugh A. 910, 1610
F.L. — Noel V. 160, 1650
F.O. Wroughton, John A. D. 316, 1660
F.O. Wyatt, Montague J. 2056
F.O. — Richard E La F. 2068
F.O. — Samuel 3005
F.L. — Sidney C. 917, 1532
F.O. Wyer, John M. 3005a
F.O. Wylam, Cecil N. 2061
F.O. Wyllie, Eric I. C. 2069
S.L. Wynecott, Hugh B. F. 55, 121
Wyn-Evans, H. B., *Esq.* 21
Wg.Cr. Wynn, Alfred H. W. E 3002, 3054
F.O. Wynne Frederick G. 3030
F.L. — Frederick R. 162, 1505
S.L. Wynne-Eyton, Charles S. 3002
F.L. Wynne-Tyson, Lynden C. 3004
F.L. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred 179, 1553

Y

F.L. Yale, William C. 179, 1551
F.O. Yarde, Brian C. 310, 1567
P.O. Yates, Frederick W. 580, 1517
F.O. Yeatman, Harry M. 2059
F.O. Yeo, Herbert A. 2059
F.O. Yiend, Denis A. K. 919, 1529
F.L. Yonge, John V. 188, 1565a
F.L. Yool, William M. 16, 165, 3054a
G.S. York, *H.R.H. The Duke of* 101, 103
F.O. Youell, Alan B. H. 2065
F.O. Young, Basil L. 2063
P.O. — Edward P. 2073
F.O. — Frank B. 2059
— F. G. C., *Esq.* 14
— H., *Esq.* 17
F.L. — Henry E. 907, 1519
F.L. — Hugh J. 907, 1556
Capt. — H.P.F. 1806
F.O. — John F. 908, 1609
F.O. — John F. 2066
F.O. — John N. 2067
F.L. — Leonard 177, 1669
F.L. — Norman 181, 1660
S.L. — Peter H. 1003, 1605a
S.L. — Ryder 128, 1536
F.L. — Robert A. 904, 1510b
P.O. — Robert B. 587, 1566
— S.G. *Esq.* 21
Wg.Cr. — Walter G. P. 3002
F.O. Younghusband, Albert W. 919, 1602
P.O. — John G. 579, 1511a
P.O. — Richard H. 585, 1561
Youngson, *Miss* C. McL. 1132
Yoxall, W.H. 72
F.O. Yuill, George F. 2059

Z

Zealley, P. R. 1715
P.O. Zorn, John F. L. 587, 1566

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Patron:

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

Vice-Patrons:

THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
GENERAL SIR WILLIAM E. PEYTON, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
AIR-CHIEF-MARSHAL SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C.

Trustees:

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RALEIGH EGERTON, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

President:

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Vice-President:

VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O.

THIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Marine and Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense of residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, that may be incurred by their wives or children.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above ..	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force ..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

Miss WYMER, 13, Longridge Road, London, S.W.5.

KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President: LIEUTENANT-GENERAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Vice-President: FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman: Sister AGNES.
Deputy Chairman: Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council:

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-General Sir GEORGE JEFFREYS, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Sir ERNEST PALMER, Bt.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Lord TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B. C.V.O.
Lieutenant-General Sir KENNETH WIGRAM, K.C.B. C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Honorary Treasurers:

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Royal Air Force Officers on full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Air Ministry through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

Patrons :
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice-Patron :
Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council :
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman :
Major-General The Hon. Sir FRANCIS BINGHAM, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Vice-Chairman :
THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer :
Admiral Sir HENRY B. PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Controller :
Captain R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

Secretary :
Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependents of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of serving and ex-service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address : "Gildea, Parl, London." *Telephone :* Victoria 0396.

THE OFFICERS' DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Patron - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENTS:

Admiral of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) LL.D.,
General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,
Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Lord Trenchard, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureaux for ex-officers at 3/4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d. Life Subscription is £5 5s. and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and donations and gifts of men's clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Department,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House, adjoining; also a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members (Entrance £2 2s.) - - - -	**£1 5 0**
Life Member - - - - - - - -	**£20 0 0**

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members post free to any part of the world, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscriptions.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY.

Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1
(Entrance in Spenser Street) *'Phone:* Victoria 7262

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for at least three years in the Regular Forces.

NO FEES

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

Branches.	Address.
Aberdeen... ...	Castlehill Barracks.
Armagh	C.R.O., Military Barracks.
Ayr	The Barracks.
Bedford	Kempston Barracks.
Belfast	8, Alfred Street.
Berwick-on-Tweed	The Barracks.
Birmingham ...	Crown Buildings, James Watt Street.
Brighton	3, North Street Quadrant.
Bristol	8, Colston Street.
Bury St. Edmunds	The Barracks.
Cardiff	The Barracks.
Carlisle	The Castle
Chatham	Dock Road.
Chester	The Castle.
Chichester ...	The Barracks.
Coventry	c/o Church Lads Brigade, Croft Road.
Croydon	460, London Road, West Croydon.
Derby	67, London Road.
Devizes	Depot Barracks.
Devonport ...	6, Edinburgh Road.
Dorchester ...	The Barracks.
Dundee	65, Trades Lane.
Durham	53, Old Elvet.
Edinburgh ...	106, Hanover Street.
Exeter	Higher Barracks.
Glasgow	139, Bath Street.
Grimsby	Drill Hall, Doughty Road.
Guernsey... ...	Fort George.
Guildford ...	Stoughton Barracks.
Halifax	The Barracks.
Hamilton	Recruiting Office, The Barracks.
Hounslow ...	The Barracks.
Hull	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.
Inverness... ...	Cameron Barracks.
Jersey	Headquarters, Jersey District, C.I.
Kingston-on-Thames.	The Barracks.
Kneller Hall ...	Twickenham. (For Musicians only).
Leeds	17, Park Lane.
Leicester ...	The Magazine.
Lincoln	New Barracks.
Liverpool ...	1, Seymour Street, London Road.
London	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1. (Entrance in Spenser Street).
Manchester ...	77, Shudehill.
Middlesbrough...	83, Grange Road.
Mill Hill ...	The Barracks.
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	7, Ridley Villas.
Newport (Isle of Wight).	66, Lugley Street.
Newport (Mon.)	35, Stow Hill.
Norwich... ...	Britannia Barracks.
Nottingham ...	Victoria House, Trinity Square.
Omagh	The Barracks.
Portsmouth ...	Buckingham Street.
Preston	Fulwood Barracks.
Reading	Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road.
Sheffield ...	123, Surrey Street.
Shrewsbury ...	The Barracks.
Stoke-on-Trent	1, Ashford Street, Shelton.
Taunton	The Depot Barracks.
Warrington ...	Peninsular Barracks.
Winchester ...	Hampshire Depot Barracks.
Wolverhampton	43a, Queen Street.
Worcester ...	Bank House, Shaw Street.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL
VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W. 1, through a Committee of Management composed of nine members, four of whom are ladies.

Chairman of Committee.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

. . THE . .

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.

General Editor—

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anœrobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET

May be obtained through any Bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.

Digitized by Google

The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

PATRONS:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE COUNCIL:

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairman—

Vice-Chairman—SIR HARRY GREER.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903–19 for 68,491 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 275,352 were assisted with money or clothing. 16,595 Sick nd Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 188,273 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 1,977 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 30th June, 1917, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*

122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

. . The . .

Royal Air Force Memorial Fund

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

President: Group Captain H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.
Chairman of Executive Committee : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Hon. Treasurer : : : : : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Secretary : : : : Lt.-Col. W. E. S. BURCH, C.B.E., R.A.F.

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL FUND was established in October 1919 to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914-1918, by an organisation which will be of lasting benefit to the Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force and their dependents, whether from the Dominions or the United Kingdom and also to the members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

The Fund has erected a permanent Memorial to the Officers and Men of the Flying Services who fell in the War, which Memorial stands on the Whitehall Stairs, Victoria Embankment, London, and was unveiled by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales on the 16th July, 1923.

A School for the sons of airmen attending school was established at Vanbrugh Castle School, Blackheath, S.E., in August, 1921, and accommodation is now provided for 39 boys.

Educational Grants are being made to the sons or daughters of Officers, Royal Air Force, past or present.

Assistance has been given, for the past 10 years, in a large number of cases to Officers, Airmen, and their dependents, and to members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

For all the above purposes the Fund requires a capital sum of £400,000, of which at present only a little over one-third has been raised. Money is therefore urgently needed, and an appeal is made to all Officers, past and present, of the Flying Services, their relatives and friends, and to the General Public, for whom the Officers and Men of the Flying Services did such splendid and gallant service in all theatres of war from 1914 to Armistice Day, 1918.

How to send Help.

Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. MEMORIAL FUND and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age, (officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
57, AVONDALE ROAD,
BROMLEY, KENT.

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

H.M. COMMISSIONERS:

President - - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.
Vice-President - - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.
Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted between 9 and 11 years of age.
The life is that of an ordinary boarding school, with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.
The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.
The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

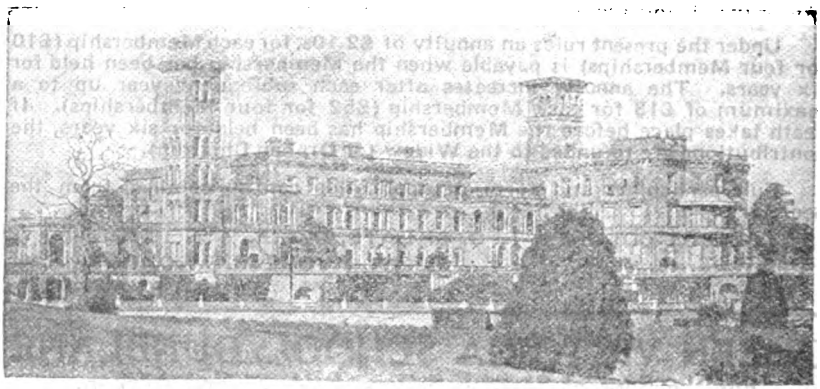
(*a*) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(*b*) To join H.M. Forces.
(*c*) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich or Sandhurst. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME
FOR OFFICERS OF
THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



TERMS :— 4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Air Force Officers, the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

Major-General Sir G. Tate, C.I.E., I.M.S., (Retd.)

HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
L

THE AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1933

Published by Authority

Crown Copyright Reserved.

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller

1933

Price 2*s*. 6*d*. Net.

3-VDS

Digitized by Google

22—10—I—33

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is incorporated

Holt & Co.

BANKERS

and Official Air Force Agents.

KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1

Managing Partners:

LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General SIR A. MAXWELL, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

Drawing and Deposit Accounts, Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.

Pay issued. **Allowances** received.

Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.

Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.

Sur-Tax and Income Tax. Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.

Club and Other Subscriptions and Periodical Payments attended to.

And all other forms of **Banking.**

Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.

Digitized by Google

FELIXSTOWE
COLLEGE FOR GIRLS

A GIRLS' PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR
RESIDENT PUPILS.

Chairman of Governors:
The Rt. Hon. the LORD GISBOROUGH.

Head Mistress:
Miss M. E. CLARKE
(late assistant Mistress and House Tutor at
Sherborne School for Girls).

Main Boarding House overlooking the Sea.
2 Senior Annexe Houses. School buildings separate.
Domestic Science Rooms.
Junior Boarding House for those under 12.

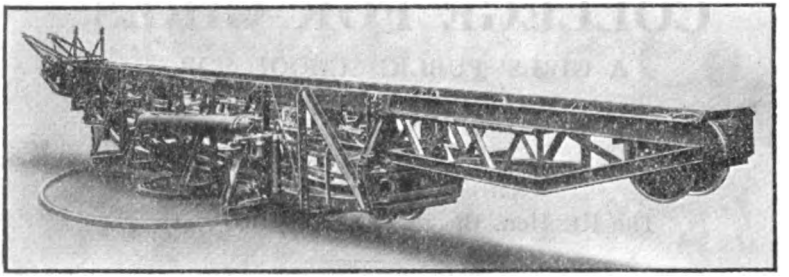
SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS IN JUNE.
A certain number of Exhibitions up to the value of
20 guineas are offered annually to the daughters of
the ROYAL AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

ARRANGEMENTS MADE FOR
CHILDREN FROM ABROAD.

*Prospectus and further particulars may be obtained
from the Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

CATAPULT FOR LAUNCHING AIRCRAFT



Extending Structure Type Catapults give high launching speed and smoothness of action combined with small stowage space. Full range of sizes for all weights and types of Aircraft. Designs and prices on application.

Open to Design and Manufacture Special Tools and Airframe and Engine Parts.

MACTAGGART, SCOTT & Co. Ld.

Station Ironworks,

LOANHEAD, EDINBURGH.

Telegrams—VALVE, LOANHEAD. **Phone—12 LOANHEAD.**

Digitized by Google

THE
AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1933.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

	Page or Col.
Abbreviations	3
Accountant Branch	915
Aden Protectorate Levies	79, 1806
Aeronautical Research Committee	36
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment	1402
*A.F.C. Regulations governing	3080
*A.F.M. " "	3080
Agents, Air Force	4
Air Council	19
Aircraft Depots	1601
Air Defence of Great Britain, Headquarters	51
Air Defence Group No. 1	1501
Air Ministry:—	
Accidents Branch	21
Accounts, Directorate of	23
Aeronautical Inspection, Directorate of	29
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of	24
Civil Aviation, Directorate of	21
Contracts, Directorate of	23
Dominion Liaison Officers	25
Equipment, Directorate of	30
—, Deputy Directorate of	30
J.A.G., Office of	21
Lands, Chief Officer, etc.	26
Manning, Deputy Directorate of	27
Medical Services, Directorate of	28
Meteorological Office	23
Nursing Service	28
Operations and Intelligence, Directorate of	24
Organisation and Staff Duties, Directorate of	24
Organisation, Deputy Directorate of	24
Personal Services, Directorate of	27
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for	27
Postings, Directorate of	27
Publications Depôt	1607
Repair and Maintenance, Deputy Directorate of	30
Scientific Research and Technical Development, Joint Directorates of	29
Secretary of State for Air	20
" " " Under	20
Secretary, Department of	22
Signals Branch	25
Staff Duties, Deputy Directorate of	25
Stores, Deputy Directorate of	30
Supply and Research Department of the Air Member for	29
Training Directorate of	27
Works and Buildings, Directorate of	25
Air Navigation, International Commission for	40
Airship Works, Royal	1402
Air Survey Committee	46
Alphabetical List of Home Stations, etc., showing units, postal and telegraphic addresses, telephone numbers, railway stations, etc.	5
Air Armament School	1553
Armament Training Camps	1672
Armoured Car Company No. 1	1669
Armoured Car Company No. 2	1670
Army Co-operation School of	1554
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions)	651, 912, 1142
Attachés, Air	18, 81
Audit Staff	1712
Auxiliary Air Force Officers	2101
" " " Squadrons	1546
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee	38
Balloon Centre, R.A.F.	1671
Band, R.A.F. Central	1672
Bases	1631
*Bath, Statutes of Order	3067
*British Empire Order, Statutes of	3070
Building Committee	37
Cambridge University Air Squadron	1250
Carriers, H.Q. Units in	1650
Central Flying School	1555
" Medical Establishment	1682
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1152
Chaplains' Branch	1151
Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal addresses, &c.	15
Civil Aircraft A.I.D. Mediterranean	72
Coastal Area Headquarters	55
Code and Cipher Staff, Overseas	1716
Colleges	1550
Commands (Overseas):—	
Aden	79
Far East	80
Iraq	73
R.A.F. India	76
" Mediterranean	78
" Middle East	71
Commands (Home):—	
Air Defence of Great Britain	51
Coastal Area	55
Inland Area	53
R.A.F. (Cranwell)	57
" (Halton)	58
Committees	36
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee	40
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters	57
Deaths, List of	3052
Dental Officers	1101
Depot, R.A.F.	1665*a*
*D.F.C. Regulations Governing	3080
*D.F.M. " "	3080
*D.S.O. " "	3074
Dominion, &c., Air Forces	25, 81
Educational Service, R.A.F.	1200
Electrical and Wireless School	1556
Establishments	1400
" R.A.F. Committee	38
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	1401
Explosives, A.I.D.	52*a*, 72, 75
Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee	41
Fighting Area	1501
Films Committee	38
Flights	1655
Floating Dock, Pembroke Dock	1671
Flying Training Schools	1557
General Duties Branch	102
Geographical Index to Stations	1451
Group Headquarters	1501
*Half-Pay, Declarations for	3057
Halton, R.A.F. Headquarters	58
Hospital Orderlies Training Depot	1683

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
Hospitals	1682
Imperial Defence College	1251
Imperial Defence College, Officers who have completed a course at	3055
India, R.A.F. Headquarters	76
Indian (Wing) Stations	1505
Inland Area Headquarters	53
'Iraq Command Headquarters	73
'Iraq Levies	75, 1806
Judge Advocate-General, Office of	21
King:—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Honorary Chaplain to the	101
Honorary Physician to the	101
Honorary Surgeon to the	101
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the	101
Laboratory, Air Ministry	1404
Legal Branch	1141
*Levees, Regulations for	3056
Liaison Officers, Dominion	25
Maintenance Units	1600
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment	1403
Medical Advisory Board	1101
,, Branch	1001
,, Units	1682
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters	78
Meteorological Committee	38
,, Office	23
,, Officers	1141
,, Offices, telegraphic addresses and telephone Nos. of	12
,, Stations and Staff	1710
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters	71
Miscellaneous Units	1665*a*
Modifications Committees	39
Music, Director of	1141
*M.C., Regulations governing	3077
*M.M., ,, ,,	3079
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty	3030
Naval Co-operation, School of	1567
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	41*a*
Non-effective Officers	1668
Non-Public Funds Working Committee	39
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1131
Nursing Service Advisory Board	1132
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations	3
Ordnance Committee	41*a*
Oxford University Air Squadron	1250
Parks	1610
Pathological Laboratory, R.A.F.	1684
Photography, School of	1567
Physical Training School of	1668*a*
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service	1131
Prize-winners and Medallists	3054
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of	3064
Provost Marshal	27
Pulham Airship Station	1402
Radio Research Board	43
R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge	1665*a*
R.A.F. Depot, Middle East	1600
Railway Stations, sidings, etc.	5
Reception Depot	1669
Record Office	1673
Recruiting Depot	1671
,, Inspector of	1671
†Relinquishments, Resignations, etc.	3053
Reserve of Air Force Officers	2051
Reserve, Superintendent of	1673
Retired List	3001
* ,, Pay Declaration for	3060
* ,, ,, Commutation Table	3063
Rewards Committee	44
Royal Aircraft Establishment	1400
Royal Air Force College	1551
Royal Airship Works	1402
Royal Engineer Board Committees	45
*Royal Red Cross, Regulations Governing	3076
Schools	1553
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for	44
Secretary of State for Air	20
,, ,, ,, Under	20
Special Duty, Officers on	1680
Specialists and Consultants (Medical)	1101
Special Reserve Officers	2081
Sports Board, R.A.F. Committee	39
Squadrons	1511
Staff College	1550
Station Headquarters	1505
Stations, Geographical Index	1451
Storage Units	1609
Stores Branch	901
,, Depots	1606
Supplementary Lists of Officers	650, 912
Supply Depots	1609
Technical Training, Schools of	1568*a*
,, Equipment Committee	37
Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.)	5
Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.)	16
Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc.	5
*†Territorial Army and Air Force Associations	3082
Transjordan and Palestine H.Q.	1502
United Services Trustee	46
Units, List of, with officers serving at	1451
Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes	1730
Units, Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores	1720
University Air Squadrons	1250
University Courses, etc., Officers Attending	1251, 1667*a*
*Victoria Cross, Statutes of	3065
Visibility Committee	39*b*
Visual Board	47
Warrant Officers, Class I	1800
Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc.	5
Wessex Bombing Area	1500
Whitley Council	39*a*
,, ,, Industrial	39*a*
Wireless Station, Air Ministry	1669
Wireless Telegraphy Board	47
Works and Buildings:—	
Officers	1142
Staff	1700

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July). † Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index.

Digitized by Google

STB 10 Mar 1933

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[a] .....Posted for Armament duties.
A.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.
A.* ....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying A.
A.D.C. .Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A D.C....Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
(*Adjt.*) ..Officers performing Adjutants' duties.
C. .....Qualified at Commissariat Course.
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.
E. .....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.
E.* ....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying E.
E(T)....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.
I. .....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.
K.H.C. .Honorary Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. .Honorary Physician to the King.
K.H.S. .Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Met. ...Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.
N. .....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.
[n] .....Posted for Navigation duties.
O. .....Observer Officer.
[p] .....Posted for Air Pilotage duties.
P. .....On Probation.
[ph] ....Posted for Photographic duties.
Ph. ....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.
p.s.a....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
p.s.c. ...Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).
p.s.m. ..Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
P.T.....Qualified at Physical Training Course.
q.s. ....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College. (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.a.*).
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.
S. .....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.
S.* .....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying S.
[t] .....Posted for torpedo duties.
X.....Qualified at Explosives Course.

ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C. .....Victoria Cross.
K.G. .....Knight of the Garter.
K.T. .....Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. .....Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B. ....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B..... Knight Commander } of the Order of the Bath.
C.B......Companion } of the Order of the Bath.
O.M .....Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. ...Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
C.S.I. .....Companion } of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G...Knight Commander } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. ....Companion } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E....Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E......Companion } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O....Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O....Knight Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O......Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.....Member of the 4th or 5th Class } of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E. ...Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ....Knight Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
C.B.E......Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.E. ....Officer } of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.E.....Member } of the Order of the British Empire.
D.S.O......Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. .....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C......Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C...... Military Cross.
D.F.C. ....Distinguished Flying Cross.
A.F.C. ....Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. ....Member of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.R.C. ..Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.M. .....Albert Medal.
D.C.M.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.
C.G.M. ....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M.....Distinguished Service Medal.
M.M......Military Medal.
D.F.M. ...Distinguished Flying Medal.
A.F.M.....Air Force Medal.
R.D. .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
T.D. .....Territorial Decoration.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after December 15th are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 200, dated December 15th, 1932.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual Official Channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to :—

The Secretary,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)
MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
ABINGDON—		
Station Headquarters	Abingdon, Berks.	Aviation—Phone, Abingdon ..
No. 40 (B) Squadron		Squadron c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
Station Flight		Flight c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
(*Oxford University Air Squadron*)	(*Manor Road, Oxford*) ..	
ALDERGROVE—		
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ..	Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim
ALTRINCHAM—		
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt.	Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Aeronautics, Altrincham ..
ANDOVER—		
Staff College	Andover, Hants.	Foresight, Andover .. ..
H.Q. Wessex Bombing Area ..	———	Airgenarch, Andover .. ..
tation H.Q.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
Station Flight.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
No. 12 (B) Squadron	———	12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
No. 101 (B) Squadron	———	101 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
BICESTER—		
No. 33 (B) Squadron	Bicester, Oxon.	Aeronautics, Bicester. .. ..
BIGGIN HILL—		
Station Headquarters	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..
No. 23 (F) Squadron		23 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
No. 32 (F) Squadron		32 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill,
Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Flight		Flight c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
BIRCHAM NEWTON—		
Station Headquarters	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn	Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..
No. 35 (B) Squadron	———	35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
No. 207 (B) Squadron	———	207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
BOSCOMBE DOWN—		
Station Headquarters		Aeronautics, Amesbury. ..
No. 9 (B) Squadron	Boscombe Down, Amesbury Salisbury, Wilts.	9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 10 (B) Squadron		10 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
CALSHOT—		
R.A.F. Base	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants. ..
No. 201 (F.B.) Squadron ..	———	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Abingdon 238 .. (*Oxford 3321.*)	Abingdon, G.W.R.	—	—
Antrim 20	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), passengers, and goods up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles), goods over 5 cwt.	—	—
Altrincham 205 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) (passengers). Broadheath, L.M.S.Rly.(goods)(3½ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 80, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge. (*Official residences*— A.O.C., Staff College Andover 4. C.A.S.O., Wessex B.A., Weyhill 15. Station Commander Andover 331.)	Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	300 yards of siding at Rly. station.	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (¾ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	—
Ravensbourne 1960	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). *Note.*—An hourly omnibus service, No. 146, operates between Westerham Hill and Lewisham *via* Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	—	—
King's Lynn 210 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly (4 miles).	—	—
Amesbury 121 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Fawley 46 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange, or direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lee-on-the-Solent.	Totton, Southern Rly. (12 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (light goods only). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West; thence (on separate warrant) by Hythe ferry from Southampton Town Quay to Hythe; thence by Hants and Dorset Bus Service (on separate warrant, *see* A.M.O. A 94/32) from Hythe to Calshot. The first boat leaves Southampton daily (Sundays included) at 0700 hrs. and then hourly up to 2215 hrs. Last bus leaves Hythe 2345 hrs. daily.	No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1½ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only).	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
CARDINGTON—		
Royal Airship Works	Cardington, Bedford ..	Airships, Bedford .. ..
No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit ..		
CASTLE BROMWICH—		
No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron.	Castle Bromwich	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich
CATFOSS—		
No. 1 Armament Training Camp	Catfoss, Sigglesthorne, Hull..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..
CATTERICK—		
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron	Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Aeronautics, Catterick ..
CRANWELL—		
Headquarters	Cranwell, Lincs.	Aircoll, Sleaford .. ..
R.A.F. College.		
Electrical and Wireless School.		School, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford..
R.A.F. Hospital.		Hospital, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford
School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.		
DIGBY—		
No. 2 F.T. School	Digby, Lincolnshire ..	Aeronautics, Lincoln .. ..
DONIBRISTLE—		
Station Headquarters	Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dunfermline.
No. 100 (B) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics 'Phone, Dunfermline.
DUXFORD—		
Station Headquarters	Duxford, Cambs.	Aeronautics, Royston ..
No. 19 (F.) Squadron		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Station Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
(*Cambridge University Air Squadron.*)	(*Fen Causeway, Cambridge*)..	
EASTCHURCH—		
Air Armament School	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
Coast Defence Co-op. Flight		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—		
No. 22 Group Headquarters ..	South Farnboro', Hants ..	Group c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
Royal Aircraft Establishment.		Ballooning, South Farnboro'.
School of Photography.		Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
FELIXSTOWE—		
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.	Felixstowe, Suffolk	Aeronautics, Felixstowe ..

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bedford 2255 ..	Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry.
Castle Bromwich 2076	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	—	M/T 6 tons, other vehicles 8 tons.
Sigglesthorne 35 ..	Hornsea, L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).	—	20 tons.
Old Catterick 53 ..	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Sleaford 64/5/6/7 ..	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 6¾ miles total length.	20 tons weighbridge.
Metheringham 26 ..	Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers). Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	—
Inverkeithing 146 ..	Inverkeithing L. & N.E .Rly. (1½ miles).	Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdour branch o. L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly, which also connects to jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay	—
Royston 58 ..	Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Royston 105 ..	———	—	—
(*Cambridge 2134*) ..	(*Cambridge, L.N.E.R. & L.M.S.* (1½ *miles*).)		
Eastchurch 4, Sheerness 50, and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.	Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).	½ mile Branch Rly. connects school with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.	—
Aldershot 361, and direct line from Air Ministry. (*Official residence*—A.O.C., 22 Group, Camberley 612.)	Farnboro', Southern Rly. (1½ miles). R.A.E. :-Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly.	—
Felixstowe 184 and Ipswich Naval Exchange. (*Official residence*—C.O., Felixstowe, Felixstowe 403.)	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).	½ mile Branch Rly. connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge. Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
FILTON—		
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (B) Squadron.	Filton, nr. Bristol	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
GOSPORT—		
R.A.F. Base	Gosport, Hants	Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..
No. 442 (F.S.R.) Flight.		
No. 465 (F.T.B.) Flight.		
No. 466 (F.T.B.) Flight.		
GRANTHAM—		
No. 23 Group Headquarters ..	St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Airgroup, Grantham .. ..
No. 3 F.T. School	Grantham, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Grantham ..
HALTON—		
Headquarters	Halton Camp, Bucks. ..	Aeronautics, Halton Camp ..
No. 1 S. of T.T. (Apps.).		
P.M. R.A.F. Hospital.		
Medical Training Depôt.		
R.A.F. Pathological Laboratory.		
HAWKINGE—		
No. 25 (F.) Squadron	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.	Aeronautics Folkestone ..
HENDON—		
Station Headquarters	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Aeronautics, Hendon ..
Home Communication Flight ..		Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon ..
No. 600 (City of London) (B) Squadron.		600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
No. 601 (County of London) (B) Squadron.		601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (B) Squadron.		604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Hyde, Hendon.
upt. of R.A F. Reserve.		Refreserve, Hyde, Hendon.
HENLOW—		
Home Aircraft Depot	Henlow Camp, Beds. ..	Aeronautics, Hitchin.
HORNCHURCH—		
Station Headquarters	Hornchurch, Essex	Aeronautics, Hornchurch .
No. 54 (F.) Squadron		54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 111 (F.) Squadron.		111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
HUCKNALL—		
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron.	Hucknall, Nottingham ..	Aeronautics, Hucknall ..

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Filton 74	**Patchway, G.W. Rly. (2 miles).**	—	**Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.**
Gosport 8174 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange, or direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lee-on-the-Solent.	Fort Brockhurst (*via* Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. (½ mile). **Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).**	½ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	—
Grantham 305. (*Official residence*—A.O.C., 23 Group, Knipton 39.) **Grantham 116**	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¾ miles).	—	—
Wendover 107/11 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport only :—4 tons for M/T, 8 tons for carts. Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons capacity).
Folkestone 2271 ..	**Folkestone Central, Southern Rly (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles).**	—	—
Colindale 6577 ..	Colindale, L.E. Rly. **(passengers).**	—	**8 tons weighbridge.**
Colindale 6577. .. **Colindale 6577.**	Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods).	—	—
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Hitchin 137 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Halton.	**Henlow, L.M.S. Rly. (*via* Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.).**	**Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.**	**30 tons rail weighbridge.**
Rainham 142/3	**Hornchurch, L.M.S Rly. (2 miles).**	—	—
Hucknall 171 ..	**Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).**	—	**10 tons weighbridge.**

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
KENLEY—		
R.A.F. Storage Section	Kenley, Surrey	Aeronautics, Kenley .. ..
KIDBROOKE—		
No. 1 Stores Depôt	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3 ..	Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).
School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.		
LARKHILL—		
R.A.F. Balloon Centre	Rolleston Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp ..
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT—		
H.Q. Coastal Area	Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. ..	Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent
School of Naval Co-operation.		School, c/o Airgenarch, Lee-on-Solent.
LEUCHARS—		
R.A.F. Training Base	Leuchars, Fife	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..
LONDON—		
Air Ministry	Kingsway, W.C.2	Airministry, London .. ..
Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department.	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Aircivil, Airministry, London
Air Ministry Laboratory.. ..	Royal College of Science, S.W.7.	Amlab, c/o Scientist, London..
Air Ministry Publications Depôt	Kidbrooke, S.E.3	Prinpustor, Westcombe, London.
Air Ministry Wireless Station ..	Kingsway, W.C.2	—
Central Medical Establishment ..	3-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 ..	Aeronautics, Estrand, London
Judge Advocate-General ..	Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Judvocate, London .. ..
Inspector of Recruiting	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Ocredep, Parl, London ..
No. 1 Air Defence Group.. ..	33/34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1	Airesaux, Kincross, London ..
Officer-in-Charge, R.A.F Port Detachment.	West India Dock, E.14 ..	Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
MANSTON—		
Station Headquarters	Manston, nr. Ramsgate Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate ..
S. of T.T. (Men).		
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron.		2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron.		500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Purley 1000 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (2 miles), Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles), Caterham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	—	—
Lee Green 1920 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Kidbrooke, Southern Rly. ..	Depôt adjoins Stn...	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	
Lee-on-the-Solent 79143 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly. (4 miles). *Passengers only.* Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly. (½ mile). *Goods only.*	Siding only at Rly. Stn.	—
Leuchars 16 .. (*Official residence*—C.O., Leuchars 35.)	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Western 3148 ..	—	—	—
Lee Green, 1920 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Exts. 67–311–370).	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Holborn 0274–5 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Museum 2515 ..	—	—	—
East 1870	Aldgate (Met) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road.	—	—
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4¾ mile. *Note.*—Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2s. 0d. a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed *via* Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston."	—	20 tons rail weighbridge.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
MARTLESHAM HEATH—		
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.	Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. ..
No. 15 (B) Squadron.		
No. 22 (B) Squadron.		
MILTON—		
No. 3 Stores Depôt	Milton, Didcot, Berks. ..	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Abingdon.
MOUNT BATTEN—		
Station Headquarters	Mount Batten, Plymouth ..	Aeronautics, Plymouth ..
No. 204 (F.B.) Squadron.		204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
No. 209 (F.B.) Squadron.		209 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth
NETHERAVON—		
Station Headquarters	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Netheravon ..
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron.	———	13 Squadron c/o Aeronautics. Netheravon.
NORTH COATES FITTIES		
No. 2 Armament Training Camp	North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
NORTHOLT—		
Station Headquarters	Northolt Junction, Ruislip Middlesex.	Aeronautics, Ruislip .. ..
No. 24 (C.) Squadron.		24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
No. 41 (F.) Squadron.		41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
NORTH WEALD		
Station Headquarters	North Weald, Epping, Essex	Aeronautics, Epping .. ..
No. 29 (F.) Squadron.		29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
No. 56 (F.) Squadron.		56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
NOVAR—		
Detachment from R.A.F. Base, Leuchars, annually during period April–November.	Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire..	Aeronautics, Evanton ..
OLD SARUM—		
School of Army Co-operation ..	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Salisbury ..
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron c/o Aeronautics Salisbury.
PEMBROKE DOCK—		
Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
210 (F.B.) Squadron	———	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
R.A.F. Floating Dock	———	———

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Kesgrave 71 ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles), or Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (5 miles) (passengers). Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	—
Abingdon 91 and 92, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Ruislip.	Didcot (3½ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) G.W. Rly. (passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with R.A.O.D., Didcot.	None. Fuel is weighed when necessary at the weighbridge, Didcot ordnance depôt.
Plymstock 222 & 223 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange	Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods :—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length ; Plymouth Friary, for smaller packages. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.)	—	—
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers), Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods) (6 miles).	—	—
Marshchapel 9 .	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	—	10 tons
Ruislip 104 and direct line *via* Uxbridge.	Northolt Junction, G.W. Rly. (passengers and light goods). Ruislip and Ickenham, (G.W. & G.C. Rlys., Joint) goods weighing over 10 cwts.).	—	—
Epping 196 .	North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly. (¼ mile).	—	—
Evanton 3	Novar, L.M.S. Rly. (2½ miles).	—	3 tons.
Salisbury 403 ..	Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).	—	—
Pembroke Dock 22 .	Pembroke Dock (*via* Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile). Passengers from London can book to Neyland, and thence by ferry.	Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ½ mile, for full trucks or vans only. *Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.*	Two—Suitable for rail or road traffic.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
PETERBOROUGH—		
No. 1. Aircraft Storage Unit ..	Westwood, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Peterborough ..
PULHAM—		
Kite Balloon Experimental Station.	Pulham, Norfolk	Airships, Harleston .. ..
RENFREW—		
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron.	Renfrew, Scotland(*aerodrome*), 49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. (*Town Headquarters.*)	Aeronautics, Renfrew.. ..
RUISLIP—		
No. 4 Stores Depôt	Ruislip, Middlesex	Fourstore, Uxbridge .. ..
Record Office.		Records, Ruislip
SEALAND—		
No. 5 F.T. School	Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.	Aeronautics Chester .. ..
Packing Depôt.		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.
STANMORE—		
Headquarters Inland Area ..	Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middx.	Airgenarch, Stanmore.. ..
SOUTHAMPTON—		
R.A.F. Embarkation Officer ..	3, Queen's Terrace, Southampton.	Aeronautics Southampton ..
SUTTON BRIDGE—		
No. 3 Armament Training Camp	Sutton Bridge, Wisbech, Cambs	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..
TANGMERE—		
Station Headquarters	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Aeronautics, Chichester ..
No. 1 (F.) Squadron.		1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 43 (F.) Squadron.		43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
THORNABY—		
No. 608 (N. Riding) (B.) Squadron	Thornaby, Yorks	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Peterborough 576 ..	Peterborough, L.M.S. and L.N.E.R. joint Rly. (¾ mile).	Westwood Siding, L.N.E.R.	
Harleston 17 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¾ miles).	Branch Rly. from L. & N.E. Rly. with additional siding to shed.	25 tons road and rail weighbridge.
Renfrew 189 .. Queens Park 202	Renfrew or Fulbar Street, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Fulbar Street Stn., 11 tons capacity.
Ruislip 264 and direct line to Ministry.	Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and G.C. Rlys., Joint. (¼ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn.	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Connah's Quay 190, 191, and 192.	Sealand (L. & N. E. R.) *via* Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding (L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N. E. R.) (Stores by passenger train).	¼ mile rail connects with depôt.	—
Bushey Heath 111, and direct line to Air Ministry. *Official residences*— A.O.C., Stanmore 117. C.A.S.O., Edgware 0344.)	*Passengers.*—Edgware Stn. (Underground) (3 miles), Edgware Stn., L.N.E.R. (3 miles), Stanmore Stn., Metropolitan Rly. (2 miles). Bus' Services for Watford from these Stations pass Bentley Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S. (1½ miles). (Green Line Bus services for Bushey, Watford, or Tring, from Northumberland Avenue and Oxford Circus pass Bentley Priory.) *Goods.*—Wealdstone, L.M.S. (3 miles).	—	20 tons.
Southampton 5396..	Southampton West (1¾ miles) " Terminus (¼ mile) (Goods for Embarkn. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods & baggage for transports.)	Southern Railway Sidings.	Road weighbridge 20 tons) Wagon weighbridges 10 and 15 tons.
Sutton Bridge 50 ..	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¾ miles).	—	15 tons.
Chichester 443 ..	Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers, baggage and all R.A.F. equipment, including aircraft engines) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for Airframes and complete aircraft) (1½ miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 3½ tons M/T vehicles.
Stockton-on-Tees 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. ..	—	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
TURNHOUSE—		
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B.) Squadron.	Turnhouse, Midlothian, Scotland (*aerodrome*). 25, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh (*Town Headquarters*)	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Cramond Bridge
R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Stobo.	Stobo, Peebleshire.	———
UPAVON—		
Station Headquarters	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts ..	Aeronautics, Upavon .. ..
No. 3 (F.) Squadron.		3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
No. 17 (F.) Squadron.		17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
UPPER HEYFORD—		
Station Headquarters	Upper Heyford, Oxford ..	Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 18 (B.) Squadron.		18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 57 (B) Squadron.		57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
No 99 (B.) Squadron.		99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
USWORTH—		
No. 607 (County of Durham) (B.) Squadron.	Royal Air Force Station, North Hylton, Sunderland, Co. Durham.	Aeronautics, Hylton.
UXBRIDGE—		
Headquarters, Air Defence of Gt. Britain.	Hillingdon House, Uxbridge Middlesex.	Defensive, Uxbridge.
Headquarters Fighting Area ..	———	Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Depôt.	Uxbridge, Middx.	Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
School of Physical Training.	———	———
R.A.F. Central Band.	———	Rafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Officers' Hospital.	———	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
WADDINGTON—		
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B.) Squadron.	Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
WEST DRAYTON—		
No. 21 Group Headquarters ..	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
Reception Depôt		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.
WESTON ZOYLAND—		
R.A.F. Landing Ground ..	Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgwater, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland.
WITTERING—		
Central Flying School	Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Stamford ..
WORTHY DOWN—		
Station Headquarters	Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.	Aeronautics, Winchester ..
No. 7 (B.) Squadron.		7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
No. 58 (B.) Squadron.		58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Corstorphine 86635. (Town H.Q. Edinburgh 27850)	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles), (passengers) (No Sunday service). Turnhouse L. & N. E. Rly., (goods only) (½ mile).	—	Weighbridge for carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only).
—	—	—	—
Upavon 8. (*Official residence*—C.O., Enford 9).	Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles)..	—	15 tons road weighbridge.
Bicester 105 ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic *via* London). (2½ miles). Lower Heyford. G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or *via* London). (1½ miles).	—	20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford).
Boldon 90	Usworth, L.N.E.R.	—	—
Uxbridge 231 and direct line to Air Ministry. (*Official residences*—A.O.C.-in-C., Fulmer 19. C.A.S.O. Fighting Area, Uxbridge 483.)	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile). Uxbridge, Met. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile). Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depôt.
Waddington 10 ..	Waddington, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
West Drayton 131-2-3 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge. (*Official residence*—A.O.C. 21 Group, Uxbridge 678.)	West Drayton and Ylewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).	—	—
—	Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..	—	—
Stamford 51 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L.& N.E. Rlys. (2½ miles).	—	Two weighbridges (carts only). L.M.S. Rly. 8 tons, L.&N.E. Rly., 10 tons.
Winchester 278. (*Official residence*—C.O., Winchester 1027.)	Winchester, Southern Rly. (passengers only) (5 miles). Kings Worthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods only). (*Note*—Goods pass from Kings Worthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp).	Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks.	—

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES, TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LONDON ..	The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2	Weather, London	Holborn 3434
	The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7.		Direct line from Air Ministry, *or* Kensington 2488
	The Port Meteorological Officer, P. L. A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E. 16.	Barometric, Aldock, London	Albert Dock 2659

Royal Air Force Units :—

ALDERGROVE..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron R.A.F., Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 20
ANDOVER ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Andover, Hants.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Andover	Andover 280, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge.
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravensbourne 1960
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.	Amesbury 121 Ext. 36
CALSHOT ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.	Fawley 46 and via Admiralty Trunk Exchange or direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lee-on-the-Solent.
CATTERICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F., Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick.	Old Catterick 53.
CRANWELL ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Cranwell, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 64 Ext. 85

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*
Royal Air Force Units (*continued*) :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Meteor, c/o Ballooning, South Farnborough	Direct line from H.Q. *or* Aldershot 361 (Ext. 44).
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 184
LEUCHARS ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 16
MOUNT BATTEN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymouth 1634
SEALAND ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S. R.A.F. Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connahs Quay 190, Ext. 4
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 105
WORTHY DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester	Winchester 278

Civil Aerodromes :

CROYDON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Croydon Aerodrome, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Croydon	Direct line from H.Q., *or* Croydon 2720
LYMPNE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Lympne Aerodrome, Lympne, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Direct line from H.Q., through Croydon Aerodrome *or* Hythe 6123
RENFREW ..	The Meteorological Officer, Renfrew Aerodrome, Renfrew	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Renfrew	Renfrew 189, 190

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

War Office Units :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LARKHILL ..	The Meteorological Officer, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, Larkhill Camp	Bulford Camp 1, Ext. 9
PORTON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Experimental Station Porton, Salisbury, Wilts	Meteor, Portex, Salisbury.	Salisbury 395 and 396
SHOEBURYNESS	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex	Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburyness	Southend Marine 6604

Observatories and Branch Offices :—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 571
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27436
ESKDALEMUIR	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 3
HOLYHEAD ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 30
KEW	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0229
LERWICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959
VALENTIA ..	The Superintendent, Valentia Observatory, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry	Observatory, Cahirciveen	Cahirciveen 27

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.

Aerodrome.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
Air Port of London (Croydon)	Chief Aerodrome Officer, Air Port of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey.	Aeronautics, Croydon	Croydon 2720 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Lympne Air Port	Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympne Air Port, Hythe, Kent.	Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123 and direct line to Croydon, connecting with Air Ministry.
Cardington (Airship Station)	Director of Airship Development Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Bedford.	Airships, Bedford	Bedford 2255 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Holyhead (*Controlling Station for Irish Sea passages only*)	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey.	Meteorological Office, Holyhead.	Holyhead 30.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF R.A.F. OVERSEAS UNITS, ETC.

MIDDLE EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aboukir	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..	Aircraft, Aboukir.
Abu-Sueir	No. 4 Flying Training School ..	Airschool, Abu-Sueir.
Alexandria	Port Detachment	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
Amman	Station Headquarters	Aeronautic, Amman.
Amman	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Amman.
Beyrouth	British Liaison Officer	Britloff, Beyrouth.
Cairo	H.Q., R.A F., Middle East ..	Perardua, Cairo.
Cairo	Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East	Airaudit, Cairo.
Heliopolis	Station Headquarters	Comstation, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron.	Vicsquad, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	H.Q., Meteorological Section, South Camp.	Meteor, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Brisquad, Heliopolis.
Helwan	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Airsquad, Helwan.
Ismailia	No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautic, Ismailia.
Jerusalem	H.Q., R.A.F., Transjordan and Palestine.	Palforce, Jerusalem.
Jerusalem	W. and B. Dept., Palestine ..	Airworks, Jerusalem.
Khartoum	No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
Ramleh	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	Armcars, Ramleh.
Sarafand	Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand	Palgenstat, Sarafand.
Sarafand	Supply Depôt, Sarafand	Supplies, Sarafand.
Sarafand	No. 2 W/T Company	Jigger, Sarafand.

'IRAQ.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Arbi	Special Service Officer, Arbil ..	Special, Arbil.
As Salman	Special Service Officer, As Salman	Special, As Salman.
Baghdad	Special Service Officer, Baghdad ..	Special, Baghdad.
Basrah	Station Commander	Combas, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	Aerotwo, Basrah.
Basrah	Base Transport Officer, Basrah ..	Embarkation, Basrah.
Basrah	Section Officer, No. 2 Section, Basrah	Depworks, Basrah.
Basrah	Base Supply Depôt, Basrah ..	Supplies, Basrah.
Basrah	Special Service Officer, Basrah ..	Special, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 4 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carfour, Basrah.
Diwaniyah	Special Service Officer, Diwaniyah	Special, Diwaniyah.
Erbil	Special Service Officer	Special, Erbil.
Hinaidi	Command Headquarters	Aviation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Air Ministry Auditor	Airaudit, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Command Accountant	Aircount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Supply & Transport Staff, Hinaidi	Suptrans, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofive, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	Aeroseven, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 1 Armoured Car Company ..	Carcoy, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Cartwo, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 3 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carthree, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Commandant	Comstation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Accounts	Staccount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. General Hospital	Brithosp, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. Base Medical Stores General Hospital.	Medstores, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Section Officer, No. 1 Section, Hinaidi	Depworks, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chemist Officer, Hinaidi	Aqua, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Ordnance Staff, Hinaidi	Dados, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Central Supply Depôt	Supplydep, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chief Engineer	Enchief, Hinaidi.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

OVERSEAS UNITS—*continued*.

'IRAQ—*continued*.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Kirkuk	Special Service Officer, Kirkuk ..	Special, Kirkuk.
Mosul	Station Commandant	Comosul, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerothree, Mosul.
Mosul	Clerk of Works, Mosul	Divworks, Mosul.
Mosul	Special Service Officer, Mosul ..	Special, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carone, Mosul.
Nasariyah	Special Service Officer, Nasariyah	Special, Nasariyah.
Shaibah	No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofour, Shaibah.
Sulaimania	Special Service Officer, Sulaimania	Special, Sulaimania.

INDIA.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Ambala	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation, Ambala.
Karachi..	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Karachi.
Kohat	No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station ..	Aviation, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	
Kohat	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	
Lahore	Aircraft Park	Airpark, Lahore.
New Delhi	H.Q., R.A.F., India	Aeronautic, New Delhi.
Peshawar	No. 1 (Indian) Group	Airgroup, Peshawar.
Peshawar	No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation, Peshawar.
Quetta	H.Q. No. 3 (Indian) Wing	Aviation, Quetta.
Quetta	No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	
Quetta	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	
Risalpur	No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station ..	Aviation, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	
Risalpur	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	

MEDITERRANEAN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Malta	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean ..	Rafos, Malta.
	Station H.Q., Hal Far.	
	R.A.F. Base, Calafrana.	
	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.	
	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Malta.

ADEN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aden	Command Headquarters	Aeronautics, Aden.
	No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar.	Aeroait, Aden.
	Stores and Supply Depôt, R.A.F., Steamer Point.	Stores, Aden.
	Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar.	Levies, Aden.
	Meteorological Officer, Crater ..	Meteor, Aden.
	R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	Rafhos, Aden.
	A.M. W. & B. Dept. ..	Airworks, Aden.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

FAR EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Singapore ..	Command Headquarters	Aeronautics, Singapore.
	R.A.F. Base..	Base, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 36 (T.B.) Squadron	36 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 205 (F.B.) Squadron	205 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
Kai Tak, Hong Kong ..	Principal W. & B. Officer, Singapore R.A.F. Base.	Airworks, Singapore.

AIR ATTACHÉS.

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Albania	Air Attaché, British Legation, Rruga, Tomorica, Durrazo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Durrazo.
Athens	Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens.	Brairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Berlin	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Brussels	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels.	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Copenhagen	Air Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen.	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen
The Hague	Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Lisbon	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Lisbon.	Brairat, Prodrome, Lisbon.
Monte Video	Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Oslo	Air Attaché, British Legation, Oslo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Rio de Janeiro ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio.
Rome	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago de Chile ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Santiago.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago.
Stockholm	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm.	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Washington	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Station.	Units stationed there, and Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt.	Aircivil, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

THE KING

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

AIR COUNCIL.

THE MOST HONOURABLE

THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G., M.V.O.

Secretary of State for Air.

(*President of the Air Council.*)

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, Bart., *G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P*
Under-Secretary of State for Air.
(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR JOHN M. SALMOND, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. LL.D.*
Chief of the Air Staff.

Air Marshal SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.,* **A.D.C.**
Air Member for Personnel.

Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T. DOWDING, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Air Member for Supply and Research.

SIR CHRISTOPHER LL. BULLOCK, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*
Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary of State for Air.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, *K.G., M.V.O.*

Principal Private Secretary .. .. L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*

Personal Private Secretary .. .. .. C. A. C. J. Hendriks, *Esq., M.C.*

Assistant Private Secretary .. .. I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*

Under Secretary of State for Air.

The Right Hon. SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*

Private Secretary .. .. .. G. Calder, *Esq.*

Parliamentary Private Secretary .. T. L. E. B. Guinness, *Esq., M.P.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR CHRISTOPHER LL. BULLOCK, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Deputy Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries of the Air Ministry.

J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*

C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq., C.B.*

J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

Office of the Judge Advocate General.

(Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.)
Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2. Tel. Holborn 0274-5.

Judge Advocate General .. .. SIR FELIX CASSEL, *Bart., K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .. P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .. C. L. Stirling, *Esq.*

Legal Assistant and Registrar .. ..

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy of the Judge Advocate General). Col. Sir H. D. F. MacGeagh, *K.B.E.*, T.D., *K C.*

Air Force Assistants .. .. Squadron Leader E. St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.*
Squadron Leader G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* (*D.J.A G. Middle East.*)
Flight Lieutenant W. I. Grantham.

For Military Assistants see Army List.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Director . .. . F. C. SHELMERDINE, Lieut. Col., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*

Personal Assistant.. .. .. .. H. Jones, *Esq., M.B.E.*

Deputy Director .. .. F. G. L. Bertram, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Head of Branch .. .. W. W. Burkett, *Esq., M.C.*

Staff Officer .. .. A. G. Attride, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .. B. B. Muckleston, *Esq.*
J. A. Weekly, *Esq.*
W. K. Andrews, *Esq.*

Chief Technical Assistant .. .. .. R. H. S. Mealing, *Esq.*

Senior Assistant .. .. O. G. G. Villiers, Major, *D.S.O.*

Technical Assistants .. .. .. D. L. Allen, *A.F.C.*, Wing Commander.
C. B. Collins, *Esq.*
W. A. Campbell, *Esq.*
G. L. Gandy, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officer .. .. .. L. G. V. Koster, *Esq.*

ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Accidents .. .. J. P. C. Cooper, Major, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Deputy Inspector of Accidents .. .. .. F. E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*, Squadron Leader (*ret'*).

Investigating Officers .. .. .. S. J. V. Fill, Major, *O.B.E.*
F. S. Wilkins, Capt.
P. H. Davy, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O*).

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary .. .. **SIR CHRISTOPHER LL. BULLOCK,** *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Private Secretary .. .. M. P. Murray, *Esq.*

Deputy Secretary .. .. Sir SIGMUND DANNREUTHER ,*Knt., C.B.*

Private Secretary .. .. W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries .. .. J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O*
C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq., C.B.*
J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

†*Assistant Secretaries.*

J. B. Abraham, *Esq.*
C. G. Evans, *Esq.*
C. N. Knight, *Esq., O.B.E.*•
R. L. Megarry, *Esq., O.B.E.* (*acting*).
F. G. Nutt, *Esq., C.B.E.*•
L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*
R. C. Richards, *Esq.*•
A. H. Self, *Esq.*•
J. A. Smith, *Esq., O.B.E.*

†*Principals.*

J. H. Barnes, *Esq.*
C. G. Caines, *Esq., M.B.E.*
W. G. Clements, *Esq., M.C.*•
E. F. Cliff, *Esq.*
J. T. Cotton, *Esq., O.B.E.*
W. B. Foden, *Esq.*
C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
J. G. Gibson, *Esq.*•
R. Monk-Jones, *Esq.*•
F. W. Musson, *Esq., A.F.C.*•
P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.*•
J. B. Proper, *Esq.*
L. F. Schooling, *Esq.*
W. L. Scott, *Esq., D.S.C.*
W. G. Stevens, *Esq.*•
F. G. C. Young, *Esq.*•

†*Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.*

R. Abraham, *Esq., M.C., M.M.*
G. Calder, *Esq.*
I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*
S. S. Cherry, *Esq.*
W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.*•
M. J. Dean, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
K. H. S. Edwards, *Esq.*•
E. S. Jackson, *Esq.*
M. P. Murray, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
H. R. Ould, *Esq.*‡
H. Russell, *Esq.*•‡
F. H. Sandford, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
A. E. Slater, *Esq.*
H. W. Walsh, *Esq.*•
E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.*

†*Staff Officers.*

F. W. Alderton, *Esq.*•
P. K. Almond, *Esq.*•
E. Bard, *Esq.* (*acting*).•
R. Bartholomew, *Esq.*
C. Bennett, *Esq.*
G. H. Bosworth, *Esq.* (*acting*).
S. J. S. Bridgeman, *Esq.*
C. V. Burlton, *Esq.*•
H. H. Byfield, *Esq.*•
A. J. Camm, *Esq.*
G. E. Caudle, *Esq.*•
H. H. Chapman, *Esq.*
E. H. Cross, *Esq.*
W. R. Douglas, *Esq.*
G. W. Dyke, *Esq.*
J. Healy, *Esq.*
F. R. Howard, *Esq.*•
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.*
E. C. Kitts, *Esq.*
H. J. N. Mattock, *Esq.*
V. C. Mountfort, *Esq.*
H. J. Rabbinowicz, *Esq.*•
F. Rawlings, *Esq.*
A. J. Read, *Esq.*•
J. S. Robinson, *Esq.*
W. J. Walder, *Esq.* (*acting*).

†*Special Appointments* .. .. .. R. L. Brenton, *Esq., M.B.E.,* (*Chief Registrar*).
J. Morris, *Esq.,* (*Air History—Employed by Committee of Imperial Defence*).
G. R. Richardson, *Esq., M.B.E.* (*Statistics*).
C. P. Robertson, *Esq. M.B.E.* (*Press Section*) (*temporary*).

• Serving in Finance Division. † Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Assistant Administrative Officer.

Department of the Secretary—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Accounts.

Director .. .. J. M. SPAIGHT, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

†Deputy Directors .. .. .. H. W. Clothier, *Esq.*; F. W. N. Sibley, *Esq.*

Chief Auditors .. .. W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*) *Middle East*; A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*'Iraq*).

†*Senior Accounts Officers.*

H. H. Adams, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
W. A. R. Channer, *Esq.*
P. Cohen, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
A. C. Hamilton, *Esq.* (*acting*).
F. Noxon, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
W. B. Pettet, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

†*Accounts Officers.*

B. H. Archer, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
W. J. W. Bangs, *Esq.*
T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.*
H. F. O. Bence, *Esq.*
A. J. Border, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Middle East*).
F. W. Filbee, *Esq.*
T. E. Hodge, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.*
G. C. King, *Esq.*
G. A. Ogg, *Esq.*
E. A. Pearse, *Esq.*
P. G. Salt, *Esq.*
A. Y. Smellie, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
J. E. Urbani, *Esq.*
S. Weatherup, *Esq.* (*'Iraq*).

Directorate of Contracts.

Director .. .. B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq.*, *C.B.*

Deputy Director .. .. L. V. Meadowcroft, *Esq.*

Assistant Directors .. .. .. G. T. Jones, *Esq.*; E. L. Pickles, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

†*Senior Contract Officers.*

E. Backhouse, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
S. Davey, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
W. C. Fenwick, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
E. C. L. White, *Esq.*

†*Contract Officers.*

A. C. Boddis, *Esq.*
S. Crowther, *Esq.*
W. S. Facon, *Esq.*
D. W. Howard, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
E. P. Hunt, *Esq.*
L. M. Jones, *Esq.*
J. E. Mullan, *Esq.*
L. H. Stroud, *Esq.*
G. F. Sudbury, *Esq.*

Senior Accountant .. .. .. H. Bruckshaw, *Esq.*

Examiners .. .. W. J. Pryce, *Esq.*; A. C. Day, *Esq.*

Technical Cost Officers .. .. .. T. J. Gray, *Esq.*; T. B. Ringwood, *Esq.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.*)

Director .. .. G. C. SIMPSON, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

Assistant Directors .. .. R. G. K. Lempfert, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.Inst.P.*; E. Gold, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.*; F. J. W. Whipple, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F. Inst.P.*

†*Superintendents.*

E. G. Bilham, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*British Climatology and British Rainfall Organization*).
L. A. Brooke-Smith, Capt., *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) *R.D.*, (*Marine*).
C. E. P. Brooks, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.* (*General Climatology.*)
D. Brunt, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Army*).
R. Corless, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Forecast*).
J. S. Dines, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Instruments*).
F. Entwistle, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Aviation*).
L. G. Garbett, Commr., *R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Navy*).
A. H. R. Goldie, Major, *M.A.* (*Scotland*).

Chief Clerk .. .. H. L. B. Tarrant, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

† Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff	**Air Chief-Marshal Sir JOHN M. SALMOND,** *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.* ..	1Jan.30
Private Secretary	J. B. Proper, *Esq.*	
Personal Assistant	Squadron Leader H. S. P. Walmsley, *M.C., D.F.C.*	4Oct.31

AIR STAFF.

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff)		
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. C. E. N. Guest	20Oct.30
Deputy Director	Group Captain R. E. C. Peirse, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	18Dec.30
Group Captains	J. T. Babington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* (*Air Representative, League of Nations*)	11Nov.29
	C. F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	15Dec.30
Wing Commanders	A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	8Sept.30
	D. Harries, *A.F.C.*	7Oct.30
	W. A McClaughry, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Feb.32
Squadron Leaders	A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*	
	R. H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1June31
	Hon. R. A. Cochrane, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	8Jan.32
	W. R. D. Acland, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..	24Sept.28
	W. A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C.*	7Apr.32
	R. L. Stevenson, *M.B.E.*	2Mar.31
	R. W. Chappell, *M.C.*	7Apr.31
	H. S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Nov.29
	G. E. Gibbs, *M.C., p.s.a.*	23June30
	A. C. Bayley, *p.s.a.*	23Mar.31
	G. M. Lawson, *M.C., p.s.a.*	9Dec.29
	A. P. Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	4Mar.32
	A. P. Ritchie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	18June32
Flight Lieuts.	W. M. Yool, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.30
	S. J. Smetham	9Sept.30
	F. W. Winterbotham (*R.A.F.O.*), *Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*	
Map Section	Major R. E. Fryer, *R.E.*	

Directorate of Organisation and Staff Duties.

Director	Air Commodore R. P. MILLS, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.*	1Aug.31

Deputy Directorate of Organisation.

Deputy Director	Group Captain L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	7May30
Captain (Attd.)	E. R. Bell Davies, *D.S.O., A.F.C., R.N.* ..	2Mar.31
Wing Commanders	C. C. Darley, *C.B.E., A.M., q.s.*	11July32
	W. B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*	29Apr.32
Squadron Leaders	G. H. Boyce, *A.F.C.*	10July29
	H. G. Crowe, *M.C., p.s.a.*	1Feb.30
Flight Lieut.	C. H. A. Stevens	7Mar.30
Staff Officer	E. W. Short, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officers ..	E. S. Chapman, *Esq.*	
	F. J. T. Cooper, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*).

Deputy Directorate of Staff Duties.

Deputy Director	Group Captain T. L. Leigh-Mallory, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1Oct.32
Wing Commander	W. B. Callaway, *A.F.C., q.s.*	6Aug.30
Squadron Leaders	A. S. G. Lee, *M.C., p.s.a.*	4Jan.32
	J. W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Jan.32
	R. M. C. Macfarlane, *M.C., p.s.a.*	28May30
Flight Lieutenant	G. G. Banting, *p.s.a.*	1Apr.32
Higher Clerical Officer	G. E. Caswell, *Esq., M.C.*	

Dominion Liaison Officers.

Australian	Squadron Leader T. R. Marsden, *D.S.O.* ..	23Sept.30
Canadian	Flight Lieut. (Temporary Sqdn. Ldr.) T. A. Lawrence	29Feb.32

Signals Branch.

Air Commodore	A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.* ..	30Nov.28
Wing Commander	O. G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.*	26Feb.30
R.A.F. Officers and Junior Assistants	Flight Lieutenant W. J. Daddo-Langlois ..	10Oct.32
	J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)	
	Flight Lieutenant W. A. Duncan	12Apr.32
	R. F. Durrant, *A.F.C.*, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*)	
	Flight Lieutenant J. A. McDonald, *p.s.a.* ..	1Jan.30

Directorate of Works and Buildings.

Director	J. F. TURNER, Col., *D.S.O.*
Personal Assistant	L. A. Rushbrooke, Capt.
Deputy Director of Works	R. F. M. Pearson, *Esq., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer ..	A. H. Matheson, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Civil Engineers	G. P. Blades, *Esq.*
	G. S. Hallas, *Esq., M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Chief Surveyor	A. J. Allnutt, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.*
Surveyors	F. C. Knibb, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.*
	H. Young, *Esq., F.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyors	F. L. Forsaith, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*
	H. T. W. W. Miller, *Esq.*
	R. Tanner, *Esq., F.S.I.*
Superintendent of Designs ..	C. H. Andrews, *Esq., M.B.E.*
Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade I.	W. G. Kidd, *Esq.*
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer	H. J. Culpin, *Esq.*
Stores and Accounts Officer ..	B. B. Travess, *Esq.*
Higher Clerical Officer	W. F. Glass, *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Works ..	H. A. Lewis Dale, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineers	A. R. Gibbs, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
	J. Newton, *Esq., A.R.I.B.A.*
Civil Engineers	A. S. Roden, *Esq.*
	L. E. Sawyer, *Capt.*
	A. G. Simons, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Directorate of Works and Buildings—(*contd.*).

Chief Mechanical and Electrical Engineer. D. Goad, Maj., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.
- E. C. St. John, Maj., *M.I.E.E.* (*acting*).
- T. D. Mackie, Col., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
- H. S. Watson, Maj., *B.A.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.
- T. G. S. Babb, *Esq.*
- H. W. W. Henderson, Capt., *M.B.E.*
- T. Kerr Jones, Capt., *M.I.E.E.*
- W. D. Miller, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.
- J. G. Chapple, Maj., *M.C.* (*acting*).
- L. B. Holgen, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
- W. Nettleship, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.H.V.E.* (*acting*).
- D. J. Walker, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mar.E.*

Chief Lands Officer .. .. .. A. H. J. Thompson, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E.*, *F.L.A.S.*

Lands Officers .. .. ..
- R. W. Davies, Capt., *F.S.I.*, *F.A.I.*
- W. W. Palmer, Capt., *F.L.A.S.*

Assistant Lands Officer .. A. H. Pitman, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	**Air Marshal Sir EDWARD L. ELLINGTON,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.a.*, **A.D.C.** ..	26Sept.31
Private Secretary	E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.*	
Chaplain-in-Chief	Rev. S. L. Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc., K.H.C.*	11Dec.30

Directorate of Postings.

Director	Air Commodore **C. T. MACLEAN,** *D.S.O., M.C.*	28Dec.31
Wing Commander	C. R. Cox, *A.F.C., q.s.*	8Nov.31
Squadron Leader	R. G. Gardner, *D.S.C.*	6Jan.30
Flight Lieutenants	H. J. Gemmel	15July29
	D. Macfadyen	19Dec.29
	G. R. M. Clifford	1Sept.32
Higher Clerical Officers ..	S. V. Beattest, *Esq.*	
	F H. Denny, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	Air Commodore **E. D. M. ROBERTSON,** *D.F.C.*	10Nov.30
Wing Commanders	A. H. S. Steele-Perkins, *O.B.E.*	15Feb.32
	J. O. Archer, *C.B.E.*	16Mar.31
Squadron Leader	F. G. Stammers, *O.B.E.* (*Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police*)	23Aug.28
Higher Clerical Officer	A. H. Barnes, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Manning.

Deputy Director	Group Captain **C. H. K. Edmonds,** *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*	1Mar.32
Wing Commander	F. E. P. Barrington	13Aug.29
Squadron Leader	H. G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* .. .	4Jan.32
Flight Lieutenants	S. J. Bailey, *M.B.E.*	10Apr.22
	H. Nelson, *M.B.E.*	1Sept.25
Higher Clerical Officer	A. J. Cheverton, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Training.

Director	Air Commodore **W. G. S. MITCHELL,** *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	4Oct.29
Commander (*Attd.*)	G. D'Oyly-Hughes, *D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.* ..	21Dec.31
Wing Commanders	T. E. B. Howe, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	5Jan.31
	I. T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.*	22Feb.32
Squadron Leaders	G. A. H. Pidcock	22Oct.28
	E. I. Bussell, *p.s.a.*	15Jan.32
Flight Lieuts.	A. H. Paull	20Jan.30
	F. G. Brockman	9Apr.32
	C. H. Flinn	21Jan.32
	E. S. Burns, *p.s.a.*	19Oct.31
	F. G. S. Mitchell	1Feb.30
Higher Clerical Officer ..	A. Blackborow, *Esq.*	

Education Branch.

Educational Adviser	W. M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.*
Education Officer (*Grade I.*) ..	J. A. Taylor, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*acting*).
" " (*Grade II.*) ..	J. C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.*
" " " ..	E. T. Rees, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O., M.C.*
" " " ..	C. L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.*
" " (*Grade III.*) ..	J. Mutch, *Esq., M.C., M.A.*
" " " ..	W. T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
Higher Clerical Officer	W. G. Magness, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(*contd.*).

Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal J. McINTYRE, *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *K.H.S.*...	1Mar.30
Wing Commanders	F. C. Cowtan, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	29Jan.29
	A. Grant, *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* ..	31Aug.32
	C. L. Colbran, *L.D.S.*	14Nov.28
Asst. Director (Hygiene) ..	Squadron Leader R. Boog-Watson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.*...	21July32
Squadron Leaders	D. G. Boddie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	19Mar.30
	D. McLaren, *M.B*, *Ch.B.*	27Nov.31
Staff Officer	H. D. Courtenay, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officer	H. W. Williams, *Esq.*	

Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief	*Miss* K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.*
Matron	*Miss* W. E. Molesworth.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND RESEARCH.

Air Member for Supply and Research ..	**Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T. DOWDING**, *C.B., C.M.G.*	1Sept.30
Private Secretary	A. E. Slater, *Esq.*	

Joint Directorate of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development ..	Air Commodore H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	1Apr.31
Director of Scientific Research	H. E. WIMPERIS, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S. M.I.E.E.*	
Personal Assistant for Administration	V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.*	
Deputy Director of Technical Development.	Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*	
Deputy Director of Scientific Research	D. R. Pye, *Esq., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*	
Assistant Director (Aircraft)	H. Grinsted, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc.*	
Assistant Director (Engines)	G. P. Bulman, Major, *O.B.E. B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*	
Assistant Director (Armament) ..	Wing Comdr. A. A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.*	20Jan.30
Assistant Director (Instruments) ..	Wing Comdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E., M.C.*	8Mar.32
Principal Technical or Scientific Officers	F. E. Cowlin, *Esq., B.A.*	
	W. H. Dyson, *Esq.*	
	H. B. Howard, *Esq. B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*	
	R. N. Liptrot, Capt., *O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S. M.I.Ae.E*	
	R. E. Penny, Major, *O.B.E.*	
	W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col. *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*	
	R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	A. A. Ross, *Esq., O.B.E.*	
	H. S. V. Thompson, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	
Senior Technical or Scientific Officers.	J. D. Campbell, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	J. D. Coales, *Esq., D.Sc.*	
	P. A. Cooke, *Esq. O.B.E., M.C.*	
	F. A. Foord, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	W. Hardy, *Esq. (acting).*	
	A. E. Hayward, *Esq.*	
	G. McAlpine, Major, *M.I.E.E.*	
	H. O. Seal, *Esq. (acting).*	
	F. C. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut.	
	H. Wood, *Esq.*	
	H. B. Wyn-Evans, *Esq., M.B.E., R.C.N.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.	Squadron Leader R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*	19Dec.29
	Squadron Leader W. Underhill, *D.S.C.*	14Apr.32
	Squadron Leader C. K. Chandler, *M.B.E.*	13Sept.30
	Flight Lieut. C. H. Potts, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.21
	Flight Lieut. J. Bussey	14Jan.30
	Flight Lieut. I. E. Brodie	18May31
	Flight Lieut. C. B. Wincott	7Mar.32
	Flight Lieut. H. M. Mellor	12Jan 31

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director	H. W. S. OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col., *C.B.E., A.R.S.M., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.*
Personal Assistant for Administration	H. E. Brackenboro, *Esq., M.B.E.*
Chief Inspector, Aircraft	L. T. G. Mansell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Chief Inspector, Engines	G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.* Group Captain (*ret.*)
Chief Inspector, Stores ..	H. Myers, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E. (acting).*
Assistant Chief Inspectors ..	J. Adam, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S. (acting).*
	F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., p.a.c.*
	T. Rowntree, *Esq.*
	P. W. Smith, *Esq., O.B.E. M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
	L. W. Warner, *Esq., A.M.I.A.E.*
	S. G. Young, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Inspectors	J. J. A. Gilmore, *Esq., B.A., A.R.C.Sc.*
	F. J. W. Hedgcock, *Esq.*
	A. J. Hurst, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.*
	H. H. Lewis, *Esq.*
	E. L. Ransome, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*
	K. M. Sturton, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Equipment.

Director	Air Commodore A. W. BIGSWORTH, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Oct.31

Deputy Directorate of Repair and Maintenance.

Deputy Director	Group Captain R. M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.*	1Sept.32
Squadron Leaders ..	C. Turner, *A.F.C.*	9Sept.29
	J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C.*	20Mar.30
	E. J. D. Townesend	15Nov.32
Flight Lieutenants	K. L. Boswell	5Jan.29
	M. S. Keogh, *A.M.*	1Oct.32
	J. W. White	10Mar.31

Deputy Directorate of Equipment.

Deputy Director	Group Captain G. Laing, *C.B.E.*	1Dec.31
Wing Commanders	C. L. Archbold	16 Oct.31
	W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E*	6May27
Squadron Leaders	A. J. Briddon	2Jan.31
	A. W. Turner, *D.C.M.*	8June31
	E. H. Eldridge	7Mar.32
	R. A. Young	8Aug.32
Flight Lieutenants	H. Norrington	18Feb.29
	J. J. Ironmonger	9Nov.31
	L. T. Sanderson, *D.S.M.*	22Dec.31
	W. H. Harrison..	27Apr.31
	C. Littlejohn, *M.M.*	5Mar.28
	L. J. V. Bates	10Dec.31
	O. G. Ridley, *M.C.*	16Oct.31
	A .M. Reidy	29Feb.32
Civil Assistants	L. J. Killmayer, *M.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*).	
	W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*, Flight-Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*).	
	C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*)	
Higher Clerical Officers	E. G. Barton, *Esq.*	
	H. M. Cleator, *Esq.*	
	R. G. Cooke, *Esq.*	
	F. Newell, *Esq.*	
	A. Roberts, *Esq.*	
	G. Wall, *Esq.*	
	D. L. Webb, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Woodward, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Stores.

Deputy Director	Group Captain C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.30
Wing Commander	F. G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.*	8Jan.32
Squadron Leaders	F. R. Wilkins	11Apr.32
	T. E. Drowley	24Sept.28
	J. V. Mason	8Feb.32
Flight Lieutenant	A. E. Vautier, *M.C.*	20Apr.31
Head of Branch	W. F. Jenkins, *Esq.*	
Staff Officer	L. M. Snelling, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officers	H. D. Blow, *Esq.*	
	W. Boddington, *Esq.*	
	C. Bransgrove, *Esq.*	
	M. S. Edwards, *Esq.*	
	H. L. Geary, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Lines, *Esq.*	
	W. McKechnie, *Esq.*	
	E. L. Papworth, *Esq.*	
	F. E. Peppler, *Esq.*	
	W. Thompson, *Esq.*	
Civil Assistant	J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*).	
R.A.F. member, Board of Management, Navy, Army & Air Forces Institutes.	.. Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.* ..	22Apr.30

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....*Sir* R. T. Glazebrook, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*

Members .....Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Imperial College*).

Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.* (Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).

Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).

Dr. C. V. Drysdale, *O.B.E.* (*Admiralty*).

Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*

Mr. W. S. Farren, *M.B.E.*

Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).

Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).

Dr. R. H. Greaves, *M.B.E.*, *F.I.C.* (*War Office Research Dept. Woolwich*).

Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).

Prof. R. V. Southwell, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).

Prof. B. M. Jones, *M.A.*, *A.F.C.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).

Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*R.A.E.*).

Secretary .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex*).

Assist. Secretary Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*)

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees and Panels:—

Aerodynamics.
Alloys.
Engine.
Accidents Investigation.
Aircraft Noise.
Airship.
Air Transport.
Elasticity and Fatigue.
Seaplane.
Stability and Control.
Relations with Industry.
Structure.

Panels.

Atmospheric and Turbulence.
Spinning.
Airscrew.
Air Cooling.
Interference.
Tortional Vibration of Crankshafts.
University.
Fluid Motion.
Carburation.
Lubrication.
Servo-Contol.

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President.....Col. J. F. Turner *D.S.O.*

Members..... Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
Group Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O.*. *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.* (*Signals*).
Wing Cdr. C. C. Darley, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.* (O.I.).
Sqdn. Ldr. R. Boog-Watson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.*
A Representative of the Department of the Secretary (Finance).
A Representative of W.B. 6.
Sqdn. Ldr. J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C.*

Secretary .....Mr. G. J. Biggs.

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Group Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*

Members .....Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Wing Cdr. A. C. Maund, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Wing Cdr. C. L. Archbold.
Sqdn. Ldr. R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.* (D.T.D.)

Secretary .....Flight Lieut. C. H. A. Stevens.

TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*

Members .....Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Group Capt. G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.*
Wing Cdr. A. C. Maund, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Wing Cdr. A. A. B. Thomson, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
Mr. L. C. Bygrave, *M.B.E.*
Mr. W. H. Dyson.
Mr. A. Roberts.

Secretary .....Mr. L. E. Caygill.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Cdre. R. P. Mills, *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Vice-Chairman..Wing Cdr. W. B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*

Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. H. W. Clothier.
Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Wing Cdr. T. E. B. Howe, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. A. S. G. Lee, *M.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. H. G. W. Lock, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Wing Cdr. F. G. M. Williams.

Secretary .....Mr. W. E. L. Courtney.

Assistant Secretary Mr. M. J. Dean.

FILMS.

Chairman .....Mr. J. S. Ross, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*

Secretary .....Mr. W. C. Fenwick.

Members.....Air Commodore W. G. S. Mitchell, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.

AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

Members .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Mr. J. G. Gibson.
Mr. H. Parker, *M.C.* (*Treasury ex-officio as Secretary of the Central Committee on Awards*).
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *M.B.E.* (*Temporary Additional Member*).

Secretary .....Mr. W. J. Pryce.

METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....The Under Secretary of State for Air.

Vice-Chairman..*Sir* Henry Lyons, *F.R.S.* (*Royal Society*).

Members.....Bt. Col. A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.* (*War Office*).
Professor S. Chapman, *F.R.S.*, (*Royal Society*).
Captain J. A. Edgell, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).
Mr. J. E. W. Flood (*Colonial Office*).
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.B.E.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).
Members.....Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).
Professor R. A. Sampson, *F.R.S.*, Astronomer Royal for Scotland (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

Secretary .....Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.* (*Meteorological Office*).

MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.
(Airframes.)

Chairman .....Mr. H. Grinsted, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*

Secretary .....Mr. L. J. Banford.

Members .....Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Wing Cdr. C. L. Archbold.
Wing Cdr. A. C. Maund, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.*
Mr. F. W. Musson, *A.F.C.*

MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.
(Armament.)

Chairman .....Wing Cmdr. A. A. B. Thomson, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Secretary .....Flt. Lt. I. E. Brodie.

Members .....Sqdn. Ldr. R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. R. H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Sqdn. Ldr. C. Turner, *A.F.C.*
Flt. Lt. A. M. Reidy.
Mr. H. Russell.
Mr. H. S. Maitland.

NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Marshal *Sir* E. L. Ellington, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.D.C.*

Members .....J. S. Ross, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
AirCommodore A.W.Bigsworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*

Secretary and Treasurer. Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.

Chairman .....Air Chief Marshal *Sir* J. M. Salmond, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*

Members .....Air Vice Marshal *Sir* Tom Webb-Bowen, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Air Vice-Marshal R. H. Clark-Hall, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal A. E. Borton, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Air Vice-Marshal A. M. Longmore, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal N. D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Group Capt. F. K. Haskins, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *A.D.C.*

Secretary and Treasurer. Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

Digitized by Google

WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....*Sir* Christopher Ll. Bullock, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Members .....*Sir* S. Dannreuther, *Knt., C.B.*
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Col. J. F. Turner, *D.S.O.*
Mr. J. A. Smith, *O.B.E.*
Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. C. J. Galpin, *D.S.O.*

Secretary .....Mr. W. B. Foden.

Staff Side.

Vice-Chairman..Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A., A.R.C.Sc.*

Members .....Group A. Mr. F. H. Sandford.
" B. Mr. H. J. Rabbinowicz.
Mr. B. C. Holmer.
" C. Mrs. Jarrett.
Mr. F. V. Mills.
Mr. F. M. Dean.
" D. Mr. H. Young, *F.S.I.*
Capt. S. W. Bryant.
" E. Mr. W. E. Bartels,
Mr. E. F. Randle.
" F. Mr. R. F. Budden.
" G. Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A., A.R.C.S.C.*
" H.
" I. Mr. A. Tochatti.

Secretary .....Mr. A. E. Porter.

INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*

Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Group Capt. C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*
Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.*
Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*
Mr. C. F. Waters (*Ministry of Labour*).

Joint Secretary ..Mr. J. T. Cotton, *O.B.E.*

Employees' Side.

Acting Vice-Chairman..Mr B. Russell, *J.P.*, Nat. Union of General Workers.

Members .....Mr. F. Rowland, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Councillor R. Howard, Workers' Union.
Mr. D. Merson, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Mr. C. A. Hickin, General Secretary, Engineering and Shipbuilding Federation.
Mr. H. H. Morton, Electrical Trades Union.
Members .....Mr. H. Halliwell, Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades (National Union of Vehicle Builders).

Joint Secretary ..Mr. S. Bradley (Amalgamated Engineering Union).

VISIBILITY.

Chairman .....Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., F.R.S.*

Secretary .....Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.*

Air Ministry.

Members .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Mr. H. N. Green.
Dr. F. J. W. Whipple.

Admiralty.

Mr. S. Harcombe, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

War Office.

Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, *O.B.E., M.C.*
Col. C. H. S. Evans, *O.B.E., T.D.*

Chief Superintendent, *Chemical Defence Research Dept.*
Prof. A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc.* (*Bristol University*).
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.
Mr. L. C. Bromley.

Vision Committee.

Sir John H. Parsons, *C.B.E. D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*

Digitized by Google

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

Members or Air Ministry Representatives — Lt.Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E., O.B.E.* (Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).
Mr. F .G .L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* Deputy of Permanent Representative).

Secretary General — Monsieur A. Roper, *C.B.E.*, 15 bis, Rue Georges Bizet, Paris, 16ème.

The Commission has appointed the following six Sub-Commissions and three Committees:—

Operational and Materials Sub-Commission — Lt. Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E., O.B.E.*
Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*
Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C.*

Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission — Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*
F./Lt. W. A. Duncan.

Meteorological Sub-Commission — Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O., F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

Maps Sub-Commission — Maj. R. E. Fryer, *R.E.*

Medical Sub-Commission — Sqdn. Ldr. G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*

Legal Sub-Commission — Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

Committee of Unification of Terms and Symbols — Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*

Materials Committee — Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*

Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C., acts as Secretary to the British Delegation.*

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Chairman in rotation. — Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Members — Mr. W. St. D. Jenkins, *C.B., C.B.E.*, Director of Navy Contracts.
Mr. F. C. Bovenschen, *C.B.* Director of Army Contracts.
Mr. B. E. Holloway *C.B.*, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.
Mr. R. A. Grieve, *O.B.E.*, Treasury
Mr. H. Sparkes, *C.B.E.*, Controller, Post Office Stores Dept.
Mr. A. Miller, *M.B.E.*, Office of Works.

Joint Secretaries in rotation. — *Admiralty*—Mr. G. D. McEldon.
War Office—Mr. J. Kelly, *M.B.E.*
Air Ministry—Mr. G. F. Sudbury, Contracts Department.

EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations.

Alternative Chairmen — The Rt. Hon. *Sir* Henry Betterton, *Bart., C.B.E., M.P.* (*Ministry of Labour.*)
Major The Rt. Hon. G. C. Tryon, *M.P.* (*Minister of Pensions*).
Mr. R. S. Hudson, *M.P. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour*).

Government Panel.

Members — *Sir* Francis L. C. Floud, *K.C.B.*
Mr. F. G. Bowers, *C.B., C.B.E.*
Mr. I. H. Mitchell (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. R. J. G. C. Paterson, *C.B.* (*War Office*).
Mr. R. Monk-Jones (*Air Ministry*).
Sir G. W. Chrystal, *K.C.B.*
Sir C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E., C.B.*
Mr. W. Sanger, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).
Capt. W. J. Whitworth, *D.S.O., R.N.* (*Admiralty.*)

British Legion.

Officers' Panel.

Members — Capt. S. Warne.
Lt. Comdr. K. B. M. Churchill, *R.N.*
Col. R. E. Sugden, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, T.D., *J.P., D.L.*
Capt. T. Woodhead.
Lt. Col. G. R. Crosfield, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, T.D.
Lt. Comdr. F. Paget Hett, *R.N.V.R.*

Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. N. M. Price.
Mr. S. E. Perry.
Mr. G. H. Parker.
Mr. A. G. Webb.
Mr. H. Calderwood.
Mr. J. R. Thornton.
Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke.
Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.
Mr. H. Caulfield.

Joint Secretaries. — Mr. C. V. Dier (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. J. D. Feely, *M.B.E.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Council.

President .....Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*

Vice-President ..Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, *K.C.B. K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Members .....*Appointed by the Admiralty* :—
Mr. G. F Cotton, *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Col. W. W. Godfrey, *C.B., C.M.G., R.M.*
Capt. W. J. Whitworth, *D.S.O., R.N.*

Appointed by the War Office :—
Major-Gen. G. W. Howard, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Major-Gen. E. N. Broadbent, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Col. C. T. Tomes, *D.S.O., M.C.*

Appointed by the Air Ministry:—
Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Air Commodore N. J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.*
Air Commodore J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*
Mr. W. F. Jenkins.

Secretary to the Council. Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

Board of Management.

Chairman .....Lt.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, *K.B.E.*

Deputy Chairman Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*

Members .....Paymr. Capt. H. P. W. P. Murray, *D.S.O.(R.N.)* (Nominated by the Admiralty.)

Members .....Col. *Sir* Francis N. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *Bart, C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*War Office*)
Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.* (Nominated by the Air Council.)
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount Wolmer, *P.C., M.P.* (3rd Civilian member).

Secretary to the board of Management. Mr. S. Baker.

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal Woolwich S.E.18.

President .....Maj.-Gen. H. R. W. M. Smith, *C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.*

Vice-President ..Rear Admiral B. W. M. Fairbairn, *O.B.E.*

Members ..... Col. L. C. Adams, *C.B.E.*
Col. R. H. R. Benson, *C.B.E., A.D.C.*
Capt. D. M. T. Bedford, *R.N.*
Capt. C. E. B. Simeon, *R.N.*
Capt. D. E. Rahilly, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Wing-Cdr. J. K. Wells, *A.F.C.*
Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*
Capt. C. L. Long, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Bt. Col. L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck, *O.B.E.*

Ex-Officio Members } Col. C. E. Vines (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).
Col. G. F. B. Turner, *D.S.O.* (*Superintendent of Design*).
Capt. A. H. D. Phillips, *R.A.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*).
Capt. A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E., R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Department*).

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES (Mr. F. Carnegie. *C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*)
Mr. A. W. Johns, *C.B., C.B.E.*
CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE (Capt. F. R. Willis, *R.N.*) (*retired*).
CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT (Capt. E. O. B. S. Osborne, *D.S.O., R.N.*)
SUPERINTENDENT OF EXPERIMENTS, SHOEBURYNESS (Brev.-Col. A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.*)
DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT, AIR MINISTRY (Air Commodore H. M. Cave-Browne-Cave, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*)
SUPERINTENDENT, R.N. CORDITE FACTORY (Capt. L. J. L. Hammond, *R.N.*) (*retired*).
DIRECTOR, NATIONAL PHYSICAL LABORATORY (*Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*)
REPRESENTATIVE OF Q.M.G.'s DEPARTMENT (Col. J. J. Mills, *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.*)
DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, ADMIRALTY (Dr. C. V. Drysdale, *O.B.E.*)
CHIEF INSPECTOR, ARMAMENTS (Col. W. MacC. Burden).
COMMANDANT, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE (Brigadier H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*)
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor, *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

Associate Members } Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc.R.S.M.*
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Mr. R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. Humphries, *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*
Mr. C. C. Mason.
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., T.D., F.R.S.*
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E., F.R.S.*
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. M. D. Bell, *O.B.E., R.A.*
Second Secretary Commander P. H. Ridler, *R.N.*
Range Table Officer } Capt. P. M. B. Hammond, *R.A.*
Asst. Range Table Officers } Capt. N. Skentelbery, *R.A.*
Lieut.Comdr. H. B.Deedes, *R.N.*
Chief Clerk .....Capt. G. A. J. Day, *M.B.E., R.G.A.*
Liaison Officer ..Bt. Lt.-Col. V. A. H. Sturdee, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*Australia*).

RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. A. G. Lee, *O.B.E., M.C., M.I.E.E.*

Members .....Capt. A. T. L. Murray, *O.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.*
Sir Joseph E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Col. A. S. Angwin, *D.S.O., M.C.*
Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Col. A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., F.R.S.*
Mr. N. Ashbridge.
Prof. C. L. Fortescue, *O.B.E.*
Prof. G. W. O. Howe, *D.Sc., M.I.E.E.*
Mr. G. M. Wright.

Secretary .....Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A., B.Sc.*

Atmospherics Sub-Committee.

Member .....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Thermionic Valves Sub-Committee.

Member .....Mr. N. Hecht.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Propagation of Wireless Waves and Directiona Wireless Sub-Committee.

Member .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*

Standards and Precision Measurements. Sub-Committee.

Member .....Mr. B. Williams.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

Chairman.....*Lord* Rutherford of Nelson, *O.M., D.Sc., LLD., F.R.S.*

Members .. ...Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Air Vice Marshal H. C. T. Dowding, *C.B., C.M.G.* (*Assessors*).

Secretary .... *Sir* Frank Smith, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

REWARDS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....
(*Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War*).

Members .....*Sir* Vincent W. Braddeley, *K.C.B.* (*Admiralty*).

Rear-Admiral S. J. Meyrick, *A.D.C., R.N.*

The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War (*War Office*).

Colonel E. J. L. Pike, *M.C.* (*War Office*).

Air Marshal *Sir* Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.D.C.*

Mr. L. F. Schooling (*Air Ministry*).

The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).

The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).

The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominion Office*).

The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).

Secretary .....Mr. G. D. Roseway (*War Office*).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD COMMITTEES.

MAIN COMMITTEE.

President .....Col. G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President ..Lt.-Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*, *R.E.*

Secretary .....Major E. Ashwell.

Associate Members Wing Commander A.C.Maund, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defence—Great Britain (*ex officio*).
Air Commodore E. L. Gossage, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *q.s.*

"A" COMMITTEE.

CAMOUFLAGE, SURVEY AND PHOTOGRAPHY.

Chairman.....Col. G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. A. P. Sayer, *O.B.E.*, *R.E.*

Associate Members Col. J. F. Turner, *D.S.O.*
Wing Cdr. C. C. Darley, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.*

"B" COMMITTEE.

SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Acting Secretary Capt. W. H. G. Costelloe, *R.E.*

Associate Members Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
Wing-Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Major A. J. Hurst.
Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.*

"C" COMMITTEE.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY & OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Asst. Secretary ..Capt. D. A. L. Wade.

Associate Members Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Flight Lieut. John A. McDonald.

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Col. M. N. MacLeod, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

Members .....Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (Air Min.)
Flt. Lt. J. Bussey (Air Ministry).
Mr. C. B. Collins (Air Ministry).
Capt. J. C. T. Willis, *R.E.* (Ordnance Survey).
Major G. Cheetham, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.* (School of Military Engineering).
Comdr. E. F. B. Law, *R.N.* (Department of Hydrography, Admiralty).
Instructor-Capt. T. Y. Baker, *B.A.*, *R.N.* (Admiralty Research Lab.)
Cdr. M. Farquhar, *R.N.* (Naval Air Division).
Lt. J. S. A. Salt, *R.E.* (War Office).
Mr. T. Smith, *M.A.*, *F.Inst.P.* (N.P.L.)

Secretary .....Capt. G. T. McCaw, *O.B.E.*, *R.E.*

UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

Chairman.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

Directors .....*Rt. Hon. Lord* Buckmaster, *G.C.V.O.*
The *Rt. Hon. Lord* Desborough, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*
Lt. Gen. *Sir* Walter Campbell, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Marshal of the Royal Air Force *The Lord* Trenchard, *G.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*
The Lord Plender, *G.B.E.*
Paymr. Rear-Admiral E. F. Murray.
Maj. E. N. Broadbent, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*

Air Ministry Representatives ..... Air Marshal *Sir* Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.D.C.* (Air Member for Personnel).
Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T. Dowding, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Group Capt. C. H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Sir Christopher Ll. Bullock, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*

Secretary .....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

VISUAL BOARD.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E.*, *R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Member ..Cdr. E. H. N. Harvey, *R.N.*

Army Member ..Major C. H. H. Vulliamy, *R. Signals.*

Air Force Member } Flight Lieut. J. C. Coulson.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

Chairman.....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E.*, *R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members . A. J. L. Murray, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*
Comdr. P. F. Glover, *R.N.*
Lt. Comdr. L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans, *R.N.*

Army Members . Colonel R. H. Willan, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
Major C. H. H. Vulliamy, *R. Signals.*
Capt. L. R. Hall, *M.C.*, *R. Signals.*

Air Force Members {
Air Commodore A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
Wing Comdr. O. G. W. Lywood, *O.B.E.*
Flight Lieut. C. P. Brown, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF W/T BOARD.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E.*, *R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members . Cdr. L. V. Morgan, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*
Lt.-Cdr. *The Hon.* H. M. A. Cecil, *R.N.*
Mr. G. Shearing, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Army Members . Maj. J. R. Carter, *O.B.E.*, *R. Signals.*
Colonel A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*, *R.C.S.*
Lt. Col. C. G. Gowlland, *R.E.*
Dr. S. Brydon, *D.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Air Force Members {
Wing-Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
S/Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A*
Lt.-Cdr. W. J. Polyblank, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Home).

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Postal Address—HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"DEFENSIVE, UXBRIDGE."
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 231/2/3/4/5/6 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

The Air Defence of Great Britain Command comprises all units and formations of the Home Defence Force organised under three subordinate commands, viz., Wessex Bombing Area (regular bomber squadrons), Fighting Area (fighter squadrons), and No. 1 Air Defence Group (cadre and auxiliary squadrons).

Air Marshal Sir W. GEOFFREY H. SALMOND, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	25Sept.31
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.		
Flight Lieutenant Francis V. Beamish	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*....	16Jan.32
AIR STAFF.		
Air Commodore Ernest L. Gossage, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	29Aug.31
Wing Commander Charles O. F. Modin, *D.S.C., q.s.*	.....	19Aug.32
Squadron Leader John W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	24Aug.31
Squadron Leader Hedley V. Drew, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*	.....	17July29
Squadron Leader Alfred C. Collier, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	19Dec.31
GROUP CAPTAIN IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.*		
Group Captain Francis K. Haskins, *D.S.C., A.D.C.*	.....	1Jan.32
PERSONNEL STAFF.		
Squadron Leader William D. Budgen, *O.B.E.*...	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	20July32
Squadron Leader Horace E. P. Wigglesworth, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	.....	1Feb.32
EQUIPMENT STAFF.		
Wing Commander John Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*.	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	25July30
Engineer Section.		
Squadron Leader Grahame G. Dawson, *p.s.a.*...	.....	20Jan.30
Flight Lieutenant William H. Golder, *D.S.M.*...	.....	24Aug.31
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader Arthur W. Smith	.....	11Apr.32
Squadron Leader Henry L. Woolveridge	.....	18July30
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.		
Armament.		
Wing Commander J. C. M. Lowe.....	.....	15Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Reginald V. M. Odbert	.....	26June32
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader James H. Dand, *M.B.E.*	.....	8Apr.29

* *The Group Captain in charge of Administration in this Command is directly responsible to the A.O.C.-in-C. for all administrative matters connected with personnel and equipment, and therefore exercises supervision over the Personnel and Equipment Staffs.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Wing Commander Charles W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	28Nov.31
Squadron Leader Robert S. Aitken, *M.C., A.F.C.*		12Dec.32
Squadron Leader Ernest F. Turner		10Oct 32
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Arthur G. N. Belfield	*Command Accountant*	10Apr.31
Medical.		
Air Commodore Hardy V. Wells, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	4Jan.32
Squadron Leader Arthur J. Brown, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	31July31
Squadron Leader Thomas Montgomery, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	2Nov.31
Works.		
J. A. Dawson, *Esq., B.Sc.*	*Chief Engineer*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flight Lieutenant John Marsden	*Command Flying Examining Officer*	1Apr.31
Flight Lieutenant Benjamin T. Crook	*Camp Commandant and in charge of Central Registry*	14Jan.32
Flying Officer George F. Alexander	*Flying and Air Pilotage Duties*	25Jan.32
Inspection of Explosives.		
H. G. Wright, *Esq.*	*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*	

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Andover.*

Station H.Q.	*Abingdon.*	Station H.Q.	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron	*Abingdon.*	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
Station Flight	*Abingdon.*	No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
Station H.Q.	*Andover.*	No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron	*Andover.*	Station H.Q.	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadn.	*Andover.*	No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
*Staff College	*Andover.*	No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
Station Flight	*Andover.*	Station H.Q.	*Worthy Down.*
No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bicester.*	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
Station H.Q.	*Bircham Newton.*	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*	* Oxford University Air Squadron	*Oxford.*
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*		

FIGHTING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Uxbridge.*

Station H.Q.	*Biggin Hill.*	No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron	*Northolt.*
No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron	*Biggin Hill.*	Station H.Q.	*North Weald.*
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron	*Biggin Hill.*	No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron	*North Weald.*
Anti-aircraft Co-operation Flight	*Biggin Hill.*	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron	*North Weald.*
Station H.Q.	*Duxford.*	Station H.Q.	*Tangmere.*
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron	*Duxford.*	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron	*Tangmere.*
Station Flight	*Duxford.*	No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron	*Tangmere.*
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron	*Hawkinge.*	Station H.Q.	*Upavon.*
Station H.Q.	*Hornchurch.*	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron	*Upavon.*
No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron	*Hornchurch.*	No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron	*Upavon.*
No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron	*Hornchurch.*	* Cambridge University Air Squadron	*Cambridge*
Station H.Q.	*Northolt.*		
†No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron	*Northolt.*		

***Directly under Air Ministry for training.** **† Directly under Air Ministry for operations**

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN—*contd.*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. *33–34, Tavistock Place, London, W.C.1.*

* Central Medical Establishment *3–4, Clements Inn, W.C.2.*
† Inspector of Recruiting .. .. *Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.*
(a) R.A.F. Recruiting Depot .. *Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.*
No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Manston.*
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Filton.*
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron *Aldergrove.*
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Waddington.*
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Hucknall.*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.

No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Hendon.*
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Hendon.*
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Renfrew.*
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Turnhouse.*
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Hendon.*
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron .. *Castle Bromwich.*
No. 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Usworth.*
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Thornaby.*

Station H.Q. .. .. .. *Hendon.*
** Superintendent, R.A.F. Reserve *Hendon.*

* Under the D.M.S., Air Ministry for technical administration (medical).
† Directly under Air Ministry for technical administration.
** Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the command, training and administration of the Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA.

Postal Address—BENTLEY PRIORY, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRGENARCH, STANMORE."
Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 111/2/3 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station (Goods)—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

The Inland Area Command comprises all units in Great Britain with the exception of those units included in the A.D.G.B., the Coastal Area and the Cranwell and Halton Commands.

Air Vice-Marshal AMYAS E. BORTON, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Nov.29

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer Francis J. St. G. Braithwaite....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*.....	5Oct.31

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore James B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	15Jan.32
Wing Commander Gilbert W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	.....	26Jan.32
Squadron Leader Richard S. Lucy, *A.F.C*	.....	3Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant William A. D. Brook.....	.....	7Jan.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Charles H. Elliott-Smith,	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	11Apr.32
Squadron Leader Charles E. H. James, *M.C.* ..	.....	2Sept.29
Squadron Leader Charles L King, *M.C., D.F.C.*	.....	4Mar.32
Squadron Leader Wilfred R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.*	.....	7Jan.31

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Joseph H. A. Landon, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	20Nov.32

Engineer Section.

Wing Commander Harry G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	.....	1Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Stephen H. Hardy	.....	5Aug.32

Stores Section.

Wing Commander Wallace J. Shields	.....	7July32
Flight Lieutenant Charles H. Masters	.....	9Feb.32
Flight Lieutenant Wallis St. J. Littlewood	.....	7Mar.32
Flight Lieutenant Edmund N. D. Worsley.....	.....	13Oct.32

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader Andrew R. Mackenzie	.....	28Dec.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Wing Commander John H. Simpson	*Chief Signal Officer*	25July32
Flight Lieutenant James G. Western, *M B.E.*		1Oct.31
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Thomas H. Evans	*Command Accountant*	16Feb.29
Flight Lieutenant Edward C. M. Knott		16Sept.29
Flying Officer Cyril L. Dook		16Feb.32
Medical.		
Group Captain Alfred W. Iredell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	14Mar.32
Squadron Leader Percival T. Rutherford, *O.B.E. L.R.C.P. & S.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	27July31
Chaplain.		
Rev. Archibald McHardy, *M.C., M.A.*		30May28
Educational.		
Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade I*	1Sept.30
Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	1Jan.31
Works.		
A. Gilpin, *Esq.*	*Chief Engineer*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flight Lieutenant Samuel A. Turner, *M.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	20Nov.30

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flying Officer Frederick W. Judge	*Temporary Accountant Duties*	11Dec.32

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INLAND AREA HEADQUARTERS.

Home Communication Flight, *Hendon.*
(*f*) R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, *Uxbridge.*

No. 21 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *West Drayton.*

(*a*) Reception Depôt .. .. *West Drayton.*
(*e*) No. 1 Stores Depôt .. *Kidbrooke.*
(*f*) Medical Stores Depôt .. *Kidbrooke.*
(*g*) Port Detachment .. *West India Dock.*
(*e*) No. 2 Stores Depôt .. *Altrincham.*
(*e*) No. 3 Stores Depôt .. *Milton.*
(*e*) No. 4 Stores Depôt .. *Ruislip.*
Royal Air Force Depôt .. *Uxbridge.*
(*c*) School of Physical Training.
(*h*) R.A.F. Central Band.
(*j*) Air Ministry W.T. Section *Kingsway, W.C.2.*
(*e*) Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment .. .. .. *Martlesham Heath.*
No. 15 (B) Squadron.
No. 22 (B) Squadron.
Detachment, Orfordness.
(*e*) (*c*) Record Office .. .. *Ruislip.*
(*m*) (*d*) Home Aircraft Depôt .. *Henlow*
(*e*) No. 1 Aircraft Storage Unit *Peterborough.*
(*e*) No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit *Cardington.*

No. 22 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *South Farnborough.*

(*b*) School of Photography .. *South Farnborough.*
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron .. *South Farnborough.*
(*e*) Experimental Section, Royal Aircraft Establishment .. *South Farnborough.*
School of Army-Co-operation
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron .. *Old Sarum.*
Station Headquarters .. *Netheravon.*
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron .. *Netheravon.*
(*l*) F.A.A. Flights (*for discipline, accommodation and supply of stores only*) .. .. *Netheravon.*
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron .. *Catterick.*
Station Headquarters .. *Manston.*
(*c*) School of T.T. (Men), No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F. Balloon Centre .. .. *Larkhill.*
Coast Defence Co-operation Flight .. .. .. *Eastchurch.*

See Page 54*a* for explanation of prefixed letters.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

No. 23 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Grantham.*

No. 2 Flying Training School *Digby.*
No. 3 Flying Training School *Grantham.*
No. 5 Flying Training School *Sealand.*

Central Flying School .. *Wittering.*
(*e*) Packing Depôt .. .. *Sealand.*

(*k*) AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Eastchurch.*

No. 1 Armament Training Camp .. .. .. *Catfoss.*
R.A.F. Detachment .. *Bridlington.*
No. 2 Armament Training Camp .. .. .. *North Coates Fitties.*

No. 3 Armament Training Camp .. .. .. *Sutton Bridge.*

(*a*) *The C.T.T.B. which is accommodated at the Reception Depôt is directly under the Deputy Director of Manning, Air Ministry, for technical administration.*
(*b*) *Directly under the Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration.*
(*c*) *Directly under the Deputy Director of Manning, Air Ministry, for technical administration.*
(*d*) *The Officers' Engineering Course, which is accommodated at the Home Aircraft Depôt, is directly under the Deputy Director of Manning, Air Ministry, for technical administration.*
(*e*) *Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.84/1932.*
(*f*) *Under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical administration.*
(*g*) *Under the Air Ministry (D. of E.) for technical administration.*
(*h*) *Administered as laid down in K.R. & A.C.I. 2062.*
(*j*) *Under Air Ministry (D.O.S.D.—Signals Branch) for technical administration.*
(*k*) *Under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for Armament training.*
(*l*) *The Flights are directly under A.O.C. Coastal Area for training, operations, and technical administration.*
(*m*) *Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.60/31.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA.

Postal Address—
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.
Telegraphic Address—
"AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT."
Telephone No.—
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143, *AND DIRECT LINE TO AIR MINISTRY*

The Coastal Area comprises all units serving at the following stations :—Calshot, Lee-on-the-Solent, Gosport, Mount Batten, Donibristle, Leuchars, Felixstowe, Pembroke, and Novar ; headquarter units in aircraft carriers in home waters and flights embarked in such carriers.

Air Vice-Marshal ROBERT H. CLARK-HALL, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Oct.31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flight Lieutenant Geoffrey Francis	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	21Mar.32

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Napier J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	18Jan.32
Wing Commander Christopher E. Maude, *q.s.*		19Dec.31
Squadron Leader Thomas W. Elsdon		18Jan.32
Squadron Leader Bernard E. Harrison, *A.F.C.*		30Nov.31
Flight Lieutenant Cecil G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.*		18Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Herbert N. Hampton, *D.F.C.*		19Dec.31
Flight Lieutenant Alexander P. Davidson, *p.s.a.*		20Dec.30

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Louis C. Keeble	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	18Jan.32
Squadron Leader Charles E. H. C. MacPherson		29Mar.32
Squadron Leader Clement F. Horsley, *M.C.*		9Sept.32
Flight Lieutenant Amos F. James		21Apr.32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Geoffrey R. Bromet, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	18Jan.32

Engineer Section.

Squadron Leader Harold J. Roach, *A.F.C.*		18Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant George D. Daly, *D.F.C.*		25Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Edward D. H. Davies, *p.s.a.*		19Dec.31
Flight Lieutenant Frederick H. Cashmore		9Feb.32

Stores Section.

Wing Commander Walter J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.*		22Apr.30
Squadron Leader Kenneth D. G. Collier		15Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Frederick J. W. Humphreys		18Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Charles N. Scott		22Aug32

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader Hugh E. F. Wyncoll, *O.B.E.*		15Sept.27

Photography.

Flight Lieutenant Ernest Drudge, *M.B.E.*		21Jan.32

SERVICES.

Signals.

Wing Commander Thomas V. Lister	*Chief Signal Officer*	4Feb.32
Flight Lieutenant Kenneth C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.*		16Feb.31

Accountant.

Wing Commander Herbert G. Jones	*Command Accountant*	20Mar.31
Flight Lieutenant Desmond F. A. Clarke		8Apr.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA—*contd.*

SERVICES—*contd.*

Medical.

Group Captain James MacGregor, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1Oct.31
Squadron Leader Thomas J. X. Canton, *M.B., B.Ch.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	12Sept.32
Flight Lieutenant (Dental Branch) Francis B. Sumerling, *B.D.Sc.*.	.....	18Jan.32

Educational.

Captain Alexander W. F. McEwan, *B.Sc.*.....	*Area Education Officer*.....	1Sept.30

Works.

H. T. Humfress, *Capt., O.B.E.*.....	*Superintending Engineer (Acting)* ...

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Wing Commander Arthur N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Aviation Officer to C.-in-C., Home Fleet*	1Aug.32

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY COASTAL AREA HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calshot.*
- (*a*) Headquarters.
- (*b*) No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
- (*c*) Training Squadron.
- (*d*) Navigation School.
- (*e*) Marine Instructional Section.
- (*f*) Marine Craft Section.
- (*g*) R.A.F. Refuelling Base, Portland.
- *(*h*) Embarkation Office, Southampton.

Station Headquarters .. *Donibristle.*
- (*a*) No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron.
- (*b*) Accommodation for 3 F.A.A. Flights.
- (*c*) R.A.F. Auxiliary "Commander Cawley."

**Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment. *Felixstowe.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Gosport.*
- (*a*) Headquarters.
- (*b*) Base Training Squadron (4 Flights).
- (*c*) Base Torpedo Section.
- (*d*) Workshops and Storage Section.
- (*e*) R.A.F. Auxiliary "Adastral".
- (*f*) Accommodation for 6 F.A.A. Flights.

School of Naval Co-operation *Lee-on-the-Solent.*
- (*a*) Headquarters.
- (*b*) Training Flight.
- (*c*) Co-operation Flight.
- (*d*) Fleet Air Arm Flight—Catapult (SR).
- (*e*) Fleet Air Arm Flight—Catapult (SR).

R.A.F. Training Base .. *Leuchars.*
- (*a*) Headquarters.
- (*b*) Training Squadron (3 Flights).
- (*c*) Accommodation for 2 F.A.A. Flights.
- (*d*) Novar Camp (Annually).

Station Headquarters .. *Mount Batten.*
- (*a*) No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
- (*b*) No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

No. 210 (Flying Boat) Squadron *Pembroke Dock.*
- (*a*) R.A.F. Floating Dock.

R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Courageous.

R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Furious.

* Controlled by Director of Equipment, Air Ministry.
** Controlled directly by Air Ministry, as laid down in A.M.O. A.84/32.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.

Postal Address—CRANWELL, LINCS.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD."
Telephone No.—SLEAFORD, 64/5/6/7.
Station—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Cranwell, is Commandant of the Royal Air Force College and commands all units at Cranwell.

Air Vice-Marshal ARTHUR M. LONGMORE, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.* — *Air Officer Commanding* 16Dec 29

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander Wyndham B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 19Dec.31

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flight Lieutenant Reginald Y. Eccles..... ..... 21May32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Squadron Leader Patrick J. Murphy(Stores Branch) *Senior Equipment Staff Officer*... 1Aug.31

Stores Section.

Flying Officer Bryan S. Cartmel 14Dec.31

SERVICES.

Medical.

Wing Commander Harold B. Porteous, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.* — *Principal Medical Officer* 7Mar.31

Flight Lieutenant Francis P. Kennedy, *L.D.S.* (Dental Branch). 15Dec.30

Flying Officer Victor H. Weeks, *L.D.S.* (Dental Branch). 25Oct.32

Chaplain.

Rev. Denis F. Blackburn 7Jan.30

Rev. John A. Jago, *M.A.*..... ..... 1Sept.29

Rev. Murdo K. MacLeod, *M.A., F.S.A.* 14Nov.28

Educational.

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.*..... *Education Officer, Grade III* 1Sept.30

Works.

J. W. Green, *Esq.* ..... *Principal Works and Buildings Officer*

Meteorological.

W. A. Harwood, *Esq.* ..... *Assistant Superintendent*.....

Digitized by Google

R.A.F COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

CRANWELL—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

John H. S. Lager, *Esq.*	*Civil Assistant and Accountant*	

FOR STATION DUTIES.

Squadron Leader Philip G. Scott	*Administrative Duties*	9June30
Stores Branch.		
Flight Lieutenant Patrick F. Connaughton	*Commissariat Duties*	23July31
Flight Lieutenant Henry T. H. Copeland		12Feb.32
Flying Officer William A. Lee		1Aug.30
Flying Officer Arnold Wall	*Supernumerary*	6Aug.32
Accountant Branch.		
Squadron Leader Arthur R. Thomas		17Jan.30
Flight Lieutenant Bruce G. Drake		25Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Gilbert Goodall	*Supernumerary*	31Dec.29
Flying Officer Cuthbert G. Stowell		21July31

SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leader Oswald R. Gayford	*Flying Duties with Long Distance Flight*	9Sept.31
Flight Lieutenant David L. G. Bett		1Oct.32

(*a*) Royal Air Force College.
(*b*) *Electrical and Wireless School.
(*c*) Band.
(*d*) Hospital.
(*e*) Commissariat Depôt.
(*f*) *School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.

* Directly under D.D.M., Air Ministry for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, HALTON.

Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, BUCKS.
Telegraphic Address—"AERONAUTICS, HALTON CAMP."
Telephone No.—WENDOVER 107/11. Direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—WENDOVER, L.N.E. and MET. RLYS. (1½ miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Halton, is Commandant of No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) and commands all units at Halton.

Air Vice-Marshal NORMAN D. K. MACEWEN, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Oct.31
AIR STAFF.		
Flight Lieutenant Noel S. Paynter		11Mar.31
GROUP CAPTAIN IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION*.		
Group Captain Lionel D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*		31Aug.31
PERSONNEL STAFF.		
Flight Lieutenant Alexander J. Long		17Sept.28
EQUIPMENT STAFF.		
Wing Commander Alexander Shekleton, *D.S.O.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	7Mar.31
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader William G. MacD. Nicholl		6Aug.32
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.		
Armament.		
Flight Lieytenant Howard W. Clayton		1Jan.32
SERVICES.		
Provost.		
Flying Officer Conroy R. Richdale (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*).	*Assistant Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police.*	10Aug.31
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Charles G. Murray, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	11Feb.29
Medical.		
Group Captain Albert V. J. Richardson, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1Oct.31
Chaplain.		
Rev. James R. Walkey, *M.A.*		1Oct.27
Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.*		18July19
Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.*		2Nov.32
Rev. Francis D. Morley, *B.D.*		7Jan.30
Educational.		
Adam H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.*	*Principal Education Officer*	1Sept.32
Works.		
L. A. Hooper, *Esq.*	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer*	
MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.		
Flight Lieutenant Cyril D. Adams	*Flying Duties (Physical Training and Games).*	12Sept.27

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).

- **(*a*) Administrative Wing.**
- **(*b*) Training Flight.**
- **(*c*) No. 1 Apprentices Wing.**
- **(*d*) No. 2 Apprentices Wing.**
- **(*e*) Educational Section.**
- **(*f*) Commissariat and School of Cookery.**

Hospital.

- **(*a*) Pathological Laboratory.**
- **(*b* Medical Training Depôts.**

* *The Group Captain in charge of Administration in this Command is directly responsible to the Air Officer Commanding for all administrative matters connected with personnel and equipment and therefore exercises supervision over the personnel and equipment staffs.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas).

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

HEADQUARTERS	*Villa Victoria, Cairo.*	
Air Vice-Marshal CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M*	*Air Officer Commanding*	26Sept.31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer Henry Eeles	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*.....	1Oct.32

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Robert P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	23Jan.31
Wing Commander Ralph T. Leather, *A.F.C., q.s.*	.....	19Mar.32
Wing Commander Arthur Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*(At Khartoum)*	17Feb.32
Squadron Leader Claud W. Mackey, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	4Mar.32
Squadron Leader Joseph H. Green	.....	13June31
Squadron Leader Victor R. Gibbs, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	.....	10Apr.31
Flight Lieutenant Charles E. Barraclough.....	.....	23May31
Flight Lieutenant Edmund H. Searle, *p.s.a.*	*(At Khartoum)*	8Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Cecil H. Noble.....	.....	27May31

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander John B. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	12Dec.31
Squadron Leader Edgar H. Hooper.....	.....	3June32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Ephraim W. Havers, *p.s.a.* (Stores Branch).	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	1Oct.32

Engineer Section.

Wing Commander Kenneth C. Buss, *O.B.E.*.....	.....	4Mar.32
Squadron Leader Albert O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C. p.s.a.*	.....	29Jan.29
Flight Lieutenant Dudley L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.*	.....	3Jan.30

Stores Section.

Squadron Leader Arthur Garrity	.....	12Mar.31
Flight Lieutenant Thomas H. Jolley	.....	6Jan.28
Flight Lieutenant Valentine B. Ranford.....	.....	1Dec.31
Flight Lieutenant John H. P. Clarke	.....	1Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Harold D. Giblett	.....	27May29
Flying Officer Thomas I. Iliff.....	.....	4July31
Flying Officer Maurice J. Scott.....	.....	3Sept.30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader Robert St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.*	.....	27Mar.30

Photography.

Squadron Leader Guy V. Tyrrell, *M.C.*	.....	4Mar.32

Legal.

Squadron Leader George S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* ..	.....	9Aug.29

SERVICES.

Maintenance.

Group Captain John T. Cull, *D.S.O.*.....	*In Command of Aircraft Depot Middle East*	18Dec.31

Signals.

Squadron Leader Sylvester L. Quine, *M.C.*.....	*Chief Signal Officer*	26Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Graham N. Coward	.....	20Oct.32

Accountant.

Wing Commander Herbert J. Down	*Command Accountant*.....	11Jan.29
Flight Lieutenant Frederick C. Chalmers	.....	8Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Stanley W. Hill.....	.....	1Mar.30
Flying Officer Thomas P. E. Campbell.....	.....	27Jan.31
Flying Officer John P. Cave	.....	27Apr.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*
MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

Medical.

Wing Commander Arthur S. Glynn, *M.B., Ch.B.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	14Apr.30
Squadron Leader James Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	2Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		4Mar.32

Educational.

Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade I*	28Nov.31

Works.

E. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*	*Chief Engineer*	

Meteorological.

J. Durward, *Esq., M.A.*	*Superintendent*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flying Officer Cecil J. Nobbs (Stores Branch)	*Camp Commandant*	24July32

Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

W. F. Connolly, *Esq., M.B.E.*	*Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*
F. Noxon, *Esq.*	*Assistant to Chief Auditor*

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Inspection of Civil Aircraft (Mediterranean and Near East Division).
(*Address*—Heliopolis Aerodrome, Heliopolis.)

†K. Robertson, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.S.M., A.I.M.M.*	*Inspector in Charge*
H. C. Myers, *Esq.*	*Assistant Inspector*
W. H. Yoxall, *Esq.*	*Chief Examiner*

Inspection of Explosives (Middle East and Mediterranean Commands).
(*Address*—R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.)

S. Symonds (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)	*Inspector of Explosives*
C. W. Mitchell, *Esq.*	*Explosives Examiner*

SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Captain William Tyrrell, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Pending Posting as P.M.O.*	13Oct.32

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East	*Aboukir.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station	*Aboukir*
(*b*) Port Detachment	*Alexandria.*
No. 4 Flying Training School	*Abu Sueir.*
Station Headquarters	*Heliopolis.*
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*
No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station	*Heliopolis.*
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron	*Helwan.*
Wireless Station	*Ismailia.*
Meteorological Station	*Ismailia.*
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron	*Khartoum.*

***ROYAL AIR FORCE, TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.**

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. *Old Fast Hotel Building, Jerusalem.*

Station Headquarters	*Amman.*
No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron (H.Q. and 3 Flights)	*Amman*
Meteorological Station	*Amman.*
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron (H.Q. and 2 Flights)	*Ismailia.*
"B" Section (No. 2 A.C.C.)	*Ma'an.*
1 Flight of No. 6 (B) Squadron	*Ramleh.*
Meteorological Station	*Ramleh.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (H.Q. "A," "C" and "D" Sections)	*Ramleh.*
Supply Depôt	*Sarafand.*
R.A.F. Hospital	*Sarafand.*

Transjordan Frontier Force—*Headquarters* .. .. *Zerka, Transjordan.*

Military Forces in Transjordan and Palestine—
1st Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
1st Bn. Middlesex Regt.
No. 2 W/T Coy. Royal Corps of Signals.

*** Directly under the High Commissioner for operations.**
† Also representative of the Directorate of Civil Aviation.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. Hinaidi.

Postal Address : **Air Headquarters 'Iraq Command, Hinaidi, 'Iraq.**

Air Vice-Marshal CHARLES S. BURNETT, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	23Nov.32

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flight Lieutenant Thomas H. French, *D.F.C.*..	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	25Apr.31

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Christopher L. Courtney, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	18Dec.30
Group Captain Alfred G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	17Jan.31
Wing Commander Ronald Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	7Oct.30
Wing Commander Robert D. Oxland, *O.B.E., q.s.*	.....	1Oct.32
Squadron Leader Patrick Huskinson, *M.C.*	.....	24Oct.31
Squadron Leader Matthew B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	.....	10Mar.31
Squadron Leader George S. Reed, *O.B.E.*	.....	1Oct.22
Squadron Leader Robert Jope-Slade, *D.S.C.*.....	.....	1July27
Squadron Leader Robert P. M. Whitham, *M.C., p.s.a.*	.....	1Apr.32
Squadron Leader Robert M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	7July32
Flight Lieutanant Alfred H. Love, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	23Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Vorley Harris.....	.....	18Mar.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Forster H. M. Maynard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	26Jan.32
Squadron Leader Alfred G. Bond, *A.F.C.*	.....	4Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant John C. Barraclough, *p.s.a.*..	.....	23Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Leon Martin.....	.....	26Sept.31

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Charles H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*.....	21Apr.32

Engineer Section.

Wing Commander John A. G. De Courcy, *M.C.*	.....	23Jan.32

Stores Section.

Wing Commander George A. Hilliar	.....	1Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant David W. Dean.....	.....	23Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Christopher J. Elliott.....	*Ammunition Duties*.....	27June32
Flight Lieutenant Mark F. Tomkins.....	.....	1Oct.32

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Photography

Flight Lieutenant Hugh V. Pendavis, *D.S.O.*...	.....	4Oct.32

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Maintenance.

Wing Commander James McCrae, *M.B.E.*	*In Command of Aircraft Depot, 'Iraq.*	1Oct.32

Signals.

Squadron Leader William W. Hart, *M B.E.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	24Oct.31
Flight Lieutenant Patrick J. R. King		14Dec.31
Flight Lieutenant Thomas F. Moloney		7Oct.30
Flight Lieutenant William A. Thompson		9Dec.32

Accountant.

Wing Commander Joseph Rylands	*Command Accountant*	2Jan 31
Wing Commander James L. Robertson		29Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Oswald K. Griffin		26Sept.31
Flight Lieutenant Alick J. Moore		1Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Harold E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.*		7Oct.30

Supply and Transport.

Wing Commander Frederick A. Baldwin	*Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.*	10Mar.31
Flight Lieutenant Frank H. Bedford, *M.C.,M.M.*	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	10Mar.31

Medical.

Group Captain Basil A. Playne, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	30Oct.32
Wing Commander William A. S. Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*	*Deputy P.M.O.*	20Feb.32
H. L. Edwards, *Esq.*	*Analyst*	20Feb.32

Chaplain.

Rev. William T. Rees, *B.D.*		16Oct.31
Rev. Cyril A. Smith		24Oct.31
Rev. Ronald D. Grange-Bennett, *L.Th*		4Oct.32
Rev. Thomas M. Jones, *B.A.*		24Oct.31

Educational.

Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.*	*Education Officer, Grade II*	19Aug.32
Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	14Aug.31
Frank J. Kirby, *Esq.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	19Aug.32

Survey.

Captain (Attached) Kenneth M. Papworth, *M.C.*		2Sept.32

Works.

Lieut. Col. A. F. Day (*Local Col.*)	*Chief Engineer*	

Meteorological.

R. P. Batty, *Esq., B.A.*	*Assistant Superintendent*	

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flight Lieutenant (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) Victor D. O'Malley, *M.C.*	*Intelligence Duties*	23Jan.31
Flight Lieutenant Alan D. Macdonald	*Intelligence Duties*	3July30
Flight Lieutenant Claud B. R. Pelly	*Training in Arabic and Intelligence Duties*	10Mar.31
Flight Lieutenant Ernest J. Howes	*Intelligence Duties*	8July26
Flight Lieutenant Eric S. Finch	*Training in Arabic and Intelligence Duties.*	10Feb.31
Flight Lieutenant Evan C. Lewis	*Training in Arabic and Intelligence Duties.*	16Oct.31
Captain (*Attached*) Gerald S. H. V. de Gaury, *M.C.*	*Intelligence Duties*	3Apr.30

Local Audit (Under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*Acting*)	*Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*	

Inspection of Explosives.

A. D. McDowall (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)	*Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.*	

SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Captain Alexander D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.*,	*Pending appointment as Senior Air Staff Officer.*	28Sept.32
Flying Officer Kenneth R. Coates	*For Language Training*	6Nov.32

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY 'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters	*Hinaidi.*
Aircraft Depôt	*Hinaidi.*
General Hospital	*Hinaidi.*
Central Supply Depôt	*Hinaidi.*
No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron	*Mosul.*
Supply Depôt	*Mosul.*
No. 1 Armoured Car Company	*Hinaidi.*
Base Supply Depôt	*Basrah.*
No. 1 Section Armoured Car Co.	*Mosul.*
No. 2 Section Armoured Car Co.	*Hinaidi.*
No. 3 Section Armoured Car Co.	*Hinaidi.*
No. 4 Section Armoured Car Co.	*Basrah.*
No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron	*Shaibah.*
No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron	*Basrah.*

'IRAQ LEVIES.

Headquarters.
1st Assyrian Battn.
2nd Assyrian Battn.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *New Delhi.*

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi, India.

Air Marshal SIR JOHN M. STEEL, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	6Feb.31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flight Lieutenant John G. Franks.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*.....	30Dec.30

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Arthur S. Barratt, *C.M.G. M.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	7Sept.32
Wing Commander Cecil C. Durston, *q.s.*.....	.....	18Dec.30
Wing Commander Charles H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	20Jan.30
Squadron Leader William F. Dickson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	4Apr.30
Flight Lieutenant Alfred R. Wardle, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	26Oct.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader Norman S. Douglas	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	8Oct.29
Flight Lieutenant Cecil A. Bouchier, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	10Jan.31
Flight Lieutenant John F. F. Pain	.....	7Aug.31

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Alexander Gray, *M.C.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	9Feb.30

Engineer Section.

Flight Lieutenant Charles F. le Poer Trench....	.....	27Jan.32

Stores Section.

Squadron Leader Frank N. Trinder, *p.s.a.*	.....	21Jan.30
Flight Lieutenant Francis A. Skoulding, *p.s.a.*...	.....	5Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Albert J. Redman, *D.F.C.*....	.....	30Oct.31
Flight Lieutenant Geoffrey L. Worthington.....	.....	22Apr.29

SERVICES.

Maintenance.

Wing Commander Arthur T. Whitelock	*In Command of Aircraft Depot, India*	14Feb.31

Signals.

Squadron Leader Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	14Feb.31
Flight Lieutenant Raymund G. Hart, *M.C.*....	.....	5Feb.32

Educational.

David E. Williams, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade I*	4Nov.31

SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leader Meredith Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Whilst attending Course at Staff College, Quetta*	24Dec.31
Squadron Leader Hugh P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Whilst attending Course at Staff College, Quetta*	24Jan.31

Medical Branch.

Flying Officer Victor H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	.....	18Nov.32
Flying Officer Roland L. Raymond, *M.B.,Ch.M., F.R.C.S.(E.).*	.....	4Oct.32

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt .. .. .. *Karachi.*

Note.—*Address for communications regarding embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F. personnel is :—" The Embarkation Staff Officer, Kiamari, Karachi, India" and for shipping documents relating to material despatched to Karachi :—" The O. i/c, R.A.F. Port Kiamari, Karachi, India."*

Aircraft Park .. .. .. *Lahore.*
Bomber Transport Flight .. *Lahore.*
No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. *Ambala.*

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Peshawar.*

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Kohat.*
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Kohat.*
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Kohat.*

No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Risalpur.*
No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Risalpur.*
No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Risalpur*

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, *Peshawar.*

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. *Quetta.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. ***Valletta, Malta.***

Air Commodore CHARLES E. H. RATHBORNE, *D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	22Jan.32

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander Charles C. Miles, *M.C., q.s.* .	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	7Nov.31
Squadron Leader Thomas W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	23May30

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flight Lieutenant John M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes	.....	28Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Lionel G. Martin	.....	1Sept.32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Squadron Leader William A. Kingston (Stores Branch).	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	30Sept.31
Stores Section.		
Flying Officer William J. B. Elliott	.....	30Sept.32

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader William E. Theak, *p.s.a.*.....	*Chief Signal Officer*	8Jan.32
Accountant.		
Squadron Leader Percy J. Farmer.....	*Command Accountant*	3Oct.29
Medical.		
Wing Commander D'Arcy Power, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	15Nov.30
Chaplain.		
Rev. Arthur R. A. Watson, *M.A.*	.....	30Sept.31
Educational.		
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.*....	*Education Officer, Grade III*	1Sept.30
Meteorological.		
G. R. Hay, *Esq., M.A.*	*Superintendent*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Wing Commander Gilbert G. H. Cooke, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet*	3Jan.31

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base.....*Calafrana.*
(*a*) No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

Station Headquarters.....*Hal Far.*
(*a*) Station Flight Hal Far
(*b*) R.A.F. Units for H.M.S, Glorious.

Meteorological Station ....*Valletta.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ADEN COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS*.....*Steamer Point, Aden.

***Postal Address*:—Headquarters, British Forces, Aden.**

Group Captain Owen T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	*Officer Commanding*	7Aug.31

AIR STAFF.

Squadron Leader Arthur P. M. Sanders, *p.s.a.*...	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	23Jan.32
Squadron Leader Aubrey R. M. Rickards, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*	.....	16Mar.28
Flight Lieutenant Alexander H. Montgomery ..	.....	8Jan.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flight Lieutenant Francis W. Long.....	.....	14Nov 32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Henry L. Crichton, *M.B.E.* (Stores Branch).	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*.....	16Oct.31

Engineer Section.

Flight Lieutenant Stanley M. Park.....	.....	15Nov.30

Stores Section.

Flight Lieutenant Albert Walters	.....	16Oct.31

SERVICES.

Signals.

Flight Lieutenant Eric H. Richardson	*Chief Signal Officer*	16Oct.31

Accountant.

Squadron Leader Frederick W. Arthurton	*Command Accountant*	29Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Cecil G. Prior.....	.....	16Oct.31
Flying Officer B. Chadwell	.....	27Mar.31

Medical.

Wing Commander Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.Ch.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	4Oct.32
Squadron Leader Eric A. Lumley, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	16Oct.31

Educational.

William C. Venmore (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	25Aug.32

Works.

A. E. G. Collins, *Esq.*	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer*	

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....*Khormaksar.*
Armoured Car Section.....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Stores & Supply Depôt .....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Hospital .....*Aden.*
Aden Signal Section.....*Aden.*

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....*Khormaksar.*
1 Dismounted Company.....*Khormaksar.*
1 Machine-Gun Troop.....*Khormaksar*

MILITARY FORCES IN ADEN.

9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.
Aden Fortress Company, R.E

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

FAR EAST COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Singapore, Straits Settlements*

Group Captain.

*Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* 17Oct.30

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

William Miller, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.A., Education Officer, Grade III* 3Nov.30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., Principal Works and Buildings Officer* .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Singapore.*
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron .. .. .. *Singapore.*
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Sqdn. .. *Singapore.*
R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Kai Tak.*
R.A.F. Units. H.M S. Hermes

* This officer also commands the R.A.F. Base, Singapore. There is no separate establishment for the Far East Command.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.	
*Royal Australian Air Force	The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne S.C.1, Australia.
DOMINION OF CANADA.	
*Royal Canadian Air Force	The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.	
New Zealand Permanent Air Force ..	The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.	
South African Air Force	Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa.

* This Force has a Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry (*see page* 25).

AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Accredited to.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.
Paris	France, Belgium, Holland, Portugal.	*Group Capt.* R. J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	2Dec.29
Washington ..	U.S.A.	*Group Capt. Hon.* L. J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.	1Apr.30
Rome	Italy, Greece, Albania ..	*Group Capt.* T. G. Hetherington, *C.B.E.*	21Mar.31
Buenos Aires ..	Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay.	*Group Capt.* R. B. Maycock, *O.B.E.*	3Nov.31
Berlin	Germany, Norway, Sweden, Denmark.	*Wing Cdr. (Act. Group Capt.)* Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.*	29Aug.31

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

"Per Ardua ad Astra."

THE KING.

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *His Royal Highness the Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G. G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* (Hon. Air Commodore-in-Chief, Auxiliary Air Force).

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of* York, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *Sir* Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*

Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain F. K. Haskins, *D.S.C.*
Group Captain J. E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*

Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore H. V. Wells, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*

Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal J. McIntyre, *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch*

Honorary Chaplains to the King.

The Reverend H. D. L. Viener, *C.B.E., M.A*
The Reverend S. L. Clarke, *M.A., B.S*

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *The Lord, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.* (*Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) 1Jan.27

Air Chief Marshal.

Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland *G.C.B. C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.* 1Jan.29

Air Marshals.

Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*, A.D.C. 1July29
Salmond, *Sir* William Geoffrey Hanson, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1July29
H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) (Hon. Air Commodore-in-Chief, Auxiliary Air Force) 1Sept.30
Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.* 1Jan.31
Steel, *Sir* John Miles, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.* 1Jan.32

Air Vice-Marshals.

Webb-Bowen, *Sir* Tom Ince, *K.C.B., C.M.G.* 1July25
Dowding, Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* 1Jan.29
Clark-Hall, Robert Hamilton, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July29
Borton, Amyas Eden, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July29
Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar Rainey, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.30
Longmore, Arthur Murray, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.* 1Jan.30
Newall, Cyril Louis Norton, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.* 1Jan.30
Bowhill, Frederick William, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1July31
Burnett, Charles Stuart, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1July31
MacEwen, Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.32
H.R.H. Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) 3June32

Air Commodores.

Warrington-Morris, Alfred Drummond, *C.M.G., O.B.E.* 1Jan.29
Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, *D.S.O.* 1July29
Joubert de la Ferte, Philip Bennet, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July29
Mills, Reginald Percy, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July29
Freeman, Wilfrid Rhodes, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July29
Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July29
Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *C.B., M.C.* 1Jan.30
Bigsworth, Arthur Wellesley, *C.M.G., D.S.O. A.F.C.* 1Jan.30
Foster, William Foster MacNeece, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.30
Ross, Robert Peel *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1Jan.31
Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.31
Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.31
Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July31
Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, *D.F.C.* 1July31
Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry Meyrick, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July31
Brock, Henry Le Marchant, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July31
Gill, Napier John, *C.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.32
Bowen, James Bevan, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.32
Breese, Charles Dempster, *A.F.C.* 1July32
Barratt, Arthur Sheridan, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July32
Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* 1July32

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Group Captains.

1928

Landon, Joseph Herbert Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Primrose, William Harold, *D.F.C.* 1July
Smyth-Pigott, Joseph Ruscombe Wadham, *D.S.O.* 1July

1929

Cull, John Tulloch, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Haskins, Francis Knox, *D.S.C., A.D.C.* 1Jan.
Carmichael, George Ivan, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 1July
S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, *D.S.O.* 1July
Bone, Reginald John, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1July
Smith, Sidney, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July
Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Hewlett, Francis Esmé Theodore, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1July
Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1July

1930

E. Verney, Reynell Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Welsh, William Lawrie, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
N. S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
Babington, John Tremayne, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Murray, Eric Mackay, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Rees, Victor Osborne, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *C.B.E.* 1July
Jackson, Alan Howard *p.s.a.* 1July
Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July

1931

Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.
ap Ellis, Augustine, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Winter, Alexander Charles, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald. 1Jan.
Tedder, Arthur William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Cordingley, John Walter, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.* 1July
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn 1July
N. Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Walser, André Adolphe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

1931

Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, *O.B.E.* 1July
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E.* 1July

1932

Douglas, William Sholto, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Peck, Richard Hallam, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Jan.
Babington, Philip, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* 1July
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, *O.B.E. q.s.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders.

1918

Oliver, Douglas Austin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Apr.
Small, Reginald George Douglas 1Apr.
I. Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard 1Apr.

1922

Allen, Dermott Lang, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Whitelock, Arthur Thomas 1Jan.

1923

Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Act. Group Capt. 1 Jan. 32*) 1Jan.
Shekleton, Alexander, *D.S.O.* 30June

1924

Maude, Christopher Edward 1July
Miles, Charles Cleaver, *M.C., q.s.* 1July

1925

Osmond, Edward, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* (*Act. Group Capt. 1 Dec. 32*) 1Jan.
Morton, Rowland Francis Storrs 1Jan.

1925

Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, *D.S.C.* 1July
Mounsey, Roland James, *O.B.E.* 1July
E.* Williamson, George William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July
N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July

1926

Gaskell, - Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
N. Wright, Arthur Claud, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Archer, John Oliver, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Saul, Richard Ernest, *D.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Manning, Edye Rolleston, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
E. Brown, Vernon Sydney 1July
Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Durston, Cecil Campbell, *q.s.* 1July

1927

A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

1927

Gullfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1July
E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Stent, Frederick William, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Gordon - Dean, Horace, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Field, Roger Martin 1July
Harris, Arthur Travers, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July

1928

I. Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Willock, Robert Pee *q.s.* 1Jan.
Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* 1July
Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C.* 1July
E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, *O.B.E.* 1July
A. Wells, John Kilner, *A.F.C.* 1July
A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm 1July
Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

1929

Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders—contd

1929

McClaughry, Wilfred Ashton, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, *C.B.E., A.M., q.s.* 1Jan.
Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O., q.s.* 1Jan.
Stewart, Douglas, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Henderson, Malcolm, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Park, Keith Rodney, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1July
V.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* 1July
Robarts, Geoffrey Ward, *M.C.* 1July
P.T. Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
M. Spratt, Norman Channing, *O.B.E.* 1July
Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.* 1July
M. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, *p.s.a.* 1July
Collishaw, Raymond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Modin, Charles Oscar Frithiof, *D.S.C., q.s.* 1July
E.* Brand, Sir Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Bottomley, Norman Howard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Smart, Harry George, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Don, Francis Percival 1July
Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
E.*, M. Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July

1930

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Sherren, Percy Clark, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Russell, John Cannan, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Gray, Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Jan.
Lale, Horace Percy, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* 1July
Hodsoll, Eric John, *q.s.* 1July
Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

1931

E. Padley, George Horace Paty 1Jan.
Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1Jan.
E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.
Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave 1Jan.
Powell, Henry Stewart, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Beauman, Eric Bentley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Keeble, Louis Clement 1Jan.
Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

1931

Barrington, Francis Edward Philip 1Jan.
Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Capel, Arthur John, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1July
D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Gallchawk, Arthur Noel, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Pretyman, Edward Radclyffe, *A.F.C.* 1July
Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert 1July
S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *O.B.E.* 1July
Iron, Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1July
Williams, Arthur Trafalgar, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
S. Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E.* 1July

1932

Sowrey, William, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Valsey, Eric Roby 1Jan.
E. Hardstaff, Richard Cecil 1Jan.
I. Cox, Claude Russell, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Probyn, Harold Melsome, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
Leacroft, John, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bailey, Lionel Mundy *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Wing Commanders—contd.

1932

Watkins, Siegfried Richards, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Lees, Alan, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Thorold, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
E*., I., Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Johnson, Eric Digby *A.F.C.* 1July
Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1July
E. Hunter, Paul Bernard 1July
Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, *A.F.C.* 1July
N., A. Keith, Claude Hilton 1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Pirie, George Clark, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
3. Simpson, John Hilliard 1July
Slessor, John Cotesworth, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

1918

Williams, George Gilbert Algernon 1Apr.
Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid 1Apr.
E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.

1922

Gordon, Cedric Foskett, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 30June

1923

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 30June

1924

Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram 1Jan.
Leslie, Reginald Frederick Stuart, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Greenwood, Vincent 1Jan.
Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine 1Jan.

1925

A. Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Act. Group Capt. 1 Dec. 32*) 1Jan.
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Hart, William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

13

1925

Hall, Geoffrey Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Breen, John Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Huskinson, Patrick, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Maurice, Alfred Price, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Studd, Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Mackey, Claud William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1July
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew 1July
Maskell, Archibald Spencer 1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Coleman, Francis Henry, *D.S.O.* 1July
E. Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* 1July
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Mylne, Athol Wordsworth 1July
N. Summers, John Kenneth, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.* 1July
N. Godsave, George Elliot 1July
Livock, Gerald Edward, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

38

1925

Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
N. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, *A.F.C.* 1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* 1July
Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen 1July
Rice, Edward Brownsdon 1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C.* 1July
Acland, Wilfred Reginald Dyke, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Vincent, Francis John, *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Fowler, Frank, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Halley, Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* 1July

1926

A. Cockerell, Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Gordon, John Farquhar, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Dalison, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Lucy, Richard Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

62

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1926

Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C.,A.F.C.,p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Douglas, Norman Sholto 1July
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
S. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries 1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.* 1July
Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July

1927

E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Reason, William Ewart 1Jan.
S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* MacLean, Loudoun James, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Philip George 1July
Foster, Charles Edward William 1July
Fernihough, Frank, *M.C., q.s.* 1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, *A.F.C.* 1July
I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar 1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
E. St. Noble, Clair 1July
Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood 1July
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Stevenson, Robert Little, *M.B.E.* 1July
Thompson, Thomas Frederick Wailes, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George. *p.s.a.* 1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* 1July

1928

Bowen, Horace George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilden Chrismas 1Jan.
E.* Workman, Franz, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Scriven, Victor Reginald, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Leedham, Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Cummings, Philip Hildersley, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Smith, Harry Augustus, *M.C.* 1July
E. Read, John Victor, *M.B.E.* 1July
Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 1July
I. Silly, Benjamin James, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Awcock, Charles Henry, *O.B.E.* 1July
N. Maitland, Percy Eric, *A.F.C.* 1July
Green, Joseph Henry 1July
McEntegart, Bernard 1July
King, Charles Ley, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.* 10Oct.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E.* Helmore, William 10Oct.
E. Rhodes, George Cecil 10Oct.
P.T. Sadler, John Archer 10Oct.
Bishop, Alan George, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *p.s.a.* 7Nov.

1928

Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Brown, Leslie Oswald, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Jope-Slade, Robert, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
N. Underhill, Wilfred, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Clappen, Donald William 12Dec.
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor, *p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, *M.B.E.* 12Dec.
Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.*I. Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Dec.
Laurence, Frederic Hope, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 12Dec.
Soden, Frank Ormond, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.

1929

I.Ph. Porri, Cyril O. 1Jan.
Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, *p.s.a.* 27Feb.
S. Evens, Harold Walter 27Feb.
Clavell, Richard Charles *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 16Mar.
S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 20Mar.
Sugden, Ronald Scott, *A.F.C.* 20Mar.
Wigglesworth Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 20Mar.
E. Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 20Mar.
E. Roach, Harold Jace. *A.F.C.* 29May
E. Lucking, David Frederick 29May
Bond, Alfred Gordon, *A.F.C.* 29May

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1929

Drew, Hedley Vicars, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 29May
E.* Townsend, Ernest John Dennis 29May
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Cox, Wilfred Reseigh, *M.C., A.F.C.* 29May
Keary, Charles Reginald 29May
Boyce, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 29May
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.* 29May
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 29May
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, *p.s.a.* 1July
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1July
S. Turner, Ernest Frederick 1July
N. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.* 17July
E. Browne, Malcolm Frank 17July
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 17July
Routh, Eric John Daubeney 17July
Hooper, Edgar Harry 17July
Young, Ryder 17July
N. Scroggs, Henry Sydney 17July
Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.* 17July
Boumphrey, Colin, *D.F.C.* 17July
Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 11Sept.
Warburton, Peter, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 11Sept.
Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 11Sept.
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 13Nov.
E. I. Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.* 13Nov.
Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 13Nov.

1929

E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams 13Nov.
I. Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.* 13Nov.
Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.

1930

A. Davis, Edward Derek, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Sorley, Ralph Squire, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
E. Adams, Francis Percy 8Jan.
VC., I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 8Jan.
A. Ivens, Thomas Standley 8Jan.
Anderson, Charles Torr, *D.F.C.* 8Jan.
Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C.* 8Jan.
Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5Mar.
E. Everton, William Bourne 5Mar.
A. Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 5Mar.
I. Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 5Mar.
Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Martingell, Gilbert Henry, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Harrison, Richard, *D.F.C.* 5Mar.
Fiddament, Arthur Leonard, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Mar.
S*. Cassidy, John Reginald 5Mar.
Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 5Mar.
Bayley, Arthur Cyril, *p.s.a.* 23Apr.
E. White, Hugh Granville 23Apr.
Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 23Apr.
N. Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 14May
E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 14May

1930

Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14May
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell 14May
E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart, *A.F.C.* 14May
Wood, Peter Cundle 14May
I. Collier, Alfred Conrad, *p.s.a.* 14May
Gardiner, George Cecil *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 14May
Thompson, Arnold Samuel 1July
Toomer, Sydney Edward, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 9July
S. Tait, Victor Hubert 9July
Massey, Herbert Martin, *M.C.* 5Nov.
N. S.* de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Lock, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
I. Rowan, Arthur 5Nov.
Luke, Thomas Carlyon, *M.C.* 5Nov.
Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor, *p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
George, Robert Allingham, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Openshaw, Edward Reginald 5Nov.
Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 5Nov.
E.* Rowley, Herbert Victor 5Nov.

1931

Woollven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1Jan.
A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald 1Jan.
S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. McSwiny, Philip Myles 7Jan.
Sanceau, Reginald James 7Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1931

N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Jan.
E.* Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 7Jan.
E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 7Jan.
E.* Iles, Leslie Millington, *A.F.C.* 7Jan.
I. Davidson, Charles Robert, *M.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
•Churchman, Allan Robert, *D.F.C.* 6May
A. Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 30June
Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 30June
Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, *A.F.C.* 30June
Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 30June
S.•Thompson, Douglas Ralkes White 30June
Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.C.M.* 30June
Mercer, William Kinnear 30June
A. Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 30June
Hilton, Edward Goodwin, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June
Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June
Oddie, Gerard Stephen, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June
Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 30June
Butler, James Humphrey, *p.s.a.* 30June
E. Hill, Cedric Waters 30June
Bussell, Edward Irvine, *p.s.a.* 30June
Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June
Whitford, John 30June
Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C.* 30June
Ardley, Ernest Lionel 30June
Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 30June

1931

Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 30June
E. Thornton, Edward 30June
Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 30June
Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *M.C., D.F.C.* 30June
E. Martyn, Gilbert 30June
Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 30June
Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June
Jones, John Whitworth, *p.s.a.* 30June
P.T. Venn, George Oswald 30June
E. Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 30June
Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.
Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1Nov.
S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1Nov.
S. Theak, William Edward, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.

1932

E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Chick, John Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
I. Elliot, William, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Feb.
Plant, Philip Leader, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Jarvis, Louis William 1Feb.
Baker, John Wakeling, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E. Potter, John 1Feb.
E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1Feb.
N. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Feb.
S. Lang, Albert Frank, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
E. Robertson, Brian Kyte David, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.
S.I. Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Walser, John Gustave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.

1932

Swann, Walter English 1Feb.
E.* Beardsworth, Herbert Ivo Trentham 1Feb.
Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Ranson, George Edward 1Feb.
Wilson, George Edward 1Feb.
Richardson, George Thomas 1Feb.
Duminy, John 1Feb.
Earp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.* 1June
A.*, I. Crawford, Charles 1June
I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, *A.F.C.* 1June
I. Walker, Henry Edward, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1June
Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 1June
Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C.* 1June
Rickards, Aubrey Robert Maxwell, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1June
A.*, N. Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 1June
Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1June
E. Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 1June
Ellwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 1June
Culley, Stuart Douglas, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1June
Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1June
S. Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, *M.C.* 1Dec.
Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
MacGregor, Andrew, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Blackford, Douglas Leslie, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1Dec.
Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
N. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Stilwell, Christopher Holt 1Dec.
E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

Hay, John Crawford Matthew 1Apr.
Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
E. Day, John Forbes Andre, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Keeble, Noël, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Ph. Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Dawes, Richard Wilkinson 1Apr.
S., P.T., MacNab, John Alexander 1Apr.
Long, Alexander James 1Apr.
E. Wrigley, Noel Vincent 1Apr.
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.* 1Apr.
Ph. Hagon, John Harold 1Apr.

1920

E. Hosking, James Walters, *M.B.E.* 13July

1921

E. Drover, David 1Jan.
Laing, Charles McMenamen, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.* 30June
E. Harvey, William Arthur 30June

1922

Riddle, Cecil Brimble 30June
Rough, Herbert Leonard, *D.F.C.* 30June

1923

S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Meek, Ralph Edgar 1Jan.
S. Attwood, Charles William 1Jan.
Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Stevens, Alick Charles 30June
Fry, William Mayes, *M.C.* 30June
Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* 30June
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny 30June
I. Beaumont, Frank 30June
Ward, Kenneth Eric 30June
A. Sweeny, Ronan Linley 30June
Wigglesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 30June
Flower, Arthur Hyde 30June
S.*I. Duncan, William Aver 30June
Collins, Harold John 30June
E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 30June
E. Potts, Charles Harold *D.S.M.* 30June
Pack, George Thomas Harvey 30June

1924

Moulton - Barrett, Edward Selwyn 1Jan.
Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Boret, John Auguste, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Warne - Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
A., P.T. Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Burton, Eric .. 1Jan.

1924

E. Williamson - Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Savile, Francis Charles Beresford 1Jan.
Wright, Frank 1Jan.
Banting, George Gaywood, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Bussey, John 1Jan.
A. Howard, George Vivian, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick 1Jan.
Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Yool, William Munro, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Hampton, Herbert Nind, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Parker, Vivian Steel, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Met. Seward, Walter John 1Jan.
Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Jan.
S. Daddo - Langlois, William James 1Jan
S. Richardson, Eric Hardy 1Jan.
P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Rodwell, Robert John 1Jan.
Fogarty, Francis Joseph, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Jan.
A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1924

E. Mackay, Edward Percy 1Jan.
Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1Jan.
McFarlane, John, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan
E. Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Leigh, Hubert Poyntz Gaynor 1Jan.
Met. Bradley, Horace Frederic 1July
Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, *A.F.C., A.M.* 1July
N. Harrison, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Carter, Oliver Eric 1July
E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1July
Strudwick, Charles Robert 1July
Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1July
Storrar, Sydney Ernest 1July
S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Winch, James Henry 1July
Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1July
Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1July
Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C.* 1July
Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1July
Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Warwick, Alwyn John 1July
Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July
E. Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1July
P.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C.* 1July
Desoer, Noel Lloyd 1July
P.T. Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Ashton, George Reginald 1July
Waring, Edmund Francis, *D.F.C.* 1July

97

1924

Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1July
P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* 1July
A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1July
Groom, Victor Emmanuel, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1July

1925

Markham, William Harold 1Jan.
E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Starley Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert 1Jan.
Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.
Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Jan.
Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Jan.
S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
I. Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez 1Jan.
E. Park, Stanley Miles 1Jan.
Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Toogood, Charles Francis 1Jan.
Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Jan.
Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hyde, William Vincent 1Jan.
Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley 1Jan.
Staton, William Ernest, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Paine, James Theodore 1Jan.

123

1925

E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton 1Jan.
Plenderleith, William Noble 1Jan.
Rankin, Archibald James, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Davidson, Alexander Paul, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. de St. Leger, Rene John Max 1July
S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1July
S. Knowlden, William Eyles 1July
O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1July
E. Hayman, William George Edward 1July
Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus 1July
Pyne, Charles Darley 1July
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring, *p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Harrison, Cecil Herbert 1July
E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, *D.F.C.* 1July
Paull, Adrian Henry 1July
E., P.T. Catchpole, William, *A.F.C.* 1July
N. Gillman, Leonard Edward Moreland, *p.s.a.* 1July
Grice, Richard, *D.F.C.* 1July
Horry, Thomas Stanley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Freehill, Maurice Michael, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Walkington, Christopher Tom 1July
Cahill, Charles Howard 1July
Hodson, George Stacey, *A.F.C.* 1July
E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis 1July
Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C.* 1July
A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1July
Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1July
Horrex, Charles Edwin, *A.F.C.* 1July
Ronksley, Franci Hugh, *M.C.* 1July

152

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1925

Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen, *D.F.C.* 1July
Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle 1July
Clayton, Howard Wilfred 1July
E. Forrow, Henry Edward 1July
Ivelaw - Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
E.* Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1July
Turton Jones, John Wyntoun 1July
Bladon, Graham Clarke 1July
Evans, Dudley Lloyd, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, *A.F.C.* 1July
Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1July
Barraclough, Charles Edward 1July
A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1July
E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Heslop, Herbert William, *O.B.E.* 1July
S. St. John, Harold Walter, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Case, Albert Edward 1July
Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar James, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

1926

Barraclough, John Christian, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne 1Jan.
Humble, Thomas 1Jan.
Oliver, George Robert 1Jan.
A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham 1Jan.
A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Jan.
A. Bilney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Jan.
E. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Lea-Cox, Charles Leslie 1Jan.

1926

Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat 1Jan.
E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Jan.
I., A. Hallawell, Charlton 1Jan.
Holland, Robert John Hayne 1Jan.
E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Kirby, John Lawrance 1Jan.
Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank 1Jan.
A.* Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Jan.
Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S.* Saker, Harold John 1Jan.
E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Jan.
A. Brockman, Frank George 1Jan.
Millen, William James 1Jan.
Searle, Edmund Henry, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Met. Pyper, Harold Clifford 1July
Hurley, William Michael Mary 1July
Paynter, Noel Stephen 1July
Bond, Frank Edgar 1July
E. Dry, William Frederick 1July
Carter, Guy Lloyd 1July
James, Amos Francis 1July
Protheroe, Edward John 1July
Horn, Charles Austin 1July
Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C.* 1July
S.* Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1July
Gemmel, Henry James 1July
Pyne, Reginald, *D.F.C.* 1July
Britton, Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1July
N. Merer, John William Frederick 1July
A. Astle, Frank Hulme 1July
E. Norrington, Harry 1July
S. Rundle, Ernest Hallahan 1July
Goode, Harry King, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Harrison, John Symonds 1July

1926

S. Allen, William Shepherd 1July
E.* Birkinshaw, George William, *p.s.a.* 1July
Damant, Frederick Korsten, *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Nelson, Hugh, *M.B.E.* 1July
Smythe, Cyril Richard 1July

1927

A. Stevens, James Cornelius 1Jan.
V.C. Jerrard, Alan 1Jan.
Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Jan.
S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Allan, David Stewart 1Jan.
Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Martin, Leon 1Jan.
Wardle, Alfred Randles, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Drummond, Edward Morton 1Jan.
Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Jan.
E. Clark, John Frank 1Jan.
Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Jan.
E. Rapley, Cyril 1Jan.
Ph. Hood, Bernard Thomas 1Jan.
S. Jones, Reginald 1Jan.
E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Jan.
Met. Taylor, George Stewart 1Jan.
S. Elliott, John Augustine 1Jan.
A. Lissett, James Wright 1Jan.
N. Blake, Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Jan.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Flinn, Charles Henry 1Jan.
E. Bird, Thomas George 1Jan.
Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Jan.
E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Wolley, John Richard 1Jan.
Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Jan.
Kirk, Fred 1Jan.
McKeever, Stephen, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hobson, Eric Ralph Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Jan.
S. McDonald, John Alexander, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross 1Jan.
I. Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
A. Chisman, Leonard de Ville 1July
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1July
A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1July
E. Steddy, Edwin Seymour 1July
S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont 1July
Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1July
S. Wainscot, Francis Stanley 1July
E.A. White, Alfred Percival 1July
E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, *D.S.M.* 1July
S. Menzies, Robert 1July
Bradbury, John *D.F.C.* 1July
Dipple, Wilfred Eric 1July
E.* Falkner, Harold Everett 1July
S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester 1July
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Hallilley 1July
Walker, Cecil 1July
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1July
E. Giover, Jack 1July
Sinclair, Findlay Willard, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Adkins, Hubert John 1July
E.* Rees, Vivian .. 1July
E. James, William Edward 1July

1927

Thackray, Albert George 1July
Barnes, Eric Delano 1July
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bellby, Arthur Edward 1July
Moreton, Noel Vivian . 1July
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert 1July
Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1July
Shipwright, Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1July
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1July
Inglis, Francis Frederic 1July
E. Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1July
French, Thomas Howell, *D.F.C.* 1July
Haylock, Edward Fowles 1July
Bruce, Talbot Baines, *M.C.* 1July
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1July
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C.* 1July
Thornton, Henry Norman 1July
Long, Francis William 1July
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1July
A. Hardman, James Donald Ipnes, *D.F.C.* 1July
Marsden, John 1July
E.* Weedon, Colin Winterbotham 1July
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole 1July
Brookman, Herbert Geoffrey 1July
S. Ely Maurice Hibbert 1July
Ragg, Robert Linton, *A.F.C.* 1July
Boothman, John Nelson, *A.F.C.* 1July
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1July
Embry, Basil Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hadley, George Alfred 1July
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Hutherseil 1July
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1July
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward 1July
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1July

1927

A. Brodie, Ian Eustace 1July
Richardson, Stephen (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Anstice, Edmund Walter (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Kimmins, Anthony Martin (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July

1928

I. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John 1Jan.
Woolley, Frank, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Delamain, Eric Charles, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
S. Day, Walter Reginald 1Jan.
Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Golder, William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, William Labat 1Jan.
A. Wingate, John Leslie 1Jan.
Arnold, Edward Enos, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Clift, Victor Hugh 1Jan.
Love, Alfred Harold, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1Jan.
E. France, Dennis Caldwell 1Jan.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John 1Jan.
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney 1Jan.
Adams, John Simon Leslie 1Jan.
Harcourt-Smith Gilbert 1Jan.
Burns, Eric Scott, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E.* Scroggs, Arthur Francis 1Jan.
E. Horniman, Robert Henry 1Jan
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1Jan
Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1Jan.
Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1928

S.* Wansbrough, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Brill, Charles Harold 1Jan.
Anderson, James Noel Douglas 1Jan.
Howell, Herbert Roy Bond 1Jan.
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1Jan.
Mills, George Holroyd 1Jan.
Waite, Reginald Newnham 1Jan.
Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin 1Jan.
Revington, Arthur Pethick 1Jan.
A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce 1Jan.
A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 1Jan.
Bonham Carter, David William Frederick 1Jan.
A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1Jan.
Brook, William Arthur Darville 1Jan.
Falconer, Colin Logan 1Jan.
A. Combe, Gerard 1Jan.
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1Jan.
Hawtrey, John Gosset 1Jan.
S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott 1Jan.
E. Young, Leonard 1Jan.
Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Gairdner, William Dalrymple, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bailey, Sidney James, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
Ph. Silvester, James 1July
Sandiford, Henry Spear 1July
King, Herbert Edward 1July
Noonan, James, *D.S.M.* 1July
E. Croome, Victor 1July
E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M.* 1July
S.* King, Patrick John Richardson 1July
Beatty, Henry Longfield 1July
David, Edward Hugh Markham 1July
Stainforth, George Hedley, *A.F.C.* 1July
Sullock, Edward Albert, *A.F.C.* 1July
Harston, John .. 1July
Ward, Maurice Vavasour 1July

385

1928

Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1July
A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1July
Bates, Albert Wentworth 1July
Woolliams, Frank Hawker 1July
Farrington, Frank Cecil, *M.C.* (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1July
E.* Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1July
Wiblin, Maurice 1July
Greet, Cyril Bennet 1July
Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1July
Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour 1July
Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1July
N. Major, Eric Victor 1July
N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly 1July
Macfadyen, Douglas 1July
Dawson, Walter Lloyd 1July
Bennett, Victor Bruce 1July
Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond 1July
Bett, David Lindsay Gordon 1July
Riccard, Cecil Stanley 1July
Guest, Charles Edward Neville 1July
Swain, Francis Ronald Downs 1July
N. Watts, Frank Eric 1July
Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1July
A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1July
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* 1July
Graham, Robert Rule (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
A. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* 1July
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 10Oct.
S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan 10Oct.
Bain, Richard Erskine 10Oct.
S.* Addison, Edward Barker 10Oct.
E. Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn 10Oct.
S.* Yale, William Corbet 10Oct.
S. Blucke, Robert Stewart 10Oct.
A.* Sealy, Charles Forbes 10Oct.

420

1928

A. Bullock, William Charles Penry 10Oct.
Ph. Barrett, James Burney 10Oct.
Taylor, Howard William 10Oct.
Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 7Nov.
E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson 7Nov.
E. Dearth, Eric Charles 7Nov.
A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley 7Nov.
Smythies, Francis Palmer 12Dec.
White, Gilbert Standbridge 12Dec.
E. Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 12Dec.
E. Opie, William Alfred 12Dec.
Jordan, Richard Bowen 12Dec.
Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford 12Dec.
E. Pigott, Owen Rupert 12Dec.
E. Colquhoun, James Woods 12Dec.
Beamish, Francis Victor 12Dec.
A. Connolly, Sylvanus George 12Dec.
Bertram, Ian Anstruther 12Dec.
Guppy, Cecil .. 12Dec.
E. Brookes, Donald Scott 12Dec.
E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe 12Dec.

1929

A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O. 1Jan.
S., P.T. Stewart, Leopold Herbert O. 1Jan.
E. Badley, William 1Jan.
E. Whitmore, Frank Henry, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Jan.
Clarke, Frederick William Howard (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.

447

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1929

Bulteel, Tom Oliver (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Davies, Adolphus Dan 27Feb.
Clifford, George Richard Melville 27Feb.
Mellor, Harry Manners 27Feb.
King-Lewis, Arthur 27Feb.
E. Slocombe, Philip 27Feb.
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua 27Feb.
S.* Randle, George Hurst 27Feb.
Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward, *A.F.C.* 27Feb.
E. Carter, North 27Feb.
Walter, Cyril 27Feb.
Pascoe, Maurice Clive 20Mar.
E.* Jones, Robert Owen 20Mar.
Chichester, Patrick George 20Mar.
E.* Hutton, Arthur Francis 20Mar.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 20Mar.
Carter, Ronald Hartley 20Mar.
Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor 20Mar.
Young, Norman 20Mar.
S. Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill 20Mar.
McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald 20Mar.
Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 29May
Thomas, Harold 29May
Thomson, Donald Leslie 29May
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz 29May
S. Jones, Philip 29May
Fressanges, Francis Joseph 29May
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt 29May
I. Lart, Edward Collis de Virac 29May
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, *A.F.C.* 29May
Groves, Hugh Marsland 29May
Simons, George Albert 29May
E. Tattersall, William Alfred 29May
S. Porter, Frank 1July
A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, *M.B.E.* 1July
E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1July
Peyton Richard Anthony (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Woodhall, Alfred Basil 1July
Colthurst, Anthony Paul (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik 17July
Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyburton 17July
A. Swain, Oswald Bertie 17July

1929

S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* 17July
Duncanson, Robert 17July
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae 17July
Weblin, Howard Ernest Evens 17July
Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald 17July
Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 17July
Raeburn, Harold Wyllie 17July
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey 17July
E. Boston, Frank 17July
Prickman, Thomas Bain 17July
E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 17July
Whittle, Humphrey Montagu 17July
E. Palsh, Atholl Ernest 17July
Bryant, Reginald William Edward 11Sept.
Ommanney, Montague Douglas 11Sept.
Steventon, Charles Frederick 11Sept.
Hancock, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C.* 11Sept.
E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert 11Sept.
Moxham, Frederick William 11Sept.
Healy, Ernest Alton 13Nov.
Nuttall, Frank Edward 13Nov.
Harris, Vorley 13Nov.
E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes 13Nov.
Dickens, Louis Walter 13Nov.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander 13Nov.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger 13Nov.
E. Cohu, John Messurier 13Nov.
E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 13Nov.
E.* Powle, John Henry 13Nov.
Sender, John Harry 13Nov.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 13Nov.

1930

E. Moon, Thomas Henry 1Jan.
Fancourt, Henry Lockhart St. John (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1Jan.
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles 8Jan.
Harvey, George David 8Jan.

1930

Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 8Jan.
E. Beamish, George Robert 8Jan.
Hutchinson, John Harvey 8Jan.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton 8Jan.
Barlow, Richard Hugh 8Jan.
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder 8Jan.
Bandon, *The Earl of* 8Jan.
A. Franks, John Gerald 8Jan.
A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry 8Jan.
Stanley-Turner Guy Neil Jacobson 8Jan.
Warburton, James 8Jan.
N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill 5Mar
S. Holmes, William Tatham 5Mar.
Symonds, William Ewart 5Mar.
Feather, Cecil 5Mar.
E. Nowell, Henry Edward 5Mar.
E. Hardy, Stephen Halstwell 5Mar.
E. Blockey, Paul Sandland 5Mar.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson 5Mar.
Denny, Frank Maynard 5Mar.
Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson 5Mar.
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis 5Mar.
Pickering, Ardley George, *A.F.C.* 23Apr.
A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 23Apr.
E(T). Beardsworth, George Braithwaite 23Apr.
Power, Henry Eustace 23Apr.
A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich 23Apr.
A. Groom, Albert Edward, *D.S.M.* 14May
Edward, Robert Leslie 14May
S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* 14May
Brooke, Lionel Hugh 14May
E. Wheeler, Allen Henry 14May
E. Green, George Douglas 14May
Woodin, John Horton 14May
Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 14May
West, Norman Alfred 14May
Ford, Richard James Alexander 14May

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1930

I.* Hart, Raymund George, *M.C.* 14May
Burbury, William Hawkesley 14May
Tindall, John Austin 14May
I. Evans-Evans, Anthony Caron 14May
E. Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 14May
Addams, James Ramage, *A.F.C.* 14May
E.* Bardon, Harold Rice 14May
A. Allinson, Norman Stuart 14May
Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis 14May
Armour, John George Denholm (*Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*) 14May
Bowles, John Edward Wymer 14May
S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick Feltrim 14May
Trusk, Claude William Leighton, *A.F.C.* 14May
E. Tuttle, Geoffrey William 14May
E. Barwell, Philip Reginald 14May
Williams, Patrick Vaughan 14May
E. Costa, Rowland 14May
E. Perry-Keene, Thomas Henry 14May
Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 14May
E. Rowland, Frederick Cecil 14May
S.* Cocks, Adrian Harry William James 14May
E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield 14May
E. Cannon, Leslie William 14May
A. Tristem, Harry Hugh Vivian 14May
A. Lywood, Geoffrey Edwyn Gifford 14May
Holmes, Albert John 14May
S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 14May
E(T). O'Hanlon, Francis Stafford 14May
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 14May
E. Fallick, Eric Edward 14May
A. Godfrey, Basil Henry 1July
E. Hutchins, John William 1July
S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1July

595

1930

S. Smith, William O. 1July
S. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* O. 1July
S. Brister, Arthur John 1July
E. Dickison, William, *D.S.M.* 1July
E. Turner, John 1July
S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1July
Cursham, Miles (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1July
Robertson, George Robert May (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1July
E. Pike, Thomas Geoffrey 9July
Pearson-Rogers, Henry William 9July
E. Willetts, Alfred Henry 9July
Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson 9July
Schofield, Christopher Herbert 25Aug.
S. Huxham, George Herbert 10Sept.
Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe 10Sept.
Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent 5Nov.
E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman 5Nov.
S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 5Nov.
E. Hawkings, John Alfred 5Nov.
Atcherley, David Francis William 5Nov.
E. Kellett, Richard 5Nov.
Gillmore, Alan David 5Nov.
Wilson, Ronald Christopher 5Nov.
Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd 5Nov.
S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold 5Nov.
S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur 5Nov.
Hall, Raymond Eglington 5Nov.
E. Hodder, Francis Samuel 5Nov.
S. Chamberlain, George Philip 5Nov.
Jones, John Rhys 5Nov.
N. May, Faulkner Michael Vane 5Nov.
Berryman, Patrick Edwin 5Nov.
Hall, Frederick Walter Hick 5Nov.
S. Moloney, Thomas Francis 5Nov.

629

1930

E. Campbell, William Gardner 5Nov.
Griffiths, John Francis 5Nov
A. Heard, Cyril Montague 5Nov

1931

Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Jan.
A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Jan.
Rodger, James, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Whyte, Robert Angus 1Jan.
E. Kentfield, William George 1Jan.
Snow, Charles 1Jan.
S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Jan.
E. Little, Herbert 1Jan.
E. White, John William 1Jan.
E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Knowler, Frederick John 1Jan.
S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1Jan.
E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1Jan.
E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1Jan.
E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1Jan.
Litton, George Edward 1Jan.
S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Luck, Harold Featherstone 1Jan.
E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAlister 1Jan.
E. Bell, James William, *D.S.M.* 1Jan
Heath, John Benjamin (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1Jan.
Lingard, Asa Foster 7Jan.
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton 11Mar.
Wallis, John Beresford Martin 11Mar.
Lovering, William Frank 11Mar.

657

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1931

A. Patch, Hubert Leonard 11Mar.
Russell-Stracey, Edward George Honeywood 11Mar.
A. Spreckley, Herbert Dorman 11Mar.
Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh 11Mar.
Bett, Alan Profelt 11Mar.
E. Steedman, Edward Blakeway 11Mar.
S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 11Mar.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 11Mar.
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 11Mar.
S. Cadell, Colin Simson 11Mar.
Harrison, Douglas John 11Mar.
Keary, John D'Arcy 11Mar.
E. Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens 11Mar.
Shenton, Richard Francis 6May
S. Southey, Harold Frederic George 6May
Webb, Eric Bingham 6May
A. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick William 6May
Ivins, Donald Vernon 6May
S. Hatcher, Victor George Aidan 6May
E. Walker, Henry John 6May
Bateman, William Lemuel 6May
E.* Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey 6May
S. Foster, Frank, William, *D.F.C.*, *D.S.M.* O. 19June
E. Jones, Augustus Alfred 30June
Bett, Patrick John (*Lt., Gord. Highrs., R.A.R.O.*) 30June
Carey, Gordon Valentine (*Lt., Devon R., R.A.R.O.*) 30June
E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 30June
E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 30June
E. Elias, Aubrey William 30June
E. Greaves John Dawson 30June
Barling, Leslie Clement 30June
George, Edward John 30June
Yonge, John Vaughan 30June
Buckle, Nevile Raby 30June

1931

Noble, Cecil Hyatt 30June
E. Campbell, George Edwin, *D.F.M.* 30June
Taylor, Alexander Edward 30June
Legg, Richard James 30June
Nash, Richard Rupert 30June
Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 30June
Bennett, Leslie Clive 30June
Finch, Eric Stanley 30June
Roberts, David Neal 30June
McGuinness, James 30June
Moir, James Francis 30June
E. Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 30June
S. Fitch, Isaac John 30June
Wilkins, James Samuel 1July
Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1July
S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
E. Lacey, George 1July
E. Tadman, John Fredrick, *C.G.M.* 1July
E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1July
Goodman, Leslie Ewart 1July
Brown, Herbert John 1July
Blackwell, Alexander 1July
Oakes, Thomas Owen 1July
Buckland, James Edwin 1July
E. Upton, Sidney 1July
Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, *M.C.* O. 1July
Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Carr, Terence Howard 9Sept.
E. Pleasance, Norman Charles 9Sept.
E. Pool, Joseph Harbit 9Sept.
E. I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 9Sept.
Purvis, Harry Alexander 9Sept.
Owen, Arthur Harold 9Sept.
Bartholomew, Gilbert 9Sept.
King, Leslie Lindo, *D.F.C.* 9Sept.
A. Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis 9Sept.
S. Keens, Leonard Thomas 9Sept.
Phillips, John Sever 1Nov.
Macdonald, George Peter 1Nov.
Dickens, Thomas Charles 1Nov.

1931

Norwood, John 1Nov.
Watt, Percy MacGregor 1Nov.
Festing-Smith Patrick de Courcy 1Nov.
Ryley, Douglas William Robert 1Nov.
Lewis, Evan Christopher 1Nov.

1932

Boggis, Frederick William 1Jan.
Hockaday, Ernest Richard 1Jan.
S. Gay, George William 1Jan.
Carnduff, Edwin Beadnell (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
E. Gill, William 18Jan.
E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 18Jan.
E. Simpson, Frederick 18Jan.
E. Wheatley, William 18Jan.
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William 1Feb.
Jaques, John Nicolson (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Feb.
Fagan, Henry Patrick Feltrim (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Feb.
Stokes, Leonard Rendell 1Feb.
Woolliams, Walter George 1Feb.
Restell-Little, Murray Meyrick 1Feb.
E. Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 1Feb.
Whitley, John Rene 1Feb.
A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield 1Feb.
E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph 1Feb.
Gray, Selwyn Harmar Cecil 1Feb.
Carruthers, Leonard Turnell 1Feb.
David, Arthur Meurie Nairne 1Feb.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1932

Arbuthnott, John St. Clair	1Feb.
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George	1Feb.
E. Allen, Aubrey	1Feb.
Ph. Wheeler, Harry George	1Feb.
Lindley, Walter John Hugh	1Feb.
Yarde, Brian Courtenay	1Feb.
N. Chilton, Charles Edward	1Feb.
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack	1Apr.
Martin, Lionel George	1Apr.
S. Cooper, William Charles	1Apr.
Mutch, James Richard	1Apr.
N. Dicken, Charles Worwood	1Apr.
A. Blain, William Neal	1Apr.
Francis, Geoffrey	1Apr.
A. Marson, John	1Apr.
S. Arbuthnot, Terence John	1Apr.
Gandy, Robert Frank	1Apr.
E. Ashton, Bertram Henry.	1Apr.
E. Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier	1Apr.
A. Morris, Robert James Pilgrim	1Apr.
Du Cray, Michael Joseph	1June
Terry, Paul McKenna, *A.F.C.*	1June
Knox, Brian Wright	1June
Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de Symons	1June
S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye	1June
A. Philpott, Montague George	1June
Stevens, Arthur Montague	1June
Jackson, Valentine Brice Jephson	1June
S. Farrow, Bernard George	1June

1932

E. Freebody, Wilfred Leslie	1June
Brake, Kenneth Stanley	1June
E. Waring, Horace	1June
Cunningham, James Charles	1June
Abrams, William George	1June
Part, Rodney Frank	1June
Martin, Harold Harland	1June
S. Gillan, John Woodburn	1June
Downes, Thomas Harold	1June
Elton, John Goodenough	1June
Appleton, Charles Henry	1June
E. Morshead, Vernon Dillon	1June
Pearce, Nicholas Anthony	1June
Broadhurst, Harry	1June
Cameron, Ivan McLeod	1June
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest	30June
Crook, Benjamin Thomas	1July
Drummond, Reginald John Drummond	1Dec.
Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence	1Dec.
Lowe, Malcolm	1Dec.
E.* Simond Geoffrey Frederick	1Dec.
Griffiths, Morgan	1Dec.
E. Bradley, Percy Frederic George	1Dec.
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore	1Dec.
Johnson, John Charles Ashley	1Dec.
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery	1Dec.
Marett, hilip Lee Prangley	1Dec.
Constantine, Hugh Alex	1Dec.
Blunt, Samuel Leslie	1Dec.
MacCullum, John Evelyn	1Dec.
Smaith, Leonard Somerville	1Dec.
Ellison, Cecil Stanley	1Dec.
Taylor, FrederickJohn	1Dec.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers.

1919

Coadwell, William John, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

1924

Giddy, Robert Maxwell (*Capt., R.M.*) 16June

1925

Renwick, George Fisher (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Willoughby, Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Price, Edward Owen Figuls (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Rodger, Robert Hedley Selborne (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 27Apr.
Robertson, John Francis Mortimer (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 27Apr.
Richardson, Llewelyn George (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 27Apr.
Pilling, Arthur Maurice (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 27Apr.
Keighly-Peach, Charles Lindsey (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 27Apr.
Wood, John Harold Innes (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 10Aug.
Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Aug.
John, Caspar (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Aug.
Brock, Alan (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Aug.
Burt, Edward James Elliot (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Aug.
Lea, Wilmot Sitwell (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 18Aug.
Lowry, Herbert Richard 15Dec.
Martin, Hector Stuart 15Dec.

1926

Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Pares, George Martin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Phillips, Christopher Wordsworth (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.

1927

Watson, Arthur Oliver (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 4Jan.
I. Kilroy, Robert Alexander (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
I. Borrett, Simon, (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.

1927

Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Richards, John Curthoys (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Ede, Lionel James Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
E. Wisher, Herbert George 16June
I. Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Caddy, Henry Helder (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Macintyre, Donald George Frederick Wyville (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Bryant, John Paul Guido (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
I. Madden, Humphrey Page (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.

1928

Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 14Jan.
Darbishire, Roy Severs 30Jan.
Hayes, Herbert Leonard (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Luard, Norman Scot (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Baird, William Roy 25May
Biggs, Frank Dennis 11June
Brown, Richard 11June
Sarel, Alistair Ross 11June
Whistondale, George Frederick 11June
Humphreys, Patrick William (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June
Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June
McKee, Andrew 4July
Ewing, William George Hamilton 15July
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon 15July
Comerford, Harry Alfred George 30Aug.
Cary, Basil Malins 11Sept.
Hancock, Richard Claude 19Sept.
Somerhough, Anthony George Carl 19Sept.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken, *A.F.C.* 19Sept.
Rowe, Ivor Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Wicks, Richard William (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Forbes, Robert Good 6Oct.
Knapp, John Bruce 9Oct.
Pratt, Arthur Edward John 2Nov.
S. Bennett, Robert Ruston 28Dec.
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 29Dec

1929

S. Nicholas, Bryan David 1Jan.
Fresson, Noel Holroyde 1Jan.
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy 1Jan.
Dickson, Denis 1Jan.
Collings, Raymond William Pennington 1Jan.
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John 1Jan.
Kelly, Miles Roy 8Jan.
Gunston, Robert Eric (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.
Murison, Frederick William (*Lt., R.A., T.A., Res. of Off.*) 18Jan.
Clark, Ronald William Macdonald 18Jan.
Combe, Arthur Ronald 18Jan.
Woolveridge, Leslie Maurice 18Jan.
Wright, Peter William Mellor 18Jan.
Kennedy, Norman (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
N. Worthington, Francis Richard 30Jan.
Grierson, Colin McKay 30Jan.
Sandeman, Austin Wollaston 30Jan.
S. Moore, Lawrence Patrick 30Jan.
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 30Jan.
Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 30Jan.
A. O'Grady, Claude Cecil 30Jan.
Grannum, Clifton Winnington 30Jan.
Turner, Claude Henry 30Jan.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 30Jan.
Cooke, de Lancy 30Jan.
Bartlett, Roy James Oliphant 30Jan.
S. Butler, Walter Donald 30Jan.
Michie, William Donald James 2Mar.
Piper, Harold Lord 2Mar.
Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy 2Mar.
Bennett, Leslie Vincent 2Mar.
Collins, Montague Cecil 2Mar.
E.* McKenna, John Francis Xavier 10Mar.
S. Kinsey, Percy 10Mar.
Thomson, Paul Gardner 10Mar.
Delap, Miles Villiers 10Mar.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Horner, George Kenneth 9 Apr.
Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague 1May
Hale, John William (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Wroughton, John Arthur Dibben (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Booth, Patrick Arthur (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Fair, Peter Cleugh 15May
Burton, Sydney Osborne 9June
Ubee, Sydney Richard 9June
S. Stephenson, Clifton 9June
Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen 9June
Menzies, Duncan 9June
Chignell, Robert Alexander 9June
Wood, Geoffrey 9June
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox 9June
McGill, Duncan Bassett 9June
Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo (*Lt., R.N.*) 10June
N. Jones, Edgar Albert 17June
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis 17June
Hunt, Alfred William 17June
Waghorn, David John 17June
Tait, Norman Alexander 17June
N. Hutton, Walter Howard 17June
Procter, George Henry Herbert 17June
Dewar, John Scatliff 17June
Ph. Field, Reginald Cyril 17June
Beamish, Charles Eric St. John 17June
Pott, John Robert Hallings 17June
Halanan, Patrick John Handy 17June
Beislegel Walter Karl 17June
Leech, Halliburton Hume 17June
Norris, Nigel Blanford 17June
Groom, Samuel Robert 17June
Allen, John Edward 17June
Mills, Reginald Leslie 30June
Bailey, Henry 30June
Bowling, Victor Swanton 30June
Creasy, Noah Wilmot 30June
Simpson, John Herbert Thomas 30June

1929

Elliott Eric Douglas 30June
Tope, William Richard 30June
Fyfe, John Bernard 30June
Warner, Richard Cecil 30June
Hartwright, William Richard 30June
Wright, Leslie Ernest Arnold 30June
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis 30June
Odbert, Norman Cyril 9July
Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford 13July
Everett, Ernest Norman Victor 13July
Mole, Edward Lucas 14July
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson 15July
Wilkins, William Raymond Cary 15July
Britton, Alan Francis 21July
Redpath, Robert Victor 2Sept.
Haywood, Alfred 2Sept.
Carey, Thomas Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Williamson, Kenneth (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Martyn, Gerald King (*Lt., R.M.*) 8Sept.
Tillard, Arthur James (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Hornell, Denis Arthur Hawker (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Beaumont, John 16Sept.
Gilson, Oliver Ingham 16Sept.
Chadwick, Reginald 16Sept.
S. Crisham, William Joseph 16Sept.
Donovan, Francis Patrick 16Sept.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley 16Sept.
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier 16Sept.
Williams, Ronald Frederick Anderson Whittaker 16Sept.
Mountain, Ralph 16Sept.
Banham, Ernest George 16Sept.
Taylor, Frederick Barry 16Sept.
Lock, John Henry 16Sept.
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund 16Sept.
Parker, Hewson Christopher 17Sept.
Wanliss, Ewen Ormerod (*Lt., E. Lancs. Regt.*) 1Oct.
Wilson, Hugh Patrick 2Oct.
Butler, George Cyril 8Oct.
Jaffe, Alfred Daniel 8Oct.

1929

Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick 8Oct.
Harris Joseph Ashley 8Oct.
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon 8Oct.
Snelling, Leonard Howard 8Oct.
Greenwood, Eric Stanley 8Oct.
Macpherson, George Francis 13Oct.
McGregor, Hector Douglas 13Oct.
S. Chapman, Hubert Huntlea 13Oct.
Williams, Hubert John Aldridge 13Oct.
Jones, Walter Henry 13Oct.
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce 13Oct.
Addison, John 13Oct.
Davies, Cyril Gordon 13Oct.
Jones, Frank Richard 13Oct.
Kerr, Hamish 13Oct.
Balfour, Frank Ruddach 13Oct.
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham 25Nov.
Cox Joseph 25Nov.
Passmore, Eric Charles 25Nov,
Eady, Thomas William George 25Nov.
Howes, Charles Victor 25Nov.
Harcombe, John Cozens 25Nov.
Rotheram, Edward 25Nov.
Robins, John Rumney 25Nov.
Robertson, Paul Kendall 25Nov.
Watts, Ronald Edwin 25Nov.
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine 25Nov.
Connolly, Patrick Joseph 25Nov.
Louis, Ronald 25Nov.
Jordan, Reginald Charles 11Dec.
Tulloch, George Keith 11Dec.
Sampson, George Edward 11Dec.
Frith, Reginald Richmond 11Dec.
Binley, Alan Keith Hilton 29Dec.
Israel, Jack Morris 29Dec.
Ellison, Richard Charles William 29Dec.
Cullum, Noel William Aubrey 29Dec.
Stevenson, William Graham 29Dec.
Brown, John Howat 29Dec.
Bennet, Robert Logie 29Dec.
Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones 29Dec.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Sales, Horatio Edward 29Dec.
Iremonger, Denis Lascelles 29Dec.
Clare Hunt, Reginald John 29Dec.
Ayling, James Reginald 29Dec.

1930

Malcolm, James Hugh McIan (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Wright Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Bullock, Osmund Fitzmaurice Llewellyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Little, James Douglas Campbell (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
North, Walter Sowden (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Jan.
Stokes, William George Cortlandt (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Slater, Guy Bertram Streatfield (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Wells, James Murray 14Jan.
Walker, Thomas West (*2nd Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 14Jan.
Coverdale, John 14Jan.
Flower, John Keane 14Jan.
Hope, Thomas Robertson 14Jan.
McLoughlin, Charles Norman 14Jan.
Lines, Harold Thomas 14Jan.
Williams, Ronald Frank 14Jan.
Coode, Trevenen Penrose (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Jan.
Stephenson, John Tracy 28Jan.
Whittle, Frank 28Jan.
Dark, Albert Edward 28Jan.
Worstall, William Robert 28Jan.
Hughes, Cedric Barne 28Jan.
Grundy, Edouard Michael Fitzfrederick 28Jan.
Councell, Richard Basil 28Jan.
Wealt, Arthur Lewin 28Jan.
Cooper, Reginald John 28Jan.
Pringle Herbert John 28Jan.
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest 28Jan.
I. Homer, John Wood 28Jan.
Stratton, John Arthur Charles. 28Jan.
Williams, Rolf Dudley 28Jan.
Sinclair, Laurence Frank 28Jan.

1930

Ryley, Charles 28Jan.
Lainé, Edward James 28Jan.
Pratt, Charles Valancy John 28Jan.
Owen, John Jervis 28Jan.
Sprague, Richard Alfonso 28Jan.
Franks, Alexander Lumsden 28Jan.
Dudgeon, Peter William Archdale 28Jan.
Llewelyn, John Griffith 28Jan.
Beynon, Richard Arnold 24Feb.
Cralk, David Archibald 24Feb.
Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles 24Feb.
Parker, Maurice Gordon 24Feb.
Richards, Singleton Powell 24Feb.
Montgomery, George Rodgers 24Feb.
Grace, Eric Basil 24Feb.
Jones, Roderick 24Feb.
Constable-Roberts, John 3Mar.
Fraser, Henry Paterson 7Mar.
Paul, Gerard John Christopher 7Mar.
Harston, Robert 7Mar.
Braithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George 7Mar.
Emms, Geoffrey Donald 8Mar.
Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond 14Mar.
Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 14Mar.
Downing, Eric William 14Mar.
Satchwell, Denis Frank 14Mar.
Fenton, Harold Arthur 14Mar.
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart 14Mar.
Adnams, Alfred Guy 14Mar.
Morris, George Oswald St. John 14Mar.
Rowley, Louis Percy 14Mar.
Louks, Arthur Edward 14Mar.
Brain, Arthur Laurence 14Mar.
Pell, Kenneth Wright 14Mar.
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby 14Mar.
Manson, Colin Campbell Charles 14Mar.
Ray, Cyril 14Mar.
Blythe, Basil Adair 14Mar.
Beynon, John Ennis 14Mar.
Collins, Harold Basset 28Mar.
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton 5Apr.
Cowell, Ambrose Murray 8Apr.
Friday, Harry Clifford 8Apr.

1929

Tanner, Joseph Seymour 8Apr.
King, George Stephen 8Apr.
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick 8Apr.
Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes 12Apr.
Cherrill, John 12Apr.
Stebbing, John Reynolds 12Apr.
Oakley, Brian Arthur 12Apr.
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry 12Apr.
Hawkins, Charles Richard John 12Apr.
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary 12Apr.
Finnegan, Eric James 12Apr.
Gadd, Thomas 12Apr.
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt 12Apr.
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves 12Apr.
Barrett, Roderick John Torrington 12Apr.
O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Parkington 2May
Granville, Edward Gerard 2May
Abbott, Arthur Henry 2May
Wallace, Ralph William 2May
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay 2May
Messiter, Richard Moulton 2May
Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan 2May
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish 2May
Sarsfield - Sampson, Cecil 2May
Drummond, James Arthur Laurence (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Saunt, Wilfred Henry Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Skene, Nigel Robert Mackie (*Lt., R.M.*) 11May
Williams, William Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Jago, John de Filek (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Kingdon, George Bodley (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Anderson, Gerald Donald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Blackwell, Thomas Walter Townsend (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Tew, Walter Henry Edward 25May
Easton, James Alfred 6June
Shelley, Bryant Thomas 15June

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1930

Rutherford, James Derrick 15June
Sturgiss, Francis Claude 15June
Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 15June
Coates, Kenneth Ronald 15June
Scarlett, James Rowland 15June
Charles, Guy Pendrill 15June
Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert 15June
Weston, John Gerard Willsley 15June
Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine 15June
Pearson, Herbert Macdonald 15June
Eayrs, Douglas Joyce 15June
Jonas, Robert Carter 15June
Beaman, William Richard 15June
Richards, Henry Gordon 15June
Lascelles, David Pellew 15June
Powell, Alexander Frank 20June
Musson, George Bertram 28June
Brown, Justin Arrowsmith 28June
Crow, Cedric Rex 28June
Simpson, James Archibald 28June
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent 28June
Sharp, Eric Granville 28June
Esmonde, Eugene 28June
Orchard, Arthur Thomas 28June
Knapp, Denis Bruce 28June
Forster, Harold James 8July
Hoyland, George Donald 8July
Collins, Herbert Rowdon 8July
Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent 8July
Manning-Fox, Joseph Henry 8July
Douglas, James Sholto 8July
Glen, James William Craven 8July
Rees, Thomas John 8July
Silyn-Roberts, Glynn 11July
Welch, Lennox Owen (*Lt., N. Stafford Regt.*) 15July
Cundell, Leslie Stratton (*Lt., Lan. Fus.*) 15July
Hindmarsh, John Stuart (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 15July

1930

MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 25July
de Satge, Martin Valentine 1Aug.
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland 22Aug.
Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy 22Aug.
Gill, Charles Sydney 22Aug.
Moon, Vivian Reginald 22Aug.
Smith, Herbert Legh 22Aug.
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn 22Aug.
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert 22Aug.
Cooke, Edward Anneslev 22Aug.
Wilson, Thomas Herbert 22Aug.
Beaton, Reginald Ernest Hardy 22Aug.
Davies, Robert Ardwick 22Aug.
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps 22Aug.
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava 22Aug.
Marvin, Gerald Price 22Aug.
Hoyle, Trevor William 22Aug.
Watson, Arthur Courtenay 22Aug.
Primrose, Hugh Dunsmuir 22Aug.
Moulton, James Louis (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Sept.
Cambell, Dennis Royle Farquharson (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Torry, Geoffrey Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
I. Rolfe, Henry Cuthbert Norris (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Russell, Douglas McIver (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Bramwell, Hugh Peter (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Hutchings, Lionel Arthur 8Sept.
Tunnard, Anthony John 15Sept.
Shotter, Hamilton Alec 15Sept.
Kelly, Gerald Barnard 15Sept.
Fletcher, Ronald Francis 15Sept.
Baker - Carr, John Darcy 15Sept.
Lousada, Charles Rochford 15Sept.
Ogden, Cecil Victor 15Sept.
Dawkins, Robert Cecil 15Sept.
Hurren, Bernard John 15Sept.

1930

Pawson, Geoffrey John 15Sept.
Miles, John Stuart Dixon 15Sept.
Rees, Charles Milsom 15Sept.
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois 15Sept.
Hodgson, Thomas Winton 15Sept.
Mayes, Harry Edward 15Sept.
Tracey, Frederick Christopher (*Lt., Lancs & Yorks Regt.*) 27Sept.
Burke, Harry St. George 27Sept.
Cauthery, Ronald Peart 2Oct.
Alexander, George Frederick 2Oct.
Lusk, Percy Butler 2Oct.
Hartley, Christopher Edgar 2Oct.
Wardell, Frederick Augustus 2Oct.
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, *D.F.C.* 2Oct.
Collins, Herbert Michael Bournevialle 2Oct.
Banks, William Noel Hamilton 2Oct.
Durbin, Egbert Charles 2Oct.
I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon 13Oct.
Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massey 13Oct.
Todd, Robert 13Oct.
May, Peter Rodriguez 13Oct.
Knocker, Kenneth Duke 13Oct.
Farnhill, Geoffrey 13Oct.
Watson, Michael 13Oct.
Singer, Noel Christie 13Oct.
Whittingham, Frank 13Oct.
Brett, Walter Kingsley 13Oct.
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard 13Oct.
Ellison, Ronald 13Oct.
Loverseed, John Eric 13Oct.
Orr, Lionel Frank Hastings 13Oct.
Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie 13Oct.
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy 13Oct.
Coleman, Eric Harold 13Oct.
Messiter, Denis Arthur 13Oct.
L'Amy, Henry Vernon 14Oct.
Messiter, Herbert Lindsell 14Oct.
Robertson, Harold Bertie 14Oct.
Larmuth, Alfred Churchill 14Oct.
Tanner, Eric Arthur Henry 14Oct.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1930

Smith, Albert Edmund 14Oct.
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart 14Oct.
Phillips, George Walter 14Oct.
Ellison, Edward Everard 14Oct.
Black, Hugh Robertson 14Oct.
Fleming, Guy Desmond 14Oct.
MacDonald, William Mary Laurence 14Oct.
Smith, Robert 14Oct.
Humphries, George Frederick 1Nov.
Johnson, Robert Ingram (*2nd Lieut. R.A., T.A.*) 2Nov.
Smythe, Denis William 22Nov.
A. Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford 17Dec.
Dicken, Harold Edward 17Dec.
Coleman, Edward, *D.F.M.* 17Dec.
Smith, Elias Charles Walter Stephen 17Dec.
Houghton, Archibald Harold 28Dec.
Mynors, John Towers 28Dec.
Hudson, Philip Ernest 28Dec.
Ball, Charles Abbott 28Dec.
Waddell, John Main 28Dec.
Bearne, Guy 28Dec.
Capper, Noel John 28Dec.
Warrington, George Ninian 28Dec.
Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph 28Dec.
Allen, Francis Cecil 28Dec.
Glover, Christopher Hugh 28Dec.
Paddon, Brian 28Dec.
Stratton, Noel 28Dec.
Alexander, Norman 28Dec.
Morse, Cyril Ernest 28Dec.
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel 28Dec.
Keast, Francis John Baptist 28Dec.
Critchley, Ivor Arthur 28Dec.
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham 28Dec.
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel 28Dec.

1931

Coleman, George Simpson 1Jan.
Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald 1Jan.
Harrison, Reginald William Holder 1Jan.
Spencer, Cecil Eric 1Jan.
McNeill, Frederick Alexander 13Jan.
Miller, Desmond Charles John (*Lt.*, 17/21 *Lancers*) 13Jan.
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip 13Jan.
Agard-Butler, George Edward 13Jan.
Williams, George Elyton Sloan 13Jan.
Harrison, Douglas Charles 13Jan.
Mansell, John Osborne (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Wade, Charles Patrick (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Black, Alan Francis (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Cockburn, John Clayton (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
I. Gask, Vivian Desmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Boteler, John Harvey Trevor (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Evans, Charles Leo Glandore (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Lane, David William 27Jan.
Barrett, Gareth Guilbert 27Jan.
Powell, John Alexander 27Jan.
Phillips, Ronald Lancelot 27Jan.
Cole, Francis Charles 27Jan.
Keary, Richard Cosby 27Jan.
Niblett, Kenneth William 27Jan.
Murray, Sydney Stuart 27Jan.
Lewis, Kenneth Purdon 27Jan.
Simonds, Eric Rolfe 27Jan.
Crocker, Leslie 27Jan.
Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevieres 27Jan.
Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake 27Jan.
Heath, Maurice Lionel 27Jan.
Hebden, William Sacheverell 27Jan.
Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis 27Jan.
Newbigging, Ian Balmford 27Jan.

1931

Stannard, Frank William 27Jan.
Drew, Frederick Robert 27Jan.
Wightman, William Taylor Froest 27Jan.
Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris 27Jan.
Corbally, Edward John 27Jan.
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel 27Jan
Selway, Anthony Dunkerton 27Jan.
Watt, Charles Alpine 27Jan.
Molesworth, Anthony Oliver 27Jan.
Mead, Roger Clutton 27Jan.
Douthwaite, Dennis John 27Jan.
Mutch, John 28Jan.
Louden, James Arnold Hamilton 30Jan.
Bayne, David Walter 15Feb.
McClure, John Evelyn Crosland 15Feb.
Watson, Leslie 15Feb.
Bailey, Adam Carter 15Feb.
Stroud, Graham Robertson 15Feb.
West, Ralph Leonard 15Feb.
Adam, Maurice James 15Feb.
Poole, Edward 15Feb.
Stoney, George Edward Bowes 15Feb.
Nobiston, Reuben Michael 15Feb.
Pickford, Maurice Edward 15Feb.
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw 15Feb.
Banks, John Langton Courtenay 15Feb.
Barclay, David 15Feb.
Atkins, John Croft 15Feb
Heath, Douglas Walter Harman 28Feb
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell 28Feb.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander 28Feb.
Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency 28Feb.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

Tatnall, James Benjamin 28Feb.
Dixon, Geoffrey Good 28Feb.
Richardson, Alfred Clayton 28Feb.
Parkhouse, Reginald John 28Feb.
Matson, Bernard Nelson 13Mar.
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson 13Mar.
Noddings, Eric Edward 13Mar.
Washer, Charles Alan 13Mar.
Slocum, Sydney Dennis 13Mar.
Hooper, Laurence Mayleston 13Mar.
Adams, Harold George 13Mar.
Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft 13Mar.
Egan, Stephen William Huntley 13Mar.
Bell, Sidney Horace 13Mar.
Sayers, Keith Norman 13Mar.
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus 13Mar.
Boitel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale 13Mar.
Chiswell, Lawrence Edward 13Mar.
Wilson, Hugh Joseph 13Mar.
Hansford, Clifford James 13Mar.
Roome, Ian Napier 13Mar.
Davies, Cecil Rhys 13Mar.
Hamilton, John Stewart 13Mar.
Hyde, Noel Challis 13Mar.
Cooper, Thomas Bruce 27Mar.
Parish, Geoffrey Elliot Woodbine 27Mar.
Ford, Howard 27Mar.
Sadler, William Robert 27Mar.
Golege-Steel, Donald Henry Alfred 28Mar.
Williams, Charles Harry 11Apr.
Candler, Maurice Quartano 11Apr.
Baxter, John Neville 11Apr.
Dawson, Vincent Augustine 11Apr.
Lamb, Norman Daniel 11Apr.
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard 11Apr.
Gahan, Henry Michael 11Apr.
Reed, Edgar George 11Apr.
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson 11Apr.
Johnstone, Meuric Vivian 11Apr.
Gillan, George Michael 13Apr.
Streatfeild, Victor Charles Frederick 14Apr.
Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph 14Apr.

1931

Luxmore, Arthur Noble 14Apr.
Kirkham, Norris 14Apr.
Cohen, Ronald Joseph 14Apr.
Scott, William Joseph 14Apr.
Clay, Herbert Roy 14Apr.
Parker, Robert Clive 14Apr.
Foster-Packer, Noel 14Apr.
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael 14Apr.
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne 14Apr.
Hill, Noel 14Apr.
Milson, Denis Edward 14Apr.
Bertram, Neville Vesey 14Apr.
Canning, Philip Francis 21Apr.
Nelson, George 25Apr.
Morris, Edward Michael 6May
Cardew, Philip Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Garnett, James Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Jamison, Peter Lawrence (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Judd, Francis Elton Christopher (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
I. Hall, Antony Francis (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Wintour, John Milnes (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Corbett, John William Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Ashburner, Lionel Charles Brian (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Dale, Herbert Reginald 22May
Earle, Alfred 14June
Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander 14June
Wicks, Frederick Francis, *D.F.C.* 14June
Heber Percy, John 14June
Wallace, Richard Lindsay 14June
Drury, Edward Stephen Dru 14June
Fraser, Blair Alexander 14June
Kyle, Wallace Hart 14June
McKechnie, William Neil 14June
Heath, Peter 14June
Heycock, George Francis Wheaton 14June
Bower, Leslie William Clement 14June
McIntyre, Richard Valentine 14June
Jones, Benjamin Heywood 14June
L'Estrange, Edgar Francis John 14June

1931

Clarkson, Rodney Thomas Playford 14June
McMurtrie, Richard Angus (*2nd Lt., R.A.T.A.R. of O.*) 27June
Summers, Maurice Francis 27June
Dalrymple, Leslie Edward 27June
Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie 27June
Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph 27June
Bailey, William Bernard 27June
White, Gordon Rutherfurd 27June
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas 27June
Bamber, John 27June
Elgey, Edwin 27June
Ratcliffe, William Theodore 27June
Wilson, Allen Roy 27June
Reynolds, Basil Pelham 27June
Holland, George James 27June
Pitts, William Cooke 27June
Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney 27June
Brew, John Kenneth 4July
Alvey, Desmond John 14July
Chester, Hurll Fontayne 14July
Lucke, Douglas Webster 14July
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert 14July
Thompson, William Barrett 14July
Cave Penney, Roy Humphrey 14July
Boston, John 3Aug.
Lowe, Brian Everard 3Aug.
Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave 3Aug.
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm 3Aug.
Shannon, Ulic Young 3Aug.
Alexander, Richard Vernon 3Aug.
Whitehead, James Bernard Terence 3Aug.
Mansfield, John Grazebrook 3Aug.
MacInerney, Thomas Joseph 3Aug.
Supple, Jeffrey Hale 21Aug.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

Kippenberger, Rex Laughton 21Aug.
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard 21Aug.
Gordon, Douglas McCaul 21Aug.
Barrett, Gerald Spencer 21Aug.
Foster, George Arthur Carey 21Aug.
Hankins, John Annesley 21Aug.
Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings 21Aug.
Hendrikz, Neville Charles 21Aug.
Kelly, Maurice Henry 21Aug.
Watson, John Russell 21Aug.
Wardman, Reginald Bryson 21Aug.
Brighty, William John 21Aug.
Dabinett, Hector Ivo 21Aug.
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray 21Aug.
Price, Martin Pritchard 21Aug.
Bain, Francis George Levett 21Aug.
Lea Smith, *Hon.* Ferdinando Dudley Henry 21Aug.
Love, Richard William Gaussen 21Aug.
Palmer, John Ross 21Aug.
Rankin, Waters Eveleigh 28Aug.
Kayser, Edward August 28Aug.
Humphreys, Joseph York 10Sept.
Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas 14Sept.
Glenny, Arthur Philip 14Sept.
Halmshaw, William 14Sept.
Peacock, John Charles Francis 14Sept.
Richardson William Arthur 14Sept.
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey 14Sept.
Satchell, William Arthur John 14Sept.
Daunt, Neill 14Sept.
Anderson, Leslie Harold 14Sept.
McGinn, Brian James 14Sept.
Lewis, William Edward Lawley 14Sept.
MacDougall, Ralph Ian George 14Sept.
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert 14Sept.

1931

Vincent, Arthur William 14Sept.
Ashcroft, William Alfred Archibald 14Sept.
Crawford, Nivian George Rodney (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Havers, Patrick Howard (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Johnstone, Mervyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Hayes, John Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Stead, John Dalyell (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Bruce, Merlin (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Sarel, Ian Ross *Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Lawson, Eric Wallace (*Lt. R.N.*) 20Sept.
Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry 26Sept.
Jennens, Lionel William Vaughan 27Sept.
Webb, Alfred Charles Desmond 28Sept.
Cameron, Donald Anderson 28Sept.
Bird, Ivoe Curtis 30Sept.
Staveley, John Charles William 1Oct.
Bates, Eric Cecil 6Oct.
Dawson, Ernest 11Oct.
Crosbie, Leonard John 11Oct.
Dobell, Arthur Edward 11Oct.
Harrison, Rowland Baron 11Oct.
Bolland, Guy Alfred 11Oct.
Haynes, Philip 11Oct.
White, Leslie John Maurice 11Oct.
Donaldson, George Francis Keiller 11Oct.
Catt, Ronald George Edmund 11Oct.
O'Hagan, John Gerard Brendan 11Oct.
Bullard, Leonard Arthur 11Oct.
Morrish, Douglas Warnes 11Oct.
Farrell, Cecil Joseph 13Oct.
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane (*2nd Lt., 18th Lond. Regt. T.A.*) 13Oct.
Simmonds, Henry Augustus 13Oct.
Clarke, Ronald Neville 13Oct.
Barnett, Reginald James William 13Oct.
Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd 13Oct.

1931

Lees, Ronald Beresford 13Oct.
Morris, Richard Thomas Showler 16Oct.
Smith, Ronald Maxwell 22Oct.
Coope, William Edwin 24Oct.
Matheson, Alister William Stewart 28Oct.
Sheen, Walter Charles 19Nov.
Satterly, Harold Vivian 19Nov.
Christie, Donald David 19Nov.
Button, Albert Hugh 19Nov.
Brown, Roger Brammer 27Dec.
Morris, Douglas Griffith 27Dec.
Grant, George William Patrick 27Dec.

1932

Rankin, William Mulrhead. 7Jan.
Lynch - Staunton, Douglas Maiger 11Jan.
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert 12Jan.
MacDermot, Terence John 12Jan.
Burdick, George 12Jan.
Birks, Christopher Frederick 12Jan.
Brown, James Arthur Sheerman 12Jan.
Stead, George Gatonby 12Jan.
Ross, Ian Gibson 12Jan.
Monckton, Cecil Leslie 12Jan.
Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes 12Jan.
Smith-Ross, Edward Charles 12Jan.
Martin, William Hynd Norrie (*Lt., R.M.*) 17Jan.
Elles, Donald Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Casson, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan
Tillard, Rupert Claude (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Grenfell, Victor Cyril (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Coote, Patric Bernard 26Jan.
Shirley, Thomas Ulric Curzon 26Jan.
Whitehead John 26Jan.
Wrigley, Henry Bertram 26Jan
Pretty, Walter Philip George 26Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1932

Walker, Nigel Charles 26Jan.
Littler, Charles Eric 26Jan.
Edwards, Morgan Brownson 26Jan.
Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton 26Jan.
Dashper, Robert Bruce 26Jan.
More, James Winter Carmichael 26Jan.
Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph 26Jan
Bader, Douglas Robert Stewart 26Jan.
Field, Denys Brian Douglas 26Jan.
Wills-Sandford, William Robert 26Jan.
Styche, Norman Charles Meyrick 27Jan.
Harman, Roland Gustave 27Jan.
Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar 27Jan.
Hooper, William Ernest 27Jan.
Bateman, John Wilmot 27Jan.
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond 27Jan.
Gracie, Edward John 27Jan.
McDougall, Alan James 27Jan.
Snarey, George Norman 27Jan.
Pharazyn, William Forster 28Jan.
Littlejohn, Normand Berry 28Jan.
Smith, Clarence Herbert 28Jan.
Bennett, Donald Clifford Tyndall 28Jan.
Hanson, Ronald 12Feb.
McKenna, Austin Flower 12Feb.
Clube, Montagu Victor Murray 27Feb.
Chatterton, George James Stewart 27Feb.
Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair 27Feb.
Collins, Anthony Roland 27Feb.
Drew, Arthur Columba 28Feb.
Hawkins, Horace James Leatham 12Mar.
Hole, Alan Harold 12Mar.
Payn, Murray Armstrong 12Mar.
Mason, Francis Guy 12Mar.
Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke 12Mar.
Hilchie, Wilfred Farnsworth 12Mar.
Foss, Peter Fidelis 12Mar.
Crump, Frank 12Mar.
Polglase, Patrick Julyan 12Mar.

802

1932

Tester, John Andrews 12Mar.
Garland, Arthur Harold 12Mar.
Skinner, Clifford George 12Mar.
Nixon, George Edward Bullen, 12Mar.
Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley 15Mar.
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap 26Mar.
Jefferson, John Norman 26Mar.
Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell 26Mar.
Clouston, Arthur Edmond 10Apr.
Husbands, William Herbert 10Apr.
Pilling, Herbert 10Apr.
Dotson, John Arnold 10Apr.
Forbes, John Alexander Charles 10Apr.
Canavan, Graham, Routh 10Apr.
Murphy, John Joseph, 10Apr.
Newell, Frederic Rusden 10Apr.
Villiers, Charles Patrick 12Apr.
Jefferson, Thomas Anthony 12Apr.
Gleave, Thomas Percy 12Apr.
Johnson, Peter Warren 12Apr.
McAuley, James Noel 12Apr.
Bigg, Edward Denys Arthur 12Apr.
Brice, Gordon Richard 12Apr.
Agar, John Reginald Shelton 12Apr.
Burleigh, Thomas Haydon 12Apr.
Skelton, George Felix Allin 12Apr.
Phillips, Rodney Arnold 12Apr.
Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay 12Apr.
Nicholson, John Aristotle 13Apr.
Glen John Graeme 14Apr.
Bowman, Alan McDonald 22Apr.
Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur 24Apr.
Freeman, John Martin 24Apr.
Holland, Arthur Lawrence 24Apr.
Warton, Kenneth Reid 28Apr.
Neale, Leonard James 10May
Clarke, William Ivan 10May
Foster, Elliot 10May
Hargreaves, William Marshall 10May
Smith, Frank George Laughton (*Lt.*, 5 *Bn. Linc. R.*, *T.A.*) 10May

842

1932

Adams, Alexander Annan 10May
Begg, James Aldo Bartlett 10May
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent 12May
Larking, Jack Cuthbert 17May
Newson, Alan Charles (*Lt.*, *R.M.*) 17May
O'Brien, Dermod Donatus (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 17May
Lane, Henry John Fullerton (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) 17May
Wise, Basil James Carlisle (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) 17May
Cooper, Richard John (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 17May
Best, Gordon Livingstone 26May
King, Thomas 5June
Casey, Bernard Adolf 5June
Marlow, Hugh Whittall 5June
Younghusband, John Geoffrey 10June
Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews 12June
Andrews, Herbert Langdale 12June
Reed, William Stanley 20June
Cazalet, Robert Travers 20June
Pearce, Fergus Alexander 20June
Hobson, William Francis Cripps 20June
Cecil-Wright, John Patrick 20June
Bennett, Hubert Thomas 20June
Horner, Thomas Quintus 20June
Moore, Charles Stuart 20June
Coslett, Thomas Norman 20June
Macdonald, John Charles 20June
Eeles, Henry 20June
Windsor, Charles Mervyn 20June
Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers 20June
Broad, Harold Peter 20June
Belchem, Lawrence George 20June

873

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1932

Gaskell, Reginald Charles 20June
Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette 20June
Wilkinson, Rodney Levett 20June
Smith, Roger Furnell 20June
Morrison, Norman Eric 20June
Sabine, John Sydenham 20June
Moorby, George Richard 20June
Nichols, William Trefor Hugh 20June
Blair, Henry Gordon 29June
Arnold, Roy George Claringbould 29June
Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford 29June
Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess 29June
Bennett, Ronald James 29June
Wemyss, James Rawlinson 5July
Tancred, Harry Lumsden 5July
Pickersgill, William 5July
Whitley, Eric William 5July
Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke 5July
Lea-Cox, Kenneth 5July
Sorsbie, Malin 5July
Johnston, Edward Ridley Short 5July
Yates, Frederick William 5July
Christian, Arnold Louis 10July
Dufort, John Nesbit 10July
Harris, Ronald Henry 10July
Lamb, Lennox Stanley 10July
Shaw, Richard Griffith 11July
Grace, Alan Dennistoun 12July
Dennehy, William Daniel 29July
Berry, Edward Reoch 29July
Farley, Walter Ronald 29July
Doherty, Vincent Philip Joseph Gerald 29July
Seavill, Francis Cecil 29July
Wakeham, Frederick Sleeman 29July
Whitehead, Raymond Galbraith 29Aug.

908

1932

Harkness, Hill 29Aug.
Strath, Frederick Arthur Agar Hawker 29Aug.
Warfield, John Mortimer 29Aug.
Hinckley, George 29Aug.
Hue-Williams, Ian Victor 29Aug.
Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian 1Sept.
Coulson, William George Allen 13Sept.
Horner, Hugh Vaughan 13Sept.
Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de Gleichen 13Sept.
Lucy, William Paulet (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Burch, Arthur Richard (*Lt., R.M.*) 18Sept.
Nicholl, George William Robert (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Kemp, Neil McIntyre (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Price, John Charles Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Clutton, Edmund Gerald (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred 29Sept.
Richmond, Robert Calvert 29Sept.
Jenkins, Griffith Llewelyn Christmas 29Sept.
Samuels, Norman Philip 29Sept.
Miller, John Douglas 10Oct.
Finny, Arthur William Magee 10Oct.
Shepard, Sidney Ernest Roger 10Oct.
Moseley, Samuel Mark 10Oct.
Heygate, Peter Heylin 11Oct.
Twamley, Reginald John 13Oct.
Burgess, John Weir 13Oct.
Carpenter, Cyril Nelson 13Oct.
Sims, Jack Blanchard 13Oct.
Houlbrook, William Leigh 13Oct.
Armstrong, John Laurance 13Oct.
White, Hamish McCulloch 13Oct.
Bucknall, Rupert Vallings 13Oct.
Biggie, Maynard Densil Crichton 13Oct.
Lovell-Gregg, Terence Gunion 13Oct.

942

1932

Hicks, Arthur Jackson 6Nov.
Slee, Leonard Cain 10Nov.
Graham, Henry Rudolph 10Nov.
Shute, Frederic William Charles 10Nov.
Hobbs, Reginald Henry 10Nov.
Stephens, John Frank 10Nov.
Springall, Eric Alan.. 10Nov.
Hamley, Peter Hoare 10Nov.
Scorgie, Dudley 10Nov.
Dixon, James Alonso 10Nov.
Preller, Robert Henning 12Nov.
Mallinson, Cedric Howard 13Nov.
Hickey, William Joseph 13Nov.
Bax, Alfred Victor *A.F.M.* 29Nov.

956

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1930

Barber, Gerald Vincent 1Oct.
Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford 20Dec.
Williams, Owen Paul Edward 29Dec.

1931

Massey, John Peter 26Jan.
Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone 13Mar.
Hunnard, John William Arthur 13Mar.
Denholm, George Herald 10Apr.
Keane, Stanley 10Apr.
Dustin, David Louis 10Apr.
Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel 10Apr.
Brougham, Robert Kennedy 10Apr.
Hare, Maurice 6May
Wood, Geoffrey Flindell 6May
Sloan, David 6May
Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee 6May
Threapleton, Alfred 6May
Ramsden, James 6May
Gardner, Frank Steight 12May
Waddy, Edgar Bowman 13May
Somerville, Derek Gerald Wentworth 15May
Pegg, Arthur John 29May
White, Francis Lawrence 29May
Cleland, Ralph 29May
Giles, Cyril James 18June
Murphy, Ronald Rowley 26June
McKern, Ralph Noel 26June
Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard 26June
Mackenzie, Norman Wallis 26June
Ross, Peter Stuart Hastings 26June
Pilcher, Thorold Paul 26June

30

1931

Franklin, Cuthbert Dumaresque Paul 26June
Younghusband, Richard Hames 26June
Willis, James Owen 26June
Nicholl, Barry Stratford 26June
Bull, Wilfrid John Francis 26June
Small, Walter John 26June
Morris, Owen Aubrey 26June
Jearey, Leonard Thomas 26June
Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner 26June
Donaldson, Edward Mortlock 26June
Gilman, Harold Darwin 26June
Lee, Douglas Paterson P. 26June
Martin, Alan Cresswell P. 26June
Cardale, Jasper George 10July
Menzies, Guy Lambton 11July
Reid, David Wilson 13July
Williams, Cedric Watcyn 25July
Rutter, Norman Colpoy Simpson 25July
McIlwaine, Andrew 25July
Daubney, Frederick Claude 25July
Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart 25July
Widdows, Stanley Charles 25July
Messenger, Arthur Douglas 25July
Ingham, Edward Cunliffe 25July
Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert 25July
Stokes, Frank Edmund 25July
Read, George John Lacey 25July
Brown, Leslie Frank 25July
Ling, Christopher William Mitchell 25July
Stainthorpe, William Waters 25July
Welch, Wyndham Powis 25July
Addenbrooke, Derek 25July
Andrews, Lionel Vincent 25July

63

1931

Drew Peter Edward 25July
Macnair, David Ivor Phorson 25July
Oliver, John Oliver William 25July
Halliday Neville Anthony Roy 25July
Turner, William Henry Nigel 25July
Page, Robert Humphrey 25July
Carey, Alban Majendie 17Aug.
Goodhart, Jack 11Sept.
Taylor, Lancelot Francis Jameson 11Sept.
Cameron, Waverley Edward 11Sept.
Saw, Alan Allnutt 11Sept.
Bartlett, George Arthur 11Sept.
Dwyer, Michael Harington 11Sept.
Heyworth, John Harvey 11Sept.
Stewart, William Laing 11Sept.
Feeny, Dunstan Yves 11Sept.
Hunter Philip Algernon 11Sept.
Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr 11Sept.
Young, Robert Brandon 11Sept.
Grandy, John 11Sept.
Atkinson, Glen P. 11Sept.
Crossman, Robert Leonard P. 11Sept.
Donaldson, John William P. 11Sept.
Oliver, Lewis Walter P. 11Sept.
Reynell, Richard Carew 28Sept.
Maw, Rogers Hargreave, 1Oct.
Bathurst, Peter 9Oct.

90

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1931

Somerville, Duncan Macdonald 9Oct.
Ferguson, Kenneth Francis 9Oct.
Ekins, William John Howard 9Oct.
Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley 9Oct.
Baird, Donald William 9Oct
Jameson, William Athol Wynne 9Oct.
Sisson, John Clayton 9Oct.
Ross, Quentin Weston Aldridge 9Oct.
Chapman, John Henry Abel 9Oct.
Hay, Robert Walter 9Oct.
Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart 9Oct.
Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph 9Oct.
Chambers, Thomas Clare 9Oct.
Calder, Malcolm Frederick 9Oct.
Wild, Frederick William Lyder 9Oct.
Moncrieff, Alexander 9Oct.
Govett, Vincent George 9Oct.
Heather, George William P. 9Oct.
Isemonger, Anthony Delves P. 9Oct.
Sutton, John Jonas Arthur P. 9Oct.
Bristow, Follett Berkeley 17Nov.
McMullen, Colin Campbell 17Nov.
Sorel-Cameron, Robert P 9Dec.

113

1931

Pyke, Alan 19Dec.
Emson, Reginald Herbert Embleton 19Dec.
Monks, Reginald 19Dec.
Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen 19Dec.
Longman, John Tosswill 19Dec.
Porter, Eric Frederick 19Dec.
Tyson, Frank Hastings 19Dec.
Elsner, Leonard Nicholas 19Dec.
Parselle, Thomas Alfred Boyd 19Dec.
Williams, Mervyn Francis Douglas 19Dec.
Goodman, Norman George 19Dec.
Johnson, David Victor 19Dec.
Hamilton, Matthew Barr 19Dec.
Geoghegan, Albert Woodburne 19Dec.
Collyns, Eric Arthur 19Dec.
Jenkins, Humphrey Petre 19Dec.
Worrall, John 19Dec.
Doran, Archibald Mouritz 19Dec.
Fenton, Donald McDonald 19Dec.
Sutcliffe, Walter Philip 19Dec.
Gomez, Paul Slocombe 19Dec.
Leigh, Rupert Henry Archibald 19Dec.
Whitworth, John Nicholas Haworth 19Dec.
Raynham, Henry Digby 19Dec.
Montagu, George Wroughton 19Dec.
Prowse, David 19Dec.
Barnett, Richard Edgar 19Dec.
Langston, Stephen Patrick 19Dec.
Glencross, Arthur Roger 19Dec.

142

1931

Collard, Richard Charles Marler P. 28Dec.
Cox, Walter Robinson P. 28Dec.
Dixon-Wright, Frank William P. 28Dec.
Harris, Paul Ivor (*Lt. 5th Bn. Worcester R., T.A.*) P. 28Dec.
Harvey, William Pearce P. 28Dec.
Knowles, Edward Vincent P. 28Dec.
Lang, Thomas Frederick Umphelby P. 28Dec.
Murphy, George Robert P. 28Dec.
Ryan, Richard Stephen P. 28Dec.
Simonds, William Stephen Pomeroy P. 28Dec.
Sweeney, Arthur Wellington P. 28Dec.
Talbot, James Richard P. 28Dec.
Wills, Alec Percy Stanley P. 28Dec.
Woodhouse, George Peter P. 28Dec.

1932

Valentine, George Engebret 11Jan.
(*Seniority 11 July 30.*)
Pearce, Edward Roy 11Jan.
(*Seniority 23 Oct. 30.*)
Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian P. 4Feb.
Ward, *Hon.* George Reginald P. 11Feb.
Ward, *Hon.* Edward Frederick P. 11Feb.
Mitchell, William Harold P. 1Mar.
Docker, Richard John Robert P. 4Mar.
Franklin, Arthur P. 4Mar.
Moore, Martin Cedric P. 4Mar.
Watts, Joseph John, P. 4Mar.

166

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1932

Allen, Horace Roy P. 11Mar.
Craig, William John P. 11Mar.
Crockart, Norman David P. 11Mar.
Keddie, William Morgan P. 11Mar.
Langton, Arthur Wellesley P. 11Mar.
Macdonald, Graeme Eaton 11Mar.
McAulay, William McAdam P. 11Mar.
Russell, Harold Martin P. 11Mar.
Stedman, Wilfred Leslie P. 11Mar.
Thompson, Eric George P. 11Mar.
Coote, Denis Ivor P. 8Apr.
Monks, Alfred Thomas 8Apr.
Bowditch, Robert George P. 8Apr.
Zwarenstein, Joseph Jacob 11July
(Seniority 11 July 31.)

Evans, Donald Randell 23July
Combe, Andrew Nicholson 23July
Marchbank, Stanley Jackson 23July
Carter, Robert Alfred Copsey 23July
Rhys, Mervyn Hugh 23July
Broughton, Charles 23July
Lloyd, Claude Raymond Dixon Lewis 23July
Bradley, Jack 23July
Tanner, William Erskine Snell 23July
Morton, Crichton Charles 23July
Gale, Thomas George Lamb 23July
Middleton, Lawrence Monck 23July
Michell, Douglas 23July
Rolfe, Theodore Urquhart 23July
Leonard-Williams, Harold Guy 23July
Lee, David John Pryer 23July
Humphreys, Herbert Mark 23July

197

1932

Beresford - Peirse, Francis Campbell de la Poer 23July
de Pentheny O'Kelly, Raymond Edward 23July
Shaw, Richard Henry 23July
Peel, John Ralph Alexander 23July
Gosnell, Robert Jerram 23July
Burwood, Horace Paul 23July
Shore, Donald Ross 23July
Boss-Walker, Hubert Fowler 16Aug.
Gibson, Donald Andrew 16Aug.
Judge, John Wesley Boyd 16Aug.
Stewart, Alister Grant Ferguson 16Aug.
Strangman, George Edward 16Aug.
Fear, Athol Henry 29Aug.
(Seniority 29 Aug. 31.)
Tomlinson, George Campbell 29Aug.
(Seniority 29 Aug. 31.)
Keddie, Douglas Gould 5Sept.
(Seniority 5 Sept. 31.)
Howe, Rowan Sydney P. 18Sept.
Rambaut, Christopher Fergus Marlande P. 18Sept.
Altham, John Barrett 19Sept.
(Seniority 19 Sept. 31.)
Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley 19Sept.
(Seniority 19 Sept. 31.)
Fletcher, John Lionel Howe 19Sept.
(Seniority 19 Sept. 31.)
Ker, John Malcolm Douglas 19Sept.
(Seniority 19 Sept. 31.)
Faville, Roy 10Oct.
(Seniority 10 Oct. 31.)
Godden, Stephen Frederick 10Oct.
(Seniority 10 Oct. 31.)
MacKenzie, Stuart Errol 10Oct.
(Seniority 10 Oct. 31.)
Morgan-Smith, Reginald Gilbert Squarey 10Oct.
(Seniority 10 Oct. 31.)
Tindal, Nicolas Henry Joseph 10Oct.
(Seniority 10 Oct. 31.)
Villiers, Edward Gordon 10Oct.
(Seniority 10 Oct. 31.)
Bigelow, John Graham 10Oct.
(Seniority 6 Feb. 32)

225

Digitized by Google

Acting Pilot Officers.

1932

Anderson, William Donald P. 1Apr.
Biggar, Arthur James P. 1Apr.
Denison, Henry Duncan Urban P. 1Apr.
Griffiths, Christopher P. 1Apr.
Harding, Alexander John Donald P. 1Apr.
Hill, John Hamar P. 1Apr.
Hope, Nigel P. 1Apr.
Lewis, Eric Maple P. 1Apr.
McKeown, Desmond Papworth P. 1Apr.
Oldfield, John Humphrey Ridding P. 1Apr.
Robins, Augustine Stuart Quallett P. 1Apr.
Stewart, Colin Murray P. 1Apr.
Blackwood, George Douglas Morant P. 25Apr.
Byram Clair Stanley P. 11July
Allsop, Harold Gordon Leach P. 12Aug.
Bradley, Robert Millyard P. 12Aug.
Braye, Igor William P. 12Aug.
Carden, Patrick Declan P. 12Aug.
Carew, Roy Phillip Hallowell P. 12Aug.
Corelli, Fernald Michael Clifford P. 12Aug.
Darley, Horace Stanley P. 12Aug.
Fraser, Cecil Frederick Stanton P. 12Aug.
Fry, Howard Levett P. 12Aug.
Hamilton, Alexander Fordyce P. 12Aug.
Hilton, Frederick William P. 12Aug.
Holmes, Peter Hamilton P. 12Aug.
House, Charles Constantine P. 12Aug.
Kellier, David Richard P. 12Aug.
King, Eric Bruce P. 12Aug.
Le Good, Hugh James Felce P. 12Aug.
McGhie, Irwin John P. 12Aug.

31

1932

Miles, Henry Stuart P. 12Aug.
Owens Thurston, Eldon Wyatt P. 12Aug.
Prowse, Benjamin Oliver P. 12Aug.
Rhys-Jones, John Gwilym P. 12Aug.
Richards, Frank Walter P. 12Aug.
Scott, Ian Alastair P. 12Aug.
Spence, Gerald James P. 12Aug.
Stanton, Harley P. 12Aug.
Wakelin, Norman William P. 12Aug.
Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall P. 12Aug.
Young, John Wilson P. 12Aug.
Young, Ronald Hildyard P. 12Aug.
Butler, Patrick Bently Hope P. 2Sept.
Devas, William George P. 2Sept.
Fleming, William Brown P. 2Sept.
Gardner, David William Hyde P. 2Sept.
Gibbs, Edward Philip Patrick P. 2Sept.
Grindell, Gordon John P. 2Sept.
Kennedy, Hugh Vincent P. 2Sept.
Lawrence, Philip Cutcliffe P. 2Sept.
Leslie, John Stewart P. 2Sept.
McLean, John Sterling P. 2Sept.
Mole, Joseph Charles P. 2Sept.
Pryde, George Archibald Marshall P. 2Sept.
Radford, Dudley Spencer P. 2Sept.
Reed, Owen William Walter P. 2Sept.
Rumsey, John Richard Langston P. 2Sept.
Simonds, Peter Hilary Pomeroy P. 2Sept.
Walter, Ernest Luis Acton P. 2Sept.

60

1932

Warner, Charles Henry Thornton (*2nd Lt., T.A.*) P. 2Sept.
Amison, Geoffrey Noden P. 23Sept.
Buchanan, James William P. 23Sept.
Carter, James Ogilvie P. 23Sept.
Clennell, Geoffrey James Ian P. 23Sept.
Dean, Hubert William P. 23Sept.
Dixon, Foster Hickman P. 23Sept.
Elborough William, George Ernest P. 23Sept.
Evans, John Collenette P. 23Sept.
Foss, Patrick Shaw P. 23Sept.
Howie, Gilbert Ritchie P. 23Sept.
Llewellyn, Griffith Owen (*2nd Lt., T.A.*) P. 23Sept.
Morton, Terence Berkeley P. 23Sept.
Sanders, Theodore Cecil P. 23Sept.
Sarll, James Horatio Gratwick P. 23Sept.
Smith, Eric Trenchard P. 23Sept.
Turner, Donald Eric P. 23Sept.
Walker, Donald Fezard P. 23Sept.
Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie P. 23Sept.

79

Digitized by Google

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

Reed, George Stanley, *O.B.E.* 1July28

Flight Lieutenants.

O'Malley, Victor David, *M.C.* (*Major R.A.R.O.*) (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 31Oct.23
1. Macdonald, Alan David, *M.C.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 3Feb.24
Howes, Ernest James (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1July28
Strange, Royle Frederick John 1July30
Cuming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30
Domvile, John Patrick (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 16May31
Soñano, Vincent John 3Feb.32

7

Flying Officer.

Macfarlan, Robert 18Nov.31

OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT.

(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

Garland, John Alfred 30Dec.31
Meredith, Oswald Lake 29June31

Captains.

Clayton, Roscoe (*R.E.*) 1Jan.30
de Gaury, Gerald Simpson Hillairet Vere, *M.C.* (*Essex Regt.*) 17Mar.30
King, Percy Paulet (*Gloster Regt.*) 20Oct.27
Mears, Gerald Grimwood, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*R.A.*) 18May31
Papworth, Kenneth Macaulay, *M.C.* (*R.E.*) 2Sept.32
Shelley, J. P. 15Dec.31

6

Lieutenants

Baines-Hewitt, Frederic Bryan (*R.E.*) (*local captain*) 4Jan.29
Burton, Henry Merceron (*The Norfolk Regt.*) (*local Capt.*) 12Nov.28

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON EXCHANGE.

Flight Lieuts.

Fullerton, Elmer Garfield 1Apr.27
Ashton, Arthur James 15May29

2

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Laing, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Smith, Charles Gainer, *O.B.E.* 1July28
Williams, Francis Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July30
Auker, Lawrence, *O.B.E.* 1July32

Wing Commanders.

Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Havers, Ephraim William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.27
Shields, Wallace John 1July27
Hilliar, George Arthur 1July27
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold 1Jan.28
Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1July28
C. Baldwin, Frederick Alfred 1Jan.29
Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.29
Stone, James Ambrose 1July29
Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 1July30
Williams, Francis George Maxwell, *p.s.a.* 1July31
C. Fawdry, Thomas, *M.B.E.* 1July31
Brambleby, Percy Mead 1July32
Clark, William Charles 1July32

Squadron Leaders.

1924

Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Skeats, Thomas George 1July

1925

Tedman, Frank, *M.B.E.* 1July

1926

Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July
Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.
Thorne, Walter 1Jan.
C. Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple 1July
Briddon, Archibald James 1July
Smith, Arthur William 1July
Turner, Arthur William, *D.C.M.* 1July

1928

Green, Wilfrid Charles, *M.C.* 1July
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1July
Drowley, Thomas Edward 1July

1929

Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.
Meynell, Edward, *D.C.M.* 1July

1930

Woolveridge, Harry Leonard 1July
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias, *p.s.a.* 1July
C. Murphy, Patrick John 1July
Dale, John Henry 1July

1931

Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.
C. Eldridge, Edwin Harold 1Jan.
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1July
Comfort, Alfred Horace 1July
Trinder, Frank Noel, *p.s.a.* 1July
X. Lavender, Leonard Arthur 9Sept.
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 9Sept.
Nicholl, William Greville MacDonald 1Nov.

1932

Mason, John Victor 1Feb.
McDonald, John Kinloch 1Feb.
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Feb.
X. James, Thomas Spenser 1June
Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1June
Young, Robert Alexander 1June
C. Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 1June
S. Osborne Richard Francis 1Oct.
Sims, Francis Henry 1Oct.
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville 1Oct.
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1Dec.
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Dec.
Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Dec.

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1923

X. Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Jan.

1924

Humphreys, Frederick John William 1July

1925

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Jan.

Organ, Thomas James 1Jan.

Masters, Charles Herbert 1Jan.

G. Connaughton, Patrick Francis 1Jan.

Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1July

1926

Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 24June

P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1July

Farley, William Charles 1July

G. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton 1July

Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1July

12

1927

Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Jan.

Payne, Herbert James 1Jan.

G. Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Jan.

X. Dennis, Stanley David 1July

Skoulding Francis Arthur, *p.s.a.* 1July

Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1July

Wells, Albert Thomas 1July

Walters, Albert 1July

Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas 1July

Bingham Samuel 1July

Stewart, Reginald Wyndham 1July

Jolley, Thomas Henry 1July

1928

Latham, Raymond Hugh 1Jan.

Wood, Ernest Richard 1Jan.

Todd, Frederick William 1Jan.

Cleasby, William Joseph 1July

Tidy, Charles Edward 1July

X. Ironmonger, John Joseph 1July

Andrewartha, Ernest Victor Emerson 1July

Stevenson, Richard William 1July

Allan, Alexander Henry 1July

Cartwright, Harry 1July

Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1July

Dean, David Wingrave 1July

Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, *D.S.M.* 1July

Best, William 1July

38

1929

Harrison, William Herbert 1Jan.

X. Elliott, Christopher John 1Jan.

Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 1Jan.

Maygothling, George John 1Jan.

Farman, Edward Crisp 1July

Sleigh, Horatio 1July

Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1July

G. Rich, Richard Thomas 1July

Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 1July

P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick 1July

Wilson, George Clarance 1July

X. Griffin, Frederick Carton 1July

Cox, Albert John, *M.B.E.* 1July

Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 1July

1930

G. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 1Jan.

Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 1Jan.

Rugg, Cecil William 1Jan.

Scott, Charles Norman 1Jan.

Ph. Bourne, William 1Jan.

Littlejohn, Cyril, *M.M.* 1 July

58

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1931

Redman, Albert James, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon 1Jan.
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 1Jan.
Clarke, John Henry Purcell 1Jan.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Giblett, Harold David 1Jan.
Ridley, Osmond George *M.C.* 1Jan.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 1July
Law, Norman Warneford 1July
Burridge, Edward Alfred 1July
A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 1July
P.T. Moller, Christopher William Henry 1July
Young, Henry Edwin 9Sept.
Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 9Sept.
Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 9Sept.
C. Burt, Percy Harry 1Nov.
Scarrott, George 1Nov.
Davison, Joe 1Nov.
Vallance, Roper Guy Amer 1Nov.
C. Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C.*, *M.M.* 1Nov.
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 1Nov.

1932

Gore, Charles William 1Feb.
Brown, John Redvers 1Feb.
Thomas, Richard Maelor 1Feb.
Slater, Edward Albert 1Feb.
Wingfield, Cecil Percy 1Feb.
Essex, Bertram Edward 1Feb.
Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 1Feb.
Hemsley, Bernard William, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Young, John Frederick, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Horsfield, Cecil Bamfield 1Apr.
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 1Apr.
Stratford-Tuke, Athol George 1Apr.
Seldenberg, Henry 1Apr.
Langdon, William Frederick 1Apr.

94

1932

X. Lines, Francis Richard 1June
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 1June
X. Whellock, Capel Stanley 1June
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank 1June
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1June
Harvey, John Robert Rowland, *M.M.* 1June
Keey, Montague William 1Oct.
A. X. Reidy, Alphonsus Michael 1Oct
Mitchell, James Wason 1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luis 1Oct.
Taylor, Leonard 1Oct
Doveton, George Harry 1Oct.
I. Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.* 1Dec.
I. Jenks, Maurice Harold 1Dec.
Felgate, Frank Westerman 1Dec.
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Dec.

110

Flying Officers.

1925

Hunter, Henry John 24Nov.
Alderson, Percival 24Nov.

1926

Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Connolly, Albert Edward. 25Oct.

1927

Rickard, Philip Patrick Strachan 10Feb.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie 10Mar.
Mote, Percy John 10Mar
Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* 21May
Gaynor, George James 21May
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stuart 6Oct.

10

1927

Sowman, John Edward Rudkin 9Oct.
Quayle, Alfred Askwith 9Oct.
X Collingwood, Wilfrid Arthur Denis 9Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan 9Oct.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor 9Oct.
Horstmann, Ronald Blessley 9Oct.
Brown, Robert Bayne 9Oct.
C. Wilcox, Philip Hume 9Oct
Iliff, Thomas Inglis 9Oct.
Stagg, Walter Allan 9Oct.
Nobbs, Cecil John 9Oct.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 9Oct.
Walker, Edwin Howard 9Oct.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 9Oct.
Northway, Edward George, *M.B.E.* 9Oct.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley 9Oct.
Stokes, John Westley 15Oct.

1928

Hesketh, Richard Norman 28Apr.
X. Pool, Bernard George 28Apr.
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.
C. Thripp, Cyril 15Oct.
Penney, Howard Wright 15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie 15Oct.
Smith, Edward Frederick 15Oct.
Connock, Archibald 15Oct.
McMullan, Malcolm Morgan 15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph 15Oct.
C. Wrigley Hugh, Arundel 15Oct.
I. Hartley Cedric Mozart Powers 15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny 15Oct.
Head, Thomas Arthur 15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien 15Oct.
X. McDiarmid, Duncan Gardner 15Oct.

43

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Fleming, Robert Bruce 10Jan.
Boldero, Cyril Henry William 10Jan.
Haes, Arthur Ernest 10Jan.
Riggs, John Trevor 10Jan.
Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.
Crowe-Browne, Edward Nathan Albert 28Apr.
Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.
Oldridge, Leslie Frederick 28Apr.
G. Rule, Arthur William 28Apr.
G. French, John Sydney 28Apr.
Starling, Edward John Herbert 28Apr.
Denneby, Patrick 28Apr.
Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr.
Edwards, Philip Vaughan 28Apr.
Freeston, Henry Edward 28Apr.
Reynolds, James Ernest 28Apr.
Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

1930

X. Roth, Victor Henry Batten 10Jan.
Robinson, Mark Headley 10Jan.
Howell, Alfred John 10Jan.
Elliott, William John Bertram 10Jan.
Tyzack, John Edward Valentine 10Jan.
Seymour, Roland George 10Jan.
Storrar, Ronald Charles 10Jan.
Blinman, George 10Jan.
Hilliar, Harold Henry 3Aug.

1931

Copper, Ernest Edward 5Jan.
Baker, Clarence Herbert, *M.B.E.* 5Jan.
Durnford, George Arthur 5Jan.
Eccles, William 5Jan.
Brown, John Thomas 5Jan.
Stewart, Percy Simpson 5Jan.
Thomas, Sidney Walter 5Jan.
Lloyd, Ivor 5Jan.
Parsons, George Joseph Edward 5Jan.

78

1931

Fundrey, Frank Ben Coaten 5Jan.
Anness, Lionel Hubert *A.F.C.* 9Jan.
Lee, William Arthur 10Jan.
Read, Frederick Charles 10Jan
Lowe, Edgar Noel 10Jan.
Revill John Wilfred Carus 10Jan.
Cartmel, Bryan Spencer 10Jan.
Allen, Gordon Charles 10Jan.
Llewellyn, Llewellyn 10Jan.
Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* 13Apr.
Dyson, William Henry 13Apr.
Goodchild, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 13Apr.
Atkins, John Edward 13Apr.
Williams, Ronald James 13Apr.

1932

Wall, Arnold P. 8Jan.
Sudbury, Harold Arthur 9Jan.
Moore, Eric Gordon 9Jan.
Fraser, John Ruthven 9Jan.
Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas, *M.B.E.* P. 19Apr.
Thornton, George, *M.M.* P. 19Apr.
Guttery, Thomas Ewart, *M.B.E.* P. 19Apr.
Thwaite, George Reginald P. 19Apr.
Macey, Wilfred P. 19Apr.

101

Pilot Officers.

1932

Harrington, Cuthbert Frank P. 8Jan.
Smith, Kenneth Noel P. 8Jan.
Morton, Albert Richard P. 8Jan.
Barnes, Jack Hawley P. 8Jan.
Ambridge, Eric Gilbert P. 8Jan.
Needham Stanley William P 8Jan.

6

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON EXCHANGE.

Flight Lieutenant.

Baker, William Edward (*R.C.A.F.*) 1Aug.27

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Down, Herbert John 1Jan.24
Rylands, Joseph 1July24
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.25
Ogden, Charles Percy, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Evans, Thomas Henry 1July25
Jones, Herbert George 1Jan.26
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill 1Jan.27
Robertson, James Leask 1Jan.27
Fuller, Herbert Francis 1July29
Wiseman, Percy John 1Jan.30

10

Squadron Leaders.

Simmons, Percy Arthur 30June23
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson { 1Apr.18 / 1Aug.23
Whyte, Richard 1July24
P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward 1July25
Thomas, Arthur Roy 1July25
Miller, Thomas Coates, *M.C.* 1July25
Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James 1Jan.27
Phillips, Algernon Wynne Pendennis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28
Moore, Charles Henry 1Jan.28
Wincer, Ivor Letts 1July28
Holmes, Albert 1Jan.29
Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* 1Jan.29
Griffiths, John Swire 1July29
Farmer, Percy Jack 1July29
Cleverly, Ralf Harry 1Jan.30
Bushell, Harry George 1July30
Simon, Geoffrey Noel 1July30
Arthurton, Frederick William 1Jan.31
Money, Kenneth Robertson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.31
Hay, Percival, *M.C.* 1July31
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers 1July31
Hall, Frank Owen 1Jan.32
Rogers, Charles William 1Jan.32
Sullivan, John 1July32
Grout, Edwin James 1July32
Capener, Herbert Wellstead 1July32

26

Flight Lieutenants.

1924

Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh 1Jan.
Fisher, William Edward, *M.C.* 1July
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh 1July

1925

Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Brice, John Christopher 1July
Gray, Alfred William 1July
I. Leder, Louis de Lorme 1July
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston 1July

1926

Eales-White, James Frederick Robert 1Jan.
Moore, Alick James 1July
Lobley, Arthur Cecil 1July

1927

Adams, James Michie 1Jan.
Humphrey, Edward Vernon 1Jan.
Horncastle, Ernest Walter 1July
Lynn, Geoffrey William 1July
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony 1July

1928

Heneghan, William Joseph 1Jan.
Deane, Walter William 1Jan.
Richards, William Edward Victor 1Jan.
Clayton, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1Jan

21

1928

Wakeford, Francis Henry 1July
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril 1July
Dyer, Ronald George 1July
Langley, Frank Curtis 1July

1929

Murton, Harold Alfred 1Jan.
Prior, Cecil George 1Jan.
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie 1Jan.
Luker, Malcolm Harry 1Jan.
Thomas Ronald George Dunstall 1Jan.
Sherlock, Derek James 1Jan.
Price, Cyril Warren 1Jan.
Armstrong, John Lovell 1July
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne 1July
Hall, Frank Maskell 1July
Richards, John Henry Sherer 1July
Carter, Rodney Thomas 1July
Charles, James 1July

1930

Short, Frederick John Sharer 1Jan.
Rose, John James Taylor 1Jan.
Glenn, Robert William Lowry 1Jan.
Donkin, William Reginald 1Jan.
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey 1Jan.
I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles 1Jan.
West, Arthur Edward 1Jan.
Goodall, Gilbert 1Jan.
Hopkins, John Murray 1July
Aston, Cecil Ernest 1July

1931

Titherington, Harold James 1Jan.
George, Sidney Charles 1Jan.
Hill, Stanley Wedgwood 1July
Collinson, Reginald William 1July

52

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers.

1925

Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell 10Nov.
Murray, John MacLeod 10Nov.
Goatcher, Claude Frederick 10Nov.
Lorimer, Crystal .. 10Nov.
Smith, Edward .. 10Nov.

1926

Rigby, Fred .. 10Aug.
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene 10Aug.
Wishlade, Ronald John 10Aug.
Stone, Donald Cuthbert 7Dec.
Dook, Cyril Lawson 7Dec.
Withers, Harold Robert 7Dec.
Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.* 7Dec.
Cave, John Patrick 7Dec.
Sender, Douglas 7Dec.
Stephenson, John Alfred 7Dec.
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn 7Dec.
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred 7Dec.
Quilliam, William Frederick 7Dec.
Lamble, James 7Dec.
Crowther, Harry 7Dec.
Cassels, Robert 7Dec.

1927

Younghusband, Albert William 3Aug.
Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John 3Aug.
Calder, William Stirling 4Dec.
Sweet, Richard Stewart 4Dec.
Connor, Harold Denny 4Dec.
Bakes, Henry Campbell 4Dec.
Gregson, John Edwin 4Dec.
Chadwell, Bernard 4Dec.
Yiend, Denis Andrew Kenyon 4Dec.

30

1928

Glenn, John Horrocks 1Aug.
Pratt, Rowland Davies 3Dec.
Chegwidden, Lewis 3Dec.
Wallett, Norman 3Dec.
White, George Holford 3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley 3Dec.
Lewis, Vernon Howard 3Dec.
Matveieff, Vladimir 3Dec.
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey 3Dec.
Ackers, James Robert 3Dec.

1929

Jones, Maurice Lionel 11June
Reep, Thorold Charles 11June
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent 11June
Trippett, Roy 11June
Frost, Harry Arthur 9Sept.

1930

Nicholson, Herbert Delabere 3June
Hunter, Charles Eric 3June
Judge, Frederick William 3June
Shirley, George Eric 3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur 3June
Rogers, Charles Frederick George 3June
Fraser, Kenneth 3June

1931

Lumgair, David 2June
Sharp, Charles Geoffrey 2June
Proffitt, Charles Arnold 2June
Griffiths, Percival 2June
Peel, Richard 2June
Wigley, John Gilbert 2June
Cann, William John Reginald 2June
Fleming, [illegible] Robert Francis [illegible] 2June

1932

Lyons, William Marston 1June
Hayward, Frederick Charles 1June
Stowell, Cuthbert Gordon 1June
Horsfield, Thomas Ernest 1June
Hornabrook, Leslie 1June
Bowman, Emanuel 1June

66

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

McIntyre, John, *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., K.H.S.* 1July31

Air Commodore.

Wells, Hardy Vesey, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1July30

Group Captains.

Iredell Alfred William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July26
Richardson, Albert Victor John, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July27
Clements, Edward Cecil, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.28
MacGregor, James, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1July29
Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.31
Playne, Basil Alfred, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July32
Whittingham, Harold Edward, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F. R. C. P. (E.), F. R. F. P. S. (G.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 1July32

7

Wing Commanders.

1922

Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.* 30June
Ranken, David *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June

2

1923

Glynn, Arthur Samuel, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

1924

Shorten, William Wood, *C.B.E., F.R.C.S., (E.), L.R.C.P.* 1July
Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1925

Rippon, Thomas, Stanley, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

1926

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July
Panter, Arthur Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

1927

Porteous, Harold Burnet, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.M., D.P.H.* 1Jan.
Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1928

Knowles, Reginald Herbert *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1July

1929

Grant, Andrew, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.
Keane, Percival Maurice, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 1July

1930

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.
Overton, Robert Sydney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July
Power, D'Arcy, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

17

1931

Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1Jan.
Rothwell, John, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July
Craig, Eric William, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1932

Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 1July
Ryan, Raymond William, *M.B., B.S.* 1July
Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, *O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

23

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June

1922

Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.
Huntley, Edgar, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 22May

1923

Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.
Brown, Arthur James, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Aherne, Richard John, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 30June
Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June
Rutherford, Percival Thomas, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.* 30June

8

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1924

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July
Burton, Hugh Leonard, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1July

1925

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Rook, Alan Filmer, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 8Mar.
Lumley, Eric Alfred, *M.C., M B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 19May
Wambeck, William Godfried Lorenz, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18June
Morton, Terence, Charles St. Clessie, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* 9July
Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 21July
Boddie, Donald George, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.
Johnson, Frank Edwin *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.
Thomas, Thomas John, *M.B., B.S.* 9Nov.
Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1926

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4May
Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 15June
Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21June
Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Aug.
Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, *M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.
Hall, Philip Augustus *M.D., B.Ch.* 26Nov.

1927

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 3Mar.
Smith, Vincent Russell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Mar.
Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B., B.Ch.* 17Apr.

30

1927

Livingston, Philip Clermont, *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 1July
Barber, Christopher Percival, *L.M.S.S.A.* 28Nov.

1928

Briscoe, Abraham, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Nov.
Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1929

O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 2June
Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July
I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 1July
Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 22Aug.

1930

Boog-Watson, Robert, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 7June
Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Dec.

1931

Barnes, William Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May
Lindup, Charles Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May
Leahy, James Daly, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 6Oct.
Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.
Walker, William John Greaves, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.
Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.

1932

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 21June
Russell, John Gerald *M.B., B.Ch.* 30Oct.

48

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

Saunders, Frederick Joshua Page, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Apr.

1919

Valerie, John, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 22July

1921

Brownlee, Charles Abercromble Eric Innes, *M.B., Ch.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 9May

1923

Tracy, Horace Ernest Humphrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 23Jan.

1925

Gregor, John Beaumont, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Apr.
McCullagh, Lewis Patrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Sept.
O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.
White, Roy Weatherley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Nov.

1926

Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 19Feb.
Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Apr.
O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 23Apr.

11

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

Dickson, Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E).* 19May
Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B., B.Ch.* 27May
Corner, Hugh Wolfe, *M.D., Ch.B.* 24June
Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Sept.
Harvey, Andrew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Oct.
Hanly, Gerard Joseph, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., (E).* 23Oct.
Parry-Evans, John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 19Nov.
Cross, Brian William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Dec.

1927

Hyder, Leslie Ingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6Jan.
Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Jan.
White, Frank Leslie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Jan.
Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Jan.
Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Feb.
Wilson, Thomas William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 18Feb.
Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May
Loughlin, Douglas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27June
Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindesay Brown, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Aug.
Cook, Albert Frederick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 16Sept.
Penman, Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.
Anderson, George Marshall, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.
Thompson, Ernes *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Nov.

1928

Rear, John D'Isney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Magner, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 6Jan.

1928

O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Jan.
Smith, Neil Innes, *M.D., Ch.B.* 25Jan.
Church, George Edgar, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Feb.
Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.
Freeman, Richard George, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 14Apr.
Perkins, Philip Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June
Hill, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 27June
Freeman, Leonard, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1July
Coffey, Cornelius William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.
Hutchieson, James, *M.B., B.Ch.* 24Aug.
McClosky, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Sept.
Thorpe, Ronald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Sept.

1929

Isaac, Ernest Emrys, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 4Jan.
Ware, George Stephen, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 7Jan.
McAleer, Gerard Ward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1June
O'Connor, Leo, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Aug.
Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Sept.
Paton, George William, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 2Oct.
Skeet, Jack Garland, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 14Oct.
Stalker, William Stewart, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 21Oct.
Steil, James William Hancock, *M.B., C.M. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 30Oct.
Neely, John Conrad, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 11Nov.
Wilson, Denis Aymard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.

1929

Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim, *L.M.S.S.A.* 15Nov.
McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., B.Ch.* 15Nov.

1930

Kemp, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.
Murphy, John Baptist, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Feb.
Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 5Mar.
Jerram, Nigel Martyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Apr.
Alderson, Ronald Eltringham, *M.B., B.S.* 1May
French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Cullinan, John Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Burns, Andrew Sheridan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6May
Pearson, Maurice, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 1June
Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, *M.B., B.S.* 2July
Crowley, Christopher, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July
McNally, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Aug.
Comber, Arthur Wandesford, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 14Aug.
Williams, Gwilym, Ogwen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct.
Cahalane, Michael John, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Oct.

1931

Vawser, Alfred Edward, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1Feb.
Kinnear, Guy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Apr.
Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Aug.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1931

Harold, Charles Gordon, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Sheehan, Albert, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Corcoran, Jeremiah Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Barzilay, Abraham Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Oct.
Cotter, William Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 26Nov.

1932

Clein, Hyman Ruben, *M.B., B.Ch.* 31Mar.
Knight, Glen Albyn Martin, *M.B., B.S.* 27Apr.
Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23July
O'Reilly, Malachy Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Aug.
Kinnison, Robert Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* (*Lt. T.A.R. of O.*) 28Oct.
Palfreyman, Colin Russell, *M.B., B.S.* 1Dec.

90

1931

Williams, Owen Stephen Morris, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July
Peterson Frank Herbert, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.
Muir, Robert Keith *M.D., C.M.* 5Aug.
Smith, Carl Heustis, *M.D., C.M.* 2Oct.
Tweedie, Francis Ivan Gershom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 12Oct.
Donovan, Edwin, *M.B., Ch.B.* 31Oct.
Sandow, James Frederick, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

1932

Melville, Hugh James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Apr.
Dales, John Foster, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27June
Bolan, Thomas Drostan Lawson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 31Oct.
Fisher, Robert Ernest Walmsley 31Oct.

22

Flying Officers.

1931

Rumball, Campion Aubrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 18Jan.
MacGilchrist, Douglas Currie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Jan.
Dixon, Francis Wilfrid Peter, *M.B., B.S.* 20Jan.
Corner, Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Jan.
Weston, Alfred Morris, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.
Tompkins, Victor Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.
Raymond, Roland Lionel, *M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 8May
Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June
Fraser, Ogilvie Murray, *M.B. Ch.B.* 30June
Ziegler Joseph Francis *M.B., B.S.* 5July
Kersley, Jack Anthony, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July

11

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leaders.

Conolly, William Paul 21Feb.30
Maxwell, James Maurice 9May30

2

Flight Lieutenants.

Gamblen, Walter 1July28
Goodread, Frederick William 1Sept.28
Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.28
King, William 9Aug.31

4

Flying Officers.

Breen, Daniel 18Sept.26
Holt, John 8Sept.30

2

Digitized by Google

DENTAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Squadron Leader.

Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Reginald George Joseph, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Jamie, John Mitchell, *L.D.S.* 1July30

2

Guyler, William David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Ballantyne, Gordon Arthur, *D.F.C., L.D.S.* 1July30

McClare, Alan Porteous, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Humphreys, Humphrey Dight, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Margand, Paul Marcus, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Harrington, Brendan Leo, *B.D.S.* 27Aug.30

Atkins, Alfred Patrick, *L.D.S.* 25Mar.31

Pigott, Michael Joseph, *B.D.S.* 17June31

Sumerling, Francis Bertram, *B.D.Sc.* 9July32

Allen, Stanley Chavner, *L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Kennedy, Francis Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32

14

Flying Officers.

Stewart, John Graham, *L.D.S.* 19Jan.31

Lawson, Joseph Johnson, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.31

Tyrrell, Joseph Edward. *L.D.S.* 15Apr.31

Scoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6July31

Sharp, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 14Dec.31

Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford, *L.D.S.* 4Jan.32

Weeks, Victor Harry, *L.D.S.* 5Apr.32

Willoughby, James Edward, *L.D.S.* 18Apr.32

Malcomson, David Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June32

Keggin, Harold, *L.D.S.* 22Aug.32

Stone, Charles Roland, *L.D.S.* 31Oct.32

11

Medical Advisory Board.

Air Vice-Marshal J. McIntyre, *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., K.H.S* (*Director of Medical Services*) (Chairman).

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, *K.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.*

W. Girling Ball, *F.R.C.S.*

Sir John Herbert Parsons, *C.B.E., M.B., B.S., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.*

Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston, *Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P.*

Prof. J. Barcroft, *C.B.E., F.R.S., B.Sc., M.D.*

Squadron Leader R. Boog-Watson, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*, (*Secretary*).

Consultants

W. Girling Ball, *F.R.C.S.*

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

Sir Harold D. Gillies, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. A. M. H. Gray, *C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. C. B. Heald, *C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, *M.A., M.D.*

Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, *D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

Dr. J. Parkinson, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Dr. H. M. Worth, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.B.E.*

Matron-in-Chief.

Watt, *Miss* Katherine Christie, *R.R.C.* 29*Nov.*30

Matrons.

Moddrel, *Miss* Maggie, *R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*28
Molesworth, *Miss* Winifred Eveline (*Air Ministry*) 1*July*29
Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson (*Halton*) 1*Jan.*30
Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowie Simpson (*Hinaidi*) 1*Jan.*31
Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud (*Palestine*) 1*Jan.*32

Senior Sisters.

Walker, *Miss* Margaret Watt (*Acting Matron* 18 *Feb.* 31) (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*30
Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*act. Matron* 1 *Jan.* 31) (*Cranwell*) 1*Jan.*31
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Aden*) 1*Jan.*32

Sisters.

1922

Sears, *Miss* Margaret Emily (*Halton*) 1*Jan.*
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude (*act. Senior Sister 1 July 30*) (*Cranwell*) .. 1*July*

1923

Walker, *Miss* Catherine (*act. Senior Sister 1 July 30*) (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Lamont, *Miss* Marion (*Uxbridge*) .. 1*Jan.*
France, *Miss* Dorothy (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*Jan.*
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Robertson (*Act. Senior Sister 1 July 31*) (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Lilla Eliza (*Cranwell*) .. 1*Jan.*
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine (*Palestine*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Stewart, *Miss* Margaret Simpson Frew (*Uxbridge*) 1*Jan*
MacGlynn, *Miss* Mary (*Manston*) .. 1*Jan.*
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Basrah*) .. .. .. 1*Jan.*

1926

MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Halton*) 1*Jan.*
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Griffin, *Miss* Ellen Kate (*Henlow*) .. 1*Jan.*
Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Palestine*) 1*Jan.*
Swanston, *Miss* Gertrude (*Uxbridge*) 1*Jan.*
Walker, *Miss* Jessie Warnock, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. .. 1*Jan.*
Wiseman, *Miss* Mildred Grace (*Halton*) 1*July*
Angus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Halton*) 1*July*
Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent, *A.R.R.C.* (*Cranwell*) 1*July*
Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Inman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*
White, *Miss* Florence Louise (*Halton*) 1*July*
Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Halton*) 1*July*

Digitized by Google

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

Sisters—contd.

1926

Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Halton*) 1*July*
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Hunter, *Miss* Esther Wilson, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*
Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Halton*) 1*July*
Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Cranwell*) 1*July*
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Morey, *Miss* Frances May (*Cranwell*) 1*July*
Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Grieveson, *Miss* May Edith (*Cranwell*) 1*July*
Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Basrah*) 2*July*
Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Aden*) .. .. 14*Aug.*
Polus, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Halton*) .. .. 4*Oct.*
Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 30*Oct.*
Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Halton*) .. 2*Nov.*
Horsford, *Miss* Ella Essex (*Cranwell*) 17*Dec.*
Henson, *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 27*Dec.*

1927

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Halton*) 3*Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Aden*) .. 7*Jan.*
Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Palestine*) 13*June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Palestine*) .. .. 16*June.*

1927

Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Palestine*) .. .. 1*Sept.*
Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Palestine*) .. 20*Oct.*

1928

Murphy, *Miss* Edith Mary (*Hinaidi*) 17*Jan.*
Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Uxbridge*) .. 16*July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*Aug.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Manston*) 17*Dec.*

1929

Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Aden*) .. .. 18*Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Halton*) 25*Jan.*
Lloyd, *Miss* Geraldine Faith Hildegard (*Cranwell*) .. .. .. 4*Oct.*
Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud, *A.R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Uxbridge*) .. 1*Nov.*

1931

Roberts, *Miss* Dorothy Mary (*Hinaidi*) 1*June*
Rogers, *Miss* Jessie Winifred (*Uxbridge*) 1*June*
Terry, *Miss* Helen Dickson (*Aden*) .. 16*June*
Woodcock, *Miss* Kathleen Florence (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 8*Aug.*

1932

Wright, *Miss* Elsie Kathleen (*Hinaidi*) 10*Jan.*
Whyte, *Miss* Roberta Mary (*Hinaidi*) 9*Mar.*
Brand, *Miss* Dorothy Mary Eliza (*Hinaidi*) 29*June*
Featherby, *Miss* Norah Lily (*Basrah*) 25*Sept.*

Staff Nurses.

1930

Johnson, *Miss* Kathryn Drysdale (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 27*Jan.*
Witts, *Miss* Kathleen Alexandra (*Palestine*) .. .. 27*Jan.*
Johnson, *Miss* Ursula Helen (*Halton*) 15*May*
Marfleet, *Miss* Emily Martha (*Palestine*) 8*Sept.*
Williamson, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Palestine*) 3*Nov.*
Lamb, *Miss* Emily Vera (*Uxbridge*) 1*Dec.*

1931

Loxton, *Miss* Hephzibah (*Cranwell*) 19*Jan.*
Walker, *Miss* Constance Ivy (*Halton*) 31*Jan.*
Hill, *Miss* Dorothy May (*Cranwell*) .. 28*Feb.*
Toole, *Miss* Gladys (*Cranwell*) .. 30*July*
Gall, *Miss* Mary Rose (*Halton*) .. 1*Aug.*
Tilbrook, *Miss* Edna Mabel (*Cranwell*) 1*Aug.*
Maddox, *Miss* Hannah Olwen (*Halton*) .. .. 24*Aug.*

1931

Macfie, *Miss* Annie Katherine (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Sept.*
Garrard, *Miss* Phyllis (*Cranwell*) .. 5*Oct.*

1932

Cummings, *Miss* Vera (*Halton*) .. 27*Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Gwendoline Patty (*Halton*) .. .. 17*Feb.*
Elias, *Miss* Elizabeth Letitia (*Halton*) 6*May*
Withers, *Miss* Elsie Dorothy (*Halton*) 6*May*
Ashworth, *Miss* Freda Beatrice (*Halton*) 14*May*
Lowrey, *Miss* Alice (*Halton*) .. .. 2*Aug.*
Tisdall, *Miss* Adairine Mary (*Halton*) 26*Sept.*
Happer *Miss* Elizabeth (*Halton*) .. 10*Oct.*
Grierson, *Miss* Helen Nicholas Brait (*Halton*) .. .. 15*Nov.*
Denson, *Miss* Winifred Ethel (*Halton*) 17*Nov.*
Duff, *Miss* Miriam Helen (*Halton*) .. 17*Nov.*

Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President—*H.R.H.* THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.B.E.*

Chairman—*Air Vice-Marshal* J. McIntyre, *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*).

Members.

Miss K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief*).
Miss M. A. Wilcox, *R.R.C.* (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).
Miss M. E. G. Milne (*Matron St. Mary's Hospital*).

Digitized by Google

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Ingpen, Donald Lane 11Aug.30

Squadron Leaders.

Harnett Edward St. Clair, *O.B.E.* 1July23

Marshall, George Sims, *O.B.E.* 11Aug.30

Flight Lieutenant.

Grantham, William Ivor 16Feb.31

ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

Flying Officer (Hon. Flight Lieut.)

Richdale, Conroy Richdale 10Aug.31

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Flight Lieutenant.

O'Donnell, Rudolf Peter, *M.V.O., p.s.m.* 1Sept.31

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICER.

Flight Lieutenant.

Veryard, Richard George, *B.Sc.* (*Peshawar*) 2Oct.25

Works and Buildings Officers.

Attached from R.E.
(*not holding R.A.F. commissions*).

'IRAQ.

Chief Engineer.

Day, Alfred Francis, *Lt. Col.* (*local Col.*) 27Feb.31

Lieutenants.

Mackay, Kenneth 9Mar.31

Pegler, Cyril Arthur William 13Sept.29

EAST AFRICA.

Lieutenant.

Grylls, J. A. B. 2May32

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Church of England	*Rev.* Sidney Lampard Clarke, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*St. Andr.*), *K.H.C.* ..	11Dec.30

Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Edin.*)	30May28
Methodist	*Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.*	1Apr.29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.*	17Oct.29
United Board ..	*Rev.* Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D.*	1Oct32

Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Church of England	*Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*)	4May29
Methodist	*Rev.* Stanley Howard Keen	12Sept.29

Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

Church of England	*Rev.* William Thomas Rees, *B.D.* (*Lamp.*)	4June29
Church of England	*Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.* (*Cantab.*)	6Aug.29
Church of England	*Rev.* Claude Albert Bloomfield Allen, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*)	6Aug.29
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Collier, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*)	12Aug.29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Denis Francis Blackburn	16Aug.29
Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, (*Hon.*	1Dec.29
Church of England	*Rev.* Ralph Myddleton Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* (*Oxon*)	3Dec.29
Church of England	*Rev.* John Henry Pellatt Still, *M.A.* (*Dublin*)	24May30
Church of England	*Rev.* George Anthony Davies, *B.A.* (*Lamp.*)	28June30
Church of England	*Rev.* Joshua John Case (*Hon.*)	2Feb.32
Church of England	*Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A.* (*Wales*)	2Feb.32

Digitized by Google

Chaplains Branch.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Church of England	*Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Dublin*)	22Nov.22
Church of England	*Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.* (*Dublin*)	30Oct.23
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Francis Graham Beauchant Sutherland	10Nov.24
Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *M A.* (*Edin.*), *F.S.A.*	1Apr.26
Church of England	*Rev.* William Percy Hughes, *L.Th.* (*Durham*)	29Oct.26
Church of England	*Rev.* Kenneth Charles Harman Warner, *D.S.O.*, *M.A.* (*Oxon.*) ..	1Jan.27
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C.*, *A.K.C.* (*Lond.*)	11Nov.27
United Board ..	*Rev.* John Ruskin Appleyard	29May29
Church of England	*Rev.* Charles Percy Nott Rowband, *M.A.* (*Oxon.*)	6Sept.29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Cyril Aloysius Smith	18Oct.29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* John Lavin	20Nov.29
Methodist	*Rev.* Francis Douglas Morley, *B.D.*	7Jan.30
Church of England	*Rev.* Arthur Reginald Anderson Watson, *M.A.* (*Oxon.*) ..	1May30
Church of England	*Rev.* John Irving Stuttaford, *B.A.* (*Oxon*)	11Dec.30
Church of England	*Rev.* Noel Francis Porter, *L.Th.*, *B.A.* (*Durham*)	14Apr.31
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Dupré Grange-Bennett, *L.Th.*	2July31
Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* Thomas Madoc Jones, *B.A.* (*Wales*)	10Oct.31
Methodist	*Rev.* Hubert Frederick Daniels (*Chaplain 4th cl. T.A.R.O.*) ..	12Apr.32

Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Marshal *Sir* Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, **A.D.C.** (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).

Rev. S. L. Clarke, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*St. Andr.*), *K.H.C.* (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*).

Rev. Archibald Fleming, *M.A.*, *D.D.* (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).

Right Rev. Bishop William Keatinge, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (*representing the Roman Catholic Church*)

Rev. J. H. Bateson, *C.B.E.* (*representing the Methodist Church*).

Rev. M. E. Aubrey, *M.A.* (*representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches*).

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Air Force.

Rabbi Dayan **M. Gollop, *B.A.*, 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6**

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

Educational Adviser.

William M. Page, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.* .. .. 1 Jan. 29

Education Officers.

PRINCIPAL.

Adam H. Robson, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* .. .. 1 Sept. 32

GRADE I.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt.*, *M.A.* .. .. 1 Sept. 30
Henry A. Cox, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* .. .. 1 Oct. 21
Ivor B. Hart, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* .. .. 1 Jan. 24
John B. Newman, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.A.* .. .. 8 Sept. 25
Brian A. Smith, *Capt.*, *M.A.* .. .. 16 Apr. 28
David E. Williams, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.A.* .. .. 4 Nov. 31

GRADE II.

John C. Booth, *Major*, *B.Sc.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Sydney Brew, *Capt.*, *F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 20 July 20
Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq.*, *M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 32
James W. Collinson, *Major*, *M.A.* .... 1 Jan. 23
Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.* 1 May 27
Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt.*, *A.F.C.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Sept. 30
Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col.*, *B.A.* ..... 7 Feb. 22
Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 29
George Lees, *Major*, *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* 1 Sept. 24
Donald McKenzie, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt.*, *M.A.* .... 1 Mar. 28
George J. Pytches, *Capt.*, *M.A.* ..... 14 Jan. 20
Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ..... 1 Sept. 27
Benson Steel, *Major*, *M.C.*, *B.A.* 1 Sept. 28
Joseph A. Taylor, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* (*Acting Grade I.*) ..... 5 June 24
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* 20 Feb. 30
Norman Wood, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *Ph.D.* .. 17 June 29

GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 2 Sept. 29
Albert Adderley, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *F.Inst.P.* ..... 1 May 30
Percy Alderton, *Lieut.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 1 June 29
*Ruben W. Allen, *Major*, *M.A.* ..... 1 July 30
Allen A. Appleby, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 May 30
*John F. Arnold, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 Dec. 29
Harold Ashman, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 9 Mar. 25
Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* ..... 6 Feb. 20
Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq.*, *M.A.* .... 1 Sept. 27
Hubert C. Biles, *Capt* ..... 1 June 29
William K. Birch, *Major*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* ..... 1 June 29
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ..... 1 Nov. 23
Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* .... 8 Oct. 23
Hubert F. Browne, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* ..... 2 Sept. 29
Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.* ..... 19 Jan. 26
Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut.*, *M.A.* .... 17 Aug. 22
Thomas J. D. Craig, *Esq.*, *B.A.* ..... 15 Dec. 30
Alfred Craven, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Jan. 23
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* ..... 1 Jan. 26

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.
* Acting.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 17 Sept. 24
Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* 1 Sept. 24
Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 2 Sept. 27
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 June 29
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 11 Feb. 26
William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
James Fox, *Esq., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1 Sept. 30
Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C.* ..... 1 June 29
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 26
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 13 Aug. 22
William G. Gould, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R.* ..... 1 June 29
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Oct. 27
Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 15 Jan. 23
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Charles L. Hinings, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 31 Jan. 30
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., R.N. (S.R.), A.M.I. Mech.E.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
John P. Jones, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M. Eng.* ..... 1 June 29
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 15 Jan. 23
George R. Keep, *Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.* ..... 1 June 29
Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 24
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 24 Sept. 23
Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub.-Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 June 29
Walter Laidler, *Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 17 Aug. 22
Alan Lee, *Esq., M.A.* ..... 15 Sept. 30
*Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* ..... 1 July 30
Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 30
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 1 Sept. 27
*Herbert W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.* ... 1 Jan. 30
William T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1 Sept. 25
Henry H. Mayoh, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Aug. 30
Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 June 29
John Meadows, *Flying Officer, B.Sc.* .. 24 Sept. 23
Herbert Meredith, *Capt. (Mila), M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
William Miller, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.A.* ... 8 Sept. 23
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 24 Jan. 22
John R. Morgan, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 8 July 29
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Sept. 24
John Mutch, *Lieut., M.C., M.A.* .... 6 Feb. 22
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Officer (R. of A.F.O.), M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* 24 Sept. 23
Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 17 Aug. 21
Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* ..... 1 June 29
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Oliver R. Orchard, *Esq., B.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 30
Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* 11 Mar. 29
Roger F. Pemberton, *Major (T.A.), M.C., B.A.* ..... 1 June 28
John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* 1 Jan. 30
Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* ..... 1 June 29
Harold Preston, *Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc.* ..... 1 Feb. 30
*Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Dec. 29
Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 12 Sept. 22
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 12 Sept. 22
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* ..... 1 Sept. 27
Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* ..... 1 June 29
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* ..... 1 Sept. 28
Frederick J. Sanger, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.* ..... 2 Sept. 29
Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq., M.A., D.Litt.* ..... 30 Apr. 28
William G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.* ..... 1 Dec. 25
Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Clifford H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1 Jan. 30
Ralph A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 8 Apr. 29
Leslie F. Stanley, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* ..... 17 Sept. 29
Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 31
James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1 Jan. 25
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 16 Apr. 28
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 24 Jan. 24
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* ..... 1 Sept. 24
Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 1 June 29
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* ..... 1 Sept. 28
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* ..... 1 Jan. 25
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.* .. 1 Sept. 24
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 Sept. 30
Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* ..... 1 June 29

* Acting.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

William C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ... 1 June 29
Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* .. 1 June 29
Harry B. Walker, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
William Walker, *Capt.*, *B.A.* ..... 1 June 29
Eric T. Weddell, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* . 1 June 29
Edgar L. West, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ..... 29 Mar. 20
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ... 1 June 29
John Whitley, *Lieut.*, *M.A* ..... 1 Sept. 28
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ... 1 Jan. 28
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lieut.-Cmdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O.*, *M.A.* .... 1 May 27
Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Henry R. Wight, *Major*, *M.C.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Acting Grade II*) .... 17 Aug. 21
Harry Woffenden, *Lieut.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
*Philip H. Wood, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Dec. 29

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *Professor of Aeronautical Science* ... 3 Sept. 20
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *Professor of English and History* ..... 11 Apr. 21

* Acting

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Manor Road, Oxford.
Tel. No.—Oxford 3321.

Chief Instructor.
Wing Cdr. Keith R. Park, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Instructor.
Flight Lieut. Ernest C. Barlow.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Fen Causeway, Cambridge
Tel. No.—Cambridge 2134.

Chief Instructor.
Wing Cdr. Francis P. Don.

Instructor.
Flight Lieut. Thomas M. Williams, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts.

Paul S. Blockey	7July31
Rowland Costa	7July31
Edward B. Steedman	5July32
Walter G. Cheshire	7July31
Geoffrey M. Buxton	7July31
William C. Cooper	30July31

Flg Off.

Percy Kinsey	30Aug.32

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
Tel. No.—Whitehall 9000.

Commandant.
Air Marshal Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.c.*

Directing Staff.
Captain B. H. Ramsay, *M.V.O.*, *R.N.* (*Navy*).
Brigadier A. F. Brooke, *D.S.O.* (*Army*).
Group Capt. William S. Douglas, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*Air Force*).

Secretary.
Maj. L. A. Clemens, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. STUDENTS.

Group Capt.
George R. M. Reid, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*

Wing Cdrs.
Frederick G. D. Hards, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.c.*
Malcolm Henderson, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
Arthur T. Williams, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*
Henry K. Thorold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.c.*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, *Esq., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*

Personal Technical Assistant.

R. M. S. Maxwell, *Esq.*

Superintendent of Technical Development.

C. J. Stewart, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.A.Se., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

Superintendent of Scientific Research.

R. S. Capon, *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Scientific Officers.

H. Glauert, *Esq., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*
A. A. Griffith, *Esq., D. Eng.*
R. McKinnon Wood, *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
L. C. Bygrave, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. L. Stevens, *Esq., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Technical Officers.

P. Salmon, *Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
*Sqdn. Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
A. Swan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
G. E. Bairsto, *Esq., D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

Senior Scientific Officers.

F. S. Barton, *Esq., M.A., F.Inst.P., B.Sc.*
L. B. Booth, *Esq., M.A., F.O.S.*
B. C. Carter, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. P. Douglas, *Esq., M.C., D.Sc.*
W. D. Douglas, *Esq., F.R.C.Sc.I., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
S. B. Gates, *Esq.*
F. W. Meredith, *Esq., B.A.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D.*
H. Sutton, *Esq., M.Sc.*

Senior Technical Officers.

H. L. Crowther, *Esq., M.Sc.*
N. Hecht, *Esq., M.I.E.E.*
F. W. Johnson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
C. E. R. Osman, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. A. Nye, *Esq.*
R. J. Penn, *Esq., A.M.I.M.E.*
A. G. Pitt, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
H. Roxbee Cox, *Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
K. T. Spencer, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
W. L. Taylor, *Esq.*
A. K. Toulmin-Smith, *Esq., B.A.*
G. R. Wilkinson, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*

Technical Officers.

G. T. Clarkson, *Esq.*
*Flight Lieut. Robert C. Wansborough.

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.

Wing Cdr. Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Sqdn. Ldr. William Helmore.
Flight Lieut. George H. Randle.
Flight Lieut. Robert R. Jones.
Flight Lieut. Arthur F. Hutton.

Chief Accountant.

F. Sifton, *Esq.*

Deputy Accountant.

D. F. Winter, *Esq.*

Factory Medical Officer.

Flight Lieut. (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) Frederick J. P. Saunders, *B.A.*

EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants

Wing Cdr.

Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 15Nov.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William S. Caster, *M.C.* 20Nov.29
Charles E. Maitland, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 24June29

Flight Lieuts.

Robert B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.* 24Nov.32
William E. Purdin 10Aug.29
John B. H. Rogers 7May31
Claud McC. Vincent, *D.F.C.* 1July31
Robert H. Horniman 16Aug.31
George H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.* 3Oct.31
Gilbert S. White 9Feb.31
Richard B. Jordan 18May31
John A. T. Ryde 2July30
William H. Burbury 28Nov.32
Geoffrey F. Simond [e] 5Aug.32

Flg. Off.

John F. X. McKenna [e] 5Aug.32

* R.A.F. Officer filling vacancy on the Civilian Establishment.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

Superintendent.

S. Nixon, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Ret.*).

R.A.F. Officer attached for Airship Duties.

Sqdn. Ldr. Ralph S. Booth, *A.F.C.*

Technical Assistant.

T. S. D. Collins, *Esq., A.M.I.N.A.*

R.A.F. Officer attached for Kite Balloon Duties.

Flt. Lieut. Cecil W. Harrison.

Stores and Accounts Officer.

F. A. Martin, *Esq.*

(*No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit is also located at the Royal Airship Works.*)

ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

Officer-in-Charge.

Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N.R.* (*Ret.*).

MOORING TOWER BASE, ISMAILIA.

Ismailia, Egypt.

KITE BALLOON EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PULHAM.

Clerk in Charge

C. E. Twittey, *Esq.*

†AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Group Capt.

Hugh L. Reilly, *D.S.O.* 7Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Howard O. Long, *D.S.O.* [e] 8Feb.32
Charles Crawford [a] 1July32

Flight Lieuts.

Donald M. Fleming (*Adjt.*)..... 23Jan.32
Atholl E. Paish..... 24Mar.32
Thomas H. Moon [e] 2Dec.29
Albert E. Groom, *D.S.M.* [a] 8Oct.28
Herbert D. Spreckley [a] 9Mar.31
George E. Campbell, *D.F.M.* [e].... 25July32
Frederick Simpson [e] 14Mar.32

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John K. McDonald 29Mar.32

Pilot Off.

Eric G. Ambridge 6Aug.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles W. Rogers 5July32

Flight Lieut.

Bernard L. Blofeld 24Oct.30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Becher F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 12Mar.31

Flight Lieut.

Ernest E. Isaac, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 19Apr.32

Principal Technical Officer.

E. J. H. Lynam, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officer.

J. L. Hutchinson, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Engineer Officer.

H. W. McKenna, *Sqdn. Ldr., D.C.M.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Technical Officers.

A. L. Lingard, *Esq., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*
S. Scott-Hall, *Esq., M.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* 1Sept.31

MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Group Capt.

Arnold J. Miley, *O.B.E.* 31Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles L. Scott, *D.S.C.* 4July31
Edwin C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.* .. 5July32
David F. Lucking [e] 27Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Edward P. M. Davis, *A.F.C., A.M.*.. 17Dec.28
Eustace J. L. Hope, *A.F.C.*..... 5Oct.31
Charles H. Cahill 4Jan.27
William M. M. Hurley (*Adjt.*)..... 1May31
Cyril Rapley [e] 21July31
William H. Jinman, *M.B.E.*..... 1Oct.31
Humphrey M. Whittle 7Jan.32
John H. Powle [e] 5Aug.31
Ardley G. Pickering *A.F.C.*..... 14May31
George D. Green 1Aug.29
Patrick J. Hayes, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* [e] 24July29
William F. Lovering 4Jan.32
Leslie L. King, *D.F.C.*..... 5Jan.28
Aubrey Allen [e]..... 5Aug.32
Leonard L. Snaith 3Oct.31

† This establishment includes No. 15 and No. 22 Squadrons.

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Charles Ryley	19July32
Francis C. Sturgiss (ph)	31July29
Gareth G. Barrett	25July32
William N. McKechnie	7Jan.31
John P. Cecil-Wright	13Jan.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George C. Wilson	30Apr.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank O. Hall	2Mar.32

Flight Lieut.

Frank C. Langley	11Nov.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur J. O. Wigmore, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	9Sept.31

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, *L.D.S.*	26Nov.29

Principal Scientific Officer.

H. M. Garner, *Esq., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officers.

A. E. W. Nutt, *Esq., B.A.*
E. T. Jones, *Esq., B. Eng.*

Technical Officer.

E. Robinson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.*	18Sept.24

AIR MINISTRY LABORATORY.

Postal Add.—City and Guilds Engineering College, Kensington, S.W.7.

Senior Scientific Officers.

R. O. King, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc.*
E. W. J. Mardles, *Esq., D.Sc.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF UNITS OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE ARRANGED UNDER TYPES SHOWING THE OFFICERS SERVING AT EACH UNIT.

CONTENTS.

	Page or Column.
Area and Independent Headquarters	51 — 100
Establishments	1400 —1429
Headquarter Units	1500 —1510*d*
Squadrons	1511 —1549*a*
Colleges	1550 —1552
Schools	1553 —1599
Maintenance Units	1600 —1630
Bases	1631 —1649
Headquarter Units in Carriers	1650 —1654
Flights	1655 —1665
Miscellaneous Units	1665*a*—1679
Officers on Special Duty	1680 —1681
Medical Units	1682 —1699
Works and Buildings Staff	1700 —1709
Meteorological Stations and Staff	1710
Audit Staff	1712
Code and Cipher Staff	1716

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS.

Abbots Inch....1702
Abingdon.....52, 1506, 1531, 1656, 1701, 1702
Aboukir.....72, 1600, 1710
Abu Sueir....72, 1562
Aden..... 79, 1609, 1670, 1685, 1707
Aldergrove 52*a*, 1543, 1710
Alexandria 72
Altrincham 54, 1607
Ambala..... 77 ,1526
Amman 72, 1507, 1518 1670, 1710
Andover 52, 1500, 1507, 1517, 1538, 1550, 1656, 1701, 1710

Basrah 75, 1539, 1669, 1707
Bentley Priory.....53
Berlin.....81
Bicester.....52, 1529
Biggin Hill 52, 1507, 1509*a*, 1523, 1655, 1701, 1710
Bircham-Newton 52, 1507*a*, 1529, 1540*a*
Boscombe Down 52, 1507*a*, 1516, 1710
Bridlington 54*a*
Broadheath 1607
Buenos Aires 81

Cairo 71, 72, 1706, 1715
Calafrana 78, 1636, 1662
Calshot.....56, 1538, 1631, 1710
Cambridge.....52, 1250
Cardington 54, 1402, 1609
Carriers H.Q. Units:—
H.M.S. Courageous 56, 1650, 1657, 1659, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665
H.M.S. Furious..56, 1650, 1657, 1661, 1663, 1665
H.M.S. Glorious..... 78, 1651, 1660, 1662, 1664
H.M.S. Hermes 1651, 1657, 1659
Castle Bromwich.....52*a*, 1549
Catfoss.....54*a*, 1672
Catterick.....54, 1524, 1710
Cranwell..57, 1551, 1556, 1568, 1683, 1705, 1710
Croydon 1710

Digby.....54*a*, 1557
Donibristle 56, 1508, 1537
Duxford.....52, 1508, 1521, 1656

Eastchurch.....54, 54*a*, 1553, 1655

Farnborough, South.....54, 1400, 1401, 1504, 1512, 1567, 1704, 1710

Digitized by Google

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS—*contd.*

Felixstowe.....56, 1403, 1656, 1710
Filton.....52*a*, 1542

Gosport 56, 1632. 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1703
Grantham.....54*a*, 1504, 1561, 1704, 1705

Hal Far.....78, 1508*a*, 1656, 1660, 1662, 1664
Halton.....58, 1568*a*, 1683, 1684, 1703
Hawkinge.....52, 1524
Heliopolis.....72, 1508*a*, 1540*a*, 1541, 1706, 1710, 1715
Helwan.....72, 1532
Hendon 52*a*, 54, 1509, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1656, 1673, 1702
Henlow.....54, 1603, 1705
Hinaldi....73, 75, 1509, 1533, 1536, 1602, 1610, 1669, 1684, 1706, 1707, 1710, 1715
Hornchurch.....52, 1509, 1533, 1538
Hucknall.....52*a*, 1545

Ismailia..... 72, 1402, 1513, 1674, 1706, 1710

Jerusalem..... 72, 1502, 1706

Kai Tak..... 80. 1634, 1707
Karachi.....77 ,1402, 1601
Kenley.....1609, 1700
Khartoum.....72, 1532
Khormaksar.....79, 1515
Klamari.....77
Kidbrooke..... 54 ,1606, 1704
Kohat.....77, 1505, 1525, 1535

Lahore.....77, 1610, 1657
Larkhill..... 54, 1671, 1710
Lee-on-the-Solent 55, 56, 1567, 1660, 1661, 1703
Leuchars..... 56, 1634, 1703, 1710
London:—
Air Ministry.....12, 54, 1404, 1607, 1669
9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.....1251
3–4, Clement's Inn, W.C. 52*a*, 1682
Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.....1546
Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.52*a*, 1671
54, Kensington Park Rd.....1547
West India Dock, E.14.....54, 1607
South Kensington.....1404
33–34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1 ....52*a*, 1501
Lympne..... 1710

Ma'an.....72, 1670
Malta 78, 1539, 1636, 1663, 1710, 1715
Manston 52*a*, 54, 1510, 1511, 1542, 1570, 1663, 1704
Margil.....1610, 1707
Martlesham Heath....54, 1402, 1519, 1522, 1703

Mildenhall.....1702
Milton.....54, 1608
Mosul.....75, 1527, 1669, 1710
Mount Batten.....56, 1510, 1540, 1541, 1716

Netheravon 54, 1510*a*, 1518, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663
New Delhi..... 17, 76
North Coates Fitties.....54*a*, 1672
North Hylton.....1549
Northolt.....52, 1510*a*, 1523, 1531
North Weald.....52, 1510*a*, 1527, 1534, 1700
Nottingham.....1702
Novar.....1634

Old Sarum.....54, 1520, 1554 1704
Orfordness.....54
Oxford.....52, 1250

Paris.....81
Pembroke Dock.....56, 1541, 1671, 1703
Peshawar.....77, 1505, 1521
Peterborough 54, 1609, 1705
Pulham.....1402

Quetta.....77, 1506, 1512, 1528

Ramleh 72, 1670, 1710
Renfrew 52*a*, 1547, 1710
Risalpur 77, 1506, 1517, 1530
Rollestone Camp.....1671
Rome 81
Ruislip.....54, 1608, 1673

St. Vincent's.....54*a*, 1504
Sarafand.....72, 1610, 1685
Sealand.....54*a*, 1565, 1609, 1705, 1710
Shaibah 75, 1536, 1710
Shoeburyness.....1431, 1710
Sind 77, 1402, 1601
Singapore.....80, 1530, 1540, 1637, 1707
Stanmore.....53, 1703
Sutton Bridge.....54*a*, 1672

Tangmere.....52, 1510*b*, 1511, 1531
Thornaby 52*a*, 1549*a*
Turnhouse.....52*a*, 1547*a*

Upavon.....52, 1510*b*, 1511*a*, 1520, 1701
Upper Heyford.....52, 1510*e*, 1521, 1534, 1537, 1710
Usworth 52*a*, 1549
Uxbridge 51, 52, 54, 1501, 1665*a*, 1672, 1682, 1700, 1704

Valletta.....78, 1715

Waddington.....52*a*, 1544, 1669
Washington.....81
West Drayton.....54, 1503, 1669, 1704
Wittering.....54*a*, 1555
Worthy Down.....52, 1510*d*, 1514, 1535, 1710

Zerka.....72

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS.

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Sir Tom Webb-Bowen, *K.C.B., C.M.G.* 26Sept.31

Group Capt.

John S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.* 8Nov.31

Wing Cdr.

Frederick W. Stent, *M.C.* [s] 1Nov.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edward A. Beaulah, *p.s.a.* 23Apr.31
John J. Breen, *p.s.a.* 2Jan.32
John K. Summers, *M.C.* [m] 5Apr.29
Eric B. C. Betts, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Aug.32
Alban S. Ellerton, *O.B.E.* 5Aug.30
Eric B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.* [s] 1Feb.32
Percy E. Gwyer, *M.B.E.* 13June32

Flight Lieuts.

Robert J. Rodwell [s] 15Aug.31
Allan L. A. Perry-Keene 3Mar.30
William E. G. Mann, *D.F.C.* [s] 1Nov.30
Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C.* 5July32
David W. F. Bonham-Carter 12Aug.29
James Silvester [Ph] 11Feb.32
George P. Chamberlain [s] 26Sept.32

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William C. Clark 8Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter Thorne 25May27

Flight Lieut.

Alexander H. Allan 21Sept.29

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald Byrne, *M.C.* 9July30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 9Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* 1Sept.32

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

S. Dexter, *Esq.*
Superintending Civil Engineer.

FIGHTING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, Midd'x.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Frederick W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 4May31

Air Cdre.

Charles D. Breese, *A.F.C.* 11Nov32

Group Capts.

George I. Carmichael, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 12Apr.32
John E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.32

Wing Cdrs.

Robert P. Willock, *q.s.* 20Dec.31
Wilfred H. Dolphin [s] 3Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Vincent Greenwood [s] 2Oct.28
Henry Cockerell, *O.B.E.* 2Aug.32
Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.* [s] .. 7Feb.32
Nicholas W. Wadham, *p.s.a.* 27May30

Flight Lieuts.

Harold J. Collins 6July32
John R. Wolley [s] 5Dec.31
Barnabas H. C. Russell 16Nov.31

Flg. Off.

Edmund H. Bellairs 16Apr.31

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur E. Sutton-Jones, *p.s.a.* 15Mar.32

Flight Lieut.

Rowallan M. Taylor, *M.C.* 1Nov.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy A. Simmons 3Sept.29

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 30Sept.30

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* .. 17June29

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

Lt. Col. W. W. Farthing, *O.B.E.*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—33-34, Tavistock Place, London, W.C.1.

Air Cdre.

William F. MacN. Foster, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 11Nov.29

Wing Cdr.

Augustus H. Orlebar, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 2Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.* 19Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

James I. T. Jones, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* [s] 9Sept.31
John D. S. Denholm [s] 15Apr.30
Harold J. Saker [s] 18May29
Vivian Rees [s] 30Aug.31
Leonard T. Pankhurst [s] 5Aug.30

Digitized by Google

No. 1 Air Defence Group—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Horwood, *M.C.* 4June32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard Whyte 20Apr.31

Flg. Off.

Edward Smith 1Nov.31

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B., B.S.* ... 16July32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip C. Livingston, *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 8July32

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 1Sept.32

Works and Buildings Staff.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

P. Harris, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E., Civil Engineer.*

SUPERNUMERARY

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Lionel G. S. Payne, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 28Dec.31

Frederic W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 17Oct.32

Ralph S. Sorley, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 19Dec.32

Flight Lieut.

Colin P. Brown, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Nov.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John R. R. Harvey, *M.M.* 1Dec.32

HEADQUARTERS, TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

Middle East.

Jerusalem.

Air Cdrs.

Wilfred R. Freeman, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 20Nov.30

Wing Cdr.

John C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 19Oct.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frederic H. Laurence, *M.C.* 1Oct.32

Frank O. Soden, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.32

Charles R. Davidson, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5June31

Charles R. Steele, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 26June31

Francis H. Reeve, *p.s.a.* [s] 4Feb.32

Stephen C. Strafford, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 18Feb.31

Flight Lieuts.

Lawrence F. Pendred, *D.F.C.* 1Mar.30

John R. D. Goadsby [s] 1Oct.32

Owen R. Pigott [e] 16May31

Royle F. J. Strange 29Sept 28

Flight Lieuts.—contd.

Alfred C. Cuming 5Sept.30

Howard A. Evans-Evans [s] 13Sept.29

John P. Domvile 31May30

Vincent J. Sofiano 6June30

Flg. Offs.

Norman X. Sheldrick 27May31

Robert Macfarlan 27Nov.31

Rodney L. Wilkinson 1Oct.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Josiah E. Truss, *M.C.* 11Jan.29

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* .. 12Apr.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John H. P. Still, *M.A.* 1Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John R. Morgan, *Esq., B.Sc.* 16Aug.30

Attached for Intelligence Duties.

Capt.

J. P. Shelley 15Dec.31

No. 21 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

George P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.* 25Jan.32

Wing Cdr.

Edward Osmond, *C.B.E.* 10Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George G. A. Williams 11Mar.32

George E. Ranson 1Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

Edwin S. Steddy [e] 15Sept.30

Christopher O. Towler, *D.S.M.* 23Mar.32

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank E. J. Coates 2Feb.31

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Robert S. Overton, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Dec.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* 15Aug.27

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

Lt. Col. J. G. Bayes, *Superintending Civil Engineer*

(Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.)

Digitized by Google

No. 22 GROUP.
Inland Area.
Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Air Cdre.
Henry Le M. Brock, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 14Sept.31

Wing Cdrs.
James C. P. Wood [e] 4Feb.32
John H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 14Dec.29
Harold M. Probyn, *D.S.O.* 20Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.
Alfred P. Maurice, *D.F.C.* 2Mar.32
Whitworth A. C. Morgan, *M.C.* [pk] 28Jan.32

Major (attd.).
J. K. McNair, *p.s.c., f.s.* 15Apr.32

Flight Lieuts.
Richard W. Dawes 18Mar.32
Ralph E. Meek [s] 8Sept.30
Matthew C. Dick, *A.F.C.* [a] 13Sept.31

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Nevill R. Fuller 22Dec.31

Flight Lieut.
Cecil W. Rugg 14Dec.31

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
William F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 12Aug.30

Education Officer.
Grade III.
John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E* 1Sept.30

No. 23 GROUP.
Inland Area.
Postal Add.—St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.

Air Cdre.
Patrick H. L. Playfair, *C.B., M.C.* ... 31Oct.32

Wing Cdrs.
Reginald S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 22Oct.31
Ronald H. Kershaw [e] 29Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldr.
Robert Halley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.
John S. Harrison 20Feb.32
Basil E. Embry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.32
Albert W. Bates 1Nov.30

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
William A. O. Honey 22Feb.32

Flight Lieut.
Samuel Bingham 3Aug.32

Medical Branch.
Wing Cdr.
Percival M. Keane, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 27May32

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* ... 1Jan.32

Works and Buildings Staff.
Superintending Engineer.
J. C. A. Doherty, *Major, Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).*
(Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.)

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.
India.
Peshawar.
Group Capt.
Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 2Sept.32

Sqdn. Ldr.
Stuart D. Culley, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 14Feb.31

Flight Lieuts.
Charles L. Lea-Cox (*Adjt.*) 19Sept.31
Alfred C. H. Sharp [a] 23Jan.32
George H. Huxham [s] 24Dec.31

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
William C. Farley 22Dec.31

No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.
India.
Kohat.

Wing Cdrs.
David G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Jan.32
Alan Lees, *A.F.C.* 10Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.
Frederick R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* 13Mar.31
Frank G. A. Robinson 18Sept.31
Cyril M. Heard [a] 24Dec.31

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Frederick W. Todd 22Dec.31

Flg. Offs.
Leslie F. Oldridge 15Mar.32
Philip V. Edwards 12Jan.32
George R. Thwaite 4Oct.32

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Attwell A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.* 26Nov.31

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Albert Adderley, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S. F.Inst.P.* 27Aug.32

Digitized by Google

No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

Wing. Cdr.

Hugh V. Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.* 25Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Wilfred E. Dipple (*Adjt.*) 18Jan.31

Walter H. Merton [ph] 13Mar.31

Thomas M. Abraham [a] 4Oct.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Capel S. Whellock 18Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Walter A. Stagg 8Oct.29

Ronald C. Storrar 15July32

Wilfred Macey 4Oct.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George M. Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 7Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert C. Biles, *Capt.* (*and for duty at Peshawar*) 27Aug.32

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

India.

Quetta.

Wing Cdr.

Horace Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

James MacG. Fairweather, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Jan.32

Flight Lieut.

Robert A. Whyte (*Adjt.*) 16Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Christopher W. H. Moller 14Feb.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Ralph A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Apr.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ABINGDON.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Wing Cdr.

Geoffrey W. Robarts, *M.C.* 1Sept.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Lewis V. Hirst 1Sept.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald G. Dyer 1Sept.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* 19Sept.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, AMMAN.

Middle East.

Group Capt.

Ivor G. V. Fowler, *A.F.C.* 26Sept.31

Flight Lieut.

John J. Lloyd-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.* (*Adjt.*) 31May31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry H. Mayoh, *Esq., B.Sc.* 19Aug.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ANDOVER.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Flight Lieuts.

John F. A. Day (*Adjt.*) 1Oct.31

Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.* [a] 1Dec.31

Charles H. Johnson [e] 21Mar32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward A. Burridge 14May32

Flg. Off.

John W. C. Revill 1Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harry G. Bushell 14Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

George H. White 22May32

Thomas E. Horsfield 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 8Sept.31

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

Joseph E. Tyrrell, *L.D.S.* 17Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* 1Jan.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BIGGIN HILL.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

George B. Dacre, *D.S.O., q.s.* 1Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Anthony C. B. Harrison, *M.C.* (*Adjt.*) 1Oct.32

Arthur D. H. Foster [s] 12Apr.32

Flg. Off.

Robert R. Bennett [s] 1Mar.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Bernard W. Hemsley, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold A. Murton 1Oct.32

Flg. Off.

Harry Crowther 1Oct.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B.* 1Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut., M.A.* 13Apr.32

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, Kings Lynn.

Wing Cdr.

Raymond Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Charles McM. Laing, *M.C., A.F.C. (Adjt.)* 4Nov.30

Hubert L. Patch [a] 9Apr.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Norman W. Law 17Oct.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leslie I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* 2Sept.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS BOSCOMBE DOWN

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Group Capt.

Archibald Corbett-Wilson 18Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Malcolm F. Browne [a] 1Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Horace F. Bradley (*Adjt.*) 9Apr.32

Norman S. Allinson [a] 18Sept.32

Bernard G. Farrow [a] 30Aug.32

Flg. Off.

Francis P. Donovan 1Apr.31

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James S. Browne, *A.F.C.* 3Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Harold D. Jackman 19Jan.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert W. L. Glenn 4Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Charles E. Hunter 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Neil I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* 12Nov.32

Flg. Off.

Hugh J. Melville, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Dec.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Stanley C. Allen, *L.D.S.* 24Sept.32

Chaplains' Branch.

Rev. John I. Stuttaford, *B.A.* 1July31

Education Officer.

John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* .. 24Nov.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DONIBRISTLE.

(Administers Fleet Air Arm Flights when accommodated.)

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Wing Cdr.

John V. Steel, *O.B.E.* 1July32

Flight Lieuts.

John H. Hagon 12June30

Lionel H. Brooke (*Adjt.*) 16Aug.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Joe Davison 18Dec.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Derek J. Sherlock 15Aug.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John B. Murphy, *M.B., B.Ch.* 29Aug.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harold Preston, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., B.Sc.* 1Feb.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DUXFORD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Wing Cdr.

Norman C. Spratt, *O.B.E.* 29Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

William A. Harvey (*Adjt.*) 8July31

Victor G. A. Hatcher (s) 21July31

Flg. Offs.

Douglas R. S. Bader 31Oct.32

George N. Snarey 17June32

2 *Airman Pilots.*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles W. Gore 2Apr.30

Flg. Off.

Eric G. M. Charleson 29Feb.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Kenneth E. M. Holmes 28Dec.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.* 23Sept.31

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HAL FAR.

(Administers Fleet Air Arm Flights when accommodated.)

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Wing Cdr.

Edward R. Pretyman, *A.F.C.* 17Aug.31

Flight Lieut.

Harold F. Luck (*Adjt.*) 19Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Joseph S. Tanner 10Oct.31
Charles A. Washer 18Mar.32
Hector I. Dabinett 15Apr.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Hugh J. Butler 7Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur L. Derry 1Apr.31

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Group Capts.

Eric M. Murray, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 29Mar.30
Conway W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 4Nov.32

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert G. Rowe, *D.F.C.* 21Jan.30
Edgar A. Hodgson (*Adjt.*) 3June32

Flg. Off.

Ralph W. Wallace 3Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George Scarrott 21Nov.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Sullivan 1Oct.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.* 11Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

Frank L. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.31
Christopher Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 2Mar.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Paul M. Margand, *L.D.S.* 28Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*) 16Aug.30

*STATION HEADQUARTERS, HENDON.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Wing Cdr.

William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1Jan.29

Flight Lieut.

Bernard T. Hood (*Adjt.*) 12Feb.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cecil B. Horsfield 13June32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Horncastle 9Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Charles A. Proffitt 11Aug.30

Education Officer.

Grade II

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 1Sept.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

Iraq Command.

Wing Cdr.

Rowland F. S. Morton 26Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.

Robert C. Savery, *D.F.C.* (*Adjt.*) ... 27Nov.31
William J. Millen 29Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Percy J. Wiseman 9Dec.32

Flight Lieut.

Arthur C. Lobley 16Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Harold R. Withers 23Jan.32
Kenneth Fraser 4Oct.32
Percival Griffiths 23Jan.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HORNCHURCH.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Wing Cdr.

Edye R. Manning, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1Apr.30

Flight Lieut.

William V. Hyde (*Adjt.*) 16Aug.32

Flg. Off.

Bryan D. Nicholas (s) 21July31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward V. Humphrey 22July30

Flg. Off.

Robert Cassels 26Nov.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7June32

Attached from Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut.

William E. Baker 26Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 2Apr.28

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MANSTON.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Group Capt.

Sydney W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Oct.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Denis O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.* 1Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.

Gerald G. Walker, *M.C. (Adjt.)* 15Dec.29
Frank H. Astle [s] 14Mar.32
Charles F. C. Coaker [s] 27Sept.32

Flg. Off.

Lionel A. Hutchings 18July32

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert E. Tansley, *M.C.* 1Nov.32

Flight Lieut.

Douglas A. W. Sugden 28Nov.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert W. Capener 23July32

Flight Lieut.

Arthur E. West 21Mar.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William G. L. Wambeck, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Mar.32

Flight Lieut.

Cecil G. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.* 1July29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* 26Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 1July29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MOUNT BATTEN.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

Edward J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Maurice H. Ely [s] 1June32
Nicholas A. Pearce (*Adjt.*) 16Sept.32

Flg. Off.

Thomas J. Rees 11July32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George J. Maygothling 9Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cyril W. Price 1May29

Flg. Off.

William J. R. Cann 11Aug.30

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 6Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Clifford H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NETHERAVON.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1June31

Flight Lieut.

Eric E. Fallick [s] 12Feb.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Fred B. Ludlow, *O.B.E., M.C.* 8Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sidney C. George 7Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Lewis Chegwidden 10Nov.31
Roy Trippett 25Oct.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gerald W. McAleer, *M.B., Ch.B.* 11Nov.31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Stanley H. Keen 1Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert Meredith, *Capt. (Mila.), M.C., B.Sc.* 1Sept.32

(*Also at R.A.F. Balloon Centre, Rollcston Camp.*)

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTHOLT.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.* 20Aug.32

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril B. Greet (*Adjt.*) 15June32
Philip Jones [s] 29July30
Frederick W. Moxham 6Aug.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Archibald P. Woollett 21May32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Vyvian G. A. Bennett 22Aug.32

Flg. Off.

Frederick C. Hayward 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

John C. Neely, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Sept.32
Alistair R. French, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 25Nov.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.* 1Feb.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTH WEALD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Wing Cdrs.

Reginald G. D. Small 1Aug.30
Roger H. G. Neville, *O.B.E., M.C.* ... 10Dec.32

Flight Lieut.

William T. Holmes [s] 2Sept.29

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters, North Weald—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry E. T. Crocker 3Dec.31

Pilot Off.

Cuthbert F. Harrington 6Aug.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert C. Clayton 4June32

Flg. Off.

Kenneth A. Jackman 30July30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald E. Alderson, *M.B., B.S.* 5July32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles L. Hinings, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Aug.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Montague W. Keey 8Aug.32

Flg. Off.

John E. V. Tyzack 7Aug.29

Pilot Off.

Stanley W. Needham 6Aug.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Charles 6July31

Flg. Off.

Fred Rigby 16Feb.32

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Stanley H. Keen 1Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* 6Aug.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, TANGMERE.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Wing Cdr.

Roy M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 22Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

John W. Turton Jones 7Sept.32

Frederick G. H. Ewens [s] 29July30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis R. Lines 10Sept.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Walter W. Deane 22May28

Flg. Off.

William M. Lyons 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Maurice Pearson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. L.D.S.* 18May32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Feb.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPAVON.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

V.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.* 14July32

Flight Lieut.

Alexander A. C. Hyde (*Adjt.*) 10Mar.31

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPPER HEYFORD.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Group Capt.

William C. Hicks, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas F. Bullen, *O.B.E.* [s] 22Feb.32

John F. Gordon, *D.F.C.* 19Nov.32

Flight Lieuts.

Kenneth A. Meek, *M.B.E.* [s] (*Adjt.*) 13Oct.31

Harold F. G. Southey [s] 21July31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Cleasby 1Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Henry J. Hunter 8Feb.32

Glendor G. N. Marshall, *M.B.E.* 28July32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Malcolm H. Luker 20June31

Flg. Off.

Eric A. Biddle 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

John B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Mar.30

Patrick J. Nyhan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 5Dec.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* 1Sept.32

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, WORTHY DOWN

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Group Capt.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, *D.S.O.* 7Aug.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward Thornton [a] 5Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.

Ralph W. G. Lywood (*Adjt.*) 8June31
Cedric A. Bell [a] 25July31
Robert J. P. Morris [a] 12Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hector B. S. Ballantyne 3Mar.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John C. Brice 26Jan.29

Flg. Off.

Richard Peel 6Aug.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Cotter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Mar.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 10Sept.28

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.* ... 27July31

Flight Lieuts.

Oliver E. Carter 14Aug.31
Ian A. Bertram 31Aug.31
George A. Simons 1Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Richard Brown 18Oct.32
Thomas R. Hope [s] 5Mar.29
Gerald B. Kelly 23Sept.30
John L.M.Davys 9Sept.30
Brian J. McGinn 8Mar.31
George J. S. Chatterton 5Sept.32
Herbert Pilling 26Sept.31
Thomas P. Gleave 8Sept.31
Samuel M. Moseley 27Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

Peter E. Drew 25July31
John W. Donaldson 29Aug.32
John Worrall 19Dec.31
William E. S. Tanner 23July32

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sydney E. Toomer, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*... 18Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Joseph Blackford, *p.s.a.* 1Mar.32
William E. Knowlden [s] 7Sept.30
Harold A. Haines, *D.F.C.* 28Sept.31
Frank C. Farrington 24Mar.31
Alfred V. Hammond (*Adjt.*) 7Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Anthony G. C. Somerhough 18May32
Edward L. Mole 14Dec.29
Harold T. Lines [ph] 17May29
Kenneth W. Pell 3Sept.29
Harold J. Forster 5May29
Leslie S. Cundell 11Jan.32
Alfred C. Larmuth 15Nov.32
Ian N. Roome 12Sept.32
Clement W. W. S. Conway 8Sept.32
John J. Murphy 26Sept.31
John G. Younghusband 26Sept.31
Robert C. Richmond 29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Edgar B. Waddy 26Sept.31
Paul R. J. Leborgne 18Sept.32
Charles E. S. Lockett 18Sept.32

Stores Branch.

Pilot Off.

Kenneth N. Smith 6Aug.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Vernon H. Lewis 8Aug.29

No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil A. Stevens, *M.C.* 8July30

Flight Lieuts.

John Oliver, *A.F.C.* 6Jan.30
Alan T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.* 2Oct.31
Brian W. Knox 23Sept.32
Philip L. P. Marett [s] 11Dec.26

Flg. Offs.

Hugh D. Primrose 13Aug.30
Derek P .A. Boitel-Gill 9Sept.30
Victor C. F. Streatfeild 8July32
William E. L. Lewis 8Mar.31
Clarence H. Smith 10Sept.31
Anthony R. Collins 23June31
William I. Clarke 26Sept.31

Pilot Offs.

John W. A. Hunnard 20June32
Edward M. Donaldson 20June32
Matthew B. Hamilton 19Dec.31

5 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sturley P. Simpson, *M.C.* 29Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

Norman C. Saward 2Nov.31
Ernest H. Rundle 14Nov.32
Adolphus D. Davies 11Sept.30
Leonard T. Keens [s] 28Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

John S. Hindmarsh 28June32
Douglas W. Lydall 25Nov.32
Sidney N. Wiltshire 17June30
Desmond C. J. Miller 29Dec.31
George E. Agard-Butler 17June30
Keith N. Sayers 12Feb.31
Thomas U. Shirley 26July30
William R. Wills-Sandford 26July30

Pilot Offs.

Frederick C. Daubney 1Sept.31
Glen Atkinson 29Aug.32
William L. Stewart 29Aug.32
Duncan M. Somerville 18Sept.32
William M. Keddie 29Aug.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John W. Hunt 4Dec.31

Pilot Off.

Jack H. Barnes 6Sept.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

David Lumgair 8Dec.31

No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India.—No. 3 (Indian) Wing.

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William K. Mercer 5Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Edwin J. Ffoulkes-Jones 7Mar.32
Robert L. Edward 16Oct.31
John R. Jones 6Oct.32
George W. Gay [s] 8Oct.29
James C. Cunningham 28Oct.30

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey A. G. Johnston 12Sept.32
Roy J. O. Bartlett 25May29
Harold A. Fenton 7Aug.30
Justin A. Brown [p] 14Feb.31
Christopher H. Glover 14Feb.31
Frank W. Stannard 21Jan.30
David W. Bayne 21Jan.30
Frederick F. Wicks, *D.F.C.* 16Sept.30
Basil P. Reynolds 23Feb.32
Reginald B. Wardman 12Feb.32
William J. Brighty 23Feb.32
Reginald J. W. Barnett 12Feb.32
Arthur H. Garland 26May32
Thomas N. Coslett 16Oct.31
Hugh V. Horner 11Oct.32

Pilot Offs.

Geoffrey H. O. Mills 18Oct.32
Stephen P. Langston 18Oct.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Morton S. Shapcott 12Jan.30

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward Corner, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15May31

No. 6 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.

Middle East.

Ismailia.

(1 Flight in Ramleh.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

John P. Coleman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Eric Burton 24Oct.31
Wilfred Sanderson, *A.F.C.* 28Nov.31
Francis R. D. Swain 13Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Singleton P. Richards 13Sept.30
Kenneth P. Lewis 18Jan.30
Kenneth M. Cass 14Sept.30
Hugh de M. Middleton 12Sept.32
Edgar G. Reed 18Mar.32
Denis E. Milson 4Mar.32
Desmond J. Alvey [p] 29Apr.32
John S. Sabine 14Apr.32

Pilot Off.

Richard E. Barnett 1Nov.32

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alfred J. Howell 2Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John E. Gregson 8Jan.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry Penman, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 1Nov.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.*..... 14Aug.31

No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*... 26May31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Joseph S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*... 10Feb.31
John M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*..... 28Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Walter J. Seward 17Mar.31
Robert A. A. Cole 14Feb.31
Richard H. Barlow [p] 13Apr.31
John R. Brown, *D.F.C.*..... 10Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

Frederick W. Murison 16Jan.32
Ralph L. West..... 16Nov.31
George A. C. Foster 1Feb.31
Lionel W. V. Jennens..... 4Oct.32
Richard J. R. H. Makgill 23Dec.30
James A. B. Begg 26Sept.31
Edward R. Berry 29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Follett B. Bristow..... 17Nov.31
Stanley J. Marchbank 23July32

9 Airman Pilots.

No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. IIIF. (G.P.)

Aden Command.

Khormaksar.

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur E. Bellby..... 16Oct.31
Francis G. Cator..... 28Jan.31
Faulkner M. V. May [n] 4Oct.32
Edward J. George..... 4Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Hugh R. Black 12Feb.32
Morgan B. Edwards..... 16Oct.31
James R. Wemyss 14Oct.31
Ronald H. Harris..... 4Oct.32
Edgar J. N. Heaven..... 4Oct.32

Pilot Off.

Eric A. Collyns 4Oct.32

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward J. H. Starling 4Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold D. Connor 16Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off

Alfred M. Weston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21Oct.32

Digitized by Google

No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

William Sowrey, *D F.C., A.F.C.* .. 14Nov.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric J. D Routh 14Apr.31
David S. Earp, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.32

Flight Lieuts.

Charles R. Strudwick 7Mar.32
Charles F. Toogood 2May30
Frank E. Nuttall 12Oct.31
Henry C. V. Jolleff 19Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

John J. Owen [p] 15Nov.31
John L. C. Banks 28Nov.31
Leslie E. Dalrymple 23Dec.30
John G. Mansfield 7Dec.30
Francis G. L. Bain 1Feb.31
William M. Rankin 27Apr.32
William D. Dennehy 29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Derek G. W. Somerville 26Sept.31
Thorold P. Pilcher 20June32
Herbert Y. Humphreys 23July32
Horace P. Burwood 23July32

9 Airman Pilots.

No. 19 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Percy C. Sherren, *M.C.* 4Aug.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Hall, *A.F.C.* 15Jan.32
Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 22Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

Kenneth E. Ward 7Aug.31
Brian A. S. Lewin 1Apr.31
Arthur J. L. Hughes 29Aug.32
Rodney F. Part 16Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Denis Dickson 13July32
Cecil Sarsfield-Sampson 21May32
Arthur E. V. Mathias 5Feb.32
Ivor O. Baldwin 8Oct.30
Roy H. Cave Penney 6Apr.32
Douglas M. Lynch-Staunton 20June32

Pilot Offs.

Wilfrid J. F. Bull 20June32
Norman W. Mackenzie 20June31
Owen A. Morris 20June32
Richard H. Shaw 23July32
Donald R. Shore 23July32

10 Airman Pilots.

No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.
India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald T.B.Houghton, *A.F.C.* 24Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Bertram W. T. Hare 30Sept.27
Raymond E. Hall 14Feb.31
Walter J. H. Lindley 10Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey N. Roberts 19Sept.31
Trevor W. Hoyle 27Nov.31
Anthony O. Molesworth [a] 14Feb.31
Maurice J. Adam 28Apr.31
Ralph B. Abraham 19Sept.31
John C. Atkins 23Jan.32
Leslie W. C. Bower [p] 14Feb.31
Cecil L. Monckton 6July32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Donald F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 20Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas C. Traill, *D.F.C.* 8Jan.32
Edward M. Drummond 24Oct.32
Geoffrey H. W. Selby-Lowndes 3Jan.32

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey Wood 11Oct.32
Edward G. Granville 28Sept.29
Edgar R. M. Walker [p] 11Apr.30
Noel J. Capper 16Nov.31
Neville V. Bertram 30Mar.31
Rex L. Kippenberger 1Feb.31
Waters E. Rankin 11June31
Cecil J. Farrell 20Oct.32
Clifford G. Skinner 8Sept 31
Jack C. Larking 20Aug.31

Pilot Offs.

Andrew McIlwaine 25July31
Edward V. Knowles 20June32

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John W. Jones, *p.s.a.* 9Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert L. Rough, *D.F.C.* 7Mar.32
Leonard de V. Chisman 1May30
Harold Thomas 5May32
Adrian H. W. J. Cocks [s]..... 10July32

Flg. Offs.

William R. C. Wilkins 15Dec.28
Jack M. Israel [p] 20Sept.32
Herbert R. Collins 1Nov.31
Frederick C. Tracey 8Sept.31
Howard Ford 8Sept.31
Nigel C. Walker..... 11July32
John N. Jefferson..... 29Aug.32
Herbert L. Andrews 29Dec.31
Walter R. Farley 29Dec.31
Ian V. Hue-Williams 29Dec.31
John M. Warfield..... 29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Jasper G. Cardale 9Sept.31
George A. Bartlett 29Aug.32
Robert B. Young 29Aug.32
Robert W. Hay 18Sept.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George H. Doveton..... 13Mar.31

No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.

Middle East Command,

Amman, Palestine.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leonard H. Cockey, *p.s.a.*..... 1Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. Ronksley, *M.C.* 27Nov.31
Richard L. R. Atcherley 13Oct.30
Ivor G. E. Dale 30Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

Alan K. H. Binley [p] 1Aug.30
Louis P. Rowley 18May32
Leslie H. Anderson 4Mar.32
Ronald M. Smith 24Feb.31
Alan H. Hole 25July31
George R. Moorby 4Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

Gerald V. Barber 27Aug.32
George W. Heather..... 17Oct.32

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frank G. Lee 21Apr.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William R. Donkin 13Sept.30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Terence J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 4June31

***No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gilbert H. Martingell, *A.F.C.* 1Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Alwyn J. Warwick 19Aug.32
Gordon H. Vasse 8Aug.31
Chester W. McK. Thompson..... 1July32
Cecil Feather..... 27Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

Peter W. M. Wright 18Dec.30
Haliburton H. Leech 3Oct.32

Pilot Off.

Francis L. White..... 29May31

*This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

†No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 8 Flights. Atlas.
Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Allan R. Churchman, *D.F.C.* 17Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

John R. I. Scambler, *A.F.C.* 20May31
Harold A. L. Pattison 22Oct.31
Thomas G. Bird 11Apr.32

Flg. Offs.

Walter D. Butler [s]..... 30Aug.32
Reginald C. Field 6Sept.32
Thomas W. Walker 23Dec.30
Hamilton A. Shotter [p] 4Mar.30
George S. Coleman 26Aug.30
Hugh O. Woodhouse 26Aug.30
Robert C. Parker 26Mar.31
Frederick S. Wakeham..... 29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Robert L. Crossman 29Aug.32
Michael H. Dwyer..... 29Aug.32
John F. L. Zorn 29Aug.32
Donald W. Baird 18Sept.32
Mervyn H. Rhys 23July32
Claude R. D. L. Lloyd 23July32
Crichton C. Morton..... 23July32
Theodore U. Rolfe 23July32
Raymond E. de Pentheny O'Kelly . 23July32
Robert J. Gosnell..... 23July32

No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis J. Vincent, *D.F.C.* 25Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Bruce B. Caswell 13July31
Reginald Pyne, *D.F.C.* 30Apr.32
Ernest S. Borthwick-Clarke 30Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Patrick H. Maxwell 8Mar.31
Hugh R. A. Edwards..... 27Mar.32
Arthur L. Holland..... 27Mar.32
Kenneth R .Warton 7Apr.31
Montgomery V. Gibbon 8Sept.31
Alan D. Grace 20Feb.32
Eric A. Springall 27Mar.32
Robert H. Preller..... 30Aug.32

Pilot Offs.

Frank S. Gardner..... 28Sept.31
Jeffrey K. Quill..... 18Sept.32
Quentin W. A. Ross 18Sept.32
Paul S. Gomez 19Dec.31

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Hart.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Luke, *M.C.* 5Nov.32

Flight Lieuts.

Wilfred J. Pearson 20Oct.31
James L. F. Fuller-Good 10Mar.32
Asa F. Lingard 2Apr.32

Flg. Offs.

George W. Phillips 4Apr.32
George G. Stead [p] 17May32
Edward J. Gracie 23Aug.32
Montagu V. M. Clube 25Nov.31
Henry L. M. Glover..... 4Jan.32
Gordon L. Best 27Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

Jack Goodhart..... 8Mar.32
Reginald Emson..... 19Dec.31
Archibald M. Doran..... 19Dec.31
Alexander N. Spottiswoode..... 20June32
Alfred T. Monks..... 8Apr.32

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.* 17July31

Flight Lieuts.

John S. L. Adams 21Oct.29
Edward C. de V. Lart 15May31
Henry W. Pearson-Rogers..... 12Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

John H. Lock [p] 5Mar.29
William M. L. MacDonald 29July30
Bernard N. Matson 9Sept.30
Arthur W Vincent 29Jan.32
Alister W. S. Matheson 27Mar.31
James A S. Brown 7Apr.31
Thomas H. Burleigh 8Sept.31
Elliot Foster 26Sept.31
Lawrence G. Belchem 20Dec.30
Reginald H. Hobbs 27Mar.32
Dudley Scorgie 27Mar.32

Pilot Off.

John R. A. Peel 23July32

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
India, No. 1 (Indian) Group,
Peshawar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leslie N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 9Nov.32

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the School of Army Co-operation.

Digitized by Google

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril N. Ellen, *D.F.C.*	26May32
Edgar J. Kingston-Mc.Cloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	24Mar.32
Gerald H. Loughnan	22Nov.30
Terence J. Arbuthnott [s]	18Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Archibald M. Watts-Read [p]	9Oct.32
Walter R. Monro Higgs	30July32
John B. Fyffe	8Oct.29
Edward Rotheram	10July29
Maurice G. Parker	15Oct.31
Joseph H. Manning-Fox	12Oct.31
James S. Douglas	7Aug.30
Edward E. Ellison	23Sept.30
David W. Lane	21Jan.30
William S. Hebden [s]	16Sept.30
Donald H. A. Golege-Steel	25Oct.31
Reginald G. Wild	23Feb.32
John R. Watson	16Oct.31
Rowland B. Harrison	12Feb.32
Philip Haynes	5Jan.32
George F. K. Donaldson	12Feb.32
William T. H. Nichols	16Oct.31
Cyril N. Carpenter	11Oct.32
Rupert V. Bucknall	11Oct.32

Pilot Offs.

Alan Pyke	18Oct.32
Eric F. Porter	18Oct.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Wallace G S. Wood	15Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Andrew Harvey, *M.B., B.Ch.*	31Oct.32

†No. 22 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.*	8Jan.29

Flight Lieuts.

Vivian S. Parker, *D.F.C.*	27Oct.29
Eric D. Barnes	9Mar.29
Harry R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.*	12May32
John N. Boothman, *A.D.C.*	13Aug.32
Maurice V. Ward	28Nov.32
James F. Moir	24Aug.31
Terence H. Carr	12Nov.32
Arthur H. Owen	1Mar.32
Gordon L. G. Richmond	18June31

Flg. Offs.

Edward M. Morris	1Sept.32
Ralph Mountain	14Nov.32

Pilot Off.

Arthur J. Pegg	29May31

No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Bulldog.

1 Flight—Demon.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Anthony L. Paxton, *D.F.C.*	28Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

John L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain	18Aug.32
Sydney H. V. Harris	20Jan.31
William L. Bateman	16Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Michael Watson	1Apr.30
William A. Richardson	8Mar.31
John M. Freeman	27Mar.32
James A. Dixon	27Mar.32
Frederic W. C. Shute	27Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

Charles M. H. Outram	8Mar.32
Peter S. H. Ross	27June32
Waverley E. Cameron	29Aug.32
Donald R. Evans	23July32
George E. Strangman	17Sept.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Avro.

III.F. (G.P.) Moth. Tutor.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Whitford	3Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert W. Heslop, *O.B.E.*	24Mar.29
Valentine B. J. Jackson	5Sept.32

Fly. Offs.

Ernest G. Banham [p]	16Nov.31
William G. Stevenson	27Feb.32
John R. Stebbing	26Oct.31
Geoffrey J. Pawson	1Sept.32
Adam C. Bailey	5Oct.31
William F. Pharazyn	6Oct.31

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* .. 8Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.

Henry I. Cozens 16Feb.32
Charles R. Hancock, *D.F.C.* 1May31
Anthony C. Evans-Evans [s] 25June30
George P. MacDonald 12Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

Richard P. Garnons-Williams [s] ... 3Oct.29
Harry St. G. Burke 8Mar.31
Felix P. R. Dunworth 8Oct.30
Neill Daunt 8Mar.31
Kenneth B. B. Cross 7Apr.31
Roland G. Harman 23June31
Arthur E. Clouston 7Apr.31
Roy G. C. Arnold 20Dec.31
John R. Dufort 28Sept.31
Eric A. Douglas-Jones 29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Leslie F. Brown 25July31
Philip A. Hunter 29Aug.32
Kenneth F. Ferguson 18Sept.32
Reginald Monks 19Dec.31

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Thomas A. Head 18Aug.32
George Thornton, *M.M.* 28July32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. S. Short 23Feb.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Patrick J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch.* ... 12Feb.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Oliver R. Orchard, *Esq., B.A.* 18Sept.30

No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.—Atlas.

Inland Area.—No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George R. A. Deacon, *M.C.* 8Aug.32

Flight Lieuts.

Victor B. Bennett 23Dec.31
Leslie R. W. Tillard 25Apr 32
Frederick W. H. Hall 7Jan.28
Michael J. DuCray 4Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Richard C. Hancock 12Sept.32
Clifton Stephenson [s] 30Aug.32
Ewen O. Wanliss 1Sept.32
Roderick Jones 14Sept.32
Joseph S. Shakespeare 8Sept.29
Arthur L. Brain 3Sept.29
Lennox O. Welch 23June31
John S. D. Miles 4Mar.30
Francis J. B. Keast 27Apr.31
Douglas C. Harrison 15Aug.32
George J. Holland 23Dec.30
George E. B. Stoney [p] 17Nov.32
Arthur H. Seymour-Lucas 8Mar.32
Douglas W. Morrish 14June32
Hamish McC. White 8Mar.32
Alexander M. Rodgers 29Aug.32

Pilot Off.

Lionel V. Andrews 11Jan.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John R. Fraser 4Sept.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert L. M. Hall 25July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leo O'Connor, *M.B., B. Ch.* 27Aug.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Philip H. Wood, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*acting*) 1Jan.29

No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gerald M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 14Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

David F. Anderson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 24Oct.31
James W. Lissett 30Jan.32
John E. G. Thomas 19Mar.32

Digitized by Google

No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

de Lancy Cooke [p]	7Nov.30
Ambrose M. Cowell	17Mar.30
Ronald P. Cauthery	9Apr.30
Percy B. Lusk	17Mar.30
David Barclay	6July32
Alfred C. Richardson	26Mar.32
Philip F. Canning [a]	16Sept.30
Hubert M. Bowes-Lyon	17Dec.30

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India.

Ambala.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Fernihough, *M.C., q.s.*	20Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

Noel L. Desoer	26Mar.32
Victor E. Groom, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	26Oct.32
Robert Menzies [s]	15Dec.31
David F. W. Atcherley	16Oct.31
Selwyn H. C. Gray	1Mar.32
Vyvian Q. Blackden	16Apr.32

Flg. Offs.

Basil M. Cary [p]	7Oct.32
Noel H. Fresson	21July32
Austin W. Sandeman	4Apr.32
Douglas H. V. Craig	7Oct.30
Arthur C. Watson	7Oct.30
Eric J. K. Megaw	14Feb.31
Herbert G. J. Purcell	14Feb.31
Ronald L. Phillips [s]	23Sept.30
Maurice L. Heath	21Jan.30
George Nelson	23Feb.32
William T. Ratcliffe	16Oct.31
Richard W. G. Love	23Feb.32
Leslie J. M. White	23Feb.32
Charles M. Windsor	16Oct.31

Pilot Off.

Robert Sorel-Cameron	18Oct.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Charles L. Gilbert	14Mar.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Graham S. Strachan, *M.B., Ch.B.*	30Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A.*	25Nov.31

No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry D. O'Neill, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	20Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

John W. F. Merer	1Mar.32
John L. Wingate	7Apr.31
Hugh H. Brookes	12Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

Eric A. H. Tanner	4Mar.30
Moray V. Ridgeway	1Apr.30
William R. Sadler	8Mar.31
John C. W. Staveley	8Mar.31
Ronald B. Lees	27Mar.31
George Burdick	28Sept.31
John R. S. Agar	8Sept.31
Henry G. Blair	29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Stanley Keane	27Mar.32
Stanley C. Widdows	14Dec.31
Frank H. Tyson	19Dec.31
David V. Johnson	19Dec.31

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

'Iraq Command.

Mosul.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, *A.F.C.*	14July32

Flight Lieuts.

John Bradbury, *D.F.C.*	23Jan.32
Gerard Combe	4Mar.32
Neville W. F. Mason	26Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Frank Whittingham [p]	4Mar.32
Denis A. Messiter	24Oct.31
John T. Mynors	16Oct.31
Edward J. P. Davy	27Jan.31
Kenneth Lea-Cox	18Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

David L. Dustin	1Oct.32
Thomas H. L. Nicholls	19May32
David Prowse	4Oct.32

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Taylor	2Jan.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John H. Glenn	26Jan.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.*	22Jan.32

Digitized by Google

No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
India, No. 3 Indian Wing.
Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Burton Ankers, *D.C.M.*	25Mar.31
Aubrey B. Ellwood, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	10Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

James R. Addams, *A.F.C.*	5Jan.32
Richard K. Hamblin [s]	4Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Harry A. G. Comerford	18Mar.32
Wilfred P. J. Thomson	16Apr.32
Hubert J. A. Williams	10Apr.30
Geoffrey W. J. Jarrett	21Jan.30
Henry G. Richards	20Apr.32
Denis B. Knapp	7Oct.30
James W. C. Glen	7Oct.30
Herbert L. Messiter [p]	22May31
Roger C. Mead	7Aug.30
Charles A. M. Kyrke-Smith	23Jan.32
John R. Palmer	16Oct.31
William A. A. Ashcroft	23Feb.32
Harold P. Broad	5Jan.32
Maurice W. L'I. La V. Baker	5Jan.32
Roger F. Smith	12Feb.32
Reginald J. Twamley	4Oct.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bedford Allen	31Mar.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Roy W. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	3Nov.32
Robert L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch*	8Oct.29

No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Douglas L. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	7Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur F. Scroggs	22Apr.32
John H. Hutchinson	5May31
Hugh A. J. de S. Barrow	11July32

Flg. Offs.

George F. Whistondale	23June32
George F. A. Skelton	8Sept.31
Raymond G. Whitehead	14Oct.32
John F. Stephens	27Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

Cedric W. Williams	25July31
Edward C. Ingham	25July31
Lancelot F. J. Taylor	23Aug.32
Alister G. F. Stewart	17Sept.32
Rowan S. Howe	18Sept.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 33 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert A. George, *M.C., p.s.a.*	18Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

John C. E. A. Johnson	6Sept.31
Howard W. Taylor	8Aug.32
Montagu D. Ommanney	8Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Bertram A. J. Crummy	7Mar.32
George D. Hoyland	28Apr.30
Guy Bearne	16Nov.31
Anthony R. T. Coke	23Dec.30
Allen R. Wilson [p]	23Dec.30
William E. Coope	27Mar.32
John A. Tester	8Sept.31
Ronald A. R. Rae	20Feb.32
Alan McD. Bowman	20Feb.32
Maynard D. C. Biggie	8Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

Richard H. Younghusband	20June32
Vincent G. Govett	18Sept.32
William H. Mitchell	1Mar.32
Francis C. de la P. Beresford-Peirse	23July32

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John E. R. Sowman	26Apr.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Denis A. K. Yiend	1Mar.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas M. Walker (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	2June30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut., B.Sc.*,	1Sept.28

No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh M. K. Brown	20June31

Flight Lieuts.

John A. Elliot	13Dec.31
Robert R. Greenlaw	3Dec.31
Augustus A. Jones	22Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

William T. F. Wightman [p]	2May32
Leslie Watson	13Aug.30
William J. Scott	8Oct.30
Noel Foster-Packer	20Jan.32
Alfred Earle [ph]	1Oct.32
Alfred C. D. Webb	19Mar.31
Arthur C. Drew	14Oct.31
Leslie E. B. Stonhill	23Dec.30
William M. Hargreaves	26Sept.31
Alfred V. Bax, *A.F.M.*	29May31

Digitized by Google

No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Off.

David J. P. Lee 23July32

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Maurice E. O'B. Atkinson 9Dec.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Donald C. Stone 22Aug.32
James R. Ackers 1Mar.29

No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Horsley (Torpedo-Bomber).
R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.
Far East Command.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Athol W. Mylne 2July28
Thomas A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 23Sept.32

Flight Lieuts.

William N. Plenderleith 10Mar.30
William C. P. Bullock [t] 1Aug.30
John G. Elton 12Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

James R. Ayling 10Dec.29
Brian A. Oakley [p] 13May30
Eric G. Sharp 10Feb.30
Kenneth W. Niblett 25Nov.29
Ian B. Newbigging 25Nov.29
George W. P. Grant 12Feb.32

Pilot Offs.

John P. Massey 22Dec.31
Robert K. Brougham 23Sept.32
George R. Murphy 23Sept.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.
India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.
Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stafford B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 4Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick H. Isaac, *D.F.C.* 14Feb.31
Garth R. O'Sullivan 16Oct.31
Cuthbert J. Collingwood 17Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

John O. H. Lobley [s] 23Sept.30
Roland E. de T. Vintras [ph] 14Feb.31
Norris Kirkham 23Jan.32
Ronald G. E. Catt 23Feb.32
Ronald Hanson 23Jan.32

Pilot Offs.

Norman C. S. Rutter 23Feb.32
Roger H. Maw 11Oct.32
Alexander Moncrieff 2Nov.32

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Gordon.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Malcolm L. Taylor, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

Robert J. H. Holland 14Apr.31
Eric C. Delamain, *M.C.* 24Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Hugh P. Wilson [a] 4Feb.32
Patrick J. Connolly 8Oct.32
Edward A. Cooke [p] 9Sept.32
Lionel F. H. Orr 1Oct.31
Henry V. L'Amy 20Apr.31
Norman C. M. Styche 23June31
Richard G. Shaw 20June32

Pilot Offs.

Owen P. E. Williams 29Dec.31
Richard G. M. Apthorp 20June32
Walter J. Small 20June32
William H. N. Turner 25July31
Robert H. Page 25July31
Frederick W. L. Wild 18Sept.32
George W. Montagu 19Dec.31

9 Airman Pilots.

No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Middlesex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stanley F. Vincent, *A.F.C.* 7July31

Flight Lieuts.

Maurice M. Freehill, *D.F.C.* 27Apr.32
Rudolph T. Taaffe 7July31
Harry Broadhurst 16Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

John E. C. McClure 14Mar.31
William H. Husbands 26Sept.31
Peter W. Johnson 8Sept.31
James N. McAuley 8Sept.31
Frank G. L. Smith 26Sept.31
Terence G. Lovell-Gregg 8Mar.32
Jack B. Sims 8Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

William J. H. Ekins 18Sept.32
John C. Sisson 18Sept.32
Robert A. C. Carter 23July32
Jack Bradley 23July32

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert H. Hanmer, *M.C.* 13Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Edgar T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.* 9Sept.30
John G. Hawtrey 15July31
Cyril K. J. Coggle 30Mar.32

Digitized by Google

No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Sydney D. Slocum	9Sept.30
Ralph I. G. MacDougall	8Mar.31
Ernest Dawson	8Oct.30
Richard T. S. Morris	8Mar.31
Herbert W. Mermagen	23June31
Patrick J. Polglase	8Sept.31
John D. Miller	27Mar.32
William J. Hickey	26Sept.31

Pilot Offs.

John O. W. Oliver	25July31
Richard C. Reyncll	8Mar.32
Colin C. McMullen	27Mar.32
Lawrence M. Middleton	23Sept.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. III. F. (G.P.

Middle East.

Helwan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.*	8Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas J. Desmond	25Nov.32
Harold H. Martin	1Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

James B. Tatnall	14Sept.30
John Boston	9Dec.30
Austin F. McKenna	13May31
Dudley H. Marsack	10Oct.31
Charles S. Moore [p]	29Apr.32
Alfred H. Marsack	10Oct.31
Arthur J. Hicks	11Mar.32

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur W. Rule	20July32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sidney C. Wyatt	7Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John M. Ritchie, *M.B., Ch.B.*	29Mar.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc.(Act.)*	16Aug.30

No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. III. F. (G.P.,

Middle East.

Khartoum.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ernest L. Howard-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.*	21Jan.30
Andrew MacGregor, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	4Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

William H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.*	19Sept.31
Christopher T. Walkington	15Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

Frank R. Jones [a]	13Sept.30

Flg. Offs—contd.

William N. H. Banks	17July30
James B. T. Whitehead	25Feb.31
Murray A. Payn	6Aug.31
Geoffrey T. Jarman	1Oct.32

Pilot Offs.

Cyril J. Giles	1Oct.32
Peter Bathurst	2Nov.32
Humphrey P. Jenkins	1Oct.32

4 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis D. D. Gaussen	24Nov.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Crystal Lorimer	5Mar.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gwyn H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	2Mar.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M. Sc.*	16Aug.30

No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sydney L. G. Pope, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	7Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril Chapman, *D.S.O.*	2Apr.31
Alfred B. Woodhall	10Feb.31
Robert Duncanson	11Dec.31

Flg. Offs.

Derek R. C. B. de Sarigny	4Mar.30
Geoffrey E. W. Parish	8Mar.31
William F. C. Hobson	3Feb.32
Ronald J. Bennett	29Dec.31
Arnold L. Christian	26Sept.31
Hill Harkness	29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Walter N. Elwy-Jones	27Mar.32
John Grandy	29Aug.32
John H. Heyworth	29Aug.32

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Godfrey C. O'Donnell, *D.F.C.*	10Feb.31
Thomas S. Horry, *D.F.C., A.D.C.*	4Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Thomas Gadd [s]	24Oct.31
Albert E. Smith	23Jan.32
Edgar F. J. L'Estrange	7Oct.30
Brian E. Lowe	20Feb.31
George E. B. Nixon	4Oct.32
Hugh W. Marlow	18Jan.32

Digitized by Google

No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

James Ramsden 24Mar.32
John H. A. Chapman 2Nov.32

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John T. Riggs..... 10Oct.32

No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George E. Wilson 4 Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

Leslie G. Nixon 5Mar.30
North Carter..... 14June32
Alexander E. Taylor..... 28June32

Flg. Offs.

Harry E. Mayes 9Sept.30
Robert Smith..... 29July30
Laurence R. Mouatt 27Oct.31
Maurie V. Johnstone 8Oct.30
Ivoe C. Bird 26Sept.31
John C. MacDonald 20Dec.30
Sidney E. R. Shepard 27Mar.32
William L. Houlbrook 8Mar.32
Henry R. Graham..... 27Mar.32
Leonard C. Slee 27Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

William W. Stainthorpe..... 25July31
William A. W. Jameson..... 3Oct.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Hart.
Wessex Bombing Area
Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Horace G. Bowen. *M.B.E.* 20Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Frank Beaumont..... 15Feb.32
Eric R. C. Hobson, *D.F.C.* 21Feb.32
Frank M. Denny 20Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Herbert L. Smith 30Nov.31
Francis A. J. Pollock-Gore..... 30Nov.31
William B. Thompson 1Dec.31
Eric C. Bates 12Nov.31
John G. Glen 20Feb.32
Francis C. Seavill..... 29Dec.31
Phillip A. de G. Tettenborn..... 11Sept.32
Arthur W. M. Finny..... 27Mar.32
Cedric H. Mallinson 8Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

Thomas A. B. Parselle..... 19Dec.31
The Hon. George R. Ward 11Feb.32
The Hon. Edward F. Ward 11Feb.32
Hubert F. Boss-Walker 17Sept.32
John W. B. Judge 17Sept.32

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants

Wing Cdr.

Lachlan L. MacLean, *p.s.a.* 29Feb.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Tilden C. Thomson..... 10July32
Gilbert F. Smylie, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Horace G. P. Ovenden..... 26May30
William L. Payne 27Oct.31
Ralph A. B. Stone..... 3Apr.32
Douglas J. Harrison 8June32

Flg. Offs.

Leslie E. A. Wright 13Nov.30
David A. Craik [s] 14Aug.29
Arthur T. Orchard 14Dec.29
Charles S. Gill [p]..... 12Feb.30
Thomas H. Wilson 12Feb.30
George F. Humphries 3May32
Francis C. Allen 16Nov.31
George E. S. Williams 17June30
John B. S. Monypenny 23June31
John A. Dobson 26Sept.31

Pilot Offs.

Leonard T. Jearey 20June32
James O. Willis 20June32
Harold G. Leonard-Williams..... 23July32

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.
Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth M St. C G. Leask, *M.C.*... 12Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil H. Harrison 24Jan.32
Edmund A. C. Britton, *D.F.C.* 21Sept.31
Geoffrey C. Stemp..... 16Oct31

Flg. Offs.

Herbert M. B. Collins 9Apr.30
Maurice E. Pickford 1Mar.32
John A. Nicholson 28Apr.31
William G. A. Coulson 11Oct.32

Pilot Offs.

Maurice W. S. Robinson 4Apr.32
Derek Addenbrooke 17June32
Anthony D. Ismonger..... 2Nov.32

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 76 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.
'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

George C. Bailey, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 18Mar.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ernest J. Cuckney, *D.S.C.* 1Oct.32
George T. Richardson 4Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

John L. Kirby 7Nov.32
John H. C. Wake 13Sept.31
George D. Harvey 23Jan.32
Patrick V. Williams 4Oct.32
Walter G. Woolliams 4Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Sydney R. Ubee 27June32
Guy H. A. Blackwood [p] 23Jan.32
Ian L. S. McNicol 23Jan.32
Herbert R. Clay 11July30
Horace J. L. Hawkins 15May31
Bernard A. Casey 16Oct.31
Harry L. Tancred 16Oct.31

Pilot Offs.

Alfred Threapleton 19May32
Malcolm F. Calder 29Aug.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

James E. Reynolds 26Jan.32

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
'Iraq Command.
Shaibah.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip L. Plant, *p.s.a.* 19Aug.32

Flight Lieuts.

John F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 10Mar.31
Edward E. Arnold, *D.F.C.* 6May32
Cyril Walter 4Oct.32
Arthur D. Rogenhagen 2Jan.31

Flg. Off.

Wilfred S. C. Adams 3Nov.31
Hurll F. Chester 26Sept.31
Jeffrey H. Supple [p] 4Oct.32
Leonard J. Crosbie 23Jan.32
Guy A. Bolland 23Jan.32
Thomas A. Jefferson 12June31
Eric W. Whitley 13Nov.31

Pilot Offs.

David Sloan 4Apr.32
Thomas C. Chambers 2Nov.32

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Roland G. Seymour 1Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Maurice L. Jones 26Oct.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* 19Aug.32

No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hinaidi.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Wing Cdr.

Eric D. Johnson, *A.F.C.* 16July32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Archibald S. Maskell 13Nov.32
Ernest A. Fawcus 15Apr.32
Reginald J. Sancean 26Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil B. Riddle [p] 15Apr.32
John R. Bell, *D.F.C.* 21May32
Harold W. Raeburn 28June31
Patrick de C. Festing Smith 21Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Leslie M. Woolveridge 19Sept.32
Walter H. Hutton [p] 17Oct.32
Arthur F. C. Booth 29Aug.32
Graham R. Stroud 13May32
William C. Pitts 23Dec.30
John K. Brew 4Jan.30
William E. Hooper 23June31
Graham R. Canavan 26Sept.31
Lennox S. Lamb 4Aug.32

Pilot Offs.

David W. Reid 13July31
Alan A. Saw 29Aug.32
Albert W. Geoghegan 19Dec.31
John N. H. Whitworth 19Dec.31
Henry D. Raynham 19Dec.31

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 100 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q and 3 Flights. Horsley (Torpedo Bomber.)
Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lewis G. le B. Croke 10Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Frank Woolley, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 17Nov.32
Herbert E. King 29June31
Edward B. Addison 30Nov.32
Francis S. O'Hanlon 20Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Cyril E. Morse 17June30
Cecil E. Spencer 26Aug.30
Reginald J. Parkhouse [p] 14July30
Vincent P. J. G. Doherty 29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Douglas G. Keddie 13Oct.32
Norman G. Goodman 19Dec.31
Donald A. Gibson 17Sept.32

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Sidestrand.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis H. Coleman, *D.S.O.* 3Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred D. Rogers, *A.F.C.* 15Mar.31
Narbrough H. D'Aeth [s] 3Jan.32
John R. Whitley 2Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Reginald E. H. Beaton 12Feb.30
Philip E. Hudson [p] 4Apr.32
Vincent A. Dawson..... 7Dec.32
Hon. Ferdinando D. H. Lea Smith . 1Feb.31

Pilot Offs.

Harold D. Gilman..... 20June32
George J. L. Read 25July31
Donald McD. Fenton 19Dec.31
Christopher F. M. Rambaut..... 18Sept.32

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edward R. Openshaw 10Nov.30
Ivor M. Rodney 19Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

James T. Paine 7Aug.31
Donald L. Thomson..... 9Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

John N. Baxter 8Oct.30
Raymond I. B. Winn 29Dec.31
John L. Armstrong 8Mar.32
Peter H. Hamley 27Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

Graham A. L. Manton..... 20June32
Ronald R. Murphy 20June32
Dunstan Y. Feeny 29Aug.32
Wilfred L. Stedman 29Aug.32
Charles Broughton 23July32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 201 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Calshot.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Southampton.
Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward F. Turner, *A.F.C.* 17Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Edmund F. Waring, *D.F.C.* 9Feb.32
Reginald N. Waite 4July31

Flight Lieuts.—contd.

Patrick J. A. Hume-Wright 4Jan.32
Cecil S Riccard 7Jan.31
William G. Abrams 19Sept.32

Flg Offs.

John E. Allen 21June32
George C. Butler 7Jan.31
Basil A. Blythe 4July31
Arthur P. Glenny 1Apr.32
William Halmshaw 4Jan.32

2 Airman Pilots.

Attached from Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur J. Ashton 12May31

No. 202 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Malta.)
Mediterranean.
III. F. (*temp.*)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Archibald H. Wann, *p.s.a.* 20Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Clifton W. Grannum..... 30Mar.28
Wilfred I. H. Burke 18Sept.30
Maurice Q. Candler 29Apr.32
Terence J. MacDermot..... 29Apr.32
John W. Bateman..... 10Dec.32
Peter F. Foss 20Aug.32
Gordon R. Brice..... 25Aug.32
Thomas Q. Horner 8Jan.32

Pilot Offs.

Wilfrid E. Oulton 19Aug.32
Arthur D. Messenger 12Oct.32

No. 203 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Rangoon.
'Iraq Command.
Basrah.

Group Capt.

William L. Welsh, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*... 6Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

John S. Chick, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 23Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Harold A. Hamersley, *M.C.* [s] 6Feb.31
Robert L. Ragg, *A.F.C.* 6Feb.31
Leslie Dalton-Morris [s] 6Feb.31

Flg. Offs.

Alistair R. Sarel 6Mar.32
John D. Baker-Carr 1Apr.32
Normand B. Littlejohn 4Oct.32
Fergus A. Pearce 1Apr.32
William Pickersgill 15July32

2 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron—cont.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John R. Brown 4Mar.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John L. Armstrong 10Mar.31

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* 19Aug.32

No. 204 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.* 13Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Francis C. B. Savile 7July31
Leonard K. Barnes [m] 5Feb.31
Ronald H. Carter 6Jan.31
Alfred H. Willetts [o] 7June32
Ernest L. J. Rowe 19Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

Denis F. Satchwell 6Jan.31
Thomas B. Cooper 21June32

Pilot Offs.

Wyndham P. Welch 1Apr.32
David I. P. Macnair 1Apr.32

1 Airman Pilot.

No. 205 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

Far East Command.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur C. Wright, *A.F.C., q.s.* 17Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Bernard Mc.Entegart 17Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Staton, *M.C., D.F.C.* .. 17Jan.31
Gilbert Harcourt-Smith 17Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Humphrey R. Hughes-Hallett 17Jan.31
Leslie Crocker [pb] 14Oct.30
Ian G. Ross 12Feb.32
Wilfred F. Hilchie 12Feb.32

1 Airman Pilot.

No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.*. 28Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Frank Wright 6Sept.32
Sidney H. Ware 23Feb.31
George W. Birkenshaw, *p.s.a.* 19Dec.31

Flg. Offs.

Arthur N. I. Worger Slade [p] 3Oct.29
Guy D. Fleming 9Sept.31
Norman Alexander 23Feb.31
Reuben M. Nobiston 17Oct.32
Henry M. Gahan 8Oct.30
Noel Hill 18Oct.30
Frederick A. A. H. Strath 29Dec.31

Pilot Offs.

Mervyn F. D. Williams 19Dec.31
Walter P. Sutcliffe 19Dec.31
Thomas G. L. Gale 23July32

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Maurice H. Jenks 20June32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John A. Stephenson 1Sept.26

No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.
Middle East.
Heliopolis.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Maurice Moore, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 29Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Richard Grice, *D.F.C.* 11July32
Reginald W. Hill 21Mar.32
John H. Edwardes Jones 21Jan.32
Isaac J. Fitch [s] 28Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Frank R. Balfour 27Mar.30
Robert Harston 2Jan.31
John E. Loverseed 10Mar.31
Harold G. Adams 8Jan.32
Stephen W. H. Egan [p] 29Apr.32
Noel C. Hyde 4Mar.32
John A. Hankins 4Mar.32
Neville C. Hendrikz 4Mar.32
Charles E. Littler 8Jan.32
Robert B. Dashper 8Jan.32
George Hinckley 10Oct.32

Pilot Off.

Christopher W. M. Ling 10Oct.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cyril H. W. Boldero 23Sept.32

Digitized by Google

No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Fairs, *M.C.* 1Apr.31

No. 209 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON

Iris.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

John O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 10Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert M. Massey, *M.C.* 28Aug.32

Flight Lieut.

Dennis C. Prance [e] 1July30
Charles E. Chilton [n] 28Sept.31
Geoffrey I. L. Saye [a]..... 20Oct.32

Flg. Off.

Edwin M. Gurney 21June32

Pilot Off.

Neville A. R. Halliday..... 1Apr.32

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 210 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Wing Cdr.

Robert Leckie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 11Apr.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert F. Lang, *M.B.E.* 28July32

Flight Lieuts.

Alick C. Stevens 2Mar.31
John H. Mc. N. Campbell [a]..... 14Apr.32
Hugh M. G. Parker [e]..... 8June31

Flg. Offs.

Clayton D. C. Boyce..... 27Feb.32
Reginald L. Mills 5Aug.32
Blair A. Fraser 1June31
Douglas McC. Gordon 21June32
Hubert T. Bennett 7July31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Rowland D. Pratt..... 23May32

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 216 (BOMBER) TRANSPORT SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Victoria.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

Wing Cdr.

Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.* 9Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hubert W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C., A.F.C.* 20Oct.28
Philip H. Mackworth, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.32
Edward G. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*.. 14Sept.29
Henry E. Walker, *M.C., D.F.C.* ... 16Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.

William M. Fry, *M.C.* [p]..... 15Jan.32
William H. Markham 3Jan.30
James D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C.* [a].. 26Sept.31
Patrick G. Chichester..... 20Aug.31
The Earl of Bandon 7Nov.31
Alan P. Bett 14Nov.32
Leonard E. Dowse [a] 9Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

John K. Flower..... 4July32
Charles E. W. N. C. Pelly 9June29
Walter H. E. Tew 14Nov.29
Leonard A. Cubitt 14Sept.30
Geoffrey G. Dixon..... 14Sept.30
Ulic Y. Shannon 9Dec.30
Francis G. Mason 10June31
Malin Sorsbie 2Nov.31

Pilot Offs.

Maurice Hare..... 16Mar.32
Geoffrey F. Wood 11Mar.32

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert E. Connolly 3Nov.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John McL. Murray 25May31

***No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Virginia.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, Nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

Leslie F. Forbes, *M.C.*..... 29July31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.

Vincent P. Feather 16Mar.31
Thomas B. Prickman 5June31
Patrick J. Bett..... 11Jan.32

Flg. Offs.

John B. Knapp 11July32
Joseph A. Harris..... 23Jan.32
William R. A. Matheson 2Dec.32
Gordon R. White 1Sept.31
Norman P. Samuels..... 2Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

Leslie M. Few *24July31*
Thomas R. Leatherdale *25July31*
Gordon B. Iles..... *25July31*
William K. Le May..... *18Oct.31*
William B. Wilson..... *18Oct.31*
David R. P. Mills..... *13Nov.31*
Allan Andrew..... *15May32*

***No. 501 (CITY OF BRISTOL) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

Digitized by Google

*No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ronald S. Sugden, *A.F.C.* 26Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Symonds 11May31
Charles H. Appleton..... 6Sept.32

Flg Offs.

Montague C. Collins 18Aug.30
Brian A. Hewett *1Feb.31*
Richard A. Hall *14Oct.29*
Arthur T. Laws *14Oct.29*
Hon. *Henry C. H. Bathurst* *26Oct.29*
Arthur W. R. Lawson 8Oct.31
Gerald S. Barrett 11Nov.31
Thomas N. C. Burrough *31May30*
Cautley N. Shaw *17Dec.30*

Pilot Offs

Howard S. Laws *11Feb.32*
Arthur D. Pickup..... *11May32*
Frank Holman..... *20May32*
Dudley G. Lewis *10June32*
Thomas H. Clarke *11June32*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Gordon C. Allen..... 19Sept.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harry A. Frost 2Apr.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank G. Mogg *4Mar.30*

***No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Wing Cdr.

Lionel T. N. Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.* ... 1Mar.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Tom O. Clogstoun 23Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.

Harry K. Goode, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 9July31
John H. Sender [p] 20Aug.30
Guy N. J. Stanley-Turner 16Aug.32
Frederick J. Taylor 25Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

John Sillery *15Feb.27*
James A. Hall *21Dec.27*
John F. Bristow *21Dec.27*
James F. R. Hunter *25Oct.27*
Robert C. Newton..... *7Mar.28*
Geoffrey E. Mustard 9Nov.31
Frederick A. Wardell..... 28Sept.31
Victor O. G. Bell *1July29*
Frederick A. McNeill 21May32
Edward Poole 9Nov.31
Charles W. Lindsay..... *8Nov.29*
Edwin Elgey 9Nov.31
William H. Armstrong *13Mar.30*

Pilot Offs.

Henry M. Magrath..... *8June32*
Henry C. Raphael *8June32*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Richard S. Sweet 1Dec.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.*..... 11Sept.31

***No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hyderabad.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.

Wing Cdr.

Henry I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 11May31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy J. Barnett, *M.C.* 2Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Russell, *D.F.C.* 28May32
Thomas H. Worth..... *19May27*
Henry E. Power 7Mar.32
James McGuinness 20Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Harold L. Piper..... 6Jan.32
George A. Worth *12Mar.28*
Joseph B. R. Brooke *25June28*
The Hon. Francis A. T. Eveleigh de Moleyns *24Oct.28*
Robert A. Davies 7July31
Robert P. J. Leborgne 9Nov 31
Martin P. Price 9Nov.31
Maurice R. D. Trewby 8June32
Alan J. McDougall..... 21Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

Jack Peel *17July31*
Job R. T. Bradford..... *23June32*
David O. Young *30June32*

Accountant Branch.

Flg Off.

Herbert D. Nicholson 22July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Duncan S. Buchanan, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. *12Feb.30*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.26

* Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

Digitized by Google

*No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM). (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles T. Anderson, *D.F.C.* 20Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

Garrett M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C.* 27Oct.30
Walter L. Dawson 14Mar.30
Frederick W. Hartridge, A.F.C. *29June29*

Flg. Offs.

Leonard H. Snelling 5Jan.32
Ralph Heathcote *9Apr.29*
Marcus M. Hutchinson..... *21June29*
Douglas W. Lucke 9Nov.31
Frederick L. D. Salter *4June30*

Pilot Offs.

Rupert H. Watson *9June31*
Roderick H. B. Gratton..... *8July31*
Ronald W. Harker..... *1Aug.31*
George R. H. Black..... *16Mar.32*
John H. Becher *19Apr.32*
Philip S. Rook..... *4June32*
William B. Royce..... *4June32*
Herbert Baker..... *29June32*
Alan C. Grant-Dalton *17Sept.32*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert B. Brown 7Mar.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert F. Fleming 26Aug.31

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald H. Vartan..... *19Apr.32*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Sept.29

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. *Frederick E. Guest*, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P. *19Nov.26*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stanley B. Collett *19Nov.31*

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest A. Healy 1Jan.30
Peter G. Stewart *1Mar.27*
Austin B. Ferguson *1Nov.27*
Robert Faulds *18Oct.28*

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey C. Bonner *1June28*
Douglas L. Doyle..... *11Oct.28*
Noel C. Singer 24Sept.31
William H. Wetton *8Apr.29*
George P. Kerr *2Nov.29*
Ian R. Campbell-Orde..... *10Dec.29*
George H. Compton *26July30*
Nigel T. Tangye *25Oct.30*
Gavin F. Anderson *10Nov.30*

Pilot Offs.

Patrick S. Norris *3Apr.31*
The Hon. *Roger N. Frankland* *22June31*
Viscount *Carlow* *15Oct.31*
James M. Wells..... *11June32*
Robert F. G. Lea *22July32*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick E. R. Dixon, *M.C.* 10Feb.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ralph Hiscox *3Aug.29*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold W. Walter, M.D., B.S. *12Dec.3*

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

Digitized by Google

No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Philip A. G. D. Sassoon*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P. *3June32*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry N. St. V. Norman *20July26*

Flight Lieuts.

John J. Parkes *13July26*
Dermot A. Boyle 5Jan.31
Richard G. Shaw, D.F.C. *26Mar.28*
Brian S. Thynne *30Mar.29*

Flg. Offs.

Rupert Belleville *10Aug.26*
Iain A. Murray *17July28*
Thomas L. E. B. Guinness, M.P. ... *31Mar.29*
Nigel R. W. Seely *9Apr.29*
George R. A. Elsmie 8Jan.32
The Hon. *William D. S. Montagu* .. *12Feb.30*
Alfred C. M. Jackaman *3May30*
Robert J. Holland *3Apr.31*

Pilot Offs.

Viscount *Knebworth*, M.P. *25Aug.31*
Peter J. Clive *27Sept.31*
Craven G. Hohler *7Mar.32*
Roger J. Bushell *10Aug.32*
Reginald A. Farquhar *4Nov.32*
Anthony P. Gray *5Nov.32*

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

John G. S. Donaldson *19Feb.31*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Terence E. Cawthorne, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *1May31*

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Renfrew, Scotland.

Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Marquess of *Douglas and Clydesdale*, M.P. *4July27*

Flight Lieuts.

George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.* 7Oct.31
David F. McIntyre *20Apr.27*
Andrew D. Farquhar *17Aug.27*
Andrew D. McNab *12Apr.28*

Flg. Offs.

James K. Horsburgh *14Mar.28*
John S. Feather *10July28*
Ivor A. Critchley 1June31
Brian C. H. Ogilvie *11Dec.29*
Tom B. Smith *13June30*
James H. Hodge *30Mar.31*

Pilot Offs.

Andrew Rintoul *26June31*
Donald W. Law *6July31*
Charles M. B. Renshaw *30Jan.32*
Edward A. Howell *9Apr.32*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald B. Horstmann 5Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John C. H. Allan, M.B. *20Apr.26*

Hon. Consulting Surgeon.

Dr. *W. E. Tellett*, M.D., M.B., Ch.B.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *Lewis A. Sutherland*, M.A. ... *11May31*

No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Turnhouse, Midlothian, Scotland.

Town H.Q.—25, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Stair*, *D.S.O., D.L., J.P.* *5Aug.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hylton R. Murray-Philipson, *M.P.* .. *14Apr.31*

Flight Lieuts.

Alastair H. Bruce *9June28*
Richard J. Legg 9Sept.31
Alexander M. Mitchell *29Sept.28*
Thomas M. McNeil *23July29*

Flg. Offs.

James E. Glenny *11July28*
Alen Wallace *11Sept.28*
Samuel Davidson *3Feb.29*
Donald M. T. MacDonald 23Apr.32
Lord *Malcolm A. Douglas-Hamilton* *8June32*
Ernest H. Stevens *7Jan.31*
Ivone Kirkpatrick *7Jan.31*
George A. Reid *17Mar.31*
Iain D. Shields *23Mar.31*

Digitized by Google

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron —contd.

Pilot Offs.

Lord *George N. Douglas-Hamilton* .. 30June31
Patrick Gifford 30June31
George H. Gatheral 24May32
John G. E. Haig 11June32

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

James L. Jack, M.C. (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 25Jan.27

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *James R. Brown* 17Jan.31

No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Samuel J. G. Hoare*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. 3June32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan S. W. Dore, D.S.O.(*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) 10Mar.30

Flight Lieut.

Francis J. Fogarty, *D.F.C.* 17Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

Rupert S. Darbyshire 24Aug.31
Denys H. Back 1May30
Abraham E. Chatterton 19Mar.30
Christopher P. Gabriel 2June30
Lewin E. A. Healy 6June30
Richard Smallman-Tew 21June30
Ivan G. Statham 28June30
John Cherry 19Aug.30
Charles D. Griffiths 29Sept.30
Michael F. Anderson 4Nov.30
Hugh C. Hebard 16Mar.31
Roderick A. Chisholm 16Mar.31
Guy S. Wellby 21Apr.31
Robert Rendle 29Nov.32

Pilot Offs.

Richard A. Budd 22Sept.31
Michael E. Doulton 29Sept.31
Robert L. Nimmo 8Dec.31

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Alfred T. G. Thomas, M.B., B.S. .. 7July31

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Castle Bromwich.
Town H.Q.—

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount *Bearsted*, M.C. 16Dec.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

John A. C. Wright, A.F.C., T.D. 6July26

Flight Lieuts.

Somerled D. Macdonald, *D.F.C.* ... 1Aug.29
George V. Perry 26Apr.27
James P. Huins 1Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Neville J. Nock 8Jan.29
John R. H. Baker 14June28
Martin V. de Satge 21July30
David L. Lloyd 9Feb.31
James M. Abell 14May29
James F. Gummow 13June29
John V. Wood 18July29
Berners P. A. Vallance 12Oct.29
Eric S. Lambert 13Jan.30
Wilfred B. Beale 10Jan.32

Pilot Offs.

Walter C. Barnaby 15July31
Francis W. Hancock 22July31
Walter M. Churchill 11Jan.32
Gilbert F. M. Wright 11Jan.32
Norman E. Partridge 17Feb.32

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Edgar N. Lowe 28Apr.32

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Frederick P. Williams 1Apr.29

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

John S. Jerome, M.C., M.A., B.M. .. 5July27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *Henry N. Forbes*, M.A. 1June28

No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.:—Royal Air Force Station, North Hylton, Sunderland, Co. Durham.

Aerodrome.—Usworth.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter L. Runciman 13June30

Flight Lieut.

Maurice Wiblin 17Mar.30

Flg. Off.

George O. St. J. Morris 5Jan.32

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Lionel H. Anness, *A.F.C.* 5Sept.32

Digitized by Google

No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

W. Howard Davies	*28 Apr.30*

Flight Lieut.

Colin L. Falconer	17Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

Samuel R. Groom	7Jan.31
Geoffrey Shaw	*29 Aug.30*
Ivor W. H. Thomson	*29 Aug.30*
Geoffrey H. Ambler	*7 Feb.31*
John L. Clayton	*7 Feb.31*
Antony N. Wilson	*10 Feb.31*
Keith Pyman	*27 Mar.31*

Pilot Offs.

Henry C. Newhouse	*5 July31*
Cosmo W. Wright	*21 July31*
Michael J. C. Hutton-Wilson	*27 July32*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

***Wilfred U. Hodson*, M.C.**	*23 Dec.30*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

***John E. Howell*, M.B., Ch.B**	*9 July30*

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Air Cdrs.

Philip B. Joubert de la Ferte, *C.M.G. D.S.O. p.s.a.* (*Commandant*) 7Sept.30

Group Capt.

André A. Walser, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.32

Wing Cdrs.

Norman H. Bottomley, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 20Dec.30

Eric B. Beauman, *p.s.a.* 11Jan.32

Charles E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 3Jan.31

George C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John L. Vachell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 31Dec 30

Arthur L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 9May32

STUDENTS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Harold A. Whistler, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 18Jan.32

Percy E. Maitland, *A.F.C.* 18Jan.32

Herbert B. Russell, *A.F.C.* 18Jan.32

Herbert V. Rowley 18Jan.32

David V. Carnegie, *A.F.C.* 18Jan.32

William Elliot, *D.F.C.* 18Jan.32

Harold T. Lydford, *A.F.C.* 18Jan.32

Christopher H. Stilwell 18Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Sydney E. Storrar 18Jan.32

Herbert S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C.* .. 18Jan.32

Archibald J. Rankin, *A.F.C.* 18Jan.32

John A. Gray, *D.F.C.* 18Jan.32

Ronald Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 18Jan.32

Robert L. McK. Barbour, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 18Jan.32

Frederick F. Garraway 18Jan.32

William F. Dry 18Jan.32

Lawrence Darvall, *M.C.* 18Jan.32

Edward F. Haylock 18Jan.32

James L. Airey, *D.F.C.* 18Jan.32

Herbert G. Brookman 18Jan.32

Robert H. S. Spaight 18Jan.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Edward C. Farman 18Jan.32

Albert J. Cox, *M.B.E.* 18Jan.32

OFFICERS OF OTHER SERVICES.

Royal Navy.

Cdr. Charles S. Daniel 18Jan.32

Cdr. John M. Mansfield, *D.S.C.* 18Jan.32

Army.

Major Edmund G. Campbell (*R.A.*). 18Jan.32

Major John G. Bruce, *M.C.* (*Indian Army*) 18Jan.32

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut. Kenneth MacG. Guthrie 18Jan.32

Royal Australian Air Force.

Flight Lieut. Thomas A. Swinbourne 18Jan.32

ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Air Vice Marshal.

Arthur M. Longmore, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.* 16Dec.29

Group Capt

Philip Babington, *M.C., A.F.C.* (*Assistant Commandant*) 27Dec.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cyril N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.* 15Oct.31

Henry S. Scroggs 3Sept.29

Hugh G. White [e] 1July30

Cedric E. V. Porter, *p.s.a.* 19Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert G. Sawyer, *A.F.C.* 4July29

Harold C. Pyper (*Adjt.*) 10Jan.28

Frank E. Bond (*Adjt.*) 7July31

Francis F. Inglis 22Apr.31

Geoffrey R. C. Spencer 15Nov.32

William C. Yale [s] 16Sept.31

Donald R. Mitchell, *M.B.E.* [s] ... 1Feb.32

Leslie W. Cannon [e] 17Mar.32

Albert J. Holmes 17Dec.30

William G. Campbell [e] 4Aug.31

John B. M. Wallis 14Sept.31

Henry P. F. Fagan 22Apr.31

Percy F. G. Bradley [e] 5Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Claude H. Turner [p] 15Dec.31

Patrick J. H. Halahan 31July32

Walter K. Beisiegel 31July32

George F. MacPherson 5Aug.30

Alan C. Mitchell 22Apr.31

Arthur L. Weait 31July32

Ronald Ellison 15Dec.31

Edward J. Corbally 22Apr.31

Charles A. Watt 17Dec.30

George F. W. Heycock 5Aug.31

Patric B. Coote 15Dec.31

---

10 Airman Pilots.

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Professor of Aeronautical Science*) 3Sept.20

Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A.* (*Professor of English and History*) 11Apr.31

Grade II.

James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* ... 1Sept.26

Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* ... 1Sept.30

George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* 14Jan.30

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

Group Capt.

Arthur W. Tedder, *p.s.a.* 16Jan.32

Wing Cdrs.

Evelyn H. Sparling, *A.F.C.* [a] 30Jan.32
Roger M. Field 12Mar.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric D. Davis, *p.s.a.* [a] 4Jan.32
Thomas S. Ivens [a] 25Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Ronan L. Sweeny 18Nov.32
Clifford W. Busk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* [a] .. 30Oct.30
James C. Stevens [a] 24Sept.28
Alfred P. White [e] 8May29
Frederick T. Eades, *D.F.C.* [s] 23Feb.32
Miles H. Garnons-Williams [a] 13June30
Wilfred Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.* [a] .. 17Oct.30
Arthur King-Lewis (*Adjt.*) 2Mar.32
Edward D. MacL. Hopkins [a] 1Nov.31
John E. W. Bowles 12Dec.30

Flg. Offs.

Gerald E. F. Proctor 1Nov.31
Michael P. O'Reilly 21Nov.32
Gerald P. Marvin 5Aug.31
William S. Reed 27Nov.32

4 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis A. R. Smith 15Sept.31

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* 11Jan.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ralf H. Cleverly 24Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Douglas Sender 4May32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Hutchieson, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 20Sept.32

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Harry H. V. Tristem 1Sept.31
Harold J. G. R. Proud 1Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Charles E. St. J. Beamish 29Feb.32
Albert E. Dark 29Feb.32
Geoffrey N. E. Tindal-Carill-Worsley 30Aug.32
John W. Homer 29Feb.32
Charles V. J. Pratt 30Aug.32
Claude M. Champion de Crespigny .. 29Feb.32
James A. Easton 30Aug.32
Edmund C. Hudleston 29Feb.32

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* 10Sept.23

Grade III.

Allen A. Appleby, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* 1May30
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* 17Aug.25
Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* (*Act.*) 17Jan.27
John Meadows, *Flying Off.*, *B.Sc.* .. 28Dec.31

SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Establishment Includes No. 16 Squadron (*see* Col. 1520).

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Richard E. Saul, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John B. Cole-Hamilton, *p.s.a.* 16Nov.31
Colin S. Richardson, *M.B.E.* [s] ... 22Aug.32
Philip F. Fullard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Mar.32
William A. K. Dalzell 6Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Noel V. Moreton 6June30
Christopher H. Schofield 14Mar.31
Harry G. Wheeler [ph] 1Aug.31

Capt. (*attd.*).

Gerald G. Mears, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 18May31

Flg. Offs.

Henry P. Fraser 4Aug.32
Lawrence E. Chiswell 2May32
William B. Bailey 5Feb.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Howard W. Penney 21May32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Rodney T. Carter 6July31

Flg. Off.

George E. Shirley 19Feb.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Jack G. Skeet, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 2Sept.32

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Stanley H. Keen 1Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* 1Sept.32

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

Atlas, Tomtit, Victoria, Avro, Hart, Siskin, Bulldog.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.

Group Capt.

Paul C. Maltby, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 19Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Gerald E. Livock, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* .. 19Feb.32
John C. Brooke, *D.S.C.* 7Sept.32
Oliver C. Bryson, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.M.* [e] 28Jan 32
Richard Harrison, *D.F.C.* 14Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Harold H. Down, *A.F.C.* 18July32
Anthony Leach, *M.C.* 11May32
Joseph H. Hargroves 9Sept.30
Frank H. Woolliams (*Adjt.*) 20Aug.32
Gordon V. Carey 20Jan.31
Hugh A. Constantine 7Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

John Beaumont 14Sept.31
Herbert, J. Pringle 30Oct.32
David P. Lascelles 4May31
Anthony J. Tunnard 17May32
Francis C. Cole 29Apr.32
Anthony D. Selway 27Mar.32
Walter C. Sheen 27May32

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh J. Young, *M.B.E.* 5Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Moore 6Oct.32

Flg. Off.

Emanuel Bowman 12Sept.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Abraham Briscoe, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 7Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Owen S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 23June32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* 1Sept.28

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Flight Lieut.

Elmer G. Fullerton 29Apr.32

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Francis W. Trott, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 26Sept.32
H.C. Ferdinand M. F. West, *M.C.* ... 14Oct.32
Seymour S. Benson, *A.F.C.* 2Nov.32

Flight Lieuts.

Rene J. M. de St. Leger 10Oct.32
John F. Titmas 6Nov.32
William D. Gairdner, *D.F.C.* 3Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Norman C. Odbert 20Sept.32
Reginald Chadwick 20Sept.32
Richard B. Councell 20Sept.32
Richard A. Sprague 4Sept.32
Alexander L. Franks 26Sept.32
Herbert M. Pearson 20Sept.32
Robert C. Jonas 19Sept.32
Douglas J. Eayrs 18Sept.32
William R. Beaman 20Sept.32

ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Group Capt.

Reynell H. Verney, *O.B.E.* 21Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred H. Stradling, *O.B.E.* 20Apr.31
Kenneth H. Riversdale-Elliot 15Sept 31
John R. Cassidy 9Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald Jones [s] 3Nov.32
Cuthbert C. Bazall [s] 11Aug.32
Francis S. Wainscot 13July26
Joseph S. Nichol [s] 17Sept.28
Hubert J. Adkins [e] 22Oct.30
Walter J. M. Akerman (*Adjt.*) 14Nov.31
William Smith [s] 21Jan.25
Colin S. Cadell 13Apr.31

Flg. Offs.

William J. Coadwell, *D.S.M.* 13Sept.29
Hector S. Martin 6Mar.31
Esmond J. H. F. Moreton 31July32
William J. Crisham [s] 12Apr.31
Hubert H. Chapman 7Sept.31
Robert L. Bennet 17June31
Harry C. Friday 22June31

1 Airman Pilot.

Digitized by Google

Electrical and Wireless School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

Eric C. Passmore	25Apr.32
Cedric B. Hughes	25Apr.32
Edouard M. F. Grundy	25Apr.32
Alfred G. Adnams	25Apr.32
John Cherrill	25Apr.32
Guy P. Charles	25Apr.32
Bryant T. Shelley	25Apr.32
John G. W. Weston	25Apr.33
Thomas W. Hodgson	25Apr.32

Education Officers.

Grade I.

Ivor B. Hart, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.*	18Sept.30

Grade II.

Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.*	18Sept.29

Grade III.

Ruben W. Allen, *Major, M.A. (acting)*	31Aug 31
Thomas J. D. Craig, *Esq., B.A.*	1Jan.32
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.*	1Jan.31
Alan Lee, *Esq., M.A*	1Jan.31
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.*	18Sept.29
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Jan.32
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.*	18Sept.27
Leslie F. Stanley, *Esq., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*	17Sept.29
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major*	18Sept.29
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A.*	18Sept.28

No. 2 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Avro. Siskin.
Inland Area, No. 23 Group.
Postal Add.—Digby, Lincolnshire.

Group Capt.

Sidney Smith, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	2Aug.29

Sqdn Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Cook, *M.C.*	6Oct.30
George C. Rhodes [o]	23Nov.29
James H. Butler, *p.s.a.*	1Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Charles E. Horrex, A.F.C.	23Feb.31
John Harston	25Jan.31
Eric V. Major [n]	18Aug.26
Gilbert E. Nicholetts *A.F.C. (Adjt.)*	10Oct.32
Reginald A. P. Roberts	17Aug.31
Guy W. Hayes [o]	22Mar.32
Eric B. Webb	15Dec.31
Murray M. Restell-Little	15Dec.31

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. T. Stowell	17Apr.32
Geoffrey F. Overbury	15Dec.31
John S. Dewar	17Apr.32
Henry Bailey	23Apr.30
Eric S. Greenwood	18Feb.32
Paul Le M. C. Deacon	17Dec.30
Joseph Cox	22Apr.31
Hugh L. McCulloch	21July32
Peter R. May [p]	5Aug.31
Harold V. Satterly	1Oct.32

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leslie W. Park	2Nov.32

Flg. Off.

Llewellyn Llewellyn	1Aug30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold J. Titherington	25Jan.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Christopher P. Barber, *L.M.S.S.A.*	15Jan.30

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

John G. Stewart, *L.D.S.*	31Oct.32

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

George E. Valentine	11Jan.32
Edward R. Pearce	11Jan.32
Joseph J. Zwarenstein	11July32
Athol H. Fear	29Aug.32
George C. Tomlinson	29Aug.32
John J. A Sutton	29Feb.32
Richard C. M. Collard	9Jan.32
Walter R. Cox	9Jan.32
Frank W. Dixon-Wright	9Jan.32
Paul I. Harris	9Jan.32
William P. Harvey	9Jan.32
Thomas F. U. Lang	9Jan.32
Richard S. Ryan	9Jan.32
William S. P. Simonds	9Jan.32
Arthur W. Sweeney	9Jan.32
James R. Talbot	9Jan.32
Alec P. S. Wills	9Jan.32
George P. Woodhouse	9Jan.32

Acting Pilot Offs.

Clair S. Byram	11July32
Igor W. Braye	27Aug.32
Patrick D. Carden	27Aug.32
Roy P. H. Carew	27Aug.32
Fernald N. C. Corelli	27Aug.32
Horace S. Darley	27Aug.32
Howard L. Fry	27Aug.32
Alexander F. Hamilton	27Aug.32
Peter H. Holmes	27Aug.32
Charles C. House	27Aug.32
Eric B. King	27Aug.32
Hugh J. F. Le Good	27Aug.32
Irwin J. McGhie	27Aug.32
Eldon W. Owens Thurston	27Aug.32
Benjamin O. Prowse	27Aug.32
John G. Rhys-Jones	27Aug.32
Frank W. Richards	27Aug.32
Ian A. Scott	27Aug.32
Alfred T. H. Willis	27Aug.32
John W. Young	27Aug.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William G. Gould, *Lieut. (late R.N.V.R.)*	15Sept.24

Digitized by Google

No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Siskin. Tiger-Moth. Tutor.

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.**

Group Capt.

Richard H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s.* 11Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles B. Dalison, *A.F.C.* [e] 9Dec.29
Edward G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.* 28July30
Gerard S. Oddie, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Raymond Whitaker, *M.B.E.* (*Adjt.*) 2Sept.29
Richard L. Crofton, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* [n] 18Feb.31
Aleth T. S. Leguen de Lacroix 9Sept.31
Hugh L. P. Lester 1Apr.32
William Badley [e] 21Feb.31
Hugh M. Groves 22Apr.31
Leonard R. Stokes 15Dec.31
William N. Blain [a] 24Aug.31
Robert F. Gandy 29Apr.32
Samuel L. Blunt 31July32

Flg. Offs.

Arthur R. Combe 31July32
John C. Harcombe 11Jan.32
Noel W. A. Cullum 17Dec.30
John A. C. Stratton 31July32
John G. Llewelyn 17Apr.32
Arthur H. Abbott 28Oct.32
Vivian R. Moon 5Aug.31
Kenneth D. Knocker 5Aug.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Raymond H. Latham 9June31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter R. Westcombe 20Mar.32

Flight Lieut.

Frank M. Hall 25July32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas R. S. Thompson *M.B., B.Ch.* 30Oct.31

Flg. Off.

Frank H. Peterson, *M.D., M.C.P.&S.* 28Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* 2Sept.29

6 Airman Pilots.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Roy Faville 10Oct.32
Stephen F. Godden 10Oct.32
Stuart E. MacKenzie 10Oct.32
Reginald G. S. Morgan-Smith 10Oct.32
Nicolas H. J. Tindall 10Oct.32
Edward G. Villiers 10Oct.32
John G. Bigelow 10Oct.32

Acting Pilot Offs.

William D. Anderson 16Apr.32
Arthur J. Biggar 16Apr.32
Henry D. U. Denison 16Apr.32
Christopher Griffiths 16Apr.32
Alexander J. D. Harding 16Apr.32
John H. Hill 16Apr.32
Nigel Hope 16Apr.32
Eric M. Lewis 16Apr.32
Desmond P. McKeown 16Apr.32
John H. R. Oldfield 16Apr.32
Augustine S. Q. Robins 16Apr.32
Colin M. Stewart 16Apr.32
George D. M. Blackwood 25Apr.32
Geoffrey N. Amison 8Oct.32
James W. Buchanan 8Oct.32
James O. Carter 8Oct.32
Geoffrey J. I. Clennell 8Oct.32
Hubert W. Dean 8Oct.32
Foster H. Dixon 8Oct.32
William G. E. Elborough 8Oct.32
John C. Evans 8Oct.32
Patrick S. Foss 8Oct.32
Gilbert R. Howie 8Oct.32
Griffith O. Llewellyn 8Oct.32
Terence B. Morton 8Oct.32
Theodore C. Sanders 8Oct.32
James H. G. Sarll 8Oct.32
Eric T. Smith 8Oct.32
Donald E. Turner 8Oct.32
Donald F. Walker 8Oct.32
Patrick N. J. Wilkins 8Oct.32

No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Avro.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Group Capt.

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.* 5Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles R. Carr, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 27Apr.29
Francis P. Adams [e] 28Sept.28
Charles H. C. Woollven, *M.C.* 8Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

Edwin S. Moulton-Barrett 1Oct.32
George V. Howard, *D.F.C.* [a] 1May30
Alfred E. Lindon, *M.B.E.* 10Feb.30
Frederick K. Damant, *D.F.C.* 26Sept.31
Frank E. Watts [n] 13Sept.30
Harry M. A. Day, *A.M.* (*Adjt.*) 10Oct.32
Reginald W. E. Bryant 19Nov.31
Norman A. West 13Sept.29
Leslie C. Bennett 11Feb.30
Malcolm Lowe 31Aug.29

Digitized by Google

No. 4 Flying Training School—contd.

Flg. Offs.

John R. H. Pott	27Mar.30
Nigel B. Norris	29Oct.32
Reginald J. Clare Hunt	1Oct.32
John Coverdale	1Oct.32
George S. King	7Sept.31
Kenneth A. K. MacEwen	4Mar.32
Charles A. Ball	4Mar.32
Eric R. Simonds	24Jan.31
Herbert R. Dale	18Jan.30
Donald D. Christie [p]	19Aug.32

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Wilfred T. Lewis	8July32

Flg. Off.

Edwin H. Walker	21Dec.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert Holmes	18Jan.30

Flg. Off.

James Lamble	8Jan.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin N. H. Gray, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.*	17Sept.32

Flight Lieut.

Sydney B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A.*	15May31

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. Noel F. Porter, *L.Th., B.A.*	1Oct.32
Rev. Hubert F. Daniels	1Nov.32

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Richard J. R. Docker	18Mar.32
Arthur Franklin	18Mar.32
Martin C. Moore	18Mar.32
Joseph J. Watts	18Mar.32

Acting Pilot Offs.

Harold G. L. Allsop	26Aug.32
Robert M. Bradley	26Aug.32
Cecil F. S. Fraser	26Aug.32
Frederick W. Hilton	26Aug.32
David R. Keiller	26Aug.32
Henry S. Miles	26Aug.32
Gerald J. Spence	26Aug.32
Harley Stanton	26Aug.32
Norman W. Wakelin	26Aug.32
Ronald H. Young	26Aug.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.*	14Aug.31

No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Avro. Siskin.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add. — Sealand Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Group Capt.

Ernest W. Norton, *D.S.C.*	27July32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

James J. Williamson, *A.F.C.*	2June30
Rowland J. Divers, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	26Jan.31
Strang Graham, *M.C.* [e]	18June32

Flight Lieuts.

Walter A. B. Savile	1May29
Henry S. Sandiford (*Adjt.*)	11May31
John A. Hawkings [e]	14Mar.32
John V. Yonge	31Aug.30
John Norwood	8Jan.32
John N. Jaques	11May31
Leonard T. Carruthers	2Aug.32
John E. MacCallum	31July32

Flg. Offs.

Claude C. O'Grady [a]	29Feb.32
Edgar A. Jones [n]	15Sept.32
Hewson C. Parker	31July32
Laurence F. Sinclair	31July32
George R. Montgomery	5Aug.31
Alexander F. Powell	5Aug.31
James A. Simpson	5Aug.31
Charles R. Lousada [p]	22Apr31
Cecil V. Ogden	15Dec.31

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Horatio Sleigh 24Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Warneford G. W. Prall..... 7July31

Flight Lieut.

Ronald G. D. Thomas..... 17Apr.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 4July32

Flg. Off.

Robert K. Muir, *M.D., C.M.*..... 25Oct.32

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Ronald N. Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.* 6Dec.31

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Lewis W. Oliver 26Sept.31
John B. Altham..... 19Sept.32
John L. H. Fletcher..... 19Sept.32
Charles H. B. Bullock..... 19Sept.32
John M. D. Ker..... 19Sept.32
Horace R. Allen 29Mar.32
William J. Craig 29Mar.32
Norman D. Crockart 29Mar.32
Arthur W. Langton 29Mar.32
Graeme E. Macdonald..... 29Mar.32
William McA. McAulay 29Mar.32
Harold M. Russell..... 29Mar.32
Eric G. Thompson 29Mar.32

Acting Pilot Offs.

Patrick B. H. Butler..... 17Sept.32
William G. Devas..... 17Sept.32
William B. Fleming..... 17Sept.32
David W. H. Gardner..... 17Sept.32
Edward P. P. Gibbs..... 17Sept.32
Gordon J. Grindell..... 17Sept.32
Hugh V. Kennedy..... 17Sept.32
Philip C. Lawrence..... 17Sept.32
John S. Leslie..... 17Sept.32
John S. McLean..... 17Sept.32
Joseph C. Mole..... 17Sept.32
George A. M. Pryde..... 17Sept.32
Dudley S. Radford..... 17Sept.32
Owen W. W. Reed..... 17Sept.32
John R. L. Rumsey..... 17Sept.32
Peter H. P. Simonds..... 17Sept.32
Ernest L. A. Walter..... 17Sept.32
Charles H. T. Warner..... 17Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* ..... 12Mar25.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Group Capt.

John C. Quinnell, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 2May31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John A. Sadler 14Oct.31
George W. Bentley, *D.F.C.* [s] 5Jan.32

Lieut. Cdrs. (*attd.*)

Frank M. Walton, *R.N.* 4Jan.32
Oswald L. Meredith, *R.N.* 29June31

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur P. Revington (*Adjt.*) 16Aug.31
Frank Boston [e] 16June32
Geoffrey D. Middleton 20Apr.31
Joseph C. C. Slater [s] 1Sept.31
Vernon F. Whatling, *D.S.M.* [s] 18Jan.32
Richard F. Shenton 30Jan.31
Edward C. T. Edwards 18Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. Chignell 1Mar.32
William R. Tope 2Nov.31
Ronald F. A. W. Williams 2June31
Sidney J. H. Carr, *D.F.C.* 6Mar.32
James A. H. Louden 1July32
Maurice H. Kelly 5Nov.31

Accountant Branch

Flight Lieut.

Reginald W. Collinson 21Feb.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur W. Comber (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 18Jan.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward T Symonds, *Lieut. M.A.* 17Sept.31

SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cyril Porri [ph] 4May31

Flight Lieuts.

George R. Ashton 1May32
Gerald S. Shaw [ph] 16Mar.31
Pat Murgatroyd [ph] 11Oct.31
Edward J. Protheroe (*Adjt.*) 9Oct.31

Capt. (*attd.*).

Roscoe Clayton 1Jan.30

Flg. Off.

John Bamber 9Mar.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest R. Wood 20July31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Heneghan 12July32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ... 7Aug.31

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

James B. Barrett 12July32

SUPERNUMERARY WHILE ON SPECIAL DUTY AT R.A.E.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Helmore 20Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Randle [s] 10July32
Robert O. Jones [e] 17July31
Arthur F. Hutton [e] 26July31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.30

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area.

(See Col. 1668*a*.)

SCHOOL OF STORE ACCOUNTING AND STOREKEEPING.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eustace G. Keeping 1Dec.32

Digitized by Google

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

Halton.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Bucks.

Air Vice Marshal.

Norman D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G., D.S.O. (Commandant)* 1Oct.31

ADMINISTRATIVE WING.

Wing Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

John Leacroft, *M.C.* 16Dec.30

Flight Lieut.

Herbert R. B. Howell 8Aug.28

Training Flight.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Louis W. Jarvis 11Jan.32

Flg. Off.

George K. Horner 9July32

Stores Section.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert J. Payne 9Mar.29

Pilot Off.

Albert R. Morton 19Sept.32

Commissariat Section.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Philip H. Wilcox 8Feb.32

Accounting Section.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

James M. Adams 16June31
John J. T. Rose 26Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Claude F. Goatcher 14Nov 29
John G. Wigley 15May31

Technical and Maintenance Section.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frank Fowler, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* [e] ... 9Mar.31
Hugh H. MacL. Fraser, *p.s.a.* [e] 20Dec.30
Loudoun J. MacLean, *M.C.* [e] 10Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

John Turner 10Sept.25
Joseph H. Pool [e] 5Aug.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts

Horace E. H. Tracy (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 1Apr.27
Reginald H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Sept.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gordon A. Ballantyne, *D.F.C., L.D.S., R.C.S.* 12May32

Flg. Offs.

Roy Scoggins, *L.D.S.* 15Aug.31
James E. Willoughby, *L.D.S.* 1June32
Harold Keggin *L.D.S.* 4Oct.32

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* 1Sept.29
Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Sept.32

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Henry J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14Dec.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Colin Boumphrey, *D.F.C.* 31Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Charles A. Horn 2Feb.31
Y.C. Alan Jerrard 22Sept.31
Albert G. Thackray 9May32
Colin W. Weedon 10July32
Frank C. T. Rowe [e] 10Feb.30
George E. Litton [e] 18Nov.25

No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 16Apr.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter E. Swann 18Jan.32

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

Flight Lieuts.

David S. Allan	21Jan.31
Findley W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.*	4June28
Thomas W. S. Brown	17Jan.31
William A. Ople [e]	4Aug.31
Harold R. Bardon	10July32
John F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* [e]	25May31
Alexander Blackwell	12Dec.24

Flg. Off.

Herbert G. Wisher [e]	5Aug.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Eric G. Moore	27June32

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

Principal Education Officer.

Adam H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.*	18Sept.32

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.*	19Aug.26

Grade II.

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	18Sept.30

Grade III.

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.*	23Apr.24
Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.*	18Sept.31
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.*	2Jan.22
Harold A. E. Gard *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.*	18Sept.29
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	19Aug.26
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S*	1Jan.24
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Off., (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*	1Jan.24
Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	1Jan.23
Frederick J. Sanger, *Esq., B.Sc.*	1Sept.29
William G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.*	1Dec.30
John A G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.*	24Jan.24
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lt.Cdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D S.O., M.A.*	1May27

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

John B. Newman, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.*	4July30

Grade II.

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.*	1May26

Grade III.

William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.*	1July29
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.*	15June27
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Jan.23
William B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.*	19Aug.26
James Fox, *Esq., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	11Oct.30
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S*	1Oct.27
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lt. Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	1June26
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.*	18Sept.29
John P. Jones, *Lieut (late R.N.V.R.) M.Eng.*	18Sept.29
Walter Laidler, *Lieut. B.Sc.*	1June29
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E.*	18Sept.30
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.*	18Sept.26
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.*	2Jan.23

SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

Richard C. Hardstaff [e]	5July32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Donald W. Clappen [e]	13May32

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur H. Flower (*adjt.*)	17June32
George T. H. Pack [e]	12Nov.30
Thomas A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.* [e]	22Jan.31
Reginald H. Donkin [e]	1Nov.32
George Lacey [e]	10June32

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.*	15June27

Grade III.

Robert J Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.*	1Jan.31
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.*	11Aug.30
William Walker, *Capt., B.A.*	15Aug.32

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS

R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Aboukir.

Group Capt.

John T. Cull, *D.S.O.* 18Dec.31

Wing Cdr.

George H. P. Padley [e] 26Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. W. Foster (*Adjt.*) 9Nov.29
Franz Workman, *M.C.* [e] 13Sept.29
Clarence E. W. Lockyer [e] 25Apr.31
John Potter [e] 13Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

John W. Jean, *D.S.M.* [e] 2Jan.31
David D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 18Jan.32
Jack Glover [e] 16Apr.30
Donald S. Brookes [e] 27Nov.28
Ralph H. W. Empson [a] 1Oct.32
William A. Tattersall [e] 10Mar.31
John A. Tindall 7Jan.32
Thomas G. Pike [e] 1Oct.32
Douglas D. MacA. Eastwood [e] ... 13Nov.29
Vernon D. Morshead [e] 1Oct.32

Flg. Off.

Charles P. Villiers 17Nov.32

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

James A. Stone 8Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfred C. Green, *M.C.* 2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas J. Organ 19Dec.30
Thomas G. Bowler, *p.s.a.* 9Dec.32
Henry E. Young 26May32
Richard M. Thomas 23Feb.31
Clifford Hanson-Abbott 1Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Cedric M. P. Hartley 19Nov.31
Duncan G. McDiarmid 3Jan.30
Mark H. Robinson 1Oct.32
Ernest E. Copper 12Aug.31
George A. Durnford 25Apr.31
Richard E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.* ... 26Sept.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ivor L. Wincer 13Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred W. Gray 27Sept.27
William E. V. Richards 2Apr.32

Flg. Off.

William F. Quilliam 7Apr.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph M. A. Costello, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *B.Ch* 2Mar.31

Flg. Off.

Camplon A. Rumball, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Michael J. Pigott, *B.D.S.* 28Nov.31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John R. Appleyard 1Oct.32
Rev. Charles P. N. Rowband, *M.A.* .. 26Sept.31
Rev. John Lavin 11Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. French, *Major* (*R. of O.*), *M.C.* 11Feb.32

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

Karachi.*

Wing Cdr.

Arthur T. Whitelock 14Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Philip H. Cummings, *D.F.C.* 29Nov.31
Leslie O. Brown, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 10Nov.32
Frederick A. Norton [e] 24Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Henry F. V. Battle [e] 7Oct.30
Malcolm B. Mackay [a] 22Dec.31
Talbot B. Bruce, *M.C.* 10Dec.32
Robert S. Blucke [s] 20Nov.29
Philip Slocombe [e] 20Oct.28
Edgar A. McKinley-Hay 11May32
John M. Cohu [e] 23Feb.32
Geoffrey W. Tuttle [e] 4Oct.32
Edgar G. C. Stokes [s] 17Nov.32
Aubrey W. Elias [e] 23Feb.32
Grenville H. Shaw [e] 24Dec.31

Flg. Offs.

Raymond W. P. Collings 7Feb.32
Richard C. W. Ellison 14Feb.32
Henry N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood 20May31

Pilot Off.

Humphrey W. A. Chesterman 23Feb.32

* *Postal Address* :—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

Digitized by Google

Aircraft Depôt, India—contd.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward Meynell, *D.C.M.* 21Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Richard W. Stevenson 22Dec.31
William Bourne 12Feb.32
Edward A. Slater 5Feb.30

Flg. Offs.

Alfred A. Quayle 6Apr.30
Edward G. Northway, *M.B.E.* 15Nov.32
Christopher L. Thompson 13Mar.31
William H. Dyson 16Oct.31
Ronald J. Williams 16Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert W. Younghusband 8Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 6Dec.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 3Dec.31

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

James McCrae, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cyril B. Cooke [e] 24Oct.31
Leslie M. Iles, *A.F.C.* 27Nov.31
Gilbert Martyn 2Jan.31
Louis J. Chandler, *M.B.E.* [e] 4Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

Clarence E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.* [e] 24Oct.31
Charles J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [e] . 9Nov.31
Richard D. Starley, *M.C.* [e] 25Jan.32
John B. Lynch [e] 27Nov.31
George B. M. Rhind [e] 24Oct.31
Philip R. Barwell [e] 4Oct.32
Theodore N. McEvoy [e] 7Oct.30
Richard Kellett [e] 4Oct.32
Isaac Hodgson (*Adjt.*) 26Sept.31
John D. Greaves [e] 18Nov.31
Brian C. Yarde 10June32
John Marson (a) 9Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Alwyn G. M. Cary 14Nov.32
Ronald J. Cohen 5Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Basil W. M. Williams 21Nov.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William J. King, *D.C.M.* 1Oct.32
Wilfred A. Glasper 26Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Charles E. Tidy 24Oct.31
Ernest V. E. Andrewartha 26Jan.32

Flg. Offs.

John W. Stokes 9Oct.32
Bernard G. Pool 27June32
Gerald Matthews 23Jan.32
Henry E. Freeston 16Oct.31
George J. E. Parsons 25Apr.31
Charles W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.* 24Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas C. Miller, *M.C.* 2Jan.31
Percival Hay, *M.C.* 9Dec.32

Flg. Off.

Ronald J. Wishlade 23Jan.32

HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Beds.

Group Capt.

Victor O. Rees, *O.B.E.* 15Mar.32

Wing Cdrs

Roland J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.* [e] 17July29
Vernon S. Brown [e] 19Jan.31
Rey G. Parry, *D.S.O.* [e] 18Feb.29
Alfred S. Morris, *O.B.E.* [e] 14Mar.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alan F. Somerset-Leeke, *O.B.E.* [e]. 23Sept.32
Clair St. Noble [e] 28Sept.32
Harry A. Smith, *M.C.* 7Oct.30
John V. Read, *M.B.E.* [e] 30July31
Robert V. Goddard, *p.s.a.* [e] 1Dec.31
William B. Everton [e] 8Jan.32
Arthur Rowan 19Sept.32

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil F. Chinery [e] 13Mar.31
Leslie G. Harvey [e] 8Apr.30
Edward P. Mackay [e] 18June28
James C. Foden, *A.F.C.* [e] 7Aug.28
Hubert P. G. Leigh [e] 6June32
James H. Winch [e] 18Feb.30
Charles D. Pyne (*Adjt.*) 2Mar.31
Charles E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.* [e] 22Aug.32
Denis H. Carey [a] 5Nov.32
Harold E. Falkner [e] 6Aug.32
Charles A. C. Fidler, *D.C.M.* [e] ... 24Jan.29
Gordon C. Shepherd [e] 22July32
Eric C. Dearth [e] 5Aug.32
Frank Porter [a] 15June32
George R. Beamish [e] 5Aug.32
Allen H. Wheeler [e] 8May32
Claude W. L. Trusk, *A.F.C.* 1July29

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

Flight Lieuts—contd.

Patrick E. Berryman	13July32
William G. Kentfield [e]	24Mar.24
Edward F. Thorpe [e]	25May32
Ellacott L. S. Ward [e]	5Aug.32
Henry J. Walker [e]	9May30
Herbert J. Brown	4Jan.32
John S. Phillips	1Dec.31
William Wheatley [e]	14Apr.30
Bertram H. Ashton [e]	7June29

Flg. Offs.

William R. Baird [e]	6Apr.32
John Addison	1Mar.31
John R. Robins	1Nov.31
Douglas W. H. Heath	1Nov.32

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Leonard A. Lavender	9Nov.31
Francis H. Sims	14Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

John T. Brown	7Jan.31
Percy S. Stewart	5Jan.31
Ivor Lloyd	5Jan.31
John E. Atkins	18Apr.31
Thomas E. Guttery, *M.B.E.*	28July32

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Herbert F. Fuller	12Feb.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth R. Money, *O.B.E.*	20Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

Thorold C. Reep	10Jan.30
Charles G. Sharp	17Dec.30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert McW. Daniel, *M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	16Jan.31

Flight Lieut.

Douglas Loughlin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1Oct.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred P. Atkins, *L.D.S.*	21Feb.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Claude A. B. Allen, *M.A.*	1Aug.30
Rev. Francis G. B. Sutherland	21Feb.32

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas C. Dickens	5Aug.31
James R. Mutch	5Aug.31
Arthur M. Stevens	3Aug.32
Ivan McL. Cameron	5Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

Frank D. Biggs	5Aug.31
William G. H. Ewing	5Aug.31
Robert G. Forbes	4Aug.32
Colin McK. Grierson	5Aug.31
William D. J. Michie	5Aug.31
Miles V. Delap	5Aug.31
John E. M. Bainbridge	5Aug.31
Sydney C. Bufton	5Aug.31
John A. S. Outhwaite	19Aug.31
Norman A. Tait	3Aug.32
George H. H. Procter	3Aug.32
Victor S Bowling	5Aug.31
John H. T. Simpson	3Aug.32
Eric D. Elliott	5Aug.31
Alan F. Britton	5Aug.31
Oliver I. Gilson	5Aug.31
Hector D. McGregor	5Aug.31
Walter H. Jones	5Aug.31
Thomas W. G. Eady	5Aug.31
Charles V. Howes	5Aug.31
Reginald C. Jordan	5Aug.31
George K. Tulloch	5Aug.31
John T. Stephenson	4Aug 32
Frank Whittle	3Aug.32
William R. Worstall	4Aug.32
Gerard J. C. Paul	3Aug.32
Arthur E. Louks	3Aug.32
Harold B. Collins	3Aug.32
James D. Rutherford	4Aug.32
Glynn Silyn-Roberts	3Aug.32
Lancelot E. Jarman	4Aug.32
Ronald F. Fletcher	3Aug.32
Christopher E. Hartley	4Aug.32
Maxwell E. M. Perkins	3Aug.32
Robert Todd	3Aug.32
Geoffrey Farnhill	3Aug.32
Dennis W. Smythe	3Aug.32
Harold E. Dicken	5Aug.31
Edward Coleman, *D.F.M.*	5Aug.31
Elias C. W. S. Smith	5Aug.31

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Archibald H. Houghton..... .. 4Aug.32
George N. Warrington 3Aug.32
Brian Paddon 4Aug.32
John Mutch 4Aug.32

Education Officers.

Grade II.

George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Jan.26

Grade III.

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 18Sept.32
Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.*.. 11Mar.29
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.*.. 27May27
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 18Sept.30
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.*... 1Jan.28

No. 1 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Stores Branch.

Group Capt.

Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.32

Wing Cdr.

Percy M. Brambleby 1Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard F. Osborne 31Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Roper G. A. Vallance 9Nov.29
William F. Langdon 4Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

Patrick Dennehy..... 29Oct.31
Frank B. C. Fundrey 5Aug.32

General Duties Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Brian K. D. Robertson, *A.F.C.* [e] . 1Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas C. Penna [e] 8Feb.32
Thomas J. E. Thornton [e] 1Oct.28
Charles H. V. Hayman [e] 5Feb.30

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. J. Harris, *Esq., M.B.E.*.....

Deputy Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. L. Potter, *Esq.*.....

*For Duty as Officer in Charge, R.A.F. Port Detachment, West India Dock, London, E.14.**

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James W. Mitchell 6Dec.29

For Duty at Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke.

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off. (Qtmr.).

Daniel Breen..... 7July31

Supervisor, Air Ministry Publications Depôt.

W. Charlton, *Esq.* .....

No. 2 STORES (AMMUNITION) DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas S. James 17Oct.32

Flight Lieut.

Frederick C. Griffin..... 4May30

Flg. Offs.

Wilfrid A. D. Collingwood..... 5Oct.31
Victor H. B. Roth 26Nov.31

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

S. T. Metcalfe, *Esq.* .....

* Controlled by Director of Equipment Air Ministry

Digitized by Google

No. 3 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Milton, Didcot, Berks.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas Fawdry, *M.B.E.* 11July32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George Stevens, *O.B.E.* 2Nov.30
Reginald V. J. S. Hogan 19Sept.32

Flight Lieuts.

Lawrance H. Hillier 13Dec.28
Fitzgerald C. C. B. Hichens 9Nov.29
Frank W. Felgate 27Jan.31

Flg. Off.

Charles I. Fry 21May32

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald J. Carvell [e]..... 28July32

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. Horne, *Esq.* .....

No. 4 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William E. Aylwin, *O.B.E.* 1Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frank Tedman, *M.B.E.* 1June31
Edwin M. Cashmore 19Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.*... 15Dec.29
John F. Young, *M.M.* 7Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

George G. Gaynor 21May32
Richard N. Hesketh 24June32
William Eccles 10Aug.32

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e]..... 2Nov.31

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. J. Hutter, *Esq.* .....

Deputy Civil Assistant and Accountant.

V. H. Moon, *Esq.* .....

THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John H. Dale..... 8Feb.32

Flight Lieut.

William Best..... 1Apr.30

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sidney Upton [e]..... 18Sept.32

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

S. H. Morris, *Esq.* .....

No. 1 AIRCRAFT STORAGE UNIT, PETERBOROUGH.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Westwood, Peterborough, Northants

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alexander J. M. Ross, *M.B.E.*..... 8Aug.32

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. Knowler [e] 2Aug.32

Civil Assistant and Accountant

T. S. Grant, *Esq.*.....

No. 2 AIRCRAFT STORAGE UNIT, CARDINGTON.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick C. Rowland [e] 8Aug.32

Flg. Off.

Ronald Louis 24Aug.32

R.A.F. STORAGE SECTION, KENLEY.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sidney R. L. Poole..... 1Oct.32

R.A.F. STORES AND SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edwin I. T. Duffield..... 2Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Henry M. S. Dawes 16Oct.31
Cyril Thripp..... 26Sept.30
Arthur E. Haes..... 4Oct.32

Digitized by Google

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.

'Iraq Command.

DIRECTORATE.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick A. Baldwin 10Mar.31

Flight Lieut.

Frank H. Bedford, *M.C., M.M* 10Mar.31

CENTRAL SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry S. F. T. Jerrard..... 26Sept.31

Flight Lieut.

Percy H. Burt 24Oct.31

Flg. Off.

John S. French..... 2Nov.30

BASE SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.

Margil.

BASE TRANSPORT SECTION.

'Iraq Command.

Margil.

SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Transjordan and Palestine

Sarafand.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Percival Alderson..... 7May31

AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

†Lahore.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur D. Pryor..... 17Dec 28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Clarence T. Davis 5May31

Flg. Offs.

Archibald Connock 7Mar.30
Ord D. Allerton..... 8Aug.32
Harold H. Hilliar 18Oct.32

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Mills 26Oct.32
Harold M. S. Wright [s] 24Dec.31
Norman C. Pleasance [s] 16Oct.31
Douglas W. R. Ryley..... 19Sept.31
Thomas H. Downes 15June32

Flg. Offs.

Andrew McKee..... 10Nov.30
Miles R. Kelly 11Apr.32
Ronald E. Watts (*Adjt.*)..... 21Sept.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick J. Murphy *M.B., B.Ch.*... 20Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade I.

*David E. Williams, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.* 13Nov.31

---

* *Chief Education Officer, R.A.F., India.*

† *Postal Address*—Lahore Cantonment, India.

Digitized by Google

BASES.

R.A.F. BASE, CALSHOT.

Coastal Area.

Administers No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron and H.Q. and Training Squadron. (3 Flights.)

Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.

Group Capt.

Hazelton R. Nicholl, *C.B.E., q.s.* .. 26Apr.32

Wing Cdr.

Alexander F. A. Hooper, *O.B.E.* ... 31May32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Theodore Q. Studd, *D.F.C.* [n]..... 31Jan.32
George E. Godsave [n]..... 1Oct.30
Leonard G. Maxton, *A.F.C.*..... 4Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Leonard E. M. Gillman, *p.s.a.* [n] .. 28Oct.32
Cyril R. Smythe..... 19Sept.32
Edward A. Blake, *M.M.* [n]..... 7Jan.29
Michael W. C. Ridgway [e]..... 1July30
Victor H. Clift..... 13July30
Charles H. Brill..... 19Sept 32
Leopold H. Stewart [s]..... 1Aug.30
Maurice C. Pascoe..... 13July32
Edward S. C. Davis, *A.F.C.*..... 19Sept.32
John H Woodin..... 22Sept.29
John W. Hutchins [e]..... 1May30
James Rodger, *D.S.M.*..... 30May32

Flg. Offs.

Paul G. Thomson..... 4Aug.32
Kenneth F. T. Pickles..... 21June32
Alfred W. Hunt..... 16July30
Rolf D. Williams..... 21Feb.31
Edward J. Lainé..... 28Oct.31
Eric B. Grace..... 12Feb.32
James R. Scarlett..... 15Dec.28
Frederick R. Drew..... 12July32
Leslie T. G. Barber..... 3Apr.32
Edward A. Kayser..... 13Sept.32
John C. F. Peacock..... 21July32
Arthur E. Dobell..... 3Apr.32

Pilot Off.

Ralph Cleland..... 3Apr.32

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard T. Rich..... 15Feb.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Algernon W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* ... 21May32

Flight Lieut.

Cecil E. Aston..... 26Nov.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James W. H. Stell, *M.B., C.M.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... 8Jan.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George H. Collier, *M.A.*..... 26Nov.28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur T. Harris, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* 30Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Alan D. Gillmore..... 4July32
Francis S. Hodder..... 11July32
Charles W. Dicken..... 4July32
John W. Gillan..... 4Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Francis R. Worthington..... 5Jan.32
Roger B. Brown..... 2Oct.32
Cyril E. J. Baines..... 2Oct.32
Donald C. T. Bennett..... 3July32
Frank Crump..... 3July32
John G. G. Moore..... 2Oct.32
John A. C. Forbes..... 2Oct.32
Frederic R. Newell..... 2Oct.32
Edward D. A. Bigg..... 3July32
Rodney A. Phillips..... 3Apr.32
John W. Burgess..... 3July32

Pilot Offs.

Barry S. Nicholl..... 2Oct.32
Guy L. Menzies..... 3July32
Alban M. Carey..... 3July32
Denis I. Coote..... 2Oct.32
Andrew N. Combe..... 3Oct.32
Douglas Michell..... 3Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 18July25

R.A.F. BASE, GOSPORT.

Coastal Area.

(Administers Base Training Squadron (H.Q. and 4 Flights), Base Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, and Fleet Air Arm Flights when accommodated.—*See* Cols. 1657, &c.)

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

Group Capt.

John H. S. Tyssen, *M.C.*..... 7Apr.30

Wing Cdrs.

George B. A. Baker, *M.C., p.s.a.* [e]. 10Jan.32
Eustace O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 3Aug.31
Lionel M. Bailey, *A.F.C.*..... 30May32

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base Gosport—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Richard C. Clavell, *O.B.E.* 16Mar.29
Bertrand A. Malet, *D.F.C.* [s]..... 5Mar.31
Noel P. Dixon, *A.F.C.*..... 29Sept.31

Lieut. Cdr., R.N. (attd.)

John A. Garland 30Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Graham C. Bladon 31Aug.28
Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.* (*Adjt.*) 28July31
James N. D. Anderson..... 14Apr.30
Frederick G. Jennings 7Apr.32
George B. Beardsworth..... 4July31
Herbert Little [e]..... 1Feb.31
Reginald J. D. Drummond [t]..... 12May30

Flg. Offs.

John F. M. Robertson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 8Jan.32
Arthur E. J. Pratt..... 30Oct.32
William R. Hartwright 18July32
Reginald R. Frith..... 18Nov.30
Robert C. Dawkins 26Aug.32
Bernard J. Hurren..... 10Nov.32
Robert I. Johnson..... 22Feb.32
Wallace H. Kyle 21Nov.32
Albert H. Button 11Apr.32
Griffith L. C. Jenkins..... 16Nov.32

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred H. Comfort..... 4May31

Flight Lieut.

Henry Seidenberg 12May32

Flg. Off.

Percy J. Mote..... 14Mar.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest N. E. Waldron..... 30June30

Flight Lieut.

James H. B. Carson..... 2Apr.29

Flg. Off.

Leslie Hornabrook..... 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles A. C. I. Brownlee, *M.B., Ch.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... 12Sept.32
James Hill, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 3Feb.32

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John F. Cox, *M.C., M.A.*..... 19Jan.32

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

Horace Waring 4Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

John H. Charsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Dec.32
Arthur P. F. M. Berkeley..... 16Mar.32
Eric J. Finnegan..... 28Nov.32
Hugh J. Wilson..... 21Nov.32
William A. J. Satchell..... 21Nov.32
Ronald N. Clarke 21Nov.32
William H. N. Martin (*Lt., R.M.*)... 4Sept.32
Rupert C. Tillard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).... 4Sept.32
Alexander A. Adams 21Nov.32

Pilot Offs.

John T. Longman 4Sept.32
Leonard N. Elsner 4Sept.32
Rupert H. A. Leigh 4Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*acting*)..... 10Sept.28

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieuts.

Fred Kirk..... 7Nov.32
John B. Heath (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..... 25Nov.32
James D. F. Bruce..... 12Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

Robert V. Redpath 31Mar.32
Alfred D. Jaffé 9Nov.32

R.A.F. BASE, KAI TAK.

Hong Kong, China.
Far East Command.

Address for Stores :—
The Commanding Officer,
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon,
C/o Naval Store Officer,
Hong Kong.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter C. Wood..... 14Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Walter P. G. Pretty (*Adjt.*)..... 9Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Stanley D. Dennis..... 7Jan.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Reginald H. J. Mullarkey..... 9Oct.31

*R.A.F. TRAINING BASE, LEUCHARS.

Coastal Area.

(Administers Base Training Squadron (H.Q. and 3 Flights) and Fleet Air Arm Flights when accommodated—*see cols. 1657 &c.*

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

Group Capt.

Francis E. T. Hewlett, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 7Sept.29

* Detachment at Novar annually during period April–November.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Brian E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 12Dec.32
Jack Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M.* 20Dec.30
Charles Findlay, *D.F.C.* 24Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

John A. MacNab [a] 2Apr.32
John McFarlane, *M.C., A.F.C.* 22June31
Frederick L. Pearce 6Jan.31
Lewin B. Duggan 7Apr.31
Bryan V. Reynolds (*Adjt.*) 8Jan.32
Basil H. Godfrey [a] 25Feb.31
John D'A. Keary 5Aug.31
Joseph H. McC. Reynolds [a] 27Sept.32
Richard R. Nash 26Apr.32
Thomas O. Oakes [a] 1Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Peter D. Cracroft, *A.F.C.* 15Dec.31
Reginald W. K. Stevens 15Dec.31
Leslie V. Bennett 5Aug.32
David J. Waghorn 5Oct.31
Hamish Kerr 7Jan.32
Peter W. A. Dudgeon 31July32

---

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leonard H. Vernon 15Sept.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John S. Griffiths 9Sept.29

Flight Lieut.

John M. Hopkins 12Feb.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Sept.32

Flg. Off.

Douglas C. MacGilchrist, *M.B., Ch.B.* 26Mar.32

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. William P. Hughes, *L.Th.* 2Nov.30

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

Merlin Bruce (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.31
Donald H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.32
John Casson (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.32
Victor C. Grenfell (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.32
Alan C. Newson (*Lt., R.M.*) 17May32
Dermod D. O'Brien (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May32
Henry J. F. Lane (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May32
Basil J. C. Wise (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May32
Richard J. Cooper (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May32
William P. Lucy (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.32
Arthur R. Burch (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.32
George W. R. Nicholl (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.32
Neil McI. Kemp (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.32
John C. H. Price (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.32
Edmund G. Clutton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 9Sept.32

R.A.F. BASE, MALTA.

Mediterranean.

Calafrana, Malta.

(Administers No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.)

Wing Cdr.

Reginald L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.* 19Sept.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Harold W. Evens 7Sept.32
Philip M. McSwiny [a] 27Mar.30
Edric W. Broadberry, *M.C.* [a] 14Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

John C. M. Hay [*Adj.*] 2Oct.32
William E. James 4Mar.32
Thomas H. Perry-Keene [a] 4Mar.32
Archibald H. Harrison, *D.S.M.* [a] 26Sept.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Albert E. F. McCreary 18Dec.31
Bertram E. Essex 5July29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base, Malta—contd.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis H. Wakeford..... 8Jan.32

Flg. Off.

Norman Wallett..... 10Mar.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward C. K. H. Foreman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 6Dec.31

Flight Lieut.

Andrew S. Burns, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 4Dec.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 18Sept.30

***R.A.F. BASE, SINGAPORE.**

Far East Command.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Group Capt.

Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.*..... 21Aug.30

Wing Cdr.

Paul B. Hunter [e]..... 23Sept.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William E. Reason [e]..... 31Jan.31
Frank L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* [n].. 22Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

John D. Breakey, *D.F.C.*..... 16May31
Dudley d'H. Humphreys (*Adjt.*).... 17Jan.31
Guy M. Knocker, *p.s.a.*..... 17Jan.31
William S. Allen [e]..... 17Jan.31
Robert D. McE. Hart [e]..... 14Nov.30
Robert S Bruce, *M.B.E.* [e]..... 12Feb.32
Victor Croome [e]..... 5Mar.31
Arthur W. B. McDonald [e]..... 23Sept.32

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas G. Skeats..... 14Oct.30
Alfred G. Knight, *M.B.E.*..... 23Sept.32

Flight Lieut.

George G. C. Pigott..... 22Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Philip P. S. Rickard..... 17Jan.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cecil C. J. Croydon..... 14Oct.30
Edwin J. Grout..... 23Sept.32

Flg. Off.

Vladimir Matveleff..... 17Jan.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert E. Barr-Sim, *M.B., Ch.B.*.... 9Oct.31

Flight Lieut.

Eustatius W. B. Griffiths, *M.B., Ch.B.* 20Mar.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William Miller, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.A.*.. 1Nov.30

SUPERNUMERARY NON-EFFECTIVE SICK.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard M. Trevethan, *M.C.* 19Nov.32

* See footnote on p. 80.

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Flights when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Leonard H. Slatter, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 22Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert Durston, *A.F.C.* 31Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Robert J. Montgomery-Moore (*Adjt.*) 29Mar.32
Roland A. R. Mangles [a] 12Aug.30
Frank H. Whitmore, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* [e]..... 16July30
Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C.*, *D.S.M.*[s] 30June32

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric L. Ridley 4Sept.31

H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Flights when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Douglas Iron..... 28Nov.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ian Cullen, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* [a]..... 15Aug.32

Flight Lieuts.

Noel V. Wrigley [e] 9Nov.31
Walter R. Day [s]..... 7Dec.31
Arthur M. N. David (*Adjt.*) 9Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank W. Taylor..... 2Nov.31

H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Flights when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Anthony R. Arnold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*. 11Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.C.* 20Jan.30
Cedric W. Hill [e] 16Nov.32

Flight Lieuts.

Henry L. Beatty (*Adjt.*)..... 12Mar.30
Thomas P. P. F. Fagan [s] 7Jan.30
Geoffrey E. G. Lywood [a]..... 7Jan.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles H. Pownall..... 28Aug.31

H.M.S. HERMES.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Flights when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur W. F. Glenny, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 3Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis R. Alford, *M.C.* [a] 7Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

George A. R. Muschamp [e]..... 23Sept.32
James W. Colquhoun [e] 27June29
Percy McG. Watt (*Adjt.*) 8July32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert B. Fleming 5Sept.30

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION FLIGHT.

Horsley.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George O. Venn 6Oct.31

Flight Lieut.

John St. C. Arbuthnott 10Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Eric W. Downing 22Oct.31
Roderick J. T. Barrett..... 18Mar.32
Edward R. S. Johnston..... 4Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Ernest L G. Le Dieu 18Oct.29
Charles F. G. Rogers 29Aug.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Guy Kinneir, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.... 7Apr.31

COAST DEFENCE CO-OPERATION FLIGHT.

III.F.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John G. Walser, *M.C., p.s.a.* 27Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

Peter C. Fair..... 3July31
Eric H. Coleman..... 29Aug.30
Reginald W. H. Harrison 31Mar.32

HOME COMMUNICATION FLIGHT.

Moth. Tomtit.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles R. Keary 17July31

Flg. Off.

Cecil R. Davies..... 1July32

STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

Atlas. Avro. Moth.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C.*..... 27Sept.32

Flight Lieut.

Neville R. Buckle 5May31

Flg. Offs.

Gershom F. P. O'Farrell 1Sept.32
John A. Powell..... 1Sept.32
Sydney S. Murray..... 1Sept.32

---

1 Airman Pilot.

STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

Moth. Atlas.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent Buxton, *O.B.E.* 26Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Noah W. Creasy..... 6Oct.32
Harold B. Robertson..... 21May32

STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

Avro. Atlas.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert I. T. Beardsworth..... 13Sept.32

Flight Lieut.

Cecil S. Ellison 28Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

George E. Sampson 19Aug.31
Denis H. F. Barnett 2Sept.32
Eric E. Noddings 4Feb.32

STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.

III.F. Moth.

Digitized by Google

BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA.

Lahore.

Clive.

Flight Lieut.

Francis F. W. Hall 17Apr.31

Flg. Offs.

Denis L. Iremonger 16Sept.30
Norman D. Lamb 30Oct.31

No. 401 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

Netheravon.

H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight. Lieut.

Robert R. Graham (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) . 15Apr.32

Flg. Offs.

Brian H. M. Kendall (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 2Nov.32
James N. Garnett (*Lt., R.N.*) 26Apr.32
John M. Wintour (*Lt., R.N.*) 21Apr.32
Henry A. Simmons 24Aug.32
Christopher F. Birks..... 11June32

No. 402 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

Netheravon.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Nimrod.

Flight Lieut.

Tom O. Bulteel (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*).... 1Jan.32

Flg. Offs.

Donald G.F.W. Macintyre (*Lt.,R.N.*) 21Apr.32
Vivian D. Gask (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Dec.31
Charles L. G. Evans (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 18Dec.31
Geoffrey K. Fairtlough 27July31
Charles H. Williams 9Jan.32

No. 403 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.

Far East.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

George R. M. Robertson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 29Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. Kilroy (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Mar.32
Denis A. H. Hornell (*Lt., R.N.*) 3June31
John C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Dec.31
John H. T. Boteler (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Sept.32
Hilary R. L. Hood 9Oct.31
Peter L. Jamison (*Lt., R.N.*) 23Sept.32
James W. C. More 12Feb.32

Pilot Off.

Frank E. Stokes 27May32

No. 404 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

Netheravon.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Nimrod. Osprey.

Flight Lieut.

Charles J. N. Atkinson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 4Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

Arthur M. Pilling (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) .. 6Apr.32
Geoffrey N. Torry (*Lt., R.N.*) 9Sept.31
Hugh P. Bramwell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 9Sept.31
Capel F. G. Adye 18May32
Henry A. V. Hogan 9Nov.32

No. 405 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

Netheravon

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Young..... 9Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Norman S. Luard (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24May31
Dennis R. F. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*)... 10Oct.31
William V. L. Spendlove 14Aug.31
Francis E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 13May32

No. 406 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flg. Offs.

Llewelyn G. Richardson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 10Aug.31
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt.,R.N.*) 8July32

Digitized by Google

No. 407 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.
Lee-on-the-Solent.
Coastal Area.
Osprey.

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur M. Wray, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	8Dec.30
Alec A. Murray (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	29Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Guy Willoughby (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.31
Caspar, John (*Lt., R.N.*)	29Nov.32
Thomas G. Carey (*Lt., R.N.*)	10Sept.31
Alan F. Black (*Lt., R.N.*)	8Jan.32

No. 408 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.
Hal Far.
*H.M.S. Glorious.
Mediterranean.
Nimrod.

Flight Lieut.

Edward M. C. Abel-Smith (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	30Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

Charles L. Keighly-Peach (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	21Sept.31
John P. G. Bryant (*Lt., R.N.*)	10Sept.31
James H. McI. Malcolm (*Lt., R.N.*)	31Jan.31
Edward S. D. Drury	7Oct.31
Maurice F. Summers	11June32
Patrick H. Havers (*Lt., R.N.*)	15Oct.32

No. 409 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.
Netheravon.
Coastal Area.
Nimrod. Osprey.

Flight Lieut.

Harry A. Purvis	7Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Arthur J. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*)	14Oct.32
James A. L. Drummond (*Lt., R.N.*)	3Nov.32
George B. Kingdon (*Lt., R.N.*)	14Oct.32
Rodney T. P. Clarkson	1Oct.32
Ian R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*)	3Nov. 32

No. 440 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.
H.M.S. Hermes.
Far East.
III.F.

Flg. Offs.

Robert M. Giddy (*Capt., R.M.*)	27June31
John C. Richards (*Lt., R.N.*)	29Sept.30
Herbert L. Hayes (*Lt., R.N.*)	24Nov.30
John A. D. Wroughton (*Lt., R.N.*)	29Sept.30
George B. Musson	20Aug 31

No. 441 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.
Hal Far.
*H.M.S. Glorious.
Mediterranean.
III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Norman Young	27Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Wilmot S. Lea (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	21Apr.31
Norman Kennedy (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Dec.30
John Constable-Roberts	19June31
Lionel C. B. Ashburner (*Lt., R.N.*)	13May32
John D. Stead (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*)	15Oct.32

No. 442 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.
Netheravon (½ *Flight*).
H.M.S. Furious (½ *Flight*).
Coastal Area.
III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Cyril B. Tidd (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N*)	3Dec.31

Flg. Offs.

George F. Renwick (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	26May32
Edward J. E. Burt (*Lt., R.N.*)	5Apr.32
Patrick W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*)	13Oct.30
Richard A. Beynon	10Aug.31
Richard A. McMurtrie	14Sept.32

No. 443 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.
Lee-on-the-Solent.
Coastal Area.
III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Stephen Richardson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	7May31

Flg. Offs.

John H. I. Wood (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	16Aug.31
Charles R. V. Pugh (*Lt., R.N.*)	22Aug.32
George M. Pares (*Lt., R.N.*)	25Aug.30

No. 444 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.
Lee-on-the-Solent.
Coastal Area.
III.F.

Flg. Off.

Douglas W. Mackendrick (*Lt., R.N.*)	4Jan.32

* *H.M.S. Glorious is at present in Home Waters undergoing refit and this Flight is disembarked at Hal Far, Malta.*

Digitized by Google

No. 445 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Gosport.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

III.F.

Flight Lieut.

George A. Hadley..... 6Oct.30

Flg. Offs.

Lionel J. S. Ede (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Aug.28
Gerald K. Martyn (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 15Jan.31
John W. S. Corbett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Apr.32
John Heber Percy..... 6July31
John D. Hayes (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 12Sept.32

No. 446 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Richard A. Peyton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 26Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Edward O. F. Price (*Lt., R.N.*) 27Aug.32
James D. C. Little (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Jan.31
Douglas C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 4Sept.31
Richard L. Wallace..... 25Oct.31
John Whitehead..... 15Sept.32

No. 447 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Hal Far.

*H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Edwin B. Carnduff (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Arthur O. Watson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) .. 8June30
Simon Borrett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Nov.32
Ernest H. Shattock (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Nov.32
Humphrey P. Madden (*Lt., R.N.*)... 26Sept.28
Stacey W. D. Colls (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 22Apr.32
Henry Wright (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31Jan.31
Richard V. McIntyre..... 26Feb.31

No. 448 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Hal Far.

*H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

III.F.

Flight Lieut.

John H. F. Burroughs (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 29Apr.32

Flg. Offs.

Alfred C. R. Duvall (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6June30
Trevenen P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*) 7May32
John de F. Jago (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 30May31
Thomas W. T. Blackwell (*Lt., R.N.*). 30May31
John M. Waddell..... 19Feb.32
Robert C H. Crosthwaite..... 11Nov.32

No. 449 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Netheravon (½ *Flight*).

H.M.S. Furious (½ *Flight*).

Coastal Area.

III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Henry L. St. J. Fancourt (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..... 19Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

John W. Hale (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Mar.30
Walter S. North (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 18July32
Charles M. Rees..... 9Sept.31
John O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 18Dec.31
Peter Heath..... 19Apr.32

No. 450 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Gosport.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Anthony P. Colthurst (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 8Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Alan Brock (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7July31
James E. Fenton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 5Apr.32
Douglas McI. Russell (*Lt., R.N.*).... 4Sept.31
Joseph Y. Humphreys 9Sept.32
Norman E. Morrison 15Apr.32

No. 460 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

Manston.

Coastal Area.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Aylmer M. Rundle (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).. 11Dec.31

Flg. Offs.

Ivor C. Rowe..... 15Apr.32
Robert E. Gunston (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Dec.31
James L. Moulton (*Lt., R.M.*) 25Oct.32
Douglas G. Morris 15Nov.32
Henry B. Wrigley..... 22Jan.32

** H.M.S. Glorious is at present in Home Waters undergoing refit and this Flight is disembarked at Hal Far, Malta.*

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 461 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

Hal Far.

* H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. H. Clarke (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 14Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Robert H. S. Rodger (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 29Apr.32
Nigel R. M. Skene (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 5June31
Charles P. Wade (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 5Jan.32
Donald A. Cameron 11June32
Robert T Cazalet 11June32

No. 462 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

Hal Far.

* H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick E. Vernon..... 12Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Henry H. Caddy (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15Oct.28
Richard W. Wicks (*Lt., R.N.*) 6Jan.30
John D. H. Slade..... 3June30
Henry C. N. Rolfe (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Oct.32
Antony F. Hall (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1June32
Nivian G. R. Crawford (*Lt., R.N.*).. 15Oct.32

No. 463 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

Gosport.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Edmund W. Anstice (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 4Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth Williamson(*Lt., R.N.*).... 7Oct.30
Wilfrid H. G. Saunt (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 8June31
Eugene Esmonde..... 25Oct.31
George B. S. Coleman..... 4Jan.32
Eric W. Lawson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 14Sept.32

No. 464 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

Gosport.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Dart.

Flg. Offs.

Christopher W. Phillips (*Lt., R.N.*).. 1Sept.31
Duncan B. McGill..... 14Sept.32
Philip H. Cardew (*Lt., R.N.*) 23Apr.32
Benjamin H. Jones..... 1July31
Mervyn Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 14Sept.32

No. 465 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

Gosport.

H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Area.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Norman A. P. Pritchett..... 20Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

Osmund F. L. Bullock (*Lt., R.N.*)... 20Mar.31
William G. C. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*).... 20Mar.31
Guy B. S. Slater (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).... 20Mar.31
Patrick G. O. Sydney-Turner (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Apr.32
Reginald C. Gaskell 9Nov.32

No. 466 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

Gosport.

H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Area.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Anthony M. Kimmins (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1May31

Flg. Offs.

Charles A. R. Gibb (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Nov.32
Patrick A. Booth (*Lt., R.N.*) 31July32
William G. Williams (*Lt. R.N.*) 21May31
Gerald D. Anderson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 16May31
Richard C. Keary..... 31Mar.31
Dennis J. Douthwaite..... 31Mar.31

* *H.M.S. Glorious is at present in Home Waters undergoing refit and this Flight is disembarked at Hal Far, Malta.*

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

R.A.F. DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Aug.31

Wing Cdr.

William H. de W. Waller, *A.F.C.* .. 1Feb.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arnold S. Thompson 7Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Lambert Eardley-Wilmot (*Adjt.*) ... 26May30
Harold W. St. John, *D.F.C.* 28Aug.30
George S. Taylor 3Sept.28
Charles F. Steventon 11July32
Edward G. H. Russell-Stracey 17July32
Donald V. Ivins 29Aug.32
James S. Wilkins 13June30
Frederick W. Boggis 2Nov.29
Kenneth S. Brake 28Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Roy S. Darbishire 27May32
James M. Wells 21Oct.32
Ronald F. Williams 21June29
John S. Hamilton 6Nov.31
John G. B. O'Hagan 13July32
Peter H. Heygate 19Apr.32

Pilot Offs.

Arthur R. Glencross 14Nov.32
Robert G. Bowditch 11Nov.32

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Maurice J. James, *M.B.E.* 17Mar.32

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Charles P. Ogden, *O.B.E.* 4May31

Flight Lieuts.

James F. R. Eales-White 23Sept.32
John H. S. Richards 2Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert V. Mears 25July28

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

John Rothwell, *M.B., Ch.B.* 12Dec.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter H. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July31

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 22Nov.31
Gerald P. O'Connell, *M.B., B.Ch.* ... 16Oct.31
George S. Ware, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7Jan.29
William S. Stalker, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Sept.30
Michael J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 23Sept.31
Alfred E. Vawser, *L.M.S.S.A.* 5Sept.32

Dental Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lawrence Somerville-Woodiwis, *L.D.S.* 24Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

Alan P. McClare, *L.D.S.* 24Apr.29
Humphrey D. Humphreys, *L.D.S.* ... 1June28

Flg. Offs.

Joseph J. Lawson, *L.D.S.* 18May31
Patrick J. C. Keane, *L.D.S.* 12May32
David I. Malcomson, *L.D.S.* 8Aug.32

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Ralph M. Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* .. 23July28
Rev. James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.* ... 29Sept.28

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Sydney Brew, *F.A.Ae.S.* 1Sept.32

Grade III.

Roger F. Pemberton, *Maj.* (*T.A.*), *M.C., B.A.* 17Aug.32
Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* 1Apr.32
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* 1Sept.29

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Cdrs.

Frederick C. V. Laws, *O.B.E.* 29Oct.32
Francis J. Linnell, *O.B.E.* 21Sept.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John H. O. Jones 19Sept.32
Victor R. Scriven, *A.F.C.* 19Sept.32
Ryder Young 29Oct.32
Owen W. de Putron 29Oct.32
Harvey L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ... 23Nov.32
George S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.* 19Aug.32

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Noël Keeble, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 28Nov.32
David Drover..... 14Nov.32
George H. Harrison *D.F.C.*..... 14Nov.32
William G. E. Hayman..... 27Oct.32
John M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.*..... 29Oct.32
Willett, A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, *D.F.C.* 27Oct.32
Thomas Humble 29Oct.32
Campbell A. Hoy, *M.C.*..... 29Oct.32
Reginald M. Davy..... 27Oct.32
John F. Clark 15Nov.32
Stephen McKeever, *D.F.C.*..... 13Oct.32
Gerald P. H. Carter 27Oct.32
Cecil Walker..... 14Nov.32
Allan Hesketh ,*D.F.C.*..... 20Nov.32
Clift N. C. Dickson, *A.F.C.*..... 21Sept.32
Richard E. Bain 8Nov.32
Francis P. Smythies..... 14Nov.32
Francis J. Fressanges 9Nov.32
Oswald B. Swain..... 13Oct.32
Louis W. Dickens 20Nov.32
Ronald C. Wilson..... 1Dec.32
John F. Griffiths..... 13Oct.32
Arthur H. Simmonds 15Oct.32
Joseph A. P. Harrison 7Dec.32
Paul McK. Terry, *A.F.C.*..... 29Oct.32
John C. A. Johnson 9Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Herbert R. Lowry..... 9Nov.32
Ronald W. M. Clark 20Nov.32
Duncan Menzies 20Nov.32
Richard C. Warner..... 16Sept.32
Ernest N. V. Everett 1Oct.32
Bernard W. Figgins..... 26Sept.32
Alfred Haywood..... 9Nov.32
Frederick C. G. Freeman 14Nov.32
Cyril G. Davies..... 11Nov.32
Paul K. Robertson 1Nov.32
John H. Brown 9Nov.32
Horatio E. Sales 14Nov.32
Reginald J. Cooper 27Oct.32
Geoffrey D. Emms 29Oct.32
Charles M. D. Chambers..... 23Sept.32
Cedric R. Crow 26Oct.32
Sidney H. Bell..... 29Oct.32
Frank B. H. Hayward..... 27Sept.32
Arthur N. Luxmoore 29Oct.32
Richard V. Alexander 29Oct.32

Pilot Off.

Ralph N. McKern 11Nov.32

Lieuts. (attd.).

Frederic B. Baines-Hewitt..... 13Oct.32
Henry M. Burton 11Aug.32

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William Millett, *O.B.E.*..... 29Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Harry Cartwright..... 13Oct.32
Leslie L. Bray 27Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Edward F. Smith 14Nov.32
Malcolm M. McMullan..... 29Oct.32
Hugh A. Wrigley..... 29Oct.32
George Blinman..... 29Oct.32
Clarence H. Baker, *M.B.E.*..... 14Nov.32
Sidney W. Thomas..... 29Oct.32

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Kenneth Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*..... 10Nov.32

Flight Lieuts.

Richard G. Freeman, *L.R.C.P. & S.*.. 27Oct.32
Abraham H. Barzilay, *M.B., Ch.B.*.. 14Nov.32
Hyman R. Clein, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 29Oct.32
John F. S. Wiseman, *M.B., Ch.B.*.. 14Nov.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John M. Jamie, *L D.S.* 29Oct.32

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Walter R. Marsh, *B.D.* 27Oct.32
Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.*..... 27Oct.32
Rev. Kenneth C. H. Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.*..... 27Nov.32

FOR COURSE AT IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Group Capt.

George R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*..... 19Jan.32

Wing Cdrs.

Frederick G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 19Jan.32
Malcolm Henderson, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*.. 19Jan.32
Arthur T. Williams, *O.B.E., p.s.a.*.. 19Jan.32
Henry K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 19Jan.32

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 21Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alan G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 21Jan.32
Cuthbert J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*..... 21Jan.32

Flight Lieut.

Henry N. Thornton..... 21Jan.31

FOR COURSE AT R.N. STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdrs.

Bertrand L. Huskisson, *D.S.C.*..... 12Jan.32
James M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 12Jan.32

FOR SENIOR OFFICERS' WAR COURSE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

Siegfried R. Watkins, *A.F.C.* 10Oct.32

FOR COURSE AT SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES.

Flight Lieut.

Gilbert Bartholomew..... 9May32

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT UNIVERSITY AND TRINITY COLLEGES DUBLIN.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip A. Hall, *M.D., B.Ch.* 1Oct 32

Flight Lieut.

James F. McGovern, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 1July32

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT LONDON SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 1Oct.32

Flight Lieut

James Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Oct.32

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL.

Medical Branch.

Flt. Lieut.

Brian W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Oct.32

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN SUPPLY DUTIES WITH R.A.S.C.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.* 12Sept.32

Flight Lieut.

Athol G. Stratford-Tuke 12Sept.32

Flg. Off.

Frederick C. Read 12Sept.32

FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Flight Lieuts.

James Warburton (*whilst engaged on language study in Japan*) 13May32

William M. C. Kennedy (*whilst engaged on language study in Japan*) 9Oct.31

David N. Roberts (*whilst engaged on language study in Esthonia*) 4Apr.32

NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Wing Cdrs.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 15May32

Douglas Stewart, *M.C., A.F.C.* 22June32

Eric R. Valsey 26Sept.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Douglas R. W. Thompson 9Sept.32

Flight Lieuts.

Gilbert L. Ormerod 16Aug.32

Charles F. Scaly 25Sept.32

Maxwell C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.* 15Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

Lionel R. S. Freestone 2Nov.32

Noel Stratton 19Sept.32

Clifford J. Hansford 25Sept.32

Leonard A. Ballard 9Nov.32

Bruce W. E. R. Bonsey 13July32

Denys B. D. Field 14Nov.32

Leonard J. Neale 8Nov.32

Thomas King 19Oct.32

Pilot Offs.

George H. Denholm 2Sept.32

Cuthbert D. P. Franklin 12Nov.32

Douglas P. Lee 18Feb.32

Alan C. Martin 25Apr.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert T. Wells 9Nov.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey N. Simon 25Nov.32

Flight Lieut.

Louis de L. Leder 15Nov.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Nigel M. Jerram, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 16Oct.31

Gwillym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Nov.32

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
(Included in Establishment of R.A.F. Depot.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick G. Sherriff, *M.C.* (*attached to Air Ministry*) 15May20

Flight Lieut.

William Catchpole, *A.F.C.* 27Feb.31

Digitized by Google

RECEPTION DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

Alexander C. Winter, *O.B.E.* 27July31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sidney T. Freeman, *M.B.E.* [e] ... 11June31

Flight Lieuts.

James W. Hosking, *M.B.E.* [e] 5Apr.26
Albert E. Case [e] 7June32
Henry E. Nowell [e] 4Aug.31
Arthur J. Brister [s] 24Sept.31
Charles Snow [e] 28Mar.29
Hammon J. Paine (*Adjt.*) 24Sept.31
Leslie E. Goodman [e] 14Mar.32
William Gill [e] 6July32
Wilfred L. Freebody [e] 5Aug.32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward N. A. Crowe-Browne 21May32

Chaplains Branch

Rev. Joseph Firth, *M.C.* 1Apr.22

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS STATION.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Flight Lieut.

John W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [s] 1July32

Flg. Off.

Lawrence P. Moore..... 8Aug.32

AIR MINISTRY W/T SECTION, WADDINGTON.

Tel. No.—Branston 23.

No. 1 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

No. 1 Section, Mosul.
No. 2 Section, Hinaidi.
No. 3 Section, Hinaidi.
No. 4 Section, Basrah.

Wing Cdr.

William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* 29Oct.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert W. Fletcher, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1June32

Flight Lieuts.

George R. Oliver..... 2Jan.31
Cecil Guppy..... 24Oct.31
Allen L. R. Duke 4Mar.32
Leslie C. Barling..... 4Oct.32
Morgan Griffiths (*Adjt.*)..... 4Mar.32

Flg. Offs.

Walter K. Brett..... 23Jan.32
Edward L. Brackenbury..... 24Oct.31
Arthur C. P. Westhorpe..... 9Aug.29
Thomas J. MacInerney..... 20Feb.31
Geoffrey Stephenson..... 23Jan.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cecil P. Wingfield 4Mar.32

No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

Ramleh, Palestine.

H.Q. and 3 Sections, Ramleh.
1 Section, Ma'an.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward B. Rice..... 29Dec.30

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. Shales..... 26Jan.32
James Noonan, *D.S.M.*..... 13Sept.30
Charles F. H. Grace..... 2Jan.31
Richard J. A. Ford..... 10Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

Aubrey N. E. Hall 5Mar.32
John E. Beynon (*Adjt.*)..... 23Mar.29
Egbert C. Durbin..... 19Jan.30
Edward C. Smith-Ross..... 3Nov.30
Frederick W. Yates 22July32

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John W. Hustwaite, *M.B.E.*..... 5Mar.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Geoffrey W. Lynn..... 2Jan.31

Flg. Off.

Henry C. Bakes..... 23Mar.31

ARMOURED CAR SECTION.

Aden Command,
Steamer Point.

Flight Lieut.

Edward H. M. David..... 12Feb.32

Flg. Off.

George M. Gillan..... 5Mar.32

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

ROYAL AIR FORCE BALLOON CENTRE.

Inland Area. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cedric F. Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 19Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Frederick B. Taylor 18May31
Colin C. C. Manson 14Mar.29
Cyril Ray 19Mar.29

R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PEMBROKE.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Eric R. C. Nanson, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, Group Capt. (Ret.) (*Inspector of Recruiting*) .....

Joseph C. Andrews, *M.B.E.*, Flight Lieut. (Ret.) (*Assistant Inspector of Recruiting*) .....

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Henry S. C. Starkey, O.B.E., *M.D.*, *B.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.* 21July32

Education Officer.

Grade II.

†Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq.*, *M.A.* 2Sept.29

(*For duty at London Recruiting Depot, Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.*)

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Valerie, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Mar.27

R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

Flight Lieut.

Rudolph P. O'Donnell, *M.V.O.*, *p.s.m.* 18Sept.31

No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.

Air Armament School

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Sigglesthorne, Hull.

Flight Lieuts.

Christopher N. H. Bilney [a] 5Mar.32
Howard E. E. Weblin 1Apr.32
Patrick W. Lowe-Holmes [a] 6Mar.32

Flg. Off.

Cyril W. F. Carter 31Aug.32

No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.

Air Armament School.

Postal Add.—North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.

Flight Lieuts.

Charlton Hallawell [a] 29Feb.32
Montague G. Philpott [a] 29Mar.32

Flg. Offs.

Charles R. J. Hawkins 20Mar.32
Richard M. Messiter 20Mar.32

No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.

Air Armament School.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Wisbech, Cambs.

Flight Lieut.

Sylvanus G. Connolly [a] 5Mar.32

Flg. Offs.

Michael T. M. Hyland 16Mar.32
Laurence M. Hooper 15Mar.32

---

† Seconded to Education Branch, Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

RECORD OFFICE.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

John W. Cordingley, *O.B.E.* (*Officer-in-charge of Records*) 1Oct.22

William J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*, Wing Cdr. (ret.) (*Assistant Officer-in-charge of Records*) .....

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Duminy 14Apr.30

Flight Lieuts

Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.* 9Apr.32
James E. Buckland 2Jan.27
Lorenzo T. Kerry, *M.C.* 23Sept.30
Ernest R. Hockaday 4Apr.27

Flg. Offs.

George A. E. Harkness 27June32
Charles N. McLoughlin (*Adjt.*) 7Aug.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold A. Sudbury 1Sept.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William E. Fisher, *M.C.* 3Aug.29

Flg. Off.

William S. Calder 4Feb.32

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Herbert W. Manley, *Capt.*, *M.A.* ... 1Sept.32
Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *D.Litt.* 29Aug.29
George R. Keep, *Capt.* (R. of O.), *B.A.* 3Nov.28

*SUPERINTENDENT OF R.A.F. RESERVE

Air Defence, Great Britain.
Moth.
Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Wing Cdr.

William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Benjamin J. Silly, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 15Jan.32

Flight Lieut.

Edward A. Sullock, *A.F.C.* 12Feb.32

Flg. Off.

Geoffrey P. Longfield 5Aug.32

WIRELESS STATION.

Ismailia
Middle East.

Flight Lieut.

Charles W. Attwood [s] 6Dec.29

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commanding Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Ernest L. Ardley, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for duty with Indian Air Force*).... 7Aug.31

John G. D. Armour, *Flt. Lieut.* (*on appointment as Air Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*).... 4Aug.31

Charles H. Awcock, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.*(*Employed with Superintending Staff, Research Dept., Woolwich*).. 2Sept.29

James A. W. Binnie, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on armament duties at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton*)..... 22Aug.32

Reginald J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Paris*).. 22Nov.29

John A. Boret, *M.C., A.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force.*) 21Mar.31

Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*seconded for service with the Egyptian Government*)..... 1Aug.32

Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c., Air Marshal* (*Commandant of the Imperial Defence College*)..... 19Jan.31

Guy L. Carter, *Flight Lieut.* (*seconded for duty with Iraq Government*).. 1Mar.31

Jack Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed with Egyptian Army Air Force*)..... 21May32

Albert P. V. Daly, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*For duty as Intelligence Officer, Shanghai*)..... 28June29

William S. Douglas, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a., Group Capt.* (*for duty as R.A.F. instructor at the Imperial Defence College*)..... 27June32

Henry E. Forrow, *Flight Lieut.* (*seconded for duty with Iraq Government*)..... 1Apr.32

William I. Grantham, *Flight Lieut.* (*for Legal duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*)..... 16Feb.31

Edward St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*For Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*)..... 27Aug.29

Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C., Wing Cdr.* (*Actg. Group Capt.*) (*Air Attaché, Berlin*)..... 29Aug.31

Thomas G. Hetherington, *C.B.E., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché British Embassy, Rome*)..... 10Mar.31

Eric J. Hodsoll, *q.s., Wing Cmdr.* (*Assistant Secretary (Air) to Committee of Imperial Defence*)..... 23Apr.29

Claude H. Keith, *Wing Cdr.* (*whilst employed on armament duties with the Superintendent of Design, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich*)..... 15Sept.30

Hugh Leedham, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for Duty as Head of No. 10 Section, R.A.E.*)..... 22Apr.30

Victor S. E. Lindop, *Sqdn. Ldr.*(*whilst employed with the Abyssinian Somaliland Boundary Survey Commission*)..... 25Oct.31

Archibald H. H. MacDonald, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.D.C. to His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General of India*)..... 20Oct.31

Richard B. Maycock, *O.B.E., q.s., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché British Embassy, Buenos Aires*)..... 9Oct.31

Neill C. Ogilvie Forbes, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*)..... 22Mar.29

Paul D. Robertson, *A.M., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough*)..... 1Jan.29

John C. Slessor, *M.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst seconded for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at Staff College, Camberley*)..... 1Jan.32

Reginald W. Stewart, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*)..... 21Mar.31

Victor H. Tait, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*seconded for service with the Egyptian Government*)..... 1Aug.32

Edward L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*Actg. Group Capt.*) (*whilst seconded as Air Advisor to the Greek Government*)..... 1Dec.32

Hon. Laurence J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Washington*)..... 14Mar.30

William J. G. Walker, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton*)..... 1Oct.29

Robert C. Wansbrough, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed on Signal Duties at R.A.E.*)..... 21July30

Peter Warburton, *M.B.E., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*as Inspector of Iraq Air Force at Ministry of Defence*).. 1Apr.30

John K. Wells, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*R.A.F. representative Ordnance Committee, Woolwich*)..... 27Oct.30

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL UNITS.

CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(No. 1 Air Defence Group.)

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

Medical Branch.

Group Capts.

Edward C. Clements, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Dec.20

†Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 1Feb.32

Wing Cdrs.

Henry A. Treadgold, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.* 3Jan.25

David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6May25

William W. Shorten, *C.B.E., F.R.C.S. [E.], L.R.C.P.* 4Mar.29

Thomas S. Rippon, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5June31

Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 14Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1July32

Christopher T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 14Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

Philip D. Barling, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23Nov.32

Francis B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Feb.32

Denis A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June32

R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

John Rothwell, *M.B., Ch.B.* 12Dec.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 15July29

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Walter Gamblen 28Sept.32

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harold B. Porteous, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M. D.P.H.* 7Mar.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edgar Huntley, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 16Feb.26

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* .. 2Apr.32

Flight Lieuts.

Lewis P. McCullagh, *M.B., B.Ch.* 16Nov.31

John D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Sept.31

Hugh C. S. Pimblett, *M.B., B.S.* 21May32

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

William King 7Feb.31

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7July31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan F. Rook, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 27Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.

Frank P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29June31

Gerard J. Hanly, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.32

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Nov.30

John Magner, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Sept.32

George E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 20June30

Patrick B. L. Potter, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 28July31

John H. Cullinan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Mar.32

Glen A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S.* 28Oct.32

Quartermaster (Medical).

Sqdn. Ldr.

William P. Conolly 15Nov.27

MEDICAL TRAINING DEPOT, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Eric W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 18May31

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Edwin Donovan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 31Oct.32

James F. Sandow, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.32

Thomas D. L. Bolan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* .. 31Oct.32

Robert E. W. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 31Oct.32

† *In command of R.A.F. Pathological Laboratory and attached to Halton.*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL UNITS.

*R.A.F. PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Sept.31

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HINAIDI.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harry A. Hewat, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.*..... 30Oct.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert A. G. Elliott, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*..... 24Oct.31
John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Nov.29
Frank E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 29Oct.32
Wilfred E. Hodgins, *M.B., M.C.P.&S.* 16Oct.31
Vincent R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 4Mar.32
George H. H. Maxwell, *M.B., Ch.B.* 24Oct.31
John G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 16Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)* 16Oct.31
James MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* 16Oct.31
Cornelius W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1May31
Malachy T. O'Reilly, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 21Nov.30
Robert N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.*.... 18Dec.31
Colin R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S.*.. .. 18Apr.32

Flg. Offs.

Francis W. P. Dixon, *M.B., B.S.* .. 18Apr.32
Edmund A. Gudgeon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 23Mar.32
Ogilvie M. Fraser, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23Mar.32
Jack A. Kersley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 29Oct.32
Francis I. G. Tweedie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 17Feb.32

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. Goodread..... 16Oct.31

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Brendan L. Harrington, *B.D.S.*.... 7Nov.31

Flg. Off.

Ernest Sharp, *L.D.S.*..... 4Oct.32

PALESTINE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Transjordan and Palestine.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 12Apr.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 26Sept.32
Vyvyan S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 24Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest Thompson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.* 11Jan.29
Arthur L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 27Mar.30
Jeremiah J. Corcoran, *M.B., B.Ch.*.. 14Mar.32

Flg. Offs.

Joseph F. Ziegler, *M.B., B.S.*..... 18Nov.32
Carl H. Smith, *M.D., C.M.* 13Oct.32

Quartermasters (Medical).

Sqdn. Ldr.

James M. Maxwell..... 27Mar.31

Flg. Off.

John Holt..... 14Nov.32

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.Ch.*.. 4Oct.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John K. R. Landells, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 12Feb.32
William E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 13Apr.31

Flight Lieut.

John Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.*..... 21Oct.32

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Musgrave..... 4Oct.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William D. Guyler, *L.D.S.*..... 27Mar.31

* *Under Air Ministry for technical administration.*

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Chief Engineer.

. A. Dawson, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

Civil Engineer.

. L. Fay, *Esq., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*

Surveyor.

. Thomas, *Esq., F.S.I* .....

FIGHTING AREA.

Headquarters—Uxbridge.

Superintending Engineer.

. W. Farthing, Lieut.-Col., *O.B.E.*
Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

. N. D. Masters, Capt., *M.A., L.R.I.B.A.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

. Chambers, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

. B. Tomlinson, Maj., *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

. S. Waymouth, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

. K. Blyth, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

. A. Williams, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.

. Fish, *Esq., O.B.E., F.A.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

. W. A. Millar, *Capt.*, Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—North Weald.

Section Officer.

. G. Coyne, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* .....
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Kenley.

Section Officer.

. G. May, *Esq*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Upavon.

Section Officer.

F. B. Adams, *Major, L.R.I.B.A.*..
Asst. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

STATION UNDER RECONSTRUCTION. BIGGIN HILL.

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Waddington, *Esq*.....

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Headquarters—Andover.

Superintending Engineer.

S. Dexter, *Esq*.....Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

J. W. Binge, *Esq., M.C., A.R.I.B.A.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.

W. G. M. Ternan, *Esq., B.A., B.A.I.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

A. E. Faver, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

G. A. Hammond, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

D. A. Burt, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Lands Officer.

D. Alliban, *Capt. D.F.C., F.S.I*....

Works Accountant.

A. Adams, *Esq.* .....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Officer—Andover.

Section Officer.

H. Erskine, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.* .....
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Abingdon.

Section Officer.

J. W. McKay, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....
Asst. Civil Engineer.

Digitized by Google

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Mildenhall.
Tel. No.—Mildenhall 31.

Section Officer.
A. H. Atkinson, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.
E. P. Stewart, *Esq*.....

ABINGDON.

Tel. No.—Abingdon 288.

Resident Engineers.
C. E. Lefroy, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.
S. Aylliffe, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*, *M.R.San.Inst.* Asst. Surveyor.

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Headquarters—33-34. Tavistock Place, W.C.1.

Principal W. & B. Officer.
P. Harris, *Esq.*, *M.I.M. & C.E*...Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
G. H. Fretwell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E*...

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. F. Pallot, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E*.....

Assistant Surveyor.
E. V. Hunt, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.
N. B. Fife, *Esq.*, *F.L.A.S*.....

Works Accountant.
P. E. Davis, *Esq*..... Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

SECTION 1.

Section Office.—Huntingdon House, Huntingdon Street, Nottingham.
Tel. No.—Nottingham 41464.

Section Officer.
C. E. Docker, *Esq.*, *B.Sc*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Abbots Inch.

Section Officer.
S. Taggart, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* Asst. Civil Engineer.

UNOCCUPIED STATION, ABBOTS INCH.

Tel.No.—Paisley 2622.

Assistant Surveyor.
H. T. Galvin, *Esq*. .....

STATION UNDER RECONSTRUCTION. HENDON.

Resident Engineer.
E. W. Bell, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.

HALTON.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.
L. A. Hooper, *Capt*.....*Civil Engineer*.

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. B. Manning, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E*. ..

Works Accountant.
H. P. Northcote, *Esq.*, *M.B.E*. .... Asst. Stores and Accts. Officer.

COASTAL DISTRICT.

Headquarters—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Superintending Engineer.
H. T. Humfress, *Capt.*, *O.B.E*. .... Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
T. Martin, *Major*, *O.B.E*. .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
E. L. Pratt, *Esq.*, *L.S.A*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. H. Finnis, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E*...

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
E. G. Taylor, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E*...

Surveyor.
H. P. Maxwell, *Esq.*, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*)

Assistant Surveyor.
E. L. Larcombe, *Esq*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.
G. G. Paul, *Capt.*, *F.S.I*.....

Works Accountant.
H. A. R. Avila, *Esq*...Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Leuchars.

Section Officer.
T. E. Bishop, *Esq.*,.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Gosport.

Section Officer.
W. A Cockburn, *Esq*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.
H. P. J. Peacock, *Esq*.....Asst. Surveyor.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Martlesham.

Section Officer.
F. G. Davis, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E*... Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Pembroke Dock.

Section Officer.
L. H. Fox, *Esq.*, *B.Sc*...Assistant Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA.

Headquarters—Bentley Priory, Stanmore

Chief Engineer.
A. Gilpin, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.
L. Long, *Esq.*, *F.S.I*. .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
E. Wakeford, *Esq.* (*acting*).....

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

INLAND AREA (SOUTHERN).

Headquarters—West Drayton.

Superintending Engineer.
J. G. Bayes, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., F.S.I.*
Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.
S. W. Bryant, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
D. S. Downie, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
H. D. Staniar, *Esq., F.G.S., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.*.....

Surveyor.
H. W. Eason, Capt., *F.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.
J. E. Stedman, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.
L. Eaton, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....

Works Accountant.
W. Green, Capt.....Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Uxbridge.

Section Officer.
G. M. Cox, *Capt., L.R.I.B.A.*.....Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2

Section Office—Manston.

Section Officer.
W. Blackwood, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Farnborough.

Section Officer.
E. Schofield, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

OLD SARUM.

Tel. No.—Salisbury 403.

Resident Engineer.
C. C. Morley, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Kidbrooke.

Section Officer.
T. G. Smith, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA (NORTHERN).

Headquarters—Castlegate House, Castlegate, Grantham.

Superintending Engineer.
J.C. A. Doherty, *Major,*
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
T. C. Coles, *Esq., M.R.San.I.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
A. W. Nethercott, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
H. H. Fell, *Esq., A.M.Inst.E.E.*....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
F. M. Miller, *Esq.*.....

Surveyor.
W. A. Daniels, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.
S. P. Simcocks, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.
F. Firth, *Capt., B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S.*

Works Accountant.
F. Reynolds, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Scaland.

Section Officer.
J. H. H. Mitchell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*
Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Grantham.

Section Officer.
C. E. Foster, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Henlow.

Section Officer.
H. T. Johnson, *Esq., M.C., F.S.I.*, Civil Engineer.

PETERBOROUGH.

Tel. No.—Peterborough 834.
G. M. Heptonstall, *Esq.*.....Asst. Surveyor.

HENLOW.

Resident Engineer.
J. H. Whittaker, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....
Asst. Civil Engineer.

CRANWELL.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.
J. W. Green, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
V. W. Gill, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Works Accountant.
W. C. Martin, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

Chief Engineer.
E. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty. E.*.....

Civil Engineer.
G. Cooper, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineers.
R. G. Sharp, *Esq.*.....
P. St. B. Gordon Huntly, *Esq.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
T. E. H. P. Kennedy, *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engines.
A. Watson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.E.E.*

Surveyor.
D. A. B. Morle, Major *O.B.E., P.A.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyors.
N. F. Hopkins, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
S. Hill, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....

Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant Grade I.
J. Ryan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.St.E. (acting).*

Works Accountant.
A. L. Francis, *Esq.*.....
Stores and Accounts Officer *(acting).*

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
S. H. Bickmore, *Esq. (acting)*.....

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Heliopolis.

Section Officer.
W. A. Miller, *Esq.*.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Ismailia.

Section Officer.
C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.I.M. & C.E.* Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Jerusalem, Palestine.

Section Officers.
J. R. Harland, Major.....Civil Engineer.
J. W. Moncur, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS. HINAIDI.

Chief Engineer.
A. F. Day, Lt.-Col. *(local Col.)*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
D. B. Webbe, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*.....

Asst. Civil Engineers.
H. D. Beresford, *Esq., B.A., B.Eng.*
K. Mackay, Lieut. *(R.E.)*.....

Assistant Surveyors.
F. L. Harrison, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
F. O. Farrell, *Esq. (acting).*

Works Accountant.
A. F. Johnston, *Esq.*.....
Stores and Accounts Officer.

Air Service Clerks, Grade II.
A. S. Butler, *Esq.*.....
E. E. Smith, *Esq. (acting)*.....

SECTION 1.

HINAIDI.

H. V. Snook, *Esq., M.I.Mun. & Cty.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.
C. A. W. Pegler, Lt. (R.E.).....

SECTION 2.

No. 7 WHARF, MARGIL.

Asst. Civil Engineer.
P. G. Hudson, *Esq., B.Sc.(Engr.), A.M.I.C.E.*.....

BASRAH ELECTRIC SUPPLY AUTHORITY.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
J. M. Morris, *Esq.*.....

ADEN.

Principal W. & B. Officer.
A. E. G. Collins, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
K. C. Mann, *Esq., B.A.(Engr.), A.M.I.C.E.*.....

Works Accountant.
S. J. Hughes, *Esq.*.....
Asst. Stores and Accts. Officer.

FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Principal W. & B. Officer.
C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E.* Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineers.
J. B. F. Hawkins, *Esq.*, A.M.I.C.E.
A. A. Clements, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E., M.R.San.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.
J. W. Bland, *Esq. P.A.S.I.*.....

Works Accountant.
A. H. Prior, *Esq.*.....
Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

KAI TAK.

Resident Engineer.
G. Evans, *Major, P.A.S.I.*....Civil Engineer...

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

HOME.

1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.

ALDERGROVE (No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron).
Junior Professional Assistant.
F. E. Coles, *Esq., B.Sc.*

ANDOVER (R.A.F. Station).
Assistant Superintendent.
W. H. Pick, *Esq., B.Sc.*

BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station).
.....

BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
C. W. Lamb, *Esq., M.C., B.Sc.*

CALSHOT (R.A.F. Base).
Assistant Superintendent.
H. F. Jackson, *Esq.*

CATTERICK (No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron).
Senior Professional Assistant.
W. Gillon, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.*

CRANWELL (R.A.F. Station).
Assistant Superintendent.
W. A. Harwood, *Esq., D.Sc.*
Senior Professional Assistant.
R. M. Stanhope, *Esq., B.A.*

FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment).
Senior Professional Assistant.
R. C. Sutcliffe, *Esq., Ph.D.*

LEUCHARS (R.A.F. Training Base).
Senior Professional Assistant.
R. H. Mathews, *Esq., B.A.*

MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
M. J. Thomas, *Esq., B.Sc.*

SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School).
Senior Professional Assistant.
J. J. Somerville, *Esq., B.A., B.L.*

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).
Senior Professional Assistant.
W. H. Bigg, *Esq., B.Sc.*

UPPER HEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
N. H. Smith, *Esq., B.Sc.*

WORTHY DOWN (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
S. P. Peters, *Esq., B.Sc.*

2. CIVIL AERODROMES.

CROYDON.
Assistant Superintendent.
S. F. Witcombe, *Esq., B.Sc.*
Senior Professional Assistant.
T. W. V. Jones, *Esq., B.Sc.*

LYMPNE.
Assistant Superintendent.
R. A. Watson, *Esq., B.A.*

RENFREW.
Junior Professional Assistant.
E. A. Cope, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*...

3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.

LARKHILL (School of Artillery).
Senior Professional Assistant.
H. L. Wright, *Esq., M.A.*

SHOEBURYNESS (Experimental Establishment, New Ranges).
Assistant Superintendent.
C. E. Britton, *Esq., B.Sc.*

4. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Valentia, Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

OVERSEAS.

MALTA.
Meteorological Office, Valletta.
Tel. Add.—Meteor, Malta.
Superintendent.
G. R. Hay, *Esq., M.A.*
Senior Professional Assistants.
D. W. Johnston, *Esq., B.Sc.*
A. Walters, *Esq.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
R. Forbes-Bentley, *Esq.*

MIDDLE EAST AND 'IRAQ.
Superintendent.
J. Durward, *Esq., M.A.* (Heliopolis).

MIDDLE EAST.
Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.
Tel. Add.—Meteor, Helipolis.
Senior Professional Assistants.
W. J. Grassick, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.*
C. V. Ockenden, *Esq., B.Sc.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade I.
R. Pyser, *Esq.*

ABOUKIR.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
P. R. Zealley, *Esq.*

AMMAN.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
W. Andrews, *Esq.*

ISMAILIA.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
J. D. Ashton, *Esq.*

RAMLEH.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
C. C. Newman, *Esq.*

'IRAQ.
Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, 'Iraq Command, Hinaidi.
Tel. Add.—Met. Hinaidi.
Assistant Superintendent.
R. P. Batty, *Esq., B.A.*
Senior Professional Assistant.
G. J. W. Oddie, *Esq., B.Sc.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
D. F. Bowering, *Esq.*

MOSUL.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
W. G. Davies, *Esq.*

SHAIBAH.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
W. A. Toms, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

AUDIT STAFF.

OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY, EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

F. R. Barnicoat, *Esq.* .....
P. G. Boxall, *Esq.* .....
C. Cook, *Esq.* .....
H. A. Cooke, *Esq.* .....
E. E. Crouch, *Esq.* .....
T. J. Gahagan, *Esq.* .....
J. B. Grieve, *Esq.* (*Accountant*) ....
R. E. Hill, *Esq.* .....
F. Jackson, *Esq.* .....
G. A. L. Jaques, *Esq.* .....
A. G. Lowe, *Esq.* .....
R. C. Pearce, *Esq.* .....
R. H. Phillips, *Esq.* .....
E. C. Robinson, *Esq.* .....
G. Tideswell, *Esq.* .....
F. C. Wickson, *Esq.* .....
N. W. Woodford, *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST.

Chief Auditor.

W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*)

Assistant Auditor.

F. Noxon, *Esq.* .....

Accounts Officers.

B. H. Archer, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
T. E. Hodge, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. P. Blyth, *Esq.* .....
F. W. Verry, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

K Arundale, *Esq.* .....
F. Choules, *Esq.* .....
S. R. Cooper, *Esq.* .....
V. A. Ditcham, *Esq.* .....
S. J. Orchard, *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE, 'IRAQ.

Chief Auditor.

A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*acting*).

Accounts Officer.

S. Weatherup, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

F. C. Fayers, *Esq.* .....
H. R. Puncher, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

R. F. Fountain, *Esq.* .....
C. C. Ledsham, *Esq.* .....
N. F. Reid, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

CODE AND CIPHER STAFF.

'IRAQ.

Clerical Officers.

F. W. Myall, *Esq.* .....
A. M. Skevington, *Esq.* .....
H. I. Worth, *Esq.* .....

MIDDLE EAST.

Clerical Officers.

A. J. Creedy, *Esq.* .....
S. Wade, *Esq.* .....

TRANSJORDAN & PALESTINE.

Clerical Officers.

H. W. Allan, *Esq.* .....
W. J. Cain, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
Headquarters, Inland Area, Stanmore ..	
R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge	Headquarters, Air Defence of G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only).
Reception Depôt, West Drayton	No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton.
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow..	
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch	Air Armament School. Coast Defence Co-operation, Flight.
*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	Air Ministry W/T Section (for technical equipment and stores, clothing, necessaries, bedding, arms and accoutrements).
School of Stores Accounting and Store Keeping, Kidbrooke	
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	
*Packing Depôt, Sealand	
*No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	
Record Office, Ruislip	
*No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group Headquarters.
†No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron, Bicester ..	
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron. Detachment, Orfordness.
†R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	
*No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt, Altrincham	
†R.A.F. Station, Kenley	
†R.A.F. Station, North Weald..	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Duxford	19 (Fighter) Squadron. Station Flight (Duxford) Cambridge University Air Squadron.
†No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge ..	
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communications) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve. Home Communication Flight. No. 600 City of London (Bomber) Squadron. No. 601 County of London (Bomber) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron. Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Flight.
†R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch	No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron.

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.

† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	—
†R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough	No 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Netheravon	No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Netheravon.
†R.A.F. Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon	No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron. Station Flight, Abingdon. Oxford University Air Squadron.
F.A.F. Balloon Centre, Larkhill	—
Central Flying School, Wittering	—
*No. 1 Aircraft Storage Unit, Peterborough	—
No. 1 Armament Training Camp, Catfoss	—
No. 2 Armament Training Camp, North Coates Fitties	—
No. 3 Armament Training Camp, Sutton Bridge	—
COASTAL AREA.	
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	—
R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars	F.A.A. Flights when accommodated. R.A.F. Camp Novar.
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron. F.A.A. Flights when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Commander Cawley.*
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous	F.A.A. Flights when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Furious	F.A.A. Flights when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
Pembroke Dock	No. 210 (Flying Boat) Squadron. R.A.F. Floating Dock.
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron. Embarkation Office, Southampton. R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment)
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent	Coastal Area Headquarters. No. 443 (F.S.R.) Flight. No. 444 (F.S.R.) Flight. Aircraft in H.M. ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Home Fleet and in East Indies. H.M.S. Ark Royal (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Base, Gosport	R.A.F. Auxiliary *Adastral.* F.A.A. Flights when accommodated.

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.
† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
CRANWELL.	
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. R.A.F. College. Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). R.A.F. College Band.
HALTON.	
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).	Pathological Laboratory. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Cookery.
No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	Recruiting Depôt, London. Air Attaché, Paris. Central Medical Establishment.
No. 501 (Bomber) Squadron, Filton	
No. 502 Ulster (Bomber) Squadron, Aldergrove	
No. 503 County of Lincoln (Bomber) Squadron, Waddington	
No. 504 County of Nottingham (Bomber) Squadron, Hucknall	
No. 602 City of Glasgow (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	
No. 603 City of Edinburgh (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse	
No. 605 County of Warwick (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	
No. 607 County of Durham (Bomber) Squadron, Usworth, Durham	
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron, Thornaby	
For 500 (Cty. of Kent) (B) Squadron, *see* R.A.F. Station, Manston.	
MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.	
Meteorological Office, South Kensington. ..	All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.
D.C.A. unit, Lympne. " " Croydon	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except at Lympne.
W. & B. Fighting Area, Uxbridge. " Wessex Bombing Area, Andover. " No. 1 Air Defence Group, Sloane Square. " Coastal Area, Lee-on-the-Solent " Inland Area (Southern) West Drayton. " Inland Area (Northern) Grantham. " Cranwell. " Halton.	
A.M. Laboratory, Imperial College, S. Kensington (under D. S. R.).	
R.A.E. Farnborough (under D. T. D.).	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington	No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit, Cardington.
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department.	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
OVERSEAS.	
MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.	
H.Q., Middle East, Cairo	
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum	
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron, Ismailia	W/T Station, Ismailia.
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Sqdn., Heliopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir	
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	
H.Q. TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.	
R.A.F., Palestine	H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, Jerusalem. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Gaza Aerodrome.
Palestine, General Hospital, Sarafand	Supply Depôt, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.
'IRAQ.	
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi	No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. R.A.F. General Hospital (for other than Medical Stores). No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 4 Section. Base Supply Depôt (for other than Commissariat Supplies). Station Sick Quarters (for other than Medical Stores). Persian Gulf W/T Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 1 Section. Supply Depôt (for other than Commissariat Supplies).
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	
Aircraft Depôt	Command Headquarters. Central Supply Depôt, Hinaidi (for other than Commissariat Supplies).
Central Supply Depôt, Hinaidi (for Commissariat Supplies only)	
Base Supply Depôt, Basrah (for Commissariat Supplies only)	
Supply Depôt, Mosul (for Commissariat Supplies only)	
R.A.F. General Hospital	Base Medical Stores (for Medical Stores only).
Station Sick Quarters, Basrah (for Medical Stores only)	
Chief Engineer	
'IRAQ LEVIES.	
1st Assyrian Battn. Diana	Detachments at Barzan and Hinaidi.
2nd Assyrian Battn. Sulaimania	Detachments at Hinaidi.
Machine Gun Coy., Hinaidi	Headquarters, Iraq Levies. Detachments at Sulaimania and Diana.
Transport Coy., Kirkuk	Remount Depôt.
Hospital, Hinaidi	Pack Ambulance.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana, Malta	Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valetta. Station H.Q., Hal Far. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 406 (Fleet Fighter) Flight. Nos. 441, 447 and 448 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flights.§ Nos. 461 and 462 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Flights.§
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depôt. Aden Signal Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	———
R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	———
W. & B., Aden	———
FAR EAST COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	Command Headquarters, Singapore. No. 205 (FB) Squadron. No. 36 (TB) Squadron.
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon.
H.M.S. "Hermes"	No. 403 (FF) Flight). No. 440 (FSR) Flight.

§ When not embarked in Aircraft Carriers.

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore	
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge	Royal Air Force Depot. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, Air Defence, G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton. Reception Depot, West Drayton. Air Ministry Wireless Station.
Air Armament School, Eastchurch	Armament Training Camps. Coast Defence Co-op. Flight.
Royal Air Force Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (B) Squadron.
Record Office, Ruislip	
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	
*No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron, Bicester.. ..	
Royal Air Force Station, Martlesham Heath..	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Bircham Newton ..	No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, North Weald ..	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communication) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve. Home Communication Flight.
*No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge ..	
*Royal Air Force Station, Duxford	No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron. Station Flight (Duxford).
*Royal Air Force Station, Andover	Royal Air Force Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Farnborough ..	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. Royal Aircraft Establishment (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Biggin Hill ..	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron. Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Flight.
*Royal Air Force Station, Hornchurch ..	No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron.
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group.
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
*R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
Royal Air Force Station, Netheravon	No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. R.A.F. Balloon Centre, Larkhill. F.A.A. Flights, Netheravon.
Royal Air Force Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Abingdon	No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron. Station Flight Abingdon.
Central Flying School, Wittering	
*R.A.F. Storage Section, Kenley	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington	No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit, Cardington. (NOTE.—*The cash account at Cardington is administered by the Supt. R.A.W., who issues the pay and allowances of all officers at Cardington on a pay list prepared by the C.O., Aircraft Storage Section.*)
MAINTENANCE UNITS.	
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow	
No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	
No. 2 Stores Depôt, Altrincham	
No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	*The cash accounts of each of these* ***Units are*** *administered by a Civil Assistant and* ***Accountant,*** *who issues the pay and allowances of officers on a pay list prepared by the Chief Stores Officer.*
No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	
The Packing Depôt, Sealand	
No. 1 Aircraft Storage Unit, Peterborough ..	
COASTAL AREA.	
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
Royal Air Force Base, Leuchars	F.A.A. Flights when accommodated. R.A.F. Camp, Novar.
Royal Air Force Station, Donibristle	No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Commander Cawley.* F.A.A. Flights when accommodated.
Royal Air Force Station, Mount Batten ..	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron. R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-the-Solent	Coastal Area Headquarters. (***All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships in Home Waters, the Home Fleet and the East Indies are borne on the ledgers of the Accountant Officer, Coastal Area, H.Q.***) Nos. 443 and 444 (F.S.R.) Flights.
Royal Air Force Base, Gosport	F.A.A. Flights when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Adastral.*
No. 210 (F.B.) Squadron, Pembroke Dock ..	R.A.F. Floating Dock.
CRANWELL.	
Royal Air Force Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. Electrical and Wireless School. Royal Air Force Hospital, Cranwell. School of StoreAccounting and Storekeeping.
HALTON.	
Royal Air Force, Halton	Hospital. Headquarters. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
NO. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group.. ..	Air Ministry, Pay and Allowances of officers and men. Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment.
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron, Filton	———
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron, Aldergrove	———
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron, Waddington	———
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron, Hucknall	———
No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	———
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse	———
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	———
No. 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadran, Usworth, Durham	———
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron, Thornaby	———
(For 500 (Cty. of Kent) (B) Squadron, *see* R.A.F Station, Manston)	

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q. Middle East, Cairo	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum ..	———
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	———
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir ..	———
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Heliopolis. Heliopolis Details, South Camp. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron Heliopolis.
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron, Ismailia	W/T Station, Ismailia.
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	———

TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

No. 2 Armoured Car Company Ramleh ..	R.A.F., Palestine. Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand. H.Q. Transjordan and Palestine, Jerusalem. Supply Depôt, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman
Air Council Public Works Department, Jerusalem	———

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
IRAQ COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Hinaidi	Command Services. All special Imprest Accounts Iraq Levies (all units).
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi..	Command Headquarters. Aircraft Depôt. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. R.A.F. General Hospital. Central Supply Depôt, Hinaidi. No. 1 Armoured Car Company. Pay Accounts of British and Indian Army Personnel.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Squadron. Base Supply Depôt, Basrah. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 4 Section.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Squadron. Supply Depôt, Mosul. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 1 Section.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	———
Chief Engineer	No. 2 Section, Basrah.
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Cash Accounts of soldiers of the Royal Corps of Signals on the strength of the Aden Signal Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital. Armoured Car Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	———
W. & B., Aden	———
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Valletta	Headquarters, Pay Services. Command Services. Meteorological Office, Valletta.
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
Station Headquarters, Hal Far	Station Flight, Hal Far. R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. "Glorious." Nos. 441, 447 and 448 (Fleet Spotter Reconn. Flights). Nos. 461 and 462 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber Flights).
FAR EAST COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	Headquarters, Singapore. No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
W. & B., Singapore	———
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	H.M.S. Hermes 403 and 440 Flights.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

1918

Shipperbottom, James, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
Dusting, Joseph Edward 1Apr.
Metz, Louis Hector 1Apr.
Buchan, George 1Apr.
Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Tindale, Thomas George, *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Butt, William Hedley 1Apr.
Loughhead, William James 1Apr.
Parker, Francis Talbot, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Little, Lawrence 1Apr.
Baker, George 1Apr.
Brown, Gordon 1Apr.
Bolt, Edward 1Apr.
Baker, Charles William 1Apr.
Taylor, Albert Ernest 1Apr.
Trimm, Sidney Francis 1Apr.
Bridger, Alfred William 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano 1Apr.
Hall, Percy 1Apr.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander 1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard 1Apr.
Williams, Ernest Joseph 1Apr.
Walsh, James Kell 1Apr.
Watson, John Eden 1Apr.
Newton, Daniel Henry 1Apr.
Fears, Lawrence Richard, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Box, Alfred, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Jackson, Ernest Douglas 1Apr.
Tomblin, Henry Norman 1Apr.
Gee, Arthur Henry 1Apr.
Brown, Robert George 1Apr.
Greener, John 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Lednor, William Ernest 1Apr.

1918

Whenman, Frederick Charles 1Apr.
Parkin, William 1Apr.
Stone, Frederick 1Apr.
Howes, Reginald Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Harries, George Baxter 1Apr.
Hipwood, Henry 1Apr.
Matthew, William Allardyce 1Apr.
Beresford, Joseph Enock 1Apr
Warr, Harry Thomas 1Apr.
Cooper, Hugh 1Apr.
Downer, Maurice 1Apr.
Dalton, William 1Apr.
Hinds, Thomas Henry Charles 1Apr.
Ellard, John Sheppard 1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bethell, Henry Edward 1Apr.
Hanson, Thomas Arthur 1Apr.
Clay, Frank 1Apr.
Harbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Mayes, Frederick George 1Apr.
Walls, John 1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr 2Apr.
Adams, Herbert Clifford 2Apr.
Ribbons, Frederic 1May
Wood, Harry, *M.B.E.* 1May
Hanne, Lionel 14May
Borrett, William George, *M.M.* 1June
Wakeling, Herbert John 1June
Kerr, John 12June
Linn, George Alexander 1Aug.
Free, Edward Harry 1Nov.

1922

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

1926

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne 29Nov.
Jones, Lemuel 29Nov.

1928

Beattie, William 1Oct.
Acfield, Hubert Edward Joshua 1Oct.
Mayes, Walter Robert, *D.S.M.*, *A.F.M.* 1Oct.
Casey, Vincent Joseph 1Oct.
Jarman, William George Reginald 1Oct.
Webster, William, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Buddin, Charles Ernest 1Oct.
Jarvis, Charles Edward 1Oct.
Anderson, William 1Oct.
Fanning, John 1Oct.
Ray, William Charles 1Oct.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley 1Oct.
Harding, Charles Howard Victor 1Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry 1Oct.
Bennett, George Frederick 1Oct.
Taylor, George Henry 1Oct.
Nicholas, Richard Kinsman 24Nov.
Wilmshurst, Frederick, *D.S.M.* 24Nov.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin 24Nov.
Smith, Herbert William, *M.B.E.* 24Nov.
Hall, John Frederick 24Nov.
Swanborough, William Greene 5Dec.

1929

Black, George Robert 3Jan.
Chambers, Ivor Frank 15Mar.
Hilliard, Sidney 15Mar.
Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot 15Mar.

Digitized by Google

1929

Curtis, William Arthur 15Mar.
Spencer, Leonard 12Apr.
Bosworth, Thomas 1May
Freemantle, Fred Collis 1May
Gee, Frank William Henry 10May
Dunk, James William, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Thomas, Tom Llewellyn 1Aug.
Elsom, Alfred Cyril 1Aug.
Mackie, George Mair 1Aug.
Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert 1Aug.
Springham, Herbert William Caller 1Aug.
Welsh, John Richard, *A.F.M.* 1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh 1Sept.
Brown, Thomas Albert 1Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James 1Sept.
Searle, Sidney 1Sept.
Winter, Fred Ellis 13Sept.
Willis, Frederick John Archer 15Sept.
Newing, Hugh Ernest 1Oct.
Coleman, William Danton, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Moore, Arthur Frederick 1Oct.
Mitchell, Leonard 1Nov.

1930

Tatem, Harry 15Jan.
Billing, William Charles 15Jan.
Attree, Arthur Ernest 15Jan.
Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel 10Feb.
Trevithick, Charles Leonard 12Feb.
Palmer, Edwin Frederick 5Mar.
Askew, William 11Mar.
Williams, Thomas Burns 19Mar.
Chandler, Albert Edward 18Apr.
Thompson, Charles Drummond 20Apr.
Nightingirl, Frederick 11May
Brown, William 4June
Lee, Herbert 4June
Filmer, George 4June
Turner, Charles Ernest, *M.B.E.* 4June
Hipkin, Arthur Edward 4June
Doyle, Lawrence 4June
Bates, Albert 5June

1930

Graham, Stanley Herbert 15June
Hawkins, Harry Ernest 15June
Furner, Horace 18June
Clayton, William 1July
Maynard, Charles 20Aug.
Macario, Vincent George 1Sept.
Cannock, William Mark Edwin 1Sept.
Allerston, Pinder 1Sept.
Daniels, Arthur William 1Sept.
Turl, Charles, *D.S.M.* 1Sept.
Garner, Robert Henry 15Sept.
Cooke, William 1Oct.
Bowdidge, John Searle, *D.C.M.* 3Nov.
Jackson, Thomas Henry 8Nov.
Walter, Reginald Glyn 5Dec.

1931

Grierson, Frederick James 5Jan.
Bartlett, Percival George 5Jan.
Taylor, Joseph Alexander Frederick 5Jan.
Lewis, George Bruce 5Jan.
Reed, Clement Edgar 5Jan.
Bird, George 31Jan.
Breading, George Searle 9Mar.
Levell, Henry Frederick 1Apr.
Holt, Percy John 1Apr.
Glendinning, George 1Apr.
Mills, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Alder, Bertram Harold 6Apr.
Neville, Maurice 13Apr.
Hicks, William Eddie 13Apr.
Kerchey, Frederick 13Apr.
Davidson, Alexander 13Apr.
Walker, Charles Henry 1May
Sullivan, Michael John 1May
Hammond, Frederick George 1May
Hill, Edward Nicholson 1May
Cadman, Harry, *A.F.M.* 3May
Rose, Lambert Horfield 1Aug.
Spry, Charles Henry 1Aug.
Edwards, John Vincent 1Aug.

1931

Cleaver, Ray Barling 1Aug.
Walker, Edward William 1Aug.
Ford, Frank Francis Herbert 1Aug.
Birch, Samuel William 1Aug.
Goldthorpe, Sydney Rastall 1Sept.
Stephens, Edmund John 1Sept.
Foyle, William Richard 1Oct.
Hamlin, Harold James 1Oct.
Coates, Edwin Allan 1Nov.
Temple, Sydney Charles 1Nov.
Dibben, Arthur Cleeve 26Nov

1932

Osborne, Victor George 1Jan.
Chainey, George Edwin 18Jan.
Farmer, Joseph 26Jan.
Hibbens, Arthur, *M.M.* 26Jan.
Agate, John Percy Dawson 29Jan.
Keen, Arthur 11Mar.
Crane, Herbert James 15Mar.
Bradbury, Ernest John 15Mar.
Cook, Alfred 15Mar.
Walker, Guy Skelton 15Apr.
Lindsay, James 15Apr.
Stubbs, Samuel 15Apr.
Sims, Albert Ernest, *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M* 1May
Lindsell, Charles Ernest 20July
Kendrick, Harold Thomas 1Sept.
Butcher, Christopher Keith 1Sept.
Murphy, William Henry George 5Sept.
Lea, Frank 8Sept.
Scott, John James Andrew 15Sept.
Hanglin, Albert 1Oct.
Nicholls, Richard 1Oct.
McDonald, Hugh 4Oct.
Crowdy, Frederick Charles 24Oct.
Magrath, Edward Leslie 24Oct.
Hancock, Douglas John 26Oct.
Lodge, William, *M.S.M.* 1Nov.
Pitt, Harry Sidney Arthur 15Nov.
Wilson, Thomas 15Nov.
Gibbs, Henry John 18Nov.

Digitized by Google

'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant	Browne, Col. J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*)	1/6/28	29/4/26	23/1/25
Staff Officer I.	Hooker, Capt. C. E. P., H.L.I.	21/1/29	1/10/30	2/5/30
Staff Officer II. ..	Bellamy, Lt. J. L. R., Sussex Regt. ..	30/8/26	6/5/30	15/9/28
Signalling Officer ..	Kington Blair Oliphant, Lt. P. J., Border R.	23/12/23	2/1/31	2/1/31

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Barke, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. N. Stafford R. (*local Lt.-Col.*, 1/4/22).	1/8/20	3/5/20	Baddiley, Lt. (*local Capt.*), P. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	22/9/28	13/12/19
Alexander, Capt. L. W., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*local Major*,* 4/7/31).	23/6/16	7/11/21	McWhinnie, Lt. (*local Capt.**) F. J., Res. of Off.	19/2/29	4/6/20
Aldworth, Capt. T. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*Res. of Off.*) (*local Major*,* *4/7/31*).	1/1/21	17/2/23	Bamfield, Capt. W. H., R. Welch Fus.	14/3/31	9/8/29
Merry, Capt. R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	15/9/19	19/4/21	Hall, Lt. F. W., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	28/8/19	27/11/31
Parnell, Capt. W. E., Res. of Off.	21/9/21	20/9/21	Buckley, Lt. E. G., Rifle Bde.	14/7/23	8/2/31
Young, Capt. H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	18/1/22	24/5/21	McCully, Lt. J. J., R. Sussex R.	29/1/27	16/12/32
Moody, Lt. B. C., Res. of Off. (*local Capt.*)	1/1/23	24/5/21	Scott, Lt. R. W. H., Inniskilling Fus.	3/9/27	30/7/31
			Day, Lt. F., Wiltshire Regt.	4/2/29	27/10/31
			Sedgwick, Lt. (Qr.Mr.) J.B., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	24/4/29	16/5/29

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.* (Res. of Off.)	9/8/27	6/10/28
Crossié, Lt. (*local Capt.*, 7/12/30) J. R. C., R. Inniskilling Fus.	16/7/21	6/6/30
Hamilton, Lt. *Hon.* R. A. B. (*Master of Belhaven*) R.S. Fus.	27/8/26	12/12/30

* Without pay.

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve).

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Humphrys, *Sir* Francis Henry (*Lt. Col.*), *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.I.E.* ("*C*") 30Sept.30

2

Wing Commanders.

Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon.*) 20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* (*hon.*) 29June26

2

Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") . 1Sept.23
Rea, Cecil Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") ... 12Sept.26
Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 8Apr.24
Buss, Horace Austen, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 5May25
McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* ("*B*") 12Dec.28
Nunn, Henry Laurence, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 28Nov.26
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville ("*A*") 16Sept.22
Rice, Bernard Curtis, *M.C.* ("*A*") ... 20Apr.23

8

Flight Lieutenants.

Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("*C*") 11Nov.26
Blake, Alfred Montague, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 16Sept.26
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 10Nov.26
Beauforte-Greenwood, William Edward George ("*C*") 30Mar.29
Osborn, Arthur John ("*B*") 21Oct.26
Stephenson-Peach, Robert Louis, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 1Nov.22
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 6Sept.22
Bailey, Charles William ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Wilkinson, Frank Campbell ("*C*") .. 11Nov.25
Mathew, Cecil George ("*C*") 1Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* ("*B*") 5Dec.22
Wakefield, William Wavell ("*A*") .. 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Aug.25
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("*B*") .. 24Oct.28
Webster, Eric John, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") .. 11Jan.25
Matheson, Ian Mackenzie ("*C*") 14July26
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* ("*C*") 7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("*B*") 12Dec.26
Durrant, Reginald Frederick, *A.F.C.* ("*B*") 17Feb.29
Boby, Robert Sydney Pearce ("*A*"). 28Oct.26
Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* ("*B*") 24Oct.26
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("*A*"). 13Sept.27
Bligh, Harry ("*C*") 5Dec.26
Thomson, George Irving, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 4Aug.26
Davy, Percy Harold ("*A*") 16Sept.26
Harker, Seymour Caley ("*A*") 27July27
Bentham, John Henry ("*C*") 14Mar.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("*A*") 18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*B*") 24Oct.28
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("*A*") 1May23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("*A*") 15May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("*A*") . 1May23
Elliott, Charles Allen ("*C*") 12Dec.26
Hollis, John Augustus ("*A*") 23Jan.27
Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("*A*") 10Aug.27
Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 21Jan.26
Umpleby, William John ("*A*") 11Nov.26
Allen, James Bernard ("*A*") 5July27
Birkett, George ("*C*") 5Dec.26
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("*B*") 16Oct.23

50

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("*B*")..... 12Sept.26
Thornton, Thomas Alfred ("*A*") ... 10Jan.27
White, Aubrey Freeland ("*A*") 23Aug.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("*A*") 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll ("*A*") 2Sept.24
Clapp, Owen Wilson ("*B*") 28Nov.28
Attwood, Ernest Henry ("*A*") 13Dec.26
Jackson, Cecil ("*C*")..... 23Aug.26
Allison, George Henry ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Symonds, Sydney ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("*C*")... 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 1May23
Dalton, Arthur Hammond ("*A*").... 17Jan.30
Walker, George Crawford ("*A*").... 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("*B*")..... 19June23
Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("*A*")... 14July27
Sheppard, Robert Hugh McCoubrie ("*A*") 1Sept.27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("*A*") 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 1Oct.23
Allen, Ralph Eric Herbert ("*C*") ... 12Sept.28
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.*("*A*"). 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*A*")..... 28Aug.23
Robertson, Harry Sanders ("*A*") ... 3June24
Mumford, Philip Stearn (*Capt R.A.R.O.* ("*C*") 20Sept.32
Scott, Stuart Douglas ("*A*") 8Nov.29
O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* ("*A*") 10Feb.25
Vaughan, Cecil Randall ("*C*") 12Aug.24
Lawson, Harold ("*A*") 30June25
Murray, John Gordon ("*A*")..... 28Apr.29
Maddox, Ernest Reynolds, *M.C.* (*Lt., Hamps. Regt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") .. 25Mar.29
Barber, Maxwell Douglas ("*C*") 8June26
Pickthorn, Charles Edward Murray, *M.C.* ("*A*") 23Mar.26
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("*B*") 7Dec.26
Prendergast, Archer Robert ("*A*").. 24Oct.30
Lock, Charles Vine ("*A*") 19June29
Moss, Albert James Robert ("*C*")... 9Dec.29
Stringer, George Norman Patrick *D.F.C.* (*Lt., R W. Kent Regt., R.A.R.O.*)("*A*")..... 15Mar.31
Bateman, Reginald Lee ("*A*")..... 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("*A*")..... 1Apr.30
Dawe, Henry Stuart ("*A*") 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("*C*")..... 25Nov.29
Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("*A*") .. 1May29
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)) ("*A*") 4Mar.31
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("*A*") 28Dec.26
Hall, Donald Ernest ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("*C*") 12July27
Higgens, Roland Stanley ("*A*") 15Oct.26
Nicholls, William Graham ("*C*") ... 18Nov.26
Stiles, William Henry ("*A*") 25Sept.22
Wright, Ernest James Henry ("*A*"). 13Nov.27
Rawson, Arthur Harold Charles Adams ("*A*") 8Mar.28
Stocks, Stanley John ("*C*") (*Employed with Egyptian Army Air Force from* 14 *Oct.* 31) 22Aug.28

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Wilson, John Borthwick ("*A*") 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("*A*") .. 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("*C*"). 10Nov.28
Winterbotham, Frederick William ("*C*") (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... 25June29
Hytch, Arthur John Preston ("*A*").. 31July23
Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")..... 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("*A*") 15May23
Davis, Henry Duncan, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 21Aug.23
Cox, George Montague, *M.C.* ("*A*"). 6Mar.28
Nolan, John Joseph ("*A*") 15Sept.29
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("*A*") 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("*A*") ... 14May29
Fielden, Edward Hedley, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 14Jan.29
Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("*A*").. 15Mar.29
McDowall, Angus David ("*C*") 15Mar.29
Staniland, Christopher Stainbank ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("*A*") 30June29
Jenkins, Harold Francis ("*A*")..... 7Nov.30
Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 22Mar.31
Hattersley, Arthur Patrick Kilvington ("*A*") 11Jan.31
Hawker, Herbert Nelson 26June30
Allison, Douglas George ("*A*") 30May30
Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan("*A*") 14July31
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("*A*") 22May23
Rose, Geoffrey ("*C*") 7Apr.29
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Davies, Hugh Norman ("*C*") 16July29
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("*A*") 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("*A*") 30June29
Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred ("*A*"). 8July29
Badcock, Edgar Clifford Graham ("*A*") 20Sept.29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("*A*") .. 15Sept.29
Drew, Ernest Lewis ("*A*") 1Dec.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("*BB*") ... 3May27
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("*A*") 15Aug.30
Clark, Cecil Christian ("*A*") 23July29
Sempill, Charles Ignatius, *M.M.*("*C*") 10Oct.32
Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 7June28
Allen, Henry Woodward ("*A*") 3Dec.28
Ellis, Edwin John ("*A*") 6Jan.30
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* ("*A*")..... 6Jan.30
Green, Donald Salisbury ("*A*") 17Jan.30
Burnett, Robert Leslie ("*A*") 17Jan.30
Tweedie, Patrick Graeme ("*A*")..... 1Apr.30
Barnes, Wilfred Edward ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Loch, Hugh Granville ("*A*")..... 26Sept.30
Gray, Lionel George ("*A*")..... 28Nov.30
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("*A*") ... 28Nov.30
Walker, Geoffrey Horton ("*A*") 17Aug.32
Johnson, William Evelyn Patrick, *A.F.C.* 8May32
Wallcousins, Gareth Wyndham Hadrian ("*C*") 3Aug.31
Phillips, Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") ... 20Apr.23

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Thomson, John Wallace ("*A*") 22Jan.23
Loton, Arthur George ("*A*") 20Apr.24
Venmore, William Charles ("*C*") ... 1Sept.27
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("*C*") 26June23
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("*A*") 30June29
Barringer, John Howard ("*A*") 14Mar.30
Whittle, Robert Cecil ("*A*") 7July30
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston ("*A*") 30Sept.30
Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("*A*") 17Oct.30
Pickard, Walter John ("*A*") 16Jan.31
John, Conrad Southey ("*A*") 16Jan.31
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur ("*A*") 17Jan.31
Gower-Jones, Frank ("*A*") 16Jan.31
Walton, William Thomas ("*A*") 14Jan.31
Collins, Henry Bernard ("*A*") 14July31
Massey, William Richard ("*A*") 28Aug.31
Courtis, Thomas ("*C*") 9Nov.31
Gandy, Gerard Leslie (*Lt. Cdr., R.N., (ret.)*) ("*A*") 6Jan.32
Stockbridge, John Bell ("*A*") 16Sept.22
Downer, Frederick Wilmot Middlemist ("*A*") 10June27
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson ("*A*") 8May31
Lucas, Philip Gadesdon ("*A*") 8May31
Edmondes, Morgan Rice ("*A*") 8May31
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("*A*"). 13Mar.31
Edwards, Robert Conrad ("*A*") 14Aug.31
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("*A*") 1June31
Veal, John Bartholomew ("*A*") 1Aug.32
Smith, Philip Holroyd ("*A*") 2Sept.32

183

Flying Officers.

Digby, Frank Thomas ("*C*") 2Oct.28
Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("*C*") 7Oct.30
Feeny, Francis Joseph Edward, *D.S.O.* ("*C*") 29July25
Roberts, John Vaughan ("*C*") 27Oct.31
Cox, Dudley Fisher ("*C*") 3June23
Vine, Leslie Edward ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Horsey, Herbert John ("*A*") 12June23
Nicholson, Jaffray John Walter *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 15Dec.22
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("*C*") 10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("*C*") 7July26
Usher, Cecil William ("*A*") 22Feb.25

Flying Officers—contd.

Leleu, Lionel Louis ("*A*") 19Oct.23
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("*C*"). 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("*A*") 24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("*A*") 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 5Dec.22
Craigen, John Samuel James ("*A*").. 26Mar.23
Whippey, Frederick Arthur, *D.F.C.* ("*B*") 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("*B*") 15Nov.22
Christie, Henry Lawrence ("*C*") 1Mar.26
Islip, Frederick John ("*A*") 8Feb.25
Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C.* ("*C*") 5Dec.22
Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") ... 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("*A*") 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("*A*") 28Sept.22
Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("*A*") 12Sept.22
Phillips, Francis John ("*A*") 6Jan.27
Dormor, Ronald Bertram ("*B*") .. 15Feb.23
Miles, John Lambert ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Clark, Clifford Claude ("*B*") 24Oct.26
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("*C*") 14Aug.23
Hall, Robert ("*C*") 24Oct.24
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("*B*") .. 24Oct.23
Littlewood, John Edward Harry ("*A*") 12Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("*A*") 25Feb.26
Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("*A*") ... 17May22
Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("*B*") 5Dec.26
Goodall, Macdonald ("*C*") 12Sept.22
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("*A*") 12Sept.22
Mullette, Robert George ("*A*") 12Sept.26
Boniface, Henry Andrew ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Whitehead, Walter William ("*B*") .. 16Sept.28
Fulford, Edgar ("*A*") 18May27
Taylor, Ernest ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Herbert, Sydney ("*B*") 24Oct.28
Webb, Henry ("*B*") 6Dec.22
Herbert, Bert Edgar, *D.C.M.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("*B*") 24Oct.28
Christopherson, Paul ("*B*") 20Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("*A*") 24Oct.24
Walters, Leslie Allan ("*A*") 11Nov.22
Turnbull, Edgar Albert ("*B*") 5Dec.28
Pretty, Reginald Charles ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Fenton, Edward Norman ("*C*") 12Dec.22
Brown, Frederick William ("*C*") 2June23
Whitfield, Lawrence ("*A*") 16Dec.25
Dudding, Maynard Cecil ("*A*") 15July27
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("*C*") . 1June23
Swanton, Sidney Hugh Hamilton ("*C*") 11Sept.24
Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("*B*") ... 22Sept.27
Sagon, Colin ("*A*") 12Oct.27
Shaw, Cyril Raymond Laurence ("*A*") 12Oct.28
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("*A*") 2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("*A*") 31Mar.28
Mollard, Rene George ("*A*") 4Apr.26
Lamb, Arthur Charles ("*A*") 13Apr.27
Anderson, Alexander Melvin, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 22May23
Padley, Augustus Harold ("*C*") 7June26
Roberts, Harry Wallace ("*B*") 18Sept.23
Brunton, Frederick James ("*A*") ... 30June25

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Dove, Cecil Beck ("*A*") 2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("*A*")... 4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("*A*")..... 5July26
Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* ("*A*") ... 10June25
Arthur, John Sigismund, *M.C.* (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 8May23
Stewart, David James ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Wale, Norman Walter ("*B*") 18Sept.23
Hall, John Thomas ("*C*")..... 16June26
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("*A*") 19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 5Oct.25
Hackforth, Bernard ("*A*") 31July23
Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")..... 15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("*A*") 1May23
Adams, Francis Philip ("*A*") 18Nov.25
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("*C*"). 11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White ("*B*")..... 18Sept.23
Paton, John Hugh ("*A*") 15May23
Court, Gerald Frankcombe ("*C*") .. 29May23
Rawlinson, Luther ("*A*") 19June23
Jones, Simon, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 14Aug.23
Jones, Basil Potter ("*C*")..... 4Jan.26
Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("*A*")..... 30Dec.27
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("*C*")..... 20Apr.23
Graham, Charles Hext ("*A*")..... 15May23
Rogers, George Henry ("*A*") 1May23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("*A*")..... 20Apr.23
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* ("*A*") .. 29May23
Cooke, Hubert Croft ("*A*") 21Aug.23
Uwins, Cyril Frank (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) ("*A*") 7Apr.23
Mackenzie, Angus ("*A*") 15May23
Morkam, John Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 23Oct.23
Stanley, John ("*A*")..... 20Apr.23
Barnard, Charles Douglas ("*A*") ... 17July23
Love, Harry Albert ("*A*")..... 22May23
Andrews, Harold James ("*A*") 11Sept.23
Colbert, John Henry ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Sanders, Herman ("*C*") 22May23
Pike, Clement Allin ("*A*")..... 20Apr.23
Wilson, Philip ("*C*") 1May23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("*A*") 22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("*A*")..... 19June23
Crees, Archibald William ("*C*")..... 25May27
Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("*A*")..... 19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("*A*")... 19June23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.*("*A*") 20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("*C*") 11Dec.23
Ellam, Harold James ("*A*")..... 1May23
Meeke, Clarence Oscar ("*C*") 19June23
Ogg, George Alexander ("*C*")..... 26June23
Duncan, Harold Edward ("*C*") 21Aug.23
Yuill, George Frew ("*A*")..... 15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("*A*") 22June27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("*A*") 1May23
Ellam, Frederick ("*A*") 1May23

Flying Officers—contd.

Francis, Hugh Arthur, *A.F.C.*("*A*") 11June23
Jeffrey, James Cairns, *M.C.* ("*C*").. 1July27
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("*A*") ... 24July23
Brown, George Stanley ("*A*")..... 15Jan.26
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("*A*") 19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("*A*") 19Feb.24
Legge, Geoffrey Thomas ("*A*")..... 11Sept.23
Hutchinson, William James ("*A*") . 28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("*A*")..... 11Mar.24
Campbell, William Alexander ("*A*") 10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("*C*") 18Sept.23
Kanaar, William Theodore ("*B*") .. 18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("*C*") . 28Dec.23
Olley, Gordon Percy, *M.M.* ("*C*").. 4Dec.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("*A*") 18Mar.24
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("*A*") 29Mar.26
Edwards, Edwin Stapleton ("*A*") .. 29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("*A*") 29Mar.26
Timmins, Launcelot Potter ("*B*") .. 18Sept.23
Baker, John Francis Austin ("*A*").. 31July23
Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 18Mar.24
Foote, Henry Wells ("*C*") 26July27
Wilcockson, Arthur Sidney ("*A*")... 19Feb.24
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("*A*")..... 13Nov.23
Welsh, Charles Edward ("*C*")..... 18Sept.23
Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") . 15Apr.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") .. 4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("*C*")..... 27Jan.25
Wolley Dod, Charles Francis (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 5Feb.24
Hills, Geoffrey Paulet French ("*A*") 16June23
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("*C*")..... 18Sept.26
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("*A*")..... 28June26
Cooper, Stanley Herbert ("*C*")..... 4July26
O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan John ("*C*")..... 24Dec.24
Townsend, Horace Theodore ("*A*") . 5Feb.24
Clarabut, Percy George ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("*A*") 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("*A*") 8May23
Windsor, Robert Howard ("*A*") ... 29Aug.26
Davy, Brian Augustus ("*A*")..... 22Aug.32
Cameron, William ("*A*") 15May23
Campbell-Orde, Alan Colin, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Aug.24
Jordan, Edward Warder ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Allan, William ("*C*") 7Oct.24
Eaton, Hugh Seymour ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Scott, Samuel Parry ("*C*") 26Feb.24
Dismore, Sidney Albert ("*C*") 15May23
Cordes, James Brome Lucas Hope (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 1Apr.28
McCosh, James ("*A*") 1May23
Clear, Edwin Arnold, *M.C.* ("*C*")... 31July23
Brain, Anthony Romer Maximilian ("*C*")..... 15Nov.25
Cleland, Edward McLean ("*C*") 11Mar.24
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("*A*"). 28Nov.26
Reid, Claude McLaren ("*C*") 1Nov.25
Howitt, Charles Henry ("*C*") 21Aug.23
Shephard, George Ledger ("*A*")..... 30Sept.24
Lowe, Colin Luke, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") ... 25June28

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Palmer, Robert Lester ("*A*") 29Dec.26
West, Alfred Malet ("*A*") 30June31
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("*A*") .. 21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore ("*A*") ... 10June24
Clinch, Stanley James, *D.C.M.* ("*A*") 30Sept.24
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("*A*") 28Sept.24
Hay, James Gordon ("*A*") 29July24
Houston, John Crawford, *M.C.*("*A*") 10Aug.23
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("*B*") 10Feb.25
Thomas, Clifford ("*C*") 23Dec.24
Findlay, Maxwell Hutcheon ("*A*") . 11May29
Cope, William Norman Lazenby("*A*") 29Aug.28
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("*A*") 28June26
Hirsh, Lawrence Pilkington ("*B*") .. 1Apr.29
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("*A*") 1Apr.27
Wylam, Cecil Norman ("*A*") 2Dec.24
Holman, John Vivian ("*A*") 1May27
Gordon, Edward Chater ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Horsley, Fred ("*A*") 2Dec.24
Burcher, Leslie Corbet ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Cutler, William Edward Garnett ("*B*") 27Jan.25
Richards, Alfred Coombe Wall ("*A*") 10June26
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("*A*") 26Feb.24
Coleridge, William Leonard ("*A*") .. 4Nov.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("*A*") 18Mar.24
Terrell, Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*C*") 23Dec.24
Vaughan Fowler, Hugh Raymond ("*C*") 29Dec.28
Bailey, Philip ("*A*") 10Aug.29
Vintcent, Nevill, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 11Dec.28
Lee, Herbert Cyril ("*A*") 20Feb.29
Marshall, Francis William ("*A*") ... 8Sept.25
Woods, Sydney Frank ("*A*") 13July26
Thres, Leslie Walter ("*A*") 11Mar.32
Gandell, William Ernest, *M.M.* ("*C*") 27Jan.25
Pooley, Cecil James ("*C*") 2Sept.26
Murgatroyd, Benjamin Norman("*A*") 2Sept.27
Phillips, William Henry ("*A*") 2Sept.26
Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert ("*C*") 20Oct.28
Bennett, Gordon Herbert ("*A*") 23May29
Darroch, John Macphee ("*A*") 2Sept.26
Smith, Harry Walter ("*A*") 28July25
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("*C*") 13Nov.26
Ledlie, William ("*A*") 4Aug.25
Newall, John Sydney ("*A*") 11Dec.28
Buchanan, Thomas ("*C*") 12Jan.26
Kent Clifford Stacey ("*C*") 4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney ("*A*") 1May29
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas ("*A*") .. 1Jan.28
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward ("*A*") 9Dec.28
Mason, Barrington Calver ("*A*") ... 9Dec.29
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("*A*") 9Dec.26
Norman, Leonard William ("*B*") 23Dec.24
Baxter, William Duncan ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Whitehead, John Edmond ("*A*") 1May23
Wing, Ernest James ("*A*") 20Apr.23

Flying Officers—contd.

Lord, Douglas Gerald Rabson ("*C*") 1May23
Burbidge, Evan Alderson ("*A*") ... 29May23
Evemy, David Charles ("*A*") 29June23
Mullen, William ("*A*") 29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Harmston, William ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Bannister, Walter Robert ("*C*") 29June23
Onyett, Kenneth ("*A*") 1May23
Hammerton, William Alan ("*A*") .. 21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("*A*") 15May23
Elwell, Harold Bellerby ("*A*") 1May23
Letzer, Frank James ("*A*") 1May23
Black, Albert James ("*A*") 14Aug.23
Wren, Alexander ("*A*") 15May23
Eggar, Harold Gordon ("*B*") 18Sept.23
Bullock, Harry Vincent ("*B*") 18Sept.23
Blard, Henri Charles ("*C*") 19June23
Preston, Harold ("*B*") 29May23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("*A*") . 22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
David, David Mansel ("*A*") 1May23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Hampson, Harry Brereton ("*C*") ... 29May23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("*A*") . 15May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("*A*") 22May23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("*A*") 26June23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("*A*") 11Mar.24
Hibberd, Reginald James ("*B*") 18Sept.23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("*A*") 29May23
Weaver, Ronald James ("*A*") 7Aug.23
Jackson, Ronald William ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan ("*C*") 18Sept.23
Reynolds, Reginald ("*A*") 8May23
Carter, Clifford Kelshaw ("*A*") 25Mar.24
Ashton, Thomas William ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Daggett, Claude William ("*A*") 17July23
Betts, Arthur Edwin ("*A*") 5Feb.24
Vickers, Victor ("*A*") 26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("*A*") 29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("*A*") . 4Mar.24
Rollason, William Arthur ("*A*") ... 5Nov.23
Foster, Vandel ("*A*") 11Mar.24
Trask, Eric Darlen ("*A*") 7Aug.23
Winch, Christopher Edward Bluett ("*A*") 7Sept.25
Higham, Arthur ("*B*") 9Oct.23
Basford, Herbert Samuel ("*C*") 11Mar.24
Cathrow, René Fisk ("*C*") 5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("*A*") ... 21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("*A*") 13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("*B*") 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("*A*") 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("*A*") ... 15Mar.27
Motley, Lewis ("*A*") 1May23
Williams, David Leonard Hollis ("*A*") 1May23
Butt, James Gordon ("*A*") 8May23
Downing, Charles Henry Hales ("*A*") 8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("*A*") 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("*A*") 22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("*C*") 22May23
James, Charles Norman ("*A*") 9Dec.24

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("*A*") .. 20May24
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("*B*") 10June24
Pocock, James Reginald ("*A*") 14May28
Parry, John Howard ("*C*") 18Dec.29
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("*A*") 19June23
Bibby, Richard Henry ("*C*") 15Apr.28
Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("*A*") .. 24July23
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("*A*")... 10June24
Wiltshire, Norman James ("*A*").... 17June28
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("*A*") 16July28
Waller, Percy James ("*A*") 26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 8June26
Norman, Horace Charles ("*C*") 28Sept.24
Jarvis, Edward Vesey Hill ("*C*") ... 25Mar.25
Wing, Eric Charles Allen ("*A*") 4Feb.28
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("*A*") .. 14July28
Petter, Harold William ("*A*") 16Sept.24
Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas ("*A*"). 30June32
Jamblin, Cecil Augustus ("*BB*") ... 18Sept.23
Tait-Cox, Leslie Robert ("*A*)..... 26Jan.26
Clacey, Ernest Philip ("*A*") 23Sept.24
Steele, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*)..... 13Apr.26
Atkinson, Gerald Fitz-Gerald ("*B*") 1Oct.23
Parkinson, John Doxey ("*AAI*") ... 9Oct.23
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("*B*") 13Aug.25
Thomas, Sydney Martin ("*A*")..... 15Sept.28
Burnley, Sarrell Clinton ("*C*)..... 15Sept.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("*A*") 10June24
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("*C*") 16Sept.24
Smith, Ernest Pearce ("*BB*")..... 30Oct.23
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("*A*") 12Aug.24
Perry, Herbert Howard ("*AAI*") .. 6Nov.23
Bartlett, Ernest Bennet Worsley ("*A*") 7Dec.26
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("*A*") 15Sept.28
Partner, Arthur Hilton ("*A*')..... 2Sept.24
Foster, James Ronald ("*A*")..... 24Aug.26
Plummer, Alfred John ("*A*") 27Nov.23
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("*A*") 10Nov.28
Vachon, Marc Aurele ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Smith, Gordon Henry ("*A*")..... 16Dec.24
Napper, James Stibbs, *D.C.M.* ("*A*") 2Sept.24
Clarke, Charles Sidney ("*A*")..... 23Dec.24
Jones, Reginald William ("*A*") 9Sept.24
Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("*C*").. 9July30
Lowry, Walter ("*A*") 6May24
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("*A*") 10Nov.28
Gregory, Ellis Frank Dickenson ("*C*")..... 16Dec.24
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("*A*") 20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("*C*").. 22Jan.24
Blair, Archibald Drysdale McCullock ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Preston, James Edward ("*A*") 3Jan.29
North, Frank Emmerson ("*A*") 3Jan.29
Pitts-Tucker, George Maxwell ("*C*") 3Jan.29
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("*A*") ... 30Sept.24
Robinson, Arthur Leonard ("*AAI*") 5Feb.24

Flying Officers—contd.

Bulloch, Stuart Edmund ("*C*")..... 14Jan.29
Nicholas, John Francis ("*C*")..... 14Jan.29
Irwin, Gwyther William Powell ("*C*")..... 14Jan.29
Grey, Phillips Patrick ("*C*") 14Jan.29
Wilkinson, Francis Frederick ("*C*"). 14Jan.29
Wheeler, Samuel Joseph ("*AAI*") .. 19Feb.24
Rogers, Walter ("*AAI*") 26Feb.24
Pallin, George Roland Alexander ("*C*") 31Jan.29
Bunning, Reginald James ("*A*")..... 18Nov.24
Messenger, Harry Trimble ("*C*")..... 3Jan.29
Brett, William James (*Lt., R.A., T.A.*) (*Lt., Res. of Off.*) ("*A*")..... 3Jan.29
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("*C*").. 19Aug.24
Dismore, Frederick ("*AAI*")..... 4Mar.24
Hall, Jack ("*A*")..... 4Mar.24
Sinclair, Frederick Gordon ("*A*")... 7Oct.24
Soltau, Vincent William ("*A*")..... 14Jan.29
Summers, Joseph ("*A*")..... 10Feb.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("*B*") 14Jan.29
Russell, Gerald William Richardson ("*A*") 18Feb.29
Finney, Terence Hollingdale ("*C*").. 14Jan.29
Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("*A*")... 14Jan.29
Hickman, Joseph James ("*A*")..... 18Mar.24
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("*A*")..... 17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("*A*")..... 25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("*A*").. 18Nov.24
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("*A*")... 31Mar.25
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("*A*")..... 7Dec.26
Marcy, Jack Courtney ("*C*")..... 14Jan.29
Nicholl, Patrick Edward ("*C*")..... 14Jan.29
Martin, Aubrey William Graham ("*A*") 31Dec.28
Barker, Sydney ("*A*")..... 5May25
Paterson, John ("*A*")..... 23Dec.24
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("*A*")..... 15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("*A*") .. 22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Nichol, William Von Rahn ("*A*") .. 15Mar.29
Davies, Percy Harold ("*A*") 4Nov.24
Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Fisher, Erskine Arthur Hamilton ("*A*")..... 15Mar.29
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("*A*") 9Dec.24
Smith, Archibald Alan Cledwyn Nelson ("*C*")..... 20Jan.25
Green, Reginald Leslie ("*B*") 4Jan.27
Fray, Leslie Henry Adams ("*A*")... 23Dec.24
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("*A*")... 23Dec.24
Ramsay, William Alexander ("*A*") . 13Aug.27
Cawston, Raymond Wilfred ("*A*").. 4Aug.25
Gunning, William George ("*C*") 7Dec.26
Morgan, Cecil Horatio ("*C*")..... 8July29
Davies, John Edward ("*C*") 8July29
Steele, Robert Walter ("*A*")..... 8July29
Walker, Harold ("*C*") 8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("*C*") 16Dec.24
Newman, Evelyn Henry ("*A*")..... 15July29
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("*A*") .. 30June29
Ottway, Albert Leslie ("*C*") 30June29
Thompson, Arthur John ("*C*")..... 8July29
Findlay, Richard Fitzgerald ("*A*").. 13Nov.27
Glover, Alfred Meyrick ("*A*")..... 6Aug.32
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("*A*") 30June29
Woollett, Walter ("*C*") 5May29

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Sayer, Philip Edward Gerald ("*A*"). 2Mar.29
Leader, Eustace Lionel ("*A*")..... 5July29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Switzer, Christopher Wilfrid ("*C*").. 15Sept.29
Florence, James Andrew Charles ("*A*")..... 15Sept.29
Sinclair, James Duncan ("*A*"..... 5May25
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("*A*") 22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("*BB*") 9Dec.24
Rose, Robert Kingsley ("*A*") 6July32
Greenough, Thomas Ernest ("*A*") .. 16Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("*A*").... 10Nov.25
Cooke, William Arthur ("*A*") 8July29
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("*BB*") 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("*BB*").. 27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("*BB*") .. 3Feb.25
Watkins, Arthur Charles ("*A*") 6Jan.30
Bryanton, William Francis ("*C*")... 6Jan.30
Stewart, Eric George Duncan, *M.C.* ("*A*")..... 5Mar.29
Holden, Robert Wynne (*M. T.A.R. of O.*) ("*A*") 3Jan.29
Little, Norman Seymour ("*C*")..... 26Feb.30
Vines, Charles Pakenham ("*C*") 17Jan.30
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("*BB*") 24Feb.25
Baker, Keneim Courtenay ("*A*") ... 31Aug.28
McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont ("*C*") 6Jan.30
Chubb, Philip Bernard ("*A*") 6Jan.30
White, Stanley William ("*A*")..... 8Nov.25
Noel, John Cecil ("*C*")..... 17Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("*A*") 17Jan.30
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("*C*")..... 24Mar.25
Simon, Arthur Whiston ("*A*")..... 22May28
Jones, Dewrog Powell ("*A*")..... 27Apr.26
Brunton, Maurice ("*A*") 31Mar.30
Taylor, Vincent Corbett ("*C*") 31Mar.30
Robertson, Arthur Cecil ("*A*") 5May25
Smith, Charles Thomas Edward ("*A*") 6Mar.28
Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("*A*") 23Dec.29
Parker, Stanley Charles ("*A*")..... 14Mar.30
Brownlee, Frank Malcom ("*A*") 4Aug.25
Cox, John Richard ("*A*") 22May28
Hambrook, Richard Duncan ("*A*") . 18May26
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn("*C*") 31Mar.30
Field, Francis Walter ("*C*") 31Mar.30
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("*C*")..... 2June25
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("*A*")..... 12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("*A*") 6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("*A*") 30June25
Hannaford, Francis Henry ("*C*")..... 31Mar.30
Matheson, Robert ("*C*") 22Apr.30
St. Barbe, Sydney Lane Foster ("*A*")..... 15Dec.25
Hill, Allen Edward ("*A*")..... 18July30
Moss, Llewellyn Oliver, *M.M.*("*A*") . 21July25
Richardson, Edward Cload Lindsey ("*A*")..... 7July30
Robertson, William Lewis ("*C*") ... 7July30
Crowder, Harold Vivian ("*A*") 7July30
Butcher, George Patrick ("*A*") 7July30
Patton, Charles Alfred Carusew ("*A*") 7July30
Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague("*A*") 7July30

Flying Officers—contd.

Brallll, Rudolph Paul David ("*C*").. 6Mar.28
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart ("*A*").. 26June28
Wills, Ronald Arthur ("*A*") 18July30
Grenfell, Pascoe Ernest ("*C*")..... 18July30
Harvey, Arthur Vere ("*A*") 7May30
Wayte, Alline Patrick ("*C*")..... 5Aug.30
Young, John Ninnem ("*A*")..... 18July30
Parkinson, William Fairbank ("*C*"). 30June29
Howes, Harold Albert,("*A*")..... 5June30
Swiss, Eric Arthur ("*A*")..... 12Sept.30
Andrews, Hugh Thornley ("*A*").... 1Mar.30
Russell, Edward George Lambert ("*C*")..... 12Sept.30
East, Terence O'Neill ("*C*") 11Aug.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("*A*")... 11June30
Walker, Donald George Keith("*A*"). 21Sept.30
Thorn, Sydney Albert ("*A*")..... 4Nov.29
Lincoln, John Alfred ("*AA2*") 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo("*AA2*").. 21Sept.25
Rumsey, Leonard George ("*A*")..... 11Aug.30
Garston-Jones, Kenneth ("*A*")..... 28Sept.30
White, Sidney Harry ("*C*")..... 16Aug.30
Downing, Frederick George ("*A*")... 28Sept.30
Whitlock, William Lawson ("*C*")... 28Sept.30
Barrett, Henry Charles ("*AA2*") ... 28Sept.25
Wood, Harold ("*AA2*") 30Sept.25
Hill, John ("*AA2*") 5Oct.25
Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("*AA2*") . 5Oct.25
Byron, Charles ("*A*") 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("*A*")..... 22June26
Shaw, Arthur Wright ("*A*") 12Sept.30
Kenney, Charles ("*A*")..... 13Oct.25
Van Oppen, Leonard Wilfred("*AA2*") 19Oct.25
Knott, Henry Wilfred ("*C*")..... 10Nov.25
Denny, Herbert Alfred ("*A*") 20July26
Eskel, Dallas Louis ("*C*")..... 13Mar.28
Phillips, Leslie Clifford ("*C*")..... 28Nov.30
Benham, Robert ("*A*") 11Aug.30
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("*A*") 30Nov.26
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("*C*") 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("*AA2*") 7Dec. 25
Lash, Edward Paul ("*AA2*") 4Jan.26
Marsden, Henry ("*A*")..... 10July28
Welch, Charles Donald Graham("*A*") 6Jan.31
Moritz, Philip Arnold ("*C*") 6Jan.31
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("*A*")..... 6Jan.31
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunninghame ("*C*")..... 8May31
Turner, Elphinstone Doewra ("*A*"). 8May31
Hockly, Cedric Haffenden ("*C*") ... 8May31
Timmins, Lloyd Miller ("*C*") 19Jan.28
Olson, Edward George ("*C*") 4Sept.29
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Parker, Frank Jason ("*C*") 28Nov.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("*A*") ... 28Nov.30
Mason, Leslie Herbert ("*C*")..... 26Sept.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("*A*") ... 30Aug.30
Byrne, Thomas Brian ("*A*") 28Nov.30
Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("*A*") ... 16Jan.31
Browning, Neville Morgan ("*AA2*") 19Jan.26
Lawn, John Frederick ("*C*")..... 26Sept.30
Meads, Ernest Reginald ("*AA2*") .. 8Feb.26

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Flying Officers—contd.

Leach, Joseph Harold (*"B"*)	21Sept.30
Ross-Roberts, Norman Cecil (*"C"*)	13Mar.31
Duggan, John William (*"A"*)	13Mar.31
Barnett, Richard Adrian (*"C"*)	13Mar.31
Foreman, Edward Charles (*"A"*)	20Sept.29
McLeod, Norman (*"C"*)	13Mar.31
Leslie, Andrew Arthur (*"A"*)	13June31
Wain, Edward Fredrick (*"A"*)	13Mar.31
Bridle, Frederick Charles (*"C"*)	7Aug.28
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace (*"BB"*)	30Mar.26
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell (*"C"*)	6Jan.31
McNeil, William Cecil (*"A"*)	26Sept.30
Beattie, Gilbert Melville (*"A"*)	6Jan.31
Cook, Philip Samuel (*"A"*)	16Jan.31
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew (*"C"*)	3May26
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert (*"C"*)	6Jan.31
Fresson, Ernest Edmund (*"C"*)	17May27
Gresham, John Horsley (*"AA2"*)	26May26
Eadon, Alan Theodore Eden (*"C"*)	20Oct.28
Bradley, Harold (*"AA2"*)	7June26
Scott, Edward Thomas (*"AA2"*)	5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson (*"AA2"*)	5July26
Hall, William Edward (*"A"*)	22May28
Grieve, William Eric Warr (*"A"*)	6Jan.31
Sherman, Stephen Ronald (*"A"*)	13Mar.31
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair (*"A"*)	30May31
Mortimer, Alister Lodge (*"A"*)	11Dec.29
Brown, James William (*"A"*)	25Mar.30
Hennessy, Richard George, *D.S.O., M.C.*, (*Maj. Border R., R.A.R.O.*) (*"A"*)	14July31
Kay, Cyril Eyton (*"C"*)	30Nov.31
Greenhalgh, Robert Crook (*"A"*)	14July31
Ellison, Henry Havelock (*"A"*)	17July31
Barton, Bernard William (*"A"*)	3July29
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur (*"A"*)	13Mar.29
Hill, Leslie Stuart (*"C"*)	17July31
Store, Albert Gordon (*"C"*)	9Aug.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades (*"B"*)	9Aug.27
Jenkins, Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford (*"A"*)	8May31
Phillips, Harold John (*"A"*)	16Aug.26
Munday, Ralph Silvanus (*"A"*)	20Feb.28
Powell, Griffith James (*"A"*)	16Sept.30
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil (*"AA2"*)	6Sept.26
Muir, Archibald Livingstone (*"AA2"*)	13Sept.26
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas (*"A"*)	18Sept.31
Purdy, Eric Layton, *M.C.* (*"AA2"*)	16Sept.26
King, Douglas Stanley (*"C"*)	18Sept.31
Fairhead, Frank George (*"A"*)	22July31
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir (*"A"*)	18Sept.31
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas (*"A"*)	17July31
Hudson, Harold Perisone (*"A"*)	13Mar.31
Weighill, George Reginald (*"A"*)	18Sept.31
Newcombe, Leslie (*"A"*)	1Sept.31
Bromley, Mills Thomas (*"A"*)	12Oct.26
Hylton, Donald Joseph Raymond (*"C"*)	17Jan.31
Miller, Henry Nicholas (*"B"*)	21Dec.26
Sören, Hermann Felix (*"A"*)	30Nov.31
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair (*"C"*)	4Jan.31
Cowan, Malcolm Angus (*"A"*)	6Jan.31

Flying Officers—contd.

Maclean, Douglas Lachlan (*"A"*)	1Sept.31
Butt, Acton Maclean (*"A"*)	1Jan.31
Turner, Charles Kenneth (*"A"*)	4Jan.32
Long, Samuel Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) (*Emergency List*) (*"A"*)	15June32
Dougall, William (*"C"*)	6Apr.32
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden (*"C"*)	14Mar.27
Monk, Geoffrey William, *D.F.C.* (*"A"*)	19Mar.32
MacLaren, Owen Finlay (*"AA2"*)	21Mar.27
Webb, Bernard James Apthorpe (*"AA2"*)	22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, Martin (*"A"*)	8Oct.29
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James (*"AA2"*)	20Apr.27
Rae, John Philip (*"AA2"*)	28Apr.27
White, Hubert Henry (*"C"*)	30Oct.28
Buckingham, Hugh (*"AA2"*)	23May27
Rhodes, Erik Francis (*"C"*)	8June27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles (*"AA2"*)	8June27
Anderson, Roy (*"AA2"*)	13June27
Northway, James Arthur Charles (*"AA2"*)	13June27
Fawssett, Frederick Arthur Boucher (*"AA2"*)	20June27
Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor (*"AA2"*)	20June27
Tindall, Lewis Stanley (*"A"*)	24Sept.30
Crofton, Robert Denis (*"AA2"*)	30June27
Ferrier, Frederic Guy (*"C"*)	1July32
Harrison, Thomas Lewen (*"A"*)	1July32
Barker, Charles Philip (*"C"*)	3Feb.32
Bircham, Michael Guy (*"C"*)	8Oct.29
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard (*"A"*)	1July32
Modley, Leonard William Waldron (*"A"*)	1July32
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson (*"A"*)	1July32
Harris, Maurice George Robert (*"A"*)	1July32
David, Reginald (*"A"*)	19Mar.82
Langdon, George Ellis (*"AA2"*)	11July27
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene (*"A"*)	18July32
Miller, Alexander Purves (*"C"*)	18July32
Jackson, George Russell (*"A"*)	17June32
Mathews, John Robert (*"C"*)	18July32
Williams, Oswald Gerald (*"C"*)	18July32
Sedorski, Mayre Glen (*"A"*)	18July32
Feasey Colin Edward Victor L'Estrange (*"C"*)	18July32
Robins, Guy Herbert (*"AA2"*)	19July27
Lester, Ashton Major (*"AA2"*)	28July27
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip (*"AA2"*)	29July27
Rayner, John William (*"A"*)	10Sept.29
Candy, Martin George (*"AA2"*)	15Aug.27
Drummond, Peter (*"AA2"*)	15Aug.27
Batchelor, Eric (*"AA2"*)	16Aug.27
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly (*"A"*)	13June32
Smith, James William (*"C"*)	28Sept.32
Bennett, Arthur Donald (*"C"*)	24June32
Marshall, Kenneth Charles Tecklenborough (*"A"*)	15July31
Harrison,, Dennis Murland (*Lt., R.A., T.A.*, (*"C"*)	9Sept.32
Howard, Leonard William (*"A"*)	2Sept.32
Howat, Hugh O'Brien (*"AA2"*)	5Sept.27
Turner, Horace Reginald (*"BB"*)	5Sept.27
Morrison, Thomas Rutherford (*"AA2"*)	6Sept.27

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Padfield, Herbert James ("*A*")..... 13Mar.28
Fitzpatrick, Douglas Graham Percy ("*A*") 1July32
Jones, Keith Francis ("*C*") 18July32
Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King (*2nd Lt., R.A., T.A.*) ("*A*")..... 18July32
Lester, Anthony George ("*C*") 30Oct.32
Greenshields, James Archibald ("*C*") 19May30
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace ("*A*") 1July32
Muir, John Inglis ("*AA2*")..... 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("*BB*") 8Nov.27
Dykes, Thomas Steele ("*AA2*") 21Nov.27
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("*A*").. 9Sept.32
Richardson, John Dodd ("*A*") 9Dec.32
Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("*A*") ... 9Dec.32
Truman, Frederick Lionel ("*A*") .. 9Dec.32
Hales, George Francis ("*A*") 14Dec.32
Horsfall, Geoffrey Dirk Stewart ("*A*"). 7July32
Murray, William Farquhar ("*A*")... 13Dec.32
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("*C*") 18July32
Hughes-Morgan, David James ("*A*") 18July32
Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("*A*")..... 1July32
Spence, Edward Manington Sinclair ("*C*")..... 6Feb.28
Wallis, Ernest Kirkbright ("*A*") ... 10Sept.29
Price, Derek ("*AA2*") 14Mar.28
Burkitt, Robert William ("*AA2*") .. 15Mar.28
Knight, Ronald William Henry ("*AA2*") 15Mar.28
Pugh, John Bernard Walter, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 18June32
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("*AA2*") 19Mar.28
Philcox, Philip George ("*AA2*).... 19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("*AA2*). 20Mar.28
Longley John Molony ("*AA2*") 2Apr.28
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine ("*A*") 2Sept.32
Oxford, Maxwell Norman ("*C*") 8Oct.32
Campbell, Donald Archibald Laing ("*C*")..... 29Oct.31
Walwin, William Rex ("*AA2*") 16Apr.28
Gittins, John Moore ("*AA2*")..... 23Apr.28
Thevenard, George Holland ("*AA2*") 24Apr.28
Randall, Gerald Martin ("*C*")..... 25Apr.28
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("*A*). 5Feb.32
DeHavilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("*AA2*") 30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("*AA2*").. 2May28
Percival, Edgar Wikner ("*A*") 20Apr.31
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ibert ("*A*")..... 31Aug.32
Mackay, Edward Wray ("*AA2*") ... 7June28
Garratt, Gerald Reginald Manuel ("*AA*") 14June28
Williams, Garthowen ("*AA2*") 15June28
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("*AA2*")..... 25June28
Teichman-Derville, Peter Limond Derville ("*AA2*") 25June28
Edney Hayter, Frederick Charles ("*A*") 28Sept.32
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("*AA2*") 29June28
England, Philip Francis ("*AA2*") .. 2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("*C*")... 2July28
Newberry, George Henry ("*AA2*").. 2July28
Nelson, George ("*AA*")..... 3July28
Carmichael, John Wilfred ("*AA2*") . 9July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("*AA2*") 10July28

Flying Officers—contd.

Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen ("*AA2*") 10July28
Gray, Douglas Russell ("*AA2*") 10July28
Howard, Geoffrey John Eliot ("*AA*") 10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("*AA2*") 18July28
Beadle, Thomas Hugh William ("*C*") 16July28
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("*AA2*") .. 16July28
Hill, Francis George ("*C*") 16July28
Marsh, Nevill Francis ("*AA2*") 16July28
Langhorne, Eaduard John Bailey ("*AA2*") 23July28
Thompson, Samuel Marshall ("*AA2*") 23July28
Trouncer, Thomas Dowell ("*AA2*"). 23July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("*AA2*") 24July28
Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert Francis ("*AA2*") 30July28
Clark, Marmaduke Guthrie Bartlett ("*C*")..... 11Aug.28
Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("*AA2*") 22Aug.28
Brighton, Eric James ("*A*") 19Nov.29
Duder, Derek Harvey ("*AA2*")..... 3Sept.28
Harvey, John Bridges ("*C*")..... 4Mar.30
James, Gerard Bowes Kingston ("*C*")..... 2Oct.28
Paton, James ("*BB*") 13Nov.28
Herbert, Thomas ("*BB*") 13Mar.28
Bigg, William Herbert ("*BB*")..... 12Oct.29
Bowden, Guy Arthur George ("*C*") . 22Jan.29
Russell, William McFarlane ("*AA2*") 20Mar.29
Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney ("*AA2*") 21Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("*AA2*")..... 25Mar.29
Bradley, James Wilson ("*AA2*") ... 26Mar.29
Johnson, Patrick ("*AA2*") 26Mar.29
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("*AA2*"). 3Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("*AA2*").. 5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("*AA2*")..... 8Apr.29
Ingles, John Alan ("*C*")..... 9Apr.29
Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight ("*AA2*") 9Apr.29
Clarke, Samuel Henry Rendall ("*AA2*") 11Apr.29
Myers, Vivian Bryce ("*C*") 22Apr.31
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("*AA2*")..... 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("*BB*")..... 16Apr.29
Jewett, George Percival ("*AA2*") .. 19Apr.29
Walker, Francis Milnes ("*AA2*") ... 20Apr.29
Bevan, Thomas Henry ("*AA2*") ... 23Apr.29
Walker, John Emmerson ("*AA2*") . 6May29
Dewsbury, Arthur ("*B*") 4Mar.30
Higgins, Charles Gauntlett ("*AA2*") 4June29
Bednell, Richard Davenport ("*AA2*") 12June29
Buck, Albert Charles ("*AA2*") 20June29
Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour ("*AA2*") 20June29
Clarke, William ("*AA2*")..... 24June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("*AA2*") . 24June29
Sherring, Ian Brodie ("*C*") 26June29
Swan, Lawrence ("*AA2*") 26June29
Shenstone, Kenneth ("*AA2*") 27June29
Clive-Smith, Havelock ("*AA2*") ... 25July28
Fieldsend, Eric Cecil ("*AA2*") 1July29
Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland ("*AA2*") 1July29
Hay, David ("*AA2*") 3July29
Moncreiff, Frederick Wellwood ("*C*") 12July29

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Dewsbery, John Patrick ("*AA2*") ..	15July29
Bryden, Douglas James Lumsdaine ("*AA2*")	16July29
Leigh, John ("*AA2*")	17July29
L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel ("*AA2*")	17July29
Crump, William Maurice Esplen ("*AA2*")	17July29
Henning, Richard Malcolm ("*AA2*")	18July29
Peers, Francis Harold ("*AA2*").....	22July29
Fraser, Colin Gordon ("*AA2*")	6May29
Curtice, Edward Guy ("*AA2*").....	9May29
Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell ("*AA2*).	24July29
Dransfield, Charles Murray ("*AA2*)	26July29
Rahr, Gilbert Bernard ("*C*") (*2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., Supp. Res. of Off.*).....	29July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("*AA2*")	1Aug.29
Howard, Giles Philip Eliot ("*AA2*).	7Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("*AA2*") ..	8Aug.29
Spurway, Michael ("*C*").....	3Apr.29
Fyfe Charles Findlay ("*A*").....P.	25Oct.32
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("*AA1*") .	9Sept.29
Douglas, Alfred Graham ("*AA2*") ..	13Aug.28
Creswell, Michael Justin ("*C*")	11Dec.29
Buxton, Eric Harold ("*A*).....	9Sept.30
Whittingham, Robert Baker ("*C*")..	6Aug.31
Cornewall-Walker, Thomas James Raglan ("*A*")	30June31
Luard, James Charles Eckford ("*AA2*")	3Apr.29
Ingham, Frank ("*BB*")	4Mar.30
Hackett, Leonard Arthur ("*A*")....	7Sept.31
Seligman, Adrian Charles Cudbright ("*C*").....	17Mar.30
Stuart, Arnold James ("*AA2*").....	17Mar.30
Hinks, John Olding ("*AA2*")	20Mar.30
Thorneley, Bernard Norman Heath ("*AA2*")	15Mar.28
Shipley, Edwin ("*AA2*")	21Mar.30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("*AA2*")	24Mar.30
Radbone, James Whaley ("*AA2*")..	24Mar.30
Tripp, Reginald Christopher("*AA2*")	25Mar.30
Negus, Albert James Samuel("*AA2*")	27Mar.30
Sargeaunt, James Antony Hosking ("*AA2*")	28Mar.30
Edwards, Richard ("*AA2*")	1Apr.30
Shields, George Bertram ("*C*").....	7Apr.30
Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis ("*AA2*")	18Nov.32
Nickols, Peter Richard ("*AA2*")....	8Apr.30
Reekie, Henry Enfield ("*AA2*").....	9Apr.30
Thompson, James Herbert ("*AA2*")	23Apr.30
Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("*AA2*")	1Apr.30
MacLachlan, Alan Moncrieff ("*AA2*")	5May30
O'Sullivan, Richard Whitelegge ("*AA2*")	5May30
Boulton, Kenneth Roy ("*A*).....	6May30
Scott, Ivan Rutherford ("*AA2*").....	12May30
Du Cane, Peter ("*A*").....	15Nov.31
Cramp, Edward ("*AA2*").....	15May30
Gladstone, John Howard ("*AA2*")...	19May30
Allen, Charles William John ("*AA1*")	2June30
Sanders, Charles John ("*A*").....	3June30
Pitman, Charles Derek ("*AA2*").....	16June30

Flying Officers—contd.

Champness, John Alex ("*AA2*").....	19June30
McDougall, Anthony Isaac Alexander ("*AA2*")	19June30
Lawrence, John Kempton ("*AA2*").	25June30
Briggs, Ernest Laurence ("*AA2*")...	25June30
Corby, John Charles ("*AA2*").....	26June30
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop ("*A*")	30Dec.31
Gleadow, Rupert Seeley ("*AA2*")...	1July30
Garstang, Walter Lucian ("*AA2*")..	2July30
Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("*AA2*").....	2July30
Way, Andrew Greville Parry (*AA2*)	2July30
Egford, Reginald Francis ("*AA2*")..	3July30
Edge, John Harold ("*AA2*").....	3July30
Beale, Edmund Arthur ("*AA2*").....	7July30
Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("*C*")	7July30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("*AA2*").	7July30
Tiechurst, John Christie ("*AA2*")...	7July30
Cowlrick, Frank Edward ("*AA2*")..	8July30
Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald ("*AA2*")	14July30
Malone, Lewis Fry ("*AA2*").....	18July30
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene ("*A*")	19June30
Noble, Robert More Hilary ("*AA2*")	24July30
Humble, William ("*A*").....	16May32
Bulman, John Forster Harrison ("*AA2*")	6Aug.30
McNair, Crawford Blair ("*AA2*")...	6Aug.30
Martin, John William ("*C*").....	14June32
Smith, Denis Bonham ("*AA2*").....	1Sept.30
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys("*AA2*")	27Aug.30
Watson, Cyril ("*AA2*").....	15Oct.30
Michelmore, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("*A*")	18Nov.30
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ("*A*")	24July32
Sheppard, Jack Sydney ("*A*").....	5Dec.30
Alderton, Keith Sylvester ("*AA2*").	16Mar.31
Baxter, Alexander Duncan ("*AA2*")	16Mar.31
Briscoe, Walter William ("*AA2*")...	16Mar.31
Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy ("*AA2*")	16Mar.31
Brunton, James Robert Marshall ("*AA2*")	16Mar.31
Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander ("*AA2*")	16Mar.31
Day, John King ("*AA2*").....	16Mar.31
Figgis, Thomas Gilbert ("*AA2*").....	16Mar.31
Giddins, John Gordon ("*AA2*").....	16Mar.31
Hatrick, Alfred Lindsay Gordon ("*AA2*")	16Mar.31
Hawes, Frank Henry ("*AA2*").....	16Mar.31
Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe ("*AA2*").	16Mar.31
Jennings, William Frederick ("*AA2*")	16Mar.31
McKinnon, Neil Nairn ("*AA2*").....	16Mar.31
Robertson, Duncan Maxwell ("*AA2*")	16Mar.31
Ruston Harold Frederick ("*AA2*")..	16Mar.31
Spilman, Eric Wallis ("*AA2*").....	16Mar.31
Thornton, Francis Olaf ("*AA2*")...	16Mar.31
Twiss, Victor Benedict ("*AA2*").....	16Mar.31
Underwood, Peter Everett ("*AA2*").	16Mar.31
Young, Edward Purcell ("*AA2*")...	17Mar.31
Grice, Dennis Neve ("*AA2*").....	17Mar.31
Robins, John Edward ("*AA2*").....	18Mar.31
Truscott, John Finlay ("*AA2*").....	19Mar.31
Grimston, *The Hon.* John ("*AA2*")..	

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Macintyre, James Galt ("*AA2*")..... 19Mar.31
Lewis, Cyril Hugh ("*AA2*")..... 23Mar.31
McCullagh, Harold Featerstone ("*AA2*")..... 23Mar.31
Rumbold, William Robert ("*AA2*"). 24Mar.31
Thompson, Walter Briggs ("*AA2*"). 30Mar.31
Slater John Anthony ("*AA2*")..... 7Apr.31
White, Myles Hemingway Gleeson ("*C*")..... 26Oct.32

877

Pilot Officers.

Clarke, Leonard Bryant ("*C*")..... 4Aug.25
Allan, James McAllister ("*C*")..... 27Apr.26
James, John Percy ("*C*")..... 12Oct.26
Spooner, Hugh ("*C*")..... 9May27
Wardrop, Julian Reginald ("*C*")..... 2June27
Birks, Norman Napier ("*C*")..... 4July27
Hinde, Harry Douglas ("*C*")..... 2May28
Browne, John Lloyd ("*C*")..... 2July28
Moore, Arthur Denzil ("*C*")..... 10July28
Hornblower, George Alexander ("*AA2*")..... 5Apr.29
Bland, Christopher ("*C*")..... 18July29
Taylor, William Thomson ("*AA2*"). 7Aug.29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("*C*")..... 4Sept.29
Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("*C*")..... 29July31
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur ("*C*")..... 19Mar.30
Fedden, Antony John ("*C*").....P. 20Mar.30
Oddie, Geoffrey Jasper William ("*C*")..... 1Apr.30
Beard, John Henry Cyril ("*C*")...P. 17June30
Cowburn, Richard Edridge ("*C*")... 30June30
Parker, Colin Alfred Stuart ("*C*")... 16Sept.30
Beevers, David ("*C*")..... 16Mar.31
Fitt, Stanley Warton ("*C*").....P. 16Mar.31
Petley, Philip Theodore (*2nd Lt., T.A.*) ("*C*")..... 17Mar.31
Wallace, Thomas Clouston ("*AA2*") 27May31
Greenland, Harold John ("*AA2*")... 1June31
Whittingham, Charles Derek ("*AA2*") 2June31
Waller, George Stanley ("*AA2*").... 22June31
Powell, Cyril Edward ("*AA2*")..... 25June31
Houlder, Clive Beckingham ("*AA2*") 29June31
de Paravicini Thomas Pitt ("*AA2*"). 29June31
Scrase, George Edward Thomas ("*AA2*")..... 29June31
Tucker, Aidan Boys ("*AA2*")..... 2July31
Barker, John Lindsay ("*AA2*")..... 6July31
Moss, Ronald Lawrence ("*AA2*")... 6July31
Gairdner, William Douglas Thompson ("*AA1*")..... 10July31
Hope, *Sir* Archibald Philip, *Bart.* ("*AA2*")..... 13July31
Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley ("*AA2*")..... 20July31
Barratt, Ian McLean ("*AA2*")....P. 23July31
Ronald, James Douglas ("*AA2*")... 28July31
Aitkin, Robert William ("*AA2*")... 10Aug.31
Coates, Walter Scott ("*AA1*")..... 17Aug.31
Hollins, Frederick Undecimus ("*AA2*")..... 15Sept.31
Rogers, John Angrove ("*AA1*")..... 17Sept.31
Kimpton, Michael William ("*A*")... 19Sept.32
Parker, Ian Robertson ("*AA1*")..... 9Oct.31
Ross, Donald Garth ("*A*").....P. 4Nov.32
Percy, James Tate ("*AA1*")..... 12Mar.32

Pilot Officers—contd.

Ashworth, David Richmond ("*AA2*") P. 14Mar.32
Balston, James Peter Henry ("*AA2*") P. 14Mar.32
Brock, Arthur Thomas ("*AA2*")..P. 14Mar.32
Brown, Godfrey Allison ("*AA2*").P. 14Mar.32
Collins, Reginald Ernest ("*AA2*") P. 14Mar.32
Cooke, Kenneth Crossley ("*AA2*") P. 14Mar.32
Cope, John Anthony ("*AA2*")....P. 14Mar.32
Daniels, Ernest Cyril ("*AA2*")...P. 14Mar.32
Devitt, Peter Kenneth ("*AA2*")..P. 14Mar.32
Donovan, Cornelius John ("*AA2*")P. 14Mar.32
Evans, Charles Anthony Hugh ("*AA2*").....P. 14Mar.32
Evans, Walter Evan ("*AA2*")....P. 14Mar.32
Gilles, John Arthur ("*AA2*")....P. 14Mar.32
Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil ("*AA2*") P. 14Mar.32
Hook, Graham Stobart ("*AA2*")..P. 14Mar.32
Jackson, George Eric ("*AA2*")...P. 14Mar.32
Jones, Ronald Wateyn ("*AA2*")..P. 14Mar.32
Maw, Michael Trentham ("*AA2*") P. 14Mar.32
Moss, Frank William ("*AA2*")....P. 14Mar.32
Oliver, Dennis Clare ("*AA2*")....P. 14Mar.32
Orpen, Leslie D'Arcy ("*AA2*")....P. 14Mar.32
Palin, Hilary Francis ("*AA2*")...P. 14Mar.32
Sayer, Arthur John ("*AA2*").....P. 14Mar.32
Scott, James Maurice ("*AA2*")..P. 14Mar.32
Sparrow Leslie George ("*AA2*")..P. 14Mar.32
Stead, George Sumner ("*AA2*")..P. 14Mar.32
Truran, John William Jameson ("*AA2*").....P. 14Mar.32
Vivian, John ("*AA2*").....P. 14Mar.32
Walker, Percy Don ("*AA2*").....P. 14Mar.32
Watson, Samuel Miles Mackenzie ("*AA2*").....P. 14Mar.32
Willett, Knowlden Campbell ("*AA2*") P. 14Mar.32
Wilson, Walter Rodney ("*AA2*").P. 14Mar.32
Wood, Paul Beckett ("*AA2*")....P. 14Mar.32
Woodward, Frank Geoffrey ("*AA2*") P. 14Mar.32
Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus ("*AA2*").....P. 14Mar.32
Harger, Geoffrey Philip ("*AA2*").P. 14Mar.32
Gething, Richard Templeton ("*AA2*") P. 15Mar.32
Grant, Robert George ("*AA2*")...P. 17Mar.32
Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam ("*AA2*") P. 21Mar.32
Thomson, George Ian Falconer ("*AA2*").....P. 22Mar.32
Aikman, Barry Thomson ("*AA2*")P. 23Mar.32
Warren, Humphrey Lloyd ("*AA2*"). 30Mar.32
Cave-Browne-Cave, Roger ("*AA2*"). P. 31Mar.32
Saunders, Patrick Henry Ridley ("*AA2*").....P. 9May32
Bennett, Gordon William ("*A*")..... 21May32
Tucker, James Duncan ("*AA2*")..P. 6June32
Sloan, James Pattison ("*AA2*")...P. 14June32
Jukes, Richard Starr ("*AA2*")....P. 20June32
Jackson, Sidney Packwood ("*AA1*") P. 22June32
Burnett, Brian Kenyon ("*AA2*")..P. 27June32
Lindemere, Norman Victor ("*AA2*") P. 27June32

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

Goddard, Henry Gordon (*"AA2"*)..		4July32
Birch, Sidney George (*"AA2"*)....	P.	4July32
Knight, Benjamin Edward (*"AA2"*)	P.	4July32
Tinne, John Anthony (*"AA2"*)...	P.	5July32
Docker, Michael Lee (*"AA2"*)....	P.	11July32
Rotherham, John Kevltt (*"AA2"*)	P.	11July32
Tyler, Edward Frederick (*"AA2"*)	P.	13July32
Carter, Mark Medley (*"AA2"*)....	P.	18July32
Rawnsley, Derek Lincoln (*"AA2"*)	P.	19July32
Higson, Kenneth Hesketh (*"AA2"*)	P.	25July32
Williams, Edward Atkinson (*"AA2"*)		29July32
Benson, Niale Shane Trevor (*"AA2"*)	P.	3Aug.32
Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore (*"AA2"*).....		8Aug.32
Burnside William Arthur Henry Bellingham (*"AA2"*).....	P.	17Aug.32
Frow, Francis George (*"AA2"*)...	P.	29Aug.32
Morris, Andrew John Stephen (*"AA1"*).....	P.	5Sept.32
Almond, Charles Frederick (*"AA1"*)	P.	3Oct.32
Nelson, Erik Blyth (*"AA1"*).....	P.	17Oct.32
Richardson, Neil (*Lt., R.N.R.*) (*"AA1"*)	P.	10Nov.32
Meadway, Percival Henry (*"AA1"*)	P.	16Nov.32

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, *O.B.E., M.C.* ("*B*")	26Jan.28
Adams, Paul, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	17June29
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("*B*")	17June27
Davidson, Alexander, *M.C.* ("*B*")	27May31
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("*B*")	1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("*B*")	3June24

6

Flight Lieutenants.

Norris, Charles Edward, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	28Jan.29
Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	22Apr.29
Longstaff, George William ("*B*")	25Apr.31
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, *D.F.C.* ("*B*")	7Sept.31
King, Dudley Warr ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Nightingale, Alfred James ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Vernon, James Tassie ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Pilkington, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison ("*B*")	7Sept.31

10

Flying Officers.

Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("*B*")	17June27
Bassett, Richard ("*B*")	17June27
Eagle, William John ("*B*")	7Apr.28
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("*B*")	19July27
Smith, Henry Allan ("*B*")	24Oct.22
Amy, Alfred ("*B*")	25May30
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("*B*")	20June28
Clay, Richard Hemsley ("*B*")	1May30
Divett, Donald John ("*B*")	5June29
Caunter, Leonard Francis ("*B*")	10Aug.20
Marshall, Cyrus Percival ("*B*")	10Aug.30
Fishenden, Edward John ("*B*")	10Aug.30
Welman, James Edward ("*B*")	14Aug.30
New, John William ("*B*")	7Sept.31

14

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("*C*")	24July29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("*C*")	15Jan.28
Barrett, Richard Edward ("*C*")	16May29

3

Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr.Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	5Mar.26
Bond, John Richard ("*C*")	5Mar.25
Powell, Bernard Cecil ("*C*")	15Jan.25
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis ("*C*")	10July26
Roberts, Herbert Cecil ("*C*")	6Oct.26
Cackett, Clarence William ("*C*")	22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("*C*")	22Oct.27
Rawlins, Cyril Beaumont, *M.C.* ("*C*")	22Oct.29
Barrell, William Frederick ("*C*")	28Apr.29

9

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.(Hon.)* 30Nov.26

Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter (*"D.1"*) 26Aug.22
Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* (*"D.1"*) .. 4Feb.25
Walker, Thomas Malcolm, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*"D.1"*) (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr., 1 Jan. 32*) (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force for 1 year from 2 June 32*) 2June30
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.*(*"D.1"*) ... 15May24
Roberts, Charles Young (*"D.1"*) 21Sept.24
Howell, Ernest Gwyn (*"D.2"*) 23Jan.29
Driberg, James Douglas, *O.B.E., M.C., R.F.C.S.* (*"DD"*) 20Aug.29
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, *M.D.* (*"D.1"*) 19May29
Smith, Donald Bruce, *M.B.* (*"D.1"*). 19Mar.28
Aslett, Edward Alfred (*"D.2"*) 1Dec.28
Hederman, Joseph Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* (*"D.2"*) 23Feb.30
Bell, Ronald Johnstone Irving, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Apr.31
Twohill, Jeremiah, *M.B.* (*"D.2"*) 13July29
Rice, Edward Alexander, *M.B., B.Ch.* (*"D.2"*) 16Aug.31
Kerr, Ralph Alan Wishart, *M.B.* (*"D.2"*) 22Nov.29
Foran, John Edward, *M.B., B.Ch.* (*"D.2"*) 4Jan.31
O'Regan, Maurice (*"D.2"*) 4Jan.30
McWeeney, Edmond Joseph Theophilus *M.B., B.Ch.* (*"D.1"*) 24Mar.30
Carroll, Edward Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* (*"D.2"*) 1June30
O'Brien, Gerard Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* (*"D.2"*) 8Sept.30
Clancy, Martin, *L.R.C.P. & S.* (*"D.2"*) 15Nov.30
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* (*"D.2"*) 15Nov.30
Brown, Valentine Vincent, *L.R.C.P. & S.* (*"D.2"*) 21Dec.30
Heron, William, *M.B., B.Ch.*(*"D.2"*) . 7May30
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D., C.M.* (*"D.2"*) 2Feb.31
Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*"D.2"*) 2Oct.31
Nyhan, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* (*"D.2"*) (*temporarily employed with regular Air Force for one year from 2 May 32*) 2May31
Carrie, Patrick Anderson, *M.B.* (*"DD"*) 22Dec.25

28

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B., B.A.* (*"D.1"*) 15Sept.26
Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* (*"D.1"*) 15 Oct.25
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* (*"D.1"*) ... 24Sept.26
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B., D.P.H.* (*"D.1"*) 19Nov.26
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B., B.S.* (*"D.1"*) 17Sept.27
Dunderdale, Geoffrey, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*"DD"*) 18Aug.32

34

Flying Officers.

Porritt, Basil Ainslie, *M.B.* (*"D.1"*) 27Nov.29
Smith, Henry Charles, *M.B.* (*"DD"*) 4June29
Hunt, Thomas Arthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* (*"D2"*) 23Nov.32

3

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Worth, Thomas Hovenden	19May27
Hartridge, Frederick William, *A.F.C.*	29June29

Flying Officers.

Hewett, Brian Allister	1Feb.31
Sillery, John	15Feb.27
Hall, James Agnew	21Dec.27
Hunter, James Frederick Roberts	25Oct.27
Newton, Robert Charles	7Mar.28
Worth, George Arthur	12Mar.28
Brooke, Joseph Blake Rowley	25June28
Eveleigh de Moleyns, *Hon.* Francis Alexander Innys	24Oct.28
Bell, Victor Olphert Gage	1July29
Heathcote, Ralph	9Apr.29
Hutchinson, Marcus Mowbray	21June29
Hall, Richard Ashley	14Oct.29
Laws, Arthur Thurlow	14Oct.29
Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry Charles Hiley	26Oct.29
Lindsay, Charles William	8Nov.29
Armstrong, William Henry	13Mar.30
Burrough, Thomas Noel Challoner	31May30
Salter, Frederick Lancaster Davis	4June30
Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth	17Dec.30

19

Pilot Officers.

Watson, Rupert Hartley		9June31
Grattan, Roderick Herbert Barrington		8July31
Peel, Jack	P.	17July31
Few, Leslie Maurice	P.	24July31
Leatherdale, Thomas Ryan		25July31
Iles, Gordon Butler		25July31
Harker, Ronald Ward		1Aug.31
Le May, William Kent	P.	18Oct.31
Wilson, William Ball		18Oct.31
Mills, David Richard Poyser		13Nov.31
Laws, Howard Stracey		11Feb.32
Black, George Roderick Hartwell	P.	16Mar.32
Becher, John Henry	P.	19Apr.32
Pickup, Arthur Derek	P.	11May32
Andrew, Allan	P.	15May32
Holman, Frank	P.	20May32
Rook, Philip Spencer	P.	4June32
Royce, William Barrington	P.	4June32
Magrath, Henry Morrison	P.	8June32
Raphael, Henry Cecil	P.	8June32
Lewis, Dudley George	P.	10June32
Clarke, Thomas Hughes	P.	11June32
Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen	P.	23June32
Baker, Herbert	P.	29June32
Young, David Oswald	P.	30June32
Grant-Dalton, Alan Cuyler	P.	17Sept.32

26

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Mogg, Frank George, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1May30
Buchanan, Duncan Smith, *M.A., M.B., Ch.B.*	12Feb.30

Flying Officer.

Vartan, Ronald Hepworth	19Apr.32

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Hon. Air Commodore-in-Chief.

Air Marshal *H.R.H. the Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* 3June32

Hon. Air Commodores.

Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, D.S.O., D.L., J.P.* 5Aug.30
Hoare, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel John Gurney, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P.* 11Nov.30
Bearsted, *The Rt. Hon. The Viscount, M.C.* 16Dec.30
Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edward, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.* 19Nov.26
Sassoon, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.* 3June32

Squadron Leaders.

Wright, John Allan Cecil, *A.F.C.*T.D. 6July26
Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, *D.S.O. (Lt. Col.) (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 19Mar.30
Davies, William Howard 28Apr.30
Runciman, Walter Leslie 13June30
Murray-Philipson, Hylton Ralph *M.P.* 14Apr.31
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of, M.P. (Hon. Col. 7 Bn. H.L.I.)* 4July27
Collett, Stanley Beresford 6July26
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery 20July26

8

Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Joseph 13July26
McIntyre, David Fowler 20Apr.27
Perry, George Vivian 26Apr.27
Bruce, Alastair Henry 9June28
Farquhar, Andrew Douglas 17Aug.27
McNab, Andrew Denis 12Apr.28
Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.* 26Mar.28
Stewart, Peter Graham 1Mar.27
Ferguson, Austin Bruce 1Nov.27
Faulds, Robert 5Apr.28
Hulns, James Proctor 1Mar.28
Thynne, Brian Sheridan 30Mar.29
Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine 29Sept.28
McNeil, Thomas Menzies 22July29

14

Flying Officers.

Nock, Neville Johnson 8Jan.29
Bellville, Rupert 10Aug.26
Horsburgh, James Kay 14Mar.28
Back, Denys Howard 21May28
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence 1June28
Baker, John Roderick Horton 14June28
Feather, John Stuart 10July28
Glenny, James Esmé 11July28
Murray, Iain Arthur 17July28
Wallace, Alen 11Sept.28
Doyle, Douglas Lippiatt 11Oct.27
Davidson, Samuel 3Feb.29
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkeley, *M.P.* 31Mar.29
Seely, Nigel Richard William 9Apr.29
Lloyd, David Llewellyn 21Apr.29
Wetton, William Herbert 8Apr.29
Abell, James Martin 14May29
Gummow, James Freeman 13June29
Wood, John Vincent 18July29
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer 12Oct.29
Kerr, George Pengelley 2Nov.29
Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley 10Dec.29
Ogilvie, Brian Charles Herbert 11Dec.29
Lambert, Eric Stephen 13Jan.30
Montagu, *The Hon.* William Drogo Sturges 12Feb.30
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre 19Mar.30
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris 3May30
Smallman-Tew, Richard 21June30
Gabriel, Christopher Parton 2June30
Healy, Lewin Edward Alton 6June30
Smith, Tom Brian 13June30
Statham, Ivan George 28June30
Beale, Wilfred Bennett 10Jan.32
Compton, George Heath 26July30
Cherry, John 19Aug.30
Shaw, Geoffrey 29Aug.30
Thomson, Ivo Wilfrid Home 29Aug.30
Griffiths, Charles Douglas 29Sept.30
Tangye, Nigel Trevithick 25Oct.30
Anderson, Michael Frederic 4Nov.30
Anderson, Gavin Forsyth 10Nov.30
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm Avendale 8June32
Stevens, Ernest Hildebrand 7Jan.31
Kirkpatrick, Ivone 7Jan.31
Ambler, Geoffrey Hill 7Feb.31
Clayton, John Lionel 7Feb.31
Wilson, Antony Neville 10Feb.31
Hebard, Hugh Charles 16Mar.31
Chisholm, Roderick Aeneas 16Mar.31
Reid, George Alfred 17Mar.31
Shields, Iain Douglas 23Mar.31
Pyman Keith 27Mar.31
Hodge, James Hozier 30Mar.31
Holland, Robert Jocelyn 3Apr.31
Wellby, Guy Sinclair 21Apr.31
Rendle, Robert 15May31

56

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH—contd.

Pilot Officers.

Norris, Patrick Salmon	3Apr.31
Frankland, *The Hon.* Roger Nathaniel	22June31
Rintoul, Andrew	26June31
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George Nigel	30June31
Gifford, Patrick	30June31
Newhouse, Henry Charles	5July31
Law, Donald William	6July31
Barnaby, Walter Collinson	15July31
Wright, Cosmo William	21July31
Hancock, Francis William	22July31
Knebworth, *Viscount, M.P.*	25Aug.31
Budd, Richard Arthur	22Sept.31
Clive, Peter Julian	27Sept.31
Doulton, Michael Duke	29Sept.31
Carlow, *Viscount*	15Oct.31
Nimmo, Robert Louis	8Dec.31

Pilot Officers—contd.

Churchill, Walter Myers	11Jan.32
Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff	11Jan.32
Renshaw, Charles Maurice Bine	30Jan.32
Partridge, Norman Ernest	17Feb.32
Hohler, Craven Goring	7Mar.32
Howell, Edward Alexander	9Apr.32
Gatheral, George Howie	24May32
Haig, John Galloway Edward	11June32
Wells, James Michael	11June32
Lea, Robert Francis Gore	22July32
Hutton-Wilson, Michael John Cecil	27July32
Bushell, Roger Joyce	10Aug.32
Farquhar, Reginald Arthur	4Nov.32
Gray, Anthony Philip	5Nov.32

30

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flying Officers.

Jack, James Lawrence, *M.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	25Jan.27
Williams, Frederick Penry	1Apr.29
Hiscox, Ralph	3Aug.29
Hodson, Wilfred Urwin, *M.C.*	23Dec.30

Pilot Officer.

Donaldson, John George Stuart	19Feb.31

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.*	20Apr.26

Flight Lieutenants.

Jerome, John Samuel, *M.C., M.A., B.M.*	5July27
Walter, Harold William, *M.D., B.S.*	12Dec.31
Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyn, *M.B., B.S.*	7July31
Howell, John Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.*	9July30

Flying Officer.

Cawthorne, Terence Edward, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1May31

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Church of England—Rev. Harry Nicoll Forbes, *M.A.*	1June28
Presbyterian—Rev. James Rossie Brown	17Jan.31
Presbyterian—Rev. Lewis Albert Sutherland, *M.A.*	11May31

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

Officers denoted by an asterisk are liable to recall to service under paragraph 3542 of K.R. and A.O.I.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Marshal.

*Higgins, *Sir* John Frederick Andrews, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.29	1Sept.30

Air Vice-Marshals.

*Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Hugh, *G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Major-General	1Apr.18	1Apr.19
*Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*	10Oct.19	1Sept.25
*Game, *Sir* Philip Woolcott, *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	1Jan.29
*Swann, *Sir* Oliver, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*	30June22	2Nov.29
*Scarlett, Francis Rowland, *C.B., D.S.O.*	1Jan.24	31Dec.31
*Lambe, *Sir* Charles Laverock, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	1Oct.31
*Longcroft, Charles Alexander Holcombe, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July25	2Nov.29
*Halahan, Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.*	1July28	1Jan.30

Air Commodores.

*Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	5Aug.19	1Apr.28
*Pitcher, Duncan le Geyt, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	5Aug.19	12Apr.29
*Masterman, Edward Alexander Dimsdale, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.*	8Aug.19	1Mar.29
*Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, *C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	15Nov.29
*Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, *C.B., C.M.G.*	30June22	1Nov.29
*Gerrard, Eugene Louis, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.23	15Nov.29
Hearson, John Glanville, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	30June23	18Sept.27
Gordon, Robert, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	26Aug.25
Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, *C.B., O.B.E.*	1July25	1Oct.31
*Forbes, James Louis, *O.B.E.*	1July26	13May32
*Board, Andrew George, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.28	10Sept.31
*Chamier, John Adrian, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.28	7Dec.28
*Boyle, *Hon.* John David, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	1Jan.29	9July32
*Becke, John Harold Whitworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)*	1Apr.18	29Feb.20

14

Group Captains.

Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, *C.M.G. (Hon. Air Cdre.)*	1Jan.19	12Nov.24
*Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)*	1Jan.19	3Feb.22
*Herbert, Philip Lee William, *C.M.G., C.B.E. (Hon. Air Cdre.)*	8Aug.19	3Dec.29
*Bourke, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.*	8Aug.19	13Apr.30
*Burdett, Arthur Burdett, *D.S.O.*	1Jan.21	12June30
*Briggs, Edward Featherstone, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.22	13Feb.30
*Fletcher, Albert, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. (Hon. Air Cdre.)*	30June22	1July30
*Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, *C.M.G.*	30June23	6Mar.29
*Courtney, Ivon Terence, *C.B.E., q.s.*	30June23	1Apr.32
*Godman, Arthur Lowthian, *C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Air Cdre.)*	30June23	25Feb.31
*Christie, Malcolm Grahame, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*	30June23	15Jan.30
*Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.25	17May30
*V. C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.25	1Aug.31
*Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, *O.B.E.*	1July25	23Apr.32
*Bettington, Arthur Vere, *C.M.G.*	1July27	6Sept.31
*Busteed, Henry Richard, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.*	1July28	14Nov.32
*Goldsmith, Norman, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.29	1Oct.32
*Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, *C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.29	4July32
*Spicer, Malcolm	1July29	30Nov.32
Barton, Robert John Ferguson, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.30	1Jan.31

34

Wing Commanders.

*Beatty, William Dawson, *C.B.E., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	1Jan.20
Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl, *C.B.E. (Group Capt.)*	1Apr.18	4Oct.23
Hynes, George Bayard, *D.S.O. (Group Capt.)*	1Apr.18	12Apr.31
*Wise, Percival Kinnear, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Apr.18	17Apr.25
Pretyman, George Frederick, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	30Nov.29
*Fletcher, John Norman, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	31Mar.30
*Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, *C.B.E., q.s.*	1Apr.18	1July31

7

Digitized by Google

Retired List.

Wing Commanders—contd.

*Ranken, Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Mar.22
*Williamson, Hugh Alexander, *C.M.G.*, *A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 30Sept.28
*Halahan, John Crosby, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 28Feb.26
*Blackburn, Harold, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 29Aug.29
*Blomfield, Richard Graham, *D.S.O*	1Apr.18 4May24
*Grant-Dalton, Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.*	1Apr.18 6May29
Dalgleish, James William Ogilvie, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 9Oct.20
Mead, John, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*	1Jan.19 14Mar.23
Strange, Louis Arbon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Nov.19 24Feb.21
Greig, *Sir* Louis Leisler, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *M.B.* (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	1Nov.19 18Nov.26
Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*	1Nov.19 1July25
Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.22 13Sept.31
Ward, Richard Barrington, *A.F.C.*	1June23 3Feb.32
Johnston, Ernest Henry *C.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 1Oct.32
*Read, William Ronald, *M.C.* *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 17May32
*Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1July24 17June29
*Leslie, *Sir* Norman Roderick Alexander David, *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.25 25July29
*Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, *O.B.E.*	1July25 8Dec.28
*Unwin, Frederick Henry, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.26 27Mar.32
*Young, Walter Gerald Paul, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.26 25Jan.30
*Ryan, William John, *C.B.E.*	1Jan.27 16Mar.31
*Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1July27 8Feb.32
*Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie	1July28 31July31

30

Squadron Leaders.

*Measures, Arthur Harold, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 1June30
*Shepherd, Philip Alfred (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 24Feb.29
Blatherwick, Guy	1Apr.18 21Jan.27
*Moore, Barry Fitzgerald (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 20June32
*Levick, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Aug.25
*Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 15Feb.22
Lidderdale, John Henry, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 31Oct.23
*Martin Norman Macdonald, *C.B.E.*	1Apr.18 10Sept.24
*Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis.	1Apr.18 3Sept.32

Squadron Leaders—contd.

*James, Archibald William Henry, *M.C.* *M.P.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 21May25
*Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, *A.F.C.* R.D. (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Sept.29
*Whitehead, Ralph Peter	1Apr.18 21Jan.25
*England, Tom Harry, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 4May27
*Rutland, Frederick Joseph, *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*	1Apr.18 19Sept.23
*Trewin, George Stanley, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 17June30
*Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 22Aug.28
*Long, William Dickson, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.32
*Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 18Sept.30
Millar, Exley Livingston, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 29Jan.21
*Burchall, Percival Russell, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Nov.24
*Stodart, David Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Mar.31
*Breese, George Fred, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 18Feb.31
*de Roeper, Bruno Philip Henry, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 16Apr.25
Roberts, Edward John Cyril	1Apr.18 1June30
*Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 5Aug.25
*Currie, Alfred James	1Apr.18 30Dec.29
*Pettingell, Albert Edward	1Apr.18 30June31
Copeman, Martin George Byard (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 29Nov.22
*Michell, Herbert Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.19 11Oct.25
*Butler, Albert James, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.19 28Oct.27
*Thomas, William, *M.C.*	1Nov.19 23Feb.32
Smith, Stephen Christopher Winfield, *D.S.O.*	1Mar.20 7Feb.23
*Stevens, Thomas Lester	1Jan.21 20Feb.23
*Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, *D.S.O.*	30June21 25June26
*Burge, Cyril Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.*	1Jan.22 1Dec.28
Lerwill, Francis William Henry, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.22 30June31
Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*	30June22 1June30
*Hazell, Tom Falcon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	30June22 20July27
*Hayward, Cecil Hugh, *p.s.a.*	30June23 22July25
*Everidge, James, *M.C.*	30June23 5Aug.29
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	1Jan.24 24Feb.26
*Hellyer, Francis Edgcombe, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.24 1May31

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

Atkinson, Edward Dawson, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 18Jan.32
Darwin, Charles John Wharton, *D.S.O.*	1July24 1July28
Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1July24 1Jan.31
*Ridley, Claude Alward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1Jan.25 19Dec.28
Brooke, Arthur Francis	1Jan.25 12Oct.32
*Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.25 22Jan.30
*Benge, Arthur Norman	1July25 14Aug.30
*Haig, Rollo Amyatt de Haga, *A.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.26
*Weir, Archibald Graham	1July25 11July30
*Cloete, Dirk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.26 16Mar.27
Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald	1July26 5Aug.31
Cole, Seaward Newnham	1July27 26July29
*Malet, Henry Guy Rivers	1July27 24Feb.32
Newton, Thomas Henry, *D.S.C.*	12Dec.28 31Dec.30
*Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie	1Jan.29 13Oct.31
*Don, David Sigismund, *M.V.O.*	20Mar.29 23Sept.31
Moore, Thomas Philip York	1July29 11Feb.31
James, Harold Hindle, *O.B.E.*	17July29 11Feb.31
*Morgan, Edward Leonard Press	17July29 15Feb.31

61

Flight Lieutenants.

*Maclean, James Edward Baker Bere, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10Dec.24
*Jillings, David Samuel, *M.C.*(*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1Oct.26
*Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14Feb.29
*Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford	1Apr.18 28Oct.29
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 2Feb.20
Mack, Robin Gordon	1Apr.18 19Feb.21
*Wardle, Charles Edwin	1Apr.18 13Jan.26
Frost, Sydney George, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Hunter, Albert, *O.B.E.*(*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 18Apr.30
*Hudson, Frederick Walter, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 22Dec.20
*Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock	1Apr.18 6Nov.29
Simpson, Matthew Alistair (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Nov.27
*Morice, Charles Stewart, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3June25

13

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

*Skeate, William Arthur	1Apr.18 6Jan.26
*Edgar, Herbert James	1Apr.18 1July25
*Anderson, Walte Fraser, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 6Apr.27
Barrett, Gilbert, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
*Clover, William Henry	1Apr.18 20Mar.20
*Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, *D.S.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 6Aug.32
*Chapman, Arthur	1Apr.18 1Nov.26
*Keegan, Michael, *O.B.E.*, *M.M.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1June26
*Angel, John Beazley Patrick	1Apr.18 22July29
*Barron, John Augustus	1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, *D.S.C.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Walstell, Alan Murray, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10July20
Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart, *p.s.a.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 4Jan.28
*German, Henry Victor	1Apr.18 26Aug.30
*Mackenzie, William Herbert, *A.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3Feb.26
Reid, George Hancock, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 21June27
*Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Apr.32
*Killmayer, Leon Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14May24
*Butcher, Frank Leonard Charmbury (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 15Apr.26
*Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15Oct.28
*Nixon, Sydney, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Apr.30
*Pearce, Arthur Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 29June31
*Glen, James Alpheus, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 12Mar.28
*Crean, Edward O'Donovan	1Apr.18 9May28
*Ball, Edward (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 18Aug.20
*Brady, Bernard John William, *D.S.M.*	1Apr.18 28Nov.29
*Hooper, Frederick James, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
*Bishop, Frederick Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.19 9Oct.31
*Ferris, Andrew	1Jan.19 28Nov.29
*Capon, Robert Stanley, *O.B.E.*	1Nov.19 8Nov.25
*Brockbank, Charles Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Nov.19 22May29
Ellison, William Harry	1Nov.19 7Oct.25
Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary	1Mar.20 31Mar.26
*Hancock, William Andrew	1Mar.20 27June21

47

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

*Gilley, Denys, *D.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*).	1Jan.21 12Oct.28
Dick-Cleland, Charles Buchanan...	1Jan.21 24Jan.27
*Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1Jan.21 4Oct.25
*Goldie, Archibald Harold	1Jan.21 12May30
*Symington, Archibald William, *M.C.*	1Jan.21 20Mar.32
Elliott, Arthur John	1Jan.21 1Jan.32
*Luxmoore, Francis Logan, *D.F.C.*	30June21 3Aug.29
West, Richard William Gordon	30June21 16Apr.24
Moore, Guy Murton, *M.C.*	30June21 19Sept.28
Bowen, George	30June21 14Feb.32
*Floyd, William Foster	30June21 27July25
*Attrill, Charlie, *M.B.E.*	30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Walter Travis Swire, *D.S.C.*	1Jan.22 3Feb.26
*Paul, Frederick MacBean	1Jan.22 17Apr.26
*Edwards, Robert William	1Jan.22 15July30
*Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1Jan.22 10June27
Harris, Kenneth Lloyd	1Jan.22 14Jan.31
*Rodney, *The Hon.* James Henry Barty, *M.C.*	30June22 14Oct.28
*Chick, Arthur Leslie, *A.F.C.*	30June22 14May29
*McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph	30June22 31Mar.28
*Leathley, Forde, *M.C.*	30June22 27Jan.25
*Playford, Evan Randall Bruce	30June22 19June26
*Gregson, Oswald Gordon	30June22 18Nov.28
*Beach, Arthur Harold	1Jan.23 24May32
*Lister-Kaye, *Sir* Kenelm Arthur, *Bt.*	1Jan.23 17Dec.24
*Comper, Nicholas	30June23 1Apr.29
*Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls	30June23 14Mar.28
*Coote, Maxwell Henry	30June23 12Dec.28
*Lawson, James	30June23 5Aug.30
*McBain, James, *D.F.C.*	30June23 14Nov.31
*Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.*	30June23 1Sept.32
*Dark, Albert Edward	1Jan.24 17Feb.29
*Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville	1Jan.24 8Feb.28
*Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 10June29

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

*Maclennan, John Eric	1Jan.24 7Mar.28
*Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles	1Jan.24 18June29
*Barrington, Edward Leslie, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 1Sept.26
*Searson, Harold Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1July24 19Oct.28
*Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, *D.F.C.*	1July24 2Nov.27
*Hilton, Louis Massey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	1July24 22Apr.31
*Simons, William Vazie	1Jan.25 11Dec.29
Riordan, Leo James, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.25 3Apr.29
Stafford, Leslie Arthur Cooke	1July25 4Jan.31
*Moody, George Frederick	1July25 14Dec.32
*Carpenter, Frank	1July25 22Sept.28
Clayson, Percy Jack, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1July25 16Apr.29
*Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, *D.F.C.*	1July25 5Feb.29
*Randell, James Rupert Francis, *D.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.28
Brown, Hilton Oscar, *M.M.*	1Jan.26 9June26
Duncan, John	1Jan.26 2Apr.32
*Palmer, Charles Dudley	1Jan.26 1Sept.28
*Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 29Oct.30
Usher, Ernest Caizley	1Jan.26 11Apr.28
Blenkinsop, Eyare King	1Jan.26 23Sept.29
*Brewerton, Eric, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 4Apr.32
*Laing, Alexander Thomas	1July26 20Oct.29
*Coulson, John Charles	1July26 21Mar.27
*Stedman, Raymond de Lacy	1Jan.27 9July29
*Andrews, Joseph Claude, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.27 10Oct.31
*Brown, Henry James	1July27 22Apr.31
*Du Boulay, Guy George Houssemayne	1July27 1Nov.29
*Anson, Henry Adelbert	1Jan.28 1Oct.29
Kelly, John Vincent	1Jan.28 4May32
*Teasdale, Joseph James	1July28 1Oct.32
*Drabble, John Edmund Layard	1July28 14Dec.32
*Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.*	10Oct.28 18Nov.28
*Bullock, John	1Jan.29 8June30
*Dollery, Charles, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.29 18Mar.31

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

*Cheesman, Bernard, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.29 1Oct.32
*Belford, James Charles	1Jan.30 13May32
*Stafford, Herbert	1Jan.30 29Jan.32
*Mobsby, George Gerald	1Jan.30 7May32
Edwards, Christopher Caswell	14May30 5Oct.32
Cook, Herbert George, *D.S.M.*	1July30 18Jan.32
Reynolds, Stephen Horatio	1July30 11Nov.31
*Thompson, Albert Edward	1July30 2Dec.30
*Booth, Clifford William, *M.B.E.*	1July30 30June32
*Lansdowne, George, *D.F.C.*	1July30 18Aug.32
*Lees, Alexander	1July30 18Aug.32
*Heywood, William Robert	1Jan.31 18Jan.32
*Castaldini, Horace Alfred	1Jan.31 20Sept.31
*Lambourne, Gilbert	1Jan.31 30June32
*Kingham, Frank Leslie	1Jan.31 28Sept.32
Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, *D.S.M.*	1Jan.31 1Oct.32
*Head, Matthew Charles	1July31 30June32
*Parrott, Ernest	1July31 1Oct.32
*Johnson, Charles Thomas	1July31 2Nov.32
*Hinks, John Pidler	1July31 15Dec.31

135

Flying Officers.

Ritson, Leonard (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 27Sept.22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 9Nov.21
Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 10May22
Liddall, Norbray (*Flt. Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 13July28
*Kane, Robert (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 26June20
Williams, Frederick, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 7Dec.21
Dougall, Norman Stewart, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 10Jan.23
*Elliot, Gilbert Henry	1Apr.18 8Aug.26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 13Dec.22
Arnison, Charles Henry, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 6Oct.20
*Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (*Flight Lieut.*)	Apr.18 31Dec.24
Sharp, Harold Hodgson	1Apr.18 7Jan.25
Verden, Graeme	1Apr.18 5Apr.22

Flying Officers—contd.

Sugars, James Francis Vivian	1Apr.18 25Feb.25
*Hunter, Philip Henry	1Apr.18 18Sept.26
Shewell, Arthur Vernon (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 14June22
*Lodge, Fred	1Apr.18 18July23
*Everett, Francis George, (*Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 21Aug.20
*Brownridge, James John	1Apr.18 30June26
*Bobbett, Henry Charles (*Sqdn.Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 29Dec.26
*Staddon, Leonard Rupert	1Apr.18 13Feb.28
*Collins, James Vincent (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Aug.23
*Soper, Henry John	1Apr.18 18Aug.31
*Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 12Nov.27
*Head, Thomas Courtenay	1Apr.18 10Oct.27
*Susans, Frank, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 4Sept.20
*Shaw, Donald Edwin	1Apr.18 25Mar.25
*Marchant, Thomas	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
*Deakin, Albert	1Apr.18 18Mar.23
*Brice, Bertie Sandel, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
*Edwards, Frank (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 31Dec.21
*Lanman, Allan, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 17Apr.30
Poole, Charles John	2Apr.18 10Sept.24
*Popperwell, William Wilberforce (*Lieut.*)	5Apr.18 17Jan.20
Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael Herbert Rudolph, *M.C.*, *M.P.* (*Flt. Lieut.*)	20Apr.18 1Aug.20
*Casey, Robert Francis, *D.F.C.*	2May18 1Apr.27
Wyatt, Samuel	23May18 21July20
Phillips, William Henry Dunant (*Capt.*)	26June18 11Feb.20
Nolan, Martin William	29Aug.18 28Jan.25
Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford	8Oct.18 25Nov.24
Cafferkey, James Patrick	26Oct.18 11Aug.26
*Kemp, Samuel Thomas	28Feb.19 17Jan.26
Gray, Cyril Scott	20July19 15Mar.22
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 1Aug.23
*Davies, George John	1Aug.19 17May29
*Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.19 5Mar.27
*Whitlesca, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 6July29

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

*Coyle, Percy (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Aug.19	1Mar.31
Quinnell, Alfred George	1Aug.19	5July22
Cox, Denys Arthur	1Aug.19	23Aug.22
Rose, William Kendal (*Lieut.*)	1Aug.19	21Dec.21
*Parsons, John	1Aug.19	6Mar.31
*Green, Eversley Bernard, *M.C.*	1Aug.19	20May25
Reynolds, Charles (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	21July21
*Rees, David Morris, *M.B.E.*(*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	6June30
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19	23Dec.22
*Gellett, Sydney Robert	1Oct.19	16May23
*Whitlock, Charles Hart	1Oct.19	16Dec.25
*Bray, William John	1Oct.19	16Sept.25
Pepperell, Amos Victor (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	3Nov.20
*Edgington, Frederick George	1Oct.19	30Apr.24
*Page, Albert	1Oct.19	1Mar.31
*Evason, John	1Oct.19	17Apr.31
*Sutherland, John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	3June31
*Bradford, Herbert	1Oct.19	27June23
Satterford, Horace Terry (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	1Oct.29
*Polley, Frederick	1Oct.19	21Sept.21
Morris, Major Frederick	1Oct.19	17Aug.29
Shilcott, William James, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19	23Oct.31
*Haynes, Richard John Efford	1Oct.19	18Jan.32
*Berry, Arthur Henry, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19	18Jan.32
Pope, Frederick John (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19	22June21
Carter, Bertram Isaac	1Oct.19	3Sept.31
Scovell, Bertram, *A.F.C.*	1Oct.19	16Aug.22
*Fleming, David George (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	1Oct.28
*Neeson, Arthur	1Oct.19	3Nov.26
Dunton, William Harry	1Oct.19	6Jan.29
*Adams, Alexander Fryer, *D.F.C.*	1Oct.19	1Oct.31
*Roberts, John (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	1Jan.20
*Gibson, James Thomas (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	13July21
*Stroud, George John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	1Dec.26

Flying Officers—contd.

Chapman, Frederick Strode	1Oct.19	20Sept.22
*Croft, George	1Oct.19	22Feb.22
*White, Herbert John	1Oct.19	9Jan.26
*Ross, George James	1Oct.19	1Oct.31
*Mehigan, James Francis	1Oct.19	7Oct.29
Clemens, Stephen Thomas	1Oct.19	12Sept.28
*Anderson, Walter	1Oct.19	29June32
*Wilson, Goff	1Oct.19	23Feb.27
*Caldicott, Arthur Richard (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	26May20
*Fenton, William	1Oct.19	30Nov.21
*Cole, Stewart Frank	1Oct.19	31Mar.31
*Pratt, Percy Randolph	1Oct.19	14Dec.21
*Buxton, Henry	1Oct.19	20Feb.29
Webster, Albert Maitland	1Oct.19	30May28
*Wesley, John	1Oct.19	30June32
*Marchant, Alfred Palmer, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19	13Mar.29
*Booth, Lionel James	1Oct.19	11Oct.29
Sullivan, Terence	1Oct.19	6June28
Tyers, Thomas Charles	1Oct.19	18July23
*Armitt, Joseph Francis, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19	1Oct.21
*Jacobs, Frederick Thomas	1Oct.19	1Apr.30
*Crouch, Edwin William Thomas	1Oct.19	1July30
*Caddy, John Wesley	1Oct.19	1Oct.32
*Baker, Alfred Henry	1Oct.19	1Oct.32
Strong, Herbert Percival	1Oct.19	25June24
*Barnshaw, Frank	1Oct.19	19July26
*Higgins, Robert Charles	1Oct.19	31July32
*Maughan, Alexander	1Oct.19	1Oct.32
*Morgan, William	1Oct.19	1Oct.29
*Tuck, Robert	1Oct.19	1May27
*Smith, Ernest	1Oct.19	1Oct.29
*Starck, John Richardson	1Oct.19	4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19	11Jan.22
Clarke, John Ernest	1Oct.19	15Aug.23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

*Slater, James Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Oct.19 11May27
Wright, Ernest John	1Oct.19 7Sept.29
Audas, George	1Oct.19 23Mar.21
Coleman, Sydney Frank	1Oct.19 31Dec.27
*Childgey, James John	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
*West, Robert (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 2June21
*Paget, Charles Henry	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
*Harnden, Robert Bruce	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
*Miller, Fred, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12Dec.32
Rossiter, Edward John	1Oct.19 20Jan.26
*Sturgeon, Richard Henry (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 15May20
*Edwards, Samuel John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
*Woodgett, John Henry	1Oct.19 7June22
Harper, Bertram John	1Oct.19 28July20
Benfield, Frank Arthur, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12July22
*Hobbs, Sidney	1Oct.19 1Aug.22
*Conway, Sidney Alexander	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
*Gammon, Herbert Charles	1Oct.19 18Dec.31
Fazey, Francis	1Oct.19 15Nov.30
*Wyer, John Mansfield	1Oct.19 8Dec.30
*Platford, Albert Edwin	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
Davis, Frank Howard	1Oct.19 1May27
Lewis, Leonard Bryant	1Oct.19 13May25
*Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace	1Oct.19 8Sept.32
Cole, William (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 5July22
*Spearing, Edward James	1Jan.20 18Apr.28
*Harris, William James	27Jan.20 14Mar.26
*Ball, Arthur Bate	27Jan.20 9Dec.27
*Glyde, James Benjamin Victor	27Jan.20 6Mar.27
*Hayes, Thomas William	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
*Jenner, Frank Clifford	27Jan.20 23Mar.27

146

Flying Officers—contd.

Prouse, John Bertram	27Jan.20 25Nov.22
*Ellis, Arthur (*Lieut.*)	3Apr.20 23June20
*Broderick, Ralph Sheppard (*Lieut.*)	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
*Powell, Henry Rossiter (*Lieut.*)	22Apr.20 15May20
*Whittle, Philip George	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
*Wrench, Frank William	25Oct.21 20July32
*Stevens, James Frank Hayden	16Oct.22 25June24
Perry, Arthur Raymond	14Feb.25 6July29
Ward, William Charles	19June25 6Apr.27
Sloan, William John Patrick	19June 25 20Nov.31
Stapleton, Patrick Joseph	16June 27 1Apr.32
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald	16June27 31Jan.30
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbetson	11June28 11Feb.31
Maugham Harold Benjamin	8Oct.28 25Mar.31
Moore, William Mellan l	30Jan.29 20July30
*Hewitt, Francis Peter	28Jan.30 17Aug.32
Holland, Geoffrey Cuyler	28Mar.30 11Feb.32
Lockwood, Frank Day	15June30 5May32

164

Pilot Officers.

*Harris, Arthur William	1Apr.18 8Jan.20
*Roberts, Harold (*2nd Lieut.*)	22Oct.18 11Aug.20
*Phillips, Frederick Charles (*2nd Lt.*)	16Nov.18 8May20
Perry, Philip Edward	18Nov.18 6Nov.19
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Jackson, Percy Howard	30July26 15Feb.28
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton	11Dec.26 2Nov.27
Cox, Bernard Franklin	31Jan.28 6Nov.29

9

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

U.C. Kirby, Frank Howard, *C.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Dec.26
*Sayer, Edward James, *M.C.*	1July24 27Mar.30
Bryant, Walter Frank	1July30 11Sept.31

3

Squadron Leaders.

*Wilford, James Henry (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 7Nov.25
*Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 12Mar.24
*Waddington, William James, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 19Oct.28
*Rasmusen, Charles Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 29Dec.31
*McBirney, David	30June21 8Aug.26
*Maton, William Henry George *M.B.E.*	1Jan.22 11Sept.26
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, *M.B.E.*	30June22 11July28
*Mason, Cecil	30June.22 20Dec.25
*Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel	30June23 19Nov.31
*Goggin, John Samuel	1Jan.24 14Feb.28
*Grave, Frederick, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.24 21Mar.29
*Bell, Thomas, *M.M.*	1July24 25Sept.32
*Petch, Frederick, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.27 8Jan.32
*Walker, John	1July27 4Nov.32
*Bevan, Charles Marsden	1July27 1Jan.30
Law, George Frederick, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.28 10ct.31
*Allen, William Richard Percy	1July28 10Oct.32
*Anderson, Frank	1Jan.29 31Mar.32
*Cooper, Arthur Thomas	1Jan.30 29June32
*Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin	1Jan.30 21Dec.31
*Saywood, Arthur Myrtle	1Jan.30 14Mar.32

21

Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, *D.S.O.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 28June22
Burkinshaw, William	1Apr.18 3Jan.23
Paterson, Frank	1Mar.19 4May26
*Wilson, Donald William	1Jan.21 3Aug.31
*Mitchell, Duncan	1Jan.21 16Oct.26
Oliver, George	1Jan.21 3Nov.25
Cooke, Francis John	30June21 11Jan.30

7

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Smith, Karl Anastasia	30June21 13Jan 26
*Whittaker, Frederick	30June21 12July24
Gage, John Woodard	30June21 31Dec.21
*Jukes, Alfred, *M.B.E.*	30June21 24June29
*McElwee, Frederick Thomas	1Jan.22 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young	1Jan.22 6Apr.27
*Denman, James Lemoine	30June 22 27Sept.31
Nicholls, John Robert	30June22 19Nov.24
*Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon	30June22 5Apr.30
Robertson, Norman	30June23 20Jan.31
Barron, Daniel	30June23 21July27
*Curtis, George Arthur	1Jan.24 6Mar.31
*Hobbs, John	1Jan.24 5Apr.32
Carter, Lewis Edward, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 28Mar.28
*Cullen, Charles Edward	1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Whilton, Frederick, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 31Mar.31
*Anne, George Charlton (*Sqdn. Ldr.*), *O.B.E.*	19May24 11Aug.26
*Shaw, Archibald Thomas	1July24 4Sept.31
*Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.*	1July24 3Nov.32
*Robbins, Harold Victor	1Aug.24 6Oct.30
*Barnham, Harry Joe	1Jan.25 15Oct.31
Lundon, James	1July25 8Oct.28
*Tottle, Ernest Alfred	1July25 8Dec.31
*Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	24Nov.25 1Jan.29
*Stroud, George Thomas, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 13Nov.27
*Lawrence, Ernest William	1Jan.26 31July32
*Shakeshaft, John Clifford	1Jan.26 2Sept.32
*Shersby, Frank Edwin	1Jan.26 13Dec.31
*Craig, Robert	1Jan.26 9June 32
*Polden, Charles Joseph	1Jan.27 1Nov.32
*Webb, Harry Frederick	1Jan.27 18Mar.32
*Gardiner, John Roland	1Jan.27 19Feb.31
*Liniker, William	1Jan.27 31July31
*Gore, Robert George	1Jan.27 30Oct.30

41

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

*Baker, George	1Jan.27 12Dec.31
*Berry, Alfred Sidney	1July27 10Dec.31
*Longhurst, Claud Arthur	1July27 11Nov.31
*Sargent, Leonard Nathan	1July27 7June32
*Williams, Herbert Arthur	1July27 28Nov.31
*Bullen, Ernest Stanford, *M.B.E.*	1July27 27Apr.31
*Sims, Reginald Gordon	1July28 17June32
*Parker, Herbert	1Jan.29 28Feb.31
*Dainty, Norman	1Jan.29 16May32
Wilson, Richard Fraser	1Jan.29 23Sept.31
*Frederick, William Bernard	1Jan.29 20June32
*Adams, Albert Jabez	1Jan.29 19May32
*Smithson, John Gordon	1Jan.30 31Mar.30
*Bashford, Edgar Valetta	1July30 23Nov.31
*McCarthy, John	1July30 14Nov.31

56

Flying Officers.

*Baxter, James	1Apr.18 26Feb.21
Stevens, Henry Norman	1Apr.18 18Mar.25
*Battey-Pratt, Frank	1Apr.18 1Apr.25
Stevenson, Leslie George	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
*Preece, Mervyn Richard	2Apr.18 18Apr.25
*Sladden, Robert John, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Capt.*)	6Oct.18 2Nov.21

6

Flying Officers—contd.

Crichton, John Pender	15Feb.19 28Nov.23
*Goddard, Arthur McCallum (*Flight Lieut.*)	26Feb.19 27Feb.29
Beere, Thomas Francis	15Apr.19 13Dec.22
*Powell, Frederick William	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse	25May19 13Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles (*Lieut.*)	28May19 11Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander (*Capt.*)	1Aug.19 12Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett	1Aug.19 3Mar.26
*Whinney, Charles Ernest	1Aug.19 11Mar.25
*Bowden, William Henry	1Aug.19 15July30
Sturman, George William	5Aug.19 7Dec.24
*Mahoney, John	12Sept.19 1Aug.25
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel	12Sept.19 9June26
*Bamber, Harry John	12Sept.19 1Aug.29
*Pyne, George Ernest	10Nov.19 14Jan.29
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley	11Nov.19 8Aug.23
Elliott, Ernest Frank	11Nov.19 6July27
*Osborn, Frederick Alfred, *M.M.*	22Dec.19 2Sept.24
*Goldsworthy, William Alfred George	23Dec.19 6Aug.31
*Jolliffe, Ernest George	25July22 13May29
*Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose	24June26 27Dec.28
Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen	9Oct.27 28Apr.29
Cousins, Charles John	15Oct.28 1July31

29

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH

Wing Commander.

Holroyd, William Hughes	1Jan.24 1June26

Flight Lieutenants.

*Gilbert, Harold John	30June23 14Mar.30
*Grundy, Robert Milne	1Jan.24 19Dec.29
*Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles	1Jan.24 26Feb.30
Linssen, Sidney Glanville	1Jan.24 24Nov.26
*Ennis, Wilfred Edmund	1July25 23Feb.32
*Wadley, Wilfred Arthur	1July28 22Apr.31

6

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

*Caiger, John Jeffery	1Jan.29 31Mar.31
*Barton, Frank Reginald	1Jan.29 15Feb.30
*Green, Ernest Charles	1July29 8Oct.30

9

Flying Officers.

Scalfe, Alfred Hunting	1Nov.21 15Sept.26
*Freeman, Reginald Walter	4June23 1May29

2

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

*Munro, *Sir* David, *K.C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*	1July25 1Mar.30

Group Captains.

*Roche, Nelson Joseph, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 1Mar.26
*Stanford, Charles Edward Cortis, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.*	30June22 20Mar.29
*Cooper, Henry, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1Jan.23 3Jan.32
Scott, Henry Wakeman, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1July30 15Apr.32

Wing Commander.

*Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, *M.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*	1Dec.19 22Sept.30

Squadron Leaders.

*Bell, Robert Ernest, *M.B.*	1Jan.22 23Apr.32
*Beatson, Basil Fraser, *D.T.M.*	31Jan.24 13Oct.26
*Topham, Richard Stanley, *M.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.*	23Apr.27 1May27
Troup, Howard Branston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	6June28 3Feb.32
Osburne, John Carr, *M.B.*	19Dec.28 7Jan.29

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leader.

Steele, Harry	5June30 8Sept.30

Flight Lieut.

Bennett, Edwin (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	17Jan.23 30May27

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

Matron-in-Chief.

Cruickshank, *Dame* Joanna Margaret *D.B.E., R.R.C.*	22Nov.18 29Nov.30

Matrons.

Cameron, *Miss* Christine, *O.B.E., R.R.C.*	1Oct.18 6Apr.28
Nicholson, *Miss* Grace, *A.R.R.C.*	21Jan.19 22Dec.26
Welch, *Miss* Marion, *R.R.C.*	13Sept.22 18Feb.31
Campbell, *Miss* Mary Wilson, *R.R.C.*	1July24 6Dec.26
Botwood, *Miss* Muriel Beatrice	1Jan.27 28June29

Senior Sister.

Jenkins, *Miss* Catherine Emma	1Jan.25 20Apr.27

Sisters.

Whittingham, *Miss* Ethel Louise	1July22 15June31
Messer, *Miss* Margaret Calder	1Jan.23 17Feb.27
Graham, *Miss* Ethel Lilla Margaret	1July26 1Sept.32
Crozier, *Miss* Eva	1July26 6July30
Nunn, *Miss* Elsie Agnes	1July26 1Nov.32
Manders, *Miss* Mary	1July26 12June29

Staff Nurse.

Jones, *Miss* Gwendolen Rees	15Apr.22 31Dec.25

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

†*Air Commodores.*

*Vlener, *The Rev.* Harry Dan Leigh, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.*	11Nov.18 25Oct.26
Hanson, *The Rev.* Robert Edward	25Oct.26
Vernon, *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Cantab.*)	11Dec.30

†*Group Captain.*

Dey, *The Right Rev.* James, *D.S.O.*	9Dec.18 17Oct.29

†*Wing Commanders.*

*Marshall, *The Rev.* Henry, *M.A.*	8July21 7Sept.22
Lamb, *The Rev.* Percy Cecil Chalmers, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*)	24Jan.29 19Mar.31

†*Squadron Leader.*

Brown, *The Rev.* Arthur William	2Sept.23 1Mar.32

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Flight Lieut.

Amers, John Henry, *M.B.E., p.s.m*	1Jan.27 1Sept 31

† Relative ranks.

Digitized by Google

Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F; the second that of his transfer to this List.]

Flight Lieutenants.

Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn, *A.F.C.* (*Cdr., R.N.*)	8 Mar.27 5Sept.32
Slattery, Matthew Sausse (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1July28 1Nov.32
Poole, Robert Godmond (*Lt.Cdr., R.N.*).....	1Jan.30 7Dec.31
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..	1July30 28Dec.31
Grant, Ian Ross (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)...	1Jan.31 30Sept.31
Robertson, James Ian (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1July31 20Sept.32
Morgan Sydney Thomas, *O.B.E.* (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..	1Jan.32 29June32

7

Flying Officers.

Allen, Roland Charlton (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	12Jan.26 1July30
Wynne, Frederick Gordon (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	12Jan.25 2June30

2

Flying Officers—contd.

Byas, Cyril William (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..	27Apr.25 14Aug.31
Dickins, Godfrey Christopher (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*).....	27Apr.25 2Aug.32
Garnett, Richard Pennington (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.25 3Dec.31
Bassett, Francis William Northcote (*Lt., R.N.*) .	1Sept.26 26Aug.31
Hale, John Wyatt (*Lt., R.N.*).....	1Sept.26 1Jan.32
Traill, Henry Austin (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept26 20July31
Hooper, Cecil Archer Norgate (*Lt., R.N.*)	4Jan.27 31Jan.32
Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt., R.N.*)	4Jan.27 10July31
Burstall, John Edgar (*Lt., R.N.*)	4Jan.27 31Jan.32
Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt., R.N.*)	2Aug.27 4Jan.32
Barlow, Harry Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*)	2Aug.27 22Apr.32
Brett, John (*Lt., R.N.*)	2Aug.27 18Apr.32
I. Stevinson Owen Sandbach (*Lt., R.N.*)	2 Aug.27 26Sept.32
Buckley, James Brian (*Lt., R.N.*)	2Aug.27 13Sept.32
Martineau, Ian Mackenzie (*Lt., R.N.*)	15Nov.27 12Jan.32
Charsley, John Hough (*Lt., R.N.*	30Sept.28 3Aug.32
Parkin, William Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*	13Jan.29 3Aug.32
Poe, Arthur Geoffrey (*Lt., R.N.*)	12May29 15Nov.32

20

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

Flight Lieutenants.

Haynes, Douglas James Thomas	*Died*	21 *Dec.* 32
Mason, Cyril Rutherford	*Died of injuries*	12 *Dec.* 32

Flying Officers.

Bishop, Eric Douglas	*Died of injuries*	5 *Dec.* 32
Buchanan, James Osman (*AAF*)	*Died*	4 *Dec.* 32
Cleland, Albert Gwillim	*Killed*	22 *Dec.* 32

Pilot Officers.

Berens, Richard James	*Killed*	5 *Dec.* 32
Forman, Donald Edward	*Killed*	2 *Dec.* 32
Long, Richard (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Killed*	10 *Dec.* 32

Acting Pilot Officer.

Moeran, Brian Radcliffe	*Killed*	15 *Dec.* 32

Digitized by Google

RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 November 1932 and before 16 December 1932, the date of Gazette being given in italics.)

Commissions Relinquished.

Flying Officers.

Ashley, Louis Frederick (*R.A.F.O.*) (9 Dec. 32, on completion of service) .. .. *13 Dec.* 32
Brazier, Leslie Giddens (*R.A.F.O.*) (23 Nov. 32, on account of ill-health) .. .. *22 Nov.* 32
†Cairnes, Douglas Stein (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) (*R.A.F.O.*) (8 July 32 on completion of service) .. .. *22 Nov.* 32
Dufty, George Clifton Watson (*R.A.F.O.*) (5 Dec. 32, on completion of service) .. *6 Dec.* 32
Ellis, Charles Clifford (*Special Reserve*) (7 Dec. 32, on account of ill-health) .. .. *6 Dec.* 32
Hill, Arthur Gerald (*R.A.F.O.*) (13 Dec. 32, on completion of service) .. .. *13 Dec.* 32
Langley, Charles (*R.A.F.O.*) (21 Oct. 32, on completion of service) .. .. .. *6 Dec.* 32
McCormick, James Craig (*R.A.F.O.*) (2 Dec. 32, on completion of service) .. .. *6 Dec.* 32
Pole, John Sheldon (30 Nov. 32, on account of ill-health) .. .. *29 Nov.* 32
Robbins, Charles Robinson, *M.C., D.F.C.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) (*R.A.F.O.*) (20 Sept. 32, on completion of service) .. .. *29 Nov.* 32
*Rudd, John Alexander (*R.A.F.O.*) (5 Dec. 32, on completion of service) .. .. *6 Dec.* 32
Singleton, Denis Gordon (14 Dec. 32, on account of ill-health) .. .. .. *13 Dec.* 32
Young, Frank Boniface (*R.A.F.O.*) (23 Nov. 32, on account of ill-health) .. .. *22 Nov.* 32

Pilot Officers.

Fox, Arthur Herbert (10 Dec. 32, on account of ill-health) .. .. *13 Dec.* 32
Smyth, Stanley William Frederick (2 Dec. 32, on account of ill-health) .. .. *13 Dec.* 32

Commission Resigned.

Flight Lieutenant.

Kennedy, Brendan Bartholomew, *M.B., B.Ch.* (14 Nov. 32) .. .. *6 Dec.* 32

Cessation of Attachment.

Flying Officer.

Poe, Arthur Geoffrey (*Lt., R.N.*) (15 Nov. 32, on return to Naval duty) .. .. *22 Nov.* 32

Commissions Terminated.

Pilot Officers.

Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas (23 Nov. 32, on cessation of duty) .. .. .. *22 Nov.* 32
Simpson, Peter Ronald (30 Nov. 32, on cessation of duty) .. .. *29 Nov.* 32

Acting Pilot Officers.

Beaven, Roger Chamney (23 Nov. 32, on cessation of duty) .. .. *22 Nov.* 32
Gerrard, Wilfred Henry (30 Nov. 32, on cessation of duty) .. .. *29 Nov.* 32

* Permitted to retain his rank.
† Permitted to retain the rank of Flight Lieutanant.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1919	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1919	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1920	Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.*
1921	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Dearlove, *Flying Officer* C. J. S.
1923	Slessor, *Flight Lieutenant* J. C., *M.C.*
1923	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1924	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1925	Tait, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Pirie, *Squadron Leader* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1929	McClaughry, *Wing Commander* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.*
1930	Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1931	Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1919	Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C. (late R.A.F.).*
1920	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1920	Whitham, *Flying Officer* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1921	Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bt., C.B.E.*
1922	Samson, *Air Commodore* C. R., *C.M.G., D S.O., A.F.C.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1924	Robertson, *Wing Commander* E. D. M., *D F.C.*
1925	Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *O.B.E.*
1926	Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*
1928	Robertson, *Group Captain* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1929	P.C. Rees, *Group Captain* L. W. B., *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*
1930	Leigh-Mallory, *Wing-Commander* T. L., *D.S.O., p.s.a.*
1931	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C., p.s.a.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1922	Donald, *Squadron Leader* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
1924	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1925	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Pattinson, *Wing Commander* L. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*
1929	Lloyd, *Squadron Leader* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1930	Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.*
1931	Edmonds, *Group Capt.*, C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.. p.s.a.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1921	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924	Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.*
1925	Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.*
1926	Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1927	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1928	Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1929	Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1930	Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE—*continued.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	Verney, *Squadron Leader* R. H., *O.B.E.*
1922	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1923	Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.*
1925	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1926	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1927	MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1928	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1929	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1930	Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
1925	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*
1926	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1929	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1930	Skoulding, *Flight Lieutenant* F. A.

Special Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1925	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1927	Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1928	Hunter, *Squadron Leader* P. B.
1929	Cochrane, *Squadron Leader Hon.* R. A., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	Jones, *Flight Cadet* P.
1924	Cooper, *Flight Cadet* W. C.
1925	Moore, *Flight Cadet* L. P.
1926	Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B.
1926	Shelley, *Flight Cadet* T.
1927	Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L.
1927	Wicks, *Flight Cadet* F. F.
1928	Shirley, *Flight Cadet* T. U. C.
1928	Nichols, *Flight Cadet* W. T. H.
1929	Messenger, *Flight Cadet* A. D.
1930	Monks, *Flight Cadet* R.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	Rutland, *Flight Commander* F. J., *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*, *R.N.A.S.*
1918	Acland, *Flight Lieutenant* W. R. D., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1919	Pulford, *Squadron Leader* C. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*
1920	Linnell, *Flight Lieutenant* F. J.
1921	Dickson, *Flying Officer* W. F., *D.S.O.*
1922	Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.*
1923	Hope, *Flying Officer* E. J. L.
1924	Thompson, *Observer Officer* W. A.
1925	Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.*
1926	Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1927	Kirk, *Flight Lieutenant* Fred.
1928	Boyce, *Flight Lieutenant* G. H., *A.F.C.*

Digitized by Google

Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — Grenfell, *Squadron Leader* E. O., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C*; Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
1928	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — Harvey, *Flying Officer* G. D.; Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
1929	..	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron — *Sgt.* Dingwall; *Sgt.* Allen.
1930	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — *Sgt.* Carroll; *Sgt.* Strugnell.
1931	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	..	..	..	Game, *Capt.* P. W., *p.s.c.*, *R.A.*
1921	..	..	..	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
1929	..	..	..	Mackay, *Wing Commander* C. J., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	..	..	..	Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H. E. *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED A COURSE AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

1927.

Joubert de la Ferté, *Air Commodore* P. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*

Peirse, *Group Capt.* R. E. C., *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Douglas, *Group Capt.* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Tomkinson, *Wing Cdr.* E. L., *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*

Pirie, *Wing Cdr.* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

1928.

Baldwin, *Group Capt.* J. E. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C., p.s.a.*

Tedder, *Group Capt.* A. W., *p.s.a.*

Miles, *Wing Cdr.* C. C., *M.C., q.s.*

Payne, *Sqdn. Ldr.* L. G. S., *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

1929.

Quinnell, *Group Capt.* J. C., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Portal, *Group Capt.* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

Pulford, *Group Capt.* C. W. H., *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Medhurst, *Wing Cdr.* C. E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

1930.

Bottomley, *Wing Cdr.* N. H., *A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Drummond, *Wing Cdr.* R. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

Stevenson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* D. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

Grigson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* J. W. B., *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

1931.

Maltby, *Group Capt.* P. C., *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

McClaughry, *Wing Cdr.* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Donald, *Wing Cdr.* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Maynard, *Wing Cdr.* F. H. M., *A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Breen, *Sqdn. Ldr.* J. J., *p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVEES.

(Referred to in para. 377, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1923.)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only:—
   (*a*) On first appointment.
   (*b*) On attaining the rank of squadron leader and subsequently on every step in rank.
   (*c*) On appointment to the command of a group.
   (*d*) On appointment to the command of an area or independent command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.
   (*e*) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.
   (*f*) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)
   (*g*) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (*a*) the Secretary of State for Air, (*b*) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (*c*) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levee and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 7. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If the reverse is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 7 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levee.

4. (i). There are two kinds of levee cards:—
   (*a*) Presentation cards, and
   (*b*) Attendance cards.

(ii.) The former are for the use of all officers who are being presented. The latter are for the use of those who do not require to be presented under para. 1 but wish to attend the levee for other reasons. Save in exceptional circumstances, attendance will not be allowed unless an officer is either to be presented or has presentations to make.

5. The arrangements for officers to be present at levees are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

6. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levee the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of being present, from areas and independent commands. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than fourteen days before the date fixed for the levee.

7. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be present at the levee:—
   (*a*) Rank.
   (*b*) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.
   (*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levee card; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)
   (*c*) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (*See* para. 4.)
   (*d*) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

8. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers attending levees is issued with each levee card.

9. Officers attending a levee are expected, as far as possible, to pass together in bodies of not more than twenty. For this purpose the senior wing commander present will assemble all the officers of and below that rank, but will be careful not to cause interference with the duties of the court officials.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)

ROYAL AIR FORCE. Half Pay—Scale A.

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....

per annum, as a.....(Rank.) in the Royal Air Force, for the period from.....

to.....19.....

I further declare that :—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except.....

which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force :—*

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant:

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....

.....

Digitized by Google

Half Pay—Scale A.— contd.

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...
the Sum of.....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross	... £ :	& Co.	
Tax	... £		
Net	... £ :		*Signature* .....
Exd.			(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE. Half Pay—Scale B.

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, not can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....
(Christian Names and Surname in full)
do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....
per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period
(Rank.)
from.....to.....19.....

I further declare that:—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....
.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emuluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....
(See Note at top of Form.)
at .....
Signature .....
Address .....
.....
.....
Qualification .....
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant:—

.....

Place of residence for the time being:—

.....
.....
.....

Permanent address, if different from above:—

.....
.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...
the Sum of .....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ...	£	:	:	&
Tax ...	£	:	:	
Net ...	£	:	:	

Exd.

Signature .....
(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE. Retired Pay.

Note.—The Declaration and Receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either the declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the Payee.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Air Ministry.

Officers should inform the Air Ministry immediately of the fact of their having sought or obtained a foreign nationality.

Retired Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the Rate of £.....

per.....,as a.....in the Royal Air Force.

(Rank.)

I further declare that:—

(1) I have NOT during the six months ended the last day of the period claimed for below held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Dominions, Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

.....

(*Describe the employment, and give the date of its commencement, with the annual salary and emoluments.*)

(2) I am NOT in receipt of any Pension from Government Funds other than the above, except

.....

(*Give particulars of any other pension.*)

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant:—

.....

Place of residence for the time being:—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above:—

.....

.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M.-Paymaster General, this .....day of .....19...

the Sum of .....Pounds .....

being the amount of Retired Pay due for the MONTH ended the last day of QUARTER

.....19.....

Gross ... £ . :

Tax ... £ . :

Net ... £ : :

Exd.

& Co.

Signature.....

Receipt stamp not required.)

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND ANY PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, or (in the Irish Free State) Peace Commissioners.

Barristers-at-Law, Commissioners for Oaths or Duly Qualified Solicitors, or (in Scotland) Advocates

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given on the form of attestation.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants of banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such banks who are authorised by their banks to sign documents on their behalf and officials of such banks for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Postmasters, Postmistresses and other officers actually in charge of any Head, Branch or Sub-Post Office, and at Head Post Offices the officer next in command to the Postmaster. †(The name of the Post Office to be given on the form of attestation.)

The following **Officers of Savings Banks** registered under Act of Parliament, viz., **Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants** and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Police Officers not below the rank of Sergeant. †(Rank and Force to be given on the form of attestation, and in the case of a sergeant, his number.)

IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD.

Officers on the active or half-pay or pension lists of any of **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces.**

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 a year as **Officers of the Household of his Majesty,** of **Princes of the Royal Blood,** or of **Governors or Acting Governors** of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Persons in receipt of a salary or allowance of not less than £300 a year from **His Majesty's Civil List.**

Persons who are on the active or pension list of the **Permanent Civil Service of the Crown** who are or were at the date of retirement in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year and on a scale rising to not less than £300 a year.

†Managers of Branches of British Banks.

Where none of the above are available, any person specifically authorised by the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM ONLY.

†Officers appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the **Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and Inland Revenue. Postmaster General, Paymaster General, the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer.**

Head Teachers and Pensioned Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school to be given on the form of attestation.)

†**Secretaries of Friendly Societies** registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

***The Employer** for the time being of any person entitled to a grant in respect of service in **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces,** in respect of such person.

Notaries Public.

†**Chief Area Officers, Deputy-Chief Area Officers, and Officers** in charge of whole-time sub-offices of the Ministry of Pensions.

Members of War Pensions Committees and of Advisory Committees appointed by the Minister of Pensions.

Duly accredited **Voluntary Workers** appointed under the **War Pensions Acts.**

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ONLY.

†**British Diplomatic or Consular Officers** empowered by law to administer oaths.

†**Notaries Public** and other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as chaplains in the place where they attest.

---

*NOT applicable to declarations made by Civil or Royal Irish Constabulary pensioners.
†In cases where an Official Stamp denoting the office is in use, this should be impressed on the form of attestation.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF OFFICERS' RETIRED PAY.

(Referred to in para. 3545 of K.R. & A.C.I.)

The following table shews the basis on which commutation of Officers' Retired Pay may be made. The table is subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.			Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.		
		£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
21	17·279	1,727	18	0	51	12·546	1,254	12	0
22	17·185	1,718	10	0	52	12·291	1,229	2	0
23	17·089	1,708	18	0	53	12·030	1,203	0	0
24	16·990	1,699	0	0	54	11·762	1,176	4	0
25	16·889	1,688	18	0	55	11·489	1,148	18	0
26	16·783	1,678	6	0	56	11·209	1,120	18	0
27	16·673	1,667	6	0	57	10·923	1,092	6	0
28	16·561	1,656	2	0	58	10·633	1,063	6	0
29	16·444	1,644	8	0	59	10·338	1,033	16	0
30	16·324	1,632	8	0	60	10·041	1,004	2	0
31	16·200	1,620	0	0	61	9·759	975	18	0
32	16·072	1,607	4	0	62	9·469	946	18	0
33	15·938	1,593	16	0	63	9·178	917	16	0
34	15·800	1,580	0	0	64	8·887	888	14	0
35	15·657	1,565	14	0	65	8·597	859	14	0
36	15·509	1,550	18	0	66	8·308	830	16	0
37	15·356	1,535	12	0	67	8·020	802	0	0
38	15·197	1,519	14	0	68	7·735	773	10	0
39	15·032	1,503	4	0	69	7·452	745	4	0
40	14·862	1,486	4	0	70	7·173	717	6	0
41	14·687	1,468	14	0	71	6·895	689	10	0
42	14·504	1,450	8	0	72	6·623	662	6	0
43	14·316	1,431	12	0	73	6·354	635	8	0
44	14·120	1,412	0	0	74	6·091	609	2	0
45	13·917	1,391	14	0	75	5·835	583	10	0
46	13·708	1,370	16	0	76	5·584	558	8	0
47	13·490	1,349	0	0	77	5·338	533	16	0
48	13·265	1,326	10	0	78	5·102	510	4	0
49	13·032	1,303	4	0	79	4·872	487	4	0
50	12·793	1,279	6	0	80	4·651	465	2	0

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

"THE LORD WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Baron Wakefield of Hythe, to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Four scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, *i.e.*, two to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for entry into the Royal Air Force College. Additional scholarships, may, however, be awarded at any time if funds are available.

THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded half-yearly to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and aircraftmen of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.O.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F., who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £33 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who secures the highest place in the passing out examination amongst those Aircraft Apprentices selected from the Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell, for cadetships at the R.A.F. College, Cranwell.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, for the provision of a prize to to called the "R.M. Groves Memorial Prize," to be awarded twice a year on the recommendation of the Commandant of the Royal Air Force College to the flight-cadet who, on his passing out of the College, is selected as being the best all-round pilot of his term.

THE 'LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minôt, *M.C.*, *R.F.C.*, who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

From 1927 to 1929 the trophy was open to competition between all bombing squadrons under the command of the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, and was awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb aimer) of the aeroplane which, during the competition, obtained the highest degree of accuracy in the individual classification bombing practices. Since 1930, the trophy has been confined to competition between night bombing squadrons in home commands, and is awarded annually under conditions laid down by the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain.

PRIZES FOR HUMANISTIC SUBJECTS AND AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. COLLEGE CRANWELL.

The Air Ministry award, twice annually, prizes each to the value of £10 to the flight cadets who obtain the highest marks in humanistic subjects and aeronautical engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the College.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fith, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the Decoration, and certain amendments were made to the rules and ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the rules and ordinances affecting the same, were consolidated, varied and extended by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 22nd day of May, 1920.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant heretofore in force for the governance of the said Decoration, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled; and in substitution thereof We by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the governance of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, one inch and a half in width, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthy it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Register thereof kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly, it is ordained that:—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and sub-ordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval, Military or Air Force Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve, Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, and other Airmen serving in Our Air Force, Our Air Force Reserve, Our Auxiliary Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, Sisters, Nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly, it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the

Digitized by Google

riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly, it is ordained that every recommendation for the award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Principal Secretary of State for War and Our Principal Secretary of State for Air as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Forces of a squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Flag, General, Air or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the personnel comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or aircraftman shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in the Eighth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being or ranking as a Commissioned Officer, and in the case of Our Navy and Our Marines, not being or ranking with a warrant officer, and not coming within the Eleventh Clause of this Our Warrant, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of ten pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under the Seventh Clause of this Our Warrant on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of five pounds a year.

Eleventhly, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross to whom this clause applies the pension shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that reproductions of the Cross known as a Miniature Cross which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Victoria Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our

Digitized by Google

First Lord of the Admiralty or one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of The Victoria Cross to any person, together with any pension appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such pension as may have been forfeited.

Fourteenthly, It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order:

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,
Knight Commanders, and
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two subdivisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-eight in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Royal Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have

Digitized by Google

deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and seventeen in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to describe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal bearing date the Eleventh day of July, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, We did make, ordain and establish Statutes for the government of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and by the Fortieth and last of the said Statutes We reserved to Ourselves our heirs and successors the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order.

And Whereas it appears to Us that occasion has arisen rendering it expedient to make some alteration in the distribution in the respective Classes of Knights Commanders and Commanders of the said Most Honourable Order and to provide for the appointment to the said Order of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth of the aforesaid Statutes and the same are hereby annulled and dispensed with accordingly and in lieu and in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents sealed with the seal of the said Order to make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

10.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and sixty-six in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

11.—.....

12.—It is Ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and two in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander, or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Marine, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

13 and 14—.....

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that these Statutes, sealed with the Seal of the said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given under the Seal of Our said Order at Our Court at St. James's this First day of October, 1930, in the Twenty-first Year of Our Reign.

By The Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, and the twenty-eight day of March, 1919, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us, Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, or such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces or officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years),

Digitized by Google

five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed thirty, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), fifteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed one hundred and forty, of which number twenty-four may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than three to be so appointed in one year), eighty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than ten to be so appointed in one year), ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than three in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than forty-nine appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than sixty-eight appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number six may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, forty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, then the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons whom We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the date of these Our Statutes shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Overseas Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for the Colonies does not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (but so that the number of appointments made in that year by Our Secretary of State for War and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any one of the Classes of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

36. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased. But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign

Digitized by Google

to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation and that such Civil Medal for meritorious service shall not be awarded to Members of or persons eligible for appointment to any of the five classes of Our said Order, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of this Order.

39. It is Ordained that the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order with, upon the exergue, the words "For Gallantry" or "For Meritorious Service" and on the reverse Our Royal and Imperial Cypher, and shall be worn on the left side suspended from a clasp to a purple riband of one inch and one-sixteenth of an inch in width, with the addition in the case of recipients of the Military Medal of the Order of a vertical red stripe in the centre of the riband of about one-tenth of an inch, and that the clasp shall be ornamented with laurel leaves for gallantry, or with oak leaves for meritorious service, as the case may be.

40. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual to cancel and annul he award of any Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased, but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the medal to any person whose name may have been so erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, in the Thirteenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. BONAR LAW

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the Twenty-ninth day of December, 1922, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

And whereas reproductions of the Badges of the several Classes of the said Order known as Miniature Badges are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do make, ordain, and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances namely.

1. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges worn by Members of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross and Dames Grand Cross, of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders and Dames Commanders, and of the Third Class, or Commanders of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire shall be replicas in enamel of the Badges of the respective Classes the size to be half that of the Badge of the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

2. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

3. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fifth Class of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

4. It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the Seventeenth day of December, 1923, and in the Fourteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual. We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Thirty-sixth and Fortieth of the aforesaid Statutes, and in substitution thereof do make, ordain and establish the following Statute and Ordinance namely:

It is ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

It is further ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the fourth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, and in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war:

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Forces or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval, or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the Register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting;

Whereas by the last Clause of the Statutes of Our said Distinguished Service Order, dated the 1st day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual;

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that Our said Order shall be conferred only as a reward for distinguished services in action before the enemy:

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that the rule and ordinance contained in Our said Statutes regarding the erasure of the name of a Member from the register of Members of Our said Order and the restoration of the name thereto shall be amended:

And Whereas reproductions of the Badges of Our said Order, known as Miniature Badges, are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined:

Now Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Fourth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian Dominion or Colonial Naval, Military or Air Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, by the Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces in the Field, or by the Air or other officer commanding the Air Forces engaged, in despatches for distinguished services under fire or under conditions equivalent to services in actual combat with the enemy.

Now, Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Succes or , ordain and appoint that the Thirteenth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual, and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the register of Members shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn; And notice thereof of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

And We do further ordain and appoint that Miniature Badges worn by Members of Our said Order shall be half the size of the Badges of Our said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 5th day of February, in the Twenty-first year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of October, 1920;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant shall be amended;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Warrant dated the 25th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that (i) The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) The Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer at Our Pleasure either class of the Decoration upon any Princesses of the Royal Family; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies, Navies and Air Forces.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or Nursing Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances, We may deem fitting.

Digitized by Google

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise, and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that (i) Either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon ladies (other than those referred to in the Fourth and Fifth Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether Our Subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse;

(ii) Any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) The numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that reproductions of both classes of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of the Royal Red Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of the Royal Red Cross to any person and that thereupon her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 28th day of December, 1914, institute and create a Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of War, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 23rd day of August, 1916, and the 25th day of June, 1917;

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 6th day of November, 1920;

And whereas, We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended;

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 6th day of November, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

Thirdly: It is ordained that the Military Cross may be awarded to a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, in any of Our Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the above ranks for gallant and distinguished services in action, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War. Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains to the Forces 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

Fourthly: It is ordained that Officers and Warrant Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned in any of Our Air Forces may be awarded The Military Cross for gallant and distinguished services in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned who have been associated in Operations with Our Military Forces, or with Our Air Forces, shall be eligible for award of The Military Cross.

Sixthly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which The Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry in action which, if he had not received the Cross, would have rendered him eligible for it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Seventhly: It is ordained that—(1) a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross shall be paid a gratuity of £20 on promotion to a Commission, or on transfer to Our Army or Air Force Reserve, or on discharge without pension;

(2) A Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross and who is discharged with a pension shall be eligible for an additional pension of 6*d*. a day if European (other than Maltese) and 3*d*. a day if non-European or Maltese, provided that he is not already in receipt of such additional pension;

(3) Where a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (1) of this Clause is awarded a Bar or Bars to The Military Cross each Bar shall for the purposes of gratuity be regarded as an original award of the Decoration, but no gratuity or further addition to pension shall be issuable in respect of a Bar or Bars to a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (2) of this clause; and

(4) Awards of The Military Cross to officers of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force which may be granted under the fifth clause of this Our Warrant, shall not entitle the recipient to any pension or gratuity in respect thereof.

Eighthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Ninthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall be worn before Medals in such position in regard to other Decorations as We may from time to time assign to it, and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eights in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe—watered.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

Digitized by Google

Eleventhly: It is ordained that reproductions of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Military Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Cross to any person together with any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased: but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of March, 1916, institute and create a silver medal entitled "The Military Medal" to be awarded to non-commissioned officers and men for bravery in the Field, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 21st day of June, 1916, the 1st day of August, 1918, and the 24th day of March, 1919:

And Whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 30th day of October, 1920:

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 30th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Medal shall be designated "The Military Medal."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall bear on the obverse the Royal Effigy, and on the reverse the words "For bravery in the Field," encircled by a wreath surmounted by the Royal Cipher and a Crown.

Thirdly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men serving in any of Our Military Forces for individual or associated acts of bravery in the Field, on the recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field.

Fourthly: It is ordained that in cases where Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded The Military Medal shall be recommended by a Commander-in-Chief in the Field for further acts of bravery, a Bar or Bars may be added to the Medal already conferred.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and other airmen serving in any of Our Air Forces, may be awarded The Military Medal for individual or associated acts of bravery in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War; and, where the Medal has already been conferred, a Bar or Bars to the Medal may be awarded to such personnel for further approved acts of bravery in action on the ground.

Sixthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may under exceptional circumstances on the special recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field be awarded to women, whether Our subjects or foreign persons, who have shown bravery and devotion under fire, and a Bar or Bars may be added for further such acts.

Seventhly: It is ordained that personnel of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force of ranks equivalent to those of Our Military Forces specified in the third clause of this Our Warrant, who have been associated in operations with Our Military Forces or Our Air Forces shall be eligible for the award of The Military Medal.

Eighthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his or her name of the letters M.M.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer The Military Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall be worn before war medals in such order as We may from time to time assign to it, and that it shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and one quarter in width, which shall be in colour dark blue having in the centre three white and two crimson stripes alternating.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Medal to any person and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Medal when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.

Twentiethly, it is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 31st August, 1929, amend and consolidate the regulations governing the two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and the two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal and did direct that the regulations so amended and consolidated and incorporated in the said Royal Warrant should be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas We deem it expedient that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for the corresponding regulations in the said Royal Warrant and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Ninthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Eighteenthly, it is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall again be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for further exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such recommendation an additional bar may be awarded.

Given at Our Court at St. James' this Twenty-third day of March in the twenty-second year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

By His Majesty's Command,

LONDONDERRY.

Digitized by Google

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

DURHAM, COUNTY OF

President.

Londonderry, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G., M.V.O.*, 55 (Northb'n.) Med. Brig. R.A. 3 Bn. Durham L.I. and 4 Bn. R. U. Rif. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.*

Vice-Chairman.

Simpson Col. F. R., *T.D., D.L.*, 9 Bn. Durham L I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).

Military Members.

Angus, Bt. Col. E. G., *M.C., T.D.*, 74 (Northb'n.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Appleyard, Lt.-Col. K. C., 50 (Northb'n.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Barnard, Bt. Col. *the Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P.*, 6 Bn. Durham L.I.
Blackett, Col. W. C., *C.B.E., T.D., D.L., late* Durham Vol. Corps (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).
Brown, Lt.-Col. F. D., 5 Bn. Durham L.I.
Burdon, Col. R., *V.D., D.L., late* 5 Bn. Durham L.I.
Chapman, Col. R., *C.M.G, D.S.O., T.D., D.L., J.P., M.P.*, Terr. Army.
Cluff, Lt.-Col. F. W., *T.D., late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Henderson, Col. A., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., late* 9 Bn. Durham L.I.
Higginbottom, Lt.-Col. T. A., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Kirkup, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, 8 Bn. Durham L.I.
Kitching, Bt. Col. H. E., *M.B.E.*, T.A. Res.
Laing, Lt.-Col. L., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. Durham L.I.
Laing, Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Macfarlane, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, Durham Heavy Brig. R.A.
Milburn, Lt.-Col. W., *T.D.*, 55 (Northb'n) Med. Brig. R.A.
Robson, Col. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Force.
Ropner, Col. L., *M.C.*, Durham Heavy Brig. R.A. (*Maj. T.A. Res.*).
Simpson, Col. F. R., *T.D., D.L.*, 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Sprot, Bt. Col. H. (9 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.* (*Chairman*).
Turnbull Col. J., *C.M.G., V.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 8 Bn. Durham L.I.*).
Turnbull, Bt. Col. J., *T.D.*, 8 Bn. Durham L.I.
Vaux, Major C., *M.C.* North'n Hussars Yeo.
Walton, Lt.-Col. G. H., 50 (Northb'n) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wilson, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Air Force Members.

Runciman, Sqdn. Ldr. Walter L., 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.
Rowell, Capt. H. B. R., *A.F.C.*, late R.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Headlam, Lt.-Col. C. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.P., late* T.A.
Hewitson, M., *Esq.*
Kelly, B., *Esq.*
Murray, J. D., *Esq.*

County Boroughs.

Blumer, J., *Esq., J.P.* (*Darlington*).
Maccoy, *Sir* John, *Knt., D.L.* (*Gateshead*).
Ryan, H. H., *Esq.* (*W. Hartlepool*).
Johnston, A. D., *Esq.* (*South Shields*).
Common, Maj. L. A., *D.S.O., late* 3rd (Northb'n.) Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Sunderland*).

University of Durham.

Robinson, A., *Esq., M.A., D.C.L.*

Co-opted Members.

Bell, Capt. F., *D.L., J.P.*, ret.
Bradford, Capt. T. A., *D.S.O., D.L.*, Res. of Off. (*County Controller, V.A.D.*).
Brown, Bt. Col. D. C., *D.L., M.P.*, T.A. Res.
Durham, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, D.D.*
Forster, J. H. B., *Esq.*
Galbraith, S., *Esq., O.B.E., J.P.*
Gray, Capt. *Sir* William, *Bt., D.L., J.P., late* 3 (Res.) Bn. York R.
Jevons, Maj. H., *D.L., late* 3 (V.) Bn. Durham L.I
Morley, G., *Esq., C.B.E., B.C.L.*
Newall, Capt. G. S., *D.L., late* R.A.S.C. (Vols.)
Pemberton, J. G. S., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Priestman, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Salvin, Lt.-Col. H. C. J., *D.L.* (R.A. Res. of Off.).
Sturtees, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* H. Conyers, *Knt. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., D.L., J.P.*, ret. pay (*Hon. Col. 4 Bn. Durham L.I.*), *p.s.c.*
Thomlinson, Lt.-Col. W., *D.L., late* 4 Durh. V.A.C.

Secretary.

Bowes, Lt.-Col. H., *C.B., T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res., *Old Elvet, Durham.*
(Regd. tel. address, "*Territorial*," *Durham.*)

Units administered by the Association.

No. 607 (*County of Durham*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Army List.

Digitized by Google

EDINBURGH, CITY OF.

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.*

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army.

Vice-Chairman.

Hudson-Bearne, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.Inst. C.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Military Members.

Bennet Clark, Bt., Col. T. W., T.D., late 7/9 Bn. Royal Scots.
Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A.
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Chairman*).
Clark, Col R., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 5 Bn. R. Scots.
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., T. A. Res.
Gibson, Lt.-Col. G., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.
Grainger-Stewart, Maj. T., *M.C.*, 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.
Lambert, Capt. J., TD, 52 (Low.) Div. Trn R.A.S.C.
Linklater, Lt.-Col. G.J., *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C., (T.A.)
Mackenzie, Maj. W. H., City of Edinburgh (Fort) R.E.
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army (ret.)
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD *late* T.A. Res.
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Strachan, Lt.-Col. J. C. (57 (Low) Med. Bde. R.A.)
Stuart, Capt. W., *D.S.O.*, 19th (L. & B.H.) Armoured Car Company.
Sturrock, Lt.-Col. T., *M.C.*, 78 (Low) Fld. Bde. R.A.
Watson, Bt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *R.A.M.C.* (T.A.).

Air Force Member.

McKelvie, Sqdn. Ldr. J., *A.F.C.*, *late* Aux. Air Force.
Murray Phillipson, Sqdn. Ldr. H. R., *M.P.*, 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Edinburgh.

Gorman, J., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harvey, W. J., *Esq.*, *D.L.* *J.P.*
Hay, J., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Kennedy, Maj. J. G. *M.C.*, *late* Sco. Hse.
McCrow, T. T., Maj., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (late 2 Vol. Bn. K.O.S.B.).
McLaren, W. J., *Esq.*

University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* **Thomas,** *Knt.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., VD, *D.L.*, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Christie, Bt.-Col. W. L. (57 (Low) Med. Bde. R.A.)
Clark, Maj. *Sir* **T.** *Bt.* (T.A. Res.).
Douglas, Maj. R.E., T.D., T.A. Res.
Linlithgow, *Rt. Hon. The Marquis of*, *K.T.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*, TD.
McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *late* City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.
Marshall, Maj. J. R., TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Miller-Cunningham, *Sir* George, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*
Stevenson, H. J., *Esq.*, TD, *T.A.*
Thorburn, Capt. R. M., 7th/9th Bn. R. Scots.
Thorburn, Lt.-Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Turnbull, Col. B., (Comdg. 155 E.S. Inf. Bde.) *p.s.c.*

Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (*City of Edinburgh*) *Bomber Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* **the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)**

GLASGOW, CITY OF

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Decus, Glasgow.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.* 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col.*. *Res. of Off.*)

Vice-Chairman.

Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, *T.A. Res.*

Military Members.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).
Begg, Lt.-Col. R. W., 5/8 Bn. Cameronians.
Brand, Col. D. E., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. R., *M.C.*, TD (5 Bn. H.L.I.)
Connal, Col. K. H. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 101 (Glas. Yeo. Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)
Coulson, Lt.-Col. R. N., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Edington, Col. G. H., TD, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *F.F.P.S.* Terr. Army (ret.) (*Hon. Col.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*)).
Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.* (ret.) (*Col. ret, T.F.*).

Digitized by Google

Glasgow, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Kidston, Lt.-Col. R. A. P. R., 80 (Low) Fd. Brig. R.A.

Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Robert C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* Unattd. List (T.F.).

McLean, Lt.-Col. G. G. Royal Engineers (T.A.).

Mather, Bt.-Col. W., TD, T.A. Res.

Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Vice Chairman*).

Millar, Lt.-Col. J. 101 (Queens Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.

Muirhead, Bt. Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., Royal Signals (T.A.)

Murray, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., *C.B.E.*, TD, 6 Bn. H.L.I.

Orr, Lt.-Col. G., *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Low) Div Trn., R.A.S.C.

Paterson Lt.-Col. G. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 Bn. H.L.I.

Ramsey, Lt.-Col. J. B., TD, 7 Bn. Cameronians.

Reid, Col. A. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., T.A.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. F L., *M.C.*, 52nd (Low) Div. Sigs. R. Corps of Signals.

Scott, Col. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.A.

Stewart, Lt. Col. J. R., TD (7 Bn. H.L.I.)

Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, *late* 80 (Low.) Fd. Brig R.A.

Air Force Members.

Weir, Air Commodore J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *R.A.F.O.*

Douglas and Clydesdale, Squadron Leader *The Marquess of M.P.* No. 602. (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.

Fullerton, Squadron Leader J., *late* A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow.

Brown, T. S., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Fletcher, D. C., ***Esq.***

Jubb. J., *Esq.*

Kennedy, A., *Esq.*

Murray, J. B., *Esq.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*

Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. G., T.D. late 7 Bn. H.L.I.

Smith, W. B., *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

University of Glasgow.

Mackie, Professor J. D., *M.C.*, *M.A.*

Co-opted Members.

Cleland, *Sir* Charles J., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*

Cooper, Lt.-Col. D., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late R.E.* (*T.A.*).

Dalrymple, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.

Dunlop, *Sir* Thomas *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*

Kelly, *Sir* Thomas, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*

Ker, C., *Esq.*, M.A., *LL.D.*, *J.P.*

Leslie, Lt.Col. J. R. S., TD, *late* T.A. Res.

McDermid, J., ***Esq.***

MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.

Montgomery, *Sir* M. W., *Knt.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*

Shaw, Bt.-Col A.D McI., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*

Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.

Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., *O.B.E. late* Spec. Res.

Wordie, Col. W ,*O.B.E.*, TD, T,A.

Secretary.

Anderson, Maj. T. A. H., *C.B.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No.* 602 (*City of Glasgow*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LONDON, COUNTY OF

DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terfortion, London.*")

President.

Crewe. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G* (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Simner, Col. P.R.O.A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, (Brig. Cdr. 168 (2 Lond.) Inf. Brig.)

Military Members.

Alston, Lt.-Col. J. S., *O.B.E.*, 16 Lond. R. (*Capt., ret. pay*)

Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, TD. *A.D.C.*

Bruce-Porter. Col. *Sir* H. R. Bruce, ***K.B.E.*** ***C.M.G.*, ret. T.A.**

Carter, Lt.-Col. H. TD, Comdg. 26 & 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.

Chapman, Lt.-Col. H. W., TD, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C.

Clack. Lt. Col. T. S., T.D., 52 (Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A. (*Maj Res. of Off.*)

Cowan, Lt.-Col. A. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, 65 (8 Lond.) Fld. Brig. R.A.

Cox, Lt.-Col. R. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 9 Lond. R.

Cuthbertson, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C.*, 19 Lond. R.

Dayer Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, R.A.V.C. (T.A.).

Dyson, Lt.-Col. M. J. S. (Cmdg. 21st London Regt.).

Eaton, Col. R. W., TD, 19 Bn. Lond. R. (*Bt.-Col. T.A. Res.*).

Edgell, Col. J., TD, 12 Lond. R.

Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*

Eton, Lt.-Col. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D. (Comdg. 20 Lond. Regt.).

Evans, Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, TD, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, 27 A.A. Bn. R.E.

Farden, Maj. R. C., TD (22 (Lond.) Arm. Car Co., R. Tanks Corps).

Finch, Lt.-Col. G. F., TD., Inns of Court O.T.C.

Fisher, Bt.-Col. S. H., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.

Francis, Lt.-Col. A. N., (Cmdg. 10th London R).

Francis, Bt.-Col. H. D P.. *M.C.*, Inns of Court O.T.C.

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Godfrey, Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, 13 Lond. R.
Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army.
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. E. W., TD., 9 Lond. R.
Henderson, L. D., Lt.-Col., *M.C.*, 14 Lond. R.
Hippisley-Cox, Bt.-Col. E. G., *C.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Howard, Lt.-Col. H. L., *M.C.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Howard de Walden, Col. *the Lord*, TD, 4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus. (22 (*Lond.*) *Arm'd. Car Co. R. Tank Corps*).
Hughes-Reckitt, Lt.-Col. B. H. (Comdg. 22 Lond. Regt.)
Hunt, Lt.-Col. F. R. W., 51 Lond. A.A. Brig. R.A.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, 11 Lond. R.
Jordan, Lt.-Col. J. P., *M.C.*, T.D., 53rd (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Laird, Bt.-Col. A. O., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Lea, Lt.-Col. R. T., *C.B.*, TD, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Le Hardy, Lt.-Col. W. H. C., *M.C.*, 23 Lond. R.
Lewis, Brig-Gen. F. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.
Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, 64 (7 Lond.) Fld. Brig., R.A.
Lillywhite Major G. (47 (2 Lond.) Div., T.A.).
Lyall-Grant, Bt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Mallett, Lt. Col.-G., *M.C.*, T.D., 91 (4th Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Marnham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Mather, Lt.-Col. W. H., *O.B.E.* (26 (Lond.) A.A Searchlight Bn., R.E.).
Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Mawby, Lt.-Col. A. W. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, 27 (Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Bn. (London Electrical Engineers) R.E.
Millard, Col. B. S., TD, Terr. Army.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. *Lord* H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Gent.-at-Arms*).
Mulholland, Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R. (*Maj., Res. of Off.*).
Neighbour, Bt.-Col. S. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Newton, Bt.-Col. E. H., TD., 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.
Nicholson, Col. O. W., M.P., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
Parker, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 24 Lond. R.
Pasmore, Lt.-Col. A. B., TD Cmdg. 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.
Pilkington, Bt.-Col. L. G., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R.
Portman, Lt.-Col. G. M. B., 12 Lond. R.
Pownall, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A., *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *M.P.*, T.A. Res.
Ramsbotham, Lt.-Col. W. H., 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Roberts, Maj. H. D., *M.C.*, TD, 2nd Cav. Div. Sigs., R.C. Sigs
Sanders, Bt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (24 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Sankey, Lt.-Col. C. E. P., *D.S.O.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E. (Lt.-Col. *Res. of Off*).
Shirley, Bt. Col. H. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 28 Lond. R.
Simmer, Col. P. R. O. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Brig.-Comdr.* 168 (2 *Lond.*) *Inf. Brig.*), (*Vice-Chairman*).
Sutherland-Harris, Lt.-Col. A. S., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 13 Bn. Lond. R.
Terry, Lt.-Col. W. E. C., 16 Lond. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Tomlin, Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L. late* 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Vigers, Bt.-Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wall, Maj. R. F., TD, *late* R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Watts, Lt.-Col. R. A. B. P., *D.S.O.*, 17 Lond. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, TD, Chaplain, 1st Class (T.A.).
Williams, Bt.-Col. F. A., TD, 92 (5 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Wright, Maj. A. A. H., T.D., 23 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.

Air Force Member.

Norman, Sqdn. Ldr. H. N. St. V., 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Baker, *Sir* Alfred, *J.P.*
Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ball, Lt.-Col. E., *late* 20 Lond. R.
Benskin, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Cobb, Edward, Capt., *D.S.O.*
Galer, F. Bertram, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.I.A.*, *J.P.*
Gilbert, J. D., *Esq.* *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harris, *Sir* Percy, Bt., *M.A.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*
Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Kennard, Lt.-Col. A. C.H., ret. Terr. Force (*Capt. ret. pay*).
Levita, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Cecil B., *Kt.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P*, ret. pay.
Manning, C. A. G., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Moreing, Capt. A. C., *M.A.*, T.A. Res.
Reed, P. H., *Esq.*
Samuels, A. E., *Esq.*, *LL.B.*
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
Simmons, Maj. *Sir* Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*
Tasker, Maj. *Sir* Robert I., *Kt.*, TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

University of London.

Filon, Bt.-Col. L. N. G., TD, *D.Sc.*, *M.A.*, Univ. of Lond. Contgt., O.T.C.

Co-opted Members.

Astor, Col. *Hon.* J. J., *M.P.* (Kent Heavy Brig., R.A., and 23 Lond. R.)
Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*)
Benn, *Sir* Arthur S., *Bt.*, *K.B.E.*, *M.P.*
Bigwood, J. E. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Burbidge, *Sir* R. Woodman, *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*
Cobb, *Sir* Cyril S., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.P.*

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Fenton-Jones, Col. W. F., *M.B.E.*. *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 10 Bn. Lond. R.

Hoare, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon, Sir* Samuel J. G., *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Hon. Air Commodore Aux. Air Force*).

Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B.*

Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Jacob, Field Marshal *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.*

Johnson, F. A., *Esq.*

Lane, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ronald B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *q.s.*

Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).

London, *Rt. Hon, and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.

McMahon, Col. *Sir* A. Henry, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.S.I.* (*ret. Indian Army*).

Mansbridge, H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*

Milne-Watson, Col. *Sir* David, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, 12 Bn. Lond. R.

Morgan, Hon. Col. *The Hon.* Evan F.

Peel, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* S. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).

Spender, J. A., *Esq.*

Studd, *Sir* J. E., Kynaston, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*

The Mayor of Battersea.

The Mayor of Bermondsey.

The Mayor of Bethnal Green.

The Mayor of Camberwell.

The Mayor of Chelsea.

The Mayor of Deptford.

The Mayor of Finsbury.

The Mayor of Fulham.

The Mayor of Greenwich.

The Mayor of Hackney.

The Mayor of Hammersmith

The Mayor of Hampstead.

The Mayor of Holborn.

The Mayor of Islington.

The Mayor of Kensington

The Mayor of Lambeth.

The Mayor of Lewisham.

The Mayor of Paddington.

The Mayor of Poplar.

The Mayor of St. Marylebone.

The Mayor of St. Pancras.

The Mayor of Shoreditch.

The Mayor of Southwark.

The Mayor of Stepney.

The Mayor of Stoke Newington.

The Mayor of Wandsworth.

The Mayor of Westminster.

The Mayor of Woolwich.

Thwaites, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) (*Hon. Col.* 19 *Lond.* R.), *A.D.C. p.s.c.* [I].

Vaughan-Morgan, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Kenyon P., *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.* (64*th* (7 *Lond.*) *Fld. Bde.*, *R.A.*

Ward, Lt.-Col. J., *C.B* *C.M.G.*, ret.

Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*).)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 601 (*County of London*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

LONDON, CITY OF

FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Citomare, Finsquare, London.*")

President.

The Lord Mayor.

Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C.*, *Lond. R.*) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*).

Vice-Chairman.

Wakefield, Col. *The Lord*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 C. of Lond. R.

Military Members.

Baker, Bt. Col. E. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (Cmdg. 7th City of Lond. R.)

Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D, *M.B.*(T.A)

Broome, Lt.-Col. C. B., T.D. (Hon. Art. Coy.).

Buckle, Col. C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.* (T.A.) (*Comdr.*, (*Lond.*) *Air Defence Brig.*).

Burnett, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Leslie T., *Bt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 4 C. of Lond. R.

Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 2 Bn. Lond. R.

Clarke, Lt.-Col. H. F., *M.C.*, TD, 3 (City of Lond.) Regt.

Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *the Earl of*, *K.C.V.O.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army (*Col. Comdt. Hon. Art. Co.*).

Ellison, Bt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.* 53 (City of Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Brig. R.A.

Giles, Bt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, 2nd C. of Lond. R.

Goldsworthy, Maj. E. W., T.D. 11th (City of London Yeo.) Bde. R.H.A.

Harwood, Col. L. A., T.D., T.A.

Hansford, Capt. B., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).

Limerick, Col. *The Earl of*, *D.S.O.*, TD, 11 (Hon. Art. Coy.) and City of London Yeo). Brig., R.H.A.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, K.B.E., *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. of Lond. R.*) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Chairman*).

McDonald, Bt.-Col. M. J., *M.C.*, 6 (City of Lond.) Regt.

Marchment, Col. A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, T.A.

Matthews, Lt.-Col. M. K., T.D., 1 (City of Lond. Regt.

Digitized by Google

London, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Maxwell, Col. *Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 C. of Lond. R.*).

Oakley, Bt.-Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, TD, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).

Ozanne, Lt.-Col. G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.* (56th Div. Signals).

Paley, Col. A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 5 (City of Lond.) Regt.

Stanham, Bt.-Col. H. G., TD, 4 (City of Lond.) Regt.

Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, VD, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).

Stone, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, T.D. (Hon. Art. Co.).

Warlters, Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, TD, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A.

Air Force Members.

Collett, Sqdn. Ldr. S. B. (Comdg. 600 (City of London) (B) Squadron, *A.A.F.*

Guest, Hon. Air Cdre., *The Rt. Hon.* F. E., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*

Representative Members.

Council of the Corporation.

Beecroft, Maj. L. C., *late* R.A.S.C.

Blackham, Col. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, ret. pay.

Bower, *Sir* Alfred L., *Bt.*, *J.P.*

Elkan, Lt. Col. C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *late* Res. of Officers.

Gamon, Cyril, *Esq.*

Roper Barrett, H., *Esq.*

Wakefield, Col. *The Lord*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 *C. of Lond. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).

Co-opted Members.

Burnell, Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.

Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*

Ebbisham, Col. *The Lord*, *G.B.E.*, late 54 (C. of Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A.

Evans, Col. C. R., *D.S.O.*

Kitson, Capt. *The Hon.* R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late* 7th & 8th Bn. W. Yorks. R.)

Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.

Machin, *Sir* Stanley, *Kt.*, *J.P.*

Marshall, Col. *Rt. Hon. The Lord*, *P.C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.* 4 C. of Lond. R.

Micklem, Brig. Gen. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Bt. Col. late 5 C. of Lond. R.

Moore-Brabazon, Lt.-Col. J. T. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *late* R.A.F.

Newton, Col. *Sir* Louis A., *Bt.*, *late* 56 (1 Lond.) Divl. Trn., R.A.S.C.

Owens, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles J., *Kt.*, *C.B.*, *late* Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.).

Page, J. C., *Esq.*

Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Hon, Col. 3 C. of Lond. Regt.*).

Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*late Inns of Court, O.T.C.*).

Simonds, S. R., *Esq.*

Wilshaw, E., *Esq.*

Secretary.

Wood, Col. E. FitzG. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (Lt.-Col. *late T.A.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (*City of London*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

MIDDLESEX, COUNTY OF

66, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1.

President.

Rochdale, Lt.-Col. *The Lord*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Maj. ret. Imp. yeo.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

De Salis, C. F., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Vice-Chairman.

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.*).

Military Members.

Angwin, Bt. Col., A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD *late* 44th (H.C.) Div. Signals.

Beach, Col. G., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, J.P. T.A. Res.

Blumfeld, Col. J. L., TD, *D.L.*, 9 Bn. Middx. R.

Dams, Bt. Col. L. C., TD, *late* T.A. Res. [*l*].

Garner, Col. W., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.* 8 Bn. Middx R. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).

Harrison, Col. G. H., *D.S.O.*, (Cmdg. 132 (Middx. & Kent) Infantry Bde.)

Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. P., TD. T.A. Res.

Kay, Lt.-Col. P. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late 7th Bn. Middx. R.*).

Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, TD, *J.P.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs. R. Signals (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Terr.) Army, *A.D.C.* (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).

Lamont, Maj. J. N., *M.C.*, TD. 9 Middx. R.

Maitland, Bt. Col. J. K., *M.C.*, TD. T.A. Res.

Milliken, Lt.-Col. R. C., TD, *M.I.E.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group. A.A. Search Cos.. R.E

Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A., 7 Bn. Middx. R.

Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A., *A.D.C.*

Parmeter, Lt.-Col. W. H., 8 Bn. Middx. R.

Reid, Lt.-Col. F., *M.C.*, TD, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Signals

Scott, Maj. J. O., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group A.A. Search. Cos R.E.

Smith, Bt.-Col. S. C. M., TD, 7 Bn. Middx. R.

Tupper, Lt.-Col. G. W. H., TD, 9 Bn. Middx. R.

Air Force Members.

Balfour, Capt. H. H., *M.C.*, *M.P.*, late R.A.F.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. A. L., *A.F.C.*

Dore, Sqd. Ldr. (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) A. S. W. *D.S.O.* (Comdg. 604 (Cnty. of Middx.) (B) Sqdn. *A.A.F.*)

Digitized by Google

Middlesex, County of—*contd.*

Representative Members.

County Council.

Cawdron, E. A., *Esq*
Furness, G. J. B., *Esq.*
Holmes, B., *Esq.* J.P.
Malone, Maj. *Sir* Patrick, *Knt.*, J.P. ret.
Pinkham, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 6 (V.) B. Middx. R.
Prescott, Maj. *Sir* William H., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, ret.
Strafford, *The Earl of*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Co-opted Members.

Baker, H. J., *Esq.* (*The Mayor of Ealing*).
Croysdale, T., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
De Salis, C. F., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.L. J.P.* (*Chairman*).
Fenton, W. H., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Kittoe, Lt.-Col. M. F. M. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Lawrence, Maj. *The Lord*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).
Perring, Hon. Col. J. E., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Kent and Middx. Group A.A. S/L Coys. R.E.
Scott-Miller, W., *Esq.*, *D.L.*
Skinner, *Sir* Sydney M., *Kt.*, *J.P.*
Whigham, Gen. *Sir* Robert D., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (Col. R. War. R.), *p.s.c.*

Secretary.

Anwyl-Passingham, Col. A. M. O. A., *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 604 (*County of Middlesex*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

WARWICK, COUNTY OF

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

(Regd. Tel. Address, "Force," Warwick).

President.

Leigh, Col. *the Lord*, TD, *J.P.*, 3 & 7 Bns. R. War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.* *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.

Vice-Chairman.

Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *A.D.C.*, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Crockford, Bt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, TD, 6 Bn. R. War. Regt.
Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *A.D.C.*, Terr. Army) *Hon. Col. 6 Bn. R. War. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*)
Danielsen, Col. J. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, R. Signals (T.A.) (*Hon. Col. 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Sigs. R. Signals*).
Docker, Col. P., *D.L.*, T.A.
Gay, Lt.-Col. L. J. A., TD, 5 Bn. R. War. R.
Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Horlington, Maj. F. 51 (Corn. & War.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. W. R., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, ret. (*Hon. Col. 8 Bn. R. War. R.*).
McCready, Lt.-Col. H. E., *M.C.*, TD, *M.D.*, 143 Fld. Ambulance R.A.M.C.
Martineau, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Mellor, Bt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., TD, *M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. 1st Cl. ret. (T.A.).
Mocatta, Lt.-Col. C. D., 7 Bn. R. War. R.
Newman, Lt.-Col. A. W. *M.C.*, TD, 68 (S. Mid.) Fld. Brig., R.A.
Nutt, Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A Res.
Priddey, Lt.-Col. E. J., *M.C.*, 48 (5th Mid.) Div. Train., R.A.S.C.
Smallwood, Lt.-Col. O. D., 8 Bn. R. War. R.
Wheatley, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., TD, Warwick Yeo.

Air Force Member.

Wright, Sqdn.-Leader J. A. C., TD, 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn., A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Adderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Hughes, Maj. F. C., TD. *late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.
Newdegate, *Sir* Francis A. N., *G.C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C. (*Chairman*).
Woollcombe-Adams, Maj. C. E. G. *D.L.*, *J.P.*, (ret. pay).

County Boroughs.

The Lord Mayor (*Birmingham*).
Grist, W. A. G., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Birmingham*).
Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).
Pritchett, T. B., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).
Batchelor, W. H., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).

University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Digitized by Google

Warwick, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members.

Chamberlain, *Rt. Hon.* A. N., *M.P.*
Gell, Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Johnson, W., *Esq.*
Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off., County Controller *V.A.D.*).
Planck, Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Tailby, E. M., *Esq.*
Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 2 V.B., R. War. R.

Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION

No. 605 (*County of Warwick*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

YORKSHIRE (NORTH RIDING), COUNTY OF

THIRSK ROAD, NORTHALLERTON.

Tel. Address—Yarn, Northallerton.

President.

Howard, *Hon.* G. W. A., *J.P.*, (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *J.P.* (Ret.) *late* King's Own Yorks L.I.

Vice-Chairman.

Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. York. R.

Military Members.

Bell, Col. *Sir* Maurice H. L., Bt., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col.* 4 *Bn. Green Howards*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*).
Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. York. R. (*Vice-Chairman*).
Brooksbank, Maj. E. Y., 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig., R.A.
Cranswick, Lt.-Col. H. S., TD, 5th Bn. Green Howards.
Douglas, Lt.-Col. N., *T.D.*, 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Hopthrow, Maj. H. E., R.E. (S.R.).
Linton, Capt. H. B., N. Rid. (Fort) R.E.
Littleboy, Lt.-Col. C. N., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Green Howards.
MacLeod, Bt. Col. A., 50 (Northbn.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Routledge, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., T.A., Res.
Southampton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.* *late* 4 Bn. York R. (*Capt. in Army*).
Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Willoughby, Col. *Hon.* T. L. F., *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. Green Howards.
Wintersladen, Maj. H., *T.D.*, *late* N. Rid. (Fort.) R.E.
Worsley, Maj. *Sir* William H. A., *Bt.*, *late* 2 (V. Bn. York. R.)

Air Force Members.

Bourke, Group Capt. U. J. D., *C.M.G.*, R.A.F. (*Ret.*).
Davies, Sqdn. Ldr. W. Howard.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). (*Chairman.*)
Pearson, Maj. R. S., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.* (*late* Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.).
Thornley, H. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
Turton, Maj. R.B., *late* 3 Bn. E. York. R.
Wright, Major R. G., ret.

County Borough of Middlesbrough.

Bruce, W. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Poole, Lt.-Col. T. G., *V.D.*, *J.P.*, *late* 1 N. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.).

Co-opted Members.

Barker, S., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Body, T. M., *Esq.*, *late* R A.M.C.
Caffin, Lt.-Col. E. G. (Ret. pay), The Green Howards.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. G. S., *M.C.* (*late* Dorset (Queen's Own Hussar) Yeo.).
Slingsby, Maj. T. W., ret. Ind. Army.

Secretary.

Godman, Air Commodore A. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *D.L.*, Royal Air Force (Ret.).
(Telegrams, *Secretary, Territorial Buildings, Northallerton*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 608 (*North Riding*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

[For Index to Stations see page 1451.]

The following abbreviations are used in the Index :—

M.R.A.F.	denotes Marshal of the Royal Air Force.	S.L.	denotes Squadron Leader.
A.C.M.	" Air Chief Marshal.	Lt.-Cdr.	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Air M.	" Air Marshal.	Maj.	" Major.
A.V.M.	" Air Vice Marshal.	Ch.	" Chaplain.
Maj.-Gen.	" Major-General.	F.L.	" Flight Lieutenant.
A.C.	" Air Commodore.	Capt.	" Captain.
G.C.	" Group Captain.	F.O.	" Flying Officer.
Brig.	" Brigadier.	Lt.	" Lieutenant.
Col.	" Colonel.	P.O.	" Pilot Officer.
Wg.Cr.	" Wing Commander.	A.P.O.	" Acting Pilot Officer.
Lt.-Col.	" Lieutenant-Colonel.	2. Lt.	" Second Lieutenant.
Cdr.	" Commander.	Q.	" Quartermaster (Med.).
Bt.-Lt.-Col.	" Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel.	W.O.	" Warrant Officer (Class I.).

A

F.O. Abbott, Arthur H. 323, 1561
Abel, Arthur G., *Esq.* 1200, 1507*a*
F.O. Abell, James M. 1549, 2102
F.L. Abel-Smith, Edward M. C. 177, 1660
Abraham, J.B., *Esq.* 22
— R., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Ralph B. 329, 1517
F.L. — Thomas M. 190, 1506
F.L. Abrams, William G. 192, 1539
W.O. Acfield, Hubert E. J. 1802
Acheson, *Miss* A. F. 1131
F.O. Ackers, James R. 919, 1530
S.L. Acland, Wilfred R. D. 24, 123, 3054*a*
F.O. Adam, Maurice J. 329, 1517
— J., *Esq.* 29
Adams, A., *Esq.* 1701
F.O. — Alexander A. 339, 1634
F.O. — Alexander F. 3005*a*
F.L. — Albert J. 3006
F.L. — Cyril D. 58, 174
— F.B. 1701
S.L. — Francis Percy 128, 1562
— Francis Philip 2058
— *Miss* H. 1132
W.O. — Herbert C. 1801
F.O. — Harold G. 330, 1540*a*
— H. H., *Esq.* 23
F.L. — James M. 916, 1568*a*
F.L. — John S. L. 176, 1521
S.L. — Paul 2077
F.O. — Wilfrid S. C. 322, 1536
Adamson, *Miss* M. H. 1131
F.L. Addams, James R. 185, 1528
P.O. Addenbrooke, Derek 583, 1535
Adderley, Albert, *Esq.* 1200, 1505
F.L. Addison, Edward B. 178, 1537
F.O. Addison, John 320, 1604
F.L. Adkins, Hubert J. 174, 1556
F.O. Adnams, Alfred G. 322, 1557
F.O. Adye, Capel F. G. 331, 1659
F.O. Agar, John R. S. 338, 1527
F.O. Agard-Butler, George E. 328, 1512
W.O. Agate, John P. D. 1805
S.L. Aherne, Richard J. 1003, 1500
P.O. Aikman, Barry T. 2074
F.L. Airey, James L. 175, 1550
S.L. Aitken, Robert S. 52, 125
P.O. — Robert W. 2078
F.L. Akerman, Walter J. M. 177, 1556
W.O. Alder, Bertram H. 1804
F.O. Alderson, Marmaduke J. R. 2070
F.O. — Percival 909, 1610
F.L. — Ronald E. 1010, 1510*b*
Alderton, F. W. *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Keith S. 2072
— Percy 1200, 1510*b*
Capt. Aldworth, T. P. 1806
F.O. Alexander, George F. 52, 326
Capt. — L. W. 1806
F.O. — Norman 327, 1540*a*
F.O. — Richard V. 333, 1667
S.L. Alford, Francis R. 122, 1651
F.L. Allan, Alexander H. 905, 1500
F.L. — David S. 173, 1569*a*
— H. W., *Esq.* 1716
S.L. — John C. H. 1547*a*, 2103
P.O. — James McA. 2073
F.O. — William 2060
F.L. Allen, Aubrey 191, 1403
F.O. — Bedford 910, 1528
Ch. — *Rev.* Claude A. B. 1151, 1605
F.L. — Charles E. H. 170, 1603
F.O. — Charles W. J. 2071
Wg.Cr. Allen, Dermott L. 21, 108
F.O. — Francis C. 327 1535
F.O. — Gordon C. 912, 1543
— G. W., *Esq.* 1702
P.O. — Horace R. 588, 1565*a*
F.L. — Henry W. 2055
F.O. — Joseph A. 3007
F.L. — James B. 2053
F.O. — John E. 318, 1539
F.O. — Roland C. 3030
F.L. — Ralph E. H. 2054
— Ruben W., *Esq.* 1200, 1557
F.L. — Stanley C. 1102, 1507*a*
S.L. — William R. P. 3006
F.L. — William S. 173, 1637
W.O. Allerston, Pinder 1804
F.O. Allerton, Ord. D. 910, 1610
Alliban, D. 1701
F.L. Allinson, Norman S. 185, 1507*a*
F.L. Allison, Douglas G. 2055
F.L. — George H. 2054
Allnutt, A. J., *Esq.* 25
A.P.O. Allsop, Harold G. L. 600, 1565
P.O. Almond, Charles F. 2075
— P. K. 22
P.O. Altham, John B. 589, 1565*a*
F.O. Alvey, Desmond J. 333, 1513
F.O. Ambler, Geoffrey H. 1549*a*, 2102
P.O. Ambridge, Eric G. 912, 1402
F.L. Amers, John H. 3008
A.P.O. Amison, Geoffrey N. 602, 1562
F.O. Amy, Alfred 2077
F.L. Anderson, Albert J. G. 2054
F.O. — Alexander M. 2057
F.O. — Colin A. 2067
F.O. — Cuthbert G. M. 2064
S.L. — Charles T. 128, 1545
— D., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Douglas C. 2061
F.L. — David F. 173, 1525
S.L. — Frank 3006
F.O. — Gavin F. 1546, 2102

Digitized by Google

F. L. Anderson, George M. 1008, 1506
F.O. — Gerald D. 323, 1665
F.L. — James N. D. 177, 1633
F.O. — Leslie H. 334, 1519
F.O. — Michael F. 1548, 2102
F.O. — Roy 2069
F.O. — Walter 3005a
F.L. — Walter F. 3003
WO. — William 1802
A.P.O. — William D. 600, 1562
P.O. Andrew, Allan 1542, 2081
F.L. Andrewartha, Ernest V. E. 905, 1603
Andrews, C. H. 25
F.O. — Harold J. 2058
F.O. — Herbert L. 339, 1518
F.O. — Hugh T. 2067
F.L. — Joseph C. 1671, 3004
Wg.Cr.— John O. 114, 1541
P.O. — Lionel V. 583, 1525
— W. 1710
S.L. — W. K., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Angel, John B. P. 3003
Angus, *Miss* A. M. 1131
S.L. Ankers, Burton 130, 1528
W.O. Annan, James O. 1801
F.L. Anne, George C. 3006
F.O. Anness, Lionel H. 912, 1549
P.O. Ansell, Arnold E. 2064
F.L. Anson, Henry A. 3004
F.L. Anstice, Edmund W. 176, 1664
G.C. ap Ellis Augustine 104, 1562
Appleby, Allen A., *Esq.* 1200, 1563
F.L. Appleton, Charles H. 192, 1543
Ch. Appleyard, *Rev.* John R. 1152, 1601
P.O. Apthorp, Dudley F. A. 3005b
P.O. — Richard G. M. 583, 1531
F.L. Arbuthnot, Terence J. 191, 1522
F.L. Arbuthnott, John St. C. 191, 1655
Wg.Cr. Archbold Cuthbert L. 30, 901
Archer, B. H., *Esq.* 23, 1712
Wg.Cr.— John O. 27, 109
S.L. Ardley, Ernest L. 130, 1680
F.O. Armitt, Joseph F. 3005a
F.L. Armour, John G. D. 185, 1680
F.L. Armstrong, John Lovell 917, 1540
F.O. —John Laurance 341, 1538
F.O. — Malcolm H. 2057
F.O. — William 2060
F.O. — William H. 1543, 2081
F.O. Arnison, Charles H. 3005
Wg.Cr. Arnold, Anthony K. 112 1651
F.L. — Edward E. 176, 1536
— John F. 1200, 1634
F.O. — Roy G. C. 340, 1524
F.O. Arthur, John S. 2058
S.L. Arthurton, Frederick W. 79, 915
Arundale, K. 1712
P.O. Ash, Leslie S. 2067
F.O. Ashburner, Lionel C. B. 332, 1661
F.O. Ashcroft, William A. A. 335, 1528
Ashman, Harold 1200, 1527
F.L. Ashton, Arthur J. 652, 1539
F.L. — Bertram H. 191, 1604
F.L. — George R. 166, 1567
— J. D. 1710
F.O. — Thomas W. 2063
P.O. Ashworth, David R. 2074
— *Miss* F. B. 1132
W.O. Askew, William 1803
F.L. Aslett, Edward A. 2079
F.L. Astle, Frank H. 172, 1510
F.L. Aston, Cecil E. 917, 1631
F.L. Atcherley, David F. W. 186, 1526
F.L. — Richard L. R. 183, 1518
F.L. Atkins, Alfred P. 1103, 1605
F.O. — John C. 329, 1517
F.O. — John E. 912, 1604
Atkinson, A. H., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — Charles J. N. 176, 1659
S.L. — Edward D. 3003
F.O. — Gerald Fitz G. 2064
P.O. — Glen 584, 1512
F.O. — Maurice E. O'B. 910, 1530
F.O. — Patrick G. J. 2070
F.O. — Stanley B. 2064
S.L. Atteridge, Terence J. D. 1006, 1519
W.O. Attree, Arthur E. 1803
Attride, A. G., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Attrill, Charlie 3004
F.L. Attwood, Charles W. 164, 1674
F.L. — Ernest H. 2054
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. 1152
F.O. Audas, George 3005b
G.C. Auker, Lawrence 901, 1606
Avila, H. A. R. 1703
S.L. Awcock, Charles H., 125, 1680
Ayliffe, S., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Ayling, James R. 321, 1530
Wg.Cr. Aylwin, William E. 901, 1608
F.O. Ayre, Edward D. 2063

B

Babb, T. G. S. 26
G.C. Babington, John T. 24, 104, 3054a
G.C. — Philip 105, 1551
F.O. Back, Denys H. 1548, 2102
Backhouse, E., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Badcock, Edgar C. G. 2055
Lt. Baddiley, P. J. L. 1806
F.O. Bader, Douglas R. S. 337, 1508
F.L. Badley, William 181, 1561
W.O. Bagley, Lawrence H. 1802
F.O. Bailey, Adam C. 329, 1523
F.L. — Charles W. 2052
F.L. — Francis J. 2054
Wg.Cr. — George C. 111, 1536
F.O. — Henry 318, 1557
Wg.Cr. — Lionel M. 113, 1632
F.O. — Philip 2061
F.L. — Sidney J. 27, 177
F.O. — William B. 333, 1554
F.O. — William R. 2064
F.O. Bain, Francis G. L 334, 1516
F.L. — Richard E. 178, 1667
F.O. Bainbridge, John E. M. 318, 1605
F.O. Baines, Cyril E.J. 337, 1632
Lt. Baines-Hewitt Frederic B. 651, 1667a
P.O. Baird, Donald W. 585, 1520
F.O. — William R. 315, 1604
Bairsto, G. E., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Baker, Albert C. 1801
F.O. — Alfred H. 3005a
S.L. — Brian E. 122, 1635
F.O. — Clarence H. 911, 1667
W.O. — Charles W. 1800
F.L. — George 3007
W.O. — George 1800
Wg.Cr.— George B. A. 113, 1632
P.O. — Herbert 1545, 2081
P.O. — John F. A. 2060
F.O. — John R. H. 1548, 2102
S.L. — John W. 25, 181
F.O. — Kenelm C. 2066
F.O. — Maurice, W. L'T. LaV. 340, 1528
F.L. — William E. 913, 1509
F.O. Baker-Carr, John D 325, 1539
F.O. Bakes, Henry C. 918, 1670
Wg.Cr. Baldwin, Frederick A. 74, 901, 1610
F.O. — Ivor O. 332, 1516
G.C. — John E. A. 101, 103, 1501, 3055
F.O. — Owen M. 2060
F.O. Balfour, Frank R. 320, 1540a
F.O. Ball, Arthur B. 3005b
F.O. — Charles A. 327, 1567
F.L. — Edward 3003
— *Miss* M. E. 1132
F.L. Ballantyne, Gordon A. 1102, 1569
F.L. — Hector B. S. 906, 1510d
F.L. Ballard, Maurice 2052
P.O. Balston, James P. H. 2074
F.O. Bamber, Harry J. 3007
F.O. — John 333, 1568
Lt. Bamfield, W. H. 1806
F.O. Bance, Reginald 2070

Digitized by Google

F.L. Bandon, *The Earl of* 184, 1542
Bangs, W. J. W., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Banham, Ernest G. 319, 1523
Ch. Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* Ralph M. 1151, 1666
F.O. Banks, John L. C. 329, 1516
F.O. — William N. H. 326, 1533
F.O. Bannister, Walter R. 2063
F.L. Banting, George G. 25, 165
F.O. — Harold W. R. 2058
S.L. Barber, Christopher P. 1006, 1560
P.O. — Gerald V. 581, 1519
F.O. — Leslie T. G. 334, 1631
F.L. — Maxwell, D. 2054
F.L. Barbour, Robert L. McK. 171, 1550
F.L. —Reginald S. 2054
F.O. Barclay, David 329, 1526
Barcroft, J., *Esq.* 1101
Bard, E. 22
F.L. Bardon, Harold R. 185, 1569*a*
Wg.Cr. Baring *Hon.* Maurice 2051
Bt.-Lt.-Col. Barke, C. R. 1806
F.O. Barker, Charles P. 2069
F.O. — Herbert V. 2058
P.O. — John L. 2073
F.O. — Sydney 2065
F.L. Barling, Leslie C. 188, 1670
F.L. — Philip D. 1008, 1682
F.L. Barlow, Ernest C. 177, 1250
F.O. — Harry D. 3031
F.L. — Richard H. 184, 1514
P.O. Barnaby, Walter C. 1549, 2104
F.O. Barnard, Charles D. 2058
Barnes, A. H., *Esq.* 27
F.L. — Eric D. 175, 1522
P.O. — Jack H. 912, 1512
— J. H., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Leonard K. 178, 1540
F.L. — Wilfrid E. 2055
S.L. — William E. 1006, 1685
F.O. Barnett, Denis H. F. 322, 1656
S.L. — Percy J. 130, 1544
F.O. — Reginald J. W. 335, 1518
F.O. — Richard A. 2068
P.O. — Richard E. 586, 1513
F.L. Barnham, Harry J 3006
Barnicoat, F.R., *Esq.* 1712
Barnikel, T. H., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Barnshaw, Frank 3006
F.L. Barraclough, Charles E. 71, 170
F.L. — John C. 73, 170
— Sydney 1200, 1569*a*
A.C. Barratt, Arthur S. 76, 102
P.O. — Ian McL. 2073
F.O. Barrell, William F. 2078
F.L. Barrett, Gilbert 3003
F.O. — Gareth G. 328, 1404
F.O. — Gerald S. 334, 1543
F.O. Barrett, Henry C. 2067
F.L. — James B. 181, 1568
F.L. Barrett, John F. T. 166, 1536
F.O. — Ralph 2064
F.L. — Richard E. 2078
F.O. — Roderick J. T. 323, 1655
F.L. Barringer, John H. 2056
F.L. Barrington, Edward L. 3004
Wg. Cr. — Francis E. P. 27, 113
F.L. Barron, Daniel 3006
F.L. — John A. 3003
F.L. Barrow, Hugh A. J. de S. 191, 1528
S.L. Barr-Sim, Albert E. 1004, 1638
F.L. Bartholomew, Gilbert 189, 1667*a*
— R., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Bartlett, Charles P. O. 3003
F.O. — Ernest B. W. 2064
P.O. — George A. 584, 1518
W.O. — Harold J. 1803
W.O. — Percival G. 1804
F.O. — Roy J. O. 317, 1513
F.O. Barton, Bernard W. 2068
— E. G., *Esq.* 30
F.L. — Frank R. 3007
— F. S., *Esq.* 1400
G.C. — Robert J. F. 3001
F.O. — Reginald W. 2063
F.L. Barwell, Philip R. 185, 1602
F.L. Barzilay, Abraham H. 1011, 1667*a*
F.O. Basford, Herbert S. 2063
F.L. Bashford, Edgar V. 3007
F.O. Bassett, Francis W. N. 3031
F.O. — Richard 2077
F.O. Bassil, Charles F. B. 3005
F.O. Batchelor, Eric 2069
F.O. Bateman, Anthony E. B. 2061
F.O. — John W. 337, 1539
W.O. — Phillip E. 1804
F.L. — Reginald L. 2054
F.L. — William L. 188, 1523
W.O. Bates, Albert 1803
F.L. — Albert W. 178, 1504
F.O. — Eric C. 335, 1534
F.L. — Leslie J. V. 30, 907
Ch. Bateson, *Rev.* J. H. 1152
F.O. Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry C. H. 1543, 2081
P.O. — Peter 584, 1533
F.O. Battey-Pratt, Frank 3007
F.L. Battle, Henry F. V. 173, 1601
Batty, R. P. 74, 1710
F.O. Bax, Alfred V. 342, 1529
F.O. Baxter, Alexander Duncan 2072
F.O. — James 3007
F.O. — John N. 331, 1538
F.O. — William D. 2062
Bayes, J. G. 1503, 1704
S.L. Bayley, Arthur C. 24, 128
F.O. Bayne, David W. 329, 1513
F.L. Bazell, Cuthbert C. 174, 1556
F.L. Beach, Arthur H. 3004
F.O. Beadle, Thomas H. W. 2070*a*
F.O. Beale, Edmund A. 2072
F.O. — Wilfred B. 1549, 2102
F.O. Beaman, William R. 324, 1556
F.O. Beamish, Charles E. St. J. 318, 1554
F.L. — Francis V. 51, 181
F.L. — George R. 184, 1603
P.O. Beard, John H. C. 2073
F.L. Beardsworth, George B. 184, 1633
S.L. — Herbert I. T. 132, 1656
F.O. Bearne, Guy 327, 1529
A.C. Bearstead, *The Rt. Hon. The Viscount* 1549, 2101
F.O. Beaton, Reginald E. H. 325, 1538
S.L. Beatson, Basil F. 3008
Beattest S. V. 27
F.O. Beattie, Gilbert M. 2068
W.O. Beattie, William 1802
F.L. Beatty, Henry L. 177, 1651
Wg. Cr. — William D. 3001
Ch. Beauchamp, *Rev.* Henry 58, 1151
F.L. Beauforte-Greenwood, William E. G. 30, 2052
S.L. Beaulah, Edward A. 120, 1500
Wg. Cr. Beauman, Eric B. 112, 1550
F.L. Beaumont, Frank 164, 1534
F.O. — John 319, 1555
P.O. Becher, John H. 1545, 2081
F.L. Beck, William A. 2080
G.C. Becke, John H. W. 3001
F.L. Bedford, Frank H. 74, 908, 1610
F.O. Bednell, Richard D. 2070*a*
F.O. Beere, Thomas F. 3007
P.O. Beevers, David 2073
F.O. Begg, James A. B. 339, 1514
F.L. Beilby, Arthur E. 175, 1515
F.O. Beisiegel, Walter K. 318, 1551
F.O. Belchem, Lawrence G. 339, 1521
Wg. Cr. Belfield, Arthur G. N. 52, 915
F.L. Belford, James C. 3005
W.O. Bell, Albert E. 1800
F.L. — Cedric A. 186, 1510*d*
— E. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — John R. 166, 1537
F.L. — James W. 187
S.L. — Robert E. 3008
F.L. — Ronald J. I. 2079
F.O. — Sidney H. 330, 1667
S.L. — Thomas 3006
F.O. — Thomas L. I. 2064
F.O. — Victor O. G. 1543, 2081
Capt. Bell Davies, R. 24

Digitized by Google

F.O. Bellairs, Edmund H. 326, 1501
Lt. Bellamy, J. L. 1806
F.O. Bellville, Rupert 1547, 2102
Bence, H. F. O., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Benfield, Frank A. 3005*b*
S.L. Benge, Arthur N. 3003
F.O. Benham, Robert 2067
F.O. Bennet, Robert L. 320, 1556
F.O. Bennett, Arthur D. 2069
— C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Donald C. T. 337, 1632
Q. — Edwin 3008
W.O. — George F. 1802
F.O. — Gordon H. 2062
P.O. — Gordon W. 2074
F.O. — Hubert T. 339, 1541
F.L. — Leslie C. 189, 1562
F.O. — Leslie V. 317, 1635
— Reginald H., *Esq.* 57, 1200
F.O. — Robert R. 316, 1507
F.O. — Ronald J. 340, 1533
F.L. — Victor B. 178, 1524
F.L. — Vyvian G A. 916, 1510*a*
S.L. Bennett-Baggs, James L. N. 2051
P.O. Benson, Niale S. T. 2075
S.L. — Seymour S. 129, 1556
F.L. Bentham, John H. 2053
S.L. Bentley, George W. 127, 1567
F.O. — William 2057
Beresford, H. D., *Esq.* 1706
W.O. — Joseph 1802
F.O. — Rodney 2062
P.O. Beresford-Peirse, Francis C. de la P. 589, 1529
F.O. Berkeley, Arthur P. F. M. 317, 1634
F.O. Berlyn, Ronald C. 2058
F.O. Berry, Arthur H. 3005*a*
F.L. — Alfred S. 3007
F.O. — Edward R. 340, 1514
F.L. Berryman, Patrick E. 186, 1604
P.O. Berthon, Peter L. A. 3005*b*
Bertram, F. G. L., *Esq.* 21
F.L. — Ian A. 181, 1511
F.O. — Neville V. 332, 1517
F.O. Best, Gordon L. 339, 1521
F.L. — William 905, 1609
W.O. Bethell, Henry E. 1801
F.L. Bett, Alan P. 188, 1542
F.L. — David L. G. 57*a*, 178
F.L. — Patrick J. 188, 1542
G.C. Bettington, Arthur V. 3001
F.O. Betts, Arthur E. 2063
S.L. — Eric B. C. 127, 1500
S.L. Bevan, Charles M. 3006
F.O. — Thomas H. 2070*a*
F.O. Beynon, John E. 322, 1670
F.O. — Richard A. 322 1661
F.O. Biard, Henri C. 2063
F.O. Bibby, Richard H. 2064
Bickmore, S. H. 1706
F.O. Biddle, Eric A. 919, 1510*e*
P.O. Bigelow, John G. 589, 1562
F.O. Bigg, Edward D A. 338, 1632
F.O. — William H. 1710, 2070*a*
A.P.O. Biggar, Arthur J. 600, 1562
F.O. Biggie, Maynard D C. 341, 1529
F.O. Biggs, Frank D. 315, 1605
Wg. Cr. — Kenneth 1003, 1667*a*
A.C. Bigsworth, Arthur W. 30, 102
Biles, Hubert C. 1200, 1506
Bilham, E. G., *Esq.* 23
W.O. Billing, William C. 1803
F.L. Bilney, Christopher N. H. 170, 1672
Binge, J. W. 1701
F.L. Bingham, Samuel 905, 1504
F.O. Binley, Alan K. H. 320, 1519
S.L. Binnie, James A. W. 130, 1680
P.O. Birch, Sidney G. 2075
W.O. — Samuel W. 1805
— William K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Bircham, Michael G. 2069
Bird, Bernard A. 1200, 1554
W.O. — George 1804
F.O. — Ivoe C. 335, 1534
F.L. — Thomas G. 173, 1520
F.L. Birkett, George 2053
F.L. Birkinshaw, George W. 173, 1540*a*
F.O. Birks, Christopher F. 336, 1657
P.O. — Norman N. 2073
Birley, J. L. 1101
S.L. Bishop, Alan G. 125, 1667*a*
F.L. — Frederick E. 3003
— T. E., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Black, Albert J. 2063
F.O. — Alan F. 328, 1660
W.O. — George R. 1803
P.O. — George, R. H. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Hugh R. 327, 1515
Ch. — *Rev.* James 1151, 1666
F.L. — Sidney C. 3004
Blackborow, A. 27
Ch. Blackburn, *Rev.* Denis F. 57, 1151
Wg. Cr. — Harold 3002
F.L. Blackden, Vyvian Q. 192, 1526
S.L. Blackford, Douglas L. 132, 1528
F.L. — Joseph 168, 1511
F.L. Blackwell, Alexander 189, 1569*a*
F.O. — Thomas W. T. 323, 1663
A.P.O. Blackwood, George D. M 600, 1562
F.O. — Guy H. A. 325, 1536
— W. 1704
Blades, G. P., *Esq.* 25
F.L. Bladin, Francis M. 1554
F.L. Bladon, Graham C. 170, 1633
F.L. Blain, William N. 191, 1561
F.O. Blair, Archibald D. McC. 2064
F.O. — Henry G. 340, 1527
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
F.L. Blake, Alfred M. 2052
F.L. — Edward A. 173, 1631
F.O. — Gilbert L. 2057
P.O. Bland, Christopher 2073
— J. W., *Esq.* 1707
S.L. Blatherwick, Guy 3002
F.L. Blenkinsop, Eyare K. 3004
F.L. Bligh, Harry 2053
F.O. Blinman, George 911, 1667
F.O. Bliss, George 2060
F.L. Blockey, Paul S. 184, 1250
F.L. Blofeld, Bernard L. 917, 1403
Wg. Cr. Blomfield, Richard G. 3002
G.C. Blount, Charles H. B. 73, 105
Blow, H. D., *Esq.* 30
F.L. Blucke, Robert S. 178, 1601
F.L. Blunt, Samuel L. 192, 1561
Blyth, H. K., *Esq.* 1700
— H. P., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Blythe, Basil A. 322, 1539
A.C. Board, Andrew G. 3001
F.O. Bobbett, Henry C. 3005
F.L. Boby, Robert S. P. 2053
S.L. Boddie, Donald G. 28, 1004
Boddington, W. 30
Boddis, A. C., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Boerce, Alfred R. 2053
F.L. Boggis, Frederick W. 190, 1665*a*
F.O. Boitel-Gill, Derek P. A. 330, 1511*a*
F.O. Bolan, Thomas D. L. 1012, 1683
F.O. Boldero, Cyril H. W. 911, 1540*a*
F.O. Bolland, Guy A. 335, 1536
W.O. Bolt, Edward 1800
F.L. Bolton, Alastair C. 3003
S.L. Bond, Alfred G. 78, 126
F.L. — Frank E. 172, 1511
F.O. — John R. 2078
G.C. Bone, Reginald J. 81, 103, 1680
F.L. Bonham Carter, David W. F. 177 1500
A.C. — Ian M. 3001
F.O. Boniface, Henry A. 2057
F.O. Bonner, Geoffrey C. 1546, 2102
F.O. Bonsey, Bruce W. E. R. 336, 1668*a*
S.L. Boog-Watson, Robert 28, 1006, 1101
F.O. Booth, Arthur F. C. 325, 1537
F.L. — Clifford W. 3005
— John C. 27, 1200
F.O. — Lionel J. 3005*a*
— L. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Patrick A. 318, 1665
S.L. — Ralph S. 123, 1402

Digitized by Google

F.L. Boothman, John N. 175, 1522
Border, A. J., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Boret, John A. 164, 1680
F.O. Borrett, Simon 313, 1662
W.O. — William G. 1801
F.L. Borthwick-Clarke, Ernest S. 174, 1520
A.V.M. Borton, Amyas E 53, 102
P.O. Boss-Walker, Hubert F. 589, 1534
F.L. Boston, Frank 183, 1567
F.O. — John 333, 1532
F.L. Boswell, Kenneth L. 30, 169
Bosworth, G. H., *Esq.* 22
W.O. — Thomas 1803
F.O. Boteler, John H. T. 328, 1659
Wg. Cr. Bottomley, Norman H. 111, 1550, 3054*a*, 3055
Botwood, *Miss* M. B. 3008
F.O. Boucher, Eric C. 2065
F.L. Bouchier, Cecil A. 76, 171
F.O. Boulton, Kenneth R. 2071
S.L. Bounphrey, Colin 127, 1569
G.C. Bourke, Ulick J. D. 3001
F.L. Bourne, William 906, 1602
P.O. Bowden, Guy A. G. 2070*a*
F.O. — William H. 3007
W.O. Bowdidge, John S. 1804
P.O. Bowditch, Robert G. 588, 1665*a*
F.L. Bowen, George 3004
S.L. — Horace G. 125, 1534
A.C. — James B. 53, 102
F.L. Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett A. B. 170, 1667
F.O. Bower, Leslie W. C. 332, 1517
Bowering, D. F. 1710
F.O. Bowes-Lyon, Hubert M. 333, 1526
A.V.M. Bowhill, Frederick W. 102, 1501
F.L. Bowler, Thomas G. 904, 1600
F.L. Bowles, John E. W. 185, 1553
F.O. Bowling, Victor S. 318, 1605
F.O. Bowman, Alan McD. 338, 1529
F.O. — Emanuel 919, 1555
Wg. Cr. — Geoffrey H. 111, 1401
W.O. Box, Alfred 1800
Boxall, P. G., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Boyce, Clayton D. C. 317, 1541
S.L. — George H. 24, 127, 3054*a*
Boycott, Arthur G. 1200, 1570
G.C. Boyd, Owen T. 79, 104
S.L. Boyle, Archibald R. 24
F.L. — Dermot A. 183, 1547
A.C. — *Hon.* John D. 3002
Brachi, Charles C. 54, 1200
Brackenboro, H. E., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Brackenbury, Edward L. 326, 1670
S.L. Brackley, Herbert G. 2051
W.O. Bradbury, Ernest J. 1805
F.L. — John 174, 1527
F.O. Bradford, Herbert 3005*a*
P.O. — Job R. T. 1544, 2081
G.C. Bradley, Charles R. S. 3001
F.O. — Harold 2068
F.L. — Horace F. 166, 1507*a*
P.O. — Jack 588, 1531
G.C. — John S. T. 105, 1500
F.O. — James W. 2070
F.L. — Percy F. G. 192, 1551
A.P.O. — Robert M. 600, 1565
F.L. Brady, Bernard J. W. 3003
F.O. Brailli, Rudolph P. D. 2067
F.O. Brain, Arthur L. 322, 1525
F.O. — Anthony R. M. 2060
F.O. Braithwaite, Francis J. St. G. 53, 322
F.L. Brake, Kenneth S. 192, 1665*a*
Wg. Cr. Brambleby, Percy M. 901, 1606
F.O. Bramwell, Hugh P. 325, 1659
Wg. Cr. Brand, *Sir* Christopher J. Q. 111, 1680
— Miss D. M. E. 1132
F.O. — Hubert, C. S. 2070*a*
Bransgrove, C., *Esq.* 30
F.L. Bray, Leslie L. 909, 1667
F.O. — William J. 3005*a*
A.P.O. Braye, Igor W. 600, 1560
W.O. Breading, George S. 1804
F.L. Breakey, John D. 166, 1637
F.O. Brecknell, Douglas F. C. 2069
G. Breen, Daniel 1012, 1607
S.L. — John J. 122, 1500, 3055
A.C. Breese, Charles D. 102, 1501
S.L. — George F. 3002
Brennan, V. T. T., *Esq.* 23, 1712
Brenton, R. I., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Brett, John 3031
F.O. — William J. 2065
F.O. — Walter K. 326, 1670
F.O. Brew, John K. 333, 1537
— Sydney 1200, 1666
F.L. Brewerton, Eric 3004
F.O. Brice, Bertie S. 3005
F.O. — Gordon R. 338, 1539
F.L. — John C. 916, 1510*d*
S.L. Briddon, Archibald J. 30, 902
Bridgeman, S. J. S., *Esq.* 22
W.O. Bridger, Alfred W. 1800
S.L. Bridges, Herbert P. 2077
F.O. Bridle, Frederick C. 2068
F.O. Brie, Reginald A. C. 2057
G.C. Briggs, Edward F. 3001
F.L. — Llewellyn R. 3004
F.O. — Ernest L. 2072
F.O. Brighton Eric J. 2070*a*
F.O. Brighty, William J. 334, 1513
Brigstocke, C. R., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.L. Brill, Charles H. 177, 1631
S.L. Briscoe, Abraham 1006, 1555
F.O. — Walter W. 2072
F.L. Brister, Arthur J. 186, 1669
P.O. Bristow, Follett B. 585, 1514
F.O. Bristow, John F. 1543, 2081
F.O. Brittain, Robert E. G. 2072
F.O. Britton, Alan F. 319, 1605
— C. E. 1710
F.L. — Edmund A. C. 172, 1535
F.O. Broad, Edwin H. 2077
F.O. — Harold P. 339, 1528
S.L. Broadberry, Edric W. 131, 1636
F.L. Broadhurst, Harry 192, 1531
F.O. Brock, Alan 313, 1663
P.O. — Arthur T. 2071
A.C. — Henry Le M. 102, 1504
F.L. Brockbank, Charles J. 3003
F.L. Brockman, Frank G. 27, 171
F.O. Broderick, Ralph S. 3005*b*
F.L. Brodie, Ian E. 29, 176
G.C. Bromet, Geoffrey R. 55, 103
F.O. Bromley, Mills T. 2068
F.L. Brook, William A. D. 53, 177
S.L. Brooke, Arthur F. 3003
Brig. — A. F. 1251
F.O. — Joseph B. R. 1544, 2081
S.L. — John C. 124, 1555
G.C. — Kennedy G. 3001
F.L. — Lionel H. 184, 1508
Air M. Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert 102, 1251, 1680
Brooke-Smith, L. A. 23
F.L. Brookes, Donald S. 181, 1600
F.L. — Hugh H. 184, 1527
F.L. Brookman, Herbert G. 175, 1550
Brooks, C. E. P., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Broomfield, Albert J. E. 3004
F.L. Broughall, Herbert S. 166, 1550
P.O. Brougham, Robert K. 581, 1530
P.O. Broughton, Charles. 588, 1538
S.L. Brown, Arthur J. 52, 1003
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur W. 3008
— Cecil L. M. 27, 1200, 1671
F.L. — Colin P. 108, 1502
F.O. — Edwin C. 2063
F.O. — Frederick W. 2057
W.O. — Gordon 1800
P.O. — Godfrey, A. 2074
F.O. — George S. 2059
F.L. — Henry J. 3004
F.L. — Herbert J. 189, 1604
S.L. — Hugh M. K. 124, 1529
F.L. — Hilton, O. 3004
F.O. — James A. S. 336, 1521
Ch. — *Rev.* James R. 1548, 2104
F.O. — Justin A. 324, 1513
F.O. — John H. 320, 1667
F.L. — John Redvers 908, 1540
F.L. — John Renwick 184, 1514
F.O. — John T. 911, 1604
F.O. — James W. 2068
F.L. — LeeRoy L. 2077

Digitized by Google

P.O. Brown, Leslie F. 583, 1524
S.L. — Leslie O. 126, 1601
F.O. — Lowman S. T. 2067
F.O. — Richard 315, 1511
F.O. — Robert B. 910, 1544
W.O. — Robert G. 1801
F.O. — Roger B. 336, 1632
W.O. — Thomas A. 1803
F.L. — Thomas W. S 175, 1569*a*
Wg.Cr. — Vernon S. 109, 1603
F.L. — Valentine V. 2079
W.O. — William 1803
F.O. — William J. 2056
Browne, Cyril P. T 1200, 1561
— Hubert F., *Esq.* 1200, 1514, 1565
— *Miss* J. K. A. 1132
Col. — J. G. 1806
P.O. — John L. 2073
S.L. — James S. 908, 1507*a*
S.L. — Malcolm F. 127, 1507*a*
F.L. — Thomas, E. W. 2055
F.O. Browning, Neville M. 2067
F.L. Brownlee, Charles A. E. I. 1007, 1633
F.O. — Frank M. 2066
F.O. Brownridge, James J. 3005
F.L. Bruce Alastair H. 1547*a*, 2102
F.L. — James D. F. 191, 1634
Capt. — John J. 1550
F.O. — Merlin 335, 1636
F.L. — Robert S. 174, 1637
F.L. — Talbot B. 175, 1601
Bruckshaw, H. 23
Brunt, D. 23
F.O. Brunton, Frederick J. 2057
F.O. — James R. M. 2072
F.O. — Maurice 2066
F.O. Bryant, John P. G. 315, 1660
F.L. — Rupert C. 2054
F.L. — Reginald W. E. 183, 1562
— S.W., *Esq.* 1704
S.L. — Walter E. G. 125, 1524
Wg.Cdr. — Walter F. 3006
F.O. Bryanton, William F. 2066
F.O. Bryden, Douglas J. L. 2071
S.L. Bryer, Gerald M., 130, 1525, 3054*a*
S.L. Bryson, Oliver C. 125, 1555
W.O. Buchan, George 1800
F.L. Buchanan, Duncan S. 1544, 2082
Maj. — J. S. 29
A.P.O. — James W. 602, 1562
F.O. — Thomas 2062
F.O. Buck, Albert C. 2070*a*
Buckby, Frank 1200, 1568
S.L. Buckeridge, Norman F. D. 3002
F.O. Buckingham, Hugh 2069
F.L. Buckland, James E. 189, 1673
F.L. Buckle, Neville R. 188, 1656
Lt. Buckley, E. G. 1806
— *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.O. — James B. 3031
F.O. Bucknall, Rupert V. 341, 1522
P.O. Budd, Richard Arthur 1548, 2103
W.O. Buddin, Charles E. 1802
F.O. Budge, Arthur S. 2056
S.L. Budgen, William D. 51, 122
F.O. Bufton, Sydney O. 318, 1605
P.O. Bull, Wilfrid J. F. 583, 1517
F.O. Bullard, Leonard A. 335, 1668*a*
F.L. Bullen, Ernest S. 3007
S.L. — Thomas F. 120, 1510*c*
F.O. Bullmore, Francis T. K. 2070
F.O. Bulloch, Stuart E. 2065
Bullock, *Sir* Christopher L.I. 19, 20, 22
P.O. — Charles H. B. 589, 1565*a*
F.O. — Harry V. 2063
F.L. — John 3004
F.O. — Osmund F. L. 321, 1665
F.O. — Ralph N. 2066
F.L. — William C. P. 181, 1530
Bulman, G. P. 29
F.O. — John F. H. 2072
F.L. — Paul W. S. 2052
F.O. Bulstrode, Roger F. 2070
F.L. Bulteel, Tom O. 182, 1657
F.O. Bunning, Reginald J. 2065
F.O. Burbidge, Evan A. 2063
F.L. Burbury, William H. 185, 1401
F.O. Burch, Arthur R. 341, 1636
S.L. Burchall, Percival R. 3002, 3054
F.O. Burcher, Leslie C. 2061
G.C. Burdett Arthur B. 3001
F.O. Burdick, George 336, 1527
S.L. Burge, Cyril G. 3002
F.O. Burgess, John W. 341, 1632
F.O. Burke, Harry St. G. 326, 1524
F.O. — Wilfred I. H. 329, 1539
Burkett, W. W., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Burkinshaw, William 3006
F.O. Burkitt, Robert W. 2070
F.O. Burleigh, Thomas H. 338, 1521
Wg.Cdr. Burling, Edward J. P. 112, 1510
Burlton, C. V., *Esq.* 22
P.O. Burnett, Brian K. 2074
A.V.M. Burnett, Charles S. 73, 102
F.L. — Robert L. 2055
F.O. — Thomas L. F. 3005
F.O. Burnley, Darrell C. 2064
F.L. Burns, Andrew S. 1010, 1637
F.L. — Eric S. 27, 176
P.O. Burnside, William A. H. B. 2075
F.L. Burridge, Edward A. 907, 1507
F.O. Burrough, Thomas N.C. 1543, 2081
F.L. Burroughs, John H. F. 189, 1662
F.O. Burstall, John E. 3031
Burt, D. A. 1701
F.O. — Edward J. E. 313, 1661
F.L. — Hubert S. R. 2054
F.L. — Percy H. 903, 1610
S.L. Burtenshaw, Arthur 2077
F.L. Burton, Eric 164, 1513
S.L. — Hugh L. 1004, 1682
Lt. — Henry M. 651, 1667
— P. W. 1716
P.O. Burwood, Horace P. 589, 1516
F.L. Bush, Richard Y. 2054
S.L. Bushell, Harry G. 915, 1507
P.O. — Roger J. 1547, 2104
F.L. Busk, Clifford W. 164, 1553
S.L. Buss, Horace A. 2051
Wg.Cr. — Kenneth C. 71, 110
S.L. Bussell, Edward I. 27, 130
F.L. Bussey, John 29 165
Q.C. Busteed, Henry R. 3001
F.L. Butcher, Frank L. C. 3003
F.O. — George P. 2066
W.O. — Christopher K. 1805
S.L. Butler, Albert J. 3002
— A. S. 1706
F.O. — George C. 319, 1539
— *Miss* G. E. 1132
F.O. — Hugh J. 910, 1508*a*
S.L. — James H. 130, 1557
A.P.O. — Patrick B.H. 601, 1565*a*
— R. A., *Esq.* 12
F.O. — Walter D. 317, 1520
F.O. Butt, Acton M. 2069
F.O. — James G. 2063
F.L. — Leslie A. K. 3006
W.O. — William H. 1800
F.O. Button, Albert H. 336, 1633
F.O. Buxton, Eric H 2071
F.L. — Geoffrey M. 190, 1250
F.O. — Henry 3005*a*
S.L. — Vincent 128, 1656
F.O. Byas, Cyril W. 3031
Byfield, H. H., *Esq.* 22
Bygrave, L. C. 1400
A.P.O. Bryam, Clair S. 600, 1560
F.O. Byrne, Henry A. S. 2066
S.L. — Reginald 915, 1500
F.O. — Thomas B. 2067
F.O. Byron, Charles 2067

C

F.O. Cackett, Clarence W. 2078
F.O. Caddy, Henry H. 315 1664
F.O. — John W. 3005*a*
F.L. Cadell, Colin S. 188, 1556
W.O. Cadman, Harry 1804
F.O. Cafferkey, James P. 3005
F.L. Cahalane, Michael J. 1010, 1666
F.L. Cahill, Charles H. 169, 1403
F.L. Cahill, Byrne Martin G. McL. 3003
F.L. Calger, John J. 3007
Cain, W. J. 1716
Caines, C. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Cairnie, Alexander 2063

Digitized by Google

Calder, G., *Esq.* 20, 22
P.O. — Malcolm F. 585, 1536
F.O. — William, S. 918, 1673
F.O. Caldicott, Arthur R. 3005*a*
Wg.Cr. Callaway, William B. 25, 109
F.O. Cambell, Dennis, R. F. 325, 1659
Cameron, *Miss* C. 3008
F.O. — Donald A. 335, 1664
F.L. — Ivan McL. 192, 1605
P.O. — Waverley R. 584, 1523
F.O. — William 2060
Camm, A. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Campbell, Donald A. L. 2070
Maj. — Edmund G. 1550
F.L. — George E. 189, 1402
— I. V. H., *Esq.* 20, 22
— J. D., *Esq.* 29
F.L. —John H. McN. 184, 1541
— *Miss* M. W. 3008
F.O. — Patrick K. 2060
F.O. — Thomas P. R. 71, 918
F.O. — Thomas W. 2063
— William A., *Esq.* 21, 2059
F.L. — William G. 187, 1551
F.O. Campbell-Orde, Alan C. 2060
F.O. — Ian R. 1546, 2102
F.O. Canavan, Graham R. 338, 1537
F.O. Candler, Maurice Q. 331, 1539
S.L. Candy, John G. S. 30, 126
F.O. — Martin, G. 2069
F.O. Cann, William J. R. 919, 1510
F.O. Canning, Philip F. 332, 1526
W.O. Cannock, William M. E. 1804
F.L. Cannon, Leslie W. 185, 1551
F.O. Cantle, Roy L. 2057
S.L. Canton, Thomas J. X. 56, 1006
F.O. Cantrill, John C. 2059
Wg.Cr. Capel, Arthur J. 113, 1667*a*
S.L. Capener, Herbert W. 915, 1510
F.L. Capon, Robert S. 1400, 3003
F.O. Capper, Noel J. 327, 1517
P.O. Cardale, Jasper G. 583, 1518
A.P.O. Carden, Patrick D. 600, 1560
F.O. Cardew, Philip H. 332, 1665
F.L. Cardwell, Harold E. 74, 916
Carew, Roy P. H. 600, 1560
P.O. Carey, Alban M. 584, 1602
F.L. — Denis H. 170, 1603
F.L. — Gordon V. 188, 1555
F.O. — Thomas G. 319, 1660
Cargill, *Miss* H. W. 1132
P.O. Carlow, *Viscount* 1546, 2104
G.C. Carmichael, George I. 103, 1501
F.O. — John W. 2070
F.L. Carnduff, Edwin B. 190, 1662
S.L. Carnegie, David V. 131, 1550
F.O. Carpenter, Cyril N. 341, 1522
F.L. — Edgar T. 164, 1531
F.L. — Frank 3004
S.L. Carr, Charles R. 125, 1562
F.O. — Sidney J. H. 326, 1567
F.L. — Terence H. 189, 1522
F.L. Carrie, Patrick A. 2079
F.O. Carroll, Albert D. L. 2057
F.L. — Edward P. 2079
F.L. Carruthers, Leonard T 190, 1565
F.L. Carson, James H. B., 916, 1633
Carter, B. C., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Bertram I. 3005*a*
F.O. — Clifford K. 2063
F.O. — Cyril W. F. 318, 1672
F.L. — Guy L. 172, 1680
F.L. — Gerald P. H. 174, 1667
A.P.O. — James O. 602, 1562
F.L. — Lewis E. 3006
P.O. — Mark M. 2075
F.L. — North 182, 1534
F.L. — Oliver E. 166, 1511
P.O. — Robert A. C. 588, 1531
F.L. — Ronald H. 182, 1540
F.L. — Rodney T. 917, 1554
Cartledge, *Miss* L. B. 1132
F.O. Cartmel, Bryan S. 57, 912
F.L. Cartwright, Harry 905, 1667
F.L. Carvell, Ronald J. 190, 1608
F.O. Cary, Alwyn G. M. 323, 1536
F.O. — Basil M. 316, 1526
F.L. Case, Albert E. 170, 1669
Ch. — *Rev.* Joshua J. 1151
F.O. Casey, Bernard A. 339, 1536
F.O. — Robert F. 3005
W.O. — Vincent J. 1802
S.L. Cashmore, Edwin M. 902, 1608
F.L. — Frederick H. 55, 187
F.O. Cass, Kenneth M. 329, 1513
Cassel, *Sir* F. 21
F.O. Cassels, Robert 918, 1509
S.L. Cassidy, John R. 128, 1556
F.O. Casson, John 336, 1636
F.L. Castaldini, Horace A. 3005
S.L. Caster, William S. 123, 1401
F.L. Castings, Walter R. 3004
F.L. Caswell, Bruce B. 165, 1520
— G. E., *Esq.* 25
W.O. — Leslie W. W. 1803
F.L. Catchpole, William 169, 1668*a*
F.O. Cathrow, René F. 2063
F.L. Cator, Francis G. 188, 1515
F.O. Catt, Ronald G. E. 335, 1530
Caudle, G. E., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Caunter, Leonard F. 2077
F.O. Cauthery, Ronald P. 326, 1526
F.O. Cave, John P. 71, 918
A.C. Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry M. 29, 102
P.O. — Roger 2074
Wg.Cr. — Thomas R. 3001
F.O. Cave Penney, Roy H. 333, 1516
F.O. Cawston, Raymond W. 2065
F.O. Cawthorne, Terence E. 1547, 2104
F.O. Cazalet, Robert T. 339, 1664
F.O. Cecil-Wright, John P. 339, 1404
F.O. Chadwell, Bernard 79, 918
F.O. Chadwick, Reginald 319, 1556
W.O. Chainey, George E. 1805
F.L. Chalmers, Frederick C. 71, 917
F.L. Chamberlain, George P. 186, 1500
S.L. Chamberlayne, Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. 132, 1527
Chambers, C. 1700
F.O. — Charles M. D. 322, 1667
W.L. — Ivor F. 1803
P.O. — Thomas C. 585, 1536
A.C. Chamier, John A. 3001
F.O. Champion de Crespigny, Claude M. 322, 1554
Wg.Cr. — Hugh V. 112, 1506
F.O. Champness, John A. 2072
W.O. Chandler, Albert E. 1803
W.O. — Cecil H. 1803
S.L. — Charles K. 29, 129
S.L. — Louis J. 132, 1602
Channer, W. A. R., *Esq.* 28
F.L. Chapman, Arthur 3003
F.L. — Cyril 164, 1533
— E. S. 24
F.O. — Frederick S. 3005*a*
— H. H. 22
F.O. — Hubert H. 320, 1556
P.O. — John H. A. 585, 1534
S.L. Chappell, Roy W. 24, 125
Chapple, J. G. 26
F.O. Charles, Guy P. 324, 1557
F.L. — James 917, 1510*e*
F.O. Charleson, Eric G. M. 909, 1508
Charlesworth, *Miss* M. B. 1132
F.L. — Reginald, G. J. 1102, 1404
A.C. Charlton, Lionel E. O. 3001
— W. 1607
F.O. Charsley, John H. 1634, 3031
F.O. Chatterton, Abraham E. 1548, 2102
F.O. — George J. S. 337, 1511
F.L. Cheesman, Bernard 3005
F.O. Chegwidden, Lewis 919, 1510*a*
F.O. Cherrill, John 323, 1557
F.O. Cherry, John 1548, 2102
— S. S., *Esq.* 22

Digitized by Google

F.L. Cheshire, Archibald S. 3002
F.L. — Walter G. 189, 1250
F.O. Chester, Hurll F. 333, 1536
P.O. Chesterman Humphrey W. A. 583, 1601
Cheverton, A. J. 27
F.L. Chichester, Patrick G. 182, 1542
F.L. Chick, Arthur L. 3004
S.L. — John S. 181, 1539
F.O. Chidgey, James J. 3005b
F.O. Chignell, Robert A. 318, 1567
F.L. Chilton, Charles E. 191, 1541
F.L. Chinery, Cecil F. 164, 1603
F.O. Chisholm, Roderick A 1548, 2102
F.L. Chisman, Leonard de V. 174, 1518
F.O. Chiswell, Lawrence E. 331, 1554
Choules, F. 1712
F.O. Christian, Arnold L. 340, 1533
F.O. Christie, Donald D. 336, 1564
F.O. — Henry L. 2057
Q.C. — Malcolm G. 3001
F.O. Christopherson, Paul 2057
F.O. Chubb, Philip B. 2066
F.O. Church, George E. 1009, 1683
P.O. Churchill, Walter M. 1547a, 2104
S.L. Churchman, Allan R. 130, 1520
F.O. Clacey, Ernest P. 2064
F.L. Clancy, Martin 2079
F.O. Clapham, Geoffrey 2060
F.L. Clapp, Owen W. 2054
S.L. Clappen, Donald W. 126, 1570
F.L. Clapperton, Harold I. 1102, 1510
F.O. Clarabut, Percy G. 2060
F.O. Clare Hunt, Reginald J. 321, 1564
F.O. Clark, Clifford C. 2057
F.L. — Cecil C. 2055
F.L. — John F. 173, 1667
F.O. — Marmaduke G. B. 2070a
F.O. — Ronald W. M. 317, 1667
Wg. Cdr. — William C. 901, 1500
A.V.M. Clark-Hall, Robert H. 55, 102
F.O. Clarke, Charles S. 2064
F.L. — Desmond F. A. 55, 917
F.O. — Ernest C. H. 2061
F.L. — Frederick W. 2052
F.L. — Frederick W. H. 181, 1664
F.O. — John E. 3005a
F.L. — John H. P. 71, 907
P.O. — Leonard B. 2073
S.L. — Robert St. H. 71, 132
F.O. — Ronald N. 335, 1634
F.O. — Samuel H. R. 2070a
Ch. — Rev. Sidney L. 27, 101, 1151, 1152
P.O. — Thomas H. 1543, 2081
F.O. — William 2070a
F.O. — William I. 338, 1511a
F.L. Clarkson, Christopher 2055
— G. T., Esq. 1401
F.O. — Rodney T. P. 333, 1660
Classon, Eric C. 1200, 1507
S.L. Clavell, Richard C. 126, 1633
W.O. Clay, Frank 1801
F.O. — Herbert R. 332, 1536
F.O. — Richard H. 2077
W.O. Clayden, Wilfred A. 1801
F.L. Clayson, Percy J. 3004
F.L. Clayton, Howard W. 58, 170
F.O. — John L. 1549a, 2102
Lt. — Roscoe 651, 1567
F.L. — Robert C. 916, 1510b
W.O. — William 1804
F.O. Clear, Edwin A. 2060
F.L. Cleasby, William J. 905, 1510e
Cleator, H. M., Esq. 30
W.O. Cleaver, Ray B. 1805
F.L. Clein, Hyman R. 1011, 1667a
F.O. Cleland, Edward McL. 2060
P.O. — Ralph 582, 1631
Maj. Clemens, L. A. 1251
F.O. — Stephen T. 3005a
Clements, A. A., Esq. 1707
Q.C. — Edward C. 1001, 1682
— Miss E. M. 1131
— W. G., Esq. 22
A.P.O. Clennell, Geoffrey J.I. 602, 1562
S.L. Cleverly, Ralf H. 915, 1553
Cliff, E. F., Esq. 22
F.L. Clifford, George R. M. 27, 182
F.L. Clift, Victor H. 176, 1631
F.O. Clinch, Stanley 2061
F.O. Clinton, Arnold C. 2057
P.O. Clive, Peter J. 1547, 2103
F.O. Clive-Smith, Havelock 2070a
S.L. Cloete, Dirk 3003
S.L. Clogstoun, Tom O. 131, 1543
Clothier, H. W., Esq. 23
F.O. Clouston, Arthur E. 338, 1524
F.L. Clover, William H. 3003
Clubb, Miss G. E. M. 1131
F.O. Clube, Montague V. M. 337, 1521
F.O. Clutton, Edmund G. 341, 1636
F.O. Coadwell, William J. 313, 1556
F.L. Coaker, Charles F. C. 185, 1510
Coales, J. D., Esq. 29
W.O. Coates, Edwin A. 1805
S.L. — Frank E. J. 902, 1503
F.O. — Kenneth R. 75, 324
P.O. — Walter S. 2078
S.L. Cochrane, Hon. Ralph A. 24, 123, 3054a
S.L. Cock, Geoffrey H. 125, 1559
F.O. Cockburn, Charles F. A. 2072
F.O. — John C. 328, 1659
Cockburn, W. A. 1703
S.L. Cockerell, Henry 123, 1501
S.L. Cockey, Leonard H. 125, 1518
F.L. Cocks, Adrian H. W. J 185, 1518
F.L. Coffey, Cornelius W. 1009, 1684
F.L. Coggle, Cyril K. J. 184, 1531
Cohen, P., Esq. 17
F.O. — Ronald J. 332, 1602
F.L. Cohu, John M. 183, 1601
F.O. Coke, Anthony R. T. 333, 1529
F.O. Colbert, John H. 2058
Wg.Cr. Colbran, Coningsby L. 28, 1101
F.O. Cole, Francis C 328, 1555
F.L. — Robert A. A 183, 1514
F.O. — Stewart F. 3005a
S.L. — Seaward N. 3003
F.O. — William 3005b
S.L. Cole-Hamilton, John B. 123, 1554
F.O. Coleman, Edward 327, 1605
F.O. — Eric H. 326, 1655
S.L. — Francis H. 122, 1538
F.O. — George B. S. 330, 1664
F.O. — George S. 328, 1520
S.L. — John P. 124, 1513
F.O. — Sydney F. 3005b
W.O. — William D. 1803
F.O. Coleridge, William L. 2061
Coles, F. E. 1710
— T. C. 1704
P.O. Collard, Richard C. M. 587, 1560
S.L. Collett, Stanley B. 1546, 2101
S.L. Collier, Alfred C. 51, 129
Ch. — Rev. George H. 1151, 1631
S.L. — Kenneth D. G. 56, 903
F.O. Collings, Raymond W. P. 317, 1601
F.L. Collingwood, Cuthbert J. 176, 1530
F.O. — Wilfrid A. D. 910, 1607
Collins, A. E. G., Esq. 79, 1707
F.O. — Anthony R. 337, 1511a
— Cyril B., Esq. 21
F.O. — Harold B. 322, 1605
F.L. — Harold J. 164, 1501
F.L. — Henry B. 2056
F.O. — Herbert M. B. 326, 1535
F.O. — Herbert R. 324, 1513
F.O. — James V. 3005
F.O. — Montague C. 317, 1543
P.O. — Reginald H. 2074
— T. S. D. 1402
Collinson, James W. 1200, 1552
F.L. — Reginald W. 917, 1567
Wg.Cr. Collishaw, Raymond 111, 1507a
F.O. Colls, Stacey W. D. 318, 1662
P.O. Collyns, Eric A. 586, 1515
F.L. Colman, Cyril H. A. 2056
F.L. Colquhoun, James W. 181, 1651
F.L. Colthurst, Anthony P. 182, 1663

Digitized by Google

S.L. Colyer, Douglas 126, 1516
P.O. Combe, Andrew N. 588, 1632
F.O. — Arthur R. 317, 1561
F.L. — Gerard 177, 1527
F.L. Comber, Arthur W. 1010, 1567
F.O. Comerford, Harry A. G. 316, 1528
S.L. Comfort, Alfred H. 903, 1633
F.L. Comper, Nicholas 3004
F.O. Compton, George H. 1546, 2102
Wg.Cr. Coningham, Arthur 71, 113
F.L. Connaughton, Patrick F. 57a, 904
F.O. Connock, Archibald 910, 1610
F.O. Connolly, Albert E. 909, 1542
F.O. — Patrick J. 320, 1531
F.L. — Sylvanus G. 181, 1672
Connolly, W. F., *Esq.* 23, 72, 1712
F.O. Connor, Harold D. 918, 1515
Q. Conolly, William P. 1012, 1683
F.O. Constable-Roberts, John 322, 1661
F.L. Constantine, Hugh A. 102, 1555
F.O. Conway, Clement W. W. S. 333, 1511a
F.O. — Sidney A. 3005b
F.O. Coode, Trevenen P. 321, 1663
F.L. Cook, Albert F. 1008, 1507
W.O. — Alfred 1805
— C., *Esq.* 1712
F.L. — Herbert G. 3005
F.O. — Philip S. 2068
S.L. Cooke, Cyril B. 120, 1602
F.O. — de Lancy 317, 1526
F.O. — Edward A. 325, 1531
F.L. — Francis J. 3006
— R. G. 30
Wg.Cr. — Gilbert G. H. 78, 109
— H. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Hubert C. 2058
P.O. — Kenneth C. 2074
— P. A., *Esq.* 29
W.O. — William 1804
F.O. — William A. 2066
F.O. Coombes, Ernest R. H. 2064
F.O. Coope, William E. 336, 1529
S.L. Cooper, Arnold R. C. 3002
S.L. — Arthur T. 3006
— G. 1706
Q.C. — Henry 3008
W.O. — Hugh 1802
— F. J. T. 24
— J. P. C. 21
F.O. — Reginald J. 321, 1667
F.O. — Richard J. 339, 1636
F.O. — Stanley H. 2060
— S. R. 1712
F.O. — Thomas B. 331, 1540
F.L. — William C. 191, 1250
3054a
P.O. Coote, Denis J. 588, 1632
F.O. — Patric B. 336, 1551
F.L. Coote, Maxwell H. 3004
Cope, E. A., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. — John A. 2074
F.O. — William N. L. 2061
F.L. Copeland, Henry T. H. 57a, 904
S.L. Copeman, Martin G. B. 3002
F.O. Copper, Ernest E. 911, 1600
Wg.Cr. Corballis, Edward R. L. 3002
F.O. Corbally, Edward J. 329, 1551
F.O. Corbett, John W. S. 332, 1662
Q.C. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald 104, 1507a
F.O. Corby, John C. 2072
F.L. Corcoran, Jeremiah J. 1011, 1685
F.O. Cordes, James B. L. H. 2060
Q.C. Cordingley, John W. 104, 1673
F.O. — Victor C. 2057
Corless, R., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Corner, Edward 1011, 1513
F.L. — Hugh W. 1008, 1507
F.O. Cornewall-Walker, Thomas J. R. 2071
A.P.O. Corelli, Fernald M. C. 600, 1560
S.L. Coryton, William A. 24, 123
F.O. Coslett, Thomas N. 339, 1513
F.L. Costa, Rowland 185, 1250
S.L. Costello, Joseph M. A. 1003, 1601
F.L. Cotter, William J. 1011, 1510d
S.L. Cottle, Jack 132, 1680
Cotton, J. T., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Coulson, John C. 25, 3004
F.O. — William G. A. 341, 1535
Coulthurst, *Miss* W.M. 1131
F.O. Councell, Richard B. 321, 1556
F.O. Coupland, Robert K. 2065
F.O. Court, Gerald F. 2058
Courtenay, H. D., *Esq.* 28
F.L. Courtis, Thomas 2056
A.O. Courtney, Christopher L. 73, 102
Q.C. — Ivon T. 3001
— W. E. L., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Cousins, Charles J 3007
F.O. Coverdale, John 321, 1564
F.O. Cowan, Malcolm A. 2068
F.L. Coward, Graham N. 71, 185
P.O. Cowburn, Richard E. 2073
F.O. Cowell, Ambrose M. 322, 1526
Cowlin, F. E., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Cowlrick, Frank E. 2072
Wg.Cr. Cowtan, Frank C. 28, 1002
F.L. Cox, Albert J. 906, 1550
P.O. — Bernard F. 3005b
Wg.Cr. — Claude R. 27, 113
F.O. — Denys A. 3005a
F.O. — Dudley F. 2056
F.L. — George M. 2055
Cox, G. M. 1704
— Henry A. 1200, 1569a
F.O. — Joseph 320, 1557
Ch. — *Rev.* John F. 1152, 1628
F.O. — John R. 2066
P.O. — Walter R. 587, 1560
S.L. — Wilfred R. 53, 127
F.O. Coyle, Percy 3005a
Coyne, H. G., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Cozens, Henry I. 181, 1524
F.O. Cracroft, Peter D. 316, 1635
F.O. Craig, Douglas H. V. 324, 1526
Wg.Cr. — Eric W. 1003, 1683
F.O. — James A. 2058
F.L. — Robert 3006
— Thomas J. D. 1201, 1557
P.O. — William J. 588, 1565a
F.O. Craigen, John S. J. 2057
F.O. Craik, David A. 322, 1535
F.O. Cramp, Edward 2071
W.O. Crane, Herbert J. 1805
P.O. Cranmer, Albert H. A. C. 2066
Craven, Alfred, *Esq.* 1200, 1544, 1545
S.L. Crawford, Charles 132, 1402
F.L. — Francis B. C. L. B. 1008, 1682
F.O. — Nivian G. R. 335, 1664
F.L. Crean, Edward O'D. 3003
F.O. Creasy, Noah W. 318, 1656
Creedy, A. J. 1716
F.O. Crees, Archibald W. 2058
F.O. Creswell, Michael J. 2071
Wg.Cr. Crichton, Henry L. 79, 901
F.O. — John P. 3007
F.L. Cripps, Sydney T. B. 3004
F.O. Crisham, William J. 319, 1555a
F.O. Critchley, Ivor A. 327, 1547a
— John A. C. 1200, 1504, 1568
P.O. Crockart, Norman D. 588, 1565a
F.L. Crocker, Henry E. T. 904, 1510b
F.O. — Leslie 328, 1540
F.O. Croft, George 3005a
F.O. Crofton, Robert D. 2069
F.L. — Richard L. 165, 1561
S.L. Croke, Lewis G. Le B. 127, 1537
F.L. Crook, Benjamin T. 52, 192
F.L. Croome, Victor 177, 1637
Wg.Cr. Crosbie, Dudley S. K. 3002
F.O. — Leonard J. 335, 1536
F.L. Cross, Bernard C. H 3003
F.L. — Brian W. 1008, 1668
— E. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Kenneth B. B. 335, 1524
Lt. Crosslé, J. R. C. 1806
P.O. Crossman, Robert L. 584, 1520
F.O. Crosthwaite, Robert C. H. 334, 1663

Digitized by Google

Crouch, E. E., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Edwin W. T. 3005*a*
F.O. Crow, Cedric R. 324, 1667
F.O. Crowder, Harold V. 2066
W.O. Crowdy, Frederick C. 1805
S.L. Crowe, Henry G. 24, 128
F.O. Crowe-Browne, Edward N. A. 911, 1669
F.L. Crowley, Christopher 1010, 1508*a*
F.O. Crowther, Harry 918, 1507
— H. L., *Esq.* 1400
— S., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Croyden, Stanley B. 2061
S.L. Croydon, Cecil C. J. 915, 1638
Crozier, *Miss* R. 3008
Cruickshank, *Dame* J. M. 3008
F.O. Crummy, Bertram A. J. 315, 1529
F.O. Crump, Frank 337, 1632
F.O. — William, M. E. 2071
F.O. Cubitt, Cyril R. 2065
F.O. — Leonard A. 329, 1542
S.L. Cuckney, Ernest J. 126, 1536
F.O. Cudemore, Charles W. 2058
G.G. Cull, John T. 71, 103, 1600
F.L. Cullen, Charles E. 3006
S.L. — Ian 128, 1650
S.L. Culley, Stuart D. 132, 1505
F.L. Cullinan, John H. 1010, 1683
Cullis, Leonard 1200, 1570
F.O. Cullum, Noel W. A. 320, 1561
Culpin, H. J. 25
F.L. Cuming, Alfred C. 650, 1503
F.L. Cumming, William N. 2053
F.L. Cummings, Eric D. 2055
S.L. — Philip H. 125, 1601
—*Miss* V. 1132
W.O. Cummins, Henry H. 1801
F.O. Cundell, Leslie S. 324, 1511*a*
G.G. Cunningham, Alexander D. 75, 103
F.L. — James C. 192, 1512
— Leslie B. C. 1200, 1554
S.L. Currie, Alfred J. 3002
F.L. Cursham, Miles 186, 1665
F.O. Curtice, Edward G. 2071
F.L. Curtis, George A. 3006
W.O. — William A. 1803
Wg.Cr. — Walter J. B. 55, 901
Wg.Cr. Cushion, William B. 30, 901
F.O. Cutler, William E. G. 2061

D

F.O. Dabinett, Hector I. 334, 1508*a*
Wg.Cr. Dacre, George B. 111, 1507
F.L. Daddo-Langlois, William J. 25, 165
F.L. D'Aeth, Narbrough H. 176, 1538
F.O. Daggett, Claude W. 2063
F.L. Dainty, Norman 3006
Wg.Cr. D'Albiac, John H. 113, 1504
F.O. Dale, Herbert R. 332, 1564
F.L. — Ivor G. E. 187, 1518
S.L. — John H. 903, 1609
F.O. Dales, John F. 1012, 1510
Wg.Cr. Dalgleish James W. O. 3002
S.L. Dalison, Charles B. 123, 1561
F.O. Dalrymple, Leslie E. 333, 1516
F.L. Dalton, Arthur H. 2054
W.O. Dalton, William 1801
F.L. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 185, 1539
Wg.Cr. Daly, Albert P. V. 114, 1680
F.L. — George D. 55, 165
S.L. Dalzell, William A. K. 128, 1554
F.L. Damant, Frederick K. 173, 1562
F.O. Dampier, Ernest P. 3005*a*
S.L. Dand, James H. 51, 131
S.L. Daniel, Herbert McW. 1004, 1604
W.O. Daniels, Arthur W. 1804
Cdr. — Charles S. 1550
P.O. — Ernest C. 2074
Ch. — *Rev.* Hubert F. 1152, 1564
— W. A., *Esq.* 1705
— William B. 1201, 1570
Dannreuther, *Sir* S. 20, 22
F.O. Darbishire, Roy S. 315, 1665*a*
F.O. Darbyshire, Rupert S. 319, 1548
F.L. Dark, Albert E. 3004
F.O. — Albert E. 321, 1554
Wg.Cr. Darley, Charles C. 24, 111
A.P.O. — Horace S. 600, 1560
F.O. Darroch, John MacP. 2062
F.L. Darvall, Lawrence 172, 1550
S.L. Darwin, Charles J. W. 3003
F.O. Dashper, Robert B. 337, 1540*a*
P.O. Daubney, Frederick C. 583, 1512
P.O. Daunt, Neill 334, 1524
Davey, S., *Esq.* 23
F.L. David, Arthur M. N. 190, 1650
F.O. — David M. 2063
F.L. — Edward H. M. 177, 1670
F.O. — Reginald 2069
S.L. Davidson, Alexander 2077
W.O. — Alexander 1804
F.L. — Alexander P. 55, 169
S.L. — Charles R. 130, 1502
F.O. — Robert P. S. 2072
F.O. — Samuel 1547*a*, 2101
F.O. — Thomas J. 2069
F.L. Davies, Adolphus D. 182, 1512
F.O. — Arthur R. S. 2068
F.O. — Cyril G. 320, 1667
F.O. — Cecil R 331, 1656
Capt. Davies, R. Bell 24
F.L. — Edward D. H. 55, 174
— Fritz L. D. 74, 1200
Ch. — *Rev.* George A. 58, 1151
F.O. — George J. 3005
F.L. — Hugh N. 2055
— Herbert R. 1201, 1506
F.O. — John E. 2065
F.O. — Percy H. 2065
F.O. — Robert A. 325, 1544
— R. W. 26
— W. G. 1710
S.L. — W. Howard 1549*a*, 2101
F.L. Davis, Clarence T. 905, 1610
S.L. — Edward D. 128, 1553
F.L. — Edward P. M. 166, 1403
F.L. — Edward S. C. 182, 1631
— F. G. 1703
F.O. — Frank H. 3005*b*
F.L. — Henry D. 2055
— Herbert S. 1201, 1569*a*
— P. E., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Davison, Joe 908, 1508
F.O. Davy, Brian A. 2060
F.O. — Edward J. P. 333, 1527
F.L. — Percy H. 21, 2053
F.L. — Reginald M. 171, 1667
F.O. Davys, John L. M. 330, 1511
F.L. Dawe, Henry S. 2054
S.L. Dawes, Henry 3003
F.O. — Henry M. S. 909, 1609
F.L. — Richard W. 163, 1504
F.O. Dawkins, Robert C. 325, 1633
F.O. Dawson, Ernest 335, 1532
S.L. — Grahame G. 51, 124
— J. A., *Esq.* 52, 1700
F.O. — Vincent A. 331 1538
F.L. — Walter L. 178, 1545
Day, A. C., *Esq.* 23
Lt.-Col. — A. F. 74, 1142, 1706
Lt. — F. 1806
F.L. — Harry M. A. 178, 1562
F.L. — John F. A. 163, 1507
F.O. — John K. 2072
F.L. — Walter R. 176, 1650
S.L. Deacon, George R. A. 124, 1524
F.O. — Paul Le M. C. 320, 1557
F.O. Deakin, Albert 3005
F.L. Dean, David W. 73, 905
F.L. — Harry P. 2054
A.P.O. — Hubert W. 602, 1562
— M. J., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Deane, Laurence A. W. 2054
F.L. — Walter W. 916, 1510*b*
S.L. Dearlove, Cuthbert J. S. 131, 1667*a*, 3054
F.L. Dearth, Eric C. 181, 1603
F.L. Debenham, Horace G. W. 2055
S.L. de Burgh, Desmond H. 76, 129
Wg.Cr. De Courcy, John A. G. 73, 110
Capt. de Gaury, Gerald S. H. V. 75, 651
F.O. De Havilland, Geoffrey R. 2070

Digitized by Google

de la Bère, Rupert 1202, 1552
F.L. Delamain, Eric C. 176, 1531
F.O. Delany, Cyril J. A. 2063
F.O. Delap, Miles V. 317, 1605
P.O. Denholm, George H. 581, 1668*a*
F.L. — John D. S. 168, 1501
A.P.O. Denison, Henry D. N. 600, 1562
F.L. Denman, James L. 3006
F.O. Dennehy, Patrick 911, 1606
F.O. — William D. 340, 1516
F.L. Dennis, Stanley D. 905, 1634
Denny, F. H. 27
F.L. — Frank M. 184, 1534
F.O. — Herbert A. 2067
Denson, *Miss* W. E. 1132
P.O. de Paravicini, T. P. 2073
P.O. de Pentheny O'Kelly R. E. 589, 1520
S.L. de Putron, Owen W. 129, 1666
S.L. de Roeper, Bruno P. H. 3002
F.O. Derry, Arthur L. 918, 1508*a*
F.L. de St. Leger, Rene J. M. 169, 1556
F.O. de Sarigny, Derek R. C. B. 326, 1533
F.O. de Satge, Martin V. 325, 1549
F.L. Desmond, Thomas J. 177, 1532
F.L. Desoer, Noel L. 166, 1526
d'Este, Hubert A. M. 1201
A.P.O. Devas, William G. 601, 1565*a*
F.O. Devitt, Howson C. 2071
P.O. — Peter K. 2074
F.O. Dewar, John S. 318, 1557
F.O. Dewsbery, John P. 2071
F.O. Dewsbury, Arthur 2070*a*
Dexter, S., *Esq.* 1500, 1701
Ch. Dey, *Right Rev.* James 3008
F.O. Diamant, Albert M. 2064
W.O. Dibben, Arthur C. 1805
F.O. Dick, John S. 2064
F.L. — Matthew C. 170, 1504
F.L. Dick-Cleland, Charles B. 3004
F.L. Dicken, Charles W. 191, 1632
F.O. — Harold E. 327, 1605
F.L. Dickens, Louis W. 183, 1667
F.L. — Thomas C. 189, 1605
F.O. Dickins, Godfrey C. 3031
F.L. Dickison, William 186, 1608
F.L. Dickson, Alexander 1008, 1684
F.L. — Clift N. C. 176, 1667
F.O. — Denis 317, 1516
S.L. — Edward D. D. 1006, 1682
S.L. Dickson, William F. 76, 129, 3054*a*
F.O. Digby, Frank T. 2056
F.L. Dight, Frederick H. 2055
F.O. Dilnutt, Edwin J. 2066
F.O. Dimsdale, Reginald A. 2065
Dines, J. S., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Dipple, Wilfred E. 174, 1506
F.O. Dismore, Frederick 2065
F.O. — Sidney A. 2060
Ditcham, V. A., *Esq.* 1712
S.L. Divers, Rowland J. 130, 1565
F.O. Divett, Donald J. 2077
F.L. Dixon, Frederick E. R. 909, 1546
A.P.O. — Foster H. 602, 1562
F.O. — Francis W. P. 1011, 1684
F.O. — Geoffrey G. 330, 1542
F.O. — James A. 342, 1523
S.L. — Noel, P. 131, 1633
P.O. Dixon-Wright, Frank W. 587, 1560
F.O. Dobell, Arthur E. 335, 1631
F.O. Dobson, John A. 338, 1535
Docker, C. E. 1702
P.O. — Michael L. 2075
P.O. — Richard J. R. 587, 1564
Dods L. 1710
Doherty, J. C. A. 1505, 1764
P.O. — Vincent P. J. G. 583, 1537
F.L. Dollery, Charles 3004
Wg.Cr. Dolphin, Wilfrid H. 113, 1501
F.L. Domvile, John P. 650, 1503
S.L. Don, David S. 3003
Wg.Cr. — Francis P. 111, 1250
Donald, A. D., *Esq.* 23, 75, 1712
Wg.Cr. — David G. 111, 1505, 3054, 3055
P.O. Donaldson, Edward M. 583, 1511*a*
F.O. — George F. K. 335, 1522
P.O. — John G. S. 1547, 2104
P.O. — John W. 584, 1511
W.O. — Robert 1800
F.L. Donkin, Reginald H. 188, 1570
F.L. — William R. 917, 1519
P.O. Donovan, Cornelius J. 2074
F.O. — Edwin 1012, 1683
F.O. — Francis P. 319, 1507*a*
F.O. Dook, Cyril L. 54, 918
P.O. Doran, Archibald M. 586, 1521
S.L. Dore, Alan S. W. 1548, 2101
F.O. Dormor, Ronald B. 2057
F.O. Dougall, Norman S. 3005
F.O. — William 2069
P.O. Douglas, Alfred G. 2071
— G. P., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — James S. 324, 1522
S.L. — Norman S. 76, 124
— W. D., *Esq.* 1400
— W. R., *Esq.* 22
G.O. — William S. 105, 1251, 1680, 3054, 3055
S.L. Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of* 1547, 2101
P.O. Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George N. 1548, 2103
F.O. Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm A. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. Douglas-Jones, Eric A. 341, 1524
P.O. Doulton, Michael D. 1548, 2104
F.O. Douthwaite, Dennis J. 329, 1665
F.O. Dove, Cecil B. 2058
F.L. Doveton, George H. 909, 1518
Dowdeswell, *Miss* E. M. 1132
A.V.M. Dowding, Hugh C. T. 19, 29, 102
F.L. Down, Harold H. 165, 1555
Wg.Cr. — Herbert J. 71, 915
F.L. Downer, Frederick W. M. 2056
W.O. — Maurice 1802
F.L. Downes, Thomas H. 192, 1611
Downie, D. S. 1704
F.O. Downing, Charles H. H. 2068
F.O. — Eric W. 322, 1655
F.O. — Frederick G. 2067
F.L. Dowse, Leonard E. 192, 1542
F.O. Doyle, Douglas L. 1546, 2102
W.O. — Lawrence 1803
F.O. Doyle, M. A., *Esq.* 1400
Cdr. D'Oyly-Hughes G. 27
F.L. Drabble, John E. L 3004
F.L. Drake, Bruce G. 57*a*, 917
F.O. Dransfield, Charles M. 2071
F.O. Drew, Arthur C. 337, 1529
A.C. — Bertie C. H. 3001
F.L. — Ernest L. 2055
F.O. — Frederick R. 329, 1631
S.L. — Hedley V. 51, 127
P.O. — Peter E. 584, 1511
F.L. Driberg, James D. 2079
F.L. Drover, David 163, 1667
S.L. Drowley, Thomas E. 30, 902
F.L. Drudge, Ernest 55, 163
F.L. Drummond, Edward M. 173, 1517
F.O. — James A. L. 323, 1660
F.O. — Peter 2069
F.L. — Reginald J. D. 192, 1633
Wg.Cr. — Roy M. 113, 1510*b*, 3055
F.O. Drury, Edward S. D. 332, 1660
F.L. Dry, William F. 172, 1550
F.L. Du Boulay, Guy G. H. 3004
F.O. Du Cane, Peter 2071
Wg.Cr. Duck, William A. S. 74, 1002
F.L. Du Cray, Michael J. 191, 1524
F.O. Duddling, Maynard C. 2057
F.O. Duder, Derek H. 2070*a*
F.O. Dudgeon, Peter W. A. 322, 1635
Duff, *Miss* M. H. 1132
F.L. Duffield, Edwin I. T. 905, 1609

Digitized by Google

F.O. Dufort, John N. 340, 1524
F.O. Duggan, John W. 2068
F.L. Duggan, Lewin B. 173, 1635
F.L. Duke, Allen L. R. 183, 1670
S.L. Duminy, John 132, 1673
F.O. Duncan, Harold E. 2058
F.L. — John 3004
F.L. — William A. 25, 164
F.L. Duncanson, Robert 183, 1533
F.L. Dunderdale, Geoffrey 2080
W.O. Dunk, James W. 1803
F.O. Dunlop, Adam McD. 2063
S.L. Dunn, Wilfred H. 123, 1651
F.O. Dunton, William H. 3005a
F.O. Dunworth, Felix P. R. 332, 1524
F.O. Durbin, Egbert C. 326, 1670
F.O. Durnford, George A. 911, 1600
F.L. Durrant, Reginald F. 25, 2052
S.L. Durston, Albert 123, 1650
Wg.Cr. — Cecil C. 76, 109
Durward, J., *Esq.* 72, 1710
P.O. Dustin, David L. 581, 1527
W.O. Dusting, Joseph E. 1800
F.O. Duvall, Alfred C. R. 318 1663
P.O. Dwyer, Michael H. 584, 1520
F.L. Dyer, Ronald G. 917, 1506
Dyke, G. W., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Dykes, Thomas S. 2070
Dyson W. H., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — William H. 912, 1602

E

F.L. Eades, Frederick T 174, 1553
F.O. Eadon, Alan T. E. 2068
F.O. Eady, Thomas W. G. 320, 1605
F.O. Eagle, William J. 2077
F.L. Eales-White, James F. R. 916, 1665a
F.L. Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert 168, 1665a
F.O. Earle, Alfred 332, 1529
S.L. Earp, David S. 132, 1516
Eason, H. W., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. East, Terence O'N. 2067
F.O. Easton, James A. 323, 1554
— L., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. Eastwood, Douglas D. MacA. 187, 1600
F.O. Eaton, Hugh S. 2060
F.O. Eayrs, Douglas J. 324, 1556
F.L. Eccles, Reginald Y. 57, 178
F.O. Eccles, William 911, 1608
F.L. Eckersley-Maslin, Charles E. 2056
F.O. Ede, Lionel J. S. 315, 1602
F.L. Edgar, Herbert J. 3003
F.O. Edge, John H. 2072
F.O. Edgecombe, Howard T. 2070a
F.O. Edgington, Frederick G. 3005a
F.L. Edmondes, Morgan R. 2056
Q.C. Edmonds, Charles H. K. 27, 103, 3054
F.O. Edney Hayter, Frederick C. 2070
F.L. Edward, Robert L. 184, 1512
F.O. Edwardes, Edwin S. 2060
F.L. Edwardes Jones, John H. 189, 1540a
F.L. Edwards, Christopher C. 3005
F.L. — Edward C. T. 192, 1567
F.O. — Frank 3005
— H. L., *Esq.* 74
F.O. — Hugh R. A. 338, 1520
W.O. — John V. 1804
— K. H. S., *Esq.* 22
— *Miss* Mary E. R. 1131
Ch. — *Rev.* Maurice H. 1151, 1510
F.O. — Morgan B. 337, 1515
— M. S., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Philip V. 911, 1505
F.O. — Richard 2071
F.L. — Robert C. 2056
F.L. — Robert W. 3004
F.O. — Samuel J. 3005b
F.O. Eeles, Henry 71, 339
F.O. Egan, Stephen W. H. 330, 1540a
F.O. Egford, John H. 2072
F.O. Eggar, Harold G. 2063
F.L. Egglesfield, Laurence A. 2055
W.O. Eggleston, Charles C. 1803
F.O. Ekins, William J. H. 585, 1531
A.P.O. Elborough, William G. E. 602, 1562
F.O. Elderton, Patrick C. I. 3005b
S.L. Eldridge, Edwin H. 30, 903
F.O. Elgey, Edwin 333, 1543
F.L. Elias, Aubrey W. 188, 1601
— *Miss* E. L. 1132
F.O. Eliam, Frederick 2058
F.O. — Harold J. 2058
W.O. Ellard, John S. 1801
F.L. Ellen, Cyril N. 166, 1522
S.L. Ellerton, Alban S. 127, 1500
F.O. Elles, Donald H. 336, 1636
Air M. Ellington, *Sir* Edward L. 19, 27, 101, 102, 1152
F.O. Elliot, Gilbert H. 3005
S.L. — William 131, 1550
F.L. Elliott, Arthur J. 3004
F.L. — Charles A. 2053
F.L. Elliott, Christopher J. 73, 906
F.O. Elliott, Eric D. 319, 1605
F.O. — Ernest F. 3007
F.L. — John A. 173, 1529
S.L. — Robert A. G. 1003, 1684
F.O. — William J. B. 78, 911
Wg.-Cr. Elliott-Smith, Charles H. 53, 112
F.O. Ellis, Arthur 3005b
F.L. — Edwin J. 2055
F.L. — Herbert C. F. 2078
F.L. Ellison, Cecil S. 192, 1656
F.O. — Edward E. 327, 1522
F.O. — Henry H. 2068
F.O. — Ronald 326, 1551
F.O. — Richard C. W. 320, 1601
F.L. — William H. 3003
S.L. Ellwood, Aubrey B. 132, 1528
S.L. Elmhirst, Thomas W. 78, 125
S.L. Elsdon, Thomas W. 55, 120
F.O. Elsmie, George R. A. 332, 1547
P.O. Elsner Leonard N. 586, 1634
W.O. Elsom, Alfred C. 1803
F.L. Elton, John G. 192, 1530
F.O. Elwell, Harold B. 2063
P.O. Elwy-Jones, Walter N. 581, 1533
F.O. Ely, Gilbert C. F. 2064
F.L. — Maurice H. 175, 1510
F.L. Embry, Basil E. 175, 1504
F.O. Emery, Claude S. 2061
S.L. Emmett, Edwin C. 125, 1403
F.O. Emms, Geoffrey D. 322, 1667
F.L. Empson, Ralph H. W. 181, 1600
P.O. Emson Reginald S. 586, 1521
F.O. England, Phillip F. 2070
S.L. — Tom H. 3002
F.L. Ennis, Wilfrid E. 3007
Ensor, F. C. C. 21
Entwistle, F., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Ermen, Anthony C. G. 3031
Erskine, H. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Eskell, Dallas L. 2067
F.O. Esmonde, Eugene 324, 1664
F.L. Essex, Bertram E. 908, 1636
F.O. Evans, Arthur E. 909, 1553
P.O. — Charles A. H. 2074
— C. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Charles L. G. 328, 1657
F.L. — Dudley L. 71, 170
— G., *Esq.* 1707
P.O. — Donald R. 588, 1523
A.P.O. — John C. 602, 1562
Wg.Cr. — Thomas H. 53, 915
P.O. — Walter E. 2074
F.L. Evans-Evans, Anthony C. 185 1524
F.L. — Howard A. 186, 1503
F.O. Evason, John 3005a
F.O. Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, *Hon.* Francis A. I. 1544, 2081

Digitized by Google

F.O. Evemy, David C. 2063
S.L. Evens, Harold W. 126, 1636
F.O. Everett, Ernest N. V. 319, 1667
F.O. — Francis G. 3005
S.L. Everidge, James 3002
S.L. Everton, William B. 128, 1603
S.C. Evill, Douglas C. S. 105, 1666
F.L. Ewens, Frederick G. H. 186, 1510b
S.L. Ewing, Vyvyan S. 1006, 1685
F.O. — William G. H. 316, 1605

F

Facon, W S., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Fagan, Henry P. F. 190, 1551
F.L. — Thomas P. P. F. 185, 1651
F.O Fair, Peter C. 318, 1655
F.O. Fairhead, Frank G. 2068
F.O. Fairs, Arthur E. 918, 1541
F.O. Fairtlough, Geoffrey K. 328, 1657
S.L. Fairweather, James MacG. 132, 1506
S.L. Faithfull, George F. H. 3002
F.L. Falconer, Colin L. 177, 1549a
F.L. Falkner Harold E.174, 1603
S.L. Fall, Joseph S. T.,127, 1514
F.O. Falla, Leonard E. 2063
F.L. Fallick, Eric E. 185, 1510a
F.L. Fancourt, Henry L. St. J. 183, 1663
W.O. Fanning, John 1802
Fanstone, Albert B. 1200, 1569a
F.O. Farley, Walter R. 340, 1518
F.L. — William C. 904, 1505
F.L. Farman, Edward C. 906, 1550
W.O. Farmer, Joseph 1805
S.L — Percy J. 78, 915
F.L. Farnan, Charles H. A. 2055
F.O. Farnhill, Geoffrey 326, 1605
F.L. Farquhar, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
F.O. — Reginald A. 1547, 2104
F.O. Farquharson, Gerald G. W. 2070a
F.O. Farrell, Cecil J. 335, 1517
— F. O., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Farrington, Frank C. 178, 1511
Wg.Cr.— Wyndham, B. 57, 114
F.L. Farrow, Bernard G. 101, 1507a
Farthing, Frank B. 1201, 1569a
— W. W. 1501, 1700
F.L. Faulds, Robert 1548, 2101
Faver, A. E., *Esq.* 1701
P.O. Faville, Roy 589, 1562
S.L. Fawcus, Ernest A.126, 1537
Wg.Cr. Fawdry Thomas 901, 1608
F.O. Fawsett, Frederick A. B. 2069
Fay, F. L., *Esq.* 1701
Fayers, F. C., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Fazey, Francis 3005b
P.O. Fear, Athol H. 589, 1560
W.O. Fears, Lawrence R. 1800
F.O. Feasey, Colin E. V. L'E. 2069
F.L. Feather, Cecil 184, 1519
P.O. — John S. 1547a, 2102
F.L. — Vincent P. 171, 1542
Featherby, *Miss* N. L. 1132
F.O. Featherstone, William A. E. 2068
P.O. Fedden, Antony J. 2073
P.O. Feeny, Dunstan Y. 584, 1538
F.O. — Francis J. E. 2056
F.L. Felgate, Frank W.909, 1608
Fell, H. H., *Esq.* 1705
A.C. Fellowes, Peregrine F. M. 102
P.O. Fenton, Donald McD. 586, 1538
F.O. — Edward N. 2057
F.O. — Harold A. 322, 1513
F.O. — James E. 314, 1663
F.O. — William 3005a
F.O. Fenwick, Thomas B. 2064
— W. C., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Ferguson, Austin B. 1546, 2101
P.O. — Kenneth F. 585, 1524
S.L. Fernihough, Frank 124, 1526
Ferrier, Douglas McL. 1201, 1510d
F.O. — Frederic G. 2069
F.L. Ferris, Andrew 3003
F.L. Festing Smith, Patrick de C. 190, 1537
P.O. Few, Leslie M. 1542, 2081
F.L. Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin J. 174, 1512
S.L. Fiddament, Arthur L. 128, 1550
F.L. Fidler, Charles A. C. 176, 1603
F.O. Field, Denys B. D.337, 1668a
F.O. — Francis W. 2066
F.O. — Reginald C. 318, 1520
Wg.Cr.— Roger M. 110, 1553
F.O. Fielden, Earl B. 2066
F.L. — Edward H. 2055
F.O. Fieldsend, Eric C. 2070a
Fife, N. B. 1702
F.O. Figgins, Bernard W. 319, 1667
F.O. Figgis, Thomas G. 2072
Filbee, F. W., *Esq.* 23
Fill, S. J. V. 21
W.O. Filiner, George 1803
F.L. Finch, Eric S. 75, 189
S.L. Findlay, Charles 130, 1635
F.O. — Maxwell, H. 2061
F.O. — Richard F. 2065
F.O. Finnegan, Eric J. 322, 1634
F.O. Finney, Terence H. 2065
Finnis, C. H., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Finny, Arthur W. M. 341, 1534
Firth, F. 1705
Ch. — *Rev.* Joseph 1151, 1669
Fish, C. 1700
F.O. Fishenden, Edward J. 207
Fisher, Alfred J. 1201, 1557
F.O. — Erskine A. H. 2065
F.O. — Francis C. 2070a
F.O. — Robert E. W. 1012, 1683
F.O. — Robert L. C. 1007, 1528
F.L. — William E. 916, 1673
F.L. Fitch, Isaac J. 189, 1540a
P.O. Fitt, Stanley W. 2073
F.O. Fitzgerald, Maurice B. 3005
F.O. Fitzpatrick, Douglas G. P. 2070
F.O. Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert F. 2070a
Ch. Fleming, *Rev.* Archibald 1152
F.O. — David G. 3005a
F.L. — Donald M. 174, 1402
F.O. — Guy D. 327, 1540a
F.O. — Robert B. 911, 1651
F.O. — Robert F. 919, 1545
A.P.O. — William B. 601, 1565a
G.C. Fletcher, Albert 3001
S.L. — Albert W. 128, 1669
P.O. — John L. H. 589, 1565a
Wg.Cr. — John N. 3001
F.O. — Ronald F. 325, 1605
— *Sir* Walter 1101
F.L. Flinn, Charles H. 27, 173
F.L. Flint, Maxwell C. W. C. 183, 1668a
F.O. Florence, James A. C. 2066
F.L. Flower, Arthur H. 164, 1570
F.O. — John K. 321, 1542
F.L. Floyd, William F. 3004
F.L. Foden, James C. 166, 1603
— W. B., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Fogarty, Francis J. 165, 1548
Foord, F. A., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Foote, Henry W. 2060
F.L. Foran, John E. 2079
Ch. Forbes, *Rev.* Henry N. 1549, 2104
A.C. — James L. 3001
F.O. — John A. C. 338, 1632
S.L. — John T. T. 1004, 1684
Wg.Cr. — Leslie F. 112, 1542
F.O. — Robert G. 316, 1605
Forbes-Bentley, R. 1710
W.O. Ford, Frank F. H. 1805
F.O. — Howard 331, 1518
F.L. — Richard, J. A. 184, 1670
F.O. — Ronald A. 2065
F.O. Foreman, Edward C. 2068
S.L. — Edward C. K. H. 1006, 1637
F.O. Forestier-Walker, Dring L. 2058

Digitized by Google

F.L. Forrow, Henry E. 170, 1680
Forsaith, F. L., *Esq.* 25
F.O. Forster, Harold J. 324, 1511*a*
Forsyth, *Miss* B. C. S. 111
F.O. Foss, Peter F. 337, 1539
A.P.O. — Patrick S. 602, 1562
F.L. Foster, Arthur D. H. 175, 1507
— C. E., *Esq.* 1705
S.L. — Charles E. W. 124, 1600
F.O. — Elliot 338, 1521
F.L. — Frank W. 188, 1650
F.O. — George A. C. 334, 1514
F.O. — James R. 2064
F.O. — Robert A. D. 2072
S.L. — Robert M. 73, 132
F.O. — Vandel 2063
A.C. — William F. MacN. 102, 1501
F.O. Foster-Packer, Noel, 332, 1529
Foulston, William F. 1201
Fountain, R. F. 1712
F.O. Fountain-Barber, Martin 2069
S.L. Fowler, Frank 123, 1568*a*
G.C. — Ivor G. V. 103, 1507
F.L. Fox, James 1201, 1570
W.O. Foyle, William R. 1805
France, *Miss* D. 1131
Francis, A. L. 1706
F.L. — Geoffrey 55, 191
F.O. — Hugh A. 2059
F.O. Francombe, Aubrey N. 2065
P.O. Frankland, *Hon.* Roger N. 1546, 2103
P.O. Franklin, Arthur 587, 1564
P.O. — Cuthbert D. P. 588, 1668*a*
F.L. Franklyn, Adrian W. 169, 1507
F.O. Franks, Alexander L. 322, 1556
F.L. — John G. 76, 184
F.O. Fraser, Blair A. 332, 1541
A.P.O. — Cecil F. S. 600, 1565
F.O. — Colin G. 2071
S.L. — Hugh H. MacL. 123, 1568*a*
F.O. — Henry P. 322, 1554
F.O. — John R. 912, 1525
F.O. — Kenneth 919, 1509
F.O. — Ogilvie M. 1011, 1684
F.O. Fray, Leslie H. A. 2065
F.L. Frederick, William B. 3007
W.O. Free, Edward H. 1801
F.L. Freebody, Wilfred L. 192, 1669
F.L. Freehill, Maurice M. 169, 1531
F.O. Freeman, Frederick C. G. 320, 1667
F.O. — John M. 338, 1523
F.L. — Leonard 1009, 1506
F.L. — Richard G. 1009, 1667*a*
F.O. Freeman, Reginald W. 3007
S.L. — Sidney T. 126, 1669
A.C. — Wilfrid R. 102, 1502
W.O. Freemantle, Fred C. 1803
F.O. Freeston, Henry E. 911, 1603
F.O. Freestone, Lionel R. S. 327, 1668*a*
F.L. French, Alistair R. 1010, 1510*a*
— Edward W. 1201, 1601
F.O. — John S. 911, 1610
F.L. — Thomas H. 73, 175
F.L. Fressanges, Francis J. 182, 1667
F.O. Fresson, Ernest E. 2068
F.O. — Noel H. 317, 1526
Fretwell, G. H. 1702
S.L. Frew, Matthew B. 73, 124
F.O. Friday, Harry C. 322, 1556
F.O. Frith, Reginald R. 320, 1633
F.O. Frost, Harry A. 919, 1543
F.L. — Sydney G. 3003
P.O. Frow, Francis G. 2075
F.O. Fry, Charles I. 910, 1608
A.P.O. — Howard L. 600, 1560
F.L. — William M. 164, 1542
Maj. Fryer, R. E. 24
F.O. Fulford, Edgar 2057
S.L. Fullard, Philip F. 127, 1554
Wg.Cr. Fuller, Herbert F. 915, 1604
F.O. — John M. 3030
S.L. — Nevill R. 902, 1504
F.L. Fuller-Good, James L. F. 183, 1521
F.L. Fullerton, Elmer G. 652, 1555
S.L. Fulljames, Reginald E. G. 126, 1501
F.O. Fundrey, Frank B. C. 912, 1606
W.O. Furner, Horace 1804
F.O. Fyfe, Charles F. 2071
F.O. — John B. 319, 1522

G

F.O. Gabriel, Christopher P. 1548, 2102
F.O. Gadd, Thomas 322, 1533
F.L. Gage, John W. 3006
Gahagan, T. J., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Gahan, Henry M. 331, 1540*a*
F.L. Gairdner, William D 177, 1556
P.O. — William D. T. 2073
P.O. Gale, Thomas G. L. 588, 1540*a*
Gall, *Miss* M. R. 1132
Wg.Cr. Gallehawk, Arthur N. 56, 113
S.L. Galloway, Ernest D. 2077
Galpin, C. J., *Esq.* 22
Galvin, H. T. 1702
Q. Gamblen, Walter 1012, 1682
A.V.M. Game, *Sir* Philip W. 3001, 3054*b*
F.O. Gammon, Herbert C. 3005*b*
F.O. Gandell, William E. 2062
Gandy, Gerard L. 21, 2056
F.L. — Robert F. 191, 1561
Garbett L. G. 23
Gard, Harold A. E. 1201, 1569*a*
S.L. Gardiner, George C. 129, 1533
F.L. — John R. 3006
F.O. Gardner, Cyril 2060
A.P.O. — David W.H. 601, 1565*a*
P.O. — Frank S. 582, 1520
S.L. — Richard G. 27, 123
F.O. Garland, Arthur H. 338, 1513
Lt. Cdr. — John A. 651, 1633
Garner, H. M., *Esq.* 1404
W.O. — Robert H. 1804
F.O. Garnett, Harold 2070*a*
F.O. — James N. 332, 1657
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
F.O. — Richard P. 3031
F.L. Garnons-Williams, Miles H. 178, 1553
F.O. — Richard P. 323, 1524
Garrard, *Miss* P. 1132
— Richard B. 1201, 1504
F.O. Garratt, Gerald R.M. 2070
F.L. Garraway, Frederick F. 171, 1550
S.L. Garrity, Arthur 71, 902
G.C. Garrod, Alfred G. R. 73, 105
F.O. Garstang, Walter L. 2072
F.O. Garston-Jones, Kenneth 2067
F.O. Gask, Vivian D. 323, 1657
F.O. Gaskell, Reginald C. 340, 1665
Wg.Cr. Gaskell-Blackburn, Vivian 109, 1668*a*
Gates, S. B., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Gatheral, George H. 1548, 2104
F.L. Gaussen, Francis D. D. 906, 1533
F.L. Gay, George W. 190, 1512
S.L. Gayford, Oswald R. 57*a*, 129
F.O. Gaynor, George J. 909, 1608
F.L. Gearing, Harold J. 2054
Geary, H. L., *Esq.* 30
W.O. Gee, Arthur H. 1801
W.O. — Frank W. H. 1803
F.O. — Verity G. H. 2065
F.O. Gellett, Sydney R. 3005*a*
F.L. Gemmel, Henry J. 27, 172
P.O. Geoghegan Albert W. 586, 1537
F.L. George, Edward J. 188, 1515
S.L. — Robert A. 129, 1529
F.L. — Sidney C. 917, 1510*a*
F.L. German, Henry V. 3003
A.C. Gerrard, Eugene L. 3001
P.O. Gething, Richard T. 2074
F.O. Gibb, Charles A. R. 314, 1665
F.O. — James C. McE. 2070

Digitized by Google

F.O. Gibbon, Montgomery V. 339, 1520
Gibbs, A. R. 25
A.P.O. — Edward P.P.601, 1565a
S.L. — Gerald E. 24, 128
W.O. — Henry J. 1805
F.O. — Hugh M. 2058
S.L. — Victor R. 71, 127
F.L. Giblett, Harold D. 71, 907
P.O. Gibson, Donald A. 589, 1537
— J. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — James T. 3005a
— Thomas 1201, 1569
F.O. Giddins, John G. 2072
F.O. Giddy, Robert M. 313, 1660
P.O. Gifford, Patrick 1548, 2103
F.O. Gilbert, Charles L. 910, 1526
F.L. — Harold J. 3007
P.O. Giles, Cyril J. 582, 1533
F.O. Gill, Charles S. 325, 1535
F.O. — John L. S. 2058
A.C. — Napier J. 55, 102
— V. W., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. — William 190, 1669
F.O. Gillan, George M. 331, 1670
F.L. — John W. 192, 1632
P.O. Gilles, John A. 2074
F.O. Gillespie, Andrew 1201, 1569a, 2066
F.L. Gilley, Denys 3004
Gillies, *Sir* Harold D. 1101
F.L. Gillman, Leonard E. M. 169, 1631
F.L. Gillmore, Alan D. 186, 1632
Gillon, W. 1710
P.O. Gilman, Harold D. 583, 1538
Gilmore, J. J. A., *Esq.* 29
Gilpin, A., *Esq.* 54, 1703
F.O. Gilson, Oliver I. 319, 1605
Girling Ball, W., *Esq.* 1101
F.O. Gissing, Charles C. 2057
F.O. Gittins, John M. 2070
F.O. Gladstone, John H. 2071
F.L. Glaisher, John M. 169, 1667
S.L. Glasper, Wilfred A. 903, 1603
Glass, W. F., *Esq.* 25
Glauert, H., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Gleadow, Rupert S. 2072
Gleave, S. H. J., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — Thomas P. 338, 1511
F.L. Glen, James A. 3003
F.O. — James W. C. 324, 1528
F.O. — John G. 338, 1534
P.O. Glencross, Arthur R. 586, 1665a
W.O. Glendinning, George 1804
F.O. Glenn, John H. 919, 1527
F.L. — Robert W. L. 917, 1507a
F.O. Glenny, Arthur P. 334, 1539
Wg.Cr. — Arthur W. F. 112, 1651
F.O. — James E. 1547a, 2102
F.L. Gliddon, Archibald E. 3005
F.O. Glover, Alfred M. 2065
F.O. — Christopher H. 327, 1513
F.O. — Henry L. M. 339, 1521
F.L. — Jack 174, 1600
F.O. Glyde, James B. V. 3005b
Wg.Cr. Glynn, Arthur S. 72, 1002
Goad, D. 26
F.L. Goadsby, John R. D. 178, 1502
F.O. Goatcher, Charles A. 2060
F.O. — Claude F. 918, 1568a
F.O. Goddard, Arthur McC 3007
P.O. — Henry G. 2075
S.L. — Robert V. 126, 1603
P.O. Godden, Stephen F. 589, 1562
F.L. Godfrey, Basil H. 185, 1635
F.O. — Cyril B. 3005
G.C. Godman, Arthur L. 3001
S.L. Godsave, George E. 122, 1631
F.O. Godwin, Geoffrey H. 2068
S.L. Goggin, John S. 3006
Gold, E. 23
F.L. Golder, William H. 51, 176
F.L. Goldie, Archibald H. 3004
— A. H. R. 23
G.C. Goldsmith, Norman 3001
F.O. Goldsworthy, William A. G 3007
W.O. Goldthorpe, Sydney R. 1805
F.O. Golege-Steel, Donald H. A. 331, 1522
Ch. Gollop, *Rev. Dayan* M. 1152
P.O. Gomez, Paul S. 586, 1520
F.L. Goodall, Gilbert 57a, 917, 1538
F.O. — Macdonald 2057
F.O. Goodchild, Charles W. 912, 1603
F.L. Goode, Harry K. 172, 1543
P.O. Goodhart, Jack 584, 1521
F.L. Goodman, Leslie E. 189, 1669
P.O. — Norman G. 586, 1537
Q. Goodread, Frederick W. 1012, 1684
S.L. Goodwin, Edwin S. 126, 1522
S.L. Gordon, Cedric F. 120, 1671
F.O. — Douglas McC. 334, 1541
F.O. — Edward C. 2061
S.L. — John F. 123, 1510c
A.C. — Robert 3001
Wg.Cr. Gordon-Dean, Horace 110, 1506
Gordon Huntley, P. St. B., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Gore, Charles W. 908, 1508
F.L. — Robert G. 3006
P.O. Gosnell, Robert J. 589, 1520
A.C. Gossage, Ernest L. 51, 102
Wg.Cr. Gould, Claude G. S. 108
F.O. — Gilbert C 2070
Wg.Cr. — Lionel T. N. 110, 1543
— William G. 1201, 1560
P.O. Govett, Vincent G. 585, 1529
F.L. Gower-Jones, Frank 2056
F.O. Grace, Alan D. 340, 1520
F.L. Grace, Charles F. H. 182, 1670
F.O. — Eric B. 322, 1631
F.L. — Richard F. T. 2079
F.O. Gracie, Edward J. 337, 1521
F.O. Graham, Charles H. 2058
— *Miss* E. L. M. 3008
F.O. — Henry R. 342, 1534
Wg.Cr. — John B. 71, 110
F.L. — Robert R. 178, 1659
Wg.Cr. — Ronald 73, 112
W.O. — Stanley H. 1804
S.L. — Strang 132, 1565
P.O. Grandy, John 584, 1533
Ch. Grange-Bennett, Ronald D. 74, 1152
F.O. Grannum, Clifton W. 317, 1539
Wg.Cr. Grant, Andrew 28, 1002
F.O. — George W. P. 336, 1530
F.L. — Ian R. 3030
P.O. — Robert G. 2074
— T. S., *Esq.* 1609
P.O. Grant-Dalton, Alan C 1545, 2081
Wg.Cr. — Stuart 3002
F.L. Grantham, W. I. 21, 1141, 1680
F.O. Granville, Edward G. 323, 1517
Grassick, W. J. 1710
P.O. Grattan, Roderick H. B. 1545, 2081
S.L. Grave, Frederick 3009
Wg.Cr. Gray, Alexander 76, 112
— A. M. H. 1101
P.O. — Anthony P. 1547, 2104
F.L. — Alfred W. 916, 1600
F.O. — Cyril S. 3005
F.O. — Douglas R. 2070a
S.L. — Edwin N. H. 1004, 1564
F.L. — John A. 169, 1550
F.L. — Lionel G. 2055
F.L. — Selwyn, H. C. 190, 1526
— T. J., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Greaves, John D. 188, 1602
F.L. Green, Donald S. 2055
F.L. — Ernest C. 3007
F.O. — Eversley B. 3005a
F.L. — George D. 184, 1403
S.L. — Joseph H. 71, 125
— J. W., *Esq.* 57, 1705
F.O. — Reginald L. 2065
— W. 1704
S.L. — Wilfrid C. 902, 1600
F.L. Greene, Frederick C. B. 2053
W.O. Greener, John 1801
Greenfield, Edward G. 1200, 1510, 1570
F.O. Greenhalgh, Robert C. 2068
P.O. Greenland, Harold J. 2073
F.L. Greenlaw, Robert R. 174, 1529
F.O. Greenough, Thomas E. 2066
F.O. Greenshields, James A. 2070
F.O. Greenwood, Eric S. 320, 1557

Digitized by Google

S.L. Greenwood, Vincent 120, 1500
F.L. Greet, Cyril B. 178, 1510a
F.L. Gregor, John B. 1007, 1510c
Wg.Cr. Gregory, Arthur L. 112, 1514
F.O. — Ellis, F. D. 2064
F.O. Gregson, John E. 918, 1514
F.L. — Oswald G. 3004
F.L. Greig, David D'A. A. 173, 1600
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Louis L. 3002
S.L. Grenfell, Eric B. 127, 1500
Wg.Cr. — Eustace O. 113, 1632, 3054b
G.C. — George P. 103, 1503
F.O. — Pascoe E. 2067
F.O. — Victor C. 336, 1636
F.O. Gresham, John H. 2068
F.O. Grey, Phillips P. 2065
F.O. — Trevlyn L. 3007
F.O. Grice, Dennis N. 2072
F.L. — Richard 169, 1540a
F.O. Grierson, Colin McKay 317, 1605
— *Miss* H. N. B. 1132
W.O. — Frederick J. 1804
Grieve, J. B., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — William E. W. 2068
Grieveson, *Miss* M. E. 1132
F.L. Griffin, Frederick C. 906, 1607
— *Miss* E. K. 1131
F.L. — Oswald K. 74, 916
Griffith, A. A., *Esq.* 1400
A.P.O. Griffiths, Christopher 600, 1562
F.O. — Charles D. 1548, 2102
— *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.L. — Eustatius W. B. 1010, 1638
F.L. — John F. 187, 1667
S.L. — John S. 915, 1635
F.L. — Morgan 192, 1670
F.O. — Percival 919, 1509
W.O. — Walter J. 1802
Griggs, J. W. 1701
S.L. Grigson, John W. B. 51, 126, 3055
F.O. Grimston, *The Hon.* John 2072
A.P.O. Grindell, Gordon J. 601, 1565a
F.L. Grinnell-Milne, Duncan W. 3004
Grinsted, H., *Esq.* 29
F.L. Groom, Albert E. 184, 1402
F.L. — John L. 2079
F.O. — Samuel R. 318, 1549a
F.L. — Victor E. 167, 1526
S.L. Grout, Edwin J. 915, 1638
F.L. Groves, Hugh M. 182, 1561
G.C. — Percy, R. C. 3001
F.L. — W. P. 3054a
F.O. Grundy, Edouard M. F. 321, 1557
F.L. — Robert M. 3007
Lt. Grylls, J. A. B. 1142
F.O. Gudgeon, Edmund A. 1011, 1684
F.L. Guest, Charles E. N. 24, 178
A.C. Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick E. 1546, 2101
Wg.Cr. Guilfoyle, William J. Y. 110, 1509, 1673
Guinness, Thomas L. E. B., *Esq.* 20, 1547, 2102
F.O. Gummow, James F. 1549, 2102
F.O. Gunning, William G. 2065
F.O. Gunston, Robert E. 317, 1663
F.L. Guppy, Cecil 181, 1670
F.O. Gurney, Edwin M. 333, 1541
F.L. Guthrie Kenneth McG 1550
F.O. Guttery, Thomas E. 912, 1604
F.L. Guyler, William D. 1102, 1685
S.L. Gwyer, Percy E. 181, 1500

H

F.O. Hackett, Leonard A. 2071
F.O. Hackforth, Bernard 2058
Haddon, James D. 1201, 1570
F.L. Hadley, George A. 175, 1662
F.O. Haes, Arthur E. 911, 1609
F.L. Hagon, John H. 163, 1508
P.O. Haig, John G. E. 1548, 2104
S.L. — Rollo A. de H. 3003
F.O. Haigh, Harry 2070
F.L. Haines, Harold A. 173, 1511
A.V.M. Halahan, Frederick C. 3001
Wg.Cr. — John C. 3002
F.O. — Patrick J. H. 318, 1551
F.O. Hale, John William 318, 1663
F.O. — John W. 3031
F.L. Hale-Monro, Thomas A. 2055
F.O. Hales, George F. 2070
F.O. Halfhide, Charles W. 2058
F.O. Hall, Antony F. 332, 1664
— A. H., *Esq.* 1400
— Arthur W. 1200, 1554
F.O. — Aubrey N. E. 319, 1670
F.L. — Donald E. 2054
F.L. — Francis F. W. 182, 1657
F.L. — Frank M. 917, 1561
S.L. — Frank O. 915, 1404
Lt. — F. W. 1806
F.L. — Frederick W. H. 186, 1524
S.L. — Geoffrey H. 122, 1516
F.O. — Jack 2065
F.O. — James A. 1543, 2081
W.O. — John F. 1802
F.O. — John T. 2058
W.O. — Percy 1800
S.L. — Philip A. 1004, 1668
F.L. — Raymond E. 186, 1517
F.O. — Richard A. 1543, 2081
F.O. Hall, Robert 2057
F.O. — Robert L. M. 919, 1525
F.L. — Russell, W. M. 2055
F.O. — William E. 2068
Hallas, G. S. 25
F.L. Hallawell, Charlton 171, 1672
S.L. Halley, Robert 123, 1504
P.O. Halliday, Neville A. R. 584, 1541
F.O. Halliwell, Reginald T. 2062
F.O. Halmshaw, William 334, 1539
F.L. Hamblin, Richard K, 191, 1528
F.O. Hambrook, Richard D. 2066
F.L. Hamersley, Harold A. 168, 1539
Hamilton, A. C., *Esq.* 23
A.P.O. — Alexander F. 600, 1560
S.L. — Benjamin, H. N. H. 3002
F.O. — Hector G. 2070
F.O. — John S. 331, 1665a
P.O. — Matthew B. 586, 1511a
Lt. — *Hon.* R. A. B. 1806
F.O. Hamley, Peter H. 342, 1538
W.O. Hamlin, Harold J. 1805
F.O. Hammerton, William A. 2063
F.L. Hammond, Alfred V. 188, 1511
W.O. — Frederick G. 1804
— G. A., *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Hampson, Harry B. 2063
F.L. Hampton, Herbert N. 55, 165
— *Miss* N. A. 1132
F.O. — Wilfred E. 2070
F.L. Hancock, Charles R. 188, 1524
W.O. — Douglas J. 1805
P.O. — Francis W. 1549, 2103
F.O. — Richard C. 316, 1525
F.L. — William A. 3003
F.O. Hancocks, Mortimer N. 2059
W.O. Hanglin, Albert 1805
F.O. Hankins, John A. 334, 1540a
F.L. Hanly, Gerard J. 1008, 1683
Wg.Cr. Hanmer, Henry I. 113, 1544
S.L. — Robert H. 131, 1531
F.O. Hannaford, Francis H. 2066
W.O. Hanne, Lionel 1801
F.O. Hansford, Clifford J. 331, 1668a
F.O. — Henry W. B. 2064
Ch. Hanson, *Rev.* Robert E. V. 3008
F.O. — Ronald 337, 1530
W.O. — Thomas A. 1801
F.L. Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 907, 1600
Happer, *Miss* E. 1132
W.O. Harbot, Albert E. 1801
F.O. Harcombe, John C. 320, 1561
F.L. Harcourt-Smith, Gilbert 176, 1540

Digitized by Google

P.O. Harding, Alexander J. D. 600, 1562
W.O. — Charles H. V. 1802
F.L. Hardman, Edmund P. 2077
F.L. — James D. I. 175, 1542
Wg.Cr. Hards, Frederick G. D. 110, 1251, 1667a
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
Wg.Cr. Hardstaff, Richard C. 113, 1570
Hardwicke, *Miss* A. M. 1131
Hardy, *Miss* L. H. 1132
F.L. — Stephen H. 53, 184
— W. 29
F.L. Hare, Bertram W. T. 176, 1517
P.O. — Maurice 581, 1542
P.O. Harger, Geoffrey P. 2074
Wg.Cr. Hargrave, William B. 24, 111
F.O. Hargreaves, William M. 338, 1529
F.L. Hargroves, Joseph H. 174, 1555
P.O. Harker, Ronald W. 1545, 2081
F.L. — Seymour C. 2053
F.O. Harkness, George A. E. 320, 1673
F.O. — Hill 341, 1533
Harland, J. R. 1706
F.O. Harman, Roland G. 337, 1524
F.O. Harmston, William 2068
F.O. Harnden, Robert B. 3005b
S.L. Harnett, Edward St. C. 21, 1141, 1680
F.L. Harold, Charles G. 1011, 1508
F.O. Harper, Bertram J. 3005b
Wg.Cr. Harries, Douglas 24, 109
W.O. — George B. 1801
F.L. Harrington, Brendan L. 1102, 1685
P.O. — Cuthbert F. 912, 1510b
Wg.Cr. Harris, Arthur T. 110, 1632
P.O. — Arthur W. 3005b
F.O. — Joseph A. 320, 1542
F.L. — Kenneth L. 3004
F.O. — Maurice G. R. 2069
— P., *Esq.* 1502, 1702
P.O. — Paul I. 587, 1560
F.O. — Ronald H. 340, 1515
S.L. — Stafford B. 128, 1530
F.L. — Sydney H. V. 184, 1523
F.L. — Vorley 73, 188
F.O. — William J. 3005b
— W. J., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Harrison, Anthony C. B. 166, 1507
F.L. — Archibald H. 187, 1636
S.L. — Bernard E. 55, 124
F.L. — Cecil H. 169, 1535
F.L. — Cecil W. 181, 1402
F.O. — Douglas C. 328, 1525
F.L. — Douglas J. 188, 1535
F.O. — Dennis M. 2069
Capt. — Frank 1201, 1602
— F. L. 1706
F.L. Harrison, George H. 166, 1667
F.L. — John S. 171, 1504
F.L. — Joseph A. P. 188, 1667
F.O. — Reginald W. H. 328, 1655
S.L. — Richard 128, 1555
F.O. — Rowland B. 336, 1522
F.O. — Thomas L. 2069
F.L. — William H. 30, 906
F.O. Harrold, John H. C. 2064
F.L. Harston, John 177, 1557
F.O. — Robert 322, 1540a
Hart, Ivor B. 1200, 1557
F.L. — Raymund G. 76, 185
F.L. — Robert D. McE. 173, 1637
S.L. — William W. 74, 120
F.O. Hartley, Christopher E. 326, 1605
F.O. — Cedric M. P. 910, 1600
F.L. Hartridge, Frederic W. 1545, 2081
F.O. Hartwright, William R. 319, 1633
F.L. Harvey, Andrew 1008, 1522
F.O. — Arthur V. 2067
F.L. — George D. 183, 1536, 3054b
F.O. — John B. 2070a
F.L. — John R. R. 909, 1502
F.L. — Leslie G. 165, 1603
F.O. — Robert K. 2064
F.L. — William A. 163, 1508
P.O. — William P. 587, 1560
Harwood, W. A. 57, 1710
Q.C. Haskins, Francis K. 51, 101, 103
F.L. Haslam, James A. G. 3004
F.L. Hatcher, Charles J. W. 165, 1602
F.L. — Victor G. A. 188, 1508
F.O. Hatrick, Alfred L. G. 2072
F.L. Hattersley, Arthur P. K. 2055
Wg.Cr. Havers, Ephraim W. 71, 901
F.O. — Patrick H. 335, 1660
F.O. Hawes, Frank H. 2072
F.L. Hawker, Herbert N. 2055
F.L. Hawkings, John A. 186, 1565
F.O. Hawkins, Charles R. J. 323, 1672
W.O. — Harry E. 1804
F.O. — Horace J. L. 337, 1536
— J. B. F., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. Hawley, Thomas A. G. 3006
F.L. Haworth-Booth, Robin H. 176, 1633
F.L. Hawtrey, John G. 177, 1531
F.O. Hay, David 2070a
— G. R. 78, 1710
F.O. — Jack V. 2059
F.O. — James G. 2061
F.L. — John C. M. 163, 1636
S.L. — Percival 915, 1603
P.O. — Robert W. 585, 1518
F.L. Hayes, Guy W. 185, 1557
F.O. — Herbert L. 315, 1660
F.O. — John D. 335, 1662
F.O. — Montague E. de L. 2066
F.L. — Patrick J. 186, 1403
F.O. — Thomas W. 3005b
F.L. Haylock, Edward F. 175, 1550
F.L. Hayman, Charles H. V. 190, 1607
F.L. — William G. E. 169, 1667
W.O. Haynes, Frank R. 1800
F.O. — Philip 335, 1522
W.O. — Richard H. 1804
F.O. — Richard J. E. 3005a
F.O. Hayns, Geoffrey U. 2071
F.O. Hayter, Herbert C. D. 2068
S.L. Haythornthwaite, Becher F. 1006, 1403
Hayward, A. E. 29
S.L. — Cecil H. 3002
F.O. — Frank B. H. 331, 1667
F.O. — Frederick C. 919, 1510a
F.O. Haywood, Alfred 319, 1667
F.O. Hazell, Oswald T. 2057
S.L. — Tom F. 3002
F.L. Head, Matthew C. 3005
F.O. — Thomas A. 910, 1524
F.O. — Thomas C. 3005
F.O. Headley, Lawrence E. 2063
Heald, C. B. 1101
F.L. Healy, Ernest A. 183, 1546
— J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Lewin, E. A. 1548, 2102
F.L. Heard, Cyril M. 187, 1505
A.C. Hearson, John G. 3001
Heath, Charles N. 1201, 1433
F.O. — Douglas W. H. 329, 1604
F.L. — John B. 187, 1634
F.O. — Maurice L. 328, 1526
F.O. — Peter 332, 1663
F.O. Heathcote, Ralph 1545, 2081
P.O. Heather, George W. 585, 1519
F.O. Heaven, Edgar J. N. 341, 1515
F.O. Hebard, Hugh C. 1548, 2102
S.L. Hebbert, Frederick L. B. 131, 1501
Q.C. Hebden, Sacheverell A. 3001
F.O. — William S. 328, 1522
F.O. Heber Percy, John 332, 1662
Hecht, N., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Hederman, Joseph P. 2079
Hedgcock, F. J. W., *Esq.* 29
S.L. Hellyer, Francis E. 21, 3002
S.L. Helmore, William 125, 1401, 1568
F.L. Hemsley, Bernard W. 908, 1507

Digitized by Google

F.O. Hemsted, Stephen T. R. 2072
Henderson, H. W. W., 26
F.O. — James, E. McC. 2068
Wg.Cr. —Malcolm 111, 1251, 1667a
Hendin, Henry T. R. 1201, 1507
Hendriks, C. A. C. J. 20
F.O. Hendrikz, Neville C. 334, 1540a
F.L. Heneghan, William J. 916, 1568
F.O. Henkel, Noel F. V. 2070
F.O. Hennessy, Richard G. 2068
F.O. Henning, Richard M. 2071
Henson, *Miss* U. F. 1132
F.L. Henwood, Francis H. D. 168
F.O. Henzell, Frank L. P. 324
Heptonstall, G. M. 1705
F.O. Herbert, Bert E. 2057
G.C. — Philip L. W. 3001
F.O. — Sydney 2057
F.O. — Thomas 2070a
F.L. Heron, William 2079
Wg.Cr. Herring, Justin H. 81, 108, 1680
F.O. Herringshaw, Stanley R. 2070a
F.L. Hesketh, Allan 175, 1667
F.O. — Richard N. 910, 1608
F.L. Heslop, Herbert W. 170, 1523
G.C. Hetherington, Thomas G. 81, 104, 1680
Wg.Cr. Hewat, Harry A. 1002, 1684
F.O. Hewett, Brian A. 1543, 2081
F.O. Hewitt, Francis P. 3005b
G.C. Hewlett, Francis E. T. 103, 1634
F.O. Heycock, George F. W. 332, 1551
F.O. Heygate, Peter H. 341, 1665a
F.L. Heywood, William R. 3005
P.O. Heyworth, John H. 584, 1533
W.O. Hibbens, Arthur 1805
F.O. Hibberd, Reginald J. 2063
F.L. Hichens, Fitzgerald C. C. B. 907, 1608
F.O. Hickey, William J. 342, 1532
F.O. Hickman, Joseph J. 2065
F.O. Hicks, Arthur J. 342, 1532
G.C. — William C. 104, 1510c
W.O. — William E. 1804
F.L. Higgens, Roland S. 2053
F.O. Higgins, Charles G. 2070a
Air M. — *Sir* John F. A. 3001
F.O. — Robert C. 3005a
A.C. — Thomas C. R. 3001
F.O. Higham, Arthur 2063
F.O. Higman, Henry P. L. 2056
P.O. Higson, Kenneth H. 2075
F.O. Hilchie, Wilfred F. 337, 1540
F.O. Hill, Allen E. 2066
S.L. — Cedric W. 130, 1651
— *Miss* D. M. 1132
W.O. — Edward N. 1804
F.O. — Francis G. 2070a
F.L. — James 1009, 1633
F.O. — John 2067
A.P.O. — John H. 600, 1562
F.O. — Leslie S. 2068
F.O. — Noel 332, 1540a
— R. E. 1712
F.L. — Reginald W. 175, 1540a
G.C. — Roderic M. 80, 105
— S., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. — Stanley W. 71, 917
Wg.Cr. Hilliar, George A. 73, 901
F.O. — Harold H. 911, 1610
W.O. Hilliard, Sidney 1803
F.L. Hillier, Lawrance H. 904, 1608
F.O. Hills, Geoffrey P. F. 2060
S.L. Hilton, Edward G. 130, 1541
A.P.O. — Frederick W. 600, 1565
F.L. — Louis M. 3004
F.O. Hinckley, George 341, 1540a
P.O. Hinde, Harry D. 2073
F.O. Hindmarsh, John S. 324, 1512
W.O. Hinds, Thomas H. C. 1801
Hinings, Charles L., *Esq.* 1201, 1510b
F.O. Hinks, John O. 2071
F.L. — John P. 3005
W.O. Hipkin, Arthur E. 1803
W.O. Hipwood, Henry 1801
F.O. Hirsh, Lawrence P. 2061
F.L. Hirst, Lewis V. 909, 1506
F.O. Hiscox, Ralph 1546, 2103
F.L. Hoare, John E. A. 2054
F.O. — John M. H. 2069
A.C. — *Sir* Samuel J. G. 1548, 2101
F.L. Hobbs, John 3006
F.O. — Reginald H. 342, 1521
F.O. — Sidney 3005b
Hobgen, L. B., *Esq.* 26
F.L. Hobson, Eric R. C. 174, 1584
F.O. — William F. C. 339, 1533
F.L. Hockaday, Ernest R. 190, 1673
F.O. Hockly, Cedric H. 2067
F.L. Hodder, Francis S. 186, 1632
F.O. Hodge, James H. 1547a, 2102
— P. E. 1710
— T. E. 23, 1712
S.L. Hodgins, Wilfred E. 1004, 1684
F.L. Hodgson, Edgar A. 175, 1508a
F.L. — Isaac 187, 1602
P.O. — John A. S. 2073
F.O. — Thomas W. 326, 1557
Wg.Cr. Hodsoll, Eric J. 112, 1680
F.L. Hodson, George S. 170, 1547
F.O. — Wilfred U. 1549a, 2103
F.O. Hogan, Henry A. V. 339, 1659
S.L. Hogan, Reginald V. J. S. 903, 1608
P.O. Hohler Craven G. 1547, 2104
F.O. Holbrook, Vincent S. 3007
F.O. Holden, Robert W. 2066
F.O. Hole, Alan H. 337, 1519
F.O. Holland, Arthur L. 338, 1520
F.O. — Geoffrey C. 3005b
F.O. — George J. 333, 1525
F.O. — Robert J. 1547, 2102
F.L. — Robert J. H. 171, 1581
F.O. Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert 2062
S.L. Hollinghurst, Leslie N. 127, 1521
P.O. Hollins, Frederick U. 2073
F.L. Hollis, John A. 2053
P.O. — Leonard E. D. 2074
Holloway, B. E., *Esq.* 23
— E., *Esq.* 72, 1706
P.O. Holman, Frank 1543, 2081
F.O. — John V. 2061
Holmer, B. C., *Esq.* 23
S.L. Holmes, Albert 915, 1564
F.L. — Albert J. 185, 1551
F.L. — Cyril T. 2054
F.O. — Kenneth E. M. 918, 1508
A.P.O. — Peter H. 600, 1560
F.L. — Reginald H. 2056
F.L. — William T. 184, 1510a
Wg.Cr. Holroyd, William H. 3007
F.O. Holt, John 1012, 1685
W.O. — Percy J. 1804
F.O. Homer, John W. 321, 1554
F.L. Homersham, Francis S. 2055
F.O. Hone, Nathaniel M. 2072
S.L. Honey, William A. O. 903, 1504
F.L. Hood, Bernard T. 173, 1509
F.O. — Hilary R. L. 329, 1659
F.O. — Roland 2057
P.O. Hook Graham 2074
Capt. Hooker, C. E. P. 1806
Wg.Cr. Hooper, Alexander F. A. 110, 1681
F.O. — Cecil A. N. 304, 1664
S.L. — Edgar H. 71, 127
F.L. — Frederick J. 3003
— L. A. 58, 1703
F.O. — Laurence M. 330, 1672
F.O. — Leslie F. 2070
P.O. — William E. 337, 1537
S.L. Hopcraft, Edward G. 124, 1561
P.O. Hope, *Sir* Archibald P. 2073
F.L. — Eustace J. L. 168, 1403, 3054a
A.P.O. — Nigel 600, 1562
F.O. — Thomas R. 321, 1511
F.L. Hopkins, Edward D. MacL. 184, 1553
F.L. — John M. 917, 1635
— N. F., *Esq.* 1706
S.L. Hopps, Frank L. 132, 1637
F.O. Hordern, Peter C. 2070a
F.L. Horn, Charles A. 172, 1509

Digitized by Google

F.O. Hornabrook, Leslie 919, 1633
P.O. Hornblower, George A. 2073
F.L. Horncastle, Ernest W. 916, 1509
Horne, H., *Esq.* 1608
F.O. Hornell, Denis A. H. 319, 1659
F.O. Horner, George K. 318, 1568*a*
F.O. — Hugh V. 341, 1513
F.O. — Thomas Q. 339, 1539
F.L. Horniman, Robert H 176, 1401
F.L. Horrex, Charles E. 169, 1557
F.L. Horry, Thomas S. 169, 1533
F.O. Horsburgh, James K. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. Horsey, Herbert J. 2056
F.O. Horsfall, Geoffrey D. S. 2070
F.O. — James T. S. 2070*a*
F.L. Horsfield, Cecil B. 907, 1509
F.O. — Thomas E. 919, 1507
Horsford, *Miss* E. E. 1132
S.L. Horsley, Clement F. 56, 128
F.O. — Fred 2061
F.O. Horstmann, Ronald B. 910, 1547*a*
F.L. Horwood, Leonard 908, 1502
F.L. Hosking, James W. 163, 1669
F.O. Houghton, Archibald H. 327, 1606
S.L. — Reginald T. B. 130, 1517
F.O. Houlbrook, William L. 341, 1534
P.O. Houlder, Clive B. 2073
A.P.O. House, Charles C. 600, 1560
F.O. Houston, John C. 2061
Howard, D. W., *Esq.* 23
— F. R., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Geoffrey J. E. 2070*a*
F.O. — Giles P. E. 2071
F.L. — George V. 165, 1562
— H. B., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Leonard W. 2069
F.O. — Nigel K. 2066
S.L. Howard Davies, W. 1549*a*, 2101
S.L. Howard-Williams, Ernest L. 122, 1532
Howarth, F. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Howat, Hugh O. B. 2069
Lt.-Cdr. Howe, Cecil L. 651, 1567
P.O. — Rowan, S. 589, 1528
Wg.Cr. — Thomas E. B. 27, 110, 3054*a*
F.O. Howell, Alfred J. 911, 1514
P.O. — Edward A. 1547*a*, 2104
F.L. — Ernest G. 2079
F.L. — Herbert R. B. 177, 1568*a*
F.L. — John E. 1549*a*, 2103
F.L. Howes, Arthur M. D. 2056
F.O. — Charles V. 320, 1605
F.L. — Ernest J. 75, 650
F.O. — Harold A. 2067
W.O. — Reginald A. 1801
A.P.O. Howie, Gilbert R. 602, 1562
F.O. Howitt, Charles H. 2060
Howker, *Miss* N. 1132
F.L. Hoy, Campbell A. 171, 1667
F.O. Hoyland, George D. 324, 1529
F.O. Hoyle, Trevor W. 325, 1517
Wg.Cr. Hubbard, Thomas O. B. 3002
F.O. Hudleston, Edmund C. 324, 1554
F.L. Hudson, Frederick W. 3003
F.O. — Harold P 2068
F.O. — Philip E. 327, 1538
— P. G., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Hue-Williams, Ian V. 341, 1518
F.L. Hughes, Arthur J. L. 186, 1516
F.O. — Cedric B. 321, 1557, 3054*a*
— S. J. 1707
Ch. — *Rev.* William P. 1152, 1635
F.L. Hughes-Chamberlain, John L. M. de C 164, 1523
F.O. Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey R. 322, 1540
F.O. Hughes-Morgan, David J. 2070
F.L. Hulns, James P. 1549, 2101
F.L. Humble, Thomas 170, 1667
F.O. — William 2072
F.L. Hume-Wright, Patrick J. A. 178, 1539
Humfress, H. T. 56, 1703
F.L. Humphrey, Edward V. 916, 1509
F.L. Humphreys, Dudley d'H. 168, 1637
F.L. — Frederick J. W. 55, 904
F.L. — Humphrey D. 1102, 1666
P.O. — Herbert Y. 588, 1516
F.O. — Joseph Y. 334, 1663
F.O. — Patrick W. 315, 1661
F.L. — William R. S. 2052
F.O. Humphries, George F. 327, 1535
A.C. Humphrys, *Sir* Francis H. 2051
P.O. Hunnard, John W. A. 581, 1511*a*
F.O. Hunt, Alfred W. 318, 1631
— E. P., *Esq.* 23
— E. V., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — John W. 911, 1512
P.O. — Louis E. 2078
F.O. — Thomas A. 2080
F.L. Hunter, Albert 3003
F.O. — Charles E. 919, 1507*a*
— *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.O. — Henry J. 909, 1510*c*
Wg.Cr. — Henry J. F. 109, 1569
F.O. — James F. R. 1543, 2081
Wg.Cr. — Paul B. 114, 1637, 3054*a*
P.O. — Philip A. 584, 1524
F.O. — Philip H. 3005
F.L. Hunting, Gerald L. 2053
S.L. Huntley, Edgar 1003, 1683
F.L. Hurley, William M. M. 172, 1403
F.O. Hurren, Bernard J. 325, 1633
Hurst, A. J. 29
F.O. Husbands, William H. 338, 1531
S.L. Huskinson, Patrick 73, 122
Wg.Cr. Huskisson, Bertrand L. 109, 1667
F.O. Hustwaite, John W. 909, 1670
F.L. Hutchieson, James 1009, 1553
F.O. Hutchings, Lionel A. 325, 1510
F.L. Hutchins, John W. 185, 1631
F.L. Hutchinson, John H. 184, 1528
— J. L. 1403
F.O. — Marcus M. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Noel E. D. 2078
— Thomas G. G. 1201, 1570
F.O. — William James 2059
F.L. — William John 2080
Hutter, H. J., *Esq.* 1608
F.L. Hutton, Arthur F. 182, 1401, 1568
F.O. — Walter H. 318, 1537
P.O. Hutton-Wilson, Michael J. C. 1549*a*, 2104
F.L. Huxham, George H. 186, 1505
F.L. Hyde, Alexander A. C. 173, 1510*b*
F.O. — Noel C. 331, 1540*a*
F.L. — William V. 168, 1509
F.L. Hyder, Leslie I. 1008, 1507*a*
F.O. Hyland, Michael T. M. 323, 1672
F.O. Hylton, Donald J. R. 2068
Wg.Cr. Hynes, George B. 29, 3001
F.L. Hytch, Arthur J. P. 2055

I

P.O. Iles, Gordon B. 1542, 2081
S.L. — Leslie M. 130, 1602
F.O. Iliff, Thomas I. 71, 910
P.O. Ingham, Edward C. 583, 1528
F.O. — Frank 2071
F.O. Ingles, John A. 2070*a*
F.L. Inglis, Francis F. 175, 1551
Wg.Cr. Ingpen, Donald L. 1141
Inman, *Miss* G. 1131
Wg.Cr. Insall, Gilbert S. M. 111, 1510*b*
G.C. Iredell, Alfred W. 54, 1001
F.O. Ireland, Douglas W. S. 2063

Digitized by Google

F.O. Iremonger, Denis L. 321, 1657
Wg.Cr. Iron, Douglas 113, 1650
F.L. Ironmonger, John J. 30, 905
F.O. Irwin, Angus C. S. 2067
F.O. — Gwyther W. P. 2065
F.L. Isaac, Ernest E. 1009, 1403
F.L. — Frederick H. 168, 1530
P.O. Isemonger, Anthony D. 585, 1535
F.O. Islip, Frederick J. 2057
F.O. Israel, Jack M. 320, 1518
F.L. Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald 170, 1550
S.L. Ivens, Thomas S. 128, 1553
F.L. Ivins, Donald V. 188, 1665*a*

J

F.O. Jack, James L. 1548, 2103
F.O. Jackaman, Alfred C. M. 1547, 2102
F.O. Jackman, Harold D. 910, 1507*a*
F.O. — Kenneth A. 918, 1510*b*
G.C. Jackson, Alan H. 80, 104, 1637
F.L. — Cecil 2054
W.O. — Ernest D. 1800
— E. S., *Esq.* 22
— F., *Esq* 1712
P.O. — George E. 2074
F.O. — George R. 2069
— H. F. 1710
— *Miss* J. D. 1131
P.O. — Percy H. 3005*b*
F.O. — Ronald W. 2063
P.O. — Sydney P. 2074
W.O. — Thomas H. 1804
F.L. — Valentine, B. J. 191, 1523
F.L. Jackson-Taylor, Philip S. 3003
F.O. Jacobs, Frederick T. 3005*a*
S.L. — Vere J. B. 3006
F.O. Jaffé, Alfred D. 319, 1634
F.O. Jago, John de F. 323, 1663
Ch. Jagoe, *Rev.* John A. 57, 1152
F.O. Jamblin, Cecil A. 2064
F.L. James, Amos F. 55, 172
S.L. — Archibald, W. H. 3002
S.L. — Charles E. H. 53, 120
F.O. — Charles N. 2063
F.O. — Gerard B. K. 1404
S.L. — Harold H. 3003
P.O. — John P. 2073
S.L. James, Maurice J. 903, 1665*a*
S.L. — Thomas S. 903, 1607
F.L. — William E. 174, 1636
P.O. Jameson, William A. W. 585, 1534
F.L. Jamie, John M. 1101, 1667*a*
F.O. Jamison, Peter L. 332, 1659
Jaques, G. A. L., *Esq.* 1712
F.L. — John N. 190, 1565
F.O. Jarman, Geoffrey T. 340, 1538
F.O. — Lancelot E. 325, 1605
W.O. — William G. R. 1802
F.O. Jarrett, Geoffrey W. J. 320, 1528
F.L. Jarvis, Arthur G. 3004
W.O. — Charles E. 1802
F.O. — Edward V. H. 2064
S.L. — Louis W. 131, 1568*a*
F.L. Jay, Noel H. 2053
F.L. Jeakes, James K. A. 3004
F.L. Jean, John W. 173, 1600
P.O. Jearey, Leonard T. 583, 1535
F.O. Jefferson, John N. 338, 1518
F.O. — Thomas A. 338, 1536
F.O. Jeffrey, James C. 2059
Jenkins, *Miss* C. E. 3008
F.O. — Gilbert H. G. S. 2068
F.O. — Griffith L. C. 341, 1633
P.O. — Humphrey, P 586, 1533
F.L. — Harold F. 2055
— W. F., *Esq.* 30
F.L. Jenks, Maurice H. 909, 1540*a*
F.O. Jennens, Lionel W. V. 335, 1514
F.O. Jenner, Frank C. 3005*b*
F.L. Jennings, Frederick G. 183, 1633
F.O. — William F. 2072
F.L. Jerome, John S. 1549, 2103
F.L. Jerram, Nigel M. 1010, 1668*a*
F.L. Jerrard, Alan 173, 1569
S.L. — Henry S. F. T. 902, 1610
F.O. Jewett, George P. 2070*a*
P.L. Jillings, David S. 3003
F.L. Jinman, William H. 182, 1403
F.O. John, Caspar 313, 1660
F.L. John Conrad, S. 2056
F.L. Johnson, Charles H. 189, 1507
F.L. — Charles T. 3005
P.O. — David V. 586, 1527
Wg.Cr. — Eric D. 114, 1537
S.L. — Frank E. 1004, 1684
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — Hugh C. 2056
— H. T., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. — John C. A. 192, 1667
F.L. — John C. E. A. 177, 1529
— Miss K. D. 1132
F.O. — Patrick 2070
F.O. — Peter W. 338, 1531
F.O. — Robert I. 327, 1633
— *Miss* W. H. 1132
F.L. — William E. P. 2055
Johnston, A. F. 1706
— D. W. 1710
Wg.Cr. — Ernest H. 3002
F.O. — Edward R. S. 340, 1655
F.O. — Geoffrey, A. G. 316, 1513
S.L. — George S. N. 130, 1666
F.O. Johnstone, Mervyn 335, 1665
F.O. — Meuric V. 331, 1534
F.L. Jolleff, Henry C. V. 186, 1516
F.L. Jolley, Thomas H. 71, 905
F.O. Jolliffe, Ernest G. 3007
F.O. Jonas, Robert C. 324, 1556
F.L. Jones, Augustus A. 188, 1529
F.O. — Benjamin H. 332, 1665
F.O. — Basil P. 2058
F.L. — Ceri McC. 2079
F.O. — Dewrog, P. 2066
F.O. — Edgar A. 318, 1565
— E.T. 1404
F.O. — Frank R. 320, 1532
— *Miss* G. R. 3008
— G. T., *Esq.* 23
— H., *Esq.* 21
— H. A. 3054
Wg.Cr. — Herbert G. 55, 915
F.O. — Henry J. L. 2063
W.O. — John C. 1800
S.L. — John H. O. 124, 1666
F.L. — James I. T. 167, 1501
— John P. 1201, 1570
F.L. — John R. 186, 1512
S.L. — John W. 131, 1518
F.O. — Keith, F. 2070
W.O. — Lemuel 1802
— L. M., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Maurice L. 919, 1537
F.O. — Oscar P. 2059
F.L. — Philip 182, 1510*a*, 3054*a*
F.L. — Reginald 173, 1556
F.O. — Roderick 322, 1525
F.L. — Robert O. 182, 1401, 1568
F.O. — Reginald W. 2064
P.O. — Ronald W. 2074
F.O. — Simon 2058
Ch. — *Rev.* Thomas M. 74, 1152
— T. W. V. 1710
F.O. — Walter H. 320, 1605
— William H. 1201, 1570
F.O. — Walter W. L. 2070
S.L. Jope-Slade, Robert 73, 126
F.O. Jordan, Edward W. 2060
F.L. — Richard B. 181, 1401
F.O. — Reginald C. 320, 1605
A.C. Joubert de la Ferté, Philip B. 102, 1550, 3055
F.O. Joynt, Joseph C. 2059
F.O. Judd, Francis E. C. 332, 1659
F.O. Judge, Frederick W. 54, 919
P.O. — John W. B. 589, 1534
F.L. Jukes, Alfred 3006
P.O. — Richard S. 2074

Digitized by Google

K

F.O. Kanaar, William T. 2059
F.O. Kane, Robert 3005
F.O. Kay, Cyril E. 2068
F.O. Kayser, Edward A. 334, 1631
F.O. Keane, Patrick J. C. 1103, 1666
Wg.Cr. — Percival M. 1002, 1504
P.O. — Stanley 581, 1527
S.L. Keary, Charles R. 127, 1656
F.L. — John D'A. 188, 1635
F.O. — Richard C. 328, 1665
F.O. Keast, Francis J. B. 327, 1525
Ch. Keatinge, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 1152
P.O. Keddie, Douglas G. 589, 1537
P.O. — William M. 588, 1512
Wg.Cr. Keeble, Louis C. 55, 112
F.L. —Noel 163, 1667
F.L. Keegan, Michael 3003
W.O. Keen, Arthur 1805
Ch. — *Rev.* Stanley H. 1151, 1510*a*, 1510*c*, 1554
F.L. Keens, Leonard T. 189, 1512
F.O. Keep, George R. 1201, 1673
F.L. Keeping, Eustace G. 904, 1568
F.L. Keey, Montague W. 909, 1510*c*
F.O. Keggin, Harold 1103, 1568*a*
F.O. Keighly-Peach, Charles L. 313, 1660
A.P.O. Keiller, David R. 600, 1565
F.O. Kelly, Gerald B. 325, 1511
Wg.Cr. Keith, Claude H. 114, 1681
F.L. Kellett, Richard 186, 1602
F.O. Kelley, William R. W. 2065
F.L. Kelly, John V. 3004
F.O. — Maurice H. 334, 1567
F.O. — Miles R. 317, 1611
Wg.Cr. — Thomas J. 1002, 1503
— Vincent G. F. 1201, 1503
F.L. Kemp, James 1010, 1668
F.O. — Neil McI. 341, 1636
F.O. — Samuel T. 3005
S.L. Kemper, Joseph 3002
F.O. Kendall, Brian H. M. 315, 1657
W.O. Kendrick, Harold T. 1805
F.O. — Reginald A. 2067
F.L. Kennedy, Francis F. 57, 1102
A.P.O. — Hugh V. 601, 1565*a*
F.O. — Norman 317, 1661
— T. E. H. P. 1706
F.L. — William M. C. 185, 1668
F.O. Kenney, Charles 2067
F.O. Kent, Clifford S. 2062
F.L. Kentfield, William G. 187, 1604
F.L. Keogh, Michael S. 25, 177
P.O. Ker, John M. D. 589, 1565*a*
S.L. Kerby, Harold S. 24, 125
W.O. Kerchey, Frederick 1804
Kermode, Alfred C. 1201, 1569*a*
P.O. Kerr, Gerald M. T. 2075
F.O. — George P. 1546, 2102
F.O. — Hamish 320, 1635
W.O. — John 1801
F.L. — Ralph A. W. 2079
Kerr-Jones, T. 26
F.L. Kerry, Lorenzo T. 189, 1673
Wg.Cr. Kershaw, Ronald H. 112, 1504
F.O. Kersley, Jack A. 1011, 1684
Keyse, *Miss* O. A. 1132
F.O. Kibblewhite, Gordon V. 2069
Kidd, W. G. 25
F.L. Killmayer, Leon J. 30, 3003
Kilmister C. H., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Kilpatrick, James MacC. 1008, 1684
F.O. Kilroy, Robert A. 313, 1659
F.L. Kimmins, Anthony M. 176, 1665
P.O. Kimpton, Michael W. 2073
S.L. King, Charles L. 53, 125
P.O. — Douglas S. 2068
F.L. — Dudley W. 2077
A.P.O. — Eric B. 600, 1560
— G. C., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — George S. 323, 1564
F.L. — Herbert E. 177, 1537
F.L. — Leslie L. 189, 1403
F.L. — Patrick J. R. 74, 177
Capt. — Percy P. 651, 1667
— R. O., *Esq.* 1404
F.O. — Thomas 339, 1668*a*
Q. — William 1012, 1683
S.L. — William J. 902, 1603
F.O. Kingdon, George B. 323, 1660
F.L. Kingham, Frank L. 3005
F.L. King-Lewis, Arthur 182, 1553
F.O. Kingsley-Rowe, Charles A. 315, 1659
S.L. Kingston, William A. 78, 903
F.L. Kingston-McClonghry, Edgar J. 170, 1522, 3054*a*
Lt. Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J. 1806
F.L. Kingwill, Archibald N. 2053
F.L. Kinneir, Guy 1010, 1655
F.L. Kinnison, Robert N. 1011, 1684
F.O. Kinsey, Percy 317, 1557
F.O. Kippenberger, Rex. I. 334, 1517
Wg.Cr. Kirby, Frank H. 3006
— Frank J. 74, 1201
F.L. — John L. 171, 1536
F.O. Kirchner, Leo. G. A. 2061
F.L. Kirk, Fred 174, 1634, 3054*a*
F.O. Kirkham, Norris 332, 1530
P.O. Kirkpatrick, Ivone 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. Kitchingman, Cyril G. 2058
Kitts, E. C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Knapp, Denis B. 324, 1528
F.O. — John B. 316, 1542
F.O. Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael H. R. 3005
P.O. Knebworth, *Viscount*, 1547, 2104
Knibb, F. C., *Esq.* 25
S.L. Knight, Alfred G. 903, 1637
— Benjamin E. 2075
— C. N., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Glen A. M. 1011, 1683
F.O. — Ronald W. H. 2070
F.L. Knocker, Guy M. 169, 1637
F.O. — Kenneth D. 326, 1561
F.L. Knott, Edward C. M. 53, 916
F.O. — Henry W. 2068
F.L. Knowlden, William E. 169, 1511
F.L. Knowler, Frederick J. 187, 1609
P.O. Knowles, Edward V. 587, 1517
— Percy 1201, 1636
F.O. — Robert C. 2063
Wg.Cr. — Reginald H. 1002, 1501
F.O. Knox, Brian W. 192, 1511*a*
Koster, L. G. V. 21
S.L. Kyle, James 72, 1004
F.O. — Wallace H. 332, 1633
F.O. Kyrke-Smith, Charles A. M. 334, 1528

L

F.L. Lacey, George 189, 1570
Lager, J. H. S., *Esq.* 57*a*
Laidler, Walter 1201, 1570
F.O. Lainé, Edward J. 322, 1631
F.L. Laing, Alexander T. 3004
F.L. — Charles McM. 163, 1507*a*
Q.C. — George 30, 901
Wg.Cr. Lale, Horace P. 112, 1510*a*
F.O. Lamb, Arthur C. 2057
— C. W. 1710
— *Miss* E. V. 1132
F.O. — Lennox S. 340, 1537
F.O. — Norman D. 331, 1657
Ch. — *Rev.* Percy C. C. 3007
A.V.M. Lambe, Sir Charles L. 3001
F.O. Lambert, Eric S. 1549, 2102
F.O. — Robert D. 3008
F.O. Lamble, James 918, 1564
F.L. Lambourne, Gilbert 3005
Lamont, *Miss* M. 1131
F.O. Lamplugh, Alfred G. 2058
F.O. L'Amy, Henry V. 326, 1531
S.L. Landells, John K. R. 1006, 1685
Q.C. Landon, Joseph H. A. 53, 103
F.O. Lane, David W. 328, 1522
F.O. — Henry J. F. 339, 1636

Digitized by Google

S.L. Lang, Albert F. 131, 1541
P.O. — Thomas F. U. 587, 1560
F.O. Langdon, George E. 2069
F.L. — William F. 907, 1606
S.L. Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas A. 132, 1530
F.O. Langhorne, Eaduard J. B. 2070a
F.L. Langley, Frank C. 917, 1404
P.O. Langston, Stephen P. 586, 1513
P.O. Langton, Arthur W. 588, 1565a
F.O. Lanman, Allan 3005
F.L. Lansdowne, George 3005
Larcombe, E. L. 1703
F.O. Larking, Jack C. 339, 1517
F.O. Larmuth, Alfred C. 326, 1511a
F.L. Lart, Edward C. de V. 182, 1521
F.O. Lascelles, David P. 324, 1555
F.O. Lash, Edward P. 2067
F.L. Latham, Raymond H. 905, 1561
S.L. Laurence, Frederic H. 126, 1502
S.L. Lavender, Leonard A. 903, 1604
Oh. Lavin, *Rev.* John 1152, 1601
F.O. Lavington, Geoffrey W. 2058
P.O. Law, Donald W. 1547a, 2103
S.L. — George F 3006
F.L. — Norman W. 907, 1507a
F.O. Lawn, John F. 2067
F.L. Lawrence, Ernest W. 3006
F.O. — John K. 2072
A.P.O. — Philip C. 601, 1565a
F.L. — T. A. 25
F.O. Laws, Arthur T. 1543, 2081
Wg.Cr. — Frederick C. V. 100, 1666
P.O. — Howard S. 1543, 2081
F.O. Lawson, Arthur W. R. 333, 1543
F.O. — Eric W. 335, 1664
S.L. — George M. 24, 129
F.L. — Harold 2054
F.L. — James 3004
F.O. — Joseph J. 1103, 1666
W.O. Lea, Frank 1805
P.O. — Robert F. G. 1546, 2104
F.O. — Wilmot S. 313, 1661
F.L. Leach, Anthony 173, 1555
F.O. — Joseph H. 2068
F.L. Lea-Cox, Charles L. 170, 1505
F.O. — Kenneth 340, 1527
Wg.Cr. Leacroft, John 113, 1568a
F.O. Leader, Eustace L. 2066
S.L. Leahy, James D. 1006, 1602
S.L. Leask, Kenneth M. St. C. G. 122, 1535
Wg.Cr. Leask, Patrick A. O. 3002
F.O. Lea-Smith, *Hon.* Ferdinando D. H. 334, 1538
Wg.Cr. Leather, Ralph T. 71, 113
P.O. Leatherdale, Thomas R. 1542, 2081
F.L. Leathley, Forde 3004
P.O. Leborgne, Paul R. J. 585, 1511a
F.O. —Robert P. J. 333, 1544
Wg.Cr. Leckie, Robert 109, 1541
F.L. Leder, Louis de L. 916, 1668a
S.L. Ledger, Arthur P. 24, 130
F.O. Le Dieu, Ernest L. G. 919, 1655
F.O. Ledlie, William 2062
W.O. Lednor, William E. 1800
Ledsham, C. C. 1712
Lee, Alan 1201, 1557
S.L. — Arthur S. G. 25, 124, 3054, 3054a
P.O. — David J. P. 588, 1530
P.O. — Douglas P. 583, 1668a
F.O. — Frank G. 911, 1519
— Herbert 1201, 1554
W.O. — Herbert 1804
F.O. — Herbert C. 2060
F.O. — William A. 57a, 912
F.O. Leech, Hallburton H. 318, 1519
S.L. Leedham, Hugh 125, 1400, 1681
Wg.Cr. Lees, Alan 114, 1505
F.L. — Alexander 3005
— George 1200, 1606
F.O. — Ronald B. 336, 1527
Lefroy, C. E., *Esq.* 1702
Legg, Percy H., *Esq.* 1201, 1537, 1540
F.L. — Richard J. 189, 1547a
F.O. Legge, Geoffrey T. 2059
A.P.O. Le Good, Hugh J. F. 600, 1560
F.L. Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth T. S. 169, 1561
F.L. Leigh, Hubert P. G. 166, 1603
F.O. — John 2071
P.O. — Rupert H. A. 586, 1634
G.C. Leigh-Mallory, Trafford 25, 105, 3054
F.O. Leleu, Lionel L. 2057
P.O. Le May, William K. 1542, 2081
F.O. Lemon, Reginald H. 2065
Lempfert, R. G. K. *Esq.* 23
P.O. Leonard-Williams, Harold G. 588, 1535
F.L. Le Poer Trench, Charles F. 76, 165
S.L. Lerwill, Francis W. H. 3002
F.O. Leslie, Andrew A. 2068
A.P.O. — John S. 601, 1565a
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Norman R. A. D. 3002, 3054
S.L. — Reginald, F. S. 120
F.O. Leslie-Melville, Alexander R. 3005b
F.O. Lester, Anthony G. 2070
F.O. — Ashton, M. 2069
F.L. — Hugh, L. P. 169, 1561
F.O. L'Estrange, Charles H. N. 2071
F.O. — Edgar, F. J. 332, 1533
F.O. Letzer, Frank J. 2063
W.O. Levell, Henry F. 1805
S.L. Levick, Albert 3002
F.L. Lewin, Brian A. S. 169, 1516
F.O. Lewis, Cyril H. 2073
P.O. — Dudley G. 1543, 2081
F.L. — Evan C. 75, 190
A.P.O. — Eric M. 600, 1562
W.O. — George B. 1804
— H. H., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Kenneth P. 328, 1512
F.O. — Leslie A. 2060
F.O. — Leonard B. 3005b
F.O. — Vernon H. 919, 1511a
F.O. — William E. L. 334, 1511a
F.L. — Wilfred T. 908, 1564
Lewis-Dale, H. A., *Esq.* 25
S.L. Lewis-Roberts, Albert O. 71, 130
F.O. Liddall, Norbray 3005
S.L. Lidderdale, John H. 3002
F.O. Lincoln, John A. 2067
P.O. Lindemere, Norman V. 2074
F.O. Lindley, Nathaniel A. 1544, 2081
F.L. — Walter, J. H. 191, 1517
F.L. Lindon, Alfred E. 170, 1562
S.L. Lindop, Victor S. E. 121, 1681
P.O. Lindsay, Archibald W. 2068
F.O. — Charles W. 1543, 2081
W.O. — James 1805
W.O. Lindsell, Charles E. 1805
S.L. Lindup, Charles A. 1006, 1685
F.L. Lines, Francis R. 909, 1510b
— G. H., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Harold T. 321, 1511a
P.O. Ling, Christopher W. M. 583, 1540a
Lingard, A. E., *Esq.* 1403
F.L. — Asa F. 187, 1521
F.L. Liniker, William 3006
W.O. Linn, George A. 1801
Wg.Cr. Linnell, Francis J. 113, 1666, 3054a
F.L. Linssen, Sidney G. 3007
F.L. Lipscomb, Frederick E. 1010, 1684
Liptrot, R. N. 29
F.L. Lissett, James W. 173, 1525
Wg.Cr. Lister, Thomas V. 55, 112
F.L. Lister-Kaye, *Sir* Kenelm A. 3004
F.L. Little, Herbert 187, 1633
F.O. — James D. C. 321, 1662
W.O. — Lawrence 1800
F.O. — Norman S. 2066
F.L. Littlejohn, Cyril 30, 906
F.O. — Normand B. 337, 1539
F.O. Littler, Charles E. 337, 1540a
F.O. Littlewood, John E. H. 2057
F.L. — Wallis St. J. 53, 905
F.L. Litton, George E. 187, 1569
S.L. Livingston, Philip C. 1006, 1502
S.L. Livock, Gerald E. 122, 1555
A.P.O. Llewellyn, Griffith O. 602, 1562
F.O. — Llewellyn 912, 1560
P.O. Llewelyn, John G. 322, 1561

Digitized by Google

P.O. Lloyd, Claude R. D. L. 588, 1520
P.O. — David L. 1549, 2102
— Geoffrey, *Esq.* 12
— Miss G. F. H. 1132
S.L. — Hugh P., 76, 128, 3054, 3054*a*
F.O. — Ivor 911, 1604
Wg.Cr. — Ivor T. 27, 111
S.L. — Kenneth B. 129, 1540
Lloyd-Jones, M. G. 1201, 1557
F.L. Lloyd-Williams, John J. 166, 1507
F.L. Lobley, Arthur C. 916, 1509
F.O. — John O. H. 322, 1530
F.L. Loch, Hugh G. 2055
F.L. Lock, Charles V. 2054
S.L. — Henry G. W. 27, 129
F.O. — John H. 319, 1521
P.O. Lockett, Charles E. S. 585, 1511*a*
F.O. Lockwood, Frank D. 3005*b*
S.L. Lockyer, Clarence E. W. 128, 1600
F.O. Lodge, Fred 3005
W.O. — William 1805
F.O. Lofthouse, Charles W. 2067
Londonderry, *The Most Hon. The Marquess of* 19, 20
F.L. Long, Alexander J. 58, 163
F.L. — Francis W. 79, 175
S.L. — Howard O. 127, 1402
— L., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Samuel G. 2069
S.L. — William D. 3002
A.V.M. Longcroft, Charles A. H. 3001
F.O. Longfield, Geoffrey P. 325, 1673
F.L. Longhurst, Claud A. 3007
F.O. Longley, John M. 2070
P.O. Longman, John T. 586, 1634
A.V.M. Longmore, Arthur M. 57, 102, 1551
F.L. Longstaff, George W. 2077
F.O. Lord, Douglas G. R. 2063
F.O. Lorimer, Crystal 918, 1533
F.O. Lotherington, Herbert A. 2077
F.L. Loton, Arthur G. 2056
F.O. Louden, James A. H. 329, 1567
W.O. Loughhead, William J. 1800
F.L. Loughlin, Douglas 1008, 1604
F.L. Loughnan, Gerald H. 185, 1522
F.O. Louis, Ronald 320, 1609
F.O. Louks, Arthur E. 322, 1605
F.O. Lousada, Charles R. 325, 1565
F.L. Love, Alfred H. 73, 176
F.O. — Harry A. 2058
F.O. — Richard W. G. 334, 1526
F.O. Lovell-Gregg, Terence G. 341, 1531
F.L. Lovering, William F. 187, 1403
F.O. Loverseed, John E. 326, 1540*a*
Lowe, A. G., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Brian E. 333, 1533
F.O. — Colin L. 2060
S.L. — Cyril N. 122, 1551
F.O. — Edgar N. 912, 1549
Wg.Cr. — John C. M. 51, 110
F.L. — Malcolm 192, 1562
F.L. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick W. 188, 1672
F.O. Lowen, Lionel W. 2057
Lowrey, *Miss* A. 1132
F.O. Lowry, Herbert R. 313, 1667
F.O. — Walter 2064
Loxton, *Miss* H. 1132
F.O. Luard, James C. E. 2071
F.O. — Norman S. 315, 1659
F.L. Lucas, Philip G. 2056
F.L. Luck, Harold F. 187, 1508*a*
F.O. Lucke, Douglas W. 333, 1545
S.L. Lucking, David F. 126, 1403
S.L. Lucy, Richard S. 53, 123
F.O. — William P. 341, 1636
F.L. Ludlow, Fred B. 907, 1510*a*
A.V.M. Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar R. 102
S.L. Luke, Thomas C. 129, 1521
F.L. Luker, Malcolm H. 917, 1510*c*
F.O. Lumgair, David 919, 1512
S.L. Lumley, Eric A. 79, 1004
F.O. Lumsden, Carlos G. H. E. 2062
F.L. Lundon, James 3006
P.O. Lusk, Percy B. 326, 1526
F.O. Luxmore, Arthur N. 332, 1667
F.L. — Francis L. 3004
F.O. Lydall, Douglas W. 327, 1512
S.L. Lydford, Harold T. 132, 1550
Lynam, E. J. H., *Esq.* 1403
F.L. Lynch, John B. 176, 1602
F.O. Lynch-Staunton, Douglas M. 336, 1516
F.O. Lyne, Harold 2066
F.L. Lynn, Geoffrey W. 916, 1670
F.O. Lyons, William M. 919, 1510*b*
F.L. Lywood, Geoffrey E. G. 185, 1651
Wg.Cr. — Oswyn G. W. G. 25, 113
F.L. — Ralph W. G. 181, 1510*d*

M

F.L. McAleer, Gerard W. 1009, 1510*a*
McAlpine, G. 29
W.O. Macario, Vincent G. 1804
P.O. McAulay, William McA. 588, 1565*a*
F.O. McAuley, James N. 338, 1531
F.L. McBain, James 3004
S.L. McBirney, David 3006
F.L. MacCallum, John E. 192, 1565
F.L. McCarthy, John 30, 3007
F.L. McClare, Alan P. 1102, 1666
Wg.Cr. McClaughry, Wilfred A. 24, 111, 3054, 3055
F.L. McClosky, Arthur L. St. A. 1009, 1685
F.O. McClure, John E. C. 329, 1531
S.L. McClurkin, Thomas 1004, 1668
F.O. McCosh, James 2060
Wg.Cr. McCrae, James 74, 110, 1602
F.L. McCreary, Albert E. F 906, 1636
F.O. McCullagh, Harold F. 2073
F.L. — Lewis P. 1007, 1683
F.O. McCulloch, Hugh L. 323, 1557
Lt. McCulley, J. J. 1806
MacCurdy, J. T. 1101
F.O. MacDermot, Terence J. 336, 1539
F.O. McDiarmid, Duncan G. 910, 1600
F.L. Macdonald, Alan D. 73, 650
F.O. — Alan R. 2058
F.L. MacDonald, Archibald H. H. 175, 1681
F.O. Macdonald, Donald M. T. 334, 1547*a*
F.L. — George P. 189, 1524
F.O. — John C. 339, 1534
P.O. Macdonald, Graeme E. 588, 1565*a*
— *Miss* M. J. 1131
F.L. — Somerled D. 166, 1549
F.O. MacDonald, William M. L. 327, 1521
F.L. McDonald, Arthur W. B. 183, 1637
W.O. — Hugh 1805
F.L. — John A. 25, 174
S.L. — John K. 908, 1402
F.O. McDougall, Alan J. 337, 1544
F.O. — Anthony I. A. 2072
F.O. MacDougall, Ralph I. G. 334, 1532
F.L. McDowall, Angus D. 75, 2055
F.L. McElwee, Frederick T. 3006
S.L. McEntegart, Bernard 125, 1540
F.L. McEvoy, Theodore N. 186, 1602
McEwan, Alexander W. F. 56, 1200
F.O. MacEwen, Kenneth A. K. 325, 1564
A.V.M. — Norman D. K. 58, 102, 1568*a*
F.O. Macey, Wilfred 912, 1506
F.L. Macfadyen, Douglas 27, 178

Digitized by Google

F.O. Macfarlan, Robert 650, 1503
F.L. McFarlane, John 166, 1635
S.L. Macfarlane, Ruthven M. C. 25, 131
Macfie, *Miss* A. K. 1132
Col. MacGeagh, *Sir* H. D. F. 21
A.P.O. McGhie, Irwin J. 600, 1560
F.O. MacGilchrist, Douglas C. 1011, 1635
F.O. McGill, Duncan B. 318, 1665
F.O. McGinn, Brian J. 334, 1511
MacGlynn, *Miss* M. 1131
P.L. McGovern, James F. 1009, 1668
F.O. McGoverne, Lionel B. 2066
S.L. MacGregor, Andrew 132, 1532
F.O. McGregor, Hector D. 320, 1605
G.C. MacGregor, James 56, 1001
F.L. McGuinness, James 189, 1544
Ch. McHardy, *Rev.* Archibald 54, 1151
P.O. McIlwaine, Andrew 583, 1517
F.O. MacInerney, Thomas J. 333, 1670
W.O. McIntosh, Lancelot A. 1800
F.O. — Robert H. 2059
F.L. McIntyre, David F. 1547, 2101
F.O. Macintyre, Donald G. F. W. 315, 1657
F.O. — James G. 2073
A.V.M. — John 28, 101, 1001, 1101, 1132
F.O. McIntyre, Richard V. 332, 1662
F.L. Mack, Robin G. 3003
F.O. Mackay, Angus M. 2065
F.L. — Edward P. 166, 1603
F.O. — Edmund W. 2070
— J. W. 1701
Lt. — K. 1142, 1706
F.L. — Malcolm B. 177, 1601
F.O. — Ulrich S. 2068
F.L. — William A. 2055
G.C. McKean, Lionel D. D. 58, 105
McKechnie, W., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — William N. 332, 1404
F.O. McKee, Andrew 315, 1611
F.L. McKeever, Stephen 174, 1667
F.O. Mackendrick, Douglas W. 314, 1661
F.O. McKenna, Austin F. 337, 1532
S.L. — Hugh W. 1403, 2051
F.O. — John F. X. 317, 1401
F.O. Mackenzie, Angus 2058
S.L. — Andrew R. 53, 129
— Donald 1200, 1502, 1509
P.O. — Norman W. 582, 1517
F.L. — Warren R. 3003
F.L. MacKenzie, Ian W. C. 2055
F.L. — Kenneth C. 55, 189
P.O. — Stuart E. 589, 1562
F.L. — William H. 3003
A.P.O. McKeown, Desmond P. 600, 1562
P.O. McKern, Ralph N. 582, 1667
S.L. Mackey, Claud W. 71, 122
W.O. Mackie, George M. 1803
— T. D. 26
F.L. McKinley-Hay, Edgar A. 182, 1601
F.O. McKinnon, Neil N. 2072
S.L. Mackworth, Philip H. 130, 1541
F.O. MacLachlan, Alan M. 2071
S.L. McLaren, Duncan 28, 1004
F.O. Maclaren, Owen F. 2069
F.O. — Walter L. 2065
P.L. MacLatchy, Robert F. 2079
A.P.O. McLean, John S. 601, 1565*a*
A.C. Maclean, Cuthbert T. 27, 102
F.O. — Douglas L. 2069
F.L. — James E. B. B. 3003
S.L. — Loudoun J. 124, 1568*a*
Wg.Cr. — Lachlan L. 111, 1585, 3054, 3054*a*
F.L. MacLennan, John E. 3004
Ch. MacLeod, *Rev.* Murdo K. 57, 1152
F.O. McLeod, Norman 2068
F.O. McLoughlin, Charles N 321, 1673
F.L. — Eugene J. 3004
F.L. Macmillan, Angus L. 2055
F.O. McMullan, Malcolm M. 910, 1667
P.O. McMullen, Colin C. 585, 1532
F.O. McMurtrie, Richard A. 333, 1661
F.L. McNab, Andrew D. 1547, 2101
F.L. MacNab, John A. 168, 1635
P.O. Macnair, David I. P. 584, 1540
F.O. McNair, Crawford B. 2072
Maj. — J. K. 1504
F.L. McNally, Patrick J. 1010, 1524
F.L. McNeil, Thomas M. 1547*a*, 2101
F.O. — William C. 2068
F.O. McNeill, Frederick A. 328, 1543
F.O. McNicol, Ian L. S. 327, 1537
F.O. Macphail, Hugh C. 2066
S.L. Macpherson, Charles E. H. C. 55, 122
F.O. — George F. 320, 1551
F.L. MacQuillan, Cecil J. 2080
S.L. Macro, Harvey L. 130, 1666
F.O. McRobert, James 2060
F.L. Macrostie, Reginald D. G. 904, 1608
S.L. McSwiny, Philip M. 129, 1636
MacVicar, *Miss* M. A. 1131
F.L. McWeeny, Edmond J. T. 2079
McWhinnie, Donald R. 1201, 1632
Lt. — F. J. 1806
F.O. Madden, Humphrey P. 315, 1662
F.L. Maddox, Ernest R. 2054
— *Miss* H. O. 1132
F.L. Magner, John 1008, 1683
Magness, W. G. 27
F.L. Magrath, Donald 2080
W.O. — Edward L. 1805
P.O. — Henry M. 1544, 2081
F.O. Mahoney, John 3007
F.O. Mahony, Geoffrey J. C. 2066
S.L. Maitland, Charles E. 132, 1401
S.L. — Percy E. 125, 1550
F.L. Major, Eric V. 178, 1557
F.O. Makgill, Richard J. R. H. 335, 1514
F.O. Malcolm, James H. McI. 321, 1660
F.O. Malcomson, David I. 1103, 1666
S.L. Malet, Bertrand A. 129, 1633
S.L. — Henry G. R. 3003
F.L. Malleson, Rupert St. A. 3030
Mallett, *Miss* D. E. 1131
F.O. Mallinson, Cedric H. 342, 1534
F.O. Malone, Lewis F. 2072
G.C. Maltby, Paul C. 105, 1555, 3055
Manders, *Miss* M. 3008
F.L. Mangles, Roland A. R. 177, 1650
Manley, Herbert 1201, 1673
Mann, K. C., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. — William E. G. 166, 1500
Manning, C. B., *Esq.* 1703
Wg.Cr. — Edye R. 109, 1509
F.O. Manning-Fox, Joseph H. 324, 1522
Mansell, *Miss* D. V. 1131
— I. T. G., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — John O. 328, 1663
S.L. — Reginald B. 21, 124
F.O. Mansfield, John G. 333, 1516
Cdr. — John M. 1550
F.O. Manson, Colin C. C. 322, 1671
Manson-Bahr, P. H. 1101
P.O. Manton, Graham A. L. 582, 1538
F.O. Marchant, Alfred P. 3005*a*
F.O. — Thomas 3005
P.O. Marchbank, Stanley J. 588, 1514
F.O. Marcy, Jack C. 2065
Mardles, E. W. J., *Esq.* 1404
F.L. Marett, Philip L. P. 192, 1511*a*
Marfleet, *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.L. Margand, Paul M. 1102, 1508*a*
Wg.Cr. Marix, Reginald L. G. 112, 1636
F.L. Markham, William H. 168, 1542

Digitized by Google

F.O. Marlow, Hugh W. 339, 1533
F.L. Marlowe, Augustine F. 2053
F.O. Marsack, Alfred H. 340, 1532
F.O. — Dudley H. 337, 1532
F.O. Marsden, Henry 2067
F.L. — John 52, 175
S.L. — T. R. 25
F.O. Marsh, Nevill F. 2070a
Ch. — *Rev.* Walter R. 1151, 1667a
F.O. Marshall, Cyrus P. 2077
F.O. — Francis W. 2061
F.O. — Glendor G. N. 912, 1510c
S.L. — George S. 21, 71, 1141
Wg.Cr. — Gerald S. 1003, 1682
Ch. — *Rev.* Henry 3008
F.O. — Kenneth C. T. 2069
Marsland, *Miss* A. W. 1132
F.L. Marson, John 191, 1602
Wg.Cr. — Thomas B. 2051
F.O. Martin, Alan C. 583, 1668a
F.O. — Aubrey W. G. 2065
— F. A. 1402
F.L. — Harold H. 192, 1532
F.O. — Hector S. 313, 1556
F.O. — John W. 2072
F.L. — Leon 73, 173
F.L. — Lionel G. 78, 191
S.L. — Norman M. 3002
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
— T. 1703
— W. C. 1705
F.O. — William H. N. 336, 1634
F.O. Martineau, Ian M. 3031
S.L. Martingell, Gilbert H. 128, 1519
S.L. Martyn, Gilbert 131, 1602
F.O. — Gerald K. 319, 1662
F.O. Marvin, Gerald P. 325, 1553
S.L. Maskell, Archibald S. 122, 1537
F.O. Mason, Barrington C. 2062
S.L. — Cecil 3006
F.O. — Francis G. 337, 1542
S.L. — John M. 130, 1514
S.L. — John V. 30, 903
F.O. — Leslie H. 2067
F.L. — Neville W. F. 182, 1527
F.O. — Walter R. P. K. 2070a
S.L. Massey, Herbert M. 129, 1541
P.O. — John P. 581, 1530
F.L. — William R. 2056
A.O. Masterman, Edward A. D. 3001
F.L. Masters, Charles H. 53, 904
— F. N. D., *Esq.* 1700
Matheson, A. H., *Esq.* 25
F.O. — Alister W. S. 336, 1521
F.L. — Ian M. 2052
F.O. — Robert 2066
F.O. — William R. A. 326, 1542
F.L. Mathew, Cecil G. 2052
F.O. Mathews, John R. 2069
— R. H. 1710
F.O. Mathias, Arthur E. V. 324, 1516a
F.O. Mathieson, James M. 2065
S.L. Maton, William H. G. 3006
F.O. Matson, Bernard N. 330, 1521
W.O. Matthew, William A. 1801
F.O. Matthews, Gerald 911, 1603
— William T. 27, 1201
F.O. Mattock, Edwin F. 2057
— H. J. N. 22
F.O. Matveleff, Vladimir 919, 1638
Wg.Cr. Maude, Christopher E. 55, 108
F.O. Maugham, Harold B. 3005b
F.O. Maughan, Alexander 3005a
Wg.Cr. Maund, Arthur C. 24, 109
S.L. Maurice, Alfred P. 122, 1504
P.O. Maw, Michael T. 2074
P.O. — Roger H. 584, 1530
S.L. Maxton, Leonard G. 130, 1631
S.L. Maxwell, George H. H. 1006, 1684
— H. P., *Esq.* 1703
Q. — James M. 1012, 1685
F.O. — Patrick H. 334, 1520
— R. M. S., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Reginald S. 112, 1504
F.L. May, Faulkner M. V. 186, 1515
— P. G. 1700
F.O. — Peter R. 326, 1557
G.O. Maycock, Richard B. 81, 105, 1681
W.O. Mayes, Frederick G. 1801
F.O. — Harry E. 326, 1534
W.O. — Walter R. 1802
F.L. Maygothling, George J. 906, 1510
W.O. Maynard, Charles 1804
Wg.Cr. — Forster H. M. 73, 113, 3055
Mayoh, Henry H. 1201, 1507
Wg.Cr. Mead, John 3002
F.O. — Roger C. 329, 1528
Meadowcroft, L. V., *Esq.* 23
Meadows, John 1201, 1554
F.O. Meads, Ernest R. 2067
P.O. Meadway, Percival H. 2075
F.O. Mealing, Rupert H. S. 21
F.O. Mears, Cuthbert V. 919, 1665a
Capt. — G. G. 651, 1554
S.L. Measures, Arthur H. 3002
Wg.Cr. Medhurst, Charles E. H. 114, 1550, 3055
F.L. Meek, Kenneth A. 166, 1510c
F.L. — Ralph E. 164, 1504
F.O. Meeke, Clarence O. 2058
Megarry, R. L., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Megaw, Eric J. K. 326, 1526
F.O. Mehigan, James F. 3005a
Meikle, *Miss* V. 1132
S.L. Mellersh, Francis J. W. 132, 1656
F.L. Mellor Harry M. 29, 182
F.O. Melville, Hugh J. 1012, 1507a
F.O. Menzies, Duncan 318, 1667
P.O. — Guy L. 583, 1632
F.L. — Robert 174, 1526
S.L. Mercer, William K. 130, 1512
F.O. Meredith, Alfred C. 2057
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
— Herbert 1201, 1510a
Lt.-Cdr. — Oswald L. 651, 1567
F.L. Merer, John W. F. 172, 1527
F.O. Mermagen, Herbert W. 337, 1532
F.O. Merritt, Arthur F. 2067
Capt. Merry, R. 1806
F.L. Merton, Walter H. 188, 1506
P.O. Messenger, Arthur D. 583, 1539, 3054a
F.O. — Harry T. 2065
Messer, *Miss* M. C. 3008
F.O. Messiter, Denis A. 326, 1527
F.O. — Herbert L. 326, 1528
F.O. — Richard M. 323, 1672
F.L. Metcalfe, Robert F. C. 3007
— S. T., *Esq.* 1607
W.O. Metz, Louis H. 1800
S.L. Meynell, Edward 902, 1602
P.O. Michell, Douglas 588, 1632
S.L. —Herbert A. 3002
F.O. Michelmore, Herbert B. G. 2072
F.O. Michie, William D. J. 317, 1605
F.L. Middleton, Geoffrey D. 184, 1567
F.O. — Hugh de M. 329, 1513
P.O. — Lawrence M. 588, 1532
Wg.Cr. Miles, Charles C. 78, 108, 3055
A.P.O. — Henry S. 601, 1565
F.O. — John L. 2057
F.O. — John S. D. 326, 1525
G.O. Miley, Arnold J 104, 1403
F.L. Millar, Brian R. 2055
— C. W. A. 1701
— Exley L. 3002
S.L. Millen, William J. 171, 1509
F.L. Miller, Alexander P. 2069
F.O. — Desmond C. J. 328, 1512
F.O. — Fred 3005b
— F. M., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Henry N. 2068
— H. T. W. W., *Esq.* 25
F.O. — John D. 341, 1532
S.L. — Thomas C. 915, 1603
— W. A., *Esq.* 1706
— W. D. 26
— William 80, 1201, 1638
F.L. — William D. 2079
Wg.Cr. Millett, William 901, 1667
W.O. Mills, Albert E. 1804
P.O. — David R. P. 1542, 2081
P.O. — Geoffrey, H. O. 586, 1513
F.L. — George H. 177, 1611
F.O. — Reginald L. 318, 1541
A.O. — Reginald P. 24, 102
Milne, *Miss* M. B. G. 1132

Digitized by Google

F.O. Milson, Denis E. 332, 1512
Minchin, *Miss* V. M. 1132
F.O. Mitchell, Alan C. 320, 1651
F.L. — Alexander M. 1547*a*, 2101
— C. W. 72
F.L. — Charlie Y. 3006
F.L. — Duncan 3006
F.L. — Donald R. 182, 1551
F.L. — Frederick G. S. 27, 177
— J. H. H., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. — James W. 909, 1607
W.O. — Leonard 1803
F.O. — Leicester J. C. 2068
— V. J., *Esq.* 29
A.C. — William G. S. 27, 102
P.O. — William H. 587, 1529
F.O. Mitcheimore, Henry D. 2064
F.L. Mobsby, George G. 3005
Moddrel, *Miss* M. 1131
Wg.Cr. Modin Charles O. F. 51, 111
F.O. Modley, Leonard W. W. 2069
A.P.O. Moeran, Brian R. 601, 1565
S.L. Moffatt, Alexander McR. 3008
F.L. Mogg, Frank G. 1542, 2082
F.L. Moir, James F. 189, 1522
F.O. Mole, Edward L. 319, 1511*a*
A.P.O. — Joseph C. 601, 1565*a*
F.O. Molesworth, Anthony O. 329, 1517
— *Miss* W. E. 28, 1131
F.O. Mollard, Rene G. 2057
F.O. — Roger P. 2060
F.L. Moller, Christopher W. H. 907, 1506
F.L. Moloney, Thomas F. 78, 186
F.O. Monckton, Cecil L. 336, 1517
P.O. Moncrieff, Alexander 585, 1530
F.O. — Frederick W. 2070*a*
Moncur, J. W. 1706
S.L. Money, Kenneth R. 915, 1604
F.O. Monk, Geoffrey W. 2069
F.O. —Ronald C. H. 2067
Monk-Jones, R., *Esq.* 22
P.O. Monks, Alfred T. 588, 1521
P.O. — Reginald 586, 1524, 3054*a*
F.O. Monro Higgs, Walter R. 317, 1522
P.O. — Montague, George W. 586, 1531
F.O. — Hon. William, D. S. 1547, 2102
F.L. Montgomery, Alexander H. 79, 186
F.O. — George R. 322, 1565
S.L. — Thomas 52, 1004
F.L. Montgomery-Moore, Robert J. 176, 1650
F.O. Monypenny, John B. S. 667, 1535
Lt. Moody, B. C. 1806
F.O. — Brian E. 2066
F.L. — George F. 3004
F.L. Moon, Thomas H. 183, 1402
— V. H., *Esq.* 1608
F.O. — Vivian R. 325, 1561
F.O. Moorby, George R. 340, 1519
W.O. Moore, Arthur F. 1803
F.L. — Alick J. 74, 916
P.O. — Arthur D. 2073
S.L. — Barry F. 3002
S.L. — Charles H. 915, 1555
F.O. — Charles S. 339, 1532
F.O. — Eric G. 912, 1569*a*
F.L. — Guy M. 3004
F.O. — John G. G. 338, 1632
F.O. — Lawrence P. 317, 1669, 3054*a*
S.L. — Maurice 128, 1540*a*
P.O. — Martin C. 587, 1564
S.L. — Thomas P. Y. 3003
F.O. — William M. 3005*b*
Morcom, Herbert G. 1201, 1570
F.O. More, James W. C. 387, 1659
F.O. Moreton, Esmond J. H. F. 319, 1556
F.L. — Noel V. 175, 1554
Morey, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Morgan, Cecil H. 2065
S.L. — Edward L. P. 3003
— John R. 1201, 1503
F.L. — Sidney T. 3030
F.O. — William 3006
S.L. — Whitworth A. C. 126, 1504
P.O. Morgan-Smith, Reginald G. S. 589, 1562
F.L. Morice, Charles S. 3008
F.O. Moritz, Philip A. 2067
F.O. Morkam, John P 2058
Morle, D. A. B. 1706
Morley, C. C. 1704
Ch. — *Rev.* Francis D. 58, 1152
F.O. — Hubert D. 2065
P.O. Morris, Andrew J. S. 2075
Wg.Cr. — Alfred S. 112, 1603
— Charles I. 1201, 1557
F.O. — Douglas, G. 336, 1663
F.O. — Edward M. 332, 1522
F.O. — George O. St. J. 322, 1549
F.O. — Ira M. 2058
— J., *Esq.* 22
— John M. 1707
F.O. — Major F. 3005*a*
P.O. — Owen A. 583, 1517
F.L. — Robert J. P. 191, 1510*d*
F.O. — Richard T. S. 336, 1532
— S. H., *Esq.* 1609
F.O. Morrish, Douglas W. 335, 1525
F.O. Morrison, Leslie D. G. 2058
F.O. — Norman E. 340, 1663
F.O. — Thomas R. 2069
F.O. Morse, Cyril E. 327, 1537
F.L. Morshead, Vernon D. 192, 1600
F.O. Mortimer, Alister L. 2068
P.O. Morton, Albert R. 912, 1568*a*
P.O. — Crichton C. 588, 1520
Wg.Cr. — Rowland F. S. 108, 1509
A.P.O. — Terence B. 602, 1562
S.L. — Terence C. St. C. 1004, 1688
F.O. Moseley, Samuel M. 341, 1511
F.L. Moss, Albert J. R. 2054
P.O. — Frank W. 2074
P.O. — Geoffrey P. 2072
F.O. — Llewellyn O. 2066
P.O. — Ronald L. 2073
F.O. Mote, Percy J. 909, 1633
F.O. Motley, Lewis 2063
F.O. Mouatt, Laurence R. 330, 1534
F.O. Moulton, James L. 325, 1663
F.L. Moulton-Barrett, Edward S. 164, 1562
Wg.Cr. Mounsey, Roland J. 109, 1603
F.O. Mountain, Ralph 319, 1522
Mountfort, V. C., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Moxham, Frederick W. 183, 1510*a*
Muckleston, B. B., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Muir, Archibald L. 2068
F.O. — John I. 2070
F.O. — Robert K. 1012, 1565*a*
F.O. Mulcahy, Timothy P. 2069
Wg.Cr. Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas W. 3002
S.L. Mulholland, Denis O. 120, 1510
Mullan, J. R., *Esq.* 28
F.O. Mullarkey, Reginald A. J. 918, 1634
F.O. Mullen, William 2063
F.O. Mullette, Robert G. 2057
F.L. Mumford, Philip S. 2054
F.O. Munday, Ralph S. 2068
A.V.M. Munro, *Sir* David 3008
F.O. Murgatroyd, Benjamin N. 2062
F.L. — Pat 171, 1567
F.O. Murison, Frederick W. 317, 1514
Wg.Cr. Murlis-Green, Gilbert W. 53, 110
Murphy, *Miss* E. M. 1132
S.L. — Frederick J. 1004, 1611
P.O. — George R. 587, 1530
F.L. — John B. 1010, 1508
F.O. — John J. 338, 1511*a*
S.L. — Patrick J. 57, 903
P.O. — Ronald R. 582, 1538
W.O. — William H. G. 1805
F.L. Murray, Alec. A. 190, 1660
Wg.Cr. — Charles G. 58, 915
F.L. — Evan A. T. 2056
G.C. — Eric M. 104, 1508*a*
P.O. — George R. 589, 1561
F.O. — Iain A. 1547, 2102
F.L. — John G. 2054
F.O. — John McL. 918, 1542
F.O. — Lee C. L. 2072
— M. P., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Sydney S. 328, 1656

Digitized by Google

F.O. Murray, William F. 2070
S.L. Murray-Philipson, Hylton R. 1547a, 2101
F.L. Murton, Harold A. 917, 1507
F.L. Muschamp, George A. R. 178, 1651
Q. Musgrave, Philip H. 1012, 1685
Musson, F. W., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — George B. 324, 1660
F.O. Mustard, Geoffrey E. 325, 1543
Mutch, John 27, 1201
F.O. — John 329, 1606
F.L. — James R. 191, 1605
Myall, F. W. 1716
Myers, H., *Esq.* 29
— H. C., *Esq.* 72
F.O. — Vivian B. 2070a
S.L. Mylne, Athol W. 122, 1530
F.O. Mynors, John T. 327, 1527

N

F.O. Naish, Alan L. T. 2069
G.C. Nanson, Eric R. C. 1671, 3001
F.O. Napper, James S. 2064
F.L. Nash, Richard R. 189, 1635
F.O. Naz, Joseph G. 2070
F.O. Neale, Leonard J. 338, 1668a
F.O. Needham, Cecil H. L. 1201, 1569a, 2064
P.O. — Stanley W. 912, 1510c
F.L. Neely, John C. 1009, 1510a
F.O. Neeson, Arthur 3005a
F.O. Negus, Albert J. S. 2071
P.O. Nelson, Erik B. 2075
F.O. — George 332, 1526
F.O. — George 2070
S.L. — Gilbert D. 3008
F.O. — Horatio E. R. 2059
F.L. — Hugh 27, 173
Nethercott, A. W. 1705
Nettleship, W., *Esq.* 26
Neville, Ewart G. M. 1201, 1606
W.O. — Maurice 1804
Cdr. — Philip, L. 1633
Wg. Cr. — Roger H. G. 114, 1510a
F.O. New, John W. 2077
A.V.M. Newall, Cyril L. N. 71, 102
F.O. — John S. 2062
F.O. Newberry, George H. 2070
F.O. Newbiggin, Ian B. 328, 1530
F.O. Newcombe, Leslie 2068
Newell, F. 30
F.O. — Frederic R. 338, 1632
P.O. Newhouse, Henry C. 1549a, 2103
W.O. Newing, Hugh E. 1808
Newman, C. C. 1710
F.O. — Evelyn H. 2065
— John B. 1200, 1569a
F.O. Newport, Sydney G. 2057
F.O. Newson, Alan C. 339, 1636
W.O. Newton, Daniel H. 1800
— J., *Esq.* 25
F.O. — Robert C. 1543, 2081
S.L. — Thomas H. 3003
F.O. Niblett, Kenneth W. 328, 1530
F.L. Nichol, Joseph S. 174, 1556
F.O. Nicholas, Bryan D. 317, 1509
Wg. Cr. — Charles H. 76, 111
F.O. — John F. 2065
W.O. — Richard K. 1802
F.L. Nicholetts, Gilbert E. 182, 1557
P.O. Nicholl, Barry S. 583, 1632
F.O. — George W. R. 341, 1636
G.C. — Hazelton R. 103, 1631
F.O. — Patrick, E. 2065
S.L. — William G. MacD. 58, 903
F.O. — William Von R. 2065
F.L. Nicholls, John R. 3006
W.O. — Richard 1805
P.O. — Thomas H. L. 582, 1527
F.L. —William G. 2054
F.O. Nichols, William T. H. 340, 1522, 3054a
Nicholson, *Miss* G. 3008
F.O. — Herbert D. 919, 1544
F.O. — Jaffray, J. W. 2056
F.O. — John A. 338, 1535
F.O. Nickols, Peter R. 2071
F.L. Nicolls, Cecil G. J. 1008, 1510
F.L. Nightingale, Alfred J. 2077
— Charles R. 1201, 1404
W.O. Nightingirl, Frederick 1808
P.O. Nimmow, Robert L. 1548, 2104
F.O. Nixon, George E. B. 338, 1533
F.L. — Leslie G. 175, 1534
F.L. — Sydney 1402, 3008
S.L. Noakes, Jack 123, 1635
F.O. Nobbs, Cecil J. 72, 910
F.L. Noble, Cecil H. 71, 189
F.O. — Robert M. H. 2072
F.O. Nobiston, Reuben M. 329, 1540a
F.O. Nock, Neville J. 1549, 2102
F.O. Noddings, Eric E. 330, 1656
F.O. Nodwell, George R. 2073
F.O. Noel, John C. 2066
F.L. Nolan, John J. 2055
F.O. — Martin W. 3005
F.L. Noonan, James 177, 1670
F.O. Norman, Horace C. 2064
S.L. — Henry N. St. V. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Leonard W. 2062
P.L. Norrington, Harry 30, 172
F.L. Norris, Charles E. 2077
F.O. — Nigel B. 318, 1564
P.O. — Patrick S. 1546, 2103
F.O. North, Frank E. 2064
F.O. — Walter S. 321, 1663
Northcote, H. P. 1703
F.O. Northway, Edward G. 910, 1602
F.O. — James, A. C. 2069
G.C. Norton, Ernest W. 105, 1565
S.L. — Frederick A. 128, 1601
F.L. Norwood, John 190, 1565
F.L. Nowell, Henry E. 184, 1669
Noxon, F., *Esq.* 23, 72, 1712
Nunn, *Miss* E. A. 3008
S.L. — Harry L. 2051
Nutt, A. E. W., *Esq.* 1404
— F. G., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Nuttall, Frank E. 183, 1516
Wg. Cr. Nutting, Charles W. 52, 109
Nye, J. A. 1400
F.L. Nyhan, Patrick J. 1507c, 2079

O

F.L. Oakes, Thomas O. 189, 1635
F.O. Oakley, Brian A. 323, 1530
F.O. O'Brien, Dermod D. 339, 1636
F.L. — Garrett M. F. 168, 1545
F.L. — Gerard T. 2079
F.L. — Thomas V. 1007, 1666
Ockenden, C. V. 1710
F.L. O'Connell, Gerald P. 1007, 1666
F.L. O'Connor, Leo 1009, 1525
F.O. O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan J. 2060
F.O. Odbert, Norman C. 319, 1556
F.L. — Reginald V. M. 51, 178
P.O. Oddie, Geoffrey J. W. 1710, 2073
S.L. — Gerard S. 130, 1561
F.L. O'Donnell, Godfrey C. 166, 1538
F.L. — Rudolf P. 1141, 1672
F.O. O'Farrell Gershom, F. P. 323, 1656
Wg. Cr. Ogden, Charles P. 915, 1665a
F.O. — Cecil V. 325, 1565
F.O. Ogg, George A. 23, 2058
F.O. Ogilvie, Brian C. H. 1547a, 2102
F.O. — Glencairn S. 2071
F.O. — James N. 2061
F.O. Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm F. 2071
F.L. — Neill C. 178, 1681
F.O. O'Grady, Claude C. 317, 1565
F.L. — Standish C. 2054
F.O. O'Hagan, John G. B. 335, 1665a
F.L. O'Hanlon, Francis S. 185, 1537
A.P.O. Oldfield, John H. 600, 1562
— P. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Oldridge, Leslie F. 911, 1505
Wg. Cr. Oliver, Douglas A. 108
F.L. — George 3006
F.L. — George R. 170, 1670
F.L. — John 166, 1511a
P.O. — John O. W. 584, 1532
P.O. — Lewis W. 584, 1565a
P.O. — Dennis C. 2074

Digitized by Google

F.O. Olley, Gordon P. 2059
F.O. Olson, Edward G. 2067
F.L. O'Malley, Charles J. S. 71, 1009
F.L. — Victor D. 75, 650
F.L. Ommanney, Montagu D. 183, 1529
S.L. O'Neill, Christopher T. 1006, 1682
S.L. — Henry D. 130, 1527
F.O. Onyett, Kenneth 2063
S.L. Openshaw, Edward R. 129, 1538
F.L. Opie, William A. 181, 1569a
F.O. Orchard, Arthur T. 324, 1535
— S.J. 1711
— Oliver, R. 1201, 1524
F.L. O'Regan, Maurice 2079
F.L. O'Reilly, Malachy T. 1011, 1684
F.O. — Michael P. 323, 1553
F.L. Organ, Thomas J. 904, 1600
Wg.Cr. Orlebar, Augustus H. 114, 1501
F.L. Ormerod, Gilbert L. 170, 1668a
P.O. Orpen, Leslie D'A. 2074
F.O. Orr, Lionel F. H. 326, 1531
F.L. Osborn, Arthur J. 2052
F.O. — Edwin S. 2057
F.O. — Frederick A. 3007
S.L. Osborne, Richard F. 903, 1606
W.O. — Victor G. 1805
S.L. Osburne, John C. 3008
O'Shea, Desmond G. G. 1201, 1570
Osman, C. E. R., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. Osmond, Edward 108, 1503
F.L. O'Sullivan, Garth R. 169, 1530
F.O. — Richard W. 2071
F.L. O'Toole, Cyril P. 2079
F.O. Ottway, Albert L. 2065
Ould, H. R., *Esq.* 22
P.O. Oulton, Wilfrid E. 583, 1539
F.O. Outhwaite, John A. S. 318, 1605
P.O. Outram, Charles M. H. 581, 1528
Lt.-Col. — H. W. S. 29
F.L. Ovenden, Horace G. P. 170, 1535
F.O. Overal, Alfred J. C. 2065
F.O. Overbury, Geoffrey F. 318, 1557
Wg.Cdr. Overton, Robert S. 1002, 1503
F.L. Owen, Arthur H. 189, 1522
F.O. — John J. 322, 1516
F.O. — Tristram F. 2070
A.P.O. Owens Thurston, Eldon W. 601, 1560
F.O. Oxford, Maxwell N. 2070
Wg.Cr. Oxland, Robert D. 73, 112
F.O. Oxley-Boyle, Eric H. 2057

P

F.L. Pack, George T.H. 164, 1570
F.O. Paddon, Brian 327, 1606
F.O. Padfield, Herbert J. 2070
F.O. Padley, Augustus H. 2057
Wg. Cr. — George H. P. 112 1600
F.O. Page, Albert 3005a
F.O. — Alec D. 2058
F.O. — Charles R. A. 2066
P.O. — Robert H. 584, 1531
— W. M., *Esq.* 27, 1200
F.O. Paget, Charles H. 3005a
F.L. Pain, John F. F. 76, 184
F.L. Paine, Hammon J. 189, 1669
F.L. — James T. 167, 1538
F.L. Paish, Atholl E. 183, 1402
F.L. Palfreyman, Colin R. 1011, 1684
P.O. Palin, Hilary F. 2074
F.O. Pallin, George R. A. 2065
Pallott, C. F., *Esq.* 1702
W.O. Palmer, Edwin F. 1803
F.L. — Charles D. 3004
F.O. — John R. 334, 1528
F.O. — Robert L. 2061
— W. W. 26
F.L. Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn C. 1008, 1683
F.L. Pankhurst, Leonard T. 185, 1501
Wg. Cr. Panter, Arthur E. 1002, 1683
Papworth, E. L., *Esq.* 30
Capt. — Kenneth M. 74, 651
S.L. — William H. L. 120, 1601
F.O. Pares, George M. 314, 1661
F.O. Parish, Geoffrey E. W. 331, 1533
Wg. Cr. Park, Keith R. 111, 1250
F.L. — Leslie W. 909, 1560
F.L. — Stanley M. 79, 168
P.O. Parker, Colin A. S. 2073
F.O. — Frank J. 2067
W.O. — Francis T. 1800
F.L. — Herbert 3007
F.O. — Hewson C. 319, 1565
F.L. — Hugh M. G. 188, 1541
P.O. — Ian R. 2073
F.L. — Kenneth E. 2056
F.O. — Maurice G. 322, 1522
F.O. — Robert C. 332, 1520
F.O. — Stanley C. 2066
F.L. — Vivian S. 165, 1522
F.L. Parkes, John J. 1547, 2101
F.O. Parkhouse, Reginald J. 330, 1537
F.O. — William R. 2063
S.L. Parkin, James E. 3006
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. — William H. 3031
Parkinson, J. 1101
F.O. — John D 2064
F.O. — William F. 2067
Capt. Parnell, W. E. 1806
S.L. Parr, Alfred W. C. V. 3002
F.L. Parrett, Ernest 3005
F.O. Parry, John H. 2064
Wg. Cr. Parry, Rey G. 111, 1603
F.L. Parry-Evans, John 1008, 1685
P.O. Parselle, Thomas A. B. 586, 1534
F.O. Parsons, George J. E. 911, 1603
F.O. — John 3005a
— *Sir* J. H. 1101
F.L. Part, Rodney F. 192, 1516
P.O. Partridge, Norman E. 1549, 2104
F.O. Partner, Arthur H. 2064
F.L. Pascoe, Maurice C. 182, 1631
F.O. Passmore, Eric C. 320, 1557
F.L. Patch, Hubert L. 188, 1507a
F.L. Paterson, Frank 3006
F.O. — John 2065
F.L. Paton, George W. 1009, 1565a
P.O. — James 2070a
F.O. — John H. 2058
Patterson, Hugh R. P. 1201, 1606
Lt. — N. 1806
G.C. Pattinson, Lawrence A. 24, 104, 3054
F.L. Pattison, Harold A. L. 172, 1520
F.O. Patton, Charles A. C. 2066
F.L. Paul, Frederick MacB. 3004
— G. G. 1703
F.O. — Gerard, J. C. 322, 1605
F.L. Paull, Adrian H. 27, 169
W.O. Pavitt, Thomas E. 1802
F.O. Pawson, Geoffrey J. 326, 1523
S.L. Paxton, Anthony L. 131, 1523
S.L. Payn, Harold J. 2051
F.O. — Murray, A. 337, 1533
F.L. Payne, Herbert J. 905, 1568a
S.L. —Lionel G. S. 122, 1502, 3055
F.L. — William L. 176, 1535
F.L. Paynter, Noel S. 58, 172
F.O. — Richard E. P. 912, 1600
Peacock, H. P. J., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — John C. F. 334, 1631
P.O. — Michael F. 2074
F.L. Pearce, Arthur H. 3003
P.O. — Edward R. 587, 1560
F.O. — Fergus A. 339, 1539
F.L. — Frederick L. 173, 1635
F.L. — Joseph L. K 3005
F.L. — Nicholas A. 192, 1510
— R. C., *Esq.* 1712
W.O. — Richard L. 1800
W.O. — Thomas J. W. S. 1803
Pearse, E. A. 23
F.O. — Richard C. I. 2070
F.O. Pearson, Alexander C. 2070
F.O. — Herbert M. 324, 1556
F.L. — Maurice 1010, 1510b
— R. F. M., *Esq.* 25, 38, 39
F.L. — Wilfred J. 182, 1521
F.L. Pearson-Rogers, Henry W. 186, 1521
Wg. Cr. Peck, Arthur H. 111, 1510a
G.C. — Richard H. 105 1561

Digitized by Google

P.O. Peel Jack 1544, 2081
P.O. — John R. A. 589, 1521
F.O. — Richard 919, 1510*d*
F.O. Peers, Francis H. 2071
P.O. Pegg, Arthur J. 582, 1522
Lt. Pegler, C. A. W. 1141, 1707
F.O. Peirce, Leonard R. 2077
Q.C. Peirse, Richard E. C. 24, 103, 3055
F.O. Pell, Kenneth W. 322, 1511*a*
F.L. Pelly, Claude B. R. 75, 178
F.O. — Douglas C. V. 325, 1662
F.O. — Charles E. W. N. C. 323, 1542
Pemberton, Roger F. 1201, 1666
F.L. Pendavis, Hugh V. 73, 164
S.L. Penderel, Hubert W. G. J. 122, 1541
F.L. Pendred, Lawrence F. 171, 1502
F.L. Penman, Henry 1008, 1514
F.L. Penna, Thomas C. 187, 1607
F.O. Penney, Howard W. 910, 1554
Penny, R. E. 29
Pepper, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Pepperell, Amos V. 3005*a*
Peppler, F. E., *Esq.* 30
F.O. Percival, Edgar W. 2070
P.O. Percy, James T. 2073
F.O. Perkins, Maxwell E. M. 326, 1605
F.L. — Philip H. 1009, 1683
F.O. Perry, Arthur R. 3005*b*
F.L. — George V. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Herbert H. 2064
P.O. — Philip E. 3005*b*
F.L. Perry-Keene, Allan L. A. 165, 1500
F.L. — Thomas H. 185, 1636
S.L. Petch, Frederick 3006
Peters, S. P. 1710
F.O. Peterson, Frank H. 1012, 1561
P.O. Petley, Philip T. 2073
F.O. Petter, Harold W. 2064
Pettet, W. B., *Esq.* 23
S.L. Pettingell, Albert E. 3002
F.L. Peyton, Richard A. 181, 1662
F.O. Pharasyn William F. 337, 1523
F.O. Philcox, Philip G. 2070
S.L. Phillips, Algernon W. P. 915, 1631
F.O. — Christopher W. 314, 1665
F.O. — Francis J. 2057
P.O. — Frederick C. 3005*b*
F.O. — George W 327, 1521
F.O. — Harold J. 2068
F.L. — John S. 189, 1604
F.O. — Leslie C. 2067
F.L. — Percival 2055
F.O. — Rodney A. 338, 1632
— R. H., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Ronald L. 328, 1526
F.O. — William H. 2062
F.O. Phillips, William H. D. 3005
F.L. Philpott, Montague G. 191, 1672
F.O. Phipps, Godfrey F. 2072
Pick, W. H. 1710
F.L. Pickard, Walter J. 2056
F.L. Pickering, Ardley G. 184, 1403
F.O. Pickersgill, William 340, 1539
F.O. Pickford, Maurice E. 329, 1535
Pickles, E. L., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Kenneth F. T. 318, 1631
F.L. Pickthorn, Charles E. M. 2054
P.O. Pickup, Arthur D. 1543, 2081
S.L. Pidcock, Geoffrey A. H. 27, 129
F.L. Pigott, George G. C. 906, 1637
F.L. — Michael J. 1103, 1601
F.L. — Owen R. 181, 1502
F.O. Pike, Clement A. 2058
F.L. — Thomas G. 186, 1600
P.O. Pilcher, Thorold P. 582, 1516
F.L. Pilkington, Christopher 2077
Pillers, Robert K. 1200, 1569
F.O. Pilling, Arthur M. 313, 1659
F.O. — Herbert 338, 1511
F.L. Pimblett, Hugh C. S. 1010, 1683
F.O. Piper, Harold L. 317, 1544
— John D. 1201, 1507*a*
F.L. Pipon, Arthur R. T. 2052
Wg. Cr. Pirie, George C. 114, 1550, 3054, 3055
A.C. Pitcher, Duncan Le G. 3001
Pitman, A. H. 26
F.O. — Charles D. 2071
Pitt, A. G., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Harry S. A. 1805
F.O. Pitts, William C. 333, 1537
F.O. Pitts-Tucker, George M. 2064
S.L. Plant, Philip L. 131, 1536
F.O. Platford, Albert E. 3005*b*
A.C. Playfair, Patrick H. L. 102, 1504
F.L. Playford, Evan R. B. 3004
Q.C. Playne, Basil A. 74, 1001
F.L. Pleasance, Norman C. 189, 1611
F.L. Plenderleith, William N. 169, 1530
F.O. Plummer, Alfred J. 2064
F.O. Pocock, James R. 2064
F.O. Poe, Arthur G. 3031
F.L. Polden, Charles J. 3006
F.O. Polglase, Patrick J. 337, 1532
P.O. Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce E. A. 2073
F.O. Polley, Frederick 3005*a*
Pollock, Charles W. 1200, 1552
F.O. Pollock-Gore, Francis A. J. 331, 1534
Polus, *Miss* R. E. C. 1132
Polyblank, W. J. 29
F.O. Pool, Bernard G. 910, 1603
F.L. — Joseph H. 189, 1568*a*
F.O. Poole, Charles J. 3005
F.O. — Edward 329, 1543
F.L. — Robert G. 3030
F.L. — Sidney R. L. 907, 1609
F.L. — William H. 166, 1532
P.O. Pooley, Cecil J. 2062
F.O. Pope, Frederick J. 3005*a*
F.L. — Ralph P. P. 2055
S.L. — Sydney L. G. 131, 1533
F.O. Popperwell, William W. 3005
S.L. Porri, Cyril 126, 1567
F.O. Porritt, Basil A. 2080
Q.C. Portal, Charles F. A. 24, 105, 3054*b*, 3055
Wg. Cr. Porteous, Harold B. 57, 1002, 1683
S.L. Porter, Cedric E. V. 129, 1551
P.O. — Eric F. 586, 1522
F.L. — Frank 182, 1603
Ch. — *Rev.* Noel F. 1152, 1564
F.O. Pott, John R. H. 318, 1564
S.L. Potter, John 131, 1600
F.L. — Leslie S. 2054
F.L. — Patrick B. L. 1010, 1683
F.L. — Stephen H. 2054
F.L. — Samuel L. H. 2054
— W. L., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Potts, Charles H. 29, 164
F.O. Powell, Alexander F. 324, 1565
F.O. — Bernard C. 2078
P.O. — Cyril E. 2073
F.L. — Frank J. B. 3006
F.O. — Frederick W. 3007
F.O. — Griffith J. 2068
F.O. — Henry R. 3005*b*
Wg. Cr. — Henry S. 112
F.O. — John A. 328, 1658
F.L. — Walter B. E. 2053
Wg. Cr. Power, D'Arcy 78, 1002
F.L. — Henry E. 184, 1544
F.L. Powle, John H. 183, 1403
F.L. Pownall, Charles H. 904, 1651
S.L. Prall, Warneford G. W. 915, 1565*a*
F.L. Prance, Dennis C. 176, 1541
F.O. Pratt, Arthur E. J. 316, 1633
F.O. — Charles V. J. 322, 1554
— E. L., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Percy R. 3005*a*
F.O. — Rowland D. 919, 1541

Digitized by Google

F.O. Preece, Mervyn R. 3007
F.O. Preller, Robert H. 342, 1520
F.L. Prendergast, Archer R. 2054
F.O. Prescott, Arthur 1201, 1555, 2066
F.O. Presland, Reginald C. 2059
F.O. Preston, Harold 1201, 1508, 2063
F.O. — James E. 2064
F.L. — Walter G. 2053
F.O. Pretty, Reginald C. 2057
F.O. Walter P. G. 336, 1634
Wg. Cr. Pretyman, Edward R. 113, 1508a
Wg. Cr. — George F. 3001
F.L. Price, Cyril W. 917, 1510
F.O. — Derek 2070
F.O. — Edward O. F. 313, 1662
F.O. — John C. H. 341, 1636
F.O. — Martin P. 334, 1544
F.O. — Trevor G. E. 2071
F.L. Prickman, Thomas B. 183, 1542
F.O. Priestley, Thomas A. 2063
F.O. Primrose, Hugh D. 325, 1511a
G.C. — William H. 103
F.O. Prince-Cox, Albert J. 3005
Princess Royal, *H.R.H.* The 1131, 1132
F.O. Pringle, Herbert J. 321, 1555
Prior, A. H., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. — Cecil G. 79, 917
F.L. Pritchett, Norman A. P. 182, 1665
Wg. Cr. Probyn, Harold M. 113, 1504
F.O. Procter, George H. H. 318, 1605
F.O. Proctor, Gerald E. F. 320, 1558
F.O. Proffitt, Charles A. 919, 1509
Proper, J. B., *Esq.* 22, 24
F.L. Protheroe, Edward J. 172, 1567
F.L. Proud, Harold J. G. E. 189, 1553
F.O. Prouse, John B. 3005b
A.P.O. Prowse, Benjamin O. 601, 1560
P.O. — David 586, 1527
Pryce, W. J., *Esq.* 23
A.P.O. Pryde, George A. M. 601, 1565a
Pryer, F. J., *Esq.* 1201, 1569
S.L. Pryor, Arthur D. 123, 1610
F.O. Puckridge, Charles P. 2078
F.O. Pugh, Charles R. V. 313, 1661
F.O. — John B. W. 2070
G. C. Pulford, Conway W. H. 105, 1508a, 3054a, 3055
Puncher, H. R., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Purcell, Herbert G. J. 327, 1526
F.L. Purdin, William E. 174, 1401
F.O. Purdy, Eric L. 2069
Purves, R. 29
F.L. Purvis, Harry A. 189, 1660
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 29
P.O. Pyke, Alan 586, 1522
F.O. Pyman, Keith 1549a, 2102
F.L. Pyne, Charles D. 169, 1603
F.O. — George E. 3007
F.L. — Reginald 172, 1520
F.L. Pyper, Harold C. 172, 1551
Pyser, R. 1710
Pytches, George J. 1200, 1552

Q

F.O. Quayle, Alfred A 910, 1602
P.O. Quill, Jeffrey K. 585, 1520
F.O. Quilliam, William F. 918, 1600
S.L. Quine, Sylvester L. 71, 131
F.O. Quinnell, Alfred G. 3005a
G.C. — John C. 104, 1567

R

Rabbinowicz, H. J. *Esq.* 22
F.O. Radbone, James W. 2071
F.O. Radbourne, Raymond P. J. 2069
A.P.O. Radford, Dudley S. 601, 1565a
F.O. Rae, John P. 2069
F.O — Ronald A. R. 338, 1529
F.L. Raeburn, Harold W. 183, 1537
F.L. Ragg, Robert L. 175, 1539
F.O. Rahr, Gilbert B. 2071
P.O. Rambaut, Christopher F. M. 589, 1538
W.O. Ramplin, Charles 1801
Capt. Ramsay, B. H. 1251
F.O. — William A. 2065
Ramsbottom, J. E., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry N. G. 336, 1601
P.O. Ramsden, James 582, 1534
F.O. Ranald, Herbert C. 3031
Wg.Cr. Randal, Charles R. J. 3001
F.O. Randall, Gerald M. 2070
F.L. Randell, James R. F. 3004
F.L. Randle, George H. 182, 1401, 1568
F.L. Ranford, Valentine B. 71, 905
Wg.Cr. Ranken, David 1001, 1682
Wg.Cr. — Francis 3002
F.L. Rankin, Archibald J. 169, 1550
F.O. — Waters E. 334, 1517
F.O. — William M. 336, 1516
Ransome, E. L., *Esq.* 29
S.L. Ranson, George E. 132, 1503
P.O. Raphael, Henry C. 1544, 2081
F.L. Rapley, Cyril 173, 1403
S.L. Rasmusen, Charles F. 30, 3006
F.O. Ratcliffe, William T. 333, 1526
A.C. Rathborne, Charles E. H. 78, 102
Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C. 1132
F.O. Rawkins, Montague D. 2080
Rawlings, F., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Rawlins, Cyril B. 2078
F.O. Rawlinson, Luther 2058
P.O. Rawnsley, Derek L. 2075
F.L. Rawson, Arthur H. C. A. 2054
F.O. Ray, Cyril 322, 1671
W.O.— William C. 1802
F.O. Raymond, Roland L. 76, 1011
F.O. Rayner, John W. 2069
P.O. Raynham, Henry D. 586, 1537
S.L. Rea, Cecil A. 2051
Read, A. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Frederick C. 912, 1668
P.O. — George J. L. 583, 1538
S.L. — John V. 125, 1603
F.L. — Reginald J. 2053
Wg.Cr. — William R. 3002
F.L. Rear, John D.'I 1008, 1683
S.L. Reason, William E. 124, 1637
F.L. Redman, Albert J. 76, 907
F.O. Redpath, Robert V. 319, 1634
W.O. Reed, Clement E. 1804
F.O. — Edgar G. 331, 1513
S.L. — George S. 73, 650
A.P.O. — Owen W. W. 601, 1565a
F.O. — William S. 339, 1553
F.O. Reekie, Henry E. 2071
F.O. Reep, Thorold C. 919, 1604
F.O. Rees, Charles M. 326, 1663
P.O. — David M. 3005a
— Evan T. 27, 1200
G.C. — Lionel W. B. 3001, 3054
— *Miss* N. G. 1131
F.O. — Thomas J. 324, 1510
F.L. — Vivian 174, 1501
G.C. — Victor O. 104, 1603
Ch. — *Rev.* William T. 74, 1151
Reeve, Alfred H. 1201, 1569a
— Edward A. F. 78, 1201, 1637
S.L. — Francis H. E. 131, 1502
F.L. — Robert W. 2054
F.O. Reid, Claude McL. 2060

Digitized by Google

P.O. Reid, David W. 583, 1537
P.O. — George A. 1547*a*, 2102
F.L. — George H. 3003
G.C. — George R. M 105, 1251, 1667*a*
F.L. — Harry R. McL. 175, 1522
— N. F. 1712
F.L. Reidy, Alphonsus M. 30, 909
G.C. Reilly, Hugh L. 104, 1402
F.O. Rendle, Robert 1548, 2102
P.O. Renshaw, Charles M. B. 1547*a*, 2104
F.O. Renwick, George F. 313, 1661
F.L. Restell-Little, Murray M. 190, 1557
F.O. Revill, John W. C. 912, 1507
F.L. Revington, Arthur P. 177, 1567
P.O. Reynell, Richard C. 584 1532
F.O. Reynolds, Basil P. 333, 1518
F.L. — Bryan V. 178, 1635
F.O. — Charles 3005*a*
— F. 1705
F.O. — James E. 911, 1536
F.L. — Joseph H. McC. 188, 1635
— L. G. S., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.O. — Reginald 2063
F.L. — Stephen H. 3005
F.L. Rhind, George B. M. 183, 1602
F.O. Rhodes, Erik F. 2069
S.L. — George C. 125, 1559
P.O. Rhys, Mervyn H. 588, 1520
A.P.O. Rhys-Jones, John W. 601, 1560
W.O. Ribbons, Frederic 1801
F.L. Riccard, Cecil S. 178, 1539
S.L. Rice, Bernard C. 2051
F.L. — Edward A. 2079
Wg.Cr. — Edward A. B. 110, 1541
S.L. — Edward B. 123, 1670
F.L. Rich, Richard T. 906, 1631
F.O. Richards, Alfred C. W. 2061
A.P.O. — Frank W. 601, 1560
F.O. — Henry G. 324, 1528
F.O. — John C. 315, 1660
F.L. — John H. S. 917, 1665*a*
— R. C., *Esq.* 22
— Reginald C., *Esq.* 1201, 1557
F.O. — Singleton P. 322, 1513
F.L. — William E. V. 916, 1600
F.O. Richardson, Alfred C. 330, 1526
G.C. — Albert V. J. 58, 1001
S.L. — Colin S. 126, 1554
F.O. — Edward C. L. 2066
F.L. — Eric H. 79, 165
S.L. — George T. 132, 1536
— G. R., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — John D. 2070
F.O. — Llewelyn G. 313, 1659
P.O. — Neil 2075
F.L. — Stephen 176, 1661
F.O. — William A. 334, 1523
F.O. Richdale, Conroy R. 58, 1141
F.L. Richmond, Gordon I. G. 191, 1522
F.O. — Robert C. 341, 1511*a*
F.O. Rickard, Philip P. S. 909 1637
S.L. Rickards, Aubrey R. M. 79, 132
F.O. Riddell, Robert N. 2056
F.L. Riddle, Cecil B. 163, 1537
F.O. Ridgeway, Moray V. 327, 1527
F.L. Ridgway, Michael W. C. 175, 1631
S.L. Ridley, Claude A. 3003
S.L. — Eric L. 903, 1650
F.O. — Leslie H. 2057
F.L. — Osmond G. 30, 907
F.O. Rigby, Fred 918, 1510*c*
F.O. Riggs, John T. 911, 1534
F.O. Riley, Alan I. 2061
F.O. Rimmer, Launcelot 2058
F.L. — William F. 2055
Ringwood, T. B., *Esq.* 23
P.O. Rintoul, Andrew 1547*a*, 2103
F.L. Riordan, Leo. J. 3004
Wg.Cr. Rippon, Thomas S 1002, 1682
Risdon, *Miss* E. A. 1131
S.L. Ritchie, Alan P. 24, 132
F.L. — John M. 1009, 1532
F.O. Ritson, Leonard 3005
S.L. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth H. 124, 1556
S.L. Roach, Harold J. 55, 126
Wg.Cr. Robarts, Geoffrey W. 111, 1506
Wg.Cr. Robb, James M. 113, 1667*a*
W.O. — Robbins, Edward H. 1802
F.L. — Harold V. 3006
Roberts, A., *Esq.* 30
S.L. — Arthur J. 2077
F.L. — Charles Y. 2079
— *Miss* D. M. 1132
F.L. — David N. 189, 1668
S.L. — Edward J. C. 3002
F.O. — Francis C. P. 3007
F.O. — Geoffrey N. 325, 1517
P.O. — Harold 3005*b*
F.O. — Harry W. 2057
F.O. — Herbert C. 2078
F.O. — John 3005*a*
F.O. — John V. 2056
F.L. — Reginald A. P. 182, 1557
F.O. Robertson, Arthur C. 2066
S.L. — Brian K. D. 131, 1607
— C. P., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Duncan, M. 2072
A.C. — Edmund D. M. 27, 102, 3054
F.L. — George R. M. 186, 1659
F.O. — Harold B. 326, 1656
F.L. — Harry S. 2054
F.O. — John F. M. 313, 1633
F.L. — James I. 3030
Wg.Cr. — James L. 74, 915
— K. 72
F.L. — Norman 3006
S.L. — Paul D. 127, 1681
F.O. — Paul K. 320, 1667
F.O. — William L. 2066
A.P.O. Robins, Augustine S. Q. 600, 1562
F.O. — Guy H. 2069
F.O. — John E. 2072
F.O. — John R. 320, 1604
F.O. Robinson, Arthur L. 2064
F.O. — Charles K. 2060
— E., *Esq.* 1404
— E. C., *Esq.* 1712
Lt.-Col.—F. 1806
F.O. — Frank B. 2062
F.L. — Frank G. A. 170, 1505
G.C. — Franks L. 105, 1665*a*
— J. S., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Jack S. C. 2058
F.O. — Mark H. 911, 1600
P.O — Maurice W. S. 581, 1535
F.L. — Reginald V. 2077
Robson, A.H., *Esq.* 58, 1200, 1569*a*
G.C. Roche, Nelson J. 3008
F.L. Rock de Besombes, John M.J.C.J.I. 78, 168
Rodd, *Miss* A. M. 1132
Roden, A. S., *Esq.* 25
F.L. Rodger, James 187, 1631
F.O. — Robert H. S. 313, 1664
F.O. Rodgers, Alexander M. 338, 1525
S.L. Rodney, Ivor M. 132, 1538
F.L. — *Hon.* James H. B. 3004
F.L. Rodwell, Robert J. 165, 1500
F.L. Rogenhagen, Arthur E. 182, 1536
F.L. Rogers, Alfred D. 168, 1538
F.O. — Charles F. G. 919, 1655
S.L. — Charles W. 915, 1403
F.O. — George H. 2058
P.O. — John A. 2078
F.L. — John B. H. 175, 1401
F.O. — John C. K. 2069
— *Miss* J. W. 1132
F.O. — Owen W. T. 3007
F.O. — Walter 2065
F.O. Rolfe, Basil R. 2057
F.O. — Henry C. N. 325, 1664
P.O. — Theodore U. 588, 1520
F.O. Rollason, William A. 2063
Rolleston, *Sir* H. 1101
P.O. Ronald, James D. 2073
F.L. Ronksley, Francis H. 169, 1518
S.L. Rook, Alan F. 1004, 1683
P.O. — Philip S. 1545, 2081
F.O. Roome, Ian N. 331, 1511*a*
F.L. Rose, Geoffrey 2055
F.L. — John J. T. 917, 1568*a*
F.L. — John W. 186, 1669
W.O. — Lambert H. 1804
F.O. — Robert K. 2066
F.O. — William K. 3005*a*
Ross, A. A., *Esq.* 29
S.L. — Alexander J.M. 902, 1609
P.O. — Donald G. 2073
F.O. — George J. 3005*a*
F.O. — Ian G. 336, 1540
— J. S., *Esq.* 20, 22
P.O. — Peter S. H. 582, 1523

Digitized by Google

F.O. Ross, Quentin W. A. 585, 1520
A.C. — Robert P. 71, 102
F.O. Ross-Roberts, Norman C. 2068
F.O. Rossington, Edwin H. 2064
F.O. Rossiter, Edward J. 3005b
F.O. Roth, Victor H. B. 911, 1607
F.O. Rotheram, Edward 320, 1522
P.O. Rotherham, John K. 2075
Wg.Cr. Rothwell, John 1003, 1665a, 1682
F.L. Rough, Herbert L. 163, 1518
Round, Kenneth W. 1201, 1666
F.O. Roupell, Charles F. 2062
S.L. Routh, Eric J. D. 127, 1516
S.L. Rowan, Arthur 129, 1603
Ch. Rowband, *Rev.* Charles P. N. 1152, 1601
F.L. Rowe, Ernest L. J. 191. 1540
F.L. — Frank C. T. 178, 1569
F.L. — Herbert G. 173, 1508a
P.O. — Ivor C. 316, 1663
F.L. Rowland, Frederick C. 185, 1609
S.L. Rowley, Herbert V. 129, 1550
F.O. — Louis P. 322, 1519
Rowntree, T. 29
Roxbee, Cox H. 1400
Royal, The Princess 1131, 1132
P.O. Royce, William B. 1545, 2081
F.L. Rugg, Cecil W. 906, 1504
F.O. Rule, Arthur W. 911, 1532
F.O. Rumball, Campion A. 1011, 1601
F.O. Rumbold, William R. 2073
F.O. Rumsey, Arnold A. 2068
A.P.O. — John R. L. 601, 1565a
F.O. — Leonard G. 2067
S.L. Runciman, Walter L. 1549, 2101
F.L. Rundle, Aylmer M. 189, 1663
— Donald L. 1201, 1570
F.L. — Ernest H. 172, 1512
Rushbrooke, L. A. 25
F.L. Russell, Barnabas H. C. 174, 1501
F.O. — Douglas McI. 325, 1663
F.O. — Edward G. L. 2067
F.L. — George H. 170, 1544
F.O. — Gerald W. R. 2065
— H., *Esq.* 22
S.L. — Herbert B. 128, 1550
P.O. — Harold M. 588, 1565a
Wg.Cr. — John C. 112, 1502
S.L. — John G. 1006, 1684
F.L. — Norbert M. S. 3004
F.O. — William McF. 2070a
F.L. Russell-Stracey, Edward G. H. 188, 1665a
F.O. Ruston, Harold F. 2072
F.O. Rutherford, James D. 324, 1605
S.L. — Percival T. 54, 1603
S.L. Rutland, Frederick J. 3002, 3054a
P.O. Rutter, Norman C. S. 586, 1530
Ryan, J. 1706
Wg.Cr. — Raymond W. 1003, 1502
P.O. — Richard S. 587, 1560
Wg.Cr. — William J. 1673, 3002
F.L. Ryde, John A. T. 184, 1401
Wg.Cr. Rylands, Joseph 74, 915
F.O. Ryley, Charles 322, 1404
F.L. — Douglas W R. 190, 1611

S

F.O. Sabine, John S. 340, 1513
S.L. Sadler, John A. 125, 1567
F.O. — William R. 331, 1527
F.O. Sagon, Colin 2057
F.O. St. Barbe, Sydney L. F. 2066
St. John, E. C. 26
F.L. — Harold W. 170, 1665a
S.L. St. Noble, Clair 124, 1603
F.L. Saker, Harold J. 171, 1501
F.O. Sales, Horatio E. 321, 1667
Salmon, P., *Esq.* 1400
A.C.M. Salmond, *Sir* John M. 19, 24, 102
Air M. — *Sir* W. G. H. 51, 102
Salt, P. G., *Esq.* 28
F.O. Salter, Frederick L. D. 1545, 2081
F.O. Sampson, George E. 320, 1656
F.O. Samuels, Norman P. 341, 1542
F.O. Samuelson, Hugh M. 2066
S.L. Sanceau, Reginald J. 129, 1537
F.O. Sandeman, Austin W. 317, 1526
S.L. Sanders, Arthur P. M. 79, 127
F.O. — Charles J. 2071
F.O. — Herman 2058
AP.O. — Theodore, C. 602, 1562
S.L. Sanderson, Alfred C. 131, 1521
F.L. — Leonard T. 30, 905
F.L. — Wilfrid 170, 1513
Sandford, F. H., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Sandiford, Henry S. 177, 1565
F.O. Sandow, James F. 1012, 1683
Sanger, Frederick J., *Esq.* 1201, 1560a
F.O. Sarel, Alistair R. 315, 1539
F.O. — Ian R. 335, 1660
F.O. Sargeaunt, James A. H. 2071
F.L. Sargent, Leonard N. 3007
A.P.O. Sarll, James H. G. 602, 1562
F.O. Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil 323, 1516
Sassoon, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip A. G. D. 19, 20, 1547, 2101
F.O. Satchell, William A. J. 334, 1634
F.O. Satchwell, Dennis F. 322, 1540
F.O. Satterford, Horace T. 3005a
F.O. Satterly, Harold V. 336, 1557
Wg.Cr. Saul, Richard E. 109, 1554
S.L. Saundby, Robert H. M. S. 24, 122
F.L. Saunders, Frederick J. P. 1007, 1401
— Herbert W., *Esq.* 1201, 1673
S.L. — Hugh W. L. 127, 1532
P.O. — Patrick H. R. 2074
F.O. Saunt, Wilfrid H. G. 323, 1664
F.O. Savage, Alexander R. J. 2066
F.L. Savery, Robert C. 163, 1509
F.L. Savile, Francis C. B. 165, 1540
F.L. — Walter A. B. 167, 1565
P.O. Saw, Alan A. 584, 1537
F.L. Saward, Norman C. 168, 1512
F.L. Sawyer, Herbert G. 170, 1551
— L. E. 25
F.L. Saye, Geoffrey I. L. 192, 1541
P.O. Sayer, Arthur J. 2074
Wg.Cr. — Edward J. 3006
F.O. — Philip E. G. 2066
F.O. Sayers, Keith N. 330, 1512
S.L. Saywood, Arthur M. 3006
F.O. Scaife, Alfred H. 3007
F.O. Scales, Edgar A. 2056
F.L. Scambler, John R. I. 165, 1520
A.V.M. Scarlett, Francis R. 3001
F.O. — James R. 324, 1631
F.L. Scarrott, George 908, 1508a
F.L. Schofield, Christopher H. 186, 1554
— E., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. — Frank P. 1008, 1683
F.L. — Harry M. 2055
F.O. Scholes, John J. 2063
Schooling, L. F., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Sclater, Gerald C. 2061
F.O. Scoggins, Roy 1103, 1569
F.O. Scorgie, Dudley 342, 1521
S.L. Scott, Charles L. 123, 1403
F.L. — Charles N. 55, 906
F.O. — Edward T. 2068
F.O. — Henry H. S 3005
G.C. — Henry W. 3008
A.P.O. — Ian A. 601, 1560
F.O. — Ivan R. 2071
W.O. — John J. A. 1805
P.O — John M. 2074
F.O. — Maurice J, 71, 911

Digitized by Google

S.L. Scott, Philip G. 57a, 124
Lt. — R. W. H. 1806
F.O. — Samuel P. 2060
F.L. — Stuart D. 2054
F.O. — William J. 331, 1529
— W. L., *Esq.* 22
Scott-Hall, S., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Scovell, Bertram 3005a
P.O. Scrase, George E. T. 2073
S.L. Scriven, Victor R. 125, 1666
F.L. Scroggs, Arthur F. 176, 1528
S.L. — Henry S. 127, 1551
F.O. Scrutton, Christopher M. 2071
Seal, H. O. 29
F.L. Sealy, Charles F. 178, 1668a
F.L. Searle, Edmund H. 71, 171
W.O. — Sidney 1803
Sears, *Miss* M. E. 1131
F.L. Searson, Harold E. 3004
F.O. Seavill, Francis C. 340, 1534
Lt. Sedgwick, J. B. 1806
F.O. Sedorski, Mayre G. 2069
F.O. Seely, Nigel R. W 1547, 2102
F.L. Seidenberg, Henry 907, 1633
F.L. Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey H. W. 190, 1517
Self, A. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Seligman, Adrian C. C. 2071
P.O. Selway, Anthony D. 577, 1555
F.L. Sempill, Charles I. 2055
F.O. Sender, Douglas 918, 1553
F.L. — John H. 183, 1543
F.L. Seward, Walter J. 165, 1514
F.O. Seymour, Ronald G. 911, 1537
F.O. Seymour-Lucas, Arthur H. 335, 1525
F.L. Shakeshaft, John C. 3006
F.O. Shakespeare, Joseph S. 322, 1525
F.L. Shales, Francis H. 168, 1670
F.O. Shand, Stanley G. 2064
F.O. Shannon, Ulic Y. 338, 1542
F.O. Shapoott, Morton S. 910, 1513
Ch. Shapley, *Rev.* Ronald N. 1152, 1565a
F.L. Sharp, Alfred C. H. 184, 1505
F.O. — Charles G. 919, 1604
F.O. — Eric G. 324, 1530
F.O. — Ernest 1103, 1685
F.O. — Harold H. 3005
— R. G., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Shattock, Ernest H. 315, 1662
F.L. Shaw, Archibald T. 3006
F.O. — Arthur W. 2067
F.O. — Cautley, N. 1543, 2081
F.L. — Cecil A. 3006
F.O — Cyril R. L. 2057
F.O. — Donald E. 3005
F.O. — Geoffrey 1549a, 2102
F.L. Shaw, Gerald S. 168, 1567
F.L. — Grenville H. 189, 1601
F.L. — Richard George 1547, 2101
F.O. — Richard Griffith 340, 1531
P.O. — Richard H. 589, 1517
F.L. Sheehan, Albert 1011, 1509
F.O. Sheen, Walter C. 336, 1555
Wg.Cr. Shekleton, Alexander 58, 108
F.O. Sheldrick, Norman X. 319, 1503
F.O. Shelley, Bryant T. 323, 1557
Capt. — J. P. 651, 1503
— T. 3054a
Lt.-Col. Shelmerdine, F. C. 21
F.O. Shenstone, Kenneth 2070a
F.L. Shenton, Richard F. 188, 1567
F.O. Shepard, Sidney E. R. 341, 1534
F.O. Shephard, George L. 2060
Shepherd, C. V. R., *Esq.* 1711
F.L. — Gordon C. 178, 1603
S.L. — Philip A. 3002
F.O. — Ronald T. 2058
F.O. Sheppard, Jack S. 2072
F.L. — Robert H. McC. 2054
— William G., *Esq.* 1201, 1569a
F.L. Sherlock, Derek J. 917, 1508
F.O. Sherman, Stephen R. 2068
Wg.Cr. Sherren, Percy C. 112, 1516
S.L. Sherriff, Frederick G. 123, 1668a
F.O. Sherring, Ian B. 2070a
F.L. Shersby, Frank E. 3006
F.O. Shewell, Arthur V. 3004
F.O. Shields, George B. 2071
P.O. — Iain D. 1547a, 2103
Wg.Cr. — Wallace J. 53, 901
F.O. Shilcott, William J. 3005a
F.O. Shipcott, Lionel G. 3005a
F.O. Shipley, Edwin 2071
W.O. Shipperbottom, James 1800
F.L. Shipwright, Alan T. K. 175, 1511a
F.O. Shirley, George E. 919, 1554
F.O. — Thomas U. C. 336, 1512, 3054a
F.O. Shoosmith, William M. 2057
F.L. Shoppee, Lionel C. 2052
P.O. Shore, Donald R. 589, 1517
Short, E. W., *Esq.* 24
F.L. — Frederick J. S. 917, 1524
Wg.Cr. Shorten, William W. 1002, 1682
F.O. Shotter, Hamilton A. 325, 1520
F.O. Shute, Frederic W. C. 342, 1523
Sibley, F. W. N., *Esq.* 23
Sifton, F., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Sikes, Richard S. 2070a
F.O. Silcox, Henry T. A. 2067
F.O. Sillery, John 1543, 2081
S.L. Silly, Benjamin J. 125, 1673
Silver, Joshua, *Esq.* 1201, 1510a
F.L. Silvester, James 177, 1500
F.O. Silyn-Roberts, Glynn 324, 1605
Simcocks, S. P. 1705
F.L. Simmonds, Arthur H. 187, 1667
F.O. Simmons, Henry A. 335, 1657
S.L. — Percy A. 915, 1501
F.O. Simon, Arthur W. 2067
S.L. — Geoffrey N. 915, 1668a
F.L. Simond, Geoffrey F. 192, 1401
F.O. Simonds, Eric R. 328, 1564
A.P.O. — Peter H. P. 601, 1667
P.O. — William S. P. 587, 1560
Simons, A. G., *Esq.* 25
F.L. — George A. 182, 1511
F.L. — William V. 3004
F.L. Simpson, Ewen W. 2077
F.L. — Frederick 190, 1402
— G. C., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — James A. 324, 1565
Wg.Cr. — John H. 54, 114
F.O. — John H. T 318, 1605
F.L. — Matthew A. 3003
S.L. — Sturley P. 125, 1512
W.O. Sims, Albert E. 1805
S.L. — Francis H. 903, 1604
F.O. — Jack B. 341, 1531
F.L. — Reginald G. 3007
F.O. Sinclair, Frederick G. 2065
F.L. — Findlay W. 174, 1569a
F.O. — James D. 2066
F.O. — Laurence F. 321, 1565
F.O. Singer, Noel C. 326, 1546
F.O. Singleton, George E. E. 2069
Sinnatt, Oliver S. 1202, 1552
P.O. Sisson, John C. 585, 1531
F.L. Skeate, William A. 3003
S.L. Skeats, Thomas G. 902, 1637
F.L. Skeet, Jack G. 1009, 1554
F.O. Skelton, George F. A. 338, 1528
F.O. Skene, Nigel R. M. 323, 1664
Skevington, A. M. 1716
F.O. Skinner, Clifford G. 338, 1517
F.L. Skoulding, Francis A. 76, 905, 3054a
F.O Sladden, Robert J. 3007
Slade, C. J. 1705
F.O. — John D. H. 323, 1664
Slater, A. E., *Esq.* 22, 29
F.L. — Edward A. 908, 1602
F.O. — Guy, B. S. 321, 1665
F.O. — James H. 3005b
F.O. — John A. 2073
F.L. — Joseph C. C. 184 1567
Wg.Cr. Slatter, Leonard H. 113, 1656

Digitized by Google

F.L. Slattery, Matthew S. 3030
F.O. Slee, Leonard C. 342, 1534
F.L. Sleigh, Horatio 906, 1565a
Sleightholme, Clifford H., *Esq.* 1201, 1510
Wg.Cr. Slessor, John C. 114, 1681, 3054
P.O. Sloan, David 582, 1536
P.O. — James P. 2074
F.O. — William J. P. 3005a
F.L. Slocombe, Philip 182, 1601
F.O. Slocum, Sydney D. 330, 1532
P.O. Small, Walter J. 583, 1531
Wg.Cr. Small, Reginald G. D. 108, 1510a
F.O. Smallman-Tew, Richard 1548, 2102
Wg.Cr. Smart, Harry G. 53, 111
Wg.Cr. Smartt, Frank N. B. 79, 1002, 1685
Smellie, A. Y., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Smetham, Stanley J. 24, 174
F.O. Smith, Archibald A. C. N. 2065
F.O. — Albert E. 327, 1533
S.L. — Arthur W. 51, 902
— Brian A. 72, 1200
Ch. — *Rev.* Cyril A. 74, 1152
G.C. — Charles G. 30, 901
F.O. — Carl H. 1012, 1685
F.O. — Clarence H. 337, 1511a
F.O. — Clifford P. S. 2070a
F.O. — Charles T. E. 2066
F.O. — Denis B. 2072
F.L. — Donald B. 2079
F.O. — Edward 918, 1502
F.O. — Elias C. W. S. 327, 1605
F.O. — Ernest 3006
— E. E. 1706
F.O. — Edward F. 910, 1667
F.O. — Ernest P. 2064
A.P.O. — Eric T. 602, 1562
F.L. — Francis A. R. 907, 1553
F.O. — Frank G. L. 338, 1531
W.O. — Frederick J. 1801
F.O. — Gordon H. 2064
S.L. — Harry A. 125, 1603
F.O. — Henry A. 2077
F.O. — Henry C. 2080
F.O. — Herbert L. 325, 1534
F.O. — Harry W. 2062
W.O. — Herbert W. 1802
— J. A., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — James W. 2069
F.L. — Karl A. 3006
P.O. — Kenneth N. 912, 1511a
— N. H. 1710
F.L. — Neil I. 1009, 1507a
F.L. — Philip H. 2056
— P. W., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Robert 327, 1534
— Ralph A. 1201, 1506
F.O. — Roger F. 340, 1528
F.O. — Ronald M. 336, 1519
G.C. — Sidney 103, 1559
F.L. — Sydney 2052
F.L. — Sydney B. S. 1010, 1564
S.L. — Stephen C. W. 3002
G.C. Smith, Sydney W. 105, 1510
F.O. — Tom B. 1547a, 2102
— T. G. 1704
S.L. — Vincent R. 1004, 1684
F.L. — William 186, 1556
F.O. Smith-Ross, Edward C. 336, 1670
F.L. Smithson, John G. 3007
S.L. Smylie, Gilbert F. 130, 1535
F.L. Smyth, James C. 2079
F.O. — Vere S. W. 2070
G.C. Smyth-Osbourne, Henry P. 3001
G.C. Smyth-Pigott, Joseph R. W. 103, 1510d
F.L. Smythe, Cyril R. 173, 1631
F.O. — Dennis W. 327, 1605
F.L. Smythies, Francis P. 181, 1667
F.L. Snaith, Leonard S. 192, 1403
F.O. Snarey, George N. 337, 1508
F.O. Snelling, Leonard H. 320, 1545
— L. M., *Esq.* 30
Snook H. V., 1707
F.L. Snow, Arthur C. 2052
F.L. — Charles 187, 1669
S.L. Soden, Frank O. 126, 1502
F.L. Sofiano, Vincent J. 650, 1503
F.O. Soltau, Vincent W. 2065
F.O. Somerhough, Anthony G. C. 315, 1511a
S.L. Somerset-Leeke, Alan Fitz R. 123, 1603
Somerville, J. J. 1710
P.O. — Derek G. W. 582, 1516
P.O. — Duncan M. 585, 1512
S.L. Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence 1101, 1666
S.L. Songhurst, Fred H. 3006
F.O. Soper, Henry J. 3005
P.O. Sorel-Cameron, Robert 585, 1526
S.L. Sorley, Ralph S. 128, 1502
F.O. Sorsbie, Malin 340, 1542
F.L. Southey, Harold F. G. 188, 1510e
F.O. Sowman, John E. R. 910, 1529
Wg.Cr. Sowrey, Frederick 110, 1569
Wg.Cr. — John 51, 110
Wg.Cr. — William 118, 1516
S.L. Spackman, Charles B. S. 130, 1511
Spaight, J. M., *Esq.* 23
F.L. — Robert H. S. 178, 1550
Wg.Cr. Sparling, Evelyn H. 109, 1551
P.O. Sparrow, Leslie G. 2074
F.O. Spearing, Edward J. 3005b
F.L. Spence, Edgar H. D. 2054
F.O. — Edward M. S. 2070
A.P.O. — Gerald J. 601, 1565
F.O. Spencer, Cecil E. 328, 1537
F.L. — Geoffrey R. C. 175, 1551
— K. T., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Leonard 1803
F.O. Spendlove, William V. L. 328, 1659
Spensley, *Miss* E. 1131
G.C. Spicer, Malcolm 3001
F.O. Spilman, Eric W. 2072
P.O. Spooner, Hugh 2073
P.O. Spottiswoode, Alexander N. 587, 1521
F.O. Sprague, Richard A. 322, 1556
Wg.Cr. Spratt, Norman C. 111, 1508
F.L. Spreckley, Herbert D. 188, 1402
F.O. Springall, Eric A. 342, 1520
W.O. Springham, Herbert W. C. 1803
W.O. Spry, Charles H. 1804
F.O. Spurway, Michael 2071
Squires, S. G., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Stacey, Francis T. 2055
F.O. Staddon, Leonard R. 3005
F.L. Stafford, Herbert 3005
F.L. — Leslie A. C. 3004
F.O. Stagg, Walter A. 910, 1506
F.L. Stainforth, George H. 177, 1401
P.O. Stainthorpe, William W. 583, 1534
A.C. Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* 1547a, 2101
F.L. Stalker, William S. 1009, 1666
S.L. Stammers, Frederick G. 27, 126
F.L. Stanbridge, Reginald H. 1007, 1569
G.C. Stanford, Charles E. C. 3008
Stanhope, R. M. 1710
Staniar, H. D., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. Staniland, Christopher S. 2055
F.O. Stanley, John 2058
F.O. — Leslie F., 1201, 1557, 2070a
F.L. Stanley-Turner, Guy N. J. 184, 1543
F.O. Stannard, Frank W. 329, 1513
A.P.O. Stanton, Harley 601, 1565
F.O. Stapleton, Patrick J. 3005b
F.O. Starck, John R. 3006
Wg.Cr. Starkey, Henry S. C. 1003, 1671
F.L. Starley, Richard D. 168, 1602
F.O. Starling, Edward J. H. 911, 1515
F.O. Statham, Ivan G. 2102 1548
F.L. Staton, William E. 167, 1540
F.O. Staveley, John C. W. 335, 1527

Digitized by Google

F.O. Stead, George G. 336, 1521
P.O. — George S. 2074
F.O. — John D. 335, 1661
F.O. Stebbing, John R. 323, 1523
F.L. Steddy, Edwin S. 174, 1503
Stedman, J. E. 1704
F.L. — Raymond de L. 3004
P.O. — Wilfred L. 588, 1538
F.L. Steedman, Edward B. 188, 1250
Steel, Benson 1200, 1500
Air M. — *Sir* John M. 76, 102
Wg.Cr. — John V. 110, 1508
S.L. Steele, Charles R. 131, 1502
Q. — Harry 3008
F.O. — Robert W. 2065
F.O. — Thomas F. 2058
F.O. — William 2064
Wg.Cr. Steele-Perkins, Alfred H. S. 27, 108
F.O. Steggall, Robert E. 2078
F.L. Stell, James W. H. 1009, 1631
F.L. Stamp, Geoffrey C. 183, 1535
Wg.Cr. Stent, Frederick W. 110, 1500
Stephen, Robert J. 1201, 1570
W.O. Stephens, Edmund J. 1805
F.O. — John F. 342, 1528
F.O. — Peter T. 2072
F.O. Stephenson, Clifton 318, 1525
F.L. — Frank M. R. 3030
F.O. — Geoffrey D. 337, 1670
F.O. — John A. 918, 1540*a*
F.O. — John T. 321, 1605
F.L. Stephenson-Peach, Robert L. 2052
F.L. Stevens, Alick C. 164, 1541
F.L. — Arthur M. 191, 1605
S.L. — Cecil A. 128, 1511*a*
F.L. — Charles H. A. 24, 181
F.O. — Ernest H. 1547*a*, 2102
S.L. — George 902, 1608
— H. L., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Henry N. 3007
F.L. — James C. 178, 1553
F.O. — James F. H. 3005*b*
F.O. — Reginald W. K. 317, 1635
S.L. — Thomas L. 3002
— W. G., *Esq.* 22
S.L. Stevenson, Donald F. 122, 1517, 3055
F.O. — Leslie, G. 3007
S.L. — Robert L. 24, 124, 3054
F.L. — Richard W. 905, 1602
F.O. — William G. 320, 1523
F.L. Steventon, Charles F. 183, 1665*a*
F.O. Stevinson, Owen S. 3031
P.O. Stewart Alister, G. F. 589, 1528
F.O. — Cecil R. 2057
— C. J., *Esq.* 1400
A.P.O. — Colin M. 600, 1562
Wg.Cr. — Douglas 111, 1668*a*
F.O. — David J. 2058
F.O. — Eric G. D. 2066
F.O. — Edward M. 2066
— E. P. 1702
— James B. 1201, 1544
F.O. Stewart, James R. 1542, 2101
F.O. — John G. 1103, 1560
F.L. — Leopold H. 181, 1631
— *Miss* M. F. S. 1131
F.L. — Peter G. 1546, 2101
F.O. — Percy S. 911, 1604
F.L. — Reginald W. 905, 1681
P.O. — William L. 584, 1512
F.L. Stiles, William H. 2054
Ch. Still, *Rev.* John H. P. 1151, 1503
S.L. Stilwell, Christopher H. 132, 1550
Stirling, C. L., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Stockbridge, John B. 2056
F.L. Stocken, Reginald H. 2055
F.L. Stocks, Stanley J. 2054
S.L. Stodart, David E. 3002
F.L. Stokes, Edgar G. C. 188, 1601
P.O. — Frank E. 583, 1659
— Henry A. 1201, 1526
F.O. — John W. 910, 1603
F.L. — Leonard R. 190, 1561
F.O. — William G. C. 321, 1665
W.O. Stone, Charles H. 1800
F.O. — Charles R. 1103, 1683
F.O. — Donald C. 918, 1530
W.O. — Frederick 1801
Wg.Cr. — James A. 901, 1600
F.L. — Ralph A. B. 181, 1535
F.L. Stonehouse, Arthur D. 2078
F.O. Stoney, George E. B. 329, 1525
F.O. Stonhill, Leslie E. B. 338, 1529
F.O. Store, Albert G. 2068
F.O. Storrar, Ronald C. 911, 1506
F.L. — Sydney, E. 166, 1550
F.O. Stowell, Cuthbert G. 57*a*, 919
F.O. — Robert A. T. 317, 1557
F.L. Strachan, Graham S. 1009, 1526
S.L. Stradling, Alfred H. 122, 1556
S.L. Strafford, Stephen C. 132, 1502
Wg.Cr. Strange, Louis A. 3002
F.L. — Royle F. J. 650, 1503
P.O. Strangman, George E. 589, 1523
F.L. Stratford-Tuke, Athol G. 907, 1668
F.O. Strath, Frederick A. A. H. 341, 1540*a*
F.O. Stratton, John A. C. 321, 1561
F.O. — Noel 327, 1668*a*
F.O. Streatfeild, Victor C. F. 331, 1511*a*
F.L. Stringer, George N. P. 2054
F.O. Strong, Herbert P. 3005*a*
P.O. — William I. N. 3005*b*
F.O. Stroud, George J. 3005*a*
F.L. — George T. 3006
F.O. — Graham R. 329, 1537
— L. H., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Patrick R. 2064
F.L. Strudwick, Charles R. 166, 1516
Wg.Cr. Strugnell, William V. 110, 1669
F.O. Stuart, Arnold J. 2071
— *Miss* E. J. 1131
— John A. G. 1201, 1569*a*
S.L. Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald S. C. 3002
P.O. Stuart-Smith, Kenneth 2073
W.O. Stubbs, Samuel 1805
S.L. Studd, Theodore Q. 122, 1631
— William J. O. 1201, 1666
F.O. Sturgeon, Richard H. 3005*b*
F.O. Sturgiss, Francis C. 324, 1404
F.O. Sturman, George W. 3007
Sturton, K. M., *Esq.* 29
Stuttaford, *Rev.* John I. 1152, 1507*a*
F.O. Styche, Norman C. M. 337, 1531
F.O. Styles, Kenneth G. 2061
Sudbury, G. F., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Harold A. 912, 1673
Suddaby, *Miss* O. 1132
F.O. Sugars, James F. V. 3005
F.L. Sugden, Douglas A. W. 907, 1510
S.L. — Ronald S. 126, 1543
F.O. Sullivan, Cyril G. C. 2064
S.L. — John 915, 1508*a*
W.O. — Michael J. 1804
F.O. — Terence 3005*a*
F.L. Sullock, Edward A. 177, 1673
F.L. Sumerling, Francis B. 56, 1103
F.O. Summers, Joseph 2065
S.L. — John K. 122, 1500
F.O. — Maurice F. 333, 1660
F.O. Supple, Jeffrey H. 333, 1536
F.O. Suren, Hermann F. 2068
F.O. Susans, Frank 3005
Sutcliffe, R. C., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. — Walter P. 586, 1540*a*
Ch. Sutherland, *Rev.* Francis G. B. 1152, 1605
Ch. — *Rev.* Lewis A. 1547*a*, 2104
F.O. — John 3005*a*
F.L. — Robert B. 166, 1401
Sutherland-Graeme, P., *Esq.* 21
Q.C. Sutton, Bertine E. 104, 1505
— H., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — John J. A. 585, 1560
S.L. Sutton-Jones Arthur E. 903, 1501
F.L. Swain, Francis R. D. 178, 1513
F.L. — Oswald B. 182, 1667
F.O. Swallow, Edward P. 2070
Swan, A., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Lawrence 2070*a*
W.O. Swanborough, William G. 1802

Digitized by Google

A.V.M. Swann, *Sir* Oliver 3001
S.L. — Walter E. 132, 1569
Swanston, *Miss* G. 1131
F.O. Swanton, Sidney H. H. 2057
P.O. Sweeney, Arthur W. 587, 1560
F.L. Sweeny, Ronan L. 164, 1553
F.O. Sweet, Richard S. 918, 1543
F.L. Swinbourne, Thomas A. 1550
F.O. Swiss, Eric A. 2067
F.O. Switzer, Christopher W. 2066
F.L. Swoffer, Frank A. 2054
F.O. Sydney-Turner, Patrick G. O. 332, 1665
A.V.M. Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick H. 3001
F.L. Symington, Archibald W. 3004
Symonds, Edward T., *Esq.* 1201, 1567
F.L. — Sydney 72, 2054
F.L. — William E. 184, 1543

T

F.L. Taaffe, Rudolph T. 182, 1531
F.L. Tadman, John F. 189, 1569*a*
Taggart, S. 1702
F.O. Tait, Norman A. 318, 1605
S.L. — Victor H. 129, 1681, 3054
F.O. Tait-Cox, Leslie R. 2064
P.O. Talbot, James R. 587, 1560
F.O. Tancred, Harry L. 340, 1536
F.O. Tangye, Nigel T. 1546, 2102
F.O. Tanner, Eric A. H. 326, 1527
F.O. — Joseph S. 323, 1508*a*
— R., *Esq.* 25
P.O. — William E. S. 588, 1511
S.L. Tansley, Herbert E. 903, 1510
F.O. Tapp, Russell B. 2060
Tarrant, H. L. B., *Esq.* 23
W.O. Tatem, Harry 1803
F.O. Tatnall, James B. 330, 1532
F.L. Tattersall, William A. 182, 1600
F.L. Taylor, Alexander E. 189, 1534
W.O. — Albert E. 1800
F.O. — Ernest 2057
— E. G., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Frederick B. 319, 1671
— Frank C. W. 1201, 1557
F.L. — Frederick J. 192, 1543
F.L. — Frank, W. 906, 1650
— *Miss* G. 20, 1131
Col. Taylor, G.B.O. 75, 1142
W.O. — George H. 1802
— *Miss* G. P. 1132
F.L. — George S. 173, 1665*a*
F.L. — Howard W. 181, 1529
— Joseph A. 27, 1200
W.O. — Joseph A. F. 1804
P.O. — Lancelot F. J. 584, 1528
F.L. — Leonard 909, 1527
— *Miss* L. E. 1131
S.L. — Malcolm L. 124, 1531
F.O. — Robert H. C. 2067
F.L. — Rowallan M. 907, 1501
F.L. — Rex. O. O. 2055
F.O. — Sydney E. 2058
F.O. — Vincent C. 2066
— W. L., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — William T. 2073
F.L. Teasdale, Joseph J. 3004
Q.O. Tedder, Arthur W. 104, 1553, 3055
S.L. Tedman, Frank 902, 1608
F.O. Teichman-Derville Peter L. D. 2070
Tellett, W. E. 1547*a*
W.O. Temple, Sydney C. 1805
Ternam, W. G. M. 1701
F.O. Terrell, Thomas 2061
Terry, *Miss* H. D. 1132
F.L. — Paul McK. 191, 1667
F.O. Tester, John A. 338, 1529
F.O. Tettenborn, Phillip A. de G. 341, 1534
F.O. Tew, Walter H. E. 323, 1542
F.L. Thackray, Albert G. 175, 1569
S.L. Theak, William E. 78, 131
F.O. Thevenard, George H. 2070
S.L. Thomas, Arthur R. 57*a*, 915
— Alfred S. 1201, 1570
F.L. — Alfred T. G. 1548, 2103
F.O. — Clifford 2061
— E., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. — Harold 182, 1518
Ch. — *Rev.* Harold 1152, 1667*a*
F.L. — John E. G. 182, 1525
S.L. — Meredith 76, 124
— M. J. 1710
F.L. — Ronald G. D. 917, 1565*a*
F.L. — Richard M. 908, 1600
Wg.Cr. — Rudall W. 901, 1668
F.O. — Sydney M. 2064
F.O. — Sidney W. 911, 1667
S.L. — Thomas J. 1004, 1508*a*
W.O. — Tom L. 1803
S.L. — William 3002
— William C. V. 1201, 1606
F.L. Thomasson, Frederick 2053
F.L. Thompson, Albert E. 3005
— A. H. J. 26
F.O. — Arthur J. 2065
W.O. — Alfred S. 1802
S.L. — Arnold S. 129, 1665*a*
W.O. — Charles D. 1803
F.L. — Chester W. McK. 181, 1519
F.O. — Christopher L. 910, 1602
S.L. Thompson, Douglas R. W. 130, 1668*a*
F.L. — Ernest 1008, 1685
P.O. — Eric G. 588, 1565*a*
— H. S. V. 29
F.O. — James H. 2071
F.O. — Samuel M. 2070*a*
S.L. — Thomas F. W. 124, 1542
S.L. — Thomas R. S. 1005, 1561
— W., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Walter B. 2073
F.L. — William A. 187, 1655, 3054*a*
F.O. — William B. 333, 1534
Wg.Cr. Thomson, Arthur A. B. 29, 111, 3054
F.L. — Donald L. 182, 1538
F.L. — George I. 2053
P.O. — George I. F. 2074
F.L. — George V. T. 186, 1537
F.O. — Ivo W. H. 1549*a*, 2102
F.L. — John W. 2056
F.O. — Paul G. 317, 1631
S.L. — Tilden C. 125, 1535
F.O. — Wilfred P. J. 317, 1528
— William R. 1201 1606
Thorburn, *Miss* M. T. 1132
F.O. Thorn, Sydney A. 2067
S.L. Thorne, Walter 902, 1500
F.O. Thorneley, Bernard N. H. 2071
S.L. Thornton, Edward 131, 1510*d*
F.O. — Francis O. 2072
F.O. — George 912, 1524
F.L. — Henry N. 175, 1667*a*
F.L. — Thomas A. 2054
F.L. — Thomas J. E. 187, 1607
Wg.Cdr. Thorold, Henry K. 114, 1251, 1667*a*
F.L. Thorpe, Edward F. 187, 1604
F.L. — Ronald 1009, 1635
P.O. Threapleton, Alfred 582, 1536
F.O. Thres, Leslie W. 2062
F.O. Thripp, Cyril 910, 1609
F.O. Thurrell, Cyril C. 2064
F.O. Thwaite, George R. 912, 1505
F.L. Thynne, Brian S. 1547, 2101
F.O. Ticehurst, John C. 2072
F.L. Tidd, Cyril B. 183, 1661
Tideswell, G. 1712
F.L. Tidy, Charles E. 905, 1603
F.L. Tighe, Charles H. 183
Tilbrook, *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.O. Tillard, Arthur J. 319, 1660
F.L. — Leslie R. W. 184, 1524
F.O. — Rupert C. 336, 1634
F.O. Timmins, Lloyd M. 2067
F.O. — Launcelot P. 2060
P.O. Tindal, Nicolas H. J. 589, 1562
F.O. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey N. E. 321, 1554
W.O. Tindale, Thomas G. 1800
F.L. Tindall, John A. 185, 1600
F.O. — Lewis S. 2069
P.O. Tinne, John A. 2075
Tisdall, *Miss* A. M. 1132

Digitized by Google

F.L. Titherington, Harold J. 917, 1560
F.L. Titmas, John F. 169, 1556
F.L. Todd, Frederick W. 905, 1505
F.L. — Henry C. 2052
F.O. — Robert 326, 1605
W.O. Tomblin, Henry N. 1800
F.O. Tomkins, Frederick B. 2066
F.L. — Mark F. 73, 909
Wg.Cr. Tomkinson, Edward L. 108, 1681, 3055
F.O. Tomlinson, Donald M. 2065
P.O. — George C. 589, 1560
— N. B. 1700
F.O. Tompkins, Victor H. 76, 1011
Toms, W. A. 1710
F.L. Toogood, Charles F. 108, 1516
Toole, *Miss* G. 1132
S.L. Toomer, Sydney E. 129, 1511
F.O. Tope, William R. 319, 1567
S.L. Topham, Richard S. 3008
F.O. Torry, Geoffrey N. 325, 1659
F.L. Tottle, Ernest A. 3006
Toulmin-Smith, A. K. 1400
F.L. Towler, Christopher O. 174, 1503
S.L. Townesend, Ernest J. D. 30, 127
F.L. Townsend, Attwell A. 1008, 1505
F.O. — Donald L. 2063
F.O. — Horace T. 2060
F.O. Tracey, Frederick C. 326, 1518
F.L. Tracy, Horace E. H. 1007, 1569
F.O. Traill, Henry A. 3031
F.L. — Thomas C. 170, 1517
F.O. Trask, Eric D. 2063
F.O. Travers, Frederick D. 2057
Travess, B. B., *Esq.* 25
Wg.Cr. Treadgold, Henry A. 1001, 1682
M.R.A.F. Trenchard, *The Lord* 102
S.L. Trevethan, Richard M. 132, 1638
W.O. Trevithick, Charles L. 1803
F.O. Trewby, Maurice R. D. 337, 1544
S.L. Trewin, George S. 3002
W.O. Trimm, Sidney F. 1800
S.L. Trinder, Frank N. 76, 903
F.O. Tripp, Reginald C. 2071
F.O. Trippett, Roy 919, 1510*a*
F.L. Tristem, Harry H. V. 185, 1553
S.L. Trott, Francis W. 123, 1556
F.O. Trouncer, Thomas D. 2070*a*
F.O. Troup, Charles R. 2066
S.L. — Howard B. 3008
F.O. Truman, Frederick L. 2070
F.O. Truran, John W. J. 2074
F.O. Truscott, John F. 2072
F.L. Trusk, Claude W. L. 185, 1603
F.L. Truss, Josiah E. 906, 1503
F.O. Tuck, Robert 3006
P.O. Tucker Aidan B. 2073
P.O. — James D. 2074
F.L. Tuke, Brian D. S. 3003
F.O. Tulloch, George K. 320, 1605
F.O. Tunnard, Anthony J. 325, 1555
Tupholme, Geoffrey 1201, 1566
W.O. Turl, Charles 1804
F.O. Turnbull, Edgar A. 2057
S.L. Turner, Arthur W. 30, 902
W.O. — Charles E. 1803
F.O. — Claude H. 317, 1551
F.O. — Charles K. 2069
S.L. — Cresswell 30, 126
A.P.O. — Donald E. 602, 1562
F.O. — Elphinstone D. 2067
S.L. — Edward F. 127, 1538
S.L. — Ernest F. 52, 127
— G. B., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Harry M. S. 3008
F.O. — Horace R. 2069
F.L. — John 186, 1568*a*
Col. — J. F. 25
F.L. — Samuel A. 54, 167
P.O. — William H. N. 584, 1531
F.O. Turner Hughes, Charles K. 2068
F.O. Turpin, Arthur R. 2060
F.L. Turton Jones, John W. 170, 1510*b*
F.L. Tuttle, Geoffrey W. 185, 1601
Tutton, A., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Twamley, Reginald J. 341, 1528
F.O. Tweedie, Francis I. G. 1012, 1684
F.L. — Patrick G. 2055
F.O. Twelvetree, Frederick H. H. 3005*b*
G.C. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence J. E. 81, 104, 1681
F.O. Twiss, Victor B. 2072
F.L. Twohill, Jeremiah 2079
F.O. Tyers, Thomas C. 3005*a*
P.O. Tyler, Edward F. 2075
S.L. Tyrrell, Guy Y. 71, 131
F.O. — Joseph E. 1108, 1507
G.C. — William 72, 1001
P.O. Tyson, Frank H. 586, 1527
F.L. — Geoffrey A. V. 2056
G.C. Tyssen, John H. S. 104, 1632
F.O. Tyzack, John E. V. 911, 1510*c*

U

F.O. Ubee, Sydney R. 318, 1536
F.L. Umpleby, William J. 2053
S.L. Underhill, Wilfred 29, 126
F.O. Underwood, Peter E. 2072
Wg.Cr. Unwin, Frederick H. 3002
F.O. — Noel, H. F. 2062
F.O. Upton, Alaister Le R. S. 2070
F.L. — Sidney 189, 1609
Urbani, J. E., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Usher, Cecil W. 2056
F.L. — Ernest C. 3004
F.O. Uwins, Cyril F. 2058

V

S.L. Vachell, John L. 122, 1550, 3054*a*
F.O. Vachon, Marc A. 2064
Wg.Cdr. Valsey, Eric R. 113, 1668*a*
P.O. Valentine, George E. 587, 1560
F.L. Valerie, John 1007, 1671
F.O. Vallance, Berners P. A. 1549, 2102
F.L. — Roper, G. A. 908, 1606
F.O. — Vivian V. W. 2068
F.O. Van Oppen, Leonard W. 2068
F.O. Varton, Ronald H. 1545, 2082
F.L. Vasse, Gordon H. 175, 1519
F.L. Vaughan, Cecil R. 2054
F.O. Vaughan Fowler, Hugh R. 2061
F.L. Vautier, Arthur E. 30, 916
F.L. Vawser, Alfred E. 1010, 1666
F.L. Veal, John B. 2056
F.L. Venmore, William C. 79, 1202, 2056
S.L. Venn, George O. 131, 1655
F.O. Verden, Graeme 3005
F.O. Verity, Arthur M. 2063
G.C. Verney, Reynell H 104, 1556, 3054*a*
F.L. Vernon, Frederick E. 175, 1664
F.L. — James T. 2077
S.L. — Leonard H. 903, 1635
Verry, F. W., *Esq* 1712
F.L. Veryard, Richard G. 1141
F.O. Vickers, Victor 2063
Ch. Viener, *Rev.* Harry D. L. 101, 3008
F.O. Villiers, Charles P. 338, 1600
P.O. — Edward G. 589, 1562
— O. G. G. 21
F.O. Vincent, Arthur W. 335, 1521
F.L. — Claude McC. 176, 1401, 1568
S.L. — Francis J. 123, 1520
S.L. — Stanley F. 130, 1531

Digitized by Google

F.O. Vine, Leslie E. 2056
F.O. Vines, Charles P. 2066
F.L. — Duncan S. E. 2055
F.O. Vintcent, Nevill 2061
F.O. Vintras, Roland E. de T. 328, 1530
Vivers, Thomas H. A. 1202, 1529
P.O. Vivian, John 2074
A.V.M. Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell 3001

W

F.O. Waddell, John M. 327, 1663
Waddington, J., *Esq.* 1701
S.L. — William J. 3006
P.O. Waddy, Edgar B. 582, 1511*a*
F.O. Wade, Charles P. 328, 1664
— S. 1716
S.L. Wadham, Nicholas W. 126, 1501
F.L. Wadley, Wilfrid A. 3007
F.O. Waghorn, Albert F. 2067
F.O. — David J. 318, 1635
F.O. Wain, Edward F. 2068
F.L. Wainscot, Francis S. 174, 1556
F.L. Waistell, Alan M. 3003
F.L. Waite, Reginald N. 177, 1538
F.L. Wake, John H. C. 181, 1536
F.L. Wakefield, William W. 2052
Wakeford, E., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. — Francis H. 917, 1687
F.O. Wakeham, Frederick S. 340, 1520
A.P.O. Wakelin, Norman W. 601, 1565
W.O. Wakeling, Herbert J. 1801
Walden, *Miss* M. L. 1132
Walder, W. J., *Esq.* 22
S.L. Waldron, Ernest N. E. 915, 1633
F.O. Wale, Norman W. 2058
Air M. Wales, *H.R.H. The Prince of* 101, 102, 2101
F.L. Walker, Cecil 174, 1667
W.O. — Charles H. 1805
— *Miss* C. J. 1140
— *Miss* C. 1131
F.O. — Donald G. K. 2067
A.P.O. — Donald F. 602, 1562
— D. J. 26
F.O. — Edwin H. 910, 1564
F.O. — Edgar R. M. 324, 1517
W.O. — Edward W. 1805
F.O. — Francis M. 2070*a*
S.L. — Frederic W. 126, 1502, 3054*a*
F.L. — George C. 2054
F.L. — Gerald G. 168, 1510
F.L. — Geoffrey H. 2055
W.O. — Guy S. 1805
F.O. — Harold 2065
— Harry B., *Esq.* 1202, 1509
S.L. — Henry E. 132, 1541
F.L. — Henry J. 188, 1604
S.L. — John 3006
F.O. — John E. 2070*a*
Walker, *Miss* J. W. 1131
— *Miss* M. W. 1131
F.O. — Nigel C. 337, 1518
P.O. — Percy D. 2074
F.L. — Thomas M. 1529, 2079
F.O. — Thomas, W. 321, 1520
— William 1202, 1570
S.L. — William J. G. 1006, 1681
Ch. Walkey, *Rev.* James R. 58, 1151
F.L. Walkington, Christopher T. 169, 1532
F.O. Wall, Arnold 57*a*, 912
— G. 30
F.O. Wallace, Alen 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. — Richard L. 332, 1662
F.O. — Ralph W. 323, 1508*a*
P.O. — Thomas C. 2073
F.L. Wallcousins, Gareth W. H. 2055
P.O. Waller, George S. 2073
F.O. — Percy J. 2064
Wg.Cr. — William H. de W. 113, 1665*a*
F.O. Wallett, Norman 919, 1637
F.O. Wallis, Ernest K. 2070
F.L. — John B. M. 187, 1551
W.O. Walls, John 1801
S.L. Walmsley, Hugh S. P. 24, 131
Q.C. Walser, André A. 104, 1550, 3054*a*
S.L. — John G. 131, 1655
Walsh, H. W., *Esq.* 22
W.O. — James K. 1800
F.L. Walter, Cyril 182, 1536
A.P.O. — Ernest L. A. 601, 1565*a*
F.L. — Harold W. 1546, 2103
W.O. — Reginald G. 1804
F.L. Walters, Albert 79, 905
— A. 1710
F.O. — Leslie A. 2057
Lt.Cdr. Walton, Frank M. 1567
F.L. — William T. 2056
F.O. Walwin, William R. 2070
S.L. Wambeek, William G. L. 1004, 1510
F.L. Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock 3003
F.O. Wanliss, Ewen O. 319, 1525
S.L. Wann, Archibald H, 125, 1539
F.L. Wansbrough, Robert C. 177, 1401, 1681
F.L. Warburton, James 184, 1668
S.L. — Peter 127, 1681
F.L. Ward Ellacott, L. S. 188, 1604
P.O. — *Hon.* Edward F. 587, 1534
P.O. — *Hon.* George R. 587, 1534
F.L. — Kenneth E. 164, 1516
F.L. — Maurice V. 177, 1522
Wg.Cr. — Richard B. 3002
F.O. — William C. 3005*b*
F.O. Wardell, Frederick A. 326, 1543
F.L. Wardle, Alfred R. 76, 173
F.L. Wardle, Charles E. 3003
F.O. Wardman, Reginald B. 334, 1513
P.O. Wardrop, Julian R. 2073
F.L. Ware, George S. 1009, 1666
F.L. Sidney H. 171, 1540*a*
F.O. Warfield, John M. 341, 1518
F.L. Waring, Edmund F. 166, 1538
F.L. — Horace 192, 1633
F.L. Warne-Browne, Thomas A. 164, 1570
Ch. Warner, *Rev.* Kenneth C. H. 1152, 1667*a*
A.P.O. — Charles H. T. 602, 1565*a*
— L. W., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Richard C. 319, 1667
W.O. Warr, Harry T. 1802
F.O. Warren, George F. P. 3007
P.O. — Humphrey L. 2074
F.O. Warrington, George N. 327, 1606
A.C. Warrington-Morris, Alfred D. 25, 102
F.O. Warton, Kenneth R. 338, 1520
F.L. Warwick, Alwyn J. 166, 1519
F.O. Washer, Charles A. 330, 1508*a*
F.O. Watkins, Arthur C. 2066
S.L. — Harold E. M. 3002
Wg.Cr. — Siegfried R 114 1667*a*, 3054*a*
Watson, A., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Arthur C. 325, 1526
F.O. — Arthur O. 313, 1662
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur R. A. 78, 1152
F.O. — Cyril 2072
F.O. — Douglas A. 2064
— H. S. 26
F.O. — Irvine E. C. 2072
W.O. — John E. 1800
F.O. — John R. 334, 1522
F.O. — Leslie 329, 1529
F.O. — Michael 326, 1523
— R. A. 1710
P.O. — Rupert H. 1545, 2081
P.O. — Samuel M. M. 2074
F.O. Watt, Charles A. 329, 1551
— *Miss* K. C. 28, 1131, 1132
F.L. — Percy MacG. 190, 1651
Lt.Cdr. — W. H. 1402
F.L. Watts, Frank E. 178, 1562
P.O. — Joseph J. 587, 1564
F.O. — Ronald E. 320, 1611
F.O. Watts-Read, Archibald M. 316, 1522
F.O. Way, Andrew G. P. 2072
F.O. Wayman, Redvers D. 2065
Waymouth, O. S., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. Wayte, Alline P. 2067
Weatherup, S., *Esq.* 28, 1712
F.O. Wealt, Arthur L. 321, 1551

Digitized by Google

F.O. Weaver, Ronald J. 2063
F.O. Webb, Alfred C. D. 335, 1529
F.O. — Bernard J. A. 2069
— D. B. 1706
— D. L. 30
F.L. — Eric B. 188, 1557
F.L. — Harry F. 3006
F.O. — Henry 2057
A.V.M. Webb-Bowen, *Sir* Tom 102, 1500
F.L. Weblin, Howard E. E. 183, 1672
F.O. Webster, Albert M. 3005*a*
F.L. — Eric J. 2052
— J. A., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.L. — Sidney N. 175, 1500
W.O. — William 1802
Weddell, Eric T. 1202, 1510*a*
F.L. Weedon, Colin W. 175, 1569
Weekly, J. A., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Weeks, Victor H. 57, 1103
F.O. Weighill, George R. 2068
S.L. Weir, Archibald G. 3003
A.C. — James G 2051
F.O. Welch, Charles D. G. 2067
F.O. — Lennox O. 324, 1525
— *Miss* M. 3008
P.O. — Wyndham P. 583, 1540
F.O. Wellby, Guy S. 1548, 2102
F.L. Wells, Albert T. 905, 1668*a*
A.C. — Hardy V. 52, 101, 1001
P.O. — James M. 1546, 2104
F.O. — James M. 321, 1668*a*
Wg. Cr. — John K. 110, 1681
F.O. Welman, James E. 2077
F.O. Welsh, Charles E. 2060
F.O. — George H. 2058
W.O. — John R. 1803
G.C. — William L. 104, 1539
F.O. Wemyss, James R. 340, 1515
F.O. Wesley, John 3005*a*
F.L. West, Arthur E. 917, 1510
F.O. — Alfred M. 2061
— Edgar L. 74, 1202
S.L. — Ferdinand M. F. 128, 1556
F.L. — Norman A. 184, 1562
F.O. — Ralph L. 329, 1514
F.L. — Richard W. G. 3004
F.O. — Robert 3005*b*
S.L. Westcombe, Walter R. 915, 1561
F.L. Western, James G. 54, 173
F.O. Westhorpe, Arthur C. P. 328, 1670
F.O. Weston Alfred M. 1011, 1515
F.O. — John G. W. 324, 1557
S.L. — William G 2073
F.O. Wetton, William H. 1546, 2102
F.L. Whatling, Vernon F. 187, 1567
F.O. Wheatley, Terence R. 2064
F.L. — William 190, 1604
F.L. Wheeler, Allen H. 184, 1603
F.L. — Harry G. 191, 1554
F.O. Wheeler, Samuel J. 2065
F.L. Whellock, Capel S. 909, 1506
W.O. Whenman, Frederick C. 1801
F.L. Whilton, Frederick 3006
F.O. Whinney, Charles E. 3007
F.O. — Edward G. 2063
F.O. Whippey, Frederic A. 2057
Whipple, F. J. W., *Esq.* 23
S.L. Whistler, Harold A. 124, 1550
F.O. Whistondale, George F. 315, 1528
Whitaker, George H. 1202, 1558
F.L. — Raymond 163, 1561
F.L. White, Aubrey F. 2054
F.L. — Alfred P. 174, 1553
— E. C. L., *Esq.* 23
— *Miss* F. L. 1131
P.O. — Francis L. 582, 1519
F.L. — Frank L. 1008, 1508*a*
F.O. — George H. 919, 1507
F.O. — Gordon R. 333, 1542
F.L. — Gilbert S. 181, 1401
F.O. — Hamish McC 341, 1525
F.O. — Herbert J. 3005*a*
F.O. — Hubert H. 2069
S.L. — Hugh G. 128, 1551
F.L. — John W. 30, 187
F.O. — Leslie, J. M. 335, 1526
F.O. — Myles, H. G. 2073
F.L. — Roy W. 1007, 1528
F.O. — Sidney H. 2067
F.O. — Stanley W. 2066
F.O. — Victor, R. S. 3005
F.O. Whitehead, Arthur W. A. 2071
F.O. — James B. T. 333, 1533
F.O. — John 336, 1662
P.O. — John E. 2061
F.O. — Raymond G. 340, 1528
S.L. — Ralph P. 3002
F.O. — Rudyard A. 2065
F.O. — Walter W. 2057
S.L. Whitehouse, Evelyn R. 3003
Wg. Cr. Whitelock, Arthur T. 76, 108, 1601
F.O. Whitfield, Lawrence 2057
S.L. Whitford, John 131, 1523
S.L. Whitham, Robert P. M. 78, 127, 3054, 3054*a*
F.L. Whitle, Robert C. 2056
F.O. Whitley, Eric W. 340, 1536
— John 1202, 1510*c*
F.L. — John R. 190, 1538
F.O. Whitlock, Charles H. 3005*a*
— Thomas G. 1202, 1606
F.O. — William L. 2067
F.L. Whitmore, Frank H. 181, 1650
F.O. Whitta, Adolphus W. 2067
F.L. Whittaker, Frederick 3006
— Gordon W. 1202, 1569*a*
— J. H. 1705
Whitten, G. J., *Esq.* 18
P.O. Whittingham, Charles D. 2073
—*Miss* E. L. 3008
F.O. — Frank 326, 1527
G.O. — Harold E. 1001, 1682, 3054*b*
F.O. — Robert B. 2071
Whittle, Cyril J., *Esq.* 1202, 1533
F.O. — Frank 321, 1605
F.L. — Humphrey M. 183, 1403
F.O. — Philip G. 3005*b*
F.O. Whittlesea, Ernest 3005
P.O. Whitworth, John N. H. 586, 1537
S.L. Whyte, Richard 915, 1502
F.L. — Robert A. 187, 1506
—Miss R. M. 1132
F.L. Wiblin, Maurice 178, 1549
F.O. Wicks, Frederick F. 332, 1513, 3054*a*
F.O. — Richard W. 316, 1664
Wickson, F. C., *Esq.* 1712
P.O. Widdows, Stanley C. 583, 1527
S.L. Wiggin, Arthur B. 3006
F.L. Wigglesworth, Cecil G. 55, 164
S.L. — Horace E. P 51, 126
Wight, Henry R. 1202, 1508*a*
F.O. Wightman, William T. F. 329, 1529
F.O. Wigley, John G. 919, 1568*a*
S.L. Wigmore, Arthur J. O. 1003, 1404
F.L. Wilcock, Clifford A. B. B. 165, 1673
F.O. Wilcockson, Arthur S. 2060
Wilcox, *Miss* M. A. 1132
F.O. — Philip H. 910, 1568*a*
P.O. Wild, Frederick W. L. 585, 1531
F.O. Wilde, Reginald G. 334, 1522
S.L. Wilford James H. 3006
S.L. Wilkins, Frederick R. 30, 902
— F. S. 21
F.L. — James S. 189, 1665*a*
A.P.O. — Patrick, N. J. 602, 1562
F.O. — William R. C. 319, 1518
F.L. Wilkinson, Frank C. 29, 2052
F.O. —Francis F. 2065
— G. R., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Rodney L. 340, 1503
P.O. Willett, Knowlden C. 2074
F.L. Willetts, Alfred H. 186, 1540
Wg. Cr. Williams, Arthur T. 113, 1251, 1667*a*
Wg. Cdr. — Basil W. M. 901, 1602
F.O. — Cyril C. D. 2068
F.O. — Charles H. 331, 1657
P.O. — Cedric W. 583, 1528
— David E. 76, 1200, 1611
F.O. — David L. H. 2063
P.O. — Edward A. 2075
W.O. — Ernest J. 1800
G.C. — Francis C. 30, 901
Wg. Cr. — Francis G. M. 30, 901
F.O. — Frederick 3005
F.O. — Frederick P. 1549, 2103
F.O. — Garthowen 2070

Digitized by Google

F.O. Williams, George E. S. 328, 1535
S.L. — George G. A. 120, 1503
F.L. — Gwyn H. J. 1010, 1533
F.L. — Gwilym, O. 1010, 1668a
F.L. — Herbert A. 3007
F.O. — Hubert, J. A. 320, 1528
— H. W. *Esq* 28
F.O. — Leonard C. 2070
P.O. — Mervyn F. D. 586, 1540a
F.O. — Oswald G. 2069
P.O. — Owen P. E. 581, 1531
F.O. — Owen S. M. 1012, 1555
F.L. — Patrick, V. 185, 1536
F.O. — Rolf D. 321, 1631
F.O. — Ronald F. 321, 1665a
F.O. — Ronald F. A. W. 319, 1567
F.O. — Ronald J. 912, 1602
W.O. — Thomas B. 1803
F.L. — Thomas M. 166, 1250
— W. A. 1700
F.L. — Walter T. S. 3004
F.O. — William G. 323, 1665
Williamson, *Miss* A. M. 1132
Wg.Cr. — George W. 29, 109
Wg. Cr. — Hugh A. 3002
S.L. — James J. 128, 1565
F.O. — Kenneth 319, 1664
F.L. Williamson-Jones, Clarence E. 165, 1602
A.P.O. Willis, Alfred T. H. 601, 1560
W.O. — Frederick J. A. 1803
P.O. — James O. 583, 1535
Wg. Cr. Willock, Robert P. 110, 1501
F.O. Willoughby, Guy 313, 1660
F.O. — James E. 1103, 1569
P.O. Wills, Alec P. S. 587, 1560
F.O. — Ronald A. 2067
F.O. Wills-Sandford, William R. 387, 1512
F.O. Willy, Clifford M. 2063
W.O. Wilmshurst Frederick 1802
F.O. Wilson, Allen R. 333, 1529
F.O. — Antony N. 1549a, 2102
F.L. — Denis A. 1009, 1682
F.L. — Donald W. 3006
— *Miss* E. 1132
F.L. — George C. 906, 1404
S.L. — George E. 132, 1534
F.O. — Golf 3005a
F.O. — Hugh J. 331, 1634
F.O. — Hugh P. 319, 1531
F.L. — John B. 2055
F.O. — Philip 2058
F.L. — Richard F. 3007
F.L. — Ronald C. 186, 1667
W.O. — Thomas 1805
F.O. — Thomas H. 325, 1535
F.L. — Thomas W. 1008, 1568
P.O. — William B. 1542, 2081
S.L. — William F. 1004, 1504
P.O. — Walter R. 2074
Wiltshire, E. H. T., *Esq.* 22, 27
F.O. — Norman J. 2064
F.O. — Sidney N. 327, 1512
Wimperis, H. E., *Esq.* 29
S.L. Wincer, Ivor L. 915, 1600
F.O. Winch, Christopher E. B. 2063
F.L. — James H. 166, 1603
F.L. Wincott, Cyril B. 29, 176
F.O. Windsor, Charles M. 339, 1526
F.O. — Robert H. 2060
F.O. Wing, Eric C. A. 2064
F.O. — Ernest J. 2061
F.L. Wingate, John L. 176, 1527
F.L. Wingfield, Cecil P. 908, 1670
Wingham, Edwin G. R. 1200, 1557
F.O. Winn, Raymond I. B. 340, 1538
G.C. Winter, Alexander C. 104, 1669
— D. F., *Esq.* 1401
W.O. — Fred E. 1803
F.O. — Leonard R. 2067
F.L. Winterbotham, Frederick W. 24, 2055
F.O. Wintour, John M. 332, 1657
F.O. Wise, Basil J. C. 339, 1636
Wg.Cr. — Percival K. 3001
F.L. Wiseman, John F. S. 1011, 1667a
— *Miss* M. G. 1131
Wg.Cr. — Percy J. 915, 1509
F.O. Wisher, Herbert G. 314, 1569a
F.O. Wishlade, Ronald J. 918, 1603
Witcombe, S. F. 1710
Withers, *Miss* E. D. 1132
F.O. — Harold R. 918, 1509
F.O. Witt, Albert T. E. 3005
Witts, *Miss* K. A. 1132
Wotfenden, Harry 54, 1202
F.L. Wolley, John R. 174, 1501
F.O. Wolley Dod Charles F. 2060
Wood, C. E. O., *Esq.*, 80, 1707
F.L. — Ernest R. 905, 1568
F.O. — Geoffrey 318, 1517
P.O. — Geoffrey F. 582, 1542
F.O. — Harold 2067
W.O. — Harry 1801
— H., *Esq.* 29
Wg.Cr. — James C. P. 111, 1504
F.O. — John H. I. 307, 1661
F.O. — John V. 1549, 2102
— Norman 1200, 1561
F.O. — Nigel D. B. 2070a
P.O. — Paul B. 2074
S.L. — Peter C. 129, 1634
— Philip H., *Esq.* 1202, 1525
— R. McKinnon, *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Wallace, G. S. 910, 1522
Woodcock, *Miss* K. F. 1132
Woodford, N. W., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Woodgett, John H. 3005b
F.L. Woodhall, Alfred B. 182, 1533
F.L. Woodhead, Norman H. 2054
P.O. Woodhouse, George P. 587, 1560
F.O. — Hugh O. 328, 1520
S.L. — John W. 124, 1540a
F.L. Woodin, John H. 184, 1631
F.O. Woods, Sydney F. 2062
Woodward, F. C., *Esq.* 30
P.O. — Frank G. 2074
F.O. — William L. 2068
F.L. Woollett, Archibald P. 905, 1510a
F.O. — Walter 2065
F.L. Woolley, Frank 176, 1537
F.L. Woolliams, Frank H. 178, 1555
F.L. — Walter G. 190, 1536
S.L. Woolven, Charles H. C. 129, 1562
S.L. Woolveridge, Harry L. 51, 903
F.O. — Leslie M. 317, 1537
F.O. Worger-Slade, Arthur N. I. 323, 1540a
S.L. Workman, Frank 125, 1600
F.O. Wormell, Eric 2057
P.O. Worrall, John 586, 1511
F.L. Worsley, Edmund N. D 53, 906
F.O. Worstall, William R. 321, 1605
F.O. Worth, George A. 1544, 2081
— H. I. 1716
— H. M. 1101
F.L. — Thomas H. 1544, 2081
F.O. Worthington, Francis R. 317, 1632
F.L. — Geoffrey L. 76, 909
F.O. Worton, Frederick C. 3007
F.L. Wray, Arthur M. 165, 1660
F.O. Wren, Alexander 2063
F.O. Wrench, Frank W. 3005b
Wg.Cr. Wright, Arthur C. 109, 1540
P.O. — Cosmo W. 1549a, 2103
F.O. — Ernest J. 3005b
F.L. — Ernest J. H. 2054
— *Miss* E. K. 1132
F.L. — Frank 165, 1540a
P.O. — Gilbert F. M. 1547a, 2104
F.O. — Henry 321, 1662
— H. G., *Esq.* 52a
— H. L. 1710
F.L. — Harold M. S. 183, 1611
S.L. — John A. C. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Leslie, E. A. 319, 1535
F.O. — Peter W. M. 317, 1519
F.O. Wrigley, Henry B. 336, 1634
F.O. — Hugh A. 910, 1667
F.L. — Noel V. 163, 1650
F.O. Wroughton, John A. D. 318, 1660
F.O. Wyatt, Montague J. 2057
F.O. — Richard E. La F. 2067
F.O. — Samuel 3005
F.L. — Sidney C. 917, 1532

Digitized by Google

F.O. Wyer, John M. 3005b
F.O. Wylam, Cecil N. 2061
F.O. Wyllie, Eric I. C. 2068
S.L. Wyncoll, Hugh E. F. 55, 120
Wyn-Evans, H. B., *Esq.* 29
Wg.Cr. Wynn, Alfred H. W. E. 3002, 3054
F.O. Wynne, Frederick G. 3030
F.L. — Frederick R. 164, 1505
S.L. Wynne-Eyton, Charles S. 3002
F.L. Wynne-Tyson, Lynden C. 3004
F.L. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred 178, 1553

Y

F.L. Yale, William C. 180, 1551
F.L. Yarde, Brian C. 191, 1602
F.O. Yates, Frederick W. 340, 1670
P.O. — Robert C. M. 2074
F.O. Yeatman, Harry M. 2058
F.O. Yeo, Herbert A. 2058
F.O. Yiend, Denis A. K. 918, 1529
F.L. Yonge, John V. 188, 1565
F.L. Yool, William M. 24, 165, 3054a
A.V.M. York, *H.R.H. The Duke of* 101, 102
F.O. Youell, Alan B. H. 2064
F.O. Young, Basil L. 2063
P.O. — David O. 1544, 2081
P.O. — Edward P. 2072
— F. G. C., *Esq.* 22
— H., *Esq.* 25
F.L. — Henry E. 907, 1600
F.L. — Hugh J. 907, 1555
Capt. — H. P. F. 1806
F.L. — John F. 907, 1608
F.O. — John N. 2067
A.P.O. — John W. 601, 1560
F.L. — Leonard 177, 1659
F.L. — Norman 182, 1660
S.L. — Peter H. 1003, 1665a
S.L. — Ryder 127, 1066
S.L. — Robert A. 30, 903
P.O. — Robert B. 584, 1518
A.P.O. — Ronald H. 601, 1565
— S. G., *Esq.* 29
Wg.Cr. — Walter G. P. 3002
F.O. Younghusband, Albert W. 918, 1602
F.O. — John G. 839, 1511a
P.O. — Richard H. 583, 1529
Youngson, *Miss* C. McL. 1132
Yoxall, W. H. 72
F.O. Yuill, George F. 2058

Z

Zealley, P. R. 1710
F.O. Ziegler, Joseph F. 1011, 1685
P.O. Zorn, John F. L. 584, 1520
P.O. Zwarenstein, Joseph J. 588, 1560

Digitized by Google

The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

PATRONS

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE COUNCIL:

President—
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairman—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

Vice-Chairman—SIR HARRY GREER.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903–31 for 103,089 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 499,932 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,830 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 445,325 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,007 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1931, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*
122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

(INCORPORATING THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY).

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers, selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings.

BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.
ABERDEEN	Castlehill Barracks.
ARMAGH	Military Barracks.
AYR	The Barracks.
BEDFORD	Kempston Barracks.
BELFAST	8, Alfred Street.
BERWICK-ON-TWEED	The Barracks.
BIRMINGHAM ..	Crown Buildings, James Watt Street.
BRIGHTON	3, North Street Quadrant.
BRISTOL	8, Colston Street.
*Cheltenham ..	353, High Street.
*Cirencester ..	The Barracks.
*Dursley	Drill Hall.
*Gloucester ..	The Barracks.
*Stroud	The Armoury.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS	The Barracks.
CARDIFF	The Barracks.
*Pembroke Dock	The Recruiting Office, Llannion Barracks.
*Pontypridd ..	The Recruiting Office, Market Square.
*Swansea	The Recruiting Office, 63, Wind Street.
CARLISLE	The Castle.
*Barrow-in-Furness	2, Dalkeith Street.
CHATHAM	Dock Road.
CHESTER	The Castle.
COVENTRY	108, Bull's Head Lane, Stoke Green.
*Warwick ..	9, Old Square.
CROYDON	460, London Road, West Croydon.
*Guildford ..	Stoughton Barracks.
*Kingston-on-Thames.	The Barracks.
DERBY	67, London Road.
DEVONPORT	6, Edinburgh Road.
DUNDEE	65, Trades Lane.
*Perth	Queen's Barracks.
DURHAM	53, Old Elvet.
EDINBURGH	106, Hanover Street.
GLASGOW	139, Bath Street.
GUERNSEY	Fort George.
HALIFAX	The Barracks.
HAMILTON	Recruiting Officer, The Barracks.
HULL..	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.
INVERNESS	Cameron Barracks.
JERSEY	The Town Arsenal, St. Helier.
KNELLER HALL ..	Twickenham. (For Musicians only).
LEEDS	139, The Headrow.
LEICESTER	The Magazine.
*Loughborough ..	The Drill Hall.
LIVERPOOL	1, Seymour Street, London Road.
LONDON	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
†Bow	143, Bow Road, E.3.
†Deptford.. ..	52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
†North Acton ..	Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.
MANCHESTER ..	77, Shudehill.
*Bolton	179, Great Moor Street.
*Rochdale ..	204, Yorkshire Street.
*Wigan	32, Darlington Street.
MIDDLESBROUGH ..	83, Grange Road.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.	7, Ridley Villas, 2.
NEWPORT (Isle of Wight).	4, Lugley Street.
NEWPORT (Mon.) ..	35, Stow Hill.
NOTTINGHAM ..	Victoria House, Trinity Square.
*Grimsby	Drill Hall, Doughty Road.
*Mansfield ..	29, Church Street.
*Worksop ..	19, Bridge Place.
OMAGH	The Barracks.
PORTSMOUTH ..	Buckingham Street.
PRESTON	Fulwood Barracks.
READING	Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road.
*Slough	61A, Hencroft Street.
SALISBURY	Evelyn House, Wilton Road
*Devizes	Depot Barracks.
*Dorchester ..	The Barracks.
SHEFFIELD	123, Surrey Street.
SHREWSBURY ..	The Barracks.
*Carnarvon ..	7, Victoria Dock.
STOKE-ON-TRENT ..	1, Ashford Street, Shelton.
TAUNTON	The Barracks.
*Bath	9, Circus Place.
*Exeter	Melville House, Lucas Avenue.
WARLEY	The Barracks.
WINCHESTER ..	Hampshire Depot Barracks.
WOLVERHAMPTON ..	43A, Queen Street.
WORCESTER ..	Bank House, Shaw Street.

* Indicates Agency. † Indicates Sub-Branch.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Patron:

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

Vice-Patrons:

SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.
AIR-CHIEF-MARSHAL SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.

Trustees:

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

President:

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Vice-President:

LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

THIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Marine and Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense of residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, that may be incurred by their wives or children.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above ..	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force ..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

Miss WYMER, 13, Longridge Road, London, S.W.5.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Patron - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENTS:

Admiral of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Earl Beatty, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) LL.D.,
General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,
Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Lord Trenchard, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureaux for ex-officers at 3/4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d. Life Subscription is £5 5s. and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and donations and gifts of men's clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Department,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussion, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval and military relics and models of latest Service developments adjoining.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members (Entrance Fee, £1 1s.)* -	£1	5	0
Life Member - - - - - - - -	£20	0	0

* The Entrance Fee is suspended until 31st December, 1932.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL
VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W. 1, through a Committee of Management composed of nine members, four of whom are ladies.

Chairman of Committee.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

. . THE . .

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.

General Editor—

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anœrobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

May be obtained through any Bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age, (officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
57, AVONDALE ROAD,
BROMLEY, KENT.

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

H.M. COMMISSIONERS:

President - - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.
Vice-President - - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted between 9 and 11 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school, with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(*a*) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(*b*) To join H.M. Forces.
(*c*) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich or Sandhurst. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.

PATRON – HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President: LIEUTENANT-GENERAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Vice-President: FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman: Sister AGNES.
Deputy Chairman: Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council:

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Sir ERNEST PALMER, Bt.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Lord TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.

Honorary Treasurers:

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain R.N MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Royal Air Force Officers on full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Air Ministry through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

Patrons
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice Patron:
Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council:
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman:
Major-General The Hon. Sir FRANCIS BINGHAM, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Vice-Chairman:
THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer:
Admiral Sir HENRY B. PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Controller:
Captain R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

Secretary:
Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the Objects of the Association:—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependents of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of serving and ex-service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Gildea, Parl, London." *Telephone:* Victoria 0396.

Digitized by Google

. . The . .

Royal Air Force Memorial Fund

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

Telephone :— Victoria 6659.

President: Air Vice-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O.
Chairman of Council : : : : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Hon. Treasurer : : : : : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Secretary : : : Lt.-Col. W. E. S. BURCH, C.B.E., late R.A.F.

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL FUND was established in October 1919 to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914-1918, by an organisation which will be of lasting benefit to the Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force and their dependents, whether from the Dominions or the United Kingdom and also to the members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

The Fund has erected a permanent Memorial to the Officers and Men of the Flying Services who fell in the War, which Memorial stands on the Whitehall Stairs, Victoria Embankment, London, and was unveiled by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales on the 16th July, 1923.

A School for the sons of airmen attending school was established at Vanbrugh Castle School, Blackheath, S.E., in August, 1921, and accommodation is now provided for 39 boys.

Educational Grants are being made to the sons or daughters of Officers, Royal Air Force, past or present.

Assistance has been given, for the past 11 years, in a large number of cases to Officers, Airmen, and their dependents, and to members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

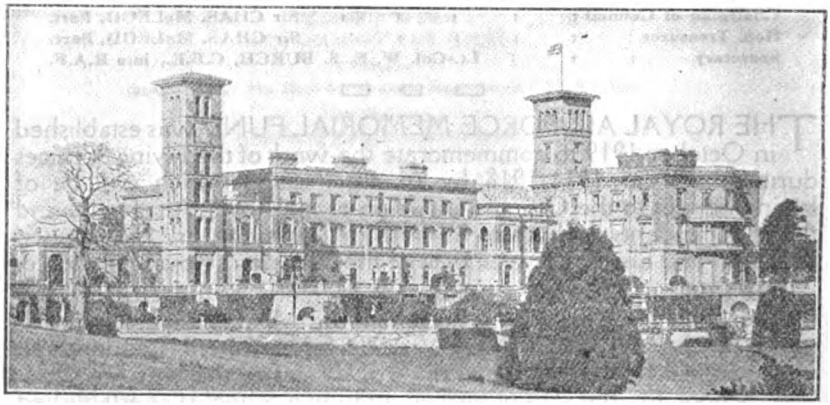
For all the above purposes money is urgently needed, and an appeal is made to all Officers, past and present, of the Flying Services, their relatives and friends, and to the General Public, for whom the Officers and Men of the Flying Services did such splendid and gallant service in all theatres of war from 1914 to Armistice Day, 1918.

How to send Help.

Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. MEMORIAL FUND and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME
FOR OFFICERS OF
THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



TERMS :— 4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash ∴ ∴ Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc. ∴ ∴

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Air Force Officers, the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

Major-General G. Tate, C.I.E., I.M.S., (Retd.)

HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :

(13689) Wt. 32/14 2625 12/32 Hw. G.344

Digitized by Google

THE
AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1934

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

Published by Authority

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2
York Street, Manchester 1; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller

1934

Price 2*s*. 6*d*. Net.

Digitized by Google

22-19-I-34

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is incorporated

Holt & Co.

BANKERS

and Official Air Force Agents.

KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL S.W.1

Managing Partners

LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General SIR A. MAXWELL, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

Drawing and Deposit Accounts, Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.

Pay issued. Allowances received.

Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.

Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.

Sur-Tax and Income Tax. Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.

Club and Other Subscriptions and Periodical Payments attended to

And all other forms of Banking.

Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.

Digitized by Google

THE
AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1934

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

Page or Col.

Abbreviations 1
Accountant Branch Officers in Seniority Order 915
Aden, Command Headquarters 79
Aden Protectorate Levies .. 79, 1806
Aden, Stores and Supplies Depot .. 1610
Aden, telegraphic addresses of Units .. 17
Aerodromes, civil 15
Aeronautical Research Committee .. 36
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment 1403
*A.F.C. Regulations governing 3080
*A.F.M. „ „ 3080
Agents, Air Force 4
A.I.D., Mediterranean 72
„ Far East 80
Aircraft Carriers 1650
Air Council.. 19
Aircraft Equipment Committee 37
Aircraft Park, India 1611
Aircraft Depot, India 1601
Aircraft Depot, Iraq 1602
Aircraft Storage Units, Nos. 1 and 2 .. 1609
Air Defence of Great Britain, Headquarters 50
Air Defence Group No. 1.. 1451
Air Ministry:—
Accidents Branch 21
Accounts, Directorate of 23
Aeronautical Inspection, Directorate of 29a
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of 24
Civil Aviation, Directorate of .. 21
Committees 36
Contracts, Directorate of 23
Dominion Liaison Officers 25
Education Branch 27
Equipment, Directorate of 30
—, Deputy Directorate of 30
J.A.G., Office of 21
Laboratory 1405
Lands, Chief Officer, etc. 26
Manning, Deputy Directorate of .. 27
Medical Services, Directorate of .. 28
Meteorological Office.. 23
Nursing Service 28
Operations and Intelligence, Directorate of 24
Organisation and Staff Duties, Directorate of 24
Organisation, Deputy Directorate of 24
Personal Services, Directorate of .. 27
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for 27
Postings, Directorate of 27
Publications Depôt 1607
Repair and Maintenance, Deputy Directorate of 30

Page or Col.

Air Ministry—*cont'd.*
Scientific Research and Technical Development, Joint Directorates of 29
Secretary of State for Air 20
„ „ „ Under .. 20
Secretary, Department of 22
Signals Branch 25
Staff Duties, Deputy Directorate of 25
Stores, Deputy Directorate of .. 30
Supply and Research Department of the Air Member for 29
Training Directorate of 27
Wireless Station 1669
Works and Buildings, Directorate of 25
Air Navigation, International Commission for 40
Airship Base, Karachi 1402
Airship Works, Royal 1402
Airship Mooring Tower Base, Ismailia .. 1402
Air Survey Committee 46
Air Armament School 1555
Armament Officers, Commissioned .. 1155
Armament Training Camps 1672
Armoured Car Company No. 1 1669
Armoured Car Company No. 2 1670
Armoured Car Section, Aden 1670
Army Co-operation School of 1556
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions) 651, 912, 1142
Attachés, Air 18, 81
Audit Staff 1712
Auxiliary Air Force Officers 2101
„ „ „ Squadrons 1546
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee 38
Balloon Centre, R.A.F. 1671
Band, R.A.F. Central 1671
Bases:—
Calshot 1631
Gosport 1632
Kai Tak 1634
Leuchars 1635
Malta 1636
Singapore 1637
Base Supplies and Transport Depot, Iraq 1610
*Bath, Statutes of Order 3037
*British Empire Order, Statutes of .. 3070
Building Committee 37
Cambridge University Air Squadron .. 1250
Carriers:—
H.M.S. "Courageous" 1650
H.M.S. "Eagle" 1650
H.M.S. "Furious" 1651
H.M.S. "Glorious" 1651

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
Central Area Headquarters	53
Central Flying School	1557a
" Medical Establishment	1682
Central Supplies Depot, Iraq	1610
Central Trade Test Board	1669
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1132
Chaplains' Branch	1131
Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal addresses, &c.	15
Civil Aircraft A.I.D. Mediterranean	72
Civil Aviation Representative, Egypt	18, 72
" " " Far East	80
Coastal Area Headquarters	57
Coast Defence Training Flights	1551
Code and Cipher Staff, Overseas	1716
Colleges	1553
Commands (Overseas):—	
Aden	79
R.A.F., Far East	80
Iraq	73
R.A.F. India	76
" Mediterranean	78
" Middle East	71
Commands (Home):—	
Air Defence of Great Britain	51
Central Area	53
Coastal Area	57
Fighting Area	54
Inland Area	55
R.A.F. (Cranwell)	59
" (Halton)	61
Western Area	52
Committees, Air Ministry	36
Committees, Inter-Departmental, on which Air Ministry is represented	40
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee	40
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters	59
Deaths, List of	3052
Dental Officers in Seniority order	1101
Depot, R.A.F., Uxbridge	1665
Depot, R.A.F., Middle East	1600
Depots	1600
Depots, Stores	1607
*D.F.C. Regulations Governing	3080
*D.F.M. " "	3080
*D.S.O. " "	3074
Dominion, &c., Air Forces	25, 81
Educational Service, R.A.F.	1200
Electrical and Wireless School	1558
Engineering Course, Officers'	1606
Engineer Officers, Commissioned	1153
Establishments	1400
" R.A.F. Committee	38
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	1402
Explosives, A.I.D.	52a, 72, 75
Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee	41
Far East, R.A.F. Headquarters	80
Far East, telegraphic addresses of Units	18
Fighting Area	54

	Page or Col.
Films Committee	38
Fleet Air Arm Officers temporarily reverted to Naval duty	3030
Fleet Air Arm Units	1650
Flights:—	
Anti-Aircraft Co-operation	1551
Coast Defence Training	1551
Communication Flight, Iraq	1552
Station Flight, Abingdon	1552
" " Andover	1552
" " Duxford	1552
" " Hal Far	1552
Bomber Transport Flight, India	1552
Flights, Fleet Air Arm	1659
Floating Dock, Pembroke Dock	1671
Flying Training Schools:—	
No. 3 F.T. School	1560
No. 4 F.T. School	1562
No. 5 F.T. School	1565
General Duties Branch Officers in Seniority order	102
Geographical Index to Stations	1431
"Gordon Shephard" Prize Winners	3054
"Groves R. M." Memorial Prize Winners	3054a
Group Headquarters:—	
No. 1 Air Defence	1452
Palestine and Transjordan	1453
No. 21	1453
No. 22	1454
No. 23	1454
No. 1 (Indian)	1455
*Half-Pay, Declarations for	3057
Halton, R.A.F. Headquarters	61
Home Stations, List of, showing Units, postal and telegraphic addresses, telephone numbers, railway stations, etc.	3
Home Aircraft Depot	1604
Hospital Orderlies Training Depot	1683
Hospitals:—	
Princess Mary's, R.A.F., Halton	1683
R.A.F. General, Hinaidi	1684
R.A.F. General, Palestine	1685
R.A.F., Aden	1685
"Hyde Thomson" Memorial Prize Winners	3054a
Imperial Defence College	1251
Imperial Defence College, Officers who have completed a course at	3055
India, R.A.F. Headquarters	76
India, telegraphic address of units	17
Indian Wing Stations	1455
Indian Wing, No. 3	1456
Inland Area Headquarters	55
Inspectorate of Recruiting	1671
'Iraq Command Headquarters	73
'Iraq Levies	75, 1806
'Iraq Supplies Services	1610
'Iraq, telegraphic addresses of Units	16

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

S & E 16 March 1934

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
Judge Advocate-General, Office of ..	21
King:—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Honorary Chaplains to the	101
Honorary Physician to the	101
Honorary Surgeon to the	101
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the ..	101
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the ..	101
Kite Balloon Experimental Station ..	1402
Laboratory, Air Ministry	1405
Legal Branch, Officers	1151
*Levees, Regulations for	3056
Liaison Officers, Dominion	25
Maintenance Units	1600
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment	1404
Medical Advisory Board	1101
„ Branch Officers in Seniority order	1001
„ Units	1682
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	78
„ telegraphic addresses of Units	17
Meteorological Committee	38
„ Office	23
„ Offices, telegraphic addresses and telephone Nos. of ..	12
„ Stations and Staff ..	1710
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	71
„ „ telegraphic addresses of Units	16
Minôt, Laurence, Memorial Trophy Winners	3054b
Miscellaneous Commissions	1152
Miscellaneous Units	1665
Modifications Committees	39
Music, Director of	1152
*M.C., Regulations governing	3077
*M.M., „ „	3079
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty ..	3030
Naval Co-operation, School of	1566
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ..	41a
Non-effective Officers (Sick)	1668
Non-Public Funds Working Committee	39
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1230
„ „ Advisory Board ..	1231
Observer Corps	1675
Overseas Units, telegraphic addresses of	16
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations	1
Ordnance Committee	41a
Oxford University Air Squadron ..	1250
Packing Depot	1609
Palestine and Transjordan H.Q.	1458
Parks	1611
Pathological Laboratory, R.A.F.	1684
Photography, School of	1567
Physical Training School of	1668a
Port Detachment R.A.F. Karachi ..	77
„ „ „ London ..	1607
Postal addresses, etc., of Home Units ..	8
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service ..	1230
Prize-winners and Medallists	3054
*Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of	3064
Provost Marshal	27
„ „ Assistant	61
Radio Research Board	43
R.A.F. College	1554
„ Depot, Uxbridge	1665
„ „ Middle East	1600
Railway Stations, sidings, etc.	3
Reception Depot	1669
Record Office	1672
Recruiting Depot	1671
„ Inspector of	1671
†Relinquishments, Resignations, etc. ..	3053
Reserve of Air Force Officers	2051
Reserve, Superintendent of	1673
Retired List	3001
* „ Pay Declaration for	3060
„ „ Commutation Table	3063
Rewards Committee	44
Royal Aircraft Establishment	1400
„ Airship Works	1402
„ Engineer Board Committees ..	45
„ Engineer Officers attached to R.A.F.	1152
*Royal Red Cross, Regulations Governing	3076
Schools:—	
Air Armament	1555
Army Co-operation	1556
Central Flying	1557
Electrical and Wireless	1558
Flying Training	1560
Naval Co-operation	1566
Photography	1567
Physical Training	1568
Store Accounting and Storekeeping ..	1568
Technical Training (Apprentices) ..	1568
Technical Training (Men)	1571
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for	44
Secretary of State for Air	20
„ „ „ „ Under ..	20
Self Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores	1720
Self Accounting Units for Cash Purposes	1730
Signals Officers, Commissioned	1154
Special Duty, Officers on	1680
Specialists and Consultants (Medical) ..	1101
Special Reserve Officers	2081
Sports Board, R.A.F.	39
Squadrons, Regular	1511
„ Fleet Air Arm	1655

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

† Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index.

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
Squadrons, Special Reserve ..	1542
„ Auxiliary Air Force	1546
Staff College	1553
„ „ (Army), Camberley.. ..	1667*a*
„ „ (R.N.), Greenwich	1667*a*
Station Headquarters:—	
Abingdon	1456
Amman, Palestine	1457
Andover	1457
Biggin Hill	1458
Bircham Newton	1458
Boscombe Down	1459
Donibristle	1459
Duxford	1460
Farnborough	1460
Hal Far, Malta	1461
Heliopolis, Egypt	1461
Hendon	1462
Hinaidi, Iraq	1462
Hornchurch	1463
Manston	1463
Mount Batten	1463*a*
Netheravon	1464
Northolt	1465
North Weald	1465
Ramleh, Palestine	1465*a*
Tangmere	1465*a*
Upavon	1466
Upper Heyford	1466
Worthy Down	1467
Stations, Geographical Index	1431
Storage Section, Kenley	1609
„ Units	1609
Stores Branch Officers in Seniority Order	901
Stores Depots:—	
No. 1	1607
No. 2 (Ammunition)	1608
No. 3	1608
No. 4	1608
Store Accounting and Store Keeping, School of	1568
Supplementary Lists of Officers ..	650, 912
Supplies Depots:—	
Iraq	1610
Palestine	1611
Supplies and Transport Services, Iraq ..	1610
Technical Training, School of (Apprentices)	1568
„ „ School of (Men) ..	1571
„ Equipment Committee ..	37
Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.)	3
Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.)	16
Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc. ..	3
*†Territorial Army and Air Force Associations	3082
Transjordan Frontier Force	72
United Services Trustee	46
Units, List of, with officers serving at ..	1431
Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes	1730
„ Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores	1720
University Air Squadrons	1250
University Courses, etc., Officers Attending	1250
*Victoria Cross, Statutes of	3065
Visibility Committee	39*b*
Visual Board	47
Warrant Officers	1181
Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc.	3
Western Area	52
Whitley Council	39*a*
„ „ Industrial	39*a*
„ „ Air Ministry	1669
Wireless Station, Ismailia	1674
Wireless Telegraphy Board	47
Works and Buildings:—	
Directorate of	25
Officers attached from R.E. ..	1152
Staff	1700

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July). † Aphabetical lists—not shown in Index.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[a] .....Posted for Armament duties.
A......Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.
A.* ....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying **A.**
A.D.C. .Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A D.C...Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
Adjt.) ..Officers performing Adjutants' duties.
C. .....Qualified at Advanced Supplies Course.
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.
E. .....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.
....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying **E.**
E(T)....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.
I. .....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.
K.H.C. .Honorary Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. .Honorary Physician to the King.
K.H.S. .Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Met. ...Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.
N. .....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.
[n] .....Posted for Navigation duties.
O. .....Observer Officer.
[p] .....Posted for Air Pilotage duties.
P. .....On Probation.
[ph] ....Posted for Photographic duties.
Ph. ....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.
p.s.a....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
p.s.c. ...Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).
p.s.m. ..Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
P.T.....Qualified at Physical Training Course.
q.s. ....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College. (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.a.*).
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.
S. .....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.
S.* .....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying **S.**
[t] .....Posted for torpedo duties.
X......Qualified at Explosives Course.

ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C. .....Victoria Cross.
K.G. .....Knight of the Garter.
K.T. .....Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. .....Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B. ....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B..... Knight Commander } of the Order of the Bath.
C.B......Companion } of the Order of the Bath.
O.M .....Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. ...Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
C.S.I. .....Companion } of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G...Knight Commander } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. ....Companion } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E....Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E......Companion } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O....Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O....Knight Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O......Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.....Member of the 4th or 5th Class } of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E. ...{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ....Knight Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
C.B.E......Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.E. ....Officer } of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.E.....Member } of the Order of the British Empire.
D.S.O......Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. .....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C......Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C...... Military Cross.
D.F.C. ....Distinguished Flying Cross.
A.F.C. ....Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. ....Member of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.R.C. ..Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.M. .....Albert Medal.
D.C.M.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.
C.G.M. ....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M.....Distinguished Service Medal.
M.M......Military Medal.
D.F.M. ...Distinguished Flying Medal.
A.F.M.....Air Force Medal.
R.D. .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
T.D. .....Territorial Decoration.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after December 15th are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 228, dated December 15th, 1933.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual Official Channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to :—

The Secretary,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)
MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
ABBOTSINCH—		
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron.	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland (*Aerodrome*). 49 Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. (*Town Headquarters*).	Aeronautics, Paisley .. ..
ABINGDON—		
H.Q. Central Area	Abingdon, Berks.	Airgenarch, Phone, Abingdon
Station Headquarters		Aviation—Phone, Abingdon ..
No. 40 (B) Squadron		Squadron c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
Station Flight		Flight c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
(*Oxford University Air Squadron*)	(*Manor Road, Oxford*) ..	
ALDERGROVE—		
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ..	Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim
ALTRINCHAM—		
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt.	Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Aeronautics, Altrincham ..
ANDOVER—		
Staff College	Andover, Hants.	Foresight, Andover .. ..
H.Q. Western Area	———	Airgenarch, Andover .. ..
Station H.Q.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
Station Flight.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
No. 12 (B) Squadron	———	12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
No. 101 (B) Squadron	———	101 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
School of Air Pilotage	———	
BICESTER—		
No. 33 (B) Squadron	Bicester, Oxon.	Aeronautics Bicester. .. ..
BIGGIN HILL		
Station Headquarters	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..
No. 23 (F) Squadron		23 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
No. 32 (F) Squadron		32 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill,
Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Flight		Flight c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
BIRCHAM NEWTON—		
Station Headquarters	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn	Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..
No. 35 (B) Squadron	———	35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
No. 207 (B) Squadron	———	207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
BOSCOMBE DOWN—		
Station Headquarters	Boscombe Down, Amesbury Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Amesbury. ..
No. 9 (B) Squadron		9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 10 (B) Squadron		10 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
BRIDLINGTON—		
Marine Craft Detachment ..	Bridlington, Yorks.	

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Paisley 4181-2 (*Aerodrome*).	Paisley, L.M.S. (Gilmour Street) (1¼ miles)—*passengers.*	—	Rail weighbridge at Fulbar St. Station, 11 tons.
Queens Park 202 (*Town Headquarters*).	Renfrew, L.M.S. (Fulbar Street) (2 miles)—*goods.*	—	—
Abingdon 288 .. (*Oxford 3321.*)	Abingdon, G.W.R.	Siding at Station.	Rail weighbridge (20 tons).
Antrim 20	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), passengers, and goods up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles), goods over 5 cwt.	—	—
Altrincham 205 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) (passengers). Broadheath, L.M.S.Rly.(goods)(3½ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 280, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge. (*Official residences*— A.O.C., Staff College Andover 4. C.A.S.O., Western A., Weyhill 15. Station Commander Andover 331.)	Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	800 yards of siding at Rly. station.	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles) and Bicester, G.W.Rly., passengers, and goods up to 10 cwt. in any one package.	Goods connection from Launton, siding to unit—2 miles.	—
Ravensbourne 1960	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). *Note.*—An hourly omnibus service, No. 146, operates between Westerham Hill and Lewisham *via* Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	300 yards of siding at Hayes Goods Rly. Station.	—
King's Lynn 210 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly (4 miles).	Small siding at Docking for unloading coal and coke.	—
Amesbury 321 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Bridlington 2113	Bridlington L.N.E.R.	—	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
CALSHOT—		
R.A.F. Base	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants...
No. 201 (F.B.) Squadron ..		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.
CARDINGTON—		
Royal Airship Works	Cardington, Bedford ..	Airships, Bedford ..
No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit ..		
CASTLE BROMWICH—		
No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron.	Castle Bromwich	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich
*CATFOSS—		
No. 1 Armament Training Camp	Catfoss, Sigglesthorne, Hull..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..
CATTERICK—		
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron	Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Aeronautics, Catterick ..
CRANWELL—		
Headquarters	Cranwell, Lincs.	Aircoll, Sleaford .. ..
R.A.F. College.		
Electrical and Wireless School.		School, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford..
R.A.F. Hospital.		Hospital, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford
School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.		
DONIBRISTLE—		
Station Headquarters]	Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dunfermline.
DUXFORD—		
Station Headquarters	Duxford, Cambs.	Aeronautics, Royston ..
No. 19 (F.) Squadron		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Station Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
(*Cambridge University Air Squadron.*)	(*Fen Causeway, Cambridge*)..	

* For Marine Craft Detachment Bridlington *see* Bridlington.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Fawley 46 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange, or direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lee-on-the-Solent.	Totton, Southern Rly. (12 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (light goods only). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence by Hants and Dorset bus service from Southampton Town Hall to Calshot (on separate Warrant *see* A.M.O. A.94/32). First bus leaves Southampton Town Hall daily at 0900 hours and thence hourly up to last bus at 2300 hours.	No connection with Rly. Co's system (1¼ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only).	—
Bedford 2255 ..	Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. mile).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry.
Castle Bromwich 2076	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (¼ mile).	—	M/T 6 tons, other vehicles 8 tons.
Sigglesthorne 35 ..	Hornsea Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).	—	20 tons.
Old Catterick 53 ..	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Sleaford 64/5/6/7 ..	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 6¾ miles total length.	20 tons weighbridge.
Inverkeithing 146 ..	Inverkeithing L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdour branch of L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly, which also connects to Jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay	—
Royston 58	Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Cambridge 2134) ..	*(Cambridge, L.N.E.R. & L.M.S. (1½ miles).)*		

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
EASTCHURCH—		
Air Armament School	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—		
No. 22 Group Headquarters ..	South Farnboro', Hants ..	Group c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
Station Headquarters.		Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
Royal Aircraft Establishment.		Ballooning, South Farnboro'.
School of Photography.		School c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
FELIXSTOWE—		
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.	Felixstowe, Suffolk	Aeronautics, Felixstowe ..
FILTON—		
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (B) Squadron.	Filton, nr. Bristol	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
GOSPORT—		
R.A.F. Base	Gosport, Hants	Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..
No. 1 Coast Defence Training Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Gosport
GRANTHAM—		
No. 23 Group Headquarters ..	St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Airgroup, Grantham .. ..
No. 3 F.T. School	Grantham, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Grantham ..
HALTON—		
Headquarters	Halton Camp, Bucks. ..	Aeronautics, Halton Camp ..
No. 1 S. of T.T. (Apps.).		
P.M. R.A.F. Hospital.		
Medical Training Depôt.		
R.A.F. Pathological Laboratory.		
HAWKINGE—		
No. 25 (F.) Squadron	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.	Aeronautics, Folkestone ..

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Eastchurch 4, Sheerness 50, and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.	Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).	½ mile Branch Rly. connects school with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.	—
Aldershot 361, and direct line from Air Ministry. (*Official residence*—A.O.C., 22 Group, Camberley 612.)	Farnboro', Southern Rly. (1½ miles). R.A.E. :-Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly (R.A.E.)	—
Felixstowe 184 and Ipswich Naval Exchange. (*Official residence*—C.O., Felixstowe, Felixstowe 403.)	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).	½ mile Branch Rly. connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge. Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.
Filton 74	Patchway, G.W. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.
Gosport 8174 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange, or direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lee-on-the-Solent.	Fort Brockhurst (*via* Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. (½ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).	½ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	—
Grantham 305. Grantham 116	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¾ miles).	—	Railway-owned weighbridge at Grantham. Up to 15 tons for road vehicles and 41 tons for railway trucks.
Wendover 107/11 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport for carts only (10 tons). Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 ons).
Folkestone 2271 ..	Folkestone Central, Southern Rly (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	30 tons weighbridge.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
HENDON—		
Station Headquarters	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Aeronautics, Hendon ..
No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (less 1 Flight).	———	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon
No. 600 (City of London) (B) Squadron.	(*Town H.Q.*:—Finsbury Barracks, City Rd., E.C.1)	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
No. 601 (County of London) (B) Squadron.	(*Town H.Q.*:—54 Kensington Park Rd., W.11)	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (B) Squadron.	———	604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve	———	Refreserve, Hyde, Hendon.
HENLOW—		
Home Aircraft Depôt	Henlow Camp, Beds. ..	Aeronautics, Hitchin. ..
HORNCHURCH—		
Station Headquarters	Hornchurch, Essex	Aeronautics, Hornchurch ..
No. 54 (F.) Squadron		54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 111 (F.) Squadron.		111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
HUCKNALL—		
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron.	Hucknall, Nottingham ..	Aeronautics, Hucknall ..
KENLEY—		
R.A.F. Storage Section	Whyteleafe, Surrey	Aeronautics, Whyteleafe ..
KIDBROOKE—		
No. 1 Stores Depôt	Kidbrooke, London S.E.3 ..	Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).
LARKHILL—		
R.A.F. Balloon Centre	Rolleston Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp ..
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT—		
H.Q. Coastal Area	Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. ..	Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent.
School of Naval Co-operation.		Aeronautics, Lee-on-the-Solent.
LEUCHARS—		
R.A.F. Training Base	Leuchars, Fife	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Colindale 6577 ..	Colindale, L.E. Rly. (passengers).	—	At Hendon Station 20 tons weighbridge for road vehicles only.
Colindale 6577. ..	Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (3 miles).		
Colindale 6577 .. (*Town H.Q.*— Metropolitan 9632). Colindale 6577 .. (*Town H.Q.*— Park 8393). Colindale 6577. Colindale 6577.			
Hitchin 137 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Halton	Henlow, L.M.S. Rly. (*via* Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.).	Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge, and 15 tons road weighbridge.
Rainham 142/3	Hornchurch, L.M.S Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Hucknall 171 ..	Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	10 tons weighbridge.
Purley 1000.. ..	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (2 miles). Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles). Caterham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	Sidings at Upper Warlingham and Caterham Stations.	—
Lee Green 1920 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Kidbrooke, Southern Rly. ..	Siding in Depot connected to Rly.	10 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—
Lee-on-the-Solent 79143 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly. (4 miles). *Passengers only.* Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly. (½ mile). *Goods only.*	Siding only at Rly. Stn.	—
Leuchars 16 .. (*Official residence*— C.O., Leuchars 35.)	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E Rly. (1 mile).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
LONDON—		
Air Ministry	Kingsway, W.C.2	Airministry, London .. ..
Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department.	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Aircivil, Airministry, London
Air Ministry Laboratory.. ..	Royal College of Science, S.W.7.	Amlab, c/o Scientist, London..
Air Ministry Publications Depôt	Kidbrooke, S.E.3	Prinpustor, Westoombe, London.
Air Ministry Wireless Station ..	Kingsway, W.C.2	—
Central Medical Establishment ..	3-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 ..	Aeronautics, Estrand, London
Judge Advocate-General ..	Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Judvocate, London .. ..
Inspector of Recruiting	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Ocredep, Parl, London ..
No. 1 Air Defence Group.. ..	33/34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1	Airesaux, Kincross, London ..
Officer-in-Charge, R.A.F Port Detachment.	West India Dock, E.14 ..	Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
MANSTON—		
Station Headquarters	Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate ..
S. of T.T. (Men).		
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron.		2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron.		500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
MARTLESHAM HEATH—		
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.	Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. ..
No. 15 (B) Squadron.		
No. 22 (B) Squadron.		
MILTON—		
No. 3 Stores Depôt	Milton, Didcot, Berks. ..	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Abingdon.
MOUNT BATTEN—		
Station Headquarters	Mount Batten, Plymouth ..	Aeronautics, Plymouth ..
No. 204 (F.B.) Squadron.		204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
No. 209 (F.B.) Squadron.		209 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
NETHERAVON—		
Station Headquarters	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Netheravon ..
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron.		13 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Kensington 5060 ..	—	—	—
Lee Green, 1920 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Extn. 311–370).	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Holborn 0274–5 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Euston 2515 ..	—	—	
East 1370	Aldgate (Met) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road.	—	—
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4½ mile). *Note.*—Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2s. 0d. a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed *via* Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston."	—	30 tons rail weighbridge.
Kesgrave 71 ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles), or Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (5 miles) (passengers). Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	20 tons, 5 tons and 3 tons road weighbridges at the Establishment.
Abingdon 91 and 92, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Ruislip.	Didcot (3½ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) G.W. Rly. (passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with R.A.O.D., Didcot.	10 tons road weighbridge.
Plymstock 222 & 223 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.	Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods:—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length; Plymouth Friary, for smaller packages. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.)	—	Railway owned weighbridge for road vehicles up to 3½ tons at Plymouth Friary Goods Stn.
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers). Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods) (6 miles).	—	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
NORTH COATES FITTIES		
No. 2 Armament Training Camp	North Coates Fittles, North Thoresby, Lincs	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
NORTHOLT—		
Station Headquarters	Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.	Aeronautics, Ruislip .. ..
Detached Flight No. 24 (C.) Squadron.		24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
No. 41 (F.) Squadron.		41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
NORTH WEALD		
Station Headquarters	North Weald, Epping, Essex	Aeronautics, Epping .. ..
No. 29 (F.) Squadron.		29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
No. 56 (F.) Squadron.		56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
NOVAR—		
Detachment from R.A.F. Base, Leuchars, annually during period April–November.	Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire..	Aeronautics, Evanton ..
OLD SARUM—		
School of Army Co-operation ..	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Salisbury ..
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
OTMOOR—		
R.A.F. Bombing Range	Otmoor, Oxford.	——
PEMBROKE DOCK—		
Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
210 (F.B.) Squadron	——	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
R.A.F. Floating Dock	——	——
PETERBOROUGH—		
No. 1. Aircraft Storage Unit ..	Westwood, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Peterborough ..
PULHAM—		
Kite Balloon Experiments Station.	Pulham, Norfolk	Airships, Harleston .. ..
RUISLIP—		
No. 4 Stores Depôt	Ruislip, Middlesex	Fourstore, Uxbridge .. ..
Record Office.		Records, Ruislip
SEALAND—		
No. 5 F.T. School	Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.	Aeronautics Chester .. ..
Packing Depôt.		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Marshchapel 9 ..	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	—	10 tons.
Ruislip 104 and direct line *via* Uxbridge.	South Ruislip and Northolt Junction G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (passengers and light goods). Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & L.N.E.R. Joint) goods weighing over 10cwts.).	—	—
Epping 196 ..	North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).	—	—
Evanton 3	Novar, L.M.S. Rly. (2½ miles).	—	3 tons.
Salisbury 403 ..	Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).	—	Railway-owned weighbridges at Salisbury Stn., up to 20 tons for road vehicles and 30 tons for railway trucks.
Stanton St. John 28	—	—	—
Pembroke Dock 22..	Pembroke Dock (*via* Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile). Passengers from London can book to Neyland, and thence by ferry.	Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ½ mile. *Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.*	One for rail and one for road traffic.
Peterborough 576 ..	Peterborough, L.M.S. and L.N.E.R. Joint Rly. (¾ mile).	Siding at Depot connected to Rly.	—
Harleston 317 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¾ miles).	Siding exists but is not available for use.	25 tons road and rail weighbridge.
Ruislip 264 and direct line to Ministry.	Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and G.C. Rlys., Joint. (½ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn. (No. 4 S.D. only).	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Connah's Quay 190, 191, and 192.	Sealand (L. & N. E. R.) *via* Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding (L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N. E. R.) (Stores by passenger train).	About 1 mile of siding in Depot connected to Welsh Road Halt N. & S.	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
STANMORE—		
Headquarters Inland Area ..	Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middx.	Airgenarch, Stanmore.. ..
SOUTHAMPTON—		
R.A.F. Embarkation Office ..	3, Queen's Terrace, Southampton.	Aeronautics, Southampton ..
SUTTON BRIDGE—		
No. 3 Armament Training Camp	Sutton Bridge, Wisbech, Cambs	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..
TANGMERE—		
Station Headquarters	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Aeronautics, Chichester ..
No. 1 (F.) Squadron.		1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 43 (F.) Squadron.		43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
THORNABY—		
No. 608 (N. Riding) (B.) Squadron	Thornaby, Yorks	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees
TURNHOUSE—		
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B.) Squadron.	Turnhouse, Barnton, Midlothian, (*aerodrome*). 25, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh (*Town Headquarters*)	Aeronautics, Barnton, Midlothian
R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Stobo.	Stobo, Peeblesshire.	——
UPAVON		
Station Headquarters	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts ..	Aeronautics, Upavon .. ..
No. 3 (F.) Squadron.		3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
No. 17 (F.) Squadron.		17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
UPPER HEYFORD—		
Station Headquarters	Upper Heyford, Oxford ..	Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 18 (B.) Squadron.		18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 57 (B) Squadron.		57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
No 99 (B.) Squadron.		99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bushey Heath 111, and direct line to Air Ministry. (*Official residences*—A.O.C., Stanmore 117. C.A.S.O., Edgware 0344.)	*Passengers.*—Edgware Stn., L.N.E.R. (3 miles). Bus' Service for Watford from this Station passes Bentley Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S. (1½ miles). (Green Line Bus services for Bushey, Watford, or Tring, from Northumberland Avenue and Oxford Circus pass Bentley Priory.) *Goods.*—Wealdstone, L.M.S. (3 miles).	—	20 tons
Southampton 5396..	Southampton West (1¼ miles). " Terminus (¼ mile) (Goods for Embarkn. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods & baggage for transports.)	Southern Railway Sidings.	Road weighbridge 20 tons. Wagon weighbridges 10 and 15 tons.
Sutton Bridge 337 and 338.	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	15 ons.
Chichester 443 .. (*Rotating Wireless Beacon*:—Eastergate 177)	Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers, baggage and all R.A.F. equipment, including aircraft engines) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for Airframes and complete aircraft) (1½ miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 3½ tons M/T vehicles.
Stockton-on-Tees 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	Stockton L.N.E.R. siding.	At Stockton siding weighbridges up to 20 tons for vehicles and 50 tons for railway wagons.
Corstorphine 86635. (Town H.Q. Edinburgh 27850)	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles), (passengers) (No Sunday service). Turnhouse L. & N. E. Rly., (goods only) (½ mile).	—	Weighbridge for carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only).
—	—	—	—
Upavon 8. (*Official residences*—C.O., Enford 9).	Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles)..	—	15 tons road weighbridge.
Bicester 105 ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic *via* London). (3½ miles). Lower Heyford. G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or *via* London). (3 miles).	—	20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford).

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
USWORTH—		
No. 607 (County of Durham) (B.) Squadron.	Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.	Aeronautics, Hylton.
UXBRIDGE—		
Headquarters, Air Defence of Gt. Britain.	Hillingdon House, Uxbridge Middlesex.	Defensive, Uxbridge.
Headquarters Fighting Area ..	———	Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Depôt.	Uxbridge, Middx.	Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
School of Physical Training.	———	———
R.A.F. Central Band.	———	Rafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Officers' Hospital.	———	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
WADDINGTON—		
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B.) Squadron.	Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs
R.A.F. Air Stores Park		Park, Waddington.
WEST DRAYTON—		
No. 21 Group Headquarters ..	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
Reception Depôt		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.
Central Trade Test Board ..		
WESTON ZOYLAND—		
R.A.F. Landing Ground ..	Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgwater, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland.
WITTERING—		
Central Flying School	Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Stamford ..
WORTHY DOWN—		
Station Headquarters	Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.	Aeronautics, Winchester ..
No. 7 (B.) Squadron.		7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Winchester.
No. 58 (B.) Squadron.		58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Boldon 7390 ..	Usworth, L.N.E.R. (2 miles).	Sidings at Usworth Rly. Stn. for 30 trucks.	—
Uxbridge 281 and direct line to Air Ministry. (*Official residences*—A.O.C.-in-C., Fulmer 19. S.A.S.O. Fighting Area, Uxbridge 873.	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile). Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge (Vine Street) Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depôt.
Waddington 10 ..	Waddington, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
West Drayton 131-2-3 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge. (*Official residence*—A.O.C. 21 Group, Uxbridge 678.)	West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge.
Bridgwater 252 ..	Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..	—	—
Stamford 51 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L. & N.E. Rlys. (2½ miles).	—	Two weighbridges (carts only). L.M.S. Rly. 10 tons, L. & N. E. Rly., 10 tons.
Winchester 278. (*Official residence*—C.O., Winchester 1027.)	Winchester, Southern Rly. (passengers only) (5 miles). Kings Worthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods only). (*Note*—Goods pass from Kings Worthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp).	Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks.	—

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES, TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LONDON ..	The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2	Weather, London	Holborn 3434
	The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7.		Direct line from Air Ministry, *or* Kensington 2488
	The Port Meteorological Officer, P. L. A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E. 16.	Barometric, Aldock, London	Albert Dock 2659
Royal Air Force Units :—			
ABBOTSINCH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F., Abbotsinch Aerodrome, Paisley, Renfrewshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley	Paisley 4181 & 4182
ALDERGROVE ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron R.A.F., Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 20
ANDOVER ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Andover, Hants.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Andover	Andover 280, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge.
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravensbourne 1960
BIRCHAM NEWTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn	King's Lynn 210
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.	Amesbury 321 Ext. 36
CALSHOT ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.	Fawley 46 and via Admiralty Trunk Exchange or direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lee-on-the-Solent.
CATTERICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F., Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick.	Old Catterick 53.

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*
Royal Air Force Units (*continued*) :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
CRANWELL ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Cranwell, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 64 Ext. 85
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Meteor, c/o Ballooning, South Farnborough	Direct line from H.Q. *or* Aldershot 361 (Ext. 44).
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 184
LEUCHARS ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 16
MANSTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Manston, Ramsgate, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate	Ramsgate 196
MOUNT BATTEN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymstock 222
SEALAND ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S. R.A.F. Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connahs Quay 190 Ext. 4
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 105
WORTHY DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester	Winchester 278

Civil Aerodromes:

CROYDON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Croydon Aerodrome, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Croydon	Direct line from H.Q., *or* Croydon 2720
LYMPNE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Lympne Aerodrome, Lympne, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Direct line from H.Q., through Croydon Aerodrome *or* Hythe 6123
MANCHESTER..	The Meteorological Officer, Barton Airport, Manchester	Meteor, Airport, Manchester	Eccles 1124

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

War Office Units :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LARKHILL ..	The Meteorological Officer, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, Larkhill Camp	Bulford Camp 1, Ext. 9
PORTON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Experimental Station Porton, Salisbury, Wilts	Meteor, Portex, Salisbury.	Salisbury 395 and 396
SHOEBURYNESS	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex	Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburyness	Southend Marine 6604

Observatories and Branch Offices :—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 571
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27436
ESKDALEMUIR	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 3
HOLYHEAD ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 30
KEW	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0229
LERWICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959
VALENTIA ..	The Superintendent, Valentia Observatory, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry	Observatory, Cahirciveen	Cahirciveen 27

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.

Aerodrome.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
Air Port of London (Croydon)	Chief Aerodrome Officer, Air Port of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey.	Aeronautics, Croydon	Croydon 2720 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Lympne Air Port	Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympne Air Port, Hythe, Kent.	Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123 and direct line to Croydon, connecting with Air Ministry.
Cardington (Airship Station)	Director of Airship Development Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Bedford.	Airships, Bedford	Bedford 2255.
Holyhead (*Controlling Station for Irish Sea passages only*)	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey.	Meteorological Office, Holyhead.	Holyhead 30.
Pulham (Wireless Station)	Overseer, Air Ministry Wireless Station, Pulham, Norfolk.	———	Harleston 330.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF R.A.F. OVERSEAS UNITS, ETC.

MIDDLE EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aboukir	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..	Aeronautic, Abukir.
Abu-Sueir	No. 4 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautic, Abousweir-Sharkia.
Alexandria	Port Detachment	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
Amman	Station Headquarters	Aeronautic, Amman.
Amman	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Amman.
Beyrouth	British Liaison Officer	Britloff, Beyrouth.
Cairo	H.Q., R.A F., Middle East ..	Perardua, Cairo.
Cairo	Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East	Airaudit, Cairo.
Heliopolis	Station Headquarters	Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo.
Heliopolis	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron.	216 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo.
Heliopolis	H.Q., Meteorological Section ..	Meteor, Heliopolis-Cairo.
Heliopolis	No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	208 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo.
Helwan	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautic, Helwan.
Ismailia	No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautic, Ismailia.
Jerusalem	H.Q., R.A.F., Palestine and Transjordan.	Palforce, Jerusalem.
Khartoum	No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
Ramleh..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautic Er Ramle.
Ramleh..	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	Armcars, Er Ramle.
Sarafand	R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Transjordan.	Palgenstat, Sarafand, Lydda.
Sarafand	Supply Depôt, Sarafand	Supplies, Sarafand, Lydda.
Sarafand	No. 2 W/T Company	Jigger, Sarafand, Lydda.

'IRAQ.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Baghdad	Special Service Officer, Baghdad ..	Special, Baghdad.
Basrah	Station Commander	Combas, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	Aerotwo, Basrah.
Basrah	Section Officer, No. 2 Section, Basrah	Depworks, Basrah.
Basrah	Supplies and Transport Officer, Basrah.	Suptrans, Basrah.
Basrah	Special Service Officer, Basrah ..	Special, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 4 Section Armoured Car Co ..	Carfour, Basrah.
Diwaniyah	Special Service Officer, Diwaniyah	Special, Diwaniyah.
Diwaniyah	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Diwaniyah.
Hinaidi	Command Headquarters	Aviation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Air Ministry Auditor	Airaudit, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Command Accountant	Aircount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Supplies & Transport Staff, Hinaidi	Suptrans, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofive, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	Aeroseven, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 1 Armoured Car Company ..	Carcoy, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Cartwo, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 3 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carthree, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Commander	Comstation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Accounts	Stacount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. General Hospital	Brithosp, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. Base Medical Stores General Hospital.	Medstores, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Section Officer, No. 1 Section, Hinaidi	Depworks, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chemist Officer, Hinaidi	Aqua, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Central Supplies Depôt	Supplydep, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chief Engineer	Enchief, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Meteorological Station	Meteor Hinaidi.
Mosul	Station Commander	Comosul, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerothree, Mosul.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

OVERSEAS UNITS—*continued.*

'IRAQ—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Mosul	Clerk of Works, Mosul	Divworks, Mosul.
Mosul	Special Service Officer, Mosul ..	Special, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carone, Mosul.
Mosul	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Mosul.
Ramadi	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Ramadi.
Shaibah	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Shaibah, Basrah.
Shaibah	No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofour, Shaibah, Basrah.
Sulaimania	Special Service Officer, Sulaimania	Special, Sulaimaniyah.

INDIA.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Ambala	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation, Ambala.
Karachi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Karachi.
Kohat	No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station ..	Aviation, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	
Kohat	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	
Lahore	Aircraft Park	Airpark, Lahore.
New Delhi	H.Q., R.A.F. India	Aeronautic, New Delhi.
Peshawar	No. 1 (Indian) Group	Airgroup, Peshawar.
Peshawar	No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation, Peshawar.
Quetta	H.Q. No. 3 (Indian) Wing	Aviation, Quetta.
Quetta	No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	
Quetta	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	
Risalpur	No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station ..	Aviation, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	
Risalpur	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	

MEDITERRANEAN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Malta	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean ..	Rafos, Malta.
	Station H.Q., Hal Far.	
	R.A.F. Base, Calafrana.	
	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.	
	Meteorological Office	Meteor, Malta.

ADEN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aden	Command Headquarters	Aeronautica, Aden.
	No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar.	Aeroait, Aden.
	Stores and Supply Depôt, R.A.F., Steamer Point.	Stores, Aden.
	Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar.	Levies, Aden.
	Meteorological Officer, Crater ..	Meteor, Aden.
	R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	Rafhos, Aden.
	A.M. W. & B. Dept.	Airworks, Aden.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

FAR EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Singapore ..	R.A.F. Headquarters	Aeronautics, Singapore.
	R.A.F. Base..	Base, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 36 (T.B.) Squadron	36 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 100 (B.) Squadron	100 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 205 (F.B.) Squadron	205 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
Kai Tak, Hong Kong ..	Principal W. & B. Officer, Singapore R.A.F. Base.	Airworks, Singapore.

AIR ATTACHÉS.

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Albania	Air Attaché, British Legation, Rruga, Tomorica, Durazzo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Durazzo.
Athens	Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens.	Brairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Berlin	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin
Brussels	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels.	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Copenhagen	Air Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen.	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
The Hague	Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Lisbon	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Lisbon.	Brairat, Prodrome, Lisbon.
Monte Video	Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Oslo	Air Attaché, British Legation, Oslo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Rio de Janeiro ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio de Janeiro.
Rome	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago de Chili ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Santiago de Chili.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago de Chili.
Stockholm	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm.	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Washington	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Station.	Units stationed there, and Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt.	Aircivil, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

THE KING

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

AIR COUNCIL.

THE MOST HONOURABLE

THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G., M.V.O.

Secretary of State for Air.

(*President of the Air Council.*)

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, Bart., *G.B.E., C.M.G. M.P.*

Under-Secretary of State for Air.

(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*

Chief of the Air Staff.

Air Vice-Marshal F. W. BOWHILL, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Air Member for Personnel.

Air Marshal SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING, *K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*

Air Member for Supply and Research.

SIR CHRISTOPHER LL. BULLOCK, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary of State for Air.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, *K.G., M.V.O.*

Private Secretaries .. .. { C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
C. A. C. J. Hendriks, *Esq., M.C.*

Assistant Private Secretary .. .. I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*

Under Secretary of State for Air.

The Right Hon. SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P*

Private Secretary .. .. .. E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.*

Parliamentary Private Secretary .. T. L. E. B. Guinness, *Esq., M.P.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR CHRISTOPHER LL. BULLOCK, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Deputy Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries of the Air Ministry.

J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*

C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq., C.B.*

J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

Office of the Judge Advocate General.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)
Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2. Tel. Holborn 0274-5.

Judge Advocate General	SIR FELIX CASSEL, *Bart., K.C.*
Deputy Judge Advocate General	P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq., C.B.E.*
Deputy Judge Advocate	C. L. Stirling, *Esq.*

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy of the Judge Advocate General).	Col. Sir Henry D. F. MacGeagh, *K.B.E.*, T.D., *K.C.*
Air Force Assistants	Wing Commander E. St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.* Squadron Leader G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* (*D.J.A.G. Middle East.*) Squadron Leader W. I. Grantham. Flight Lieutenant J. B. Walmsley, *D.F.C.*

For Military Assistants see Army List.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Director	F. C. SHELMERDINE, Lieut. Col., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*
Personal Assistant	H. Jones, *Esq., M.B.E.*
Deputy Director	F. G. L. Bertram, *Esq., C.B.E.*
Head of Branch	W. W. Burkett, *Esq., M.C.*
Staff Officer	A. G. Attride, *Esq.*
Higher Clerical Officers	W. K. Andrews, *Esq.* A. Knight, *Esq.* B. B. Muckleston, *Esq.* J. A. Weekly, *Esq.*
Chief Technical Assistant	R. H. S. Mealing, *Esq.*
Senior Assistant	O. G. G. Villiers, Major, *D.S.O.*
Technical Assistants	D. L. Allen, *A.F.C.*, Wing Commander. C. B. Collins, *Esq.* W. A. Campbell, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*). G. L. Gandy, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
Higher Clerical Officer	L. G. V. Koster, *Esq.*

ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Accidents	J. P. C. Cooper, Major, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Deputy Inspector of Accidents	F. E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*, Squadron Leader (*retd*).
Investigating Officers ..	S. J. V. Fill, Major, *O.B.E.* F. S. Wilkins, Capt. P H. Davy, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O*).

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary .. .. **SIR CHRISTOPHER LL. BULLOCK,** *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Private Secretary .. .. M. P. Murray, *Esq.*

Deputy Secretary .. .. Sir SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Private Secretary .. .. M. J. Dean, *Esq.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries .. .. J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*
C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq., C.B.*
J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

†*Assistant Secretaries.*

J. B. Abraham, *Esq. C.B.*
C. G. Evans, *Esq.*
C. N. Knight, *Esq., O.B.E.**
R. L. Megarry, *Esq., O.B.E.*
F. G. Nutt, *Esq., C.B.E.**
L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*
R. C. Richards, *Esq.**
W. L. Scott, *Esq., D.S.C.* (*acting*).
A. H. Self, *Esq.**

†*Principals.*

J. H. Barnes, *Esq.*
C. G. Caines, *Esq., M.B.E.**
G. Calder, *Esq.*
W. G. Clements, *Esq., M.C.**
E. F. Cliff, *Esq.*
J. T. Cotton, *Esq., O.B.E.*
W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.**
W. B. Foden, *Esq.*
C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
J. G. Gibson, *Esq.**
R. Monk-Jones, *Esq.**
F. W. Musson, *Esq., A.F.C.*
P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.*
J. B. Proper, *Esq.*
L. F. Schooling, *Esq.*
W. G. Stevens, *Esq.**
F. G. C. Young, *Esq.**

†*Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.*

R. Abraham, *Esq., M.C., M.M.*
I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*
S. S. Cherry, *Esq.*
M. J. Dean, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
K. H. S. Edwards, *Esq.*
E. S. Jackson, *Esq.*
M. P. Murray, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
H. R. Ould, *Esq.*‡
H. Russell, *Esq.**‡
F. H. Sandford, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
A. E. Slater, *Esq.*
H. W. Walsh, *Esq.**
E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.*

†*Staff Officers.*

F. W. Alderton, *Esq.*
P. K. Almond, *Esq.**
L. J. Banford, *Esq.* (*acting*).
E. Bard, *Esq.**
R. Bartholomew, *Esq.*
C. Bennett, *Esq.*
G. H. Bosworth, *Esq.*
S. J. S. Bridgeman, *Esq.*
C. V. Burlton, *Esq.**
H. H. Byfield, *Esq.**
A. J. Camm, *Esq.*
G. E. Caudle, *Esq.**
H. H. Chapman, *Esq.*
E. H. Cross, *Esq.*
G. W. Dyke, *Esq.*
F. W. Filbee, *Esq.**
A. C. Hamilton, *Esq., M.B.E.**
J. Healy, *Esq.*
F. R. Howard, *Esq.**
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.*
E. C. Kitts, *Esq.**
H. J. N. Mattock, *Esq.*
V. C. Mountfort, *Esq.*
A. J. Read, *Esq.**
J. S. Robinson, *Esq.*
J. R. Smyth, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
W. J. Walder, *Esq.*
S. Weatherup, *Esq.**

†*Special Appointments* .. .. .. R. I. Brenton, *Esq., M.B.E.,* (*Chief Registrar*).
G. R. Richardson, *Esq., M.B.E.* (*Statistics*).
C. P. Robertson, *Esq. M.B.E.* (*Press Section*) (*temporary*).

* Serving in Finance Division. † Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Assistant Administrative Officer.

Digitized by Google

Department of the Secretary—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Accounts.

Director .. .. J. M. SPAIGHT, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

†Deputy Directors .. .. .. H. W. Clothier, *Esq.*; F. W. N. Sibley, *Esq*

Chief Auditors .. .. A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*Middle East*). A. Y. Smellie, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, (*acting*) (*'Iraq*).

†*Senior Accounts Officers.*

H. H. Adams, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
W. A. R. Channer, *Esq.*
P. Cohen, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
E. C. L. White, *Esq.*

†*Accounts Officers.*

B. H. Archer, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
W. J. W. Bangs, *Esq.*
T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.*
H. F. O. Bence, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Middle East*).
T. E. Hodge, *Esq.*
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.*
F. Jackson, *Esq.* (*acting*).
A. W. Keen, *Esq.* (*acting*).
G. C. King, *Esq.*
V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.*
G. A. Ogg, *Esq.*
E. A. Pearse, *Esq.* (*'Iraq*).
H. J. Rabbin, *Esq*
L. M. Snelling, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
J. E. Urbani, *Esq.*

Directorate of Contracts.

Director .. .. B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq.*, *C.B.*

Deputy Director .. .. L. V. Meadowcroft, *Esq.*

Assistant Directors .. .. .. G. T. Jones, *Esq.*; E. L. Pickles, *Esq.*, *O.B.E*

†*Senior Contract Officers.*

E. Backhouse, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
S. Davey, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
W. C. Fenwick, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
F. Noxon, *Esq.*

†*Contract Officers.*

A. C. Boddis, *Esq.*
S. Crowther, *Esq.*
W. S. Facon, *Esq.*
D. W. Howard, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
E. P. Hunt, *Esq.*
L. M. Jones, *Esq.*
J. E. Mullan, *Esq.*
L. H. Stroud, *Esq.*
G. F. Sudbury, *Esq.*

Senior Accountant .. .. .. H. Bruckshaw, *Esq.*

Examiners .. .. W. J. Pryce, *Esq.*; A. C. Day *Esq.*

Technical Cost Officers .. .. .. T. J. Gray, *Esq.*; T. B. Ringwood, *Esq.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.*)

Director .. .. G. C. SIMPSON, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

Assistant Directors .. .. R. G. K. Lempfert, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.Inst.P.*; E. Gold, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.*; F. J. W. Whipple, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F. Inst.P.*

†*Superintendents.*

E. G. Bilham, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*British Climatology and British Rainfall Organization*).
L. A. Brooke-Smith, Capt., *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) *R.D.*, (*Marine*).
C. E. P. Brooks, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.* (*General Climatology.*)
D. Brunt, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Army*).
R. Corless, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Forecast*).
J. S. Dines, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Instruments*).
F. Entwistle, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Aviation*).
L. G. Garbett, Commr., *R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Navy*).
A. H. R. Goldie, Major, *M.A.* (*Scotland*).

Chief Clerk .. .. H. L. B. Tarrant, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

† Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff	**Air Chief Marshal Sir EDWARD L. ELLINGTON,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.* ..	22May33
Private Secretary	J. B. Proper, *Esq.*	
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. H. N. Thornton, *q.s.*	9Oct.33

AIR STAFF.

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff)	Air Vice-Marshal Sir EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	1Feb.33
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. J. H. Woodin	4Dec.33
Deputy Director	Group Captain A. T. Harris, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.*	11Aug.33
Group Captains	J. T. Babington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* (*Air Representative, League of Nations*)	11Nov.29
	C. F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	15Dec.30
Wing Commanders	D. Harries, *A.F.C.*	7Oct.30
	W. A McClaughry, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Feb.32
	A. T. Williams, *O.B.E., p.s.a.*	16Jan.33
	Hon. R. A. Cochrane, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	8Jan.32
Squadron Leaders	A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*	
	R. L. Stevenson, *M.B.E.*	2Mar.31
	H. S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Nov.29
	R. S. Sorley, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	17Jan.33
	G. E. Gibbs, *M.C., p.s.a.*	23June30
	A. C. Bayley, *p.s.a.*	23Mar.31
	G. M. Lawson, *M.C., p.s.a.*	9Dec.29
	H. D. O'Neill, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	6Sept.33
	G. S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.*	5Jan.33
	A. P Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	4Mar.32
	A. P. Ritchie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	18June32
	A. J. Rankin, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	12June33
Flight Lieuts.	R. Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..	17Jan.33
	C. E. Barraclough	1Aug.33
	F. W. Winterbotham (*R.A.F.O.*), *Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*	
Map Section	Major R. E. Fryer, *R.E.*	

Directorate of Organisation and Staff Duties.

Director	Group Captain L. A. PATTINSON, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* (*temporarily*) ...	1Oct.33

Deputy Directorate of Organisation.

Deputy Director	Group Captain W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C., A.F.C* ..	4Dec.33
Captain (*Atld.*)	A. N. Dowding, *R.N.*	17Jan.33
Wing Commanders	C. C. Darley, *C.B.E., A.M., q.s.*	11July32
	W. B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*	29Apr.32
Squadron Leader	E. S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.*	11Aug.33
Flight Lieuts.	F. F. Garraway, *p.s.a.*	17Jan.33
	G. A. Hadley	19July33
Staff Officer	E. W. Short, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officers ..	E. S. Chapman, *Esq.*	
	F. J. T. Cooper, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*).

Deputy Directorate of Staff Duties.

Deputy Director	Group Captain T. L. Leigh-Mallory, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1Oct.32
Wing Commander	F. H. M. Maynard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	23Oct.33
Squadron Leaders	A. S. G. Lee, *M.C., p.s.a.*	4Jan.32
	J. W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Jan.32
	G. G. Banting, *p.s.a.*	1Apr.32
Flight Lieutenant	W. F. Dry, *p.s.a.*	1stSept.33
Higher Clerical Officer	G. E. Caswell, *Esq., M.C.*	

Dominion Liaison Officers.

Australian	Wing Commander T. R. Marsden, *D.S.O.* (*Liaison officer*)	23Sept.30
	Flight Lieutenant T. A. Swinbourne, *p.s.a.* (*Assistant Liaison officer*)	1Sept.33
Canadian	Flight Lieutenant (Temporary Sqdn. Ldr.) T. A. Lawrence	29Feb.32

Signals Branch.

Air Commodore	J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*	3July33
Wing Commander	O. G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.*	26Feb.30
R.A.F. Officers and Junior Assistants	Squadron Leader W. J. Daddo-Langlois	10Oct.32
	J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)	
	Flight Lieutenant W. A. Duncan	12Apr.32
	R. F. Durrant, *A.F.C.*, Flight Lieut.	
	Flight Lieutenant C. P. Brown, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	12Dec.32
	Flight Lieutenant J. A. McDonald, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.30

Directorate of Works and Buildings.

Director	J. F. TURNER, Col., *D.S.O.*
Personal Assistant	L. A. Rushbrooke, *Capt.*
Deputy Director of Works	H. A. Lewis Dale, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer	G. S. Hallas, *Esq., M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).
Civil Engineers	G. P. Blades, *Esq.*
	F. L. Fay, *Esq., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*
	A. S. Roden, *Esq.*
	A. G. Simons, *Esq.*
Chief Surveyor	A. J. Allnutt, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.*
Surveyors	F. C. Knibb, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.*
	H. Young, *Esq., F.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyors	F. L. Forsaith, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*
	F. R. Harris, *Esq.*
	H. T. W. W. Miller, *Esq.*
	E. P. Stewart, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*
	R. Tanner, *Esq., F.S.I.*
Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade I.	O. W. Wright, *Esq.*
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer	H. J. Culpin, *Esq*
Stores and Accounts Officer	B. B. Travess, *Esq.*
Higher Clerical Officer	W. F. Glass, *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Works	A. Gilpin, *Esq., O.B.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineers	A. R. Gibbs, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
	J. Newton, *Esq., A.R.I.B.A.*
Civil Engineers	S. W. Bryant, *Esq.*
	L. E. Sawyer, *Capt.*
Superintendent of Designs	C. H. Andrews, *Esq., M.B.E.*
Technical Assistant	A. S. Wood, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Directorate of Works and Buildings—(*contd.*).

Chief Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.	D. Goad, *Maj.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	E. C. St. John, *Maj.*, *M.I.E.E.* (*acting*). T. D. Mackie, *Col.*, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* H. S. Watson, *Maj.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	H. W. W. Henderson, *Capt.*, *M.B.E* T. E. H. P. Kennedy, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* T. Kerr Jones, *Capt*, *M.I.E.E.* W. D. Miller, *Esq*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	J. G. Chapple, *Maj.*, *M.C.* (*acting*). L. B. Hobgen, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* W. Nettleship, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.H.V.E.* (*acting*). D. J. Walker, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mar.E.* A. Watson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.E.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Chief Lands Officer	A. H. J. Thompson, *Lt.-Col.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.L.A.S*
Lands Officers	R. W. Davies, *Capt.*, *F.S.I.*, *F.A.I.* W. W. Palmer, *Capt.*, *F.L.A.S.*
Assistant Land Officer ..	A. H. Pitman, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	**Air Vice-Marshal F. W. BOWHILL** *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	31July33
Private Secretary	H. R. Ould, *Esq.*	
Chaplain-in-Chief	Rev. J. R. Walkey, *M.A.*	11Dec.33

Directorate of Postings.

Director	Air Commodore C. T. MACLEAN, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*	28Dec.31
Wing Commanders	C. R. Cox, *A.F.C., q.s.*	8Nov.31
	R. G Gardner, *D.S.C.*	6Jan.30
Flight Lieutenants	G. R. M. Clifford	18Sept.32
	L. W. Dickens	8Feb.33
	J. D'A. Keary	1Apr.33
Higher Clerical Officers ..	S. V. Beattest, *Esq.*	
	F H. Denny, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	Air Commodore E. D. M. ROBERTSON, *D.F.C.*	10Nov.30
Wing Commanders	J. O. Archer, *C.B.E.*	16Mar.31
	H. P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.,*	10July33
Squadron Leader	F. G. Stammers, *O.B.E.* (*Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police*)	23Aug.28
Higher Clerical Officer	A. H. Barnes, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Manning.

Deputy Director	Group Captain C. H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*	1Mar.32
Wing Commander	F. E. P. Barrington	13Aug.29
Flight Lieutenants	H. Nelson, *M.B.E.*	18Sept.25
	S. J. Bailey, *M.B.E.*	10Apr.22
	E. B. Addison	26Oct.33

Directorate of Training.

Director	Air Commodore C. L. COURTNEY, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	30Jan.33
Commander (Atld.)	E. W. Anstice, *R.N.*	2Oct.33
Wing Commanders	I. T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.*	22Feb.32
	R.M. Drummond, *D.S O., O B.E. M.C., p.s.a.*	18Aug.33
Squadron Leaders	H. Cockerell, *O.B.E.*	28Feb.33
	E. I. Bussell, *p.s.a.*	15Jan.32
Flight Lieuts.	F. G. Brockman	9Apr.32
	C. H. Flinn	21Jan.32
	R. S. Burns, *p.s.a.*	19Oct.31
	B. V. Reynolds	9Feb.33
	N. S. Allinson	2Oct.33
Higher Clerical Officer ..	A. Blackborow, *Esq.*	

Education Branch.

Educational Adviser	W. M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.*
Education Officer (Grade I.) ..	J. A. Taylor, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*acting*).
" " (*Grade II.*) ..	J. C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.*
" " " ..	E. T. Rees, Lt.-Col., *D S.O., M.C.*
" " " ..	C. L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.*
" " (*Grade III.*) ..	J. Mutch, *Esq., M.C., M.A.*
" " " ..	W. T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
Higher Clerical Officer	W. G. Magness, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(*contd.*).

Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal J. McINTYRE, *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *K.H.S.*...	1 Mar. 30
Wing Commanders	F. C. Cowtan, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	29 Jan. 29
	A. Grant, *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* ..	31 Aug. 32
	C. L. Colbran, *O.B.E.*, *L.D.S.*	14 Nov. 23
Asst. Director (Hygiene) ..	Squadron Leader R. Boog-Watson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.*...	21 July 32
Squadron Leaders	D. G. Boddie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	19 Mar. 30
	D. McLaren, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	27 Nov. 31
Staff Officer	H. D. Courtenay, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officer	H. W. Williams, *Esq.*	

Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief	*Miss* K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.*
Matron	

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND RESEARCH.

Air Member for Supply and Research .. { **Air Marshal SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* 1Sept 30
Private Secretary .. .. .. A. E. Slater, *Esq.*

Joint Directorate of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development .. Air Commodore H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Apr.31
Director of Scientific Research .. .. H. E. WIMPERIS, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S. M.I.E.E.*

Personal Assistant for Administration — W. R. Douglas, *Esq.*
Deputy Director of Technical Development. — Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*
Deputy Director of Scientific Research — D. R. Pye, *Esq., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*
Assistant Director (Aircraft) .. .. — H. Grinsted, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc.*
Assistant Director (Engines) .. .. — G. P. Bulman, Major, *O.B.E. B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*
Assistant Director (Armament) .. — Wing Comdr. C. H. Keith 2Oct.33
Assistant Director (Instruments) .. — Wing Comdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E., M.C.* 8Mar.32

Principal Technical or Scientific Officers
F. E. Cowlin, *Esq., B.A.*
W. H. Dyson, *Esq.*
H. B. Howard, *Esq. B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*
R. N. Liptrot, Capt., *O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S. M.I.Ae.E.*
R. E. Penny, Major, *O.B.E.*
W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col. *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*
R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. A. Ross, *Esq., O.B.E.*
H. S. V. Thompson, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

Senior Technical or Scientific Officers.
J. D. Campbell, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. D. Coales, *Esq., D.Sc.*
P. A. Cooke, *Esq., O.B.E., M.C.*
F. A. Foord, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. Hardy, *Esq. (acting).*
A. E. Hayward, *Esq.*
H. O. Seal, *Esq. (acting)*
W. L. Tweedie, *Esq.*
F. O. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*).
H. Wood, *Esq.*

Technical or Scientific Officers
C. J. R. Alsford, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*
E. S. R. Adams, *Capt., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*
R. F. Bailey, *Esq.*
J. F. Bargman, *Esq.*
W. E. K. Bartels, *Esq., B.Sc.*
H. G. Bloss, *Esq.*
I. Bowen, *Esq., M.Sc.*
L. E. Caygill, *Esq., B.Sc.*
B. D. Clark, *Esq., B.Sc.*
F. C. Deane, *Esq.*
E. L. M. Emtage, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.*
E. I. Freemantle, *Esq., M.C.*
J. M. Gray, *Esq., B.Sc.*
J. E. Griffith, *Esq.*
C. H. Griffiths, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. J. C. Harper, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*
P. C. Heming, *Esq.*
F. W. Hill, *Capt. B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
P. V. Hoare, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.C.E., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*
C. Howarth, *Esq., M.I.Ae.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. R. Howells, *Esq.,*
F. Hudson, *Esq.*
A. J. T. Ireland, *Esq.*
C. N. Jaques, *Esq., B.Sc.*
A. H. Johns, *Esq.*
P. S. Kerr, *Esq.*
H. A. Lacon, *Esq.*
E. M. Lake, *Esq., B.Sc.*
E. H. Lane, *Esq.*
W. Launchbury, *Esq.*
A. R. Low, *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.E.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
A. Macfarlane, *Esq.*

Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*).

Joint Directorate of Scientific Research & Technical Development—(*contd.*).

Technical or Scientific Officers—contd.	H. J. Mackintosh, *Esq.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	P. May, *Esq.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*	
	G. Meikle, *Esq.*	
	W. D. Murray, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Philpot, *Esq.*	
	C. H. J. Purkis, *Esq.*	
	G. M. Rambaut, *Esq.*, *D.S.O.*	
	E. Robinson, *Esq. B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S*	
	D. Rolinson, *Esq.*	
	A. P. Rowe, *Esq.*	
	W. A. Sales, *Esq.*	
	W. W. Stainer, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*	
	P. J. H. Sumner, *Esq.*	
	W. B. Thompson, *Major*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	
	R. H. Walmsley, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*	
	F. S. Wigley, *Esq.*	
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.	Squadron Leader R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*	19Dec.29
	Squadron Leader W. Underhill, *D.S.C.*	14Apr.32
	Flight Lieut. C. H. Potts, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.21
	Flight Lieut. J. Bussey	14Jan.30
	Flight Lieut. I. E. Brodie	18May31
	Flight Lieut. C. B. Wincott	7Mar.32
	Flight Lieut. R. C. Wansbrough	5Sept.33
	Flight Lieut. J. H. Powle..	21Sept.33

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director	H. W. S. OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col., *C.B.E.*, *A.R.S.M.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *M.I.E.I.*
Personal Assistant for Administration	H. E. Brackenboro, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
Chief Inspector, Aircraft	L. T. G. Mansell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Chief Inspector, Engines	G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.* Group Captain (*ret.*)
Chief Inspector, Stores	H. Myers, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
Assistant Chief Inspectors ..	J. Adam, *Esq.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.c.* T. Rowntree, *Esq.* P. W. Smith, *Esq.*, *O.B.E. M.I.A E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* L. W. Warner, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.A.E.* S. G. Young, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Inspectors	J. J. A. Gilmore, *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* F. J. W. Hedgcock, *Esq.* A. J. Hurst, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.* H. H. Lewis, *Esq.* E. L. Ransome, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* C. L. Sherratt, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.A.E.*, *M.I.Mel.* A. E. Steele, *Esq.* K. M. Sturton, *Esq.*
Assistant Inspectors	R. F. Barlow, *Esq.* W. J. I. Casewell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* F. S. Clare, *Esq.* F. A. Crouch, *Esq.* W. Davies, *Esq.*, *M.I.A.E.* H. R. Fulford, *Esq.* J. W. P. Hayton, *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* H. Hey, *Esq.* J. Jarvis, *Esq.* E. W. Jolliffe, *Esq.* H. J. Lucas, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* C. L. Macgregor, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* A. McIsaac, *Esq.* A. L. Macmillan, *Esq.* H. S. Maitland, *Esq.* T. V. Oddie, *Esq.* R. Ross, *Esq.* T. H. L. Salisbury, *Esq.* G. G. Smith, *Esq.* F. R. Swain, *Esq.* A. J. E. Thornton, *Esq.* C. W. Tordiffe, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* W. E. Wickham, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.A.E.* H. J. Wilkins, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Equipment.

Director	Air Commodore A. W. BIGSWORTH, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	10Oct.31

Deputy Directorate of Repair and Maintenance.

Deputy Director	Group Captain R. M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.*	18Sept.32
Squadron Leaders	J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C.*	20Mar.30
	E. J. D. Townesend	15Nov.32
	H. L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	13Feb.33
Flight Lieutenants	K. L. Boswell	5Jan.29
	M. S. Keogh, *A.M.*	1Oct.32
	J. W. White	10Mar.31

Deputy Directorate of Equipment.

Deputy Director	Group Captain G. Laing, *C.B.E.*	1Dec.31
Wing Commanders	C. L. Archbold	16Oct.31
	F. A. Baldwin	13Apr.33
Squadron Leaders	A. J. Briddon	2Jan.31
	E. H. Eldridge	7Mar.32
	J. V. Mason	8Feb.32
	R. A. Young	8Aug.32
Flight Lieutenants	H. Norrington	18Feb.29
	J. J. Ironmonger	9Nov.31
	W. H. Harrison	27Apr.31
	C. Littlejohn, *M.M.*	5Mar.28
	B. W. Hemsley, *M.B.E.*	6Mar.33
	J. F Young, *M.M.*	23Jan.33
	J. R. R. Harvey, *M.M.*	25Dec.32
	A M. Reidy	29Feb.32
Civil Assistants	L. J. Killmayer, *M.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*).	
	W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*, Flight-Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*).	
	C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*)	
Higher Clerical Officers	E. G. Barton, *Esq.*	
	H. M. Cleator, *Esq.*	
	R. G. Cooke, *Esq.*	
	F. Newell, *Esq.*	
	A. Roberts, *Esq.*	
	G. Wall, *Esq.*	
	D. L. Webb, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Woodward, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Stores.

Deputy Director	Group Captain C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.30
Wing Commander	F. G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.*	8Jan.32
Squadron Leaders	F. R. Wilkins	11Apr.32
	H. L. Woolveridge	13Apr.33
	F. J. W. Humphreys	13Nov.33
Flight Lieutenant	A. E. Vautier, *M.C.*	20Apr.31
Head of Branch	W. F. Jenkins, *Esq.*	
Staff Officer	F. Rawlings, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officers	H. D. Blow, *Esq.*	
	W. Boddington, *Esq.*	
	C. Bransgrove, *Esq.*	
	M. S. Edwards, *Esq.*	
	H. L. Geary, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Lines, *Esq.*	
	W. McKechnie, *Esq.*	
	E. L. Papworth, *Esq.*	
	F. E. Peppler, *Esq.*	
	W. Thompson, *Esq.*	
Civil Assistant	J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*).	
R.A.F. member, Board of Management, Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.	Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.*	22Apr.30

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C.B.*, *A.F.C.*, *F.R.S.*

Members .....Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Imperial College*).

Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.* (Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).

Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).

Dr. C. V. Drysdale, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.* (*Admiralty*).

Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).

Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).

Dr. R. H. Greaves, *M.B.E.*, *F.I.C.* (*War Office Research Dept. Woolwich*).

Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).

Prof. R. V. Southwell, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).

Prof. B. M. Jones, *M.A.*, *A.F.C.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).

Dr. G. M. B. Dobson, *F.R.S.* (*Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford*).

Professor R. S. Hutton, *D.Sc.* (*Dept. o Metallurgy, Cambridge*).

Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*R.A.E.*).

Secretary .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex*).

Assist. Secretary Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*)

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees and Panels:—

Aerodynamics.
Alloys.
Accidents Investigation.
Aircraft Noise.
Airship.
Air Transport.
Atmospheric Turbulence.
Elasticity and Fatigue.
Engine.
Seaplane.
Stability and Control.
Relations with Industry.
Structure.

Panels.

Spinning.
Airscrew.
Interference.
Tortional Vibration of Crankshafts.
University.
Fluid Motion.
Carburation.
Lubrication.
Servo-Contol.

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President.....Col. J. F. Turner *D.S.O.*

Members..... Mr. H. A. Lewis-Dale, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*

Air Cdre. J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*

Group Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*, *A.D.C.*

Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.* (*Signals*).

Wing Cdr. C. C. Darley, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.* (O.I.).

Sqdn. Ldr. R. Boog-Watson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.*

A Representative of the Department of the Secretary (Finance).

A Representative of W.B. 6.

Sqdn. Ldr. J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C.*

Secretary .....Mr. G. J. Biggs.

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Group Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*

Members .....Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* *p.s.a.*

Wing Cdr. A. T. Williams, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. C. L. Archbold.

Sqdn. Ldr. R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.* (D.T.D.)

Secretary .....Squadron Leader E. S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.*

TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*

Members .....Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Group Capt. G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.*

Wing Cdr. A. T. Williams, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Wing Cdr. C. H. Keith.

Sqdn. Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Mr. L. C. Bygrave, *M.B E.*

Mr. W. H. Dyson.

Mr. A. Roberts.

Secretary .....Mr. L. E. Caygill.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Group Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C.*
Vice-Chairman..Wing Cdr. W. B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*
Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
Mr. H. W. Clothier.
Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*
Wing Cdr. R. M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.*
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. A. S. G. Lee, *M.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. H. G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
Wing Cdr. F. G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.*
Secretary .....Mr. M. J. Dean.

FILMS COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. C. R. Brigstocke, *C.B.*
Members .....Air Commodore C. L. Courtney, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*Director of Training*) (representing *Air Member for Personnel*).
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft (*Deputy Director of Contracts*) (representing *Director of Contracts*).
Mr. F. W. Musson, *A.F.C.* (S 9.) (representing *Air Member for Supply and Research*).
Secretary .....Mr. W. C. Fenwick, *M.B.E.*

AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Members .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E., M.C.*
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Mr. J. G. Gibson.
Mr. H. Parker, *M.C.* (*Treasury ex-officio as Secretary of the Central Committee on Awards*).
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *O.B.E.* (*Temporary Additional Member*).
Secretary .....Mr. W. J. Pryce.

METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....The Under Secretary of State for Air.
Vice-Chairman..*Sir* Henry Lyons, *F.R.S.* (*Royal Society*).
Members.....Bt. Col. A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.* (*War Office*).
Professor S. Chapman, *F.R.S.*, (*Royal Society*).
Captain J. A. Edgell, *O.B.E., R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).
Mr. J. E. W. Flood, *C.M.G.* (*Colonial Office*).
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.B.E., K.C.I.E., C.B.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).
Members.....Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).
Professor R.A. Sampson, *F.R.S.*, Astronomer Royal for Scotland (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., F.R.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Secretary .....Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.* (*Meteorological Office*).

MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.
(Airframes, Airscrews, and Miscellaneous Equipment)

Chairman .....Mr. H. Grinsted, *O.B.E., B.Sc.*
Secretary .....Mr. S. J. Martin.
Members .....Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*
Wing Cdr. C. L. Archbold.
Wing Cdr. A. T. Williams, *O.B.E.*
Mr. W. E. L. Courtney.

MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.
(Armament.)

Chairman .....Wing Cmdr. C. H. Keith.
Secretary .....Flt. Lt. I. E. Brodie.
Members .....Sqdn. Ldr. R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. R. S Sorley, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. H. L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
Flt. Lt. A. M. Reidy.
Mr. H. Russell.
Mr. H. S. Maitland.

NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Vice - Marshal F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Members .....J. S. Ross, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*
AirCommodore A.W.Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Secretary and Treasurer. Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.

Chairman .....Air Chief Marshal *Sir* E. L. Ellington, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.*,
Members .....Air Marshal R. H. Clark-Hall, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal A. M. Longmore, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal N. D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal W. G. S. Mitchell, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*
Air Commodore P. H. L. Playfair, *C.B., M.C.*
Group Captain A. C. Wright, *A.F.C.*
Secretary and Treasurer. Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

Digitized by Google

WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....*Sir* Christopher Ll. Bullock, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Members .....*Sir* S. Dannreuther, *Knt., C.B.*
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Col. J. F. Turner, *D.S.O.*
Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *O.B.E.*
Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
Mr. F. W. Musson, *A.F.C.*

Secretary .....Mr. W. B. Foden.

Staff Side.

Vice-Chairman..Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A., A.R.C.Sc.*

Members .....Group A. Mr. F. H. Sandford.
" B. Mr. H. J. Rabbin. / Mr. B. C. Holmer.
" C. Mrs. Jarrett. / Mr. B. M. Robinson. / Mr. F. M. Dean.
" D. Mr. H. Young, *F.S.I.* / Capt. W. D. Miller.
" E. Mr. W. E. Bartels, / Mr. E. F. Randle.
" F. Mr. R. F. Budden.
" G. Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A., A.R.C.Sc.*
" H.
" I. Mr. G. A. Parfitt.

Secretary .....Mr. J. E. Lambert.

INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*

Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Group Capt. C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*
Mr. H. A. Lewis-Dale, *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*
Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*
Mr. C. F. Waters (*Ministry of Labour*).

Joint Secretary ..Mr. J. T. Cotton, *O.B.E.*

Employees' Side.

Vice-Chairman..Mr. B. Russell, *J.P.*, Nat. Union of General Workers.

Members .....Mr. F. Rowland, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Councillor R. Howard, Transport and General Workers' Union.
Mr. D. Merson, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Mr. C. A. Hickin, N.U. Sheet Metalworkers and Braziers.
Mr. H. H. Morton, Electrical Trades Union.
Mr. A. Daglish, Transport and General Workers' Union.
Mr. J. Mackay, Woodcutting Machinists Society.
Mr. A. Sawyer, N.U. of Packing Case Makers.
Mr. F. Wolstencroft, Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers.
Mr. H. Halliwell, Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades (National Union of Vehicle Builders).

Joint Secretary ..Mr. S. Bradley (Amalgamated Engineering Union).

VISIBILITY.

Chairman .....Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., F.R.S.*

Secretary .....Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.*

Air Ministry.

Members .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Mr. H. N. Green.
Dr. F. J. W. Whipple.

Admiralty.

Mr. S. Harcombe, *M.A., B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E.*

War Office.

Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, *O.B.E., M.C.*
Col. C. H. S. Evans, *O.B.E., T.D.*
Chief Superintendent, *Chemical Defence Research Dept.*
Prof. A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*Bristol University*).
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.
Mr. L. C. Bromley.

Vision Committee.

Sir John H. Parsons, *C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*

Digitized by Google

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

Members or Air Ministry Representatives — Lt.Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E., O.B.E.* (Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).
Mr. F.G.L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* Deputy of Permanent Representative).

Secretary General — Monsieur A. Roper, *C.B.E.*, 15 bis, Rue Georges Bizet, Paris, 16ème.

The Commission has appointed the following seven Sub-Commissions and two Committees:—

Operational Sub-Commission — Lt. Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E., O.B.E.*
Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C.*

Materials Sub-Committee — Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*

Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission — Air Commodore J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*
F./Lt. W. A. Duncan.

Meteorological Sub-Commission — Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O., F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

Maps Sub-Commission — Maj. R. E. Fryer, *R.E.*

Medical Sub-Commission — Wing Cdr. G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*

Legal Sub-Commission — Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

Committee of Unification of Terms and Symbols — Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*

Audit Committee

Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C., acts as Secretary to the British Delegation.*

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Chairman in rotation — Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Members — Mr. W. St. D. Jenkins, *C.B., C.B.E.*, Director of Navy Contracts.
Mr. F. C. Bovenschen, *C.B.* Director of Army Contracts.
Mr. B. E. Holloway *C.B.*, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.
Mr. R.A. Grieve, *O.B.E.*, Treasury Controller, Post Office Stores Dept.
Mr. A. Miller, *M.B.E.*, Office of Works.

Joint Secretaries in rotation. — *Admiralty*—Mr. G. D. McEldon.
War Office—Mr. J. Kelly, *M.B.E.*
Air Ministry—Mr. G. F. Sudbury, Contracts Department.

EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations.

Alternative Chairmen — The Rt. Hon. *Sir* Henry Betterton, *Bart., C.B.E., M.P.* (*Ministry of Labour.*)
Major The Rt. Hon. G. C. Tryon, *M.P.* (*Minister of Pensions*).
Mr. R. S. Hudson, *M.P.* *Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour*)

Government Panel.

Members — *Sir* Francis L. C. Floud, *K.C.B.*
Mr. J. W. Todd, *C.B.E.*
Mr. R. J. G. C. Paterson, *C.B.* (*War Office*).
Mr. R. Monk-Jones (*Air Ministry*).
Sir G. W. Chrystal, *K.C.B.*
Sir C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E., C.B.*
Mr. W. Sanger, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).
Capt. J. B. Drew, *O.B.E., R.N.* (*Admiralty.*)

British Legion.

Officers' Panel.

Members — Capt. S. Warne.
Lt. Comdr. K. B. M. Churchill, *R.N.*
Col. R. H. Sugden, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, T.D., *J.P., D.L.*
Capt. T. Woodhead.
Lt. Col. G. R. Crosfield, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, T.D.
Col. J. W. L. Ashwarden, *D.S.O., A.D.C.*
Col. E. W. Pickering, *D.S.O.*, T.D., *J.P.*

Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. N. M. Price.
Mr. S. E. Perry
Mr. W. Care.
Mr. A. G. Webb.
Mr. H. Calderwood.
Mr. A. P. Connolly.
Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke.
Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.
Mr. H. Caulfield.

Joint Secretaries. — Mr. C. V. Dier (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. J. D. Feely, *M.B.E. Ministry of Pensions*).

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Council.

President .....Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*

Vice-Presiden ..Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, *K.C.B. K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Members .....*Appointed by the Admiralty:—*
Mr. G. F Cotton, *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Col. W. W. Godfrey, *C.B., C.M.G., R.M.*
Capt. T. B. Drew, *O.B.E., R.N.*

Appointed by the War Office:—
Major-Gen. G. W. Howard, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Major-Gen. E. N. Broadbent, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Col. C. T. Tomes, *D.S.O., M.C.*

Appointed by the Air Ministry:—
Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Air Commodore N. J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.*
Air Commodore C. D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*
Mr. W. F. Jenkins.

Secretary to the Council. Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

Board of Management.

Chairman .....Lt.-Col. Sir Murrough Wilson, *K.B.E.*

Deputy Chairman Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*

Members .....Paymr. Capt. H. P. W. P. Murray, *D.S.O.(R.N.)* (Nominated by the Admiralty.)
Col. *Sir* Francis N. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *Bart, C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*War Office*)
Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.* (Nominated by the Air Council.)
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount Wolmer, *P.C., M.P.* (3rd Civilian member).

Secretary to the board of Management. Mr. S. Baker.

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal Woolwich S.E.18.

President .....Maj.-Gen. H. R. W. M. Smith, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.*

Vice-President ..Rear Admiral B. W. M. Fairbairn, *O.B.E.*

Members ..... Col. L. C. Adams, *C.B.E.*
Col. R. F. Lock.
Capt. A. C. Goolden, *R.N.* (*Rtd.*)
Capt. D. H. Rahilly, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Wing-Cdr. J. K. Wells, *A.F.C.*
Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*
Capt. C. L. Long, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Bt. Col. L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck, *O.B.E.*

Ex-Officio Members { Col. C. E. Vines (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).
Col. F. C. N. Bishop, *R.M.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of Design*).
Capt. A. H. D. Phillips *O.B.E., R.A.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*).
Col. W. MacC. Burden (*Chief Superintendent Research Department*).

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES (Mr. F. Carnegie, *C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*)

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE (Capt. F. R. Willis, *R.N.*) (*retired*).

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION (*Sir* A. W. Johns, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*)

CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT (Capt. A. F. Pridham, *R.N.*)

SUPERINTENDENT OF EXPERIMENTS, SHOEBURYNESS (Brev.-Col. A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.*)

DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT, AIR MINISTRY (Air Commodore H. M. Cave-Browne-Cave, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*)

SUPERINTENDENT, R.N. CORDITE FACTORY (Capt. L. J. L. Hammond, *R.N.*) (*retired*).

IRECTOR, NATIONAL PHYSICAL LABORATORY (*Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*)

REPRESENTATIVE OF Q.M.G.'s DEPARTMENT (Col. J. J. Mills, *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.*)

DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, ADMIRALTY (Dr. C. V. Drysdale, *O.B.E.*)

CHIEF INSPECTOR, ARMAMENTS (Bt. Col. J. C. G. Hunter).

COMMANDANT, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE (Col. R. H. R. Benson, *C.B.E., A.D.C.*)

DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, AIR MINISTRY (Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*).

INSPECTOR OF ARMAMENT, AIR MINISTRY (Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor, *O.B.E.*).

Digitized by Google

Associate Members } Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc.R.S.M.*
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Mr. R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. Humphries, *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*
Mr. C. C. Mason.
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., T.D., F.R.S.*
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E., F.R.S.*
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. M. D. Bell, *O.B.E., R.A.*
Second Secretary Commander P. H. Ridler, *R.N.*
Range Table Officer } Maj. P. M. B. Hammond, *R.A.*
Asst. Range Table Officers } Capt. N. Skentelbery, *R.A.*
Lieut.Comdr. H. B. Deedes, *R.N.*
Chief Clerk .....Capt. G. A. J. Day, *M.B.E., R.G.A.*
Liaison Officer ..Major L. E. Beavis, *D.S.O.* (*Australia*).

RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. A. G. Lee, *O.B.E., M.C., M.I.E.E.*

Members .....Capt. A. T. L. Murray, *O.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.*
Sir Joseph E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Col. A. S. Angwin, *D.S.O., M.C., M.I.E.E.*
Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., F.R.S.*
Mr. N. Ashbridge.
Prof. C. L. Fortescue, *O.B.E.*
Prof. G. W. O. Howe, *D.Sc., M.I.E.E.*
Mr. G. M. Wright.
Col. J. P. G. Worlledge, *O.B.E.*

Secretary .....Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A., B.Sc.*

Atmospherics Sub-Committee.

Member .....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.* (Air Ministry Representative.)

Thermionic Valves Sub-Committee.

Member .....Mr. N. Hecht. (Air Ministry Representative.)

Propagation of Wireless Waves and Directional Wireless Sub-Committee.

Member .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*

Standards and Precision Measurements Sub-Committee.

Member .....Mr. B. Williams. (Air Ministry Representative.)

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

Chairman.....*Lord* Rutherford of Nelson, *O.M., D.Sc., LLD. F.R.S.*

Members .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*

Air Marshal Sir Hugh C. T. Dowding *K.C.B., C.M.G.* (*Assessors*).

Secretary .....*Sir* Frank Smith, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

REWARDS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....
(*Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War*).

Members .....*Sir* Vincent W. Baddeley *K.C.B.* (*Admiralty*).

Rear-Admiral S. J. Meyrick, *A.D.C., R.N.*

The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War (*War Office*).

Colonel E. J. L. Pike, *M.C.* (*War Office*).

Air Vice-Marshal F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Mr. L. F. Schooling (*Air Ministry*).

The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).

The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).

The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominion Office*).

The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).

Secretary .....Mr. G. D. Roseway (*War Office*).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD COMMITTEES.

MAIN COMMITTEE.

President .....Col. G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President ..Lt.-Col. A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*, *R.E.*

Secretary .....Major E. Ashwell.

Associate Members Wing Cdr. A. T. Williams, *O.B.E.*
Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defence. Great Britain (*ex officio*) Air Commodore E. L. Gossage, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *q.s.*

"A" COMMITTEE.

CAMOUFLAGE, SURVEY AND PHOTOGRAPHY.

Chairman.....Col. G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Secretary .....Bt.-Col. A. P. Sayer, *O.B.E.*, *R.E.*

Associate Members Col. J. F. Turner, *D.S.O.*
Wing Cdr. C. C. Darley, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.*

"B" COMMITTEE.

SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Acting Secretary Capt. W. H. G. Costelloe, *R.E.*

Associate Members Air Cdre. J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*
Wing-Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.*

"C" COMMITTEE.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY & OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Asst. Secretary ..Capt. N. H. Edes.

Associate Members Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Flight Lieut. John A. McDonald.

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Col. M. N. MacLeod, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

Members .....Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (Air Min.)
Flt. Lt. J. Bussey (Air Ministry).
Mr. C. B. Collins (Air Ministry).
Capt. J. C. T. Willis, *R.E.* (Ordnance Survey).
Major G. Cheetham, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.* (School of Military Engineering).
Comdr. N. A. C. Hardy, *R.N.* (Department of Hydrography, Admiralty).
Instructor-Capt. T. Y. Baker, *B.A.*, *R.N.* (Admiralty Research Lab.)
Cdr. M. Farquhar, *R.N.* (Naval Air Division).
Lt. J. S. A. Salt, *R.E.* (War Office).
Mr. T. Smith, *M.A.* (*D.S.I.R.*), *F.R.S.*, *F.Inst.P.*

Secretary .....Mr. G. T. McCaw, *O.B.E.*, *R.E.*

UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

Chairman.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

Directors .....*Rt. Hon. Lord* Buckmaster, *G.C.V.O.*
The *Rt. Hon. Lord* Desborough, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*
Lt. Gen. *Sir* Walter Campbell, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Marshal of the Royal Air Force *The Lord* Trenchard, *G.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*
The Lord Plender, *G.B.E.*
Paymr. Rear-Admiral H. W. Woodward, *R.N.*
Maj. E. N. Broadbent, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*

Air Ministry Representatives ..... Air Vice-Marshall F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (Air Member for Personnel).
Air Marshal Sir Hugh C. T. Dowding, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Group Capt. C. H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Sir Christopher Ll. Bullock, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*

Secretary .....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

VISUAL BOARD.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E.*, *R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Member ..Cdr. E. H. N. Harvey, *R.N.*

Army Member ..Major C. H. H. Vulliamy, *R. Signals.*

Air Force Member } Flight Lieut. J.C. Coulson (*ret.*).

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

Chairman.....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E.*, *R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members . A. J. L. Murray, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*
Comdr. P. F. Glover, *R.N.*
Lt. Comdr. L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans, *R.N.*

Army Members . Colonel Chenevix - Trench, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Major C. H. H. Vulliamy, *R. Signals.*
Capt. W. D. McGregor, *O.B.E.*, *R. Signals.*

Air Force Members {
Air Commodore J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*
Wing Comdr. O. G. W. Lywood, *O.B.E.*
Flight Lieut. C. P. Brown, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF W/T BOARD.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E.*, *R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members . Cdr. *the Hon.* J. B. Bruce, *R.N.*
Lt.-Cdr. K. B. Best, *R.N.*
Mr. G. Shearing, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Army Members . Maj. J. R. Carter, *O.B.E.*, *R. Signals.*
Colonel J. P. G. Worlledge, *O.B.E.*, *R.C.S.*
Lt. Col. C. G. Gowlland, *R.E.*
Dr. S. Brydon, *D.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Air Force Members {
Wing-Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
S/Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A*
Lt.-Col. W. J. Polyblank, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Home).

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Postal Address—HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"DEFENSIVE, UXBRIDGE."
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 231/2/3/4/5/6 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

The Air Defence of Great Britain Command comprises all units and formations of the Home Defence Force organised under four subordinate commands, viz., Western Area and Central Area (regular bomber squadrons and cadre squadrons), Fighting Area (fighter squadrons), and No. 1 Air Defence Group (auxiliary squadrons).

Air Marshal SIR ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C. p.s.c.,* R.D.C.	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	17Jan.33

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flight Lieutenant Francis J. Fressanges	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*....	1Feb.33

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Ernest L. Gossage, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	29Aug.31
Wing Commander Lachlan L. MacLean. *p.s.a.*	.....	6Nov.33
Squadron Leader John W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	24Aug.31
Squadron Leader Alfred C. Collier, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	19Dec.31
Squadron Leader David V. Carnegie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	17Dec.32

GROUP CAPTAIN IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.*

Group Captain Arthur C. Wright, *A.F.C., q.s.*..	.....	10Jan.33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander William D. Budgen, *O.B.E.*..	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	20July32
Squadron Leader Owen W. de Putron	.....	5Jan.33
Squadron Leader William K. Mercer, ...	.....	6Apr.33

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander John Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*.	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	25July30
Engineer Section.		
Squadron Leader Hugh G. White	.....	26June33
Flight Lieutenant William H. Golder, *D.S.M.*..	.....	24Aug 31
Stores Section.		
Wing Commander William Millett, *O.B.E.*....	.....	30Jan.33
Squadron Leader Arthur W. Smith	.....	11Apr.32

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Wing Commander J. C. M. Lowe.....	.....	15Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Reginald V. M. Odbert	.....	26June32
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader Percy E. Maitland, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	17Dec.32

---

* *The Group Captain in charge of Administration in this Command is directly responsible to the A.O.C.-in-C. for all administrative matters connected with personnel and equipment and therefore exercises supervision over the Personnel and Equipment Staffs.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader Robert S. Aitken, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	12Dec 32
Squadron Leader Ernest F. Turner		10Oct.32
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Arthur G. N. Belfield, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	10Apr.31
Medical.		
Air Commodore Hardy V. Wells, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	4Jan.32
Wing Commander Arthur J. Brown, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	31July31
Squadron Leader Thomas Montgomery, *M D., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	18Sept.33
Works.		
J. A. Dawson, *Esq., B.Sc.*	*Chief Engineer*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS

Flight Lieutenant Neville R. Buckle	*Flying Instructor and Command Examining Officer*	5Dec.32
Flying Officer Sidney W. Thomas (Stores Branch)	*Camp Commandant and in charge Central Registry*	2Jan.33
Inspection of Explosives.		
H. G. Wright, *Esq.*	*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*	

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flying Officer James R. Scarlett		30Oct.33

Warrant Officer.

George B. Lewis 4June31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John H. Browne 11Sept.33

WESTERN AREA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Andover.*

No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron	*Aldergrove*	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
Station H.Q.	*Andover.*	No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron	*Andover.*	No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron	*Manston.*
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadn.	*Andover.*	No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron	*Waddington.*
*Staff College	*Andover.*	Station H.Q.	*Worthy Down.*
Station Flight	*Andover.*	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
Air Pilotage School	*Andover.*	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
Station H.Q.	*Boscombe Down.*		

CENTRAL AREA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Abingdon.*

Station H.Q.	*Abingdon.*	No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hucknall.*
No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron	*Abingdon.*	Station H.Q.	*Upper Heyford.*
Station Flight	*Abingdon.*	No 18 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bicester.*	No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
Station H.Q.	*Bircham Newton.*	No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*	* Oxford University Air Squadron	*Abingdon.*
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*		
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron	*Filton.*		

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN—*contd.*

FIGHTING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Uxbridge.*

Station H.Q.	*Biggin Hill.*
No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Biggin Hill.*
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Biggin Hill.*
Anti-aircraft Co-operation Flight	*Biggin Hill.*
Station H.Q.	*Duxford.*
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Duxford.*
Station Flight	*Duxford.*
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Hawkinge.*
Station H.Q.	*Hornchurch.*
No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Hornchurch.*
No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Hornchurch.*
Station H.Q.	*Northolt.*
Detached Flight, No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron	*Northolt.*
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Northolt.*
Station H.Q.	*North Weald.*
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*North Weald.*
No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*North Weald.*
Station H.Q.	*Tangmere.*
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Tangmere.*
No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Tangmere.*
Station H.Q.	*Upavon.*
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Upavon.*
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Upavon.*
* Cambridge University Air Squadron	*Duxford.*
**R.A.F. Storage Section ..	*Kenley.*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. *33–34, Tavistock Place, London, W.C.1.*

† Central Medical Establishment	*3–4, Clements Inn, W.C.2.*
‡ Inspector of Recruiting	*Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.*
(a) R.A.F. Recruiting Depot ..	*Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.*
‖ No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (H.Q. and 2 Flights)	*Hendon.*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.

No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hendon.*
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hendon.*
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron	*Abbotsinch.*
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron	*Turnhouse.*
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hendon.*
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Castle Bromwich.*
No. 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron	*Usworth.*
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron	*Thornaby.*
Station H.Q.	*Hendon.*
§ Superintendent, R.A.F. Reserve	*Hendon.*

OBSERVER CORPS.

HEADQUARTERS .. Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.
Nos. 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18 Groups.

* Directly under under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.
** Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A251/33
† Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.
‡ Directly under Air Ministry (D.D.M.) for technical administration.
§ Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the command, training and administration of the Reserve of Air Force Officers.
‖ Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

WESTERN AREA.

Postal Address—ANDOVER, HANTS.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, ANDOVER.
Telephone No.—ANDOVER 280, and direct line to Air Ministry via Uxbridge.
Station (Goods)—ANDOVER JUNCTION, SOUTHERN RLY. (1¼ miles).

Air Commodore PATRICK H. L. PLAYFAIR, *C.B., M.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	18Sept.33

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain John C. Quinnell, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*.....	1Nov.33
Group Captain John S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.*.....	.....	8Nov.31
Wing Commander John J. Breen, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	2Jan.32
Squadron Leader Edward A. Beaulah, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	23Apr.31
Squadron Leader Eric B. C. Betts, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	8Aug.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader Alban S. Ellerton, *O.B.E.*.....	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	5Aug.30
Flight Lieutenant John A. Gray, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	17Dec.32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Frederick W. Stent, *M.C.*..	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*.....	1Nov.32
Engineer Section.		
Flight Lieutenant William G. Campbell.....	.....	13Mar.33
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader Walter Thorne.....	.....	25May27

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Wing Commander Patrick Huskinson, *M.C.*..	.....	1Apr.33
Flight Lieutenant John L. Wingate.....	.....	9Jan.33
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader Cecil B. Riddle	.....	16Dec.32

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Flight Lieutenant Harold F. G. Southey.....	.....	7Aug.33
Accountant.		
Squadron Leader Warneford G. W. Prall	*Area Accountant*.....	2Nov.33
Medical.		
Wing Commander Arthur S. Glynn, *M.B., Ch.B.*	*Principal Medical Officer*.....	13Jan.33
Educational.		
Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.*.....	*Education Officer, Grade II*.....	1Sept.32
Works.		
J. W. Binge, *Esq., M.C., A.R.I.B.A.*.....	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer*	

Warrant Officer.

Richard K. Nicholas.....	.....	24Oct.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alexander Callander	.....	30May32

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

CENTRAL AREA.

Postal Address—ABINGDON, BERKS.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, 'PHONE, ABINGDON.
Telephone No.—ABINGDON 288.
Station—ABINGDON, G.W.R.

Air Vice-Marshal REGINALD P. MILLS, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Oct.33

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	1Oct.33
Squadron Leader Stafford B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	.....	1Oct.33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader Albert Durston, *A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	1Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant H. D. Henwood, *D.F.C.* ...	.....	5Oct.33

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Squadron Leader Francis P. Adams	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	10Oct.33
Engineer Section.		
Flight Lieutenant Charles F. C. Coaker	.....	27Oct.33
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader Thomas E. Drowley, *O.B.E.* .	.....	13Nov.33
Flight Lieutenant Alexander H. Allan	.....	1Oct.33

ATTACHED TO STAFF.

Armament.		
Flight Lieutenant Wilfred Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.*	.....	31Oct.33
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader George H. Harrison, *D.F.C.*..	.....	23Oct.33
Photography.		
Flight Lieutenant James B. Barrett	.....	10Oct.33

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Flight Lieutenant William E. G. Mann, *D.F.C.*..	*Chief Signal Officer (temporarily)*	1Nov 33
Medical.		
Wing Commander Richard J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	3Oct.33
Educational.		
Henry R. Wight, *Major M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	*Education Officer Grade II*.....	1Jan.34
Works.		
S. Dexter, *Esq*.....	*Superintending Engineer*	

Warrant Officer.

Frederick A. Coombs	.....	31Oct.33

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

FIGHTING AREA.

Postal Address—HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, UXBRIDGE.
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 231, and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station (Goods)—UXBRIDGE (VINE STREET) G.W. RLY. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).

Air Commodore JOHN E. A. BALDWIN, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding (temporarily)*	1Jan.32

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer Felix P. R. Dunworth	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	24Apr.33

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain Henry J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	6Feb.33
Wing Commander Robert P. Willock, *q.s.*		20Dec.31
Wing Commander Archibald S. Maskell		25Sept.33
Squadron Leader Harold A. Whistler, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*		1Sept.33
Squadron Leader Nicholas W. Wadham, *p.s.a.*		8June33

GROUP CAPTAIN IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.*

Group Captain Thomas E. B. Howe, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*		18Aug.33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Hubert W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer.*	5Oct.33
Squadron Leader Harold J. Collins		6July32
Flight Lieutenant Herbert G. Brookman, *p.s.a.*		17Dec.32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Edward Osmond, *C.B.E.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	20Nov.33
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader Arthur E. Sutton-Jones, *p.s.a.*		15Mar.32
Flight Lieutenant Bertram E. Essex		12Apr.33

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader George V. Howard, *D.F.C.*		30Jan.33

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader Vincent Greenwood	*Chief Signal Officer*	2Oct.28
Flight Lieutenant Harold W. St. John, *D.F.C.*		11Oct.33
Accountant.		
Squadron Leader Percy A. Simmons	*Area Accountant*	8Sept.29
Medical.		
Wing Commander Reginald H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	30Sept.30
Chaplain.		
Rev. Walter R. Marsh, *B.D.*		1Jan.33
Educational.		
Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.*	*Education Officer, Grade II*	17June29
Works.		
W. W. Farthing, *Lt. Col., O.B.E.*	*Superintending Engineer*	

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieutenant Howard W. Taylor		19Aug33

Warrant Officers.

Louis H. Metz		5Feb.29
Edward H. Robbins		16June33
George Glendinning		30Nov.29
John V. Edwards		25Sept.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

David McLaren		8Jan.29

**The Group Captain in charge of Administration in this Area is directly responsible to the Air Officer Commanding for all administrative matters connected with personnel and equipment and therefore exercises supervision over the Personnel and Equipment Staffs.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA.

Postal Address—BENTLEY PRIORY, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRGENARCH, STANMORE."
Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 111/2/3 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*
Station (Goods)—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

The Inland Area Command comprises all units in Great Britain with the exception of those units included in the A.D.G.B., the Coastal Area and the Cranwell and Halton Commands.

Air Vice-Marshal ARTHUR M. LONGMORE, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Feb.33

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer George F. W. Heycock	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	15Jan.33

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Charles D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	15Mar.33
Wing Commander Gilbert W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	.....	26Jan.32
Squadron Leader Richard S. Lucy, *A.F.C.*	.....	3Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Robert H. Spalght, *p.s.a.* ...	.....	17Dec.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Charles H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	11Apr.32
Squadron Leader Charles E. H. James, *M.C.* ..	.....	28Sept.29
Squadron Leader Charles L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.*	.....	4Mar.32
Squadron Leader Wilfred R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.*	.....	7Jan.31
Squadron Leader Charles B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.*	.....	1Dec.33

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Joseph H. A. Landon, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	20Nov.32

Engineer Section.

Wing Commander Harry G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	.....	1Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Stephen H. Hardy	.....	5Aug.32

Stores Section.

Wing Commander Wallace J. Shields	.....	7July32
Squadron Leader James S. Browne, *A.F.C.* ..	.....	27Feb.33
Flight Lieutenant Charles H. Masters	.....	9Feb.32
Flight Lieutenant Wallis St. J. Littlewood	.....	7Mar.32
Flight Lieutenant Edmund N. D. Worsley.....	.....	13Oct.32

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader Andrew R. Mackenzie	.....	28Dec.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

SERVICES

Signals.		
Wing Commander John H. Simpson	*Chief Signal Officer*	25July32
Flight Lieutenant James G. Western, *M.B.E.*		1Oct.31
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Joseph Rylands	*Command Accountant*	23Jan.33
Flight Lieutenant Bruce G. Drake		14Apr.33
Flying Officer Cyril L. Dook		16Feb.32
Flying Officer Eric A. Biddle		4Oct.33
Medical.		
Group Captain Alfred W. Iredell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	14Mar.32
Squadron Leader Robert A. G. Elliott, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene).*	17Oct.33
Squadron Leader Percival T. Rutherford, *O.B.E. L.R.C.P. & S.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	27July31
Squadron Leader (Quartermaster) James M. Maxwell.		29Apr.33
Chaplain.		
Rev. Archibald McHardy, *M.C., M.A.*		30May28
Educational.		
Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.*	*Area Education Officer*	1Sept.30
William K. Birch, *Maj., O.B.E., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	1Sept.33
Works.		
A. H. Matheson, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*	*Chief Engineer (acting)*	

Warrant Officers.

Charles E. Buddin	22Apr.30
Harold J. Bartlett	22Mar.32
Arthur C. Dibben	22Sept.32

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INLAND AREA HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, *Uxbridge.*

No. 21 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *West Drayton.*

(*a*) Recept on Depôt	*West Drayton.*
(*e*) No. 1 Stores Depôt	*Kidbrooke.*
(*f*) Medical Stores Depôt	*Kidbrooke.*
(*g*) Port Detachment	*West India Dock.*
(*e*) No. 2 Stores Depôt	*Altrincham.*
(*e*) No. 3 Stores Depôt	*Milton.*
(*e*) No. 4 Stores Depôt	*Ruislip.*
Royal Air Force Depôt	*Uxbridge.*
(*e*) School of Physical Training.	
(*h*) R.A.F. Central Band.	
(*j*) Air Ministry W.T. Section	*Kingsway, W.C.2.*
(*e*) Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment	*Martlesham Heath.*
No. 15 (B) Squadron.	
No. 22 (B) Squadron.	
Detachment, Orfordness.	
(*e*) (*c*) Record Office	*Ruislip.*
(*d*) Home Aircraft Depôt	*Henlow*
(*e*) No. 1 Aircraft Storage Unit	*Peterborough.*
(*e*) No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit	*Cardington.*

No. 22 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *South Farnborough.*

Station Headquarters	*South Farnborough*
(*b*) School of Photography	*South Farnborough.*
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron	*South Farnborough.*
Experimental Section, Royal Aircraft Establishment	*South Farnborough.*
School of Army-Co-operation	
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron	*Old Sarum.*
Station Headquarters	*Netheravon.*
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron	*Netheravon.*
(*f*) F.A.A. Squadrons and Flights (*for discipline, accommodation and supply of stores only*)	*Netheravon.*
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron	*Catterick.*
Station Headquarters	*Manston.*
(*c*) School of T.T. (Men)	*Manston.*
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron	*Manston.*
R.A.F. Balloon Centre	*Larkhill.*

See Page 56*a* for explanation of prefixed letters.

Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

No. 23 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Grantham.*

No. 3 Flying Training School *Grantham.*
No. 5 Flying Training School *Sealand.*
Central Flying School .. *Wittering.*
(*e*) Packing Depôt .. .. *Sealand.*

(*k*) AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Eastchurch.*

No. 1 Armament Training Camp .. .. .. *Catfoss.*
R.A.F. Detachment .. *Bridlington.*
No. 2 Armament Training Camp .. .. .. *North Coates Fitties.*
No. 3 Armament Training Camp .. .. .. *Sutton Bridge.*

(*a*) *The C.T.T.B. which is accommodated at the Reception Depôt is directly under Air Ministry (D.D.M.) for technical administration.*
(*b*) *Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T., and D.D.M.) for technical administration.*
(*c*) *Directly under Air Ministry (D.D.M) for technical administration.*
(*d*) *Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A60/31 (the Officers' Engineering Course, which is accommodated at the Home Aircraft Depôt, is directly under Air Ministry (D.D.M.) for technical administration).*
(*e*) *Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.84/1932.*
(*f*) *Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (Medical) administration.*
(*g*) *Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of E.).*
(*h*) *Administered as laid down in K.R. & A.C.I. 2062.*
(*j*) *Directly under Air Ministry (D.O.S.D.—Signals Branch) for technical administration.*
(*k*) *Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for Armament training.*
(*l*) *The Squadrons and Flights are directly under A.O.C. Coastal Area for training, operations and technical administration.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA.

Postal Address—
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.
Telegraphic Address—
"AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT."
Telephone No.—
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143, *AND DIRECT LINE TO AIR MINISTRY*

The Coastal Area comprises all units serving at the following stations :— Calshot, Lee-on-the-Solent, Gosport, Mount Batten, Donibristle, Leuchars, Felixstowe, Pembroke, and Novar ; headquarter units in aircraft carriers in home waters and flights embarked in such carriers.

Air Marshal ROBERT H. CLARK-HALL, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Oct.31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer Eric G. Sharp		17May33

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Napier J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	18Jan.32
Wing Commander Christopher E. Maude, *q.s.*		19Dec.31
Wing Commander William A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C.*		12June33
Squadron Leader Thomas W. Elsdon		18Jan.32
Squadron Leader Alick C. Stevens		8May.33
Squadron Leader Alexander P. Davidson, *p.s.a.*		20Dec.30
Flight Lieutenant Edward P. M. Davis, *A.F.C. A.M.*		12Dec.32
Flight Lieutenant Eustace J. L. Hope, *A.F.C.*		18May33
Flight Lieutenant Edward F. Haylock, *p.s.a.*		17Dec.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Louis C. Keeble	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	18Jan.32
Squadron Leader Charles E. H. C. MacPherson		29Mar.32
Squadron Leader Clement F. Horsley, *M.C.*		9Sept.32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Francis E. T. Hewlett, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	15Feb.33
Engineer Section.		
Squadron Leader William S. Caster, *M.C.*		30Nov.33
Squadron Leader Harold J. Roach, *A.F.C.*		18Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Frederick H. Cashmore		9Feb.32
Flight Lieutenant Percy F. G. Bradley		16Oct.33
Stores Section.		
Wing Commander William E. Aylwin *O.B.E.*		23Jan.33
Squadron Leader Kenneth D. G. Collier		15Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Charles N. Scott		22Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Henry E. Young		14Nov.33

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader Arthur M. Wray, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*		13Dec.32
Photography.		
Flight Lieutenant Ernest Drudge, *M.B.E.*		21Jan.32

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Wing Commander Thomas V. Lister	*Chief Signal Officer*	4Feb.32
Flight Lieutenant Philip Jones		3Jan.33
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Herbert G. Jones	*Command Accountant*	20Mar.31
Flight Lieutenant Ernest W. Horncastle		4Apr.33

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA—*contd.*

SERVICES—*contd.*

Medical.

Group Captain James MacGregor, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1Oct.31
Squadron Leader Thomas J. X. Canton, *M.B., B.Ch.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	12Sept.32
Flight Lieutenant Francis B. Sumerling, *B.D.Sc.* (Dental Branch).	.....	18Jan.32

Educational.

Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.*.....	*Area Education Officer*.....	18Sept.30

Works.

H. T. Humfress, *Capt., O.B.E.*.....	*Superintending Engineer*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Wing Commander Arthur N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Aviation Officer to C.-in-C., Home Fleet*	1Aug.32

Warrant Officers.

George M. Mackie	18Apr.31
Herbert Lee	24Nov.32
George E. Chainey	28Jan.32

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY COASTAL AREA HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calshot.*
- Headquarters.
- No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
- Training Squadron.
- Navigation School.
- Marine Instructional Section.
- Marine Craft Section.
- R.A.F. Refuelling Base, Portland.
- *Embarkation Office, Southampton.

Station Headquarters .. *Donibristle.*
- Accommodation for F.A.A. Units.
- R.A.F. Auxiliary "Commander Cawley."

**Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment. *Felixstowe.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Gosport.*
- Headquarters.
- Base Training Squadron (4 Flights).
- Base Torpedo Section.
- Workshops and Storage Section.
- R.A.F. Auxiliary "Adastral".
- Accommodation for F.A.A. Units.
- No. 1 Coast Defence Training Flight.
- No. 2 Coast Defence Training Flight.
- No. 3 Coast Defence Training Flight.

School of Naval Co-operation *Lee-on-the-Solent.*
- Headquarters.
- Training Flight.
- Co-operation Flight.
- Accommodation for F.A.A. Catapult Flight.

R.A.F. Training Base .. *Leuchars.*
- Headquarters.
- Training Squadron (3 Flights).
- Accommodation for F.A.A. Units.
- Novar Camp (Annually).

Station Headquarters .. *Mount Batten.*
- No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
- No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

No. 210 (Flying Boat) Squadron *Pembroke Dock.*
- R.A.F. Floating Dock.

R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Courageous.

R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Furious.

* Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of E.).
** Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.84/32.

Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.

Postal Address—CRANWELL, LINCS
Telegraphic Address—"AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD."
Telephone No.—SLEAFORD, 64/5/6/7.
Station—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Cranwell, is Commandant of the Royal Air Force College and commands all units at Cranwell.

Air Vice-Marshal WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	30Jan.33

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander Gerald E. Livock, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	.....	23Oct.33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flight Lieutenant Reginald Y. Eccles.....	.....	21May32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Squadron Leader Patrick J. Murphy(Stores Branch)	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*...	1Aug.31
Stores Section.		
Flying Officer Cyril Thripp	.....	31May33

SERVICES.

Accountant.		
Wing Commander Thomas H. Evans	*Command Accountant*	6Feb.33
Medical.		
Wing Commander Harold B. Porteous, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	7Mar.31
Flight Lieutenant Joseph J. Lawson, *L.D.S.*...	*Senior Dental Officer*.....	31Oct.33
Flying Officer Harold Keggin, *L.D.S.* (Dental Branch).	.....	10July33
Chaplain.		
Rev. Denis F. Blackburn	.....	7Jan.30
Rev. John A. Jagoe, *M.A.*.....	.....	1Sept.29
Rev. Murdo K. MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A. F.S.A.*.	.....	14Nov.28
Rev. Kenneth C. H. Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.*....	.....	10Jan.33
Educational.		
Thomas Gibson, *Capt.*.....	*Education Officer, Grade III*	1Sept.33
Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.*.....	*Education Officer, Grade III*.....	30Jan.33
Works.		
J. W. Green, *Esq.*.....	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer*	
Meteorological.		
W. A. Harwood, *Esq.*.....	*Assistant Superintendent*.....	

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

CRANWELL—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

John H. S. Lager, *Esq.*	*Civil Assistant and Accountant*
E. W. Simpson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Civilian Assistant* (*Legal and Administrative.*)
E. A. Turnbull, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Civilian Assistant*
E. J. Fishenden, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Civilian Barrack Officer*

FOR STATION DUTIES.

Squadron Leader Sturley P. Simpson, *M.C.*		4Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Geoffrey R. C. Spencer	*For duty with Administrative Wing*	18Nov.32
Stores Branch.		
Squadron Leader Patrick F. Connaughton	*Supplies Duties*	23July31
Flight Lieutenant Henry T. H. Copeland		12Feb.32
Flying Officer Harold D. Jackman		15May33
Pilot Officer Robert C. V. Ash		6Jan.33
Accountant Branch.		
Squadron Leader Walter R. Westcombe		15Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Louis de L. Leder		1Mar.33
Flying Officer Maurice L. Jones	*For duty with Administrative Wing*	13Aug.33

Warrant Officers.

Francis T. Parker	7June33
Albert R. Sims, *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	15Aug.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Robert W. Ware	28June29
Montague Kemp	10Nov.26
Ernest G. Parry	8July31
Henry Lovegrove	21Nov.32

Royal Air Force College.
*Electrical and Wireless School.
Band.
Hospital.
Supplies Depôt.
School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.

* Directly under Air Ministry (D.D.M.), for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, HALTON.

Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, BUCKS.
Telegraphic Address—"AERONAUTICS, HALTON CAMP."
Telephone No.—WENDOVER 107/11. *Direct line to Air Ministry.*
Station—WENDOVER, L.N.E. and MET. RLYS. (1½ *miles*).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Halton, is Commandant of No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) and commands all units at Halton.

Air Vice-Marshal NORMAN D. K. MACEWEN, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Oct.31
AIR STAFF.		
Flight Lieutenant Noel S. Paynter		11Mar.31
GROUP CAPTAIN IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION*.		
Group Captain Lionel D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*		31Aug.31
PERSONNEL STAFF.		
Flight Lieutenant Alexander J. Long		10Mar.33
EQUIPMENT STAFF.		
Wing Commander Alexander Shekleton, *D.S.O.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	7Mar.31
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader William G. MacD. Nicholl		6Aug.32
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.		
Armament.		
Flight Lieutenant Howard W. Clayton		1Jan.32
SERVICES.		
Provost.		
Flying Officer Conroy R. Richdale (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*).	*Assistant Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police.*	10Aug.31
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Charles G. Murray, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	11Feb.29
Medical.		
Group Captain Albert V. J. Richardson, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1Oct.31
Chaplain.		
Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.*		18July19
Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.*		2Nov.32
Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.*		20Jan.33
Rev. Francis D. Morley, *B.D.*		7Jan.30
Educational.		
Adam H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.*	*Principal Education Officer*	18Sept.32
Works.		
L. A. Hooper, *Esq.*	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer*	
MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.		
Flight Lieutenant Cyril D. Adams	*Flying Duties (Physical Training and Games).*	12Sept.27
F. Susans, *M.B.E., Maj.* (*ret.*)	*Civilian Assistant*	..
W. F. Barrell, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Civilian Assistant*	..
D. McBirney, *Squadron Leader* (*ret.*)	*Civilian Assistant*	..
F. A. Pumphrey, *Esq.*	*Civilian Assistant*	..
Warrant Officer.		
Charles E. Lindsell		26Sept.32

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).

Administrative Wing.
Training Flight.
No. 1 Apprentices Wing.
No. 2 Apprentices Wing.
Educational Section.
Supplies Section and School of Cookery.

Hospital.
**Pathological Laboratory.
**Medical Training Depôt.

* *The Group Captain in charge of Administration in this Command is directly responsible to the Air Officer Commanding for all administrative matters connected with personnel and equipment and therefore exercises supervision over the personnel and equipment staffs.*
** **Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.**

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas).

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*
Telegraphic Address .. .. Perardua, Cairo.

Air Vice-Marshal CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M*	*Air Officer Commanding*	26Sept.31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer Henry Eeles	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	1Oct.32

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Geoffrey R. Bromet, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	7Jan.33
Wing Commander Ralph T. Leather, *A.F.C., q.s.*		19Mar.32
Wing Commander Arthur Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*(At Khartoum)*	17Feb.32
Squadron Leader Horace G. Bowen, *M.B.E.*		28Feb.33
Squadron Leader Victor R. Gibbs, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*		10Apr.31
Squadron Leader Maurice Moore, *O.B.E., p.s.a.*		30Apr.33
Flight Lieutenant Sydney E. Storrar, *p.s.a.*		27Jan.33
Flight Lieutenant Edmund H. Searle, *p.s.a.*	*(At Khartoum)*	8Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Cecil H. Noble		27May31

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander John B. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	12Dec.31
Squadron Leader Edgar H. Hooper		3June32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Ephraim W. Havers, *p.s.a.* (Stores Branch).	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	1Oct.32
Engineer Section.		
Wing Commander Kenneth C. Buss, *O.B.E.*		4Mar.32
Squadron Leader Albert O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C. p.s.a.*		29Jan.29
Flight Lieutenant Herbert Little		17Jan.33
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader Arthur Garrity		12Mar.31
Flight Lieutenant Thomas H. Jolley		6Jan.28
Flight Lieutenant Valentine B. Ranford		1Dec.31
Flight Lieutenant John H. P. Clarke		1Oct.32
Flying Officer Maurice J. Scott		3Sept.30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader Robert St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.*		27Mar.30
Navigation.		
Flight Lieutenant John H. McN. Campbell		10Oct.33
Photography.		
Squadron Leader Guy V. Tyrrell, *M.C.*		4Mar.32
Legal.		
Squadron Leader George S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*		9Aug.29

SERVICES.

Maintenance.		
Group Captain Ivor G. V. Fowler, *A.F.C.*	*In Command of R.A.F. Depot, Middle East.*	18Sept.33
Signals.		
Squadron Leader Sylvester L. Quine, *M.C.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	26Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Graham N. Coward		20Oct.32
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Herbert J. Down	*Command Accountant*	11Jan.29
Flight Lieutenant Geoffrey W. Lynn		30Nov.33
Flight Lieutenant Frederick C. Chalmers		8Jan.32
Flying Officer Thomas P. E. Campbell		27Jan.31
Flying Officer John P. Cave		27Apr.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*
MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

Medical.

Group Captain William Tyrrell, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	13Oct.32
Squadron Leader James Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	2Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Frank L. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		13Jan.33

Educational.

Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade I*	28Nov.31

Works.

E. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*	*Chief Engineer*	

Meteorological.

J. Durward, *Esq., M.A.*	*Superintendent*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flying Officer Cecil J. Nobbs (Stores Branch)	*Camp Commandant*	24July32

Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

A. D. Donald, *Esq.*	*Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*	

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection

Inspection of Civil Aircraft (Mediterranean and Near East Division).

(*Address*—Heliopolis Aerodrome, Heliopolis.) (*Telegraphic Address*—Aircivil, Cairo.)

†R. G. Green, *Esq.*	*Inspector in Charge*	
H. C. Myers, *Esq.*	*Assistant Inspector*	
W. H. Yoxall, *Esq.*	*Chief Examiner*	

Inspection of Explosives (Middle East, Mediterranean and Aden Commands).

(*Address*—R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.)

S. Symonds (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)	*Inspector of Explosives*	
C. W. Mitchell, *Esq.*	*Explosives Examiner*	

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieutenant Richard L. R. Atcherley		25July33

Warrant Officers.

William Dalton	*For disposal*	
James O. Annan		8Apr.30
Leonard Mitchell		22Feb.31
George Filmer		15Feb.33
Sydney R. Goldthorpe		5Jan.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Albert E. Barlow		15Feb.33
Sidney C. Upshell		12July31
John G. Boyd		10Mar.32

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East	*Aboukir.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station	*Aboukir*
(*b*) Port Detachment	*Alexandria.*
No. 4 Flying Training School	*Abu Sueir.*
Station Headquarters	*Heliopolis.*
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*
No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station	*Heliopolis.*
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron	*Helwan.*
Wireless Station	*Ismailia.*
Meteorological Station	*Ismailia.*
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron	*Khartoum.*

***PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN COMMAND.**

HEADQUARTERS	*Old East Hotel Building, Jerusalem.*
Station Headquarters	*Amman.*
No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron (H.Q. and 3 Flights)	*Amman.*
Meteorological Station	*Amman.*
"B" Section, No. 2 A.C.C.	*Amman.*
½ "C" Section No. 2 A.C.C.	*Haifa.*
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron (H.Q. and 2 Flights)	*Ismailia.*
½ "C" Section No. 2 A.C.C.	*Nablus.*
Station Headquarters	*Ramleh.*
2 Flights of No. 6 (B) Squadron	*Ramleh.*
Meteorological Station	*Ramleh.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (H.Q. and "A" and "E" Sections)	*Ramleh.*
Supply Depôt	*Sarafand.*
R.A.F. Hospital	*Sarafand.*

Transjordan Frontier Force—*Headquarters* .. .. *Zerka, Transjordan.*

Military forces in Palestine and Transjordan—
2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders.
1st Bn. The Royal Ulster Rifles.
No. 2 WT. Coy. Royal Corps of Signals.
14 Company, R.A.S.C.
Supply Depot, R.A.S.C.
Detachment R.A.M.C.

* A.O.C Palestine and Transjordan is directly responsible to the High Commissioner for general conduct of operations.

† Also representative of the Directorate of Civil Aviation.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. *Hinaidi.*

Postal Address : Air Headquarters 'Iraq Command, Hinaidi, 'Iraq.
Telegraphic Address : Aviation, Hinaidi.

Air Vice-Marshal CHARLES S. BURNETT, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	23Nov.32

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer Geoffrey D. Stephenson.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	14July33

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Alexander D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	28Sept.32
Wing Commander Ronald Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	7Oct.30
Wing Commander Robert D. Oxland, *O.B.E., q.s.*	.....	10Oct.32
Wing Commander John L. Vachell, *M.C., p.s.a.*	.....	10Oct.33
Squadron Leader Robert Jope-Slade, *D.S.C.*.....	.....	1July27
Squadron Leader Robert P. M. Whitham, *M.C., p.s.a.*	.....	1Apr.32
Squadron Leader Herbert V. Rowley, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	17Jan.33
Squadron Leader Harold T. Lydford *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	17Jan.33
Flight Lieutenant Francis H. A. Harrison.....	.....	15Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant John L. Kirby.....	.....	3Jan.33
Flight Lieutenant Lawrence Darvall, *M.C., p.s.a.*	.....	17Jan.33
Flight Lieutenant Alfred H. Love, *p.s.a.*.....	.....	23Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Claude B. R. Pelly, *M.C.*.....	.....	10Mar.31
Flight Lieutenant Vorley Harris.....	.....	18Mar.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Henry I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	14Sept.33
Squadron Leader Alfred G. Bond, *A.F.C.*	.....	4Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant John C. Barraclough, *p.s.a.*..	.....	23Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Leon Martin.....	.....	26Sept.31

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Archibald Corbett-Wilson....	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*.....	17Jan.33

Engineer Section.

Wing Commander John A. G. De Courcy, *M.C*	.....	23Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Philip R. Barwell	.....	1June33

Stores Section.

Wing Commander George A. Hilliar.....	.....	1Oct.32
Squadron Leader Wilfred A. Glasper.....	.....	1June33
Flight Lieutenant David W. Dean.....	.....	23Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Mark F. Tomkins.....	.....	1Oct.32
Flying Officer Lionel H. Anness, *A.F.C.*	*Ammunition Duties*	10Nov.33

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Photography.

Squadron Leader Hugh V. Pendavis, *D.S.O.*...	.....	4Oct.32

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

IRAQ—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Maintenance.

Wing Commander James McCrae, *M.B.E.*	*In Command of Aircraft Depot, 'Iraq.*	1Oct.32

Signals.

Squadron Leader William W. Hart, *M.B.E.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	24Oct.31
Squadron Leader Charles K. Chandler, *M.B.E.*		10Oct.33
Squadron Leader Louis J. Chandler, *M.B.E.*		17May33
Flight Lieutenant John R. Wolley		18Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Arthur J. Brister		18Oct.33

Accountant.

Wing Commander Charles P. Ogden, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	10Oct.33
Wing Commander James L. Robertson		29Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Alick J. Moore		1Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Harold A. Murton		10Oct.33

Supplies and Transport.

Wing Commander Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*	*Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.*	17Jan.33
Flying Officer Frederick C. Read	*Stores (Supplies) Duties*	28Feb.33

Medical.

Group Captain Basil A. Playne, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	30Oct.32
Wing Commander William A. S. Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*	*Deputy P.M.O.*	20Feb.32
H. L. Edwards, *Esq.*	*Analyst*	20Feb.32

Chaplain.

Rev. Stanley H. Keen		18Oct.33
Rev. Francis G. B. Sutherland		18Oct.33
Rev. John I. Stuttaford, *B.A.*		18Oct.33
Rev. Ronald D. Grange-Bennett, *L.Th*		4Oct.32

Educational.

Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.*	*Education Officer, Grade II*	19Aug.32
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	18Aug.33
Frank J. Kirby, *Esq.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	19Aug.32

Survey.

Major (Attached) Kenneth M. Papworth, *M.C.*		2Sept.32

Works.

Lieut. Col. J. B. Chippindall, *M.C., R.E. (Local Col.)*	*Chief Engineer*	

Meteorological.

R. H. Mathews, *Esq., B.A.*	*Assistant Superintendent*	

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

IRAQ—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Squadron Leader Alan D. Macdonald	*Intelligence Duties*	3July30
Flight Lieutenant Ernest J. Howes	*Intelligence Duties*	8July26
Captain (Attached) Gerald S. H. V. de Gaury, *M.C.*	*Intelligence Duties*	3Apr.30

Local Audit (Under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

A. Y. Smellie, *Esq., M.B.E. (Acting)*	*Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

Inspection of Explosives.

A. D. McDowall (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)	*Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieutenant John C. A. Johnson	*For Language Training*	28Feb.33
Flying Officer Kenneth R. Coates		6Nov.32
Flying Officer Edward J. Corbally		18Oct.33
Flying Officer Geoffrey E. W. Parish		18Oct.33
Flying Officer Blair A. Fraser		18Oct.33

Warrant Officers.

Lancelot A. McIntosh		1 Feb.33
William Anderson		10Mar.33
John Fanning		29Oct.32
George B. Black		19Aug.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William H. M. Kimpton		11Nov 33
Walter F. Hunt		17Feb.32
John Lovelock		29Oct.32
Harold H. Laurie		10Mar.33

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY 'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters	*Hinaidi.*
No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron	*Mosul.*
No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron	*Shaibah.*
No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron	*Basrah.*
Aircraft Depôt	*Hinaidi.*
Central Supplies Depôt	*Hinaidi.*
Base Supplies and Transport Depôt	*Basrah.*
Supplies Depôt	*Mosul.*
No. 1 Armoured Car Company	
Headquarters	*Hinaidi.*
No. 1 Section	*Mosul.*
No. 2 Section	*Hinaidi.*
No. 3 Section	*Hinaidi.*
No. 4 Section	*Margil.*
R.A.F. General Hospital	*Hinaidi.*
Meteorological Station	*Hinaidi.*
Meteorological Station	*Mosul.*
Meteorological Station	*Shaibah.*
Meteorological Station	*Ramadi.*
Meteorological Station	*Diwaniyah.*

'IRAQ LEVIES.

4 Assyrian Companies	*Hinaidi.*
1 Assyrian Company	*Mosul.*
1 Kurdish Company	*Hinaidi.*
1 Arab Company	*Hinaidi.*
1 Arab Company	*Shaibah.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *New Delhi.*

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, New Delhi, India.
Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautic, New Delhi.

Air Marshal SIR JOHN M. STEEL, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	6Feb.31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flight Lieutenant John G. Franks.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*.....	30Dec.30

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Arthur S. Barratt, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	7Sept.32
Wing Commander David G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	11Jan.33
Wing Commander Alexander Gray, *M.C.*.....	.....	9Feb.30
Squadron Leader William F. Dickson, *D.S O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	4Apr.30
Flight Lieutenant Alfred R. Wardle, *A.F.C. p.s.a.*	.....	26Oct.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader Norman S. Douglas	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	8Oct.29
Flight Lieutenant Dermot A. Boyle	.....	7Apr.33
Flight Lieutenant John F. F. Pain	.....	7Aug.31

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Kenneth M. St. C. G. Leask, *M.C.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	2Feb.33
Engineer Section.		
Squadron Leader Charles F. le Poer Trench	.....	27Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Leslie W. Cannon	.....	12Oct.33
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader Frank N. Trinder, *p.s.a.*	.....	21Jan.30
Flight Lieutenant Francis A. Skoulding, *p.s.a.*...	.....	5Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Albert J. Cox, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	.....	7Feb.33
Flight Lieutenant Albert J. Redman, *D.F.C.*....	.....	30Oct.31

SERVICES.

Maintenance.		
Wing Commander Arthur T. Whitelock	*In Command of Aircraft Depot, India*	14Feb.31
Signals.		
Squadron Leader Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	14Feb.31
Flight Lieutenant William C. Yale.....	.....	7Feb.33
Educational.		
David E. Williams, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade I*	4Nov.31

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander John H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Whilst attending Course at Staff College, Quetta*	28Dec.32
Squadron Leader Meredith Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Whilst attending Course at Staff College, Quetta*	24Dec.31

Warrant Officers.

Albert Hanglin	*For disposal.*
Arthur Figg	*For disposal.*
Ernest D. Jackson	*For disposal.*
Vincent J. Casey	*For disposal.*

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

John Campbell	*For disposal.*
George D. Merron	*For disposal.*
James Burns	*For disposal.*
Leslie A. Bett	*For disposal.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt .. .. .. *Karachi.*

Note.—*Address for communications regarding embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F. personnel is :—" The Embarkation Staff Officer, Kiamari, Karachi, India" and for shipping documents relating to material despatched to Karachi :—" The O. i/c, R.A.F. Port Detachment, Kiamari, Karachi, India."*

Aircraft Park .. .. .. *Lahore.*
Bomber Transport Flight

No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. *Ambala.*

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Peshawar.*

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Kohat.*
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Kohat.*
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Kohat.*

No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Risalpur.*
No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Risalpur.*
No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Risalpur.*

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, *Peshawar*

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. *Quetta.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Valletta, Malta.*
Telegraphic Address:—Rafos, Malta.

Air Commodore CHARLES E. H. RATHBORNE, *D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	22Jan.32

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander Charles C. Miles, *M.C., q.s.* .	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	7Nov.31
Squadron Leader Thomas W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	23May30

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader Edward F. Turner, *A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	15Sept.33

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Squadron Leader William A. Kingston (Stores Branch).	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	30Sept.31
Stores Section.		
Flying Officer William J. B. Elliott	.....	30Sept.32

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader William E. Theak, *p.s.a.*.....	*Chief Signal Officer*	8Jan.32
Accountant.		
Squadron Leader Reginald Byrne, *M.C.*	*Command Accountant*	10Nov.33
Squadron Leader Percy J. Farmer.....	.....	3Oct.29
Medical.		
Wing Commander D'Arcy Power, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	15Nov.30
Chaplain.		
Rev. Arthur R. A. Watson, *M.A.*	.....	30Sept.31
Educational.		
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.*....	*Education Officer, Grade III*	1Sept.30
Meteorological.		
G. R. Hay, *Esq., M.A.*	*Superintendent*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Wing Commander Frederick G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet*	1Feb.33

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base.....*Calafrana.*
(*a*) No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

Station Headquarters.....*Hal Far.*
(*a*) Station Flight Hal Far
(*b*) R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious.
Meteorological Station .....*Valletta.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ADEN COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS.....*Steamer Point, Aden.*
Postal Address:—Headquarters, British Forces, Aden.
Telegraphic Address:—Aeronautics, Aden.

Group Captain Owen T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	*Officer Commanding*	7Aug.31

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander Augustus H. Orlebar, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	22Sept.33
Squadron Leader Arthur P. M. Sanders, *p.s.a.*		23Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Alexander H. Montgomery		8Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Evan C. Lewis		9Apr.33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader John Duminy		18Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Francis W. Long		14Nov 32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Henry L. Crichton, *M.B.E.* (Stores Branch).	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	16Oct.33
Wing Commander William C. Clark (Stores Branch).		18Oct.33
Engineer Section.		
Flight Lieutenant Edwin S. Steddy		8Feb.33
Stores Section.		
Flight Lieutenant Athol G. Stratford-Tuke	*Supplies Duties*	8Feb.33

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Flight Lieutenant Leonard T. Keens	*Chief Signal Officer*	18Oct.33
Accountant.		
Squadron Leader Frederick W. Arthurton	*Command Accountant*	29Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Walter W. Deane		18Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Cecil G. Prior		16Oct.31
Flying Officer Harold D. Connor		10Jan.33
Medical.		
Wing Commander Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.Ch.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	4Oct.32
Squadron Leader Eric A. Lumley, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*		16Oct.31
Squadron Leader Becher F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	18Oct.33
Educational.		
William C. Venmore (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.), B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	25Aug.32
Works.		
A. E. G. Collins, *Esq.*	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer*	

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Thomas C. Wharfe		2Mar.31
Albert V. Cowen		3Nov.33
Robert W. Marson		2Nov.31

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....*Khormaksar.*
Armoured Car Section.....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Stores & Supply Depôt .....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Hospital .....*Aden.*
Aden Signal Section.....*Aden.*

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....*Khormaksar.*
1 Dismounted Company.....*Khormaksar.*
1 Machine-Gun Troop.....*Khormaksar.*

MILITARY FORCES IN ADEN.

9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.
Anti-Air Craft Section, R.A.
Aden Fortress Company, R.E.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Singapore, Straits Settlements.*

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautics, Singapore.

Group Captain.

Sydney W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.* 7Oct.33

Educational Service.

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.* ..... *Education Officer, Grade III* 18Aug.33

Works and Buildings Staff.

C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., Principal Works and Buildings Officer* .....

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection,
Inspection of Civil Aircraft.
(*Address* :—c/o R.A.F. Headquarters, Singapore.)

†K. Robertson, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.S.M., A.I.M.M.* *Inspector in Charge* .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS R.A.F. FAR EAST.

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Singapore.*
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron .. .. .. *Singapore.*
No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Singapore.*
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Sqdn. .. *Singapore.*
R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Kai Tak.*
R.A.F. Units. H.M.S. Eagle

†Also representative of the Directorate of Civil Aviation.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA	
*Royal Australian Air Force	The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne S.C.1, Australia.
DOMINION OF CANADA	
*Royal Canadian Air Force	The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.	
New Zealand Permanent Air Force ..	The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.	
South African Air Force	Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa.

* This Force has a Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry (*see page* 25).

AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Accredited to.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.
Paris	France, Belgium, Holland, Portugal.	*Group Capt.* R. M. Field	15Oct.33
Washington ..	U.S.A.	*Group Capt.* G. R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	25Mar.33
Rome	Italy, Greece, Albania ..	*Group Capt.* T. G. Hetherington, *C.B.E.*	21Mar.31
Buenos Aires ..	Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay.	*Group Capt.* R. B. Maycock, *O.B.E., q.s.*	3Nov.31
Berlin	Germany, Norway, Sweden, Denmark.	*Wing Cdr.* (*Act. Group Capt.*) Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.*	29Aug.31

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

"Per Ardua ad Astra."

THE KING.

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *His Royal Highness the Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* (Hon. Air Commodore-in-Chief, Auxiliary Air Force).

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of* York, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *Sir* Robert Brooke-Popham, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.*

Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*
Group Captain F. L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*

Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore H. V. Wells, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P*

Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal J. McIntyre, *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*

Honorary Chaplain to the King.

The Reverend H. D. L. Viener ,*C.B.E., M.A.*

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Marshals of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *The Lord, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.* (*Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) 1Jan.27
Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland *G.C.B. C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.* 1Jan.33

Air Chief Marshal.

Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.* 1Jan.33

Air Marshals.

H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) (Hon. Air Commodore-in-Chief, Auxiliary Air Force) 1Sept.30
Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.*, A.D.C. 1Jan.31
Steel, *Sir* John Miles, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.* 1Jan.32
Dowding, *Sir* Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, *K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* 1Jan.33
Clark-Hall, Robert Hamilton, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1July33

Air Vice-Marshals.

Ludlow-Hewitt, *Sir* Edgar Rainey, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1Jan.30
Longmore, Arthur Murray, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.* 1Jan.30
Newall, Cyril Louis Norton, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.* 1Jan.30
Bowhill, Frederick William, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1July31
Burnett, Charles Stuart, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1July31
MacEwen, Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.32
H.R.H. Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) 3June32
Joubert de la Ferté, Philip Bennet, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1Jan.33
Mills, Reginald Percy, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July33
Freeman, Wilfrid Rhodes, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1July33
Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July33

Air Commodores.

Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *C.B., M.C.* 1Jan.30
Bigsworth, Arthur Wellesley, *C.M.G., D.S.O. A.F.C.* 1Jan.30
Foster, William Foster MacNeece, *C.B. C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.30
Ross, Robert Peel, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1Jan.31
Courtney Christopher Lloyd, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1Jan.31
Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.31
Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.* 1July31
Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, *D.F.C.* 1July31
Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry Meyrick, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July31
Brock, Henry Le Marchant, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1July31
Gill, Napier John, *C.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.32
Bowen, James Bevan, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.32
Breese, Charles Dempster, *C.B., A.F.C.* 1July32
Barratt, Arthur Sheridan, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c.* 1July32
Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* 1July32
Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.33
Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 1Jan.33
Haskins, Francis Knox, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.33
Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 1Jan.33
Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.* 1July33
Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1July33
Verney, Reynell Henry, *O.B.E.* 1July33

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Group Captains.

1928

Landon, Joseph Herbert Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Smyth-Pigott, Joseph Ruscombe Wadham, *D.S.O.* 1July

1929

Cull, John Tulloch, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 1July
S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, *D.S.O.* 1July
Bone, Reginald John, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1July
Smith, Sidney, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July
Hewlett, Francis Esmé Theodore, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1July
Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July

1930

Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* 1Jan.
Welsh, William Lawrie, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
N., S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
Babington, John Tremayne, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Rees, Victor Osborne, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *C.B.E.* 1July
Jackson, Alan Howard *p.s.a.* 1July
Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July

17

1931

Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.
ap Ellis, Augustine *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Winter, Alexander Charles, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald. 1Jan.
Tedder, Arthur William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Cordingley, John Walter, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.* 1July
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn 1July
N. Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Walser, André Adolphe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, *O.B.E.* 1July
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* 1July
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E.* 1July

1932

Douglas, William Sholto, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

37

1932

Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Peck, Richard Hallam *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Jan.
Babington, Philip, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* 1July
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, *O.B.E. q.s.* 1July

1933

Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Wright, Arthur Claud, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
S. Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Saul, Richard Ernest, *D.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Manning, Edye Rolleston, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Guilfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1July
E.* Gordon-Dean, Horace, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Field, Roger Martin 1July
Harris, Arthur Travers, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

60

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders.

1922

Whitelock, Arthur Thomas 1Jan.

1923

Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Act. Group Capt. 1 Jan. 32*) 1Jan.

Shekleton, Alexander, *D.S.O.* 30June

1924

Maude, Christopher Edward 1July

Miles, Charles Cleaver, *M.C., q.s.* 1July

1925

Osmond, Edward, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* (*Act. Group Capt. 1 Dec. 32*) 1Jan.

Morton, Rowland Francis Storrs 1Jan.

Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, *D.S.C., q.s.* 1July

Mounsey, Roland James, *O.B.E.* 1July

E.* Williamson, George William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July

N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July

12

1926

Gaskell, Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Archer, John Oliver *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

E. Brown, Vernon Sydney 1July

1927

A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E.* Stent, Frederick William, *M.C.* 1July

1928

I. Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Willock, Robert Peel *q.s.* 1Jan.

Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.,* 1Jan.

S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* 1July

Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C.* 1July

E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, *O.B.E.* 1July

A. Wells, John Kilner, *A.F.C.* 1July

A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm 1July

Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

32

1929

Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

McClaughry, Wilfred Ashton, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, *C.B.E., A.M., q.s.* 1Jan.

Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O., q.s.* 1Jan.

Stewart, Douglas, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Henderson, Malcolm, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Park, Keith Rodney *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1July

D.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* 1July

Roberts, Geoffrey Ward, *M.C.* 1July

P.T. Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

N. Spratt, Norman Channing, *O.B.E.* 1July

Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.* 1July

N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, *p.s.a.* 1July

Collishaw, Raymond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Modin, Charles Oscar Frithiof, *D.S.C., q.s.* 1July

E.* Brand, *Sir* Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

Bottomley, Norman Howard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Smart, Harry George, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Don, Francis Percival 1July

Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

E.*, N. Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O., p.s.a* 1July

59

Digitized by Google

Wing Commanders—contd.

1930.

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Sherren, Percy Clark, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Russell, John Cannan, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Gray, Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.

Lale, Horace Percy, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* 1July

Hodsoll, Eric John, *q.s.* 1July

Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C.* *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

1931

E. Padley, George Horace Paty 1Jan.

Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1Jan.

E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.

1931

Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave 1Jan.

Powell, Henry Stewart, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Beauman, Eric Bentley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Keeble, Louis Clement 1Jan.

Glenny, Arthur Wiloughby Falls, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Barrington, Francis Edward Philip 1Jan.

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Capel, Arthur John, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.

Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July

D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Pretyman, Edward Radolyffe, *A.F.C.* 1July

Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert 1July

S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *O.B.E.* 1July

Iron, Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1July

Williams, Arthur Trafalgar, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

S. Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E.* 1July

1932

Sowrey, William, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Valsey, Eric Roby 1Jan.

E. Hardstaff, Richard Cecil 1Jan.

I. Cox, Claude Russell, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.

Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.

Probyn, Harold Melsome, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Leacroft, John, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bailey, Lionel Mundy *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Watkins, Siegfried Richards, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Lees, Alan, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Orlebar, Augustus Henry, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Thorold, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

E.*, I., Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Johnson, Eric Digby *A.F.C.* 1July

Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1July

E. Hunter, Paul Bernard 1July

Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, *A.F.C.* 1July

E., A. Keith, Claude Hilton 1July

Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Pirie, George Clark, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

S. Simpson, John Hilliard 1July

Slessor, John Cotesworth, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders—contd.

1933

Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Breen, John Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A. Huskinson, Patrick *M.C.* 1Jan.

Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

N. Studd, Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Mackey, Claud William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Coleman, Francis Henry, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

E. Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Mylne, Athol Wordsworth 1Jan.

N. Summers, John Kenneth, *M.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1Jan.

Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Maskell, Archibald Spencer 1July

Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Livock, Gerald Edward, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* 1July

146

1933

Pryor, Arthur Deen 1July

Rice, Edward Brownsdon 1July

Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C.* 1July

Acland, Wilfred Reginald Dyke *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E.* Fowler, Frank, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Halley, Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* 1July

153

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders.

1918

Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid 1Apr.

1922

Gordon, Cedric Foskett, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 30June

1923

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 30June

1924

Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram 1Jan.
Leslie, Reginald Frederick Stuart, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Greenwood, Vincent 1Jan.
Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine 1Jan.

1925

Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Hart, William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hall, Geoffrey Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Murice, Alfred Price, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1July
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew 1July
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.* 1July
N. Godsave, George Elliot 1July
N. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, *A.F.C.* 1July
Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1July
Vincent, Francis John, *D.F.C.* 1July

1926

A. Cockerell, Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.

1926

E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Gordon, John Farquhar, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Dallson, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Lucy, Richard Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Douglas, Norman Sholto 1July
S. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries 1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.* 1July
Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July

1927

E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Reason, William Ewart 1Jan.
S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* MacLean, Loudoun James, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Philip George 1July
Foster, Charles Edward William 1July
Fernihough, Frank, *M.C.*, *q.s.* 1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, *A.F.C.* 1July
I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar 1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
E. St. Noble, Clair 1July
Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood 1July
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Stevenson, Robert Little, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

Thompson, Thomas Frederick Walles, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George. *p.s.a.* 1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* 1July

1928

Bowen, Horace George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilden Chrismas 1Jan.
E.* Workman, Franz, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Scriven, Victor Reginald, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Leedham, Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Cummings, Philip Hildersley, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Smith, Harry Augustus, *M.C.* 1July
E. Read, John Victor, *M.B.E.* 1July
Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.M.* 1July
I. Silly, Benjamin James, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Awcock, Charles Henry, *O.B.E.* 1July
N. Maitland, Percy Eric, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Green, Joseph Henry 1July
McEntegart, Bernard 1July
King, Charles Ley, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.* 10Oct.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1928

E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E.* Helmore, William 10Oct.
E. Rhodes, George Cecil 10Oct.
P.T. Sadler, John Archer 10Oct.
Bishop, Alan George, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Brown, Leslie Oswald, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Jope-Slade, Robert, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
N. Underhill, Wilfred, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Clappen, Donald William 12Dec.
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor, *p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, *M.B.E.* 12Dec.
Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.*I. Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Dec.
Laurence, Frederic Hope, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 12Dec.
Soden, Frank Ormond, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.

1929

I.Ph. Porri, Cyril O. 1Jan.
Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, *p.s.a.* 27Feb.
S. Evens, Harold Walter 27Feb.

1929

Clavell, Richard Charles *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 16Mar.
S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 20Mar.
Sugden, Ronald Scott, *A.F.C.* 20Mar.
Wigglesworth Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 20Mar.
E. Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 20Mar.
E. Roach, Harold Jace, *A.F.C.* 29May
E. Lucking, David Frederick 29May
Bond, Alfred Gordon, *A.F.C.* 29May
Drew, Hedley Vicars, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 29May
E.* Townesend, Ernest John Dennis 29May
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Cox, Wilfred Reseigh, *M.C., A.F.C.* 29May
Keary, Charles Reginald 29May
Boyce, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 29May
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.* 29May
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 29May
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, *p.s.a.* 1July
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1July
S. Turner, Ernest Frederick 1July
N. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.* 17July
E. Browne, Malcolm Frank 17July
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 17July
Routh, Eric John Daubeney 17July
Hooper, Edgar Harry 17July
Young, Ryder 17July
N. Scroggs, Henry Sydney 17July
Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.* 17July
Boumphrey, Colin, *D.F.C.* 17July

1929

Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 11Sept.
Warburton, Peter, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 11Sept.
Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 11Sept.
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 13Nov.
E. I. Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.* 13Nov.
Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 13Nov.
E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams 13Nov.
I. Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.* 13Nov.
Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 13Nov.

1930

A. Davis, Edward Derek, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Sorley, Ralph Squire, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan
Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
E. Adams, Francis Percy 8Jan.
V.C., I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 8Jan.
A. Ivens, Thomas Standley 8Jan.
Anderson, Charles Torr, *D.F.C.* 8Jan.
Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C.* 8Jan.
Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5Mar.
E. Everton, William Bourne 5Mar.
A. Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 5Mar.
I. Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 5Mar.
Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Martingell, Gilbert Henry, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Harrison, Richard, *D.F.C.* 5Mar.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1930

Fiddament, Arthur Leonard, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Mar.
P. Cassidy, John Reginald 5Mar.
Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 5Mar.
Bayley, Arthur Cyril, *p.s.a.* 23Apr.
E. White, Hugh Granville 23Apr.
Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 23Apr.
N. Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 14May
E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 14May
Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14May
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell 14May
E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart, *A.F.C.* 14May
Wood, Peter Cundle 14May
I. Collier, Alfred Conrad, *p.s.a.* 14May
Gardiner, George Cecil *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 14May
Thompson, Arnold Samuel 1July
Toomer, Sydney Edward, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 9July
S. Talt, Victor Hubert 9July
Massey, Herbert Martin, *M.C.* 5Nov.
H., S.* de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Loak, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
I. Rowan, Arthur 5Nov.
Luke, Thomas Carlyon, *M.C.* 5Nov.
Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor, *p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 5Nov.
George, Robert Allingham, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.

1930

Openshaw, Edward Reginald *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 5Nov.
E.* Rowley, Herbert Victor, *p.s.a.* 5Nov.

1931

Woollven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1Jan.
A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald 1Jan.
S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. McSwiny, Philip Myles 7Jan.
Sanceau, Reginald James 7Jan.
N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Jan.
E.* Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 7Jan.
E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 7Jan.
E.* Iles, Leslie Millington, *A.F.C.* 7Jan.
I. Davidson, Charles Robert, *M.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Churchman, Allan Robert, *D.F.C.* 6May
A. Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 30June
Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 30June
Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, *A.F.C.* 30June
Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 30June
S.* Thompson, Douglas Raikes White 30June
Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.C.M.* 30June
Mercer, William Kinnear 30June
A. Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 30June

1931

Hilton, Edward Goodwin, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June
Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June
Oddie, Gerard Stephen, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June
Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 30June
Butler, James Humphrey, *p.s.a.* 30June
E. Hill, Cedric Waters 30June
Bussell, Edward Irvine, *p.s.a.* 30June
Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June
Whitford, John 30June
Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C.* 30June
Ardley, Ernest Lionel 30June
Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 30June
Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 30June
E. Thornton, Edward 30June
Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 30June
Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *M.C., D.F.C.* 30June
E. Martyn, Gilbert 30June
Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June
Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June
Jones, John Whitworth, *p.s.a.* 30June
P.T. Venn, George Oswald 30June
E. Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 30June
Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.
Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1Nov.
S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1Nov.
S. Theak, William Edward, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.

1932

Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow, *p.s.a.* 1Feb
Chick, John Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb
I. Elliot, William, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb
Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Feb
Jarvis, Louis William 1Feb

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1932

Baker, John Wakeling, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E. Potter, John 1Feb.
E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1Feb.
N. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Feb.
S. Lang, Albert Frank, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
E. Robertson, Brian Kyte David, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.
S., I. Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
I. Walser, John Gustave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Swann, Walter English 1Feb.
E.* Beardsworth, Herbert Ivo Trentham 1Feb.
Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Ranson, George Edward 1Feb.
Wilson, George Edward 1Feb.
Richardson, George Thomas 1Feb.
Duminy, John 1Feb.
Earp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.* 1June
A.*, I. Crawford, Charles 1June
I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille. *A.F.C.* 1June
I. Walker, Henry Edward, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1June
Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 1June
Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C.* 1June
Rickards, Aubrey Robert Maxwell *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1June
A.*, N. Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 1June
Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1June
E. Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 1June
Ellwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 1June
Culley, Stuart Douglas, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1June
Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1June

1932

S. Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, *M.C.* 1Dec.
Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
MacGregor, Andrew, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Blackford. Douglas Leslie, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1Dec.
Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
N. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Stilwell, Christopher Holt 1Dec.
E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.

1933

Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Rankin, Archibald James, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Rough, Herbert Leonard *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
S. Attwood, Charles William 1Apr.
Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Stevens, Alick Charles 1Apr.
Wigglesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Flower, Arthur Hyde 1Apr.
Collins, Harold John 1Apr.
E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 1Apr.
Boret, John Auguste, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Warne - Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Apr.
A., P.T., Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Banting, George Gaywood, *p.s.a.* 1June

1933

A. Howard, George Vivian, *D.F.C.* 1June
E. le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick 1June
Yool, William Munro, *p.s.a.* 1June
Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* 1July
Graham, Robert Rule (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Clarke, Frederick William Howard, (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Fancourt, Henry Lockhart St. John (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe, (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Aug.
S. Daddo-Langlois, William James 1Aug.
S. Richardson, Eric Hardy 1Aug.
N. Harrison, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Riddle, Cecil Brimble 1Oct.
Savile, Francis Charles Beresford 1Oct.
A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Dec.
S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
I. Davidson, Alexander Paul, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E. Heslop, Herbert William, *O.B.E.* 1Dec.
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny 1Dec.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
E. Day, John Forbes Andre, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Keeble, Noël, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Ph. Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Dawes, Richard Wilkinson 1Apr.
Long, Alexander James 1Apr.
E. Wrigley, Noel Vincent 1Apr.
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.* 1Apr.
Ph. Hagon, John Harold 1Apr.

1921

Laing, Charles McMenamen, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.* 30June
E. Harvey, William Arthur 30June

1923

S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Jan
S. Meek, Ralph Edgar 1Jan.
Fry, William Mayes, *M.C.* 30June
I. Beaumont, Frank 30June
Ward, Kenneth Eric 30June
A. Sweeny, Ronan Linley 30June
S.*I. Duncan, William Aver 30June
E. Potts, Charles Harold *D.S.M.* 30June
Pack, George Thomas Harvey 30June

21

1924

Moulton - Barrett, Edward Selwyn 1Jan.
Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Burton, Eric .. 1Jan.
E. Williamson - Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Wright, Frank 1Jan.
Ph. Bussey, John 1Jan.
Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hampton, Herbert Nind, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Parker, Vivian Steel, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Met. Seward, Walter John 1Jan.
Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Jan.
P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Rodwell, Robert John 1Jan.
Fogarty, Francis Joseph, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison 1Jan.
E. Mackay, Edward Percy 1Jan.
Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1Jan.
McFarlane, John, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Leigh, Hubert Poynts Gaynor 1Jan.
Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, *A.F.C., A.M.* 1July
E. Carter, Oliver Eric 1July
E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1July
Strudwick, Charles Robert 1July
Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1July
Storrar, Sydney Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Jul
E. Winch, James Henry 1Jul
Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1Jul
Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1Jul
Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Ju

52

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1924

P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C.* 1July
Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Warwick, Alwyn John 1July
Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July
E. Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1July
P.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C.* 1July
Descer, Noel Lloyd 1July
P.T. Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Ashton, George Reginald 1July
Waring, Edmund Francis. *D.F.C.* 1July
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1July
P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* 1July
A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1July
Groom, Victor Emmanuel, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1July

1925

Markham, William Harold 1Jan.
E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Starley Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Eardley - Wilmot, Lambert 1Jan.
Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.
Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Jan.
Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Jan.
S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

1925

I. Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez 1Jan.
E. Park, Stanley Miles 1Jan.
Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Toogood, Charles Francis 1Jan.
Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Jan.
Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hyde, William Vincent 1Jan.
Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley 1Jan.
Staton, William Ernest, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Paine, James Theodore 1Jan.
E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton 1Jan.
Plenderleith, William Noble 1Jan.
E. de St. Leger, Rene John Max 1July
S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1July
O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1July
E. Hayman, William George Edward 1July
Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus 1July
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring, *p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Harrison, Cecil Herbert 1July
E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, *D.F.C.* 1July
Paull, Adrian Henry 1July
E., P.T. Catchpole, William, *A.F.C.* 1July
Grice, Richard, *D.F.C.* 1July
Horry, Thomas Stanley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Freehill, Maurice Michael, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Walkington, Christopher Tom 1July
Cahill, Charles Howard, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hodson, George Stacey, *A.F.C.* 1July
E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis 1July
Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1July
Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1July
Horrex, Charles Edwin, *A.F.C.* 1July

1925

Ronksley, Francis Hugh, *M.C.* 1July
Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen, *D.F.C.* 1July
Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle, *D.F.C.* 1July
Clayton, Howard Wilfred 1July
E. Forrow, Henry Edward 1July
Ivelaw - Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1July
Turton Jones, John Wyntoun 1July
Bladon, Graham Clarke 1July
Evans, Dudley Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, *A.F.C.* 1July
Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1July
Barraclough, Charles Edward 1July
A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1July
E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. St. John, Harold Walter, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Case, Albert Edward 1July
Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar James, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

1926

Barraclough, John Christian, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne 1Jan.
Humble, Thomas 1Jan.
Oliver, George Robert 1Jan.
A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham 1Jan.
A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

A. Bilney, Christopher Nell Hope 1Jan.
E. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Lea-Cox, Charles Leslie 1Jan.
Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat 1Jan.
E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Jan.
I., A. Hallawell, Charlton 1Jan.
Holland, Robert John Hayne 1Jan.
E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *M.B.E.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Kirby, John Lawrance 1Jan.
Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A.* Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Jan.
Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S.* Saker, Harold John 1Jan
E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Jan.
A. Brockman, Frank George 1Jan.
Millen, William James 1Jan.
Searle, Edmund Henry, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Hurley, William Michael Mary 1July
Paynter, Noel Stephen 1July
Bond, Frank Edgar 1July
E. Dry, William Frederick, *p.s.a.* 1July
Carter, Guy Lloyd 1July
James, Amos Francis 1July
Protheroe, Edward John 1July
Horn, Charles Austin 1July
Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
S.* Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1July
Gemmel, Henry James 1July
Pyne, Reginald, *D.F.C.* 1July
Britton, Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1July
N. Merer, John William Frederick 1July
A. Astle, Frank Hulme 1July
E. Norrington, Harry 1July
Goode, Harry King, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

1926

Harrison, John Symonds 1July
S. Allen, William Shepherd 1July
E.* Birkinshaw, George William, *p.s.a.* 1July
Damant, Frederick Korsten, *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Nelson, Hugh, *M.B.E.* 1July
Smythe, Cyril Richard 1July

1927

A. Stevens, James Cornelius 1Jan.
Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Jan.
S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Allan, David Stewart 1Jan.
Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Martin, Leon 1Jan.
Wardle, Alfred Randles, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Drummond, Edward Morton 1Jan.
Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Jan.
Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Jan.
E. Rapley, Cyril 1Jan.
Ph. Hood, Bernard Thomas 1Jan.
S. Jones, Reginald 1Jan.
E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Jan.
Met. Taylor, George Stewart 1Jan.
S. Elliott, John Augustine 1Jan.
A. Lissett, James Wright 1Jan.
N. Blake, Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Jan.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Flinn, Charles Henry 1Jan.
E. Bird, Thomas George 1Jan.
Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy 1Jan.

1927

Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Jan.
E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan
S. Wolley, John Richard 1Jan.
Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Jan.
Kirk, Fred 1Jan.
McKeever, Stephen, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hobson, Eric Ralph Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Jan
Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Jan.
S. McDonald, John Alexander, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross 1Jan.
I. Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
A. Chisman, Leonard de Ville 1July
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1July
A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1July
E. Steddy, Edwin Seymour 1July
S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont 1July
Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1July
S. Wainscot, Francis Stanley 1July
E.A. White, Alfred Percival 1July
S. Menzies, Robert 1July
Bradbury, John *D.F.C.* 1July
Dipple, Wilfred Eric 1July
E.* Falkner, Harold Everett 1July
S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester 1July
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley 1July
Walker, Cecil 1July
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1July
E. Glover, Jack 1July
Sinclair, Findlay Willard, *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Rees, Vivian .. 1July
E. James, William Edward 1July
Thackray, Albert George 1July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

Barnes, Eric Delano, *A.F.C.* 1July
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bellby, Arthur Edward 1July
Moreton, Noel Vivian 1July
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert 1July
Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1July
Shipwright, Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1July
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1July
Inglis, Francis Frederic 1July
E. Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1July
French, Thomas Howell, *D.F.C.* 1July
Haylock, Edward Fowles, *p.s.a.* 1July
Bruce, Talbot Baines, *M.C.* 1July
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1July
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Thornton, Henry Norman, *q.s.* 1July
Long, Francis William 1July
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1July
A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, *D.F.C.* 1July
Marsden, John 1July
E.* Weedon, Colin Winterbotham 1July
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole 1July
Brookman, Herbert Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1July
S. Ely Maurice Hibbert 1July
Ragg, Robert Linton, *A.F.C.* 1July
Boothman, John Nelson, *A.F.C* 1July
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1July
Embry, Basil Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hadley, George Alfred 1July
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll 1July
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1July
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward 1July
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1July

1927

A. Brodie, Ian Eustace 1July
Richardson, Stephen (*Lt. Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1July

1928

I. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John 1Jan.
Woolley, Frank, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Delamain, Eric Charles, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Day, Walter Reginald 1Jan.
Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Golder, William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, William Labat 1Jan.
A. Wingate, John Leslie 1Jan.
Arnold, Edward Enos, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Clift, Victor Hugh 1Jan.
Love, Alfred Harold, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1Jan.
E. Prance, Dennis Caldwell 1Jan.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney 1Jan.
Adams, John Simon Leslie 1Jan.
Harcourt-Smith Gilbert 1Jan.
Burns, Eric Scott, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E.* Scroggs, Arthur Francis 1Jan.
E. Horniman, Robert Henry 1Jan.
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1Jan.

1928

Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1Jan.
S.* Wansbrough, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Brill, Charles Harold 1Jan.
Anderson, James Noel Douglas 1Jan.
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1Jan.
Mills, George Holroyd 1Jan.
Waite, Reginald Newnham 1Jan.
Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin 1Jan.
Revington, Arthur Pethick 1Jan.
A. Macknay, Malcolm Bruce 1Jan.
A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 1Jan.
Bonham Carter, David William Frederick 1Jan.
A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1Jan
Brook, William Arthur Darville 1Jan.
Falconer, Colin Logan 1Jan.
A. Combe, Gerard 1Jan.
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1Jan.
Hawtrey, John Gosset 1Jan.
S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott 1Jan.
E. Young, Leonard 1Jan.
Gairdner, William Dalrymple, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bailey, Sidney James, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
Ph. Silvester, James 1July
Sandiford, Henry Spear 1July
King, Herbert Edward 1July
E. Croome, Victor 1July
E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M.* 1July
S.* King, Patrick John Richardson 1July
Beatty, Henry Longfield 1July
David, Edward Hugh Markham 1July
Stainforth, George Hedley, *A.F.C.* 1July
Ward, Maurice Vavasour 1July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1925

Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1July
A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1July
Bates, Albert Wentworth 1July
Woolliams, Frank Hawker 1July
E.* Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1July
Wiblin, Maurice 1July
Greet, Cyril Bennet 1July
Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1July
Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour, *p.s.a.* 1July
Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1July
N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly 1July
Macfadyen, Douglas 1July
Dawson, Walter Lloyd 1July
Bennett, Victor Bruce 1July
Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond, *M.C.* 1July
Riccard, Cecil Stanley 1July
Guest, Charles Edward Neville 1July
Swain, Francis Ronald Downs 1July
N. Watts, Frank Eric 1July
Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1July
A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1July
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* 1July
A. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* 1July
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 10Oct.
S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan 10Oct.
Bain, Richard Erskine 10Oct.
S.* Addison, Edward Barker 10Oct.
S.* Yale, William Corbet 10Oct.
S. Blucke, Robert Stewart 10Oct.
A.* Sealy, Charles Forbes 10Oct.
A. Bullock, William Charles Penry 10Oct.

1925

Ph. Barrett, James Burney 10Oct.
Taylor, Howard William 10Oct.
Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 7Nov.
E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson 7Nov.
E. Dearth, Eric Charles 7Nov.
Smythies, Francis Palmer 12Dec.
White, Gilbert Standbridge 12Dec.
E. Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 12Dec.
E. Opie, William Alfred 12Dec.
Jordan, Richard Bowen 12Dec.
Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford 12Dec.
E. Pigott, Owen Rupert 12Dec.
E. Colquhoun, James Woods 12Dec.
A. Connolly, Sylvanus George 12Dec.
Bertram, Ian Anstruther 12Dec.
Guppy, Cecil 12Dec.
E. Brookes, Donald Scott 12Dec.
E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe 12Dec.

1929

A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O. 1Jan.
S., P.T. Stewart, Leopold Herbert O. 1Jan.
E. Badley, William 1Jan
E. Whitmore, Frank Henry, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Jan.

1929

Davies, Adolphus Dan 27Feb.
Clifford, George Richard Melville 27Feb.
Mellor, Harry Manners 27Feb.
King-Lewis, Arthur 27Feb.
E. Slocombe, Philip 27Feb.
S.* Randle, George Hurst 27Feb.
Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward, *A.F.C.* 27Feb.
E. Carter, North 27Feb.
Walter, Cyril 27Feb.
Pascoe, Maurice Clive 20Mar.
E.* Jones, Robert Owen 20Mar.
Chichester, Patrick George 20Mar.
E.* Hutton, Arthur Francis 20Mar.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 20Mar.
Carter, Ronald Hartley 20Mar.
Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor 20Mar.
Young, Norman 20Mar.
Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill, *D.F.C.* 20Mar.
McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald 20Mar.
Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 29May
Thomas, Harold 29May
Thomson, Donald Leslie 29May
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz 29May
S. Jones, Philip 29May
Fressanges, Francis Joseph 29May
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt 29May
I. Lart, Edward Collis de Virac 29May
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, *A.F.C.* 29May
Groves, Hugh Marsland 29May
Simons, George Albert 29May
E. Tattersall, William Alfred 29May
S. Porter, Frank 1July
A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, *M.B.E.* 1July
E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1July
Peyton Richard Anthony (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Woodhall, Alfred Basil 1July
Colthurst, Anthony Paul (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyburton 17July
A. Swain, Oswald Bertie 17July
S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* 17July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1929

Duke, Allen Lingard Rae 17July
Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald 17July
Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 17July
E. Boston, Frank 17July
Prickman, Thomas Bain 17July
E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 17July
Whittle, Humphrey Mountagu 17July
E. Paish, Atholl Ernest 17July
Bryant, Reginald William Edward 11Sept.
Ommanney, Montague Douglas 11Sept.
Steventon, Charles Frederick 11Sept.
Hancock, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C.* 11Sept.
E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert 11Sept.
Healy, Ernest Alton 13Nov.
Nuttall, Frank Edward 13Nov.
I. Harris, Vorley 13Nov.
E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes 13Nov.
Dickens, Louis Walter 13Nov.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander 13Nov.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger 13Nov.
E. Cohu, John Messurier 13Nov.
E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 13Nov.
E.* Powle, John Henry 13Nov.
Sender, John Harry 13Nov.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 13Nov.

1930

E. Moon, Thomas Henry 1Jan.
Poole, Robert Godmond (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles 8Jan.

1930

Harvey, George David, *D.F.C.* 8Jan.
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 8Jan.
E. Beamish, George Robert 8Jan.
Hutchinson, John Harvey 8Jan.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton 8Jan.
Barlow, Richard Hugh 8Jan.
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder 8Jan.
Bandon, *The Earl of* 8Jan.
A. Franks, John Gerald 8Jan.
A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry 8Jan.
Stanley-Turner Guy Neil Jacobson 8Jan.
Warburton, James 8Jan.
N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill 5Mar.
S., I. Holmes, William Tatham 5Mar.
Symonds, William Ewart 5Mar.
Feather, Cecil 5Mar.
E. Nowell, Henry Edward 5Mar.
E. Hardy, Stephen Halstwell 5Mar.
E.* Blockey, Paul Sandland 5Mar.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson 5Mar.
Denny, Frank Maynard 5Mar.
Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson 5Mar.
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis 5Mar.
Pickering, Ardley George, *A.F.C.* 23Apr.
A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 23Apr.
E(T). Beardsworth, George Braithwaite 23Apr.
Power, Henry Eustace 23Apr.
A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich 23Apr.
A. Groom, Albert Edward, *D.S.M.* 14May
Edward, Robert Leslie 14May
E. Wheeler, Allen Henry 14May
E. Green, George Douglas 14May
Woodin, John Horton 14May
Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 14May
West, Norman Alfred 14May

1930

Ford, Richard James Alexander 14May
S.*I. Hart, Raymund George, *M.C.* 14May
Burbury, William Hawkesley 14May
Tindall, John Austin 14May
S. Evans-Evans, Anthony Caron 14May
E. Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 14May
Addams, James Ramage, *A.F.C.* 14May
E.* Bardon, Harold Rice 14May
A. Allinson, Norman Stuart 14May
Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis 14May
Bowles, John Edward Wymer 14May
S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick Feltrim 14May
Trusk, Claude William Leighton, *A.F.C.* 14May
E. Tuttle, Geoffrey William 14May
E. Barwell, Philip Reginald 14May
Williams, Patrick Vaughan 14May
E.* Costa, Rowland 14May
E. Perry-Keene, Thomas Henry 14May
Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 14May
E. Rowland, Frederick Cecil 14May
S.* Cocks, Adrian Harry William James 14May
E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield 14May
E. Cannon, Leslie William 14May
A.* Tristem, Harry Hugh Vivian 14May
A. Lywood, Geoffrey Edwyn Gifford 14May
Holmes, Albert John 14May
S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 14May
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 14May
E. Fallick, Eric Edward 14May
A. Godfrey, Basil Henry 1July
E. Hutchins, John William 1July
S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1930

S. Smith, William O. 1July
S. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* O. 1July
S. Brister, Arthur John 1July
E. Dickison, William, *D.S.M.* 1July
E. Turner, John 1July
S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1July
Cursham, Miles (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
E. Pike, Thomas Geoffrey 9July
Pearson-Rogers, Henry William 9July
E. Willetts, Alfred Henry 9July
Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson 9July
Schofield, Christopher Herbert 25Aug.
S. Huxham, George Herbert 10Sept.
Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe 10Sept.
Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent 5Nov.
E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman 5Nov.
S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 5Nov.
E. Hawkings, John Alfred 5Nov.
Atcherley, David Francis William 5Nov.
E. Kellett, Richard 5Nov.
Gillmore, Alan David 5Nov.
Wilson, Ronald Christopher 5Nov.
I. Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd 5Nov.
S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold 5Nov.
S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur 5Nov.
Hall, Raymond Eglington 5Nov.
E. Hodder, Francis Samuel 5Nov.
S. Chamberlain, George Philip 5Nov.
Jones, John Rhys 5Nov.
M. May, Faulkner Michael Vane 5Nov.
Berryman, Patrick Edwin 5Nov.

1930

Hall, Frederick Walter Hick 5Nov.
S. Moloney, Thomas Francis 5Nov.
E. Campbell, William Gardner 5Nov.
Griffiths, John Francis 5Nov.
A. Heard, Cyril Montague 5Nov.

1931

Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Jan.
A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Jan.
Whyte, Robert Angus 1Jan.
E. Kentfield, William George 1Jan.
Snow, Charles 1Jan.
S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Jan.
E. Little, Herbert 1Jan.
E. White, John William 1Jan.
E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Knowler, Frederick John 1Jan.
S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1Jan.
E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1Jan.
E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1Jan.
E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1Jan.
S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Luck, Harold Featherstone 1Jan.
E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAlister 1Jan.
E. Bell, James William, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Grant, Ian Ross (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Heath, John Benjamin (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton 11Mar.
Wallis, John Beresford Martin 11Mar.
Lovering, William Frank 11Mar.

1931

A. Patch, Hubert Leonard 11Mar.
Russell-Stracey, Edward George Honeywood 11Mar.
A. Spreckley, Herbert Dorman 11Mar.
Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh 11Mar.
Bett, Alan Profeit 11Mar.
E. Steedman, Edward Blakeway 11Mar.
S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 11Mar.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 11Mar.
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 11Mar.
S. Cadell, Colin Simson 11Mar.
Harrison, Douglas John 11Mar.
Keary, John D'Arcy 11Mar.
E. Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens 11Mar.
Shenton, Richard Francis 6May
S. Southey, Harold Frederic George 6May
Webb, Eric Bingham 6May
A. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick William 6May
Ivins, Donald Vernon 6May
S. Hatcher, Victor George Aidan 6May
E. Walker, Henry John 6May
Bateman, William Lemuel 6May
E.* Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey 6May
S. Foster, Frank, William, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* O. 19June
E. Jones, Augustus Alfred 30June
Bett, Patrick John (*Lt., Gord. Highrs., R.A.R.O.*) 30June
Carey, Gordon Valentine (*Lt., Devon R., R.A.R.O.*) 30June
E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 30June
E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 30June
E. Elias, Aubrey William 30June
E. Greaves John Dawson 30June
Barling, Leslie Clement 30June
George, Edward John 30June
Yonge, John Vaughan 30June
Buckle, Nevile Raby 30June

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1931

Noble, Cecil Hyatt 30June
Taylor, Alexander Edward 30June
Legg, Richard James 30June
Nash, Richard Rupert 30June
Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 30June
Bennett, Leslie Clive 30June
Finch Eric Stanley 30June
I. Roberts, David Neal 30June
McGuinness, James 30June
Moir, James Francis 30June
E. Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 30June
S. Fitch, Isaac John 30June
Wilkins, James Samuel 1July
Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1July
S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
E. Lacey, George 1July
E. Tadman, John Fredrick, *C.G.M.* 1July
E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1July
Goodman, Leslie Ewart 1July
Buckland, James Edwin 1July
E. Upton, Sidney 1July
Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, *M.C.* O. 1July
Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Carr, Terence Howard 9Sept.
E. Pleasance, Norman Charles 9Sept.
E. Pool, Joseph Harbit 9Sept.
E.* I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 9Sept.
Purvis, Harry Alexander 9Sept.
Owen, Arthur Harold 9Sept.
Bartholomew, Gilbert 9Sept.
King, Leslie Lindo, *D.F.C.* 9Sept.
A.* Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis 9Sept.
S. Keens, Leonard Thomas 9Sept.
Phillips, John Sever 1Nov.
Macdonald, George Peter 1Nov.

648

1931

E. Dickens, Thomas Charles 1Nov.
Norwood, John 1Nov.
Watt, Percy MacGregor 1Nov.
Festing-Smith Patrick de Courcy 1Nov.
Ryley, Douglas William Robert 1Nov.
Lewis, Evan Christopher 1Nov.

1932

S. Gay, George William 1Jan.
Carnduff, Edwin Beadnell (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
E. Gill, William 18Jan.
E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 18Jan.
E. Simpson, Frederick 18Jan.
E. Wheatley, William 18Jan.
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William 1Feb.
Jaques, John Nicolson (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Feb.
Fagan, Henry Patrick Feltrim (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Feb.
Stokes, Leonard Rendell 1Feb.
Woolliams, Walter George 1Feb.
E.* Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 1Feb.
Whitley, John Rene 1Feb.
A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield 1Feb.
E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph 1Feb.
Gray, Selwyn Harmar Cecil 1Feb.
Carruthers, Leonard Turnell 1Feb.
David, Arthur Meuric Nairne 1Feb.
Arbuthnott, John St. Clair 1Feb.
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George 1Feb.
E. Allen, Aubrey 1Feb.
Ph. Wheeler, Harry George 1Feb.
Lindley, Walter John Hugh 1Feb.

678

1932

Yarde, Brian Courtenay 1Feb.
N. Chilton, Charles Edward 1Feb.
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack 1Apr.
Martin, Lionel George 1Apr.
S.* Cooper, William Charles 1Apr.
E. Mutch, James Richard 1Apr.
N. Dicken, Charles Worwood 1Apr.
A. Blain, William Neal 1Apr.
Francis, Geoffrey 1Apr.
A. Marson, John 1Apr.
S. Arbuthnot, Terence John 1Apr.
Gandy, Robert Frank 1Apr.
E. Ashton, Bertram Henry. 1Apr.
E(T.) Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier 1Apr.
A. Morris, Robert James Pilgrim 1Apr.
Knox, Brian Wright 1June
Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de Symons 1June
S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye 1June
A. Philpott, Montague George 1June
Stevens, Arthur Montague 1June
Jackson, Valentine Brice Jephson 1June
S. Farrow, Bernard George 1June
E. Freebody, Wilfred Leslie 1June
Brake, Kenneth Stanley 1June
E(T.) Waring, Horace 1June
Cunningham, James Charles 1June
Abrams, William George 1June
Part, Rodney Frank 1June
Martin, Harold Harland 1June
S. Gillan, John Woodburn 1June
Downes, Thomas Harold 1June
Elton, John Goodenough 1June
Appleton, Charles Henry 1June
E. Morshead, Vernon Dillon 1June
Pearce, Nicholas Anthony 1June

713

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1932

Broadhurst, Harry 1June
Cameron, Ivan McLeod 1June
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest 30June
Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
Lowe, Malcolm 1Dec.
E.* Simond Geoffrey Frederick 1Dec.
Griffiths, Morgan 1Dec.
E. Bradley, Percy Frederic George 1Dec.
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore 1Dec.
Johnson, John Charles Ashley 1Dec.
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery 1Dec.
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley 1Dec.
Constantine, Hugh Alex 1Dec.
Blunt, Samuel Leslie 1Dec.
MacCullum, John Evelyn 1Dec.
Snaith, Leonard Somerville 1Dec.
Ellison, Cecil Stanley 1Dec.
Taylor, FrederickJohn 1Dec.

1933

Willoughby, Guy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Price, Edward Owen Figuls (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Byas, Cyril William (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Richardson, Llewelyn George (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Dickins, Geoffrey Christopher (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Brock, Alan (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1Jan.
Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Traill, Henry Austin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
McKee, Andrew 1Feb.
Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 1Feb.
Clark, Ronald William Macdonald 1Feb.

743

1933

Combe, Arthur Ronald 1Apr.
Wright, Peter William Mellor 1Apr.
R. Worthington, Francis Richard 1Apr.
A. O'Grady, Claude Cecil 1Apr.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 1Apr.
Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy 1Apr.
E.* McKenna, John Francis Xavier 1Apr.
Hancock, Richard Claude 1Apr.
E. Bufton, Sydney Osborne 1Apr.
Ubee, Sydney Richard 1Apr.
Menzies, Duncan 1Apr.
Biggs, Frank Dennis 1Apr.
Sarel, Alistair Ross 1Apr.
Waghorn, David John 1Apr.
Procter, George Henry Herbert 1Apr.
Ph. Field, Reginald Cyril 1Apr.
Pott, John Robert Hallings 1Apr.
Beisiegel, Walter Karl 1Apr.
Simpson, John Herbert Thomas 1Apr.
Fyfe, John Bernard, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Dickson, Denis 1Apr.
Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford 1Apr.
Mole, Edward Lucas 1Apr.
E. Ewing, William George Hamilton 1June
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon 1June
S. Moore, Lawrence Patrick 1June
Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 1June
Grannum, Clifton Winnington 1June
Turner, Claude Henry 1June
Cooke, de Lancy 1June
S. Butler, Walter Donald 1June
Comerford, Harry Alfred George 1June
Bennett, Leslie Vincent 1June
Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
E. Grierson, Colin McKay 1Aug.

779

1933

E. Michie, William Donald James 1Aug.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.
E. Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague 1Aug.
E. Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen 1Aug.
E. Britton, Alan Francis 1Aug.
Collins, Montague Ceci 1Aug.
S. Kinsey, Percy 1Aug.
Somerhough, Anthony George Carl 1Aug.
Forbes, Robert Good 1Aug.
Pratt, Arthur Edward John 1Aug.
Fair, Peter Cleugh 1Aug.
Lowry, Herbert Richard 1Dec.
E. Wisher, Herbert George 1Dec.
Halahan, Patrick John Handy 1Dec.
S. Nicholas, Bryan David 1Dec.
E. Gilson, Oliver Ingham 1Dec.
Macpherson, George Francis 1Dec.
Hunt, Alfred William 1Dec.
Beamish, Charles Eric St. John 1Dec.
Groom, Samuel Robert 1Dec.
Fresson, Noel Holroyde 1Dec.
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy 1Dec.
Odbert, Norman Cyril 1Dec.

802

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers.

1925

Renwick, George Fisher (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Rodger, Robert Hedley Selborne (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 27Apr.
Keighly-Peach, Charles Lindsey (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 27Apr.
Wood, John Harold Innes (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 10Aug.
Martin, Hector Stuart 15Dec.

1926

Bassett, Francis William Northcote (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.

1927

I. Kilroy, Robert Alexander (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
I. Borrett, Simon, (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
I. Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

1928

Darbishire, Roy Severs 30Jan.
Luard, Norman Scot (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
E. Baird, William Roy 25May
Brown, Richard 11June
Whistondale, George Frederick 11June

15

1928

Humphreys, Patrick William (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June
Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June
Cary, Basil Malins 11Sept.
Charsley, John Hough (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Rowe, Ivor Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Wicks, Richard William (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Knapp, John Bruce 9Oct.
S. Bennett, Robert Ruston 28Dec.

1929

Thomson, Wilfred Peter John 1Jan.
Gunston, Robert Eric (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.
Murison, Frederick William (*Lt., R.A., T.A., Res. of Off.*) 18Jan.
Kennedy, Norman (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Sandeman, Austin Wollaston 30Jan.
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 30Jan.
Bartlett, Roy James Oliphant 30Jan.
Thomson, Paul Gardner 10Mar.
Delap, Miles Villiers 10Mar.
Horner, George Kenneth 9 Apr.
Hale, John William (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Wroughton, John Arthur Dibben (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Booth, Patrick Arthur (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
S. Stephenson, Clifton 9June
Chignell, Robert Alexander 9June

39

1929

Overbury, Geoffrey Fox 9June
McGill, Duncan Bassett 9June
Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo (*Lt., R.N.*) 10June
N. Jones, Edgar Albert 17June
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis 17June
Tait, Norman Alexander 17June
N. Hutton, Walter Howard 17June
Dewar, John Scatliff 17June
Leech, Haliburton Hume 17June
Norris, Nigel Blanford 17June
Allen, John Edward 17June
Mills, Reginald Leslie 30June
Bowling, Victor Swanton 30June
Elliott, Eric Douglas 30June
Hartwright, William Richard 30June
Collings, Raymond William Pennington 1July
Williamson, Kenneth (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Martyn, Gerald King (*Lt., R.M.*) 8Sept.
Tillard, Arthur James (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Chadwick, Reginald 16Sept.
S. Crisham, William Joseph 16Sept.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley 16Sept.
Parker, Hewson Christopher 17Sept.
E. McGregor, Hector Douglas 13Oct.
S. Chapman, Hubert Huntlea 13Oct.
Jones, Walter Henry 13Oct.
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham 25Nov.
Cox Joseph 25Nov.
S. Passmore, Eric Charles 25Nov.

68

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

E. Eady, Thomas William George 25Nov.
E. Howes, Charles Victor 25Nov.
E. Jordan, Reginald Charles 11Dec.
E. Tulloch, George Keith 11Dec.
Sampson, George Edward 11Dec.
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 29Dec.
Cullum, Noel William Aubrey 29Dec.
Clare Hunt, Reginald John 29Dec.

1930

Kelly, Miles Roy 8Jan.
Malcolm, James Hugh McIan (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Wright Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Little, James Douglas Campbell (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Stokes, William George Cortlandt (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Slater, Guy Bertram Streatfield (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Walker, Thomas West (*2nd Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 14Jan.
Coverdale, John 14Jan.
Coode, Trevenen Penrose (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Jan.
Stephenson, John Noel Tracy 28Jan.
Whittle, Frank 28Jan.
A. Dark, Albert Edward 28Jan.
Worstall, William Robert 28Jan.
S. Hughes, Cedric Barnes 28Jan.
S. Grundy, Edouard Michael Fitzfrederick 28Jan.
Councell, Richard Basil 28Jan.
N. Cooper, Reginald John 28Jan.
Pringle Herbert John 28Jan.
A. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest 28Jan.

95

1930

A.I. Homer, John Wood 28Jan.
Stratton, John Arthur Charles. 28Jan.
Williams, Rolf Dudley 28Jan.
Sinclair, Laurence Frank 28Jan.
I. Ryley, Charles 28Jan.
Lainé, Edward James 28Jan.
A. Pratt, Charles Valancy John 28Jan.
Owen, John Jervis 28Jan.
Sprague, Richard Alfonso 28Jan.
Franks, Alexander Lumsden 28Jan.
Llewelyn, John Griffith 28Jan.
Montgomery, George Rodgers 24Feb.
Grace, Eric Basil 24Feb.
Constable-Roberts, John 8Mar.
Fraser, Henry Paterson 7Mar.
Paul, Gerard John Christopher 7Mar.
Harston, Robert 7Mar.
Braithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George 7Mar.
Emms, Geoffrey Donald 8Mar.
Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 14Mar.
S. Adnams, Alfred Guy 14Mar.
Louks, Arthur Edward 14Mar.
Collins, Harold Basset 28Mar.
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton 5Apr.
Tanner, Joseph Seymour 8Apr.
S. Cherrill, John 12Apr.
Granville, Edward Gerard 2May
Wallace, Ralph William 2May
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay 2May
Drummond, James Arthur Laurence (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Saunt, Wilfred Henry Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Skene, Nigel Robert Mackie (*Lt., R.M.*) 11May
Williams, William Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Jago, John de Filek (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Kingdon, George Bodley (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May

130

1930

Anderson, Gerald Donald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Blackwell, Thomas Walter Townsend (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
A. Easton, James Alfred 6June
S. Shelley, Bryant Thomas 15June
Rutherford, James Derrick 15June
Ph. Sturgiss, Francis Claude 15June
N. Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 15June
Coates, Kenneth Ronald 15June
N. Scarlett, James Rowland 15June
S. Charles, Guy Pendrill 15June
A. Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert 15June
S. Weston, John Gerard Willsley 15June
Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine 15June
I. Pearson, Herbert Macdonald 15June
Eayrs, Douglas Joyce 15June
Jonas, Robert Carter 15June
Beaman, William Richard 15June
Richards, Henry Gordon 15June
Lascelles, David Pellew 15June
Crow, Cedric Rex 28June
Simpson, James Archibald 28June
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent 28June
Sharp, Eric Granville 28June
Esmonde, Eugene 28June
Orchard, Arthur Thomas 28June
Knapp, Denis Bruce 28June
Manning-Fox, Joseph Henry 8July
Douglas, James Sholto 8July
Glen, James William Craven 8July
Rees, Thomas John 8July
Silyn-Roberts, Glynn 11July
Welch, Lennox Owen (*Lt., N. Stafford Regt.*) 15July
Cundell, Leslie Stratton (*Lt., Lan. Fus.*) 15July
Hindmarsh, John Stuart (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 15July

164

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1930

MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 25July
de Satge, Martin Valentine 1Aug.
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland 22Aug.
Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy 22Aug.
Gill, Charles Sydney 22Aug.
Moon, Vivian Reginald 22Aug.
Smith, Herbert Legh 22Aug.
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn 22Aug.
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert 22Aug.
Wilson, Thomas Herbert 22Aug.
Davies, Robert Ardwick 22Aug.
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps 22Aug.
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava 22Aug.
Marvin Gerald Price 22Aug.
Hoyle, Trevor William 22Aug.
Watson, Arthur Courtenay 22Aug.
Primrose, Hugh Dunsmuir 22Aug.
Moulton, James Louis (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Sept.
Cambell, Dennis Royle Farquharson (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Torry, Geoffrey Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
I. Rolfe, Henry Cuthbert Norris (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Russell, Douglas McIver (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept
Bramwell, Hugh Peter (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Tunnard, Anthony John 15Sept.
Shotter, Hamilton Alec 15Sept.
Kelly, Gerald Barnard 15Sept.
Fletcher, Ronald Francis 15Sept.
Baker - Carr, John Darcy 15Sept.
Lousada, Charles Rochford 15Sept.
Ogden, Cecil Victor 15Sept.
Dawkins, Robert Cecil 15Sept.
Hurren, Bernard John 15Sept.
Pawson, Geoffrey John 15Sept.

198

1930

Miles, John Stuart Dixon 15Sept.
Rees, Charles Milsom 15Sept.
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois 15Sept.
S. Hodgson, Thomas Winton 15Sept.
Mayes, Harry Edward 15Sept.
Tracey, Frederick Christopher (*Lt., Lancs & Yorks Regt.*) 27Sept.
Burke, Harry St. George 27Sept.
Cauthery, Ronald Peart 2Oct.
Alexander, George Frederick 2Oct.
Lusk, Percy Butler 2Oct.
Hartley, Christopher Edgar 2Oct.
Wardell, Frederick Augustus 2Oct.
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, *D.F.C.* 2Oct.
Collins, Herbert Michael Bonnevialle 2Oct.
Banks, William Noel Hamilton 2Oct.
Durbin, Egbert Charles 2Oct.
I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon 13Oct.
Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massey 13Oct.
Todd, Robert 13Oct.
May, Peter Rodrigues 13Oct.
Farnhill, Geoffrey 13Oct.
Watson, Michael 13Oct.
Singer, Noel Christie 13Oct.
Whittingham, Frank 13Oct.
Brett, Walter Kingsley 13Oct.
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard 13Oct.
Ellison, Ronald 13Oct.
Loverseed, John Eric 13Oct.
Orr, Lionel Frank Hastings 13Oct.
Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie 13Oct.
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy 13Oct.
Coleman, Eric Harold 13Oct.
Messiter, Denis Arthur 13Oct.
L'Amy, Henry Vernon 14Oct.
Messiter, Herbert Lindsell 14Oct.
Robertson, Harold Bertie 14Oct.
Larmuth, Alfred Churchill 14Oct.

235

1930

Tanner, Eric Arthur Henry 14Oct.
Smith, Albert Edmund 14Oct.
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart 14Oct.
Phillips, George Walter 14Oct.
Ellison, Edward Everard 14Oct.
Black, Hugh Robertson 14Oct.
Fleming, Guy Desmond 14Oct.
MacDonald, William Mary Laurence 14Oct.
Smith, Robert 14Oct.
Humphries, George Frederick 1Nov.
Smythe, Dennis William 22Nov.
A. Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford 17Dec.
E. Dicken, Harold Edward 17Dec.
E. Coleman, Edward, *D.F.M.* 17Dec.
E. Smith, Elias Charles Walter Stephen 17Dec.
Houghton, Archibald Harold 28Dec.
Mynors, John Towers 28Dec.
Hudson, Philip Ernest 28Dec.
Ball, Charles Abbott 28Dec.
Waddell, John Main 28Dec.
Bearne, Guy 28Dec.
Capper, Noel John 28Dec.
Warrington, George Ninian 28Dec.
Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph 28Dec.
Allen, Francis Cecil 28Dec.
Glover, Christopher Hugh 28Dec.
Paddon, Brian 28Dec.
Alexander, Norman 28Dec.
Morse, Cyril Ernest 28Dec.
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel 28Dec.
Keast, Francis John Baptist 28Dec.
Critchley, Ivor Arthur 28Dec.
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham 28Dec.
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel 28Dec.

1931

Coleman, George Simpson 1Jan.
Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald 1Jan.

271

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

Miller, Desmond Charles John (*Capt.*, 17/21 *Lancers*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 13Jan.
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip 13Jan.
Agard-Butler, George Edward 13Jan.
Williams, George Elyton Sloan 13Jan.
Harrison, Douglas Charles 13Jan.
Mansell, John Osborne (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Black, Alan Francis (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Cockburn, John Clayton (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
I. Gask, Vivian Desmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Boteler, John Harvey Trevor (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Evans, Charles Leo Glandore (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Lane, David William 27Jan.
Barrett, Gareth Guilbert 27Jan.
Powell, John Alexander 27Jan.
Phillips, Ronald Lancelot 27Jan.
Cole Francis Charles 27Jan.
Keary, Richard Cosby 27Jan.
Niblett, Kenneth William 27Jan.
Murray, Sydney Stuart 27Jan.
Lewis, Kenneth Purdon 27Jan.
Simonds, Eric Rolfe 27Jan.
Crocker, Leslie 27Jan.
Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevieres 27Jan.
Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake 27Jan.
Heath, Maurice Lionel 27Jan.
Hebden, William Sacheverell 27Jan.
Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis 27Jan.
Newbigging, Ian Balmford 27Jan.
Stannard, Frank William 27Jan.
Drew, Frederick Robert 27Jan.
Wightman, William Taylor Froest 27Jan.
Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris 27Jan.
Corbally, Edward John 27Jan.
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel 27Jan.
Selway, Anthony Dunkerton 27Jan.

306

1931

Watt, Charles Alpine 27Jan.
Molesworth, Anthony Oliver 27Jan.
Mead, Roger Clutton 27Jan.
Douthwaite, Dennis John 27Jan.
Mutch, John 28Jan.
Louden, James Arnold Hamilton 30Jan.
Bayne, David Walter 15Feb.
Watson, Leslie 15Feb.
Bailey, Adam Carter 15Feb.
Stroud, Graham Robertson 15Feb.
West, Ralph Leonard 15Feb.
Adam, Maurice James 15Feb.
Poole, Edward 15Feb.
Stoney, George Edward Bowes 15Feb.
Nobleton, Reuben Michael 15Feb.
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw 15Feb.
Banks, John Langton Courtenay 15Feb.
Barclay, David 15Feb.
Atkins, John Croft 15Feb.
Heath, Douglas Walter Harman 28Feb.
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell 28Feb.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander 28Feb.
Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency 28Feb.
Tatnall, James Benjamin 28Feb.
Dixon, Geoffrey Good 28Feb.
Richardson, Alfred Clayton 28Feb.
Parkhouse, Reginald John 28Feb.
Matson, Bernard Nelson 13Mar.
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson 13Mar.
Noddings, Eric Edward 13Mar.
Washer, Charles Alan 13Mar.
Slocum, Sydney Dennis 13Mar.
Hooper, Laurence Mayleston 13Mar.
Adams, Harold George 13Mar.
Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft 13Mar.
Egan, Stephen William Huntley 13Mar.
Bell, Sidney Horace 13Mar.
Sayers, Keith Norman 13Mar.
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus 13Mar.
Boffel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale 13Mar.

346

1931

Chiswell, Lawrence Edward 13Mar.
Wilson, Hugh Joseph 13Mar.
Hanaford, Clifford James 13Mar.
Roome, Ian Napier 13Mar.
Davies, Cecil Rhys 13Mar.
Hamilton, John Stewart 13Mar.
Hyde, Noel Challis 13Mar.
Cooper, Thomas Bruce 27Mar.
Parish, Geoffrey Elliot Woodbine 27Mar.
Ford, Howard 27Mar.
Sadler, William Robert 27Mar.
Williams, Charles Harry 11Apr.
Candler, Maurice Quartano 11Apr.
Baxter, John Neville 11Apr.
Dawson, Vincent Augustine 11Apr.
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard 11Apr.
Gahan, Henry Michael 11Apr.
Reed, Edgar George 11Apr.
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson 11Apr.
Johnstone, Meuric Vivian 11Apr.
Gillan, George Michael 13Apr.
Streatfeild, Victor Charles Frederick 14Apr.
Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph 14Apr.
Luxmoore, Arthur Noble 14Apr.
Kirkham, Norris 14Apr.
Cohen, Ronald Joseph 14Apr.
Scott, William Joseph 14Apr.
Clay, Herbert Roy 14Apr.
Parker, Robert Clive 14Apr.
Foster-Packer, Noel 14Apr.
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael 14Apr.
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne 14Apr.
Hill, Noel 14Apr.
Milson, Denis Edward 4Apr.
Bertram, Neville Vesey 14Apr.
Canning, Philip Francis 21Apr.
Nelson, George 25Apr.
Morris, Edward Michael 6May
Cardew, Philip Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Garnett, James Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Jamison, Peter Lawrence (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Judd, Francis Elton Christopher (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
I. Hall, Antony Francis (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

389

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

Wintour, John Milnes (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Corbett, John William Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Ashburner, Lionel Charles Brian (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Dale, Herbert Reginald 22May
Earle, Alfred 14June
Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander 14June
Wicks, Frederick Francis, *D.F.C.* 14June
Heber Percy, John 14June
Wallace, Richard Lindsay 14June
Drury, Edward Stephen Dru 14June
Kyle, Wallace Hart 14June
McKechnie, William Neil 14June
Heath, Peter 14June
Heycock, George Francis Wheaton 14June
Bower, Leslie William Clement 14June
McIntyre, Richard Valentine 14June
Jones, Benjamin Heywood 14June
Clarkson, Rodney Thomas Playford 14June
McMurtrie, Richard Angus (*2nd Lt., R.A.T.A.R. of O.*) 27June
Summers, Maurice Francis 27June
Dalrymple, Leslie Edward 27June
Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie 27June
Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph 27June
Bailey, William Bernard 27June
White, Gordon Rutherfurd 27June
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas 27June
Bamber, John 27June
Elsey, Edwin 27June
Ratcliffe, William Theodore 27June
Wilson, Allen Roy 27June
Reynolds, Basil Pelham 27June
Holland, George James 27June

1931

Pitts, William Cooke 27June
Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney 27June
Brew John Kenneth 4July
Alvey, Desmond John 14July
Chester, Hurll Fontayne 14July
Lucke, Douglas Webster 14July
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert 14July
Thompson, William Barrett 14July
Boston, John 3Aug.
Lowe, Brian Everard 3Aug.
Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave 3Aug.
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm 3Aug.
Shannon, Ulic Young 3Aug.
Alexander, Richard Vernon 3Aug.
Whitehead, James Bernard Terence 3Aug.
Mansfield, John Grazebrook 3Aug.
MacInerney, Thomas Joseph 3Aug.
Supple, Jeffrey Hale 21Aug.
Kippenberger, Rex Laughton 21Aug.
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard 21Aug.
Gordon, Douglas McCaul 21Aug.
Barrett, Gerald Spencer 21Aug.
Foster, George Arthur Carey 21Aug.
Hankins, John Annesley 21Aug.
Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings 21Aug.
Hendrikz, Neville Charles 21Aug.
Kelly, Maurice Henry 21Aug.
Watson, John Russell 21Aug.
Wardman, Reginald Bryson 21Aug
Brighty, William John 21Aug.
Dabinett, Hector Ivo 21Aug.
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray 21Aug.
Price, Martin Pritchard 21Aug.
Bain, Francis George Levett 21Aug.
Palmer, John Ross 21Aug.
Rankin, Waters Eveleigh 28Aug.

1931

Humphreys, Joseph York 10Sept.
Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas 14Sept.
Glenny, Arthur Philip 14Sept.
Halmshaw, William 14Sept.
Richardson William Arthur 14Sept.
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey 14Sept.
Satchell, William Arthur John 14Sept.
Daunt, Neill 14Sept.
Anderson, Leslie Harold 14Sept.
McGinn, Brian James 14Sept.
Lewis, William Edwar Lawley 14Sept.
MacDougall, Ralph Ian George 14Sept.
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert 14Sept
Vincent, Arthur William 14Sept.
Ashcroft, William Alfred Archibald 14Sept.
Crawford, Nivian George Rodney (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Havers, Patrick Howard (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Johnstone, Mervyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Hayes, John Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Stead, John Dalyell (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Bruce, Merlin (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Sarel, Ian Ross (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Lawson, Eric Wallace (*Lt. R.N.*) 20Sept.
Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry 26Sept.
Jennens, Lionel William Vaughan 27Sept.
Webb, Alfred Charles Desmond 28Sept.
Cameron, Donald Anderson 28Sept.
Bird, Ivoe Curtis 30Sept.
Staveley, John Charles William 1Oct.
Bates, Eric Cecil 6Oct.
Dawson, Ernest 11Oct.
Crosbie, Leonard John 11Oct.
Dobell, Arthur Edward 11Oct.
Harrison, Rowland Baron 11Oct.
Bolland, Guy Alfred 11Oct.
Haynes, Philip 11Oct.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

White, Leslie John Maurice 11Oct.
Donaldson, George Francis Kellier 11Oct.
Catt, Ronald George Edmund 11Oct.
O'Hagan, John Gerard Brendan 11Oct.
Morrish, Douglas Warnes 11Oct.
Farrell, Cecil Joseph 13Oct.
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane 13Oct.
Simmonds, Henry Augustus 13Oct.
Clarke, Ronald Neville 13Oct.
Barnett, Reginald James William 13Oct.
Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd 13Oct.
Lees Ronald Beresford 13Oct.
L'Estrange, Edgar Francis John 16Oct.
Morris, Richard Thomas Showler 16Oct.
Smith, Ronald Maxwell 22Oct.
I. Coope, William Edwin 24Oct.
Matheson, Alister William Stewart 28Oct.
Sheen, Walter Charles 19Nov.
Satterly, Harold Vivian 19Nov.
Christie, Donald David 19Nov.
Button, Albert Hugh 19Nov.
Fraser, Blair Alexander 14Dec.
Brown, Roger Brammer 27Dec.
Morris, Douglas Griffith 27Dec.
Grant, George William Patrick 27Dec.

1932

Lynch - Staunton, Douglas Malger 11Jan.
Valentine George Engebret 11Jan.
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert 12Jan.
MacDermot, Terence John 12Jan.
Burdick, George 12Jan.
Birks, Christopher Frederick 12Jan.
Brown, James Arthur Sheerman 12Jan.
Stead, George Gatonby 12Jan.
Ross, Ian Gibson 12Jan.
Monckton, Cecil Leslie 12Jan.

1932

Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes 12Jan.
Smith-Ross, Edward Charles 12Jan.
Martin, William Hynd Norrie (*Lt., R.M.*) 17Jan.
Elles, Donald Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Casson, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Tillard, Rupert Claude (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Grenfell, Victor Cyril (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Coote, Patric Bernard 26Jan.
Shirley, Thomas Ulric Curzon 26Jan.
Whitehead John 26Jan.
Wrigley, Henry Bertram 26Jan.
Pretty, Walter Philip George 26Jan.
Walker, Nigel Charles 26Jan.
Littler, Charles Eric 26Jan.
Edwards, Morgan Brownson 26Jan.
Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton 26Jan.
Dashper, Robert Bruce 26Jan.
More, James Winter Carmichael 26Jan.
Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph 26Jan.
Field, Denys Brian Douglas 26Jan.
Wills-Sandford, William Robert 26Jan.
Harman, Roland Gustave 27Jan.
Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar 27Jan.
Hooper, William Ernest 27Jan.
Bateman, John Wilmot 27Jan.
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond 27Jan.
McDougall, Alan James 27Jan.
Snarey, George Norman 27Jan.
Pharazyn, William Forster 28Jan.
Littlejohn, Normand Berry 28Jan.
Smith, Clarence Herbert 28Jan.
Bennett, Donald Clifford Tyndall 28Jan.
Hanson, Ronald 12Feb.
McKenna, Austin Flower 12Feb.
Clube, Montagu Victor Murray 27Feb.
Chatterton, George James Stewart 27Feb.

1932

Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair 27Feb.
Collins, Anthony Roland 27Feb.
Hawkins, Horace James Leatham 12Mar.
Hole, Alan Harold 12Mar.
Payn, Murray Armstrong 12Mar.
Mason, Francis Guy 12Mar.
Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke 12Mar.
Hilchie, Wilfred Farnsworth 12Mar.
Foss, Peter Fidelis 12Mar.
Crump, Frank 12Mar.
Polglase, Patrick Julyan 12Mar.
Tester, John Andrews 12Mar.
Garland, Arthur Harold 12Mar.
Skinner, Clifford George 12Mar.
Nixon, George Edward Bullen, 12Mar.
Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley 15Mar.
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap 26Mar.
Jefferson, John Norman 26Mar.
Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell 26Mar.
Clouston, Arthur Edmond 10Apr.
Husbands, William Herbert 10Apr.
Pilling, Herbert 10Apr.
Dobson, John Arnold 10Apr.
Forbes, John Alexander Charles 10Apr.
Canavan, Graham, Routh 10Apr.
Murphy, John Joseph, 10Apr.
Newell, Frederic Rusden 10Apr.
Villiers, Charles Patrick 12Apr.
Jefferson, Thomas Anthony 12Apr.
Gleave, Thomas Percy 12Apr.
Johnson, Peter Warren 12Apr.
McAuley, James Noel 12Apr.
Brice, Gordon Richard 12Apr
Agar, John Reginald Shelton 12Apr.
Burleigh, Thomas Haydon 12Apr.
Skelton, George Felix Allin 12Apr.
Phillips, Rodney Arnold 12Apr.
Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay 12Apr.
Glen John Graeme 14Apr.
Bowman, Alan McDonald 22Apr.
Pearce, Edward Roy 23Apr.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1932

Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur 24Apr.
Freeman, John Martin 24Apr.
Holland, Arthur Lawrence 24Apr.
Warton, Kenneth Reid 28Apr.
Neale, Leonard James 10May
Foster, Elliot 10May
Hargreaves, William Marshall 10May
Smith, Frank George Laughton (*Lt.*, 5 *Bn. Line. R., T.A.*) 10May
Adams, Alexander Annan 10May
Begg, James Aldo Bartlett 10May
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent 12May
Larking, Jack Cuthbert 17May
Newson, Alan Charles (*Lt., R.M.*) 17May
O'Brien, Dermod Donatus (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Lane, Henry John Fullerton (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Wise, Basil James Carlisle (*Lt., R.N.*) 17 May
Cooper, Richard John (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Best, Gordon Livingstone 26May
King, Thomas 5June
Casey, Bernard Adolf 5June
Marlow, Hugh Whittall 5June
Younghusband, John Geoffrey 10June
Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews 12June
Andrews, Herbert Langdale 12June
Reed, William Stanley 20June
Cazalet, Robert Travers 20June
Pearce, Fergus Alexander 20June
Hobson, William Francis Cripps 20June
Nichols, William Trefor Hugh 20June
Cecil-Wright, John Patrick 20June
Bennett, Hubert Thomas 20June
Horner, Thomas Quintus 20June
Moore, Charles Stuart 20June
Coslett, Thomas Norman 20June
Macdonald, John Charles 20June
Eeles, Henry 20June
Windsor, Charles Mervyn 20June
Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers 20June

1932

Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford 20June
Broad, Harold Peter 20June
Belchem, Lawrence George 20June
Gaskell, Reginald Charles 20June
Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette 20June
Wilkinson, Rodney Levett 20June
Smith, Roger Furnell 20June
Sabine, John Sydenham 20June
Moorby, George Richard 20June
Blair, Henry Gordon 29June
Arnold, Roy George Claringbould 29June
Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford 29June
Winn, Rivmond Ivor Burge 29June
Bennett, Ronald James 29June
Wemyss, James Rawlinson 5July
Tancred, Harry Lumsden 5July
Pickersgill, William 5July
Whitley, Eric William 5July
Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke 5July
Lea-Cox, Kenneth 5July
Sorsbie, Malin 5July
Johnston, Edward Ridley Short 5July
Yates, Frederick William 5July
Christian, Arnold Louis 10July
Dufort, John Nesbit 10July
Harris, Ronald Henry 10July
Lamb, Lennox Stanley 10July
Shaw, Richard Griffith 11July
Grace, Alan Dennistoun 12July
Dennehy, William Daniel 29July
Berry, Edward Reoch 29July
Farley, Walter Ronald 29July
Doherty, Vincent Philip Joseph Gerald 29July
Scavill, Francis Cecil 29July
Wakeham, Frederick Sleeman 29July
Harkness, Hill 29Aug.
Strath, Frederick Arthur Agar Hawker 29Aug.
Warfield, John Mortimer 29Aug.
Hinckley, George 29Aug.
Hue-Williams, Ian Victor 29Aug.
Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian 18Sept.

1932

Coulson, William George Allen 13Sept.
Horner, Hugh Vaughan 13Sept.
Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de Gleichen 13Sept.
Hunnard, John William Arthur 13Sept.
Lucy, William Paulet (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Burch, Arthur Richard (*Lt., R.M.*) 18Sept.
Nicholl, George William Robert (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Kemp, Neil McIntyre (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Price, John Charles Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Clutton, Edmund Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred 29Sept.
Richmond, Robert Calvert 29Sept.
Jenkins, Griffith Llewelyn Christmas 29Sept.
Samuels, Norman Philip 29Sept.
Miller, John Douglas 10Oct.
Finny, Arthur William Magee 10Oct.
Shepard, Sidney Ernest Roger 10Oct.
Moseley, Samuel Mark 10Oct.
Heygate, Peter Heylin 11Oct.
Twamley, Reginald John 13Oct.
Burgess, John Weir 13Oct.
Carpenter, Cyril Nelson 13Oct.
Sims, Jack Blanchard 13Oct.
Houlbrook, William Leigh 13Oct.
White, Hamish McCulloch 13Oct.
Bucknall, Rupert Vallings 13Oct.
Biggie, Maynard Densil Crichton 13Oct.
Lovell-Gregg, Terence Gunion 13Oct.
Barber, Gerald Vincent 5Nov.
Wood, Geoffrey Flindell 6Nov.
Hicks, Arthur Jackson 6Nov.
Slee, Leonard Cain 10Nov.
Graham, Henry Rudolph 10Nov.
Shute, Frederic William Charles 10Nov.
Hobbs, Reginald Henry 10Nov.
Stephens, John Frank 10Nov.
Springall, Eric Alan.. 10Nov.
Hamley, Peter Hoare 10Nov.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1932

Scorgie, Dudley 10Nov.
Dixon, James Alonso 10Nov.
Mallinson, Cedric Howard 13Nov.
Hickey, William Joseph 13Nov.
Williams, Owen Paul Edward 18Nov.
Pegg, Arthur John 29Nov.
White, Francis Lawrence 29Nov.
Cleland, Ralph 29Nov.
Bax, Alfred Victor *A.F.M.* 29Nov.
Sloan, David 6Dec.
Denholm, George Herald 10Dec.
Keane, Stanley 10Dec.
Gardner, Frank Steight 12Dec.
Waddy, Edgar Bowman 13Dec.
Giles, Cyril James 18Dec.
Murphy, Ronald Rowley 26Dec.
McKern, Ralph Noel 26Dec.
Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard 26Dec.
Morrison, Norman Eric 27Dec.

1933.

Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone 10Jan.
Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel 10Jan.
Brougham, Robert Kennedy 10Jan.
Ross, Peter Stuart Hastings 10Jan.
Cardale, Jasper George 10Jan.
Boss-Walker, Hubert Fowler 10Jan.
Menzies, Guy Lambton 11Jan.
Zwarenstein, Joseph Jacob 11Jan.
Reid, David Wilson 13Jan.
Hallewell, John Lennox (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Jan.
Lucas, William John (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 15Jan.
Williams, Cedric Watcyn 25Jan.
Butter, Norman Colpoy Simpson 25Jan.
McIlwaine, Andrew 25Jan.
Daubney, Frederick Claude 25Jan.
Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart 25Jan.
Widdows, Stanley Charles 25Jan.
Messenger, Arthur Douglas 25Jan.
Ingham, Edward Cunliffe 25Jan.
Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert 25Jan.

763

1933

Stokes, Frank Edmund 25Jan.
Read, George John Lacey 25Jan.
Brown, Leslie Frank 25Jan.
Ling, Christopher William Mitchell 25Jan.
Stainthorpe, William Waters 25Jan.
Welch, William Powis 25Jan.
Addenbrooke, Derek 25Jan.
Andrews, Lionel Vincent 25Jan.
Drew, Peter Edward 25Jan.
Macnair, David Ivor Phorson 25Jan.
Oliver, John Oliver William 25Jan.
Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy 25Jan.
Turner, William Henry Nigel 25Jan.
Page, Robert Humphrey 25Jan.
Franklin, Cuthbert Dumaresque Paul 26Jan.
Younghusband, Richard Hames 26Jan.
Willis, James Owen 26Jan.
Nicholl, Barry Stratford 26Jan.
Bull, Wilfrid John Francis 26Jan.
Small, Walter John 26Jan.
Morris, Owen Aubrey 26Jan.
Jearey, Leonard Thomas 26Jan.
Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner 26Jan.
Hare, Maurice 6Feb.
Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee 6Feb.
Threapleton, Alfred 6Feb.
Ramsden, James 6Feb.
Carey, Alban Majendie 17Feb.
Stewart, Alister Grant Ferguson 27Feb.
Strangman, George Edward 27Feb.
Keddie, Douglas Gould 5Mar.
Cameron, Waverley Edward 11Mar.
Saw, Alan Allnutt 11Mar.
Bartlett, George Arthur 11Mar.
Dwyer, Michael Harrington 11Mar.
Heyworth, John Harvey 11Mar.
Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley 19Mar.
Ker, John Malcolm Douglas 19Mar.
Fletcher, John Lionel Howe 19Mar.

802

1933

Donaldson, Edward Mortlock 26Mar.
Gilman, Harold Darwin 26Mar.
Judge, John Wesley Boyd 27Mar.
Reynell, Richard Carew 28Mar.
Maw, Roger Hargreaves 1Apr.
Bathurst, Peter 9Apr.
Somerville, Duncan Macdonald 9Apr.
Ferguson, Kenneth Francis 9Apr.
Ekins, William John Howard 9Apr.
Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley 9Apr.
Baird, Donald William 9Apr.
Sisson, John Clayton 9Apr.
Ross, Quentin Weston Aldridge 9Apr.
Morgan-Smith, Reginald Gilbert Squarey 10Apr.
Faville, Roy 10Apr.
MacKenzie, Stuart Errol 10Apr.
Godden, Stephen Frederick 10Apr.
Goodhart, Jack 11Apr.
Taylor, Lancelot Francis Jameson 11Apr.
Stewart, William Laing 11Apr.
Feeny, Dunstan Yves 11Apr.
Hunter, Philip Algernon 11Apr.
Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr 11Apr.
Oliver, Lewis Walter 11Apr.
Atkinson, Glen 11Apr.
Chapman, John Henry Abel 11Apr.
Hay, Robert Walter 11Apr.
Donaldson, John William 11Apr.
Gibson, Donald Andrew 27Apr
Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart 9May
Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph 9May
Chambers, Thomas Clare 9May
Calder, Malcolm Frederick 9May
Wild, Frederick William Lyder 9May
Moncrieff, Alexander 9May
Govett, Vincent George 9May
Sutton, John Jonas Arthur
Isemonger, Anthony Delves 9May

839

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1933

de Courcy-Ireland, Bernard William (*Lt., R.M.*) 14May
Stokes, Edward Henry Graham (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14May
Morris, Edward Reginald Cadman (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14May
Batham, Charles Edwin Helmsley (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14May
Stead, John Seymour (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14May
Bristow, Follett Berkeley 17May
McMullen, Colin Campbell 17May
Sorel-Cameron, Robert 9June
Grandy, John 11June
Pyke, Alan 19June
Emsom, Reginald Herbert Embleton 19June
Monks, Reginald 19June
Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen 19June
Porter, Eric Frederick 19June
Tyson, Frank Hastings 19June
Elsner, Leonard Nicholas 19June
Parselle, Thomas Alfred Boyd 19June
Williams, Mervyn Francis Douglas 19June
Goodman, Norman George 19June
Johnson, David Victor 19June
Hamilton Matthew Barr 19June
Geoghegan, Albert Woodburne 19June
Jenkins, Humphrey Petre 19June
Worrell, John 19June
Doran, Archibald Mouritz 19June
Fenton, Donald McDonald 19June
Sutcliffe, Walter Philip 19June
Leigh, Rupert Henry Archibald 19June
Whitworth, John Nicholas Haworth 19June

868

1933

Raynham, Henry Digby 19June
Barnett, Richard Edgar 19June
Langston, Stephen Patrick 19June
Glencross, Arthur Roger 19June
Collard, Richard Charles Marler 28June
Heather, George William 9July
Montagu, George Wroughton 11July
Harvey, William Pearce 11July
Woodhouse, George Peter 28July
Dixon-Wright, Frank William 28July
Lang, Thomas Frederick Umphelby 28July
Ryan, Richard Stephen 28July
Harris, Paul Ivor 28July
Wills, Alec Percy Stanley 28July
Simonds, William Stephen Pomeroy 28July
Cox, Walter Robinson 28July
Sweeney, Arthur Wellington 28July
Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian 4Aug.
Davoud Paul Yettvart 5Aug.
Bigelow, John Graham 6Aug.
Ward, *Hon.* George Reginald 11Aug.
Ward, *Hon.* Edward Frederick 11Aug.
Talbot, James Richard 28Aug.
Knowles, Edward Vincent 28Aug.
Watt, George Ernest 28Aug.
Mitchell, William Harold 1Sept.
Price, Derek Moore 3Sept.
Keddie, William Morgan 11Sept.
McAulay, William McAdam 11Sept.
Thompson, Eric George 11Sept.
Craig, William John 11Sept.
Allen, Horace Roy 11Sept.
Macdonald, Graeme Eaton 11Sept.
May, Francis Stanley (*Lt., R.M.*) 17Sept.
Partridge, Richard Thomas (*Lt., R.M.*) 17Sept.

903

1933

Lamb, Geoffrey Silverwood (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.
Woods, Gerald Alexander Llewellyn (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.
Cambell, Neville Kenneth (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.
Gregory, Peter Malise (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.
Hill, Christopher Grant (*Lt., The Buffs*) 18Sept.
Weldon, Anthony Croker (*Lt., Sherwood Foresters*) 18Sept.
Whitaker, Leith Ingham Tomkins (*Lt. Rifle Bde.*) 25Sept.
Murphy, George Robert 28Sept.
Moore, Martin Cedric 4Oct.
Watts, Joseph John 4Oct.
Coote, Denis Ivor 8Oct.
Monks, Alfred Thomas 8Oct.
Bowditch, Robert George 8Oct.
Dustin, David Louis 10Oct.
Stedman, Wilfred Leslie 11Oct.
Russell, Harold Martin 11Oct.
Crockart, Norman David 11Oct.
Langton, Arthur Wellesley 11Oct.

921

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1931

Martin, Alan Cresswell 26June
Lee, Douglas Paterson P. 26June
Gomez, Paul Slocombe 19Dec.
Prowse, David 19Dec.

1932

Franklin, Arthur 4Mar.
Evans, Donald Randell 23July
Combe, Andrew Nicholson 23July
Marchbank, Stanley Jackson 23July
Carter, Robert Alfred Copsey 23July
Rhys, Mervyn Hugh 23July
Broughton, Charles 23July
Lloyd, Claude Raymond Dixon Lewis 23July
Tanner, William Erskine Snell 23July
Morton, Crichton Charles 23July
Gale, Thomas George Lamb 23July
Michell, Douglas 23July
Rolfe, Theodore Urquhart 23July
Leonard-Williams, Harold Guy 23July
Lee, David John Pryer 23July
Humphreys, Herbert York 23July
Beresford - Peirse, Francis Campbell de la Poer 23July
Shaw, Richard Henry 23July
Peel, John Ralph Alexander 23July
Gosnell Robert Jerram 23July
Burwood, Horace Paul 23July
Shore, Donald Ross 23July
Howe, Rowan Sydney 18Sept.
Rambaut, Christopher Fergus Marlande 18Sept.
Altham, John Barrett 19Sept.
(Seniority 19 Sept. 31.)
Tindal, Nicolas Henry Joseph 10Oct.
(Seniority 10 Oct. 31.)

1932

Pope, John Clifford 17Dec.
Stone, Richard George 17Dec.
Robinson, Philip Read 17Dec.
Davies, Edward Basil Charles 17Dec.
Patmore, Samuel Patrick Aylmer 17Dec.
Porter, Melvin Kenneth Drowley 17Dec.
Brotherhood, Willem Rowland 17Dec.
MacKay, Ian Grant 17Dec.
Kite, Douglas Sydney 17Dec.
Salter, Peter Stanley 17Dec.
Knights-Whittome, Ronald John 17Dec.
Barclay, Ronald Alan Campbell 17Dec.
du Boulay, Joscelyne Forgan Houssemayne 17Dec.
Pemberton, David Alwyne 17Dec.
Bax, Alfonso Rudolf Gordon 17Dec.
Coulson, Lloyd 17Dec.
Smith, Ronald Talbot 17Dec.
Nelson, Eric Douglas MacKinlay 17Dec.
Hastings, Mark 17Dec.
Golding, Albert 17Dec.
Bradford, Ridley Lewkenor 17Dec.
Powell, Anthony George 17Dec.
Parish, Martin John Okes 17Dec.
Pearson Rogers, Peter John 17Dec.
Coventry, Robert George 17Dec.
Seymour, Paul de Grey Horatio 17Dec.
Byram, Clair Stanley 19Dec.
Laws, Howard Stracey P. 23Jan.
Hobler, John Forde 21Feb.
Lee, Harold Gibson 21Feb.
Oliver, William Wallace Evan 21Feb.
Palmer, Eric John 21Feb.
Kirkpatrick, Herbert James 27Feb.
(Seniority 27 Feb. 32.)
Fear, Athol Henry 1Mar.
Burgess, Lawrence Washington 20Mar.
(Seniority 20 Sept. 31.)
Allen, Arthur Henry 20Mar.
(Seniority 20 Mar. 32.)
Anderson, William Donald 1Apr.
Hope, Nigel 1Apr.
Biggar, Arthur James 1Apr.
Lewis, Eric Maple 1Apr.
Stewart, Colin Murray 1Apr.

1933

Harding, Alexander John Donald 1Apr.
McKeown, Desmond Papworth 1Apr.
Oldfield, John Humphrey Ridding 1Apr.
Griffiths, Christopher 1Apr.
Denison, Henry Duncan Urban 1Apr.
Hill, John Hamar 1Apr.
Robins, Augustine Stuart Quallett 1Apr.
Lott, Charles George P. 9Apr.
Butler, Eric Scott P. 10Apr.
Jenkins, William Stanley P. 10Apr.
Kidd, Ernest Charles, *A.F.M.* P. 10Apr.
Terdrey, Frank Darker P. 10Apr.
Blackwood, George Douglas Morant 25Apr.
Becker, Bernard Horace 15July
Chacksfield, Bernard Albert 15July
Moseley, Thomas Lawton 15July
Badger, John Vincent Clarence 15July
Fairweather, Reginald Ruchet 15July
Hancock, George Norman 15July
Disbrey, William Daniel 15July
Bennett, Albert Frank Reuben 15July
Finlay, Denis 15July
Stewart, Kenrick Alan 15July
Weir, Cecil Thomas 15July
Jarand, Arthur Henry 15July
Pearce, Charles Fox 15July
Knyvett, Godfrey Alexander Vansittart 15July
Murray, William Bentley 15July
Gray, Kenneth 15July
Tidd, Herbert Richard 15July
Donkin, Peter Langloh 15July
Carver, Antony Courtenay Power 15July
Thunder, Michael Dalton 15July
Levis, Leslie George 15July
Owen, John Alfred Price 15July
Spencer, Denis Henry 15July
Bale, Philip William 15July
Watson, Robert Grant 15July
Peacock, George Ernest 15July
Ferguson, Alexander Dickie 15July
Aylmer, Michael Arthur 15July
Jones, Norman Clifford 15July

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1933

Walker, Ian Henry Douglas 15July
Read, Montagu Francis Baldwin 15July
Hotham, John Altham 15July
Young, Ronald Hildyard 12Aug.
Fraser, Cecil Frederick Stanton 12Aug
Holmes, Peter Hamilton 12Aug.
Wakelin Norman William 12Aug.
Scott, Ian Alastair 12Aug.
Hamilton, Alexander Fordyce 12Aug.
Keiller, David Richard 12Aug.
Hilton, Frederick William 12Aug.
Corelli, Fernald Michael Clifford 12Aug.
Allsop, Harold Gordon Leach 12Aug.
Spence, Gerald James 12Aug.
King, Eric Bruce 12Aug.
Young, John Wilson 12Aug.
Le Good, Hugh James Felce 12Aug.
Mc Ghie, Irwin John 12Aug.
Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall 12Aug.
Fry, Howard Levett 12Aug.
Darley, Horace Stanley 12Aug.
House, Charles Constantine 12Aug.
Braye, Igor William 12Aug.
Carew, Roy Phillip Hallowell 12Aug.
Carden, Patrick Declan 12Aug.
Richards, Frank Walter 12Aug.
Prowse, Benjamin Oliver P. 12Aug.
Miles, Henry Stuart P. 12Aug.
Tomlinson, George Campbell 14Aug.
Kennedy, Alexander Judd 14Aug.
Hurley, Harold Berkeley 15Aug.
Glasheen, Vincent William 15Aug.
Salmon, Kenneth Darleigh 15Aug.
Spencer, Laurence Victor 15Aug.

147

1933

Mulholland, Norman George 15Aug.
Mills, Alan Checkley 15Aug.
Simonds, Peter Hilary Pomeroy 2Sept.
McLean, John Sterling 2Sept.
Grindell, Gordon John 2Sept.
Radford, Dudley Spencer 2Sept.
Kennedy, Hugh Vincent 2Sept.
Devas, William George 2Sept.
Warner, Charles Henry Thornton (*2nd Lt., T.A.*) 2Sept.
Pryde, George Archibald Marshall 2Sept.
Rumsey, John Richard Langston 2Sept.
Gibbs, Edward Philip Patrick 2Sept.
Lawrence, Philip Cutcliffe 2Sept.
Leslie, John Stewart 2Sept.
Fleming, William Brown P. 2Sept.
Walter, Ernest Luis Acton P. 2Sept.
Gardner, David William Hyde P. 2Sept.
Butler, Patrick Bently Hope P. 2Sept.
Stanton, Harley 9Sept.
Gething, Richard Templeton 16Sept.
(*Seniority 16 Sept. 32.*)
Rotherham, John Kevitt 16Sept.
(*Seniority 16 Sept. 32.*)
Willett, Knowlden Campbell 16Sept.
(*Seniority 16 Sept. 32.*)
Lewis, Dudley George 16Sept.
(*Seniority 16 Sept. 32.*)
Newcombe, Clair Fraser P. 16Sept.
Selby, John Plasket P. 16Sept.
Dean, Hubert William 23Sept.
Turner, Donald Eric 23Sept.
Foss, Patrick Shaw 23Sept.
Smith, Eric Trenchard 23Sept.
Carter, James Ogilvie 23Sept.
Sanders, Theodore Cecil 23Sept.
Dixon, Foster Hickman 23Sept.
Buchanan, James William 23Sept.
Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie 23Sept.
Evans, John Collenette 23Sept.
Amison, Geoffrey Noden 23Sept.
Howie, Gilbert Ritchie 23Sept.
Sarll, James Horatio Gratwick P. 23Sept.

185

1933

Morton, Terence Berkeley P. 23Sept.
Clennell, Geoffrey James Ian P. 23Sept.
Wheelwright, Edward Hanley P. 6Oct.
Chamberlain, Arthur Patrick 7Oct.
(*Seniority 7 Apr. 32.*)
Griffith-Jones, Gwilyn Laugharne Sloane 7Oct.
(*Seniority 7 Apr. 32.*)
Acheson, *Viscount* 7Oct.
(*Seniority 7 Oct. 32.*)
Gatheral, George Howie P. 1Nov.

192

Digitized by Google

Acting Pilot Officers.

1932

Bradley, Robert Millyard P. 12Aug.
Owens Thurston, Eldon Wyatt P. 12Aug.
Walker, Donald Fezard P. 23Sept.

1933

Cooper, Frederick Edgar Howard P. 6Jan.
Cox, Henry Meyrick P. 6Jan.
Craig, Ronald John Faull P. 6Jan.
Golledge, George William P. 6Jan.
Graham, William Monteith P. 6Jan.
Marwood-Elton, Nigel William David P. 6Jan.
Paul, Basil Jack P. 6Jan.
Ross, Alexander P. 6Jan.
Strutt, Anthony Geoffrey P. 6Jan.
Vetch, Hamilton Charles Stewart P. 6Jan.
Wardrop, Charles Herbert Dalrymple P. 6Jan.
Wright, Clifford Frederick Cecil P. 6Jan.
Nugent, Frank Donald P. 6Jan.
Hilton, Percival Colvill P. 29Jan.
Dunn, Patrick Hunter P. 3Mar.
Green, Arthur P. 3Mar.
Leggett, Donald Norman John Patrick P. 3Mar.

1933

McCarthy, John Joseph P. 3Mar.
McConnell, Robert Hay Stewart P. 3Mar.
McWhannell, Peter Alan P. 3Mar.
Neugebauer, Hans Max Theodor P. 3Mar.
Northey, John Chilton P. 3Mar.
Rump, Fred P. 3Mar.
Thomas, James Bayly Protheroe P. 3Mar.
Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo Moreton Waddington P. 3Mar.
Toland, Gerald Thomas P. 3Mar.
Townsend, John Edward P. 3Mar.
Bartlett, John Stuart P. 24Mar.
Clarke, Eric Hugh Paul P. 24Mar.
Dutton, Peter Hiley P. 24Mar.
Gilbart-Smith, Norman Denham P. 24Mar.
Gillman, James Robert P. 24Mar.
Hall, Richard Mowbray P. 24Mar.
King, William Thomas P. 24Mar.
Legard, William Ernest P. 24Mar.
Loudon, Frank Mackenzie P. 24Mar.
Macdonald, Duncan Finlayson P. 24Mar.
Maguire, Harold John P. 24Mar.
Misselbrook, Sidney Trevor P. 24Mar.
Oloff de Wet, Hugh William Arthur P. 24Mar.
Pettit, John Alan Kenneth P. 24Mar.
Scott, Francis Colin P. 24Mar.
Seymour-Price, George Philip P. 24Mar.
Taylor, Charles Rupert P. 24Mar.
West, Hamish P. 24Mar.
Atkinson, Derek Dodsworth P. 6June
Balsdon, Denys Finlay P. 6June

1933

Boult, Norman de Warrenne P. 6June
Eady, Arthur Edward P. 6June
Gibbings, Peter Henry P. 6June
Gregory, Roy Reynolds P. 6June
Hollick, Antony Peter P. 6June
Meagher, Patrick Edward P. 6June
Newman, Stanley John McNab P. 6June
Richardson, Frederick Charles P. 6June
Theed, Walter Alan P. 6June
Withy, Ernest Michael P. 6June
Alloway, Howard Vine P. 1Sept.
Bertram, Stanley Sinclair P. 1Sept.
Cane, Alistair Peter Wishart P. 1Sept.
Capel-Cure, Kenneth P. 1Sept.
Colbeck-Welch, Edward Lawrence P. 1Sept.
Gibson, Leslie Percy P. 1Sept.
Holford, Henry Arthur Ronald P. 1Sept.
Jackson, George Eric P. 1Sept.
McBratney, Vincent Herbert Alexander P. 1Sept.
Mulliken, Anthony Morris P. 1Sept.
Nicholson, Colin Philip Lindsay P. 1Sept.
Page, John Joseph Joffre P. 1Sept.
Paylor, Charles Robert P. 1Sept
Robinson, Basil Vernon P. 1Sept.
Solbé, Edward Ulric Guerin P. 1Sept.
Thomson, George James Douglas P. 1Sept.
Waterhouse, Richard Henry P. 1Sept.
White, Stanley Gordon P. 1Sept.
Birch, Arthur Montague Aubrey P. 22Sept.
Charles-Auckland, Robert Alfred P. 22Sept.
Davies, Thomas Ivor P. 22Sept.
de Gruyther, Albert Alfred P. 22Sept.
Gyll-Murray, John Edwin Campbell Gascoigne Flemyng P. 22Sept.

Digitized by Google

Acting Pilot Officers—contd.

1933

House, Edwin Arthur P. 22Sept.
Igoe, William Anthony Kevin P. 22Sept.
Newman, Denis Malachy P. 22Sept.
Pattison, Robert Vivian Lansdell P. 22Sept.
Robinson, Bruce P. 22Sept.
Sarsby, Charles Frederick, (*Lt., T.A.*) P. 22Sept
Shepherd-Smith, John P. 22Sept.
Spencer, Desmond Gerard Heath P. 22Sept.
Taylor, John Cornelius P. 22Sept.
Vivian, Richard Lowery P. 22Sept.
Wray, Cyril Edgar Luke P. 22Sept.
Oliver, Dennis Clare P. 22Sept.
Manning, Frederick John P. 22Sept.
Birch, Sidney George P. 7Nov.
Byar, Colin Calder P. 7Nov.
Dreghorn, Alexander Burr P. 7Nov.
Gomin, Cosme Lockwood P. 7Nov.
Hodder, Cyril Carlile P. 7Nov.
Hutchinson, Partick Stuart P. 7Nov.
Jones, William Oscar P. 7Nov.
Lonsdale, John Christopher Mainwaring P. 7Nov.
Lynham, Victor Henry Paul P. 7Nov.
Musson, Rowland Gascoigne P. 7Nov.
Seys, Richard Godfrey P. 7Nov.
Slade, Richard Gordon P. 7Nov.
Southwell, John Mackenzie P. 7Nov.
Stubbs, Wilfrid Noel P. 7Nov.

Digitized by Google

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

I. Macdonald, Alan David, *M.C.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 17Oct.33

Flight Lieutenants.

Harrison, Francis Henry Albert (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 17Jan.19
Howes, Ernest James (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1July28
Strange, Royle Frederick John 1July30
Cuming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30
Domvile, John Patrick (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 16May31
Sofiano, Vincent John 3Feb.32

Flying Officer.

Macfarlan, Robert 18Nov.31

OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT.

(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.

Garland, John Alfred 30Dec.31

Major.

Papworth Kenneth Macaulay, *M.C.* (*R.E.*) 2Sept.32

Captains.

Bickford, Edward Napier (*R.E.*) 1Mar.33
de Gaury, Gerald Simpson Hillairet Vere, *M.C.* (*Essex Regt.*) 17Mar.30
Shelley, John Patrick (*Grenadier Gds.*) 15Dec.31
Stopford, Walter John, *M.C., p.s.c.* (*R.A.*) 1Aug.33

Officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force attached to R.A.F. on exchange.

Mawdesley, Frederick Joseph 25Jan.26

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Laing, George, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Smith, Charles Gainer, *O.B.E.* 1July28
Williams, Francis Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July30
Auker, Lawrence, *O.B.E.* 1July32
Havers, Ephraim William, *p.s.a.* 1July33

Wing Commanders.

C. Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Shields, Wallace John 1July27
Hilliar, George Arthur 1July27
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold 1Jan.28
Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1July28
C. Baldwin, Frederick Alfred 1Jan.29
Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.29
Stone, James Ambrose 1July29
Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 1July30
Williams, Francis George Maxwell, *p.s.a.* 1July31
C. Fawdry, Thomas, *M.B.E.* 1July31
Brambleby, Percy Mead 1July32
Clark, William Charles 1July32
Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.33
Skeats, Thomas George 1July33

18

Squadron Leaders.

1926

Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July
Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.
Thorne, Walter 1Jan.
C. Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple 1July
Briddon, Archibald James 1July
Smith, Arthur William 1July

1928

Green, Wilfrid Charles, *M.C.* 1July
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1July
Drowley, Thomas Edward, *O.B.E.* 1July

1929

Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.
Meynell, Edward, *D.C.M.* 1July

1930

Woolveridge, Harry Leonard 1July
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias, *p.s.a.* 1July
C. Murphy, Patrick John 1July
Dale, John Henry 1July

18

1931

Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.
C. Eldridge, Edwin Harold 1Jan.
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1July
Comfort, Alfred Horace 1July
Trinder, Frank Noel, *p.s.a* 1July
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 9Sept.
Nicholl, William Greville MacDonald 1Nov.

1932

Mason, John Victor 1Feb.
McDonald, John Kinloch 1Feb.
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Feb.
X. James, Thomas Spenser 1June
Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1June
Young, Robert Alexander 1June
C. Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 1June
S. Osborne Richard Francis 1Oct.
Sims, Francis Henry 1Oct.
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville 1Oct.
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1Dec.
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Dec.
Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Dec.

1933

X. Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Aug.
Humphreys, Frederick John William 1Oct.
Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
C. Connaughton, Patrick Francis 1.Dec.

43

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1925

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
Masters, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1July

1926

P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1July
Farley, William Charles 1July
C. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton 1July
Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Jan.
Payne, Herbert James 1Jan.
C. Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Jan.
X. Dennis, Stanley David 1July
Skoulding Francis Arthur, *p.s.a.* 1July
Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1July
Wells, Albert Thomas 1July
Walters, Albert 1July
Bingham Samuel 1July
Stewart, Reginald Wyndham 1July
Jolley, Thomas Henry 1July

18

1928

Latham, Raymond Hugh 1Jan.
Wood, Ernest Richard 1Jan.
Todd, Frederick William 1Jan.
Cleasby, William Joseph 1July
Tidy, Charles Edward 1July
X. Ironmonger, John Joseph 1July
Andrewartha, Ernest Victor Emerson 1July
Stevenson, Richard William 1July
Allan, Alexander Henry 1July
Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1July
Dean, David Wingrave 1July
Best, William 1July

1929

Harrison, William Herbert 1Jan.
X. Elliott, Christopher John 1Jan.
Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 1Jan.
Farman, Edward Crisp, *p.s.a.* 1July
Sleigh, Horatio 1July
Taylor Frank Wilfred 1July
C. Rich, Richard Thomas O. 1July
Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 1July
P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick 1July
Wilson, George Clarance 1July
Cox, Albert John, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 1July

42

1930

C. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 1Jan.
Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 1Jan.
Rugg Cecil William 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Norman 1Jan.
Ph. Bourne, William 1Jan.
Littlejohn, Cyril, *M.M.* 1July

1931

Redman, Albert James, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon 1Jan.
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 1Jan.
Clarke, John Henry Purcell 1Jan.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.
Giblett, Harold David 1Jan.
Ridley, Osmond George *M.C.* 1Jan.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 1July
Law, Norman Warneford 1July
Burridge, Edward Alfred 1July
A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 1July
P.T. Moller, Christopher William Henry 1July
Young, Henry Edwin 9Sept.
Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 9Sept.
Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 9Sept.
C. Burt, Percy Harry 1Nov.
Scarrott, George 1Nov.
Davison, Joe 1Nov.
Vallance, Roper Guy Amer 1Nov.
C. Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C., M.M.* 1Nov.
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 1Nov.

69

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1932

Gore, Charles William 1Feb.
Brown, John Redvers 1Feb.
Thomas, Richard Maclor 1Feb.
Slater, Edward Albert 1Feb.
Wingfield, Cecil Percy 1Feb.
Essex, Bertram Edward 1Feb.
Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 1Feb.
Hemsley, Bernard William, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Young, John Frederick, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Horsfield, Cecil Bamfleur 1Apr.
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 1Apr.
C. Stratford - Tuke, Athol George 1Apr.
Seidenberg, Henry 1Apr.
Langdon, William Frederick 1Apr.
X. Lines, Francis Richard 1June
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 1June
X. Whellock, Capel Stanley 1June
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank 1June
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1June
Harvey, John Robert Rowland, *M.M.* 1June
Keey, Montague William 1Oct.
A. X. Reidy, Alphonsus Michael 1Oct.
Mitchell, James Wason 1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luis 1Oct.
Taylor, Leonard 1Oct.
Doveton, George Harry 1Oct.
I. Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.* 1Dec.
I. Jenks, Maurice Harold 1Dec.
Felgate, Frank Westerman 1Dec.
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Dec.

1933

Iliff, Thomas Inglis 1Apr.
Rickard, Philip Patrick Strachan 1Apr.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie 1Apr.

103

Flying Officers.

1925

Hunter, Henry John 24Nov.
Alderson, Percival 24Nov.

1926

Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Connolly, Albert Edward. 25Oct.

1927

Mote, Percy John 10Mar.
Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* 21May
Gaynor, George James 21May
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stuart 6Oct.
Sowman, John Edward Rudkin 9Oct.
Quayle, Alfred Askwith 9Oct.
X, I. Collingwood, Wilfrid Arthur Denis 9Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan 9Oct.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor 9Oct.
Horstmann, Ronald Blessley 9Oct.
Brown, Robert Bayne 9Oct.
C. Wilcox, Philip Hume 9Oct
Stagg, Walter Allan 9Oct.
Nobbs, Cecil John 9Oct.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 9Oct.
Walker, Edwin Howard 9Oct.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 9Oct.
Northway, Edward George, *M.B.E.* 9Oct.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley 9Oct.
Stokes, John Westley 15Oct.

24

1928

Hesketh, Richard Norman 28Apr.
X. Pool, Bernard George 28Apr.
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.
C. Thripp, Cyril 15Oct.
Penney, Howard Wright 15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie 15Oct.
Smith, Edward Frederick 15Oct
Connock, Archibald 15Oct
McMullan, Malcolm Morgan 15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph 15Oct.
C. Wrigley Hugh, Arundel 15Oct.
I. Hartley Cedric Mozart Powers 15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny 15Oct.
Head, Thomas Arthur 15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien 15Oct.
X. McDiarmid, Duncan Gardner 15Oct.

40

1929

Fleming, Robert Bruce 10Jan.
Boldero, Cyril Henry William 10Jan.
Hass, Arthur Ernest 10Jan.
Riggs, John Trevor 10Jan.
Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.
Crowe-Browne, Edward Nathan Albert 28Apr.
Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.
Oldridge, Leslie Frederick 28Apr
C. Rule, Arthur William 28Apr
C. French, John Sydney 28Apr.
Starling, Edward John Herbert 28Apr.
Dennehy, Patrick 28Apr.
Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr.
Edwards, Philip Vaughan 28Apr.
Freeston, Henry Edward 28Apr.
Reynolds, James Ernest 28Apr.
Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

57

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1930

X. Roth, Victor Henry Batten 10Jan.
Robinson, Mark Headley 10Jan.
Howell, Alfred John 10Jan.
Elliott, William John Bertram 10Jan.
Tyzack, John Edward Valentine 10Jan.
Seymour, Roland George 10Jan.
Storrar, Ronald Charles 10Jan.
Blinman, George 10Jan.
Hilliar, Harold Henry 8Aug.

1931

Copper, Ernest Edward 5Jan.
Baker, Clarence Herbert, *M.B.E.* 5Jan.
Durnford, George Arthur 5Jan.
Eccles, William 5Jan.
Stewart, Percy Simpson 5Jan.
Thomas, Sidney Walter 5Jan.
Lloyd, Ivor 5Jan.
Parsons, George Joseph Edward 5Jan.
Fundrey, Frank Ben Coaten 5Jan.
X. Anness, Lionel Hubert, *A.F.C.* 9Jan.
Lee, William Arthur 10Jan.
C. Read, Frederick Charles 10Jan.
Lowe, Edgar Noel 10Jan.
Revill John Wilfred Carus 10Jan.
X. Cartmel, Bryan Spencer 10Jan.
Allen, Gordon Charles 10Jan.
Llewellyn, Llewellyn 10Jan.
Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* 13Apr.
Dyson, William Henry 13Apr.
Goodchild, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 13Apr.
Atkins, John Edward 13Apr.
Williams, Ronald James 13Apr.

88

1932

Wall, Arnold 8Jan.
Sudbury, Harold Arthur 9Jan.
Moore, Eric Gordon 9Jan.
Fraser, John Ruthven 9Jan.
Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.
Thornton, George, *M.M.* 19Apr.
I. Thwaite, George Reginald 19Apr.
Macey, Wilfred 19Apr.

1933

Smith, Kenneth Noel 8Jan.
Barnes, Jack Hawley 8Jan.
Ambridge, Eric Gilbert 8Jan.
Harrington, Cuthbert Frank 8Jan.
Morton, Albert Richard 8Jan.
Needham Stanley William P. 8Jan.
Howes, Reginald Arthur, *M.B.E.* P. 20Apr.
Harbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E.* P. 20Apr.
Adams, Herbert Clifford P. 20Apr.
Springham, Herbert William Caller P. 20Apr.

106

Pilot Officers.

1933

Stephenson, Donald P. 6Jan.
Syder, Derek Frank P. 6Jan.
Lyster, Charles Harold Ervin P. 6Jan.
Smith, Edwin James P. 6Jan.
Ash, Robert Clifford Vacy P. 6Jan.

5

Officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force attached to R.A.F. on exchange.

Flight Lieutenant

Ivey, Hartley Sampson. 1 Sept. 32

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH

Wing Commanders.

Down, Herbert John 1Jan.24
Rylands, Joseph 1July24
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.25
Ogden, Charles Percy, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Evans, Thomas Henry 1July25
Jones, Herbert George 1Jan.26
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Robertson, James Leask 1Jan.27
Fuller, Herbert Francis 1July29
Wiseman, Percy John 1Jan.30

10

Squadron Leaders.

Simmons, Percy Arthur 30June23
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson { 1Apr.18 / 1Aug.23
Whyte, Richard 1July24
P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward 1July25
Thomas, Arthur Roy 1July25
Miller, Thomas Coates, *M.C.* 1July25
Phillips, Algernon Wynne Pendennis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28
Moore, Charles Henry 1Jan.28
Wincer, Ivor Letts 1July28
Holmes, Albert 1Jan.29
Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* 1Jan.29
Griffiths, John Swire 1July29
Farmer, Percy Jack 1July29
Cleverly, Ralf Harry 1Jan.30
Bushell, Harry George 1July30
Simon, Geoffrey Noel 1July30
Arthurton, Frederick William 1Jan.31
Money, Kenneth Robertson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.31
Hay, Percival, *M.C.* 1July31
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers 1July31
Hall, Frank Owen 1Jan.32
Rogers, Charles William 1Jan.32
Sullivan, John 1July32
Grout, Edwin James 1July32
Capener, Herbert Wellstead 1July32

25

Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh 1Jan.33
Fisher, William Edward, *M.C* 1Jan.33

27

Flight Lieutenants.

1924

Carson, James Hadden Burleigh 1July

1925

Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Brice, John Christopher 1July
Gray, Alfred William 1July
I. Leder, Louis de Lorme 1July
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston 1July

1926

Eales-White, James Frederick Robert 1Jan.
Moore, Alick James 1July
Lobley, Arthur Cecil 1July

1927

Adams, James Michie 1Jan.
Humphrey, Edward Vernon 1Jan.
Horncastle, Ernest Walter 1July
Lynn, Geoffrey William 1July
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony 1July

1928

Heneghan, William Joseph 1Jan.
Deane, Walter William 1Jan.
Richards, William Edward Victor 1Jan.
Clayton, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

19

1928

Chalmers, Frederick Cyril 1July
Dyer, Ronald George 1July

1929

Murton, Harold Alfred 1Jan.
Prior, Cecil George 1Jan.
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie 1Jan.
Luker, Malcolm Harry 1Jan.
Thomas Ronald George Dunstall 1Jan.
Sherlock, Derek James 1Jan.
Price, Cyril Warren 1Jan.
Armstrong, John Lovell 1July
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne 1July
Hall, Frank Maskell 1July
Richards, John Henry Sherer 1July
Carter, Rodney Thomas 1July
Charles, James 1July

1930

Short, Frederick John Sharer 1Jan.
Rose, John James Taylor 1Jan.
Donkin, William Reginald 1Jan.
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey 1Jan.
I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles 1Jan.
West, Arthur Edward 1Jan.
Goodall, Gilbert 1Jan.
Aston, Cecil Ernest 1July

1931

Glenn, Robert William Lowry 1Jan.
Titherington, Harold James 1Jan.
George, Sidney Charles 1Jan.
Hill, Stanley Wedgwood 1July
Collinson, Reginald William 1July

1933

Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell 1July

48

Digitized by Google

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

1925

Murray, John MacLeod 10Nov.
Goatcher, Claude Frederick 10Nov.
Lorimer, Crystal .. 10Nov.
Smith, Edward .. 10Nov.

1926

Rigby, Fred .. 10Aug.
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene 10Aug.
Wishlade, Ronald John 10Aug.
Stone, Donald Cuthbert 7Dec.
Dook, Cyril Lawson 7Dec.
Withers, Harold Robert 7Dec.
Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.* 7Dec.
Cave, John Patrick 7Dec.
Sender, Douglas 7Dec.
Stephenson, John Alfred 7Dec.
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn 7Dec.
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred 7Dec.
Quilliam, William Frederick 7Dec.
Lamble, James 7Dec.
Crowther, Harry 7Dec.
Cassels, Robert 7Dec.

1927

Youghusband, Albert William 3Aug.
Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John 3Aug.
Calder, William Stirling 4Dec.
Sweet, Richard Stewart 4Dec.
Connor, Harold Campbell 4Dec.
Gregson, John Edwin 4Dec.
Chadwell, Bernard 4Dec.
Ylend, Denis Andrew Kenyon 4Dec.

28

1928

Glenn, John Horrocks 1Aug.
Pratt, Rowland Davies 3Dec.
Chegwidden, Lewis 3Dec.
Wallett, Norman 3Dec.
White, George Holford 3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley 3Dec.
Lewis, Vernon Howard 3Dec.
Matveleff, Vladimir 3Dec.
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey 3Dec.
Ackers, James Robert 3Dec.

1929

Jones, Maurice Lionel 11June
Reep, Thorold Charles 11June
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent 11June
Trippett, Roy 11June
Frost, Harry Arthur 9Sept.

1930

Nicholson, Herbert Delabere 3June
Hunter, Charles Eric 3June
Judge, Frederick William 3June
Shirley, George Eric 3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur 3June
Rogers, Charles Frederick George 3June
Fraser, Kenneth 3June

1931

Lumgair, David 2June
Sharp, Charles Geoffrey 2June
Proffitt, Charles Arnold 2June
Griffiths, Percival 2June
Peel, Richard 2June
Wigley, John Gilbert 2June
Cann, William John Reginald 2June
Fleming, Robert Francis 2June

1932

Lyons, William Marston 1June
Hayward, Frederick Charles 1June
Stowell, Cuthbert Gordon 1June
Horsfield, Thomas Ernest 1June
Hornabrook, Leslie 1June
Bowman, Emanuel 1June

64

Pilot Officers.

1933

Anderson, James Stewart Brodie P. 7June
Hart, Reginald Frank Lucas P. 7June
Seabrook, Geoffrey Leonard P. 7June

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

McIntyre, John, *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., K.H.S.* 1July31

Air Commodore.

Wells, Hardy Vesey, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1July30

Group Captains.

Iredell Alfred William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July26

Richardson, Albert Victor John, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July27

Clements, Edward Cecil, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.28

MacGregor, James, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1July29

Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.31

Playne, Basil Alfred, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July32

Whittingham, Harold Edward, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F. R. C. P. (E.), F. R. F.P.S. (G.), D.P.H., D.T.M.&H.* 1July32

7

Wing Commanders.

1922

Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.* 30June

Ranken, David *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June

1923

Glynn Arthur Samuel, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

1924

Shorten, William Wood, *C.B.E., F.R.C.S., (E.), L.R.C.P.* 1July

Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1925

Rippon, Thomas, Stanley, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

1926

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

Panter, Arthur Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

1927

Porteous, Harold Burnet, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.M., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1928

Knowles, Reginald Herbert *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1July

1929

Grant, Andrew, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

1930

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Overton, Robert Sydney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

16

1931

Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Rothwell, John, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July

Craig, Eric William, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1932

Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 1July

Ryan, Raymond William, *M.B., B.S.* 1July

Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, *O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

1933

Brown, Arthur James, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Aherne, Richard John, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1July

24

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June

1922

Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Huntley, Edgar, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 22May

1923

Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

Rutherford, Percival Thomas, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.* 30June

6

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1924

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July
Burton, Hugh Leonard, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1July

1925

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Rook, Alan Filmer, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 8Mar.
Lumley, Eric Alfred, *M.C., M B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 19May
Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18June
Morton, Terence, Charles St. Clessie, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M & H., D.P.H.* 9July
Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 21July
Boddie, Donald George, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.
Johnson, Frank Edwin *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.
Thomas, Thomas John, *M.B., B.S.* 9Nov.
Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1926

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4May
Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 15June
Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21June
Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Aug.
Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, *M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.
Hall, Philip Augustus *M.D., M.Ch.* 26Nov.

1927

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H., Dip. Bact.* 3Mar.
Smith, Vincent Russell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C P.* 12Mar.
Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B., B.Ch.* 17Apr.

28

1927

Livingston, Philip Clermont, *F. R. C. S. (E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 1July
Barber, Christopher Percival, *L.M.S.S.A.* 28Nov.

1928

Briscoe, Abraham, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Nov.
Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1928

O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 2June
Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July
I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 1July
Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 22Aug.

1930

Boog-Watson, Robert, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 7June
Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Dec.

1931

Barnes, William Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May
Lindup, Charles Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May
Leahy, James Daly, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 6Oct.
Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.
Walker, William John Greaves, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.
Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.

1932

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 21June
Russell, John Gerald *M.B., B.Ch.* 30Oct.

46

1933

Gregor, John Beaumont, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 30Apr.
Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 19Aug.
McCullagh, Lewis Patrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Sept.
White, Roy Weatherley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Nov.
O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Nov.
Dickson, Alexander, *MB., Ch.B. F.R.C.S. (E)* 19Nov.

52

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

Saunders, Frederick Joshua Page, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 1Apr.

1919

Valerie, John, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 22July

1921

Brownlee, Charles Abercrombie Eric Innes, *M.B., Ch.B. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 9May

1922

Tracy, Horace Ernest Humphrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 23Jan.

1925

O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.

1926

Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Apr.

6

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B., B.Ch.* 27May
Corner, Hugh Wolfe, *M.D., Ch.B.* 24June
Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Sept.
Harvey, Andrew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Oct.
Hanly, Gerard Joseph, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., (E).* 23Oct.
Parry-Evans, John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 19Nov.
Cross, Brian William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Dec.

1927

Hyder, Leslie Ingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6Jan.
Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Jan.
White, Frank Leslie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Jan.
Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Jan.
Palmer-Jones, Llewellyn Courtenay, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Feb.
Wilson, Thomas William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 18Feb.
Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May
Loughlin, Douglas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27June
Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindesay Brown, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Aug.
Cook, Albert Frederick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 16Sept.
Penman, Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.
Anderson, George Marshall, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.
Thompson, Ernest, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Nov.

26

1928

Rear, John D'Isney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Magner, John, *M.B., B.Ch* 6Jan.
O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Jan.
Smith, Neil Innes, *M.D., Ch.B.* 25Jan.
Church, George Edgar, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Feb.
Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.
Freeman, Richard George, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 14Apr.
Perkins, Philip Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June
Hill, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 27June
Freeman, Leonard, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1July
Coffey, Cornelius William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.
Hutchieson, James, *M.B., B.Ch.* 24Aug.
McClosky, Arthur Leicester St.Aubyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Sept.
Thorpe, Ronald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Sept.

1929

Isaac, Ernest Emrys, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.(Hon.Sqdn. Ldr.)* 4Jan.
Ware, George Stephen, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon.Sqdn. Ldr.)* 7Jan.
McAlear, Gerard Ward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1June
Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Sept.
Paton, George William, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 2Oct.
Skeet, Jack Garland, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 14Oct.
Stalker, William Stewart, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 21Oct.
Steil, James William Hancock, *M.B., C.M. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 30Oct.
Neely, John Conrad, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S.* 11Nov.

49

1929

Wilson, Denis Aymard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 15Nov.
Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M.&H.* 15Nov.
Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim, *L.M.S.S.A.* 15Nov.
McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., B.Ch.* 15Nov.

1930

Kemp, James, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.* 2Feb.
Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 5Mar.
Alderson, Ronald Eltringham, *M.B., B.S.* 1May
Cullinan, John Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Burns, Andrew Sheridan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6May
Pearson, Maurice, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 1June
Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, *M.B., B.S.* 2July
Crowley, Christopher, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July
McNally, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Aug
Williams, Gwilym, Ogwen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 20Oct.
Cahalane, Michael John, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Oct.

1931

Vawser, Alfred Edward, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1Feb.
Harold, Charles Gordon, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Sheehan, Albert, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.

68

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1931

Corcoran, Jeremiah Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Barzilay, Abraham Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Oct.

1932

Clein, Hyman Ruben, *M.B., B.Ch.* 31Mar.
Knight, Glen Albyn Martin, *M.B., B.S.* 27Apr.
Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23July
O'Reilly, Malachy Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Aug.
Kinnison, Robert Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* (*Lt. T.A.R. of O.*) 28Oct.
Palfreyman, Colin Russell, *M.B., B.S.* 1Dec.
Dixon, Francis Wilfrid Peter, *M.B., B.S.* 1Dec.

1933

Rumball, Campion Aubrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 18Jan.
MacGilchrist, Douglas Currie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Jan.
Corner, Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Jan.
Weston, Alfred Morris, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.
Tompkins, Victor Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.
Raymond, Roland Lionel, *M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 8May
Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June
Fraser, Ogilvie Murray, *M.B. Ch.B.* 30June
Ziegler Joseph Francis *M.B., B.S.* 5July
Kersley, Jack Anthony, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July
Williams, Owen Stephen Morris, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July
Peterson Frank Herbert, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.
Muir, Robert Keith *M.D., C.M.* 5Aug.
Smith, Carl Heustis, *M.D., C.M.* 2Oct.

91

1933

Tweedie, Francis Ivan Gershom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 12Oct.
Sandow, James Frederick, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

94

Flying Officers.

1932

Corbet, Lancelot Miller, *M.B., B.S.* 16Jan.
Hall, William, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27Mar.
Melville, Hugh James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Apr.
Walsh, John Lovitt, *M.B., B.S.* 18Apr.
Osmond, Arthur Harold *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Apr.
McGovern, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 29May
Macdonald, Thomas Conchar, *M.B., Ch.B.* 29May
Carslaw, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 29May
Dales, John Foster, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27June
Everett, Leslie Scott, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Sept.
Bolan, Thomas Drostan Lawson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 31Oct.
Fisher, Robert Ernest Walmsley, *M.B., B.Ch.* 31Oct.

1933

Gilchrist George, *M.B., B.S.* 4Mar.
Griffin, William Patrick *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Sept.

14

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leader.

Maxwell, James Maurice 9May30

Flight Lieutenants.

Gamblen, Walter 1July28
Goodread, Frederick William 1Sept.28
Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.28
King, William 9Aug.31

Flying Officers.

Breen, Daniel 1Sept.26
Holt, John 8Sept.30
Jones, Lemuel 12July33

Digitized by Google

DENTAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, *O.B.E., L.D.S.* 1July30

Squadron Leader.

Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Reginald George Joseph, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Jamie, John Mitchell, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Guyler, William David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Ballantyne, Gordon Arthur, *D.F.C., L.D.S.* 1July30

Humphreys, Humphrey Dight, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Margand, Paul Marcus, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Harrington, Brendan Leo, *B.D.S.* 27Aug.30

Atkins, Alfred Patrick, *L.D.S.* 25Mar.31

Pigott, Michael Joseph, *B.D.S.* 17June31

Sumerling, Francis Bertram, *B.D.Sc.* 9July32

Allen, Stanley Chavner, *L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Kennedy, Francis Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32

Stewart, John Graham, *L.D.S.* 19Jan.33

Lawson, Joseph Johnson, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.33

Tyrrell, Joseph Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.33

Scoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6July33

17

Flying Officers.

Sharp, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 14Dec.31

Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford, *L.D.S.* 4Jan.32

Weeks, Victor Harry, *L.D.S.* 5Apr.32

Willoughby, James Edward, *L.D.S.* 18Apr.32

Malcomson, David Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June32

Keggin, Harold, *L.D.S.* 22Aug.32

Stone, Charles Roland, *L.D.S.* 31Oct.32

Marthews, Roy Herbert, *L.D.S.* 29May33

8

Medical Advisory Board.

Air Vice-Marshal J. McIntyre, *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*) (Chairman).

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

W. Girling Ball, *F.R.C.S.*

Sir John Herbert Parsons, *C.B.E., M.B., B.S. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.*

Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston, *Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P.*

Prof. J. Barcroft, *C.B.E., F.R.S., B.Sc., M.D.*

Squadron Leader R. Boog-Watson, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*, (*Secretary*).

Consultants.

W. Girling Ball, *F.R.C.S.*

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

Sir Harold D. Gillies, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. A. M. H. Gray, *C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. C. B. Heald, *C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, *M.D., Sc.D.*

Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, *D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

Dr. J. Parkinson, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Dr. H. M. Worth, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Church of England	*Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*)	11Dec.33

Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Edin.*)	30May28
Methodist	*Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.*	1Apr.29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.*	17Oct.29
United Board ..	*Rev.* Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D.*	1Oct.32

Chaplain with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Methodist	*Rev.* Stanley Howard Keen	12Sept.29

Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

Church of England	*Rev.* William Thomas Rees, *B.D.* (*Lamp.*)	4June29
Church of England	*Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.* (*Cantab.*)	6Aug.29
Church of England	*Rev.* Claude Albert Bloomfield Allen, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*)	6Aug.29
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Collier, *M.A.* *Cantab.*)	12Aug.29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Denis Francis Blackburn	16Aug.29
Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E.*, *M A.* (*Edin.*). (*Hon.*)	1Dec.29
Church of England	*Rev.* Ralph Myddleton Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* (*Oxon*)	3Dec.29
Church of England	*Rev.* John Henry Pellatt Still, *M.A.* (*Dublin*)	24May30
Church of England	*Rev.* George Anthony Davies, *B.A.* (*Lamp.*)	28June30
Church of England	*Rev.* Joshua John Case (*Hon.*)	2Feb.32
Church of England	*Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A.* (*Wales*)	2Feb.32
Church of England	*Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Dublin*)	6Mar.33
Church of England	*Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.* (*Dublin*)	6Mar.33

Digitized by Google

Chaplains Branch.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Francis Graham Beauchant Sutherland	10Nov.24
Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *Ph.D., M A. (Edin.), F.S.A.* ..	1Apr.26
Church of England	*Rev.* William Percy Hughes, *L.Th. (Durham)*	29Oct.26
Church of England	*Rev.* Kenneth Charles Harman Warner, *D.S.O., M.A. (Oxon.)* ..	1Jan.27
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C. (Lond.)*	11Nov.27
United Board ..	*Rev.* John Ruskin Appleyard	29May29
Church of England	*Rev.* Charles Percy Nott Rowband, *M.A. (Oxon.)*	6Sept.29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* John Lavin	20Nov.29
Methodist	*Rev.* Francis Douglas Morley, *B.D.*	7Jan.30
Church of England	*Rev.* Arthur Reginald Anderson Watson, *M.A. (Oxon.)* ..	1May30
Church of England	*Rev.* John Irving Stuttaford, *B.A. (Oxon)*	11Dec.30
Church of England	*Rev.* Noel Francis Porter, *L.Th., B.A. (Durham)*	14Apr.31
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Dupré Grange-Bennett, *L.Th.*	2July31
Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* Thomas Madoc Jones, *B.A. (Wales)*	10Oct.31
Methodist	*Rev.* Hubert Frederick Daniels (*Chaplain 4th cl. T.A.R.O.*) ..	12Apr.32
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Cyril Damien Fay..	9Nov.33

Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Vice-Marshal F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O. (Air Member for Personnel) (Chairman).*

Rev. J. R. Walkey, *M.A. (Cantab.) (Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England).*

Rev. Archibald Fleming, *M.A., D.D. (representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches).*

Right Rev. Bishop William Keatinge, *C.M.G., C.B.E. (representing the Roman Catholic Church).*

Rev. J. H. Bateson, *C.B.E. (representing the Methodist Church).*

Rev. M. E. Aubrey, *M.A. (representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches).*

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Air Force.

Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, *B.A.*, 13, Fawley Road West Hampstead, N.W.6.

Digitized by Google

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Harnett Edward St. Clair, *O.B.E.* 16Nov.32

Squadron Leaders.

Marshall, George Sims, *O.B.E.* 11Aug.30
Grantham, William Ivor 16Nov.32

Flight Lieutenant.

Walmsley, John Bankes, *D.F.C.* P. 16Jan.33

MISCELLANEOUS.

Assistant Provost Marshal.

Flying Officer (Hon. Flight Lieut.)

Richdale, Conroy Richdale 10Aug.31

Director of Music.

Flight Lieutenant.

O'Donnell, Rudolf Peter, *M.V.O., p.s.m.* 1Sept.31

Temporarily commissioned for Meteorological duties.

Flight Lieutenant.

Veryard, Richard George, *B.Sc.(Peshawar)* 2Oct.25

Attached from R.E.
(not holding R.A.F. commissions)

Chief Engineer.

Chippindall, John E. *M.C., Lt. Col. (local Col.)* 10Feb.33

Lieutenants.

Wilson, Norman 10Mar.33
Tutton, John T. S. 19May33

Temporary Commission.
Flight Lieutenant (Hon.)

Ingram, John 26Sept.33

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous—(*contd.*)

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flying Officers.

Brown, John Thomas **P.** 5Jan.31
Guttery, Thomas Ewart, *M.B.E.* **P.** 19Apr.32
Hammond, Frederick George **P.** 20Apr.33
Loughhead, William James **P.** 11Sept.33
Newton, Daniel Henry, *M.B.E.* **P.** 11Sept.33
Mayes, Walter Robert, *D.S.M., A.F.M.* **P.** 19Sept.33

Commissioned Signals Officers.

Flying Officers.

Wilmshurst, Frederick *D.S.M.* **P.** 11Sept.33
Swanborough, William Greene **P.** 11Sept.33

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flying Officer.

Garner, Robert Henry **P.** 11Sept.33

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

1918

Shipperbottom, James, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
Dusting, Joseph Edward 1Apr.
Metz, Louis Hector 1Apr.
Buchan, George 1Apr.
Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Tindale, Thomas George, *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Butt, William Hedley 1Apr.
Parker, Francis Talbot, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Baker, George 1Apr.
Brown, Gordon 1Apr.
Baker, Charles William 1Apr.
Bridger, Alfred William 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano 1Apr.
Hall, Percy 1Apr.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander 1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard 1Apr.
Williams, Ernest Joseph 1Apr.
Walsh, James Keil 1Apr.
Watson, John Eden 1Apr.
Box, Alfred, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Jackson, Ernest Douglas 1Apr.
Tomblin, Henry Norman 1Apr.
Gee, Arthur Henry 1Apr.
Brown, Robert George 1Apr.
Greener, John 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Lednor, William Ernest 1Apr.
Whenman, Frederick Charles 1Apr.
Parkin, William 1Apr.
Stone, Frederick 1Apr.
Harries, George Baxter 1Apr.
Hipwood, Henry 1Apr.
Matthew, William Allardyce 1Apr.
Warr, Harry Thomas 1Apr.
Cooper, Hugh 1Apr.
Downer, Maurice 1Apr.
Dalton, William 1Apr
Hinds, Thomas Henry Charles 1Apr.
Ellard, John Sheppard 1Apr.

1918

Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bethell, Henry Edward 1Apr.
Hanson, Thomas Arthur 1Apr.
Clay, Frank 1Apr.
Mayes, Frederick George 1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr 2Apr.
Ribbons, Frederic 1May
Wood, Harry, *M.B.E.* 1May
Borrett, William George, *M.M.* 1June
Kerr, John Hunter 12June
Linn, George Alexander 1Aug.
Free, Edward Harry 1Nov.

1922

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

1926

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne 29Nov.

1928

Beattie, William 1Oct.
Acfield, Hubert Edward Joshua 1Oct.
Casey, Vincent Joseph 1Oct.
Jarman, William George Reginald 1Oct.
Webster, William, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Buddin, Charles Ernest 1Oct.
Jarvis, Charles Edward 1Oct
Anderson, William 1Oct.
Fanning, John 1Oct.
Ray, William Charles 1Oct.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley 1Oct.
Harding, Charles Howard Victor 1Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry 1Oct.
Bennett, George Frederick 1Oct.
Taylor, George Henry 1Oct.
Nicholas, Richard Kinsman 24Nov.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin 24Nov.
Smith, Herbert William, *M.B.E.* 24Nov.
Hall, John Frederick 24Nov.

1929

Black, George Robert 3Jan.
Chambers, Ivor Frank 15Mar.
Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot 15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur 15Mar.
Spencer, Leonard 12Apr.
Freemantle, Fred Collis 1May
Gee, Frank William Henry 10May
Dunk, James William, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Thomas, Tom Llewellyn 1Aug
Elsom, Alfred Cyril 1Aug.
Mackie, George Mair 1Aug.
Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert 1Aug.
Welsh, John Richard, *A.F.M.* 1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh 18Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James 18Sept.
Searle, Sidney 18Sept.
Winter, Fred Ellis 13Sept.
Willis, Frederick John Archer 15Sept.
Newing, Hugh Ernest 1Oct.
Coleman, William Danton, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Moore, Arthur Frederick 1Oct.
Mitchell, Leonard 1Nov.

1930

Tatem, Harry 15Jan.
Billing, William Charles 15Jan.
Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel 10Feb.
Trevithick, Charles Leonard 12Feb.
Williams, Thomas Burns 19Mar.
Chandler, Albert Edward 18Apr.
Thompson, Charles Drummond 20Apr.
Nightingirl, Frederick 11May
Brown, William 4June
Lee, Herbert 4June
Filmer, George 4June
Turner, Charles Ernest, *M.B.E.* 4June
Doyle, Lawrence 4June
Bates, Albert 5June
Graham, Stanley Herbert 15June
Hawkins, Harry Ernest 15June
Furner, Horace 18June
Clayton, William 1July

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers.

1930

Maynard, Charles 20Aug.
Macario, Vincent George 1Sept.
Cannock, William Mark Edwin 1Sept
Allerston, Pinder 1Sept
Daniels, Arthur William 1Sept.
Turl, Charles, *D.S.M.* 1Sept.
Cooke, William 1Oct.
Walter, Reginald Glyn 5Dec.

1931

Bartlett, Percival George 5Jan.
Lewis, George Bruce 5Jan.
Reed, Clement Edgar 5Jan.
Bird, George 31Jan.
Breading, George Searle 9Mar.
Levell, Henry Frederick 1Apr.
Holt, Percy John 1Apr.
Glendinning, George 1Apr.
Mills, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Alder, Bertram Harold 6Apr.
Neville, Maurice 13Apr.
Hicks, William Eddie 13Apr.
Kerchey, Frederick 13Apr.
Davidson, Alexander 13Apr.
Walker, Charles Henry 1May
Sullivan, Michael John 1May
Hill, Edward Nicholson 1May
Cadman, Harry, *A.F.M.* 3May
Rose, Lambert Horfield 1Aug.
Spry, Charles Henry 1Aug.
Edwards, John Vincent 1Aug.
Cleaver, Roy Barling 1Aug.
Walker, Edward William 1Aug.
Birch, Samuel William 1Aug.
Goldthorpe, Sydney Rastall 1Sept.
Stephens, Edmund John 1Sept.
Foyle, William Richard 1Oct.
Hamlin, Harold James 1Oct.
Temple, Sidney Charles 1Nov.
Dibben, Arthur Cleeve 26Nov.

1932

Chainey, George Edwin 18Jan.
Farmer, Joseph 26Jan.
Hibbins, Arthur, *M.M.* 26Jan.
Agate, John Percy Dawson 29Jan.
Crane, Herbert James 15Mar.
Bradbury, Ernest John 15Mar.
Lindsay, James 15Apr.
Stubbs, Samuel 15Apr.
Sims, Albert Ernest, *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* 1May
Lindsell, Charles Ernest 20July
Kendrick, Harold Thomas 1Sept.
Butcher, Christopher Keith 1Sept.
Murphy, William Henry George 5Sept.
Lea, Frank, *M.M.* 8Sept.
Scott, John James Andrew 15Sept.
Hanglin, Albert 1Oct.
Nicholls, Richard 1Oct.
Crowdy, Frederick Charles 24Oct.
Magrath, Edward Leslie 24Oct.
Hancock, Douglas John 26Oct.
Lodge, William 1Nov.
Pitt, Harry Sidney Arthur 15Nov.
Wilson, Thomas 15Nov.
Gibbs, Henry John 18Nov.
Burdett, George Frederick 3Dec.
Mylan, Ralph Adolphus 12Dec.
Gough, George Arthur 15Dec.
Kitchen, Reginald Charles 15Dec.
McDiarmid, Pierce, *A.F.M.* 21Dec.

1933

Tuckey, John Henry 1Feb.
Taylor, Edwin Reginald John 1Feb.
Adams, Edwin James 1Feb.
Oland, Henry Alfred Charles 10Feb.
Ward, Charles Lewis Patrick 11Feb.
Jenkins, Frederick William 15Mar.
Wray, Samuel 1Apr.
Kinna, Thomas John 1Apr.
Woollard, James Robert, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.

1933

Wheeler, Leonard George 1Apr.
Irish, Alfred Herbert 20Apr.
Sullivan, John 20Apr.
Ford, Henry Alcey 20Apr.
Cushings, James Isaac 20Apr.
Darke, Cecil 25May.
Hook, Louis Albert 1June
Clowes, Hubert Richard 1June
Newman, Edward George 1June
Stacey, Reginald Adrian 1June
Kerby, William Ivan Guy 1June
Goldsmith, John 15June
Wendon, William Eber 15June
Wallis, James Albert 15June
Locke, Alfred James 15June
Squires, William 15June
Bould, John Edward 1July
Fenn, Archer Edward 1July
Lloyd, John Henry 15July
Kelly, Thomas 15July
Maxted, Harry James 15July
Harding, Thomas Henry 1Aug.
Bushell, Thomas Charles 1Aug.
Watson, Frank 10Aug.
Styles, John Herbert 1Sept.
Easterbrook, Arthur, *A.F.M.* 1Oct.
Willson, James 1Oct.
Figg, Arthur 1Oct.
Best, Ralph 1Oct.
Sanders, Henry John 1Oct.
Lyon, Herbert Anson 1Oct.
Coombs, Arthur Frederick 1Oct.
Clayson, Archibald Ernest 7Oct.
Knight, Edmund John Algernon 7Oct.
Shaw, William 7Oct.
Rolles, Benjamin Henry 7Oct.
Fuller, Henry Christopher 7Oct.
Long, Edward William 15Oct.
Coe, Alfred William 15Oct.
Aggett Francis William 15Oct.
Bates, William Gordon 1Nov

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

Educational Adviser.

William M. Page *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.* 1Jan.29

Education Officers.

PRINCIPAL.

Adam H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 1Sept.32

GRADE I.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.* 1 Sept.30
Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* 1Oct.21
Ivor B. Hart. *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* 1Jan.24
John B. Newman, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.* 8Sept.25
Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* 16Apr.28
David E. Williams, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.* 4Nov.31

GRADE II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 20 July 20
Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 32
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* .... 1 Jan. 23
Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* 1 May 27
Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Sept. 30
Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* ..... 7 Feb. 22
Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 29
George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1 Sept. 24
Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* .... 1 Mar. 28
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 14 Jan. 20
Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 1 Sept. 27
Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* 1 Sept 28
Joseph A. Taylor, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*Acting Grade I.*) ..... 5 June 24
Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.34
Edwin G. E. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* 20 Feb. 30
Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* .. 17 June 29

GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 2 Sept. 29
Albert Adderley, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.* ..... 1 May 30
Percy Alderton, *Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1 June 29
Ruben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* ..... 1 July 30
Allen A. Appleby, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 May 30
John F Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 Dec. 29
Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 9 Mar. 25
Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* ..... 6 Feb. 20
Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.* .... 1 Sept. 27
Hubert C. Biles, *Capt* ..... 1 June 29
William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* ..... 1 June 29
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 1 Nov. 23
Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* .... 8 Oct. 23
Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.* ..... 2 Sept. 29
Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.* ..... 19 Jan. 26
Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut., M.A.* .... 17 Aug. 22
Thomas J. D. Craig, *Esq., B.A.* ..... 15 Dec. 30
Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Jan. 23
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 1 Jan. 26

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

Digitized by Google

Grade III—contd.

William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 17 Sept. 24
Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* 1 Sept. 24
Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 2 Sept. 27
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 June 29
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 11 Feb. 26
William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
James Fox, *Esq., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1 Sept. 30
Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C.* ..... 1 June 29
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 26
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 13 Aug. 22
William G. Gould, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R. A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1 June 29
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Oct. 27
Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 15 Jan. 23
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Charles L. Hinings, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 31 Jan. 30
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., R.N. (S.R.), A.M.I. Mech.E.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
John P. Jones, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M. Eng.* ..... 1 June 29
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 15 Jan. 23
George R. Keep, *Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.* ..... 1 June 29
Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 24
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., M.I.Ae.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 24 Sept. 23
Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub.-Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 June 29
Walter Laidler, *Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 17 Aug. 22
Alan Lee, *Esq., M.A.* ..... 15 Sept. 30
Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* ..... 1 July 30
Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 30
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 1 Sept. 27
Herbert W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.* ... 1 Jan. 30
William T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1 Sept. 25
Henry H. Mayoh, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Aug. 30
Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 June 29
John Meadows, *Flying Officer, B.Sc.* .. 24 Sept. 23
Herbert Meredith, *Capt. (Mila), M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Herbert G. Moroom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 24 Jan. 22
John R. Morgan, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 8 July 29
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Sept. 24
John Mutch, *Esq., M.C., M.A.* .... 6 Feb. 22
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 24 Sept. 23
Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. (Acting Grade II.)* ..... 17 Aug. 21
Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* ..... 1 June 29
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Oliver R. Orchard, *Esq., B.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 30
Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* 11 Mar. 29
Roger F. Pemberton, *Major (T.A.), M.C., B.A.* ..... 1 June 28
John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* 1 Jan. 30
Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* ..... 1 June 29
Harold Preston, *Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc.* ..... 1 Feb 30
Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Dec. 29
Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 12 Sept. 22
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 12 Sept. 22
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* ..... 1 Sept. 27
Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* ..... 1 June 29
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* ..... 1 Sept. 28
Frederick J. Sanger, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.* ..... 2 Sept. 29
Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq., M.A., D.Litt.* ..... 30 Apr. 28
William G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.* ..... 1 Dec. 25
Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Clifford H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1 Jan. 30
Ralph A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 8 Apr. 29
Leslie F. Stanley, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* ..... 17 Sept. 29
Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 31
James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1 Jan. 25
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 16 Apr. 28
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 24 Jan. 24
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* ..... 1 Sept. 24
Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 1 June 29
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* ..... 1 Sept. 28
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* ..... 1 Jan. 25
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.* .. 1 Sept. 24
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 Sept. 30
Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* .... 1 June 29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

William C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ... 1 June 29
Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* .. 1 June 29
Harry B. Walker, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
William Walker, *Capt.*, *B.A.* ..... 1 June 29
Eric T. Woddell, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* . 1 June 29
Edgar L. West, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ..... 29 Mar. 20
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ... 1 June 29
John Whitley, *Lieut.*, *M.A* ..... 1 Sept. 28
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ... 1 Jan. 28
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lieut.-Cmdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O.*, *M.A.* .... 1 May 27
Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Harry Woffenden, *Lieut.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
Philip H. Wood, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Dec. 29

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *Professor of Aeronautical Science* ... 3 Sept. 20
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *Professor of English and History* ..... 11 Apr. 21

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

PRESIDENT.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.B.E.*

Matron-in-Chief.

Watt, *Miss* Katherine Christie, *R.R.C.* 29*Nov.*30

Matrons.

Molesworth, *Miss* Winifred Eveline (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*29
Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson (*Halton*) 1*Jan.*30
Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowie Simpson (*Halton*) 1*Jan.*31
Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud (*Palestine*) 1*Jan.*32
Walker, *Miss* Margaret Watt (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*33

Senior Sisters.

Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*Acting Matron* 1 *Jan.* 31) (*Cranwell*) 1*Jan.*31
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Acting Matron* 10 *Feb.* 33) (*Aden*) 1*Jan.*32
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude (*Cranwell*) 1*July*33

Sisters.

1922

Sears, *Miss* Margaret Emily (*Cranwell*) 1*Jan.*

1923

Walker, *Miss* Catherine (*act. Senior Sister 1 July 30*) (*Hinaidi*).. .. 1*Jan.*
Lamont, *Miss* Marion (*Cranwell*) .. 1*Jan.*
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Robertson (*Act. Senior Sister 1 July 31*) (*Halton*) .. .. .. 1*Jan.*
Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret (*act. Senior Sister* 10 *Feb.* 33) (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Lilla Eliza (*Uxbridge*) .. 1*Jan.*
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine (*Basrah*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Stewart, *Miss* Margaret Simpson Frew (*Manston*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
McGlynn, *Miss* Mary (*Palestine*) .. 1*Jan.*
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A.R.R.C.*(*Basrah*) .. .. .. 1*Jan.*

1926

MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Uxbridge*) 1*Jan.*
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Griffin, *Miss* Ellen Kate (*Palestine*).. 1*Jan.*
Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Halton*) 1*Jan.*
Swanston, *Miss* Gertrude (*Aden*) .. 1*Jan.*
Walker, *Miss* Jessie Warnock, *A.R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Wiseman, *Miss* Mildred Grace (*Halton*) 1*July*
Angus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*July*
Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Halton*) 1*July*
Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*
Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Uxbridge*).. 1*July*
Inman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*
Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*

Digitized by Google

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

Sisters—contd.

1926

Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Halton*) 1*July*
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Henlow*) 1*July*
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Halton*) 1*July*
Hunter, *Miss* Esther Wilson, *A.R.R.C.* (*Cranwell*) 1*July*
Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Cranwell*) 1*July*
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Hinaidi*) 2*July*
Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Aden*) .. .. 14*Aug.*
Polus, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 4*Oct.*
Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 30*Oct.*
Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Halton*) .. 2*Nov.*
Horsford, *Miss* Ella Essex (*Cranwell*) 17*Dec.*
Henson, *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Halton*) .. .. 27*Dec.*

1927

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Halton*) 3*Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Aden*) .. 7*Jan.*
Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Palestine*) 13*June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Halton*) 16*June*
Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Palestine*) .. .. 1*Sept.*
Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Palestine*) .. 20*Oct.*

1928

Murphy, *Miss* Edith Mary (*Hinaidi*) 17*Jan.*
Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Hinaidi*) .. 16*July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Basrah*) .. 1*Aug.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Manston*) 17*Dec.*

1929

Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Aden*) .. .. 18*Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Halton*) 25*Jan.*
Lloyd, *Miss* Geraldine Faith Hildegard (*Cranwell*) .. .. .. 4*Oct.*
Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud, *A.R.R.C.* (*Basrah*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Halton*) .. 1*Nov.*

1931

Rogers, *Miss* Jessie Winifred (*Uxbridge*) 1*June*
Terry, *Miss* Helen Dickson (*Aden*) .. 16*June*
Woodcock, *Miss* Kathleen Florence (*Henlow*) .. .. 8*Aug.*

1932

Wright, *Miss* Elsie Kathleen (*Hinaidi*) 10*Jan.*
Whyte, *Miss* Roberta Mary (*Hinaidi*) 9*Mar.*
Brand, *Miss* Dorothy Mary Eliza (*Halton*) 29*June*
Featherby, *Miss* Norah Lily (*Hinaidi*) 25*Sept.*

1933

Johnson, *Miss* Kathryn Drysdale (*Palestine*) .. .. 27*Jan.*
Witts, *Miss* Kathleen Alexandra (*Palestine*) .. .. 27*Jan.*
Johnson, *Miss* Ursula Helen (*Hinaidi*) 15*May*
Marfleet, *Miss* Emily Martha (*Palestine*) 8*Sept.*

Staff Nurses.

1930

Williamson, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Palestine*) 3*Nov.*
Lamb, *Miss* Emily Vera (*Hinaidi*) 1*Dec.*

1931

Walker, *Miss* Constance Ivy (*Cranwell*) 31*Jan.*
Toole, *Miss* Gladys (*Cranwell*) .. 30*July*
Gall, *Miss* Mary Ross (*Basrah*) .. 1*Aug.*
Tilbrook, *Miss* Edna Mabel (*Hinaidi*) 1*Aug.*
Macfie, *Miss* Annie Katherine (*Aden*) .. .. 1*Sept.*
Garrard, *Miss* Phyllis (*Cranwell*) .. 5*Oct.*

1932

Cummings, *Miss* Vera (*Halton*) .. 27*Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Gwendoline Patty (*Cranwell*) .. .. 17*Feb.*
Elias, *Miss* Elizabeth Letitia (*Halton*) 6*May*
Withers, *Miss* Elsie Dorothy (*Cranwell*) 6*May*
Ashworth, *Miss* Freda Beatrice (*Halton*) 14*May*

1932

Lowrey, *Miss* Alice (*Uxbridge*) .. 2*Aug.*
Tisdall, *Miss* Adairine Mary (*Uxbridge*) 26*Sept.*
Happer, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Cranwell*) .. 1*Oct.*
Grierson, *Miss* Helen Nicholas Brait (*Halton*) .. .. 15*Nov.*
Denson, *Miss* Winifred Ethel (*Halton*) 17*Nov.*
Duff, *Miss* Miriam Helen (*Halton*) .. 17*Nov.*

1933

Stevens, *Miss* Barbara Hazel (*Halton*) 3*Jan.*
Bromley, *Miss* Evelyn May (*Halton*) 4*Jan.*
Beck, *Miss* Margaret Boyd (*Halton*) . 1*Feb.*
Forcer - Williams, *Miss* Violet Madeline (*Halton*) .. .. .. 8*Feb.*
Clark, *Miss* Isabella Forbes (*Halton*) 17*Feb.*
Weir, *Miss* Margaret Bella (*Halton*) 24*Feb.*
Laverack, *Miss* Marjorie (*Halton*) .. 2*Mar.*
Lake, *Miss* Nancy Roby (*Halton*) 10*Mar.*
Harvey, *Miss* Dorothy Emma (*Halton*) 28*Apr.*
Marshall, *Miss* Winifred Mabel Ethel 9*May*
Creasy, *Miss* Mary Nancy (*Halton*) 15*July*

Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President—*H.R.H.* THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.B.E.*

Chairman—*Air Vice-Marshal* J. McIntyre, *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*).

Members.

Miss K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief*).
Miss M. A. Wilcox, *R.R.C.* (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).
Miss D. M. Smith (*Matron, Middlesex Hospital*).

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Central Area.
Postal Add.—Manor Road, Oxford.
Aerodrome—Abingdon.
Tel. No.—Oxford 3321.

Chief Instructor.
Wing Cdr. Keith R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Instructor.
Flight Lieut. Ernest C. Barlow.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.
Aerodrome—Duxford.
Tel. No.—Cambridge 2134.

Chief Instructor.
Wing Cdr. Francis P. Don.

Instructor.
Flight Lieut. Thomas M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts.

Edward B. Steedman	5July32
Percy Kinsey	30Aug.32

Flg. Off.

B.yant T. Shelley	25July33

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
Tel. No.—Whitehall 9000.

Commandant.
Vice-Admiral L. G. Preston, *C.B.*

Directing Staff.
Captain A. J. Power, *R.N.* (*Navy*).
Brigadier A. F. Brooke, *D.S.O.* (*Army*).
Group Capt. William S. Douglas, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* (*Air Force*).

Secretary.
Maj. L. A. Clemens, *O.B.E., M.C.* (*ret.*).

STUDENTS.

Group Capts.

Douglas C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a*	17Jan.33
Richard H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s.*	17Jan.33
Alfred G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	17Jan 33

Wing Cdrs.

George B. Dacre, *D.S.O., q.s.*	17Jan.33
Robert H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	17Jan 33

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E F.R.Ae.S.*

Personal Technical Assistant.

R. M. S. Maxwell, *Esq.*

Superintendent of Technical Development.

C. J. Stewart, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*

Superintendent of Scientific Research.

R. S. Capon, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Scientific Officers.

H. Glauert, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*
A. A. Griffith, *Esq.*, *D. Eng.*
R. McKinnon Wood, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*
L. C. Bygrave, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. L. Stevens, *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. D. Douglas, *Esq.*, *F.R.C.Sc.I.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*

Principal Technical Officers.

P. Salmon, *Esq.*, *M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
*Sqdn. Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
A. Swan, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
G. E. Bairsto, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*, *D.Eng.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.P.*

Senior Scientific Officers.

F. S. Barton, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.Inst.P.*, *B.Sc.*
L. B. Booth, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.O.S.*
B. C. Carter, *Esq.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. P. Douglas, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*
S. B. Gates, *Esq.*
F. W. Meredith, *Esq.*, *B.A.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*
H. Sutton, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
B. Lockspeiser, *Esq.*, *M.A.*
Miss F. B. Bradfield.

Senior Technical Officers.

H. L. Crowther, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
N. F. S. Hecht, *Esq.*, *M.I.E.E.*
F. W. Johnson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
C. E. R. Osman, *Esq.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. A. Nye, *Esq.*
R. J. Penn, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
A. G. Pitt, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*
H. Roxbee Cox, *Esq.*, *Ph.D.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
K. T. Spencer, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*
W. L. Taylor, *Esq.*
A. K. Toulmin-Smith, *Esq.*, *B.A.*
G. R. Wilkinson, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*

Technical Officers.

F. Alexander, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
S. D. Anderson, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
F. Baker, *Esq.*, *F.R.Met.S.*
W. E. Barber, *Esq.*, *M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*, *A.R.Ae.S.*
C. M. Barter, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
E. R. Bartrum, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*
L. Blackman, *Esq.*
R. C. Bookless, *Esq.*
C. A. Brown, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
E. S. Calvert, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
J. E. Catt, *Esq.*
G. T. Clarkson, *Esq.*
A. W. Clegg, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. R. Collins, *Esq.*
P. W. J. Cooper, *Esq.*
C. C. Copperthwaite, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
N. Cox-Walker, *Esq.*
A. F. Cressall, *Esq.*
P. E. Crosson, *Esq.*
W. H. Derriman, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*
H. T. Ellingworth, *Esq.*
D. B. Erskine, *Esq.*
W. J. Evans, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
H. R. B. Fitch, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
A. S. Fletcher, *Capt.*
C. W. George, *Esq.*
T. H. Gill, *Esq.*
R. Graham, *Esq.*
H. N. Green, *Esq.*
V. H. Gregory, *Esq.*
H. G. Harrison, *Esq.*
F. T. Haswell, *Esq.*
J. H. Hartley, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
F. G. Haydon, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.A.E.*
F. J. Hooper, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
G. J. R. Joyce, *Esq.*
P. W. Kelsey, *Esq.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*
J. H. Larrard, *Esq.* *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. Machray, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. A. C. Manson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
A. A. Maxwell, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
H. Medcalf, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
G. Morton, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
W. R. McGaw, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
S. O. Norman, *Esq.*
J. G. Ogg, *Esq.*, *A.I.E.E.*, *A.I.R.E.*
H. F. Peaty, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
E. R. Pemberton, *Esq.*
J. B. Prior, *Esq.*
A. G. Pugsley, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*
F. Rowarth, *Esq.*
N. E. Rowe, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.C.G.I.*
H. T. Satterford, *Esq.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*
L. G. Savage, *Esq.*, *M.R.Ae.S.*
S. Scott-Hall, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
L. C. Skinner, *Esq.*, *M.I.E.E.*
R. T. Smith, *Esq.*
S. O. Smith, *Esq.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. Spencer, *Esq.*
W. F. Spurr, *Esq.*
A. C. Stevenson, *Esq.*, *M.I.Aut.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. B. Stringer, *Esq.*
C. F. Sutton, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*
B. Sykes, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.C.G.I.*
R. W. Symmons, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
E. Taylor, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
W. J. Taylor, *Esq.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.A.E.*
H. C. B. Thomas, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
W. F. Vernon, *Esq.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
*Flight Lieutenant A. H. W. J. Cocks.
H. J. Warner, *Esq.*, *M.I.R.E.*, *M.Inst.B.E.*

* R.A.F. Officer filling vacancy on the Civilian Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Royal Aircraft Establishment—(*contd.*).

Technical Officers—contd.

H. A. Watts, *Esq.*
R. I. Wells, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.Inst.P.*
D. Williams, *Esq., B.Sc.*
H. L. Young, *Esq., B.Sc.*
R. T. Youngman, *Esq., B.Sc.*

Scientific Officers.

R. P. Alston, *Esq., M.Sc.*
J. W. Barnes, *Esq., B.Eng.*
H. Boden, *Esq., B.Sc.*
G. V. Brooke, *Esq., B.Sc.*
W. C. Clothier, *Esq., M.Sc.*
H. Constant, *Esq., B.A.*
H. Cooch, *Esq., A.M.I.E., M.R.Ae.S.*
L. P. Coombes, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
W. C. Cooper, *Esq.*
H. Dewhurst, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C.*
R. W. Duncan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.*
S. F. Follett, *Esq., B.Sc.*
G. W. H. Gardner, *Esq., B.Sc.*
I. J. Gerard, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
W. G. Glendinning, *Esq., B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C. F.C.S.*
R. G. Harris, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.*
A. S. Hartsborn, *Esq., B.Sc.*
E. C. Horsley, *Esq., A.R.C.S.*
J. O. Hughes, *Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., F.C.Sc.*
W. G. Jennings, *Esq.*
L. F. Le Brocq, *Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.*
N. S. Muir, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*
G. Palmer, *Esq., B.Sc., F.C.Sc.*
W. G. A. Perring, *Esq.*
W. J. Richards, *Esq., B.Sc.*
J. E. Serby, *Esq., B.Sc., B.A., A.M.I.E.E.*
A. J. Sidery, *Esq.*
A. V. Stephens, *Esq., B.A.*
J. Sudworth, *Esq., B.Sc.*
J. D. F. West, *Esq., B.A., A.I.Chem.*
B. Williams, *Esq., B.Sc.*
J. W. W. Wilstrop, *Esq., B.Sc.*
H. C. Pritchard, *Esq., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
P. H. Stokes, *Esq., B.Sc.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.

Wing Cdr. J. W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Sqdn. Ldr. William Helmore.
Flight Lieut. George H. Randle.
Flight Lieut. Robert R. Jones.

Chief Accountant.
F. Sifton, *Esq.*

Deputy Accountant.
D. F. Winter, *Esq.*

Factory Medical Officer.
Flight Lieut. (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) Frederick J. P. Saunders, *B.A.*

EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.
Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
***Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.**

Wing Cdr.

John W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.*	24Oct.33

Flight Lieuts

Robert B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.*	24Nov.32
John B. H. Rogers	7May31
Claud McC. Vincent, *D.F.C.*	1July31
Robert H. Horniman	16Aug.31
George H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.*	3Oct.31
Gordon C. Shepherd [e]	1Nov.33
Gilbert S. White	9Feb.31
Richard B. Jordan	18May31
William H. Burbury	28Nov.32
Richard R. Nash	18Aug.33
Geoffrey F. Simond [e]	5Aug.32
John F. X. McKenna [e]	5Aug.32
Sydney R. Ubee	4Apr.33

Flg. Off.

George F. Renwick (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*)	12Oct.33

ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

***Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.**

Superintendent.

S. Nixon, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Ret.*).

Technical Assistant.

T. S. D. Collins, *Esq., A.M.I.N.A.*

R.A.F. Officer attached for Kite Balloon Duties.
Flt. Lieut. Cecil W. Harrison.

Stores and Accounts Officer.
F. A. Martin, *Esq.*

(*No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit is also located at the Royal Airship Works.*)

ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.
Drigh Road, Sind, India.

Officer-in-Charge.
Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N.R.* (*Ret.*)

MOORING TOWER BASE, ISMAILIA.
Ismailia, Egypt.

KITE BALLOON EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PULHAM.

Clerk in Charge
C. E. Twittey, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

†AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Group Capt.

Arthur C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 17Sept.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Howard O. Long, *D.S.O.* [e] 8Feb.32
Geoffrey A. H. Pidcock [a] 26Aug.33

Flight Lieuts.

Denis H. Carey [a] 14Feb.33
Donald M. Fleming (*Adjt.*)..... 23Jan.32
Thomas H. Moon [e] 2Dec.29
Albert E. Groom, *D.S.M.* [a] 8Oct.28
Fredrick Simpson [e] 14Mar.32
Aubrey Allen [e] 3July33

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John K. McDonald 29Mar.32

Flg. Off.

Eric G. Ambridge 6Aug.32

Pilot Off.

Charles H. E. Lyster 14Aug.33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles W. Rogers 5July32

Flight Lieut.

Harold J. Titherington 5Dec.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest E. Isaac, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... 19Apr.32

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Frederick G. Hammond 11Sept.33

Principal Technical Officer.

E. J. H. Lynam, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officer.

J. L. Hutchinson, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Engineer Officer.

H. W. McKenna, *Sqdn. Ldr., D.C.M.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Technical Officers.

A. L. Lingard, *Esq., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*
W. Dancy, *Esq., B.Sc.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* 1Sept.31

Civilian Assistant.

A. E. Pettingell, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)....

Warrant Officer.

Tom L. Thomas 3Sept.30

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

James W. Himbury..... 30Mar.33
George S. Currie 5June29
William A. E. Tredwell..... 31Aug.33

MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Group Capt.

Arnold J. Miley, *O.B.E.* 31Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles L. Scott, *D.S.C.* 4July31
Edwin C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.* .. 5July32
David F. Lucking [e] 27Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert G. Sawyer, *A.F.C.* 27Feb.33
Cyril Rapley [e] 21July31
Fred Kirk..... 13May33
Gilbert Harcourt-Smith 10Sept.33
Henry I. Cozens, [e] 2Jan.33
Ronald H. Carter 13Dec.32
William H. Jinman, *M.B.E.*..... 1Oct.31
Ardley G. Pickering *A.F.C.*..... 14May31
George D. Green 1Aug.29
Patrick J. Hayes, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* [a] 24July29
William F. Lovering 4Jan.32
Leonard S. Snaith 30Oct.31
Oliver I. Gilson [e] 9Aug.33

Flg. Offs.

Miles V. Delap..... 5Sept.33
Charles Ryley 19July32
Gareth G. Barrett 25July32
Leslie Watson (*Adjt.*) 30Jan.33
John P. Cecil-Wright 13Jan.32
Hubert T. Bennett 23Jan.33
Wyndham P. Welch..... 5Apr.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George C. Wilson..... 30Apr.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank O. Hall 2Mar.32

Flg. Off.

Lewis Chegwidden 21Feb.33

Pilot Off.

Reginald F. L. Hart..... 24July33

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 13Feb.33

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, *L.D.S.* 26Nov.29

† This establishment includes No. 15 and No. 22 Squadrons

Digitized by Google

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment—*contd.*

Principal Scientific Officer.

H. M. Garner, *Esq., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officers.

A. E. W. Nutt, *Esq., B.A.*
E. T. Jones, *Esq., B. Eng.*

Senior Technical Officer.

H. B. Wyn-Evans, *Esq., M.B.E., R.C.N.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng. A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.33

Civilian Assistant.

D. G. Fleming, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Civilian Stores Officer.

F. Whilton, *D.C.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

Robert Donaldson 22Sept.33
George H. Taylor..... 18Nov.32
John R. Welsh, *A.F.M*..... 19Apr.32
Louis A. Hook..... 17Oct.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Percy C. Stocks 22Nov.33

AIR MINISTRY LABORATORY.

Postal Add.—City and Guilds Engineering College, Kensington, S.W.7.

Senior Scientific Officers

R. O. King, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc.*
E. W. J. Mardles, *Esq., D.Sc.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF UNITS OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE ARRANGED UNDER TYPES SHOWING THE OFFICERS SERVING AT EACH UNIT.

CONTENTS.

	Page or Column.
Area and Independent Headquarters	51 — 100
Establishments	1400 —1430
Headquarter Units	1452 —1510
Squadrons	1511 —1550
Flights (other than Fleet Air Arm)	1551 —1552
Colleges	1553 —1554*a*
Schools	1555 —1599
Maintenance Units	1600 —1630
Bases	1631 —1649
Headquarter Units in Carriers	1650 —1654
Fleet Air Arm Squadrons	1655 —1658
Fleet Air Arm Flights	1659 —1664
Miscellaneous Units	1665 —1679
Officers on Special Duty	1680 —1681
Medical Units	1682 —1699
Works and Buildings Staff	1700 —1709
Meteorological Stations and Staff	1710
Audit Staff	1712
Code and Cipher Staff	1716

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS.

Abbotsinch....52*a*, 1547, 1702, 1710
Abingdon 51, 1456, 1531, 1552, 1701, 1702
Aboukir....72, 1600, 1710
Abu Sueir....72, 1562
Aden.... 79, 1610, 1670, 1685, 1707
Aldergrove....51, 1543, 1710
Alexandria....72
Altrincham 56, 1608
Ambala.... 77, 1526
Amman 72, 1457, 1518, 1670, 1710
Andover....51, 1457, 1517, 1537, 1552, 1553, 1557, 1702, 1710

Basrah 75, 1539, 1669, 1707
Bentley Priory....53
Berlin....81
Bicester....51, 1529
Biggin Hill....51*a*, 1458, 1509*a*, 1523, 1701, 1710
Bircham-Newton.... 51, 1458, 1529, 1540, 1710
Boscombe Down 51, 1459, 1516, 1710
Bridlington 56*a*
Buenos Aires 81

Cairo 71, 72, 1706, 1715
Calafrana 78, 1636, 1662
Calshot....58, 1538, 1631, 1710

Cambridge 1250
Cardington 56, 1402, 1609
Carriers H.Q. Units:—
H.M.S. Courageous 58, 1650, 1655, 1656, 1657
H.M.S. Eagle 80, 1650, 1656, 1658
H.M.S. Furious.. 58, 1651, 1655, 1656, 1658
H.M.S. Glorious. 78, 1651, 1655, 1657, 1658
Castle Bromwich....52*a*, 1549
Castletown.... 1549
Catfoss....56*a*, 1672
Catterick....56, 1524, 1710
Cranwell..59, 1554, 1558, 1568, 1682, 1705, 1710
Croydon 1710

Dhibban....1707
Diwaniyah 75
Donibristle 58, 1459
Drigh Road....77, 1402, 1601
Duxford 51*a*, 1460, 1521, 1552

Eastchurch.... 56*a*, 1555

Farnborough, South..56, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1454, 1460, 1512, 1567, 1704, 1710

Digitized by Google

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS—*contd.*

Felixstowe 58, 1404, 1710
Filton.....51, 1543

Gosport 58, 1551, 1632, 1656, 1703
Grantham.....56*a*, 1454, 1560, 1704, 1705

Haifa.....72
Hal Far. 78, 1461, 1552, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660
Halton.....61, 1568, 1683. 1684, 1702
Hawkinge 51*a*, 1524
Heliopolis.....72, 1461, 1540*a*, 1541, 1706, 1710, 1715
Helwan 72, 1532
Hendon 52*a*, 1462, 1523, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1673, 1702
Henlow.....56, 1604,
Hinaidi....73, 75, 1462, 1533, 1535, 1602, 1610, 1669, 1684, 1706, 1707, 1710, 1715
Hornchurch..... 51*a*, 1463, 1533, 1538
Hucknall.....51, 1545

Ismailia..... 72, 1402, 1513, 1673, 1706, 1710

Jerusalem 72, 1453, 1706

Kai Tak.....80, 1634, 1659, 1707
Karachi.....77, 1402, 1601
Kenley 51*a*, 1609, 1700, 1701
Khartoum.....72, 1532*a*
Khormaksar.....79, 1515
Klamari.....77
Kidbrooke 56, 1607, 1704
Kohat.....77, 1455, 1525, 1535

Lahore.....77, 1552, 1611
Larkhill..... 56, 1671, 1710
Lee-on-the-Solent..... 57, 58, 1566, 1703
Leuchars.....58, 1635, 1703, 1710
London:—
Air Ministry.....12, 56, 1404, 1607, 1669
9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.....1251
3-4, Clement's Inn, W.C. 52*a*, 1682
Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.....1546
Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.52*a*, 1671
54, Kensington Park Rd.....1547
West India Dock, E.14.....56, 1607
South Kensington.....1405
33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1 ....52*a*, 1452
Lympne..... 1710

Ma'an.....72, 1670
Malta 78, 1539, 1636, 1663, 1710, 1715
Manchester 1710
Manston.....51, 56, 1463, 1511, 1542, 1571, 1657, 1704, 1710
Margil.....1610, 1707
Martlesham Heath....56, 1403, 1519, 1522, 1703
Mildenhall.....1701

Milton.....56, 1608
Mosul.....75, 1527, 1610, 1669, 1710
Mount Batten.....58, 1463*a*, 1539, 1540*a*, 1710

Nablus.....72
Netheravon.....56, 1464, 1518, 1655
New Delhi.....76
North Coates Fittles.....56*a*, 1672
Northolt..... 51*a*, 1465, 1523, 1531
North Weald..... 51*a*, 1465, 1527, 1533 ,1700
Novar..... 1635

Old Sarum 56, 1520, 1556, 1704
Orfordness 54
Oxford.....1250

Paris.....81
Pembroke Dock.....58, 1541, 1671, 1708
Peshawar.....77, 1455, 1521
Peterborough.....56, 1609
Pulham.....1402

Quetta.....77, 1456, 1512, 1528

Ramadi..... 75
Ramleh.....72, 1465*a*, 1670, 1710
Risalpur 77, 1456, 1517, 1530
Rollestone Camp.....1671
Rome 81
Ruislip.....56, 1608, 1672

St. Vincent's.....54*a*, 1504
Sarafand.....72, 1611, 1685
Sealand.....56*a*, 1565, 1609, 1705, 1710
Shaibah 75, 1536, 1710
Shoeburyness 1710
Singapore....80, 1530, 1537, 1540, 1637, 1707
Stanmore.....55, 1703
Sutton Bridge.....56*a*, 1672

Tangmere..... 51*a*, 1465*a*, 1511, 1532
Thornaby 52*a*, 1550
Turnhouse.....52*a*, 1547*a*

Upavon.....51*a*, 1466, 1511*a*, 1520, 1701
Upper Heyford.....51, 1466, 1520, 1534, 1536, 1710
Usworth 52*a*, 1549
Uxbridge 51, 52, 52*a*, 54, 56, 1665, 1671, 1675, 1682, 1700, 1704

Valletta.....78, 1715

Waddington.....51, 1544, 1669
Washington.....81
West Drayton.....56, 1453, 1669, 1704
Wittering.....56*a*, 1557*a*
Worthy Down.....51 1467, 1514, 1534, 1710

Zerka.....72

Digitized by Google

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—33-34, Tavistock Place, London, W.C.1.

Air Cdre.

William F. MacN. Foster, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 11Nov.29

Wing Cdr.

John B. Cole-Hamilton, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William E. Reason [e] 19Feb.33

Frederick L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.* 19Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 17Dec.32

James I. T. Jones, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* [s] 9Sept.31

Guy N. J. Stanley-Turner 20May33

Patrick W. Lowe-Holmes [s] 9Jan.33

John D. Greaves [e] 1May33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Horwood, *M.C.* 4June32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard Whyte 20Apr.31

Flg. Off.

Edward Smith 1Nov.31

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Robert S. Overton, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip C. Livingston, *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 8July32

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 18Sept.32

Works and Buildings Staff.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

P. Harris, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E., Civil Engineer.*

Civilian Stores Officer.

W. B. Frederick, *Flight Lieut.(ret.)* ..

SUPERNUMERARY

Wing Cdr.

Lionel G. S. Payne, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 28Dec.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Oswald R. Gayford, *D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1June33

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric L. Ridley 29Aug.33

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. Farman, *p.s.a.* 17Dec.32

Warrant Officers.

Charles E. Turner, *M.B.E.* 1Nov.31

Alfred J. Locke 5Aug.33

HEADQUARTERS, PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.

Middle East. Jerusalem.

Air Cdre.

Richard E. C. Peirse, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30Sept.33

Wing Cdrs.

John C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 19Oct.31

Donald F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frederic H. Laurence, *M.C.* 1Oct.32

Frank O. Soden, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.32

Charles R. Davidson, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5June31

Francis H. E. Reeve, *p.s.a.* [s] 4Feb.32

Stephen C. Strafford *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 18Feb.31

Flight Lieuts.

Lawrence F. Pendred, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Mar.30

John R. D. Goadsby [s] 1Oct.32

Owen R. Pigott [e] 16May31

Royle F. J. Strange 29Sept.28

Alfred C. Cuming 5Sept.30

John P. Domvile 31May30

Vincent J. Sofiano 6June30

Flg. Offs.

Robert Macfarlan 27Nov.31

Rodney L. Wilkinson 1Oct.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Josiah E. Truss, *M.C.* 11Jan.29

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* .. 12Apr.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John H. P. Still, *M.A.* 1Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John R. Morgan, *Esq., B.Sc.* 16Aug.30

Attached for Intelligence Duties.

Capt.

J. P. Shelley 15Dec.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class

William H. Poole 21Nov.32

No. 21 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

Hugh L. Reilly, *D.S.O.* 15June33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Reginald F. S. Leslie, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 28July33

George E. Ranson 1Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

Gilbert L. Ormerod 2May33

Vivian Rees [e] 4Mar.33

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank E. J. Coates 2Feb.31

Flight Lieut.

Lawrance H. Hillier 8Feb.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* 1Jan.34

Digitized by Google

GROUPS.

No. 21 Group—contd.

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

Lt. Col. J. G. Bayes, *Superintending Civil Engineer*
(Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.)

Warrant Officer.

Lawrence Doyle 28Oct.3

No. 22 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Air Cdrs.

Henry Le M. Brock, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 14Sept.31

Wing Cdrs.

James C. P. Wood [s] 4Feb.32
Arthur J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* 23Jan.33
Harold M. Probyn, *D.S.O.* 20Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred P. Maurice, *D.F.C.* 2Mar.32
Whitworth A. C. Morgan, *M.C.* [ph] 28Jan.32

Major (attd.).

J. K. McNair, *p.s.c., j.s.* 15Apr.32

Flight Lieuts.

Richard W. Dawes 18Mar.32
Ralph E. Meek [s] 8Sept.30
Sylvanus G. Connolly [a] 16Feb.33

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Nevill R. Fuller 22Dec.31

Flight Lieut.

Leslie L. Bray 10Jan.33

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur J. O. Wigmore, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 13Feb.33

Education Officers.

Grade III.

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 18Sept.30

No. 23 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.

Air Cdrs.

Hazelton R. Nicholl, *C.B.E., q.s.* 9Sept.33

Wing Cdrs.

Reginald S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 22Oct.31
Eric R. Valsey [s] 4Jan.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey H. Cock, *M.C.* 13Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh L. P. Lester 1June33
John S. Harrison 20Feb.32
Francis P. Smythies 29July33
Gilbert E. Nicholetts, *A.F.C.* 16June33

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William A. O. Honey 22Feb.32

Flight Lieut.

Samuel Bingham 3Aug.32

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Kenneth Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 16Jan.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* ... 1Jan.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

J. C. A. Doherty, *Major,*
Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).
(Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.)

Warrant Officer.

Walter J. Griffiths 9Jan.31

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

India.

Peshawar.

Group Capt.

Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 2Sept.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 2Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Charles L. Lea-Cox (*Adjt.*) 19Sept.31
James L. Airey, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Feb.33
Alfred C. H. Sharp [a] 23Jan.32
George H. Huxham [s] 24Dec.31

Flg. Off.

Edmund C. Hudleston [a] 24Nov 33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William C. Farley 22Dec.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert C. Biles, *Capt.* 27Aug.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

William T. Hallett 16Mar.33

No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Kohat.

Wing Cdr.

Alan Lees, *A.F.C.* 10Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

Frank G. A. Robinson, *D.F.C.* 18Sept.31
Cyril M. Heard [a] 24Dec.31
John S. Phillips (*Adjt.*) 7Feb.33
Harry G. Wheeler [ph] 7Feb.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Clarence T. Davis 28May33
Charles W. Gore 8Dec.33

Flg. Offs.

Leslie F. Oldridge 15Mar.32
Philip V. Edwards 12Jan.32
George R. Thwaite 4Oct.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Attwell A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.* 26Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert Adderley, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S. F.Inst.P.* 27Aug.32

Warrant Officers.

Charles C. Eggleston 15Mar.32
Cecil H. Chandler 17Dec.30

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Harold K. Jones 10Apr.31

Digitized by Google

No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

Wing. Cdrs.

Hugh V Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.* 25Jan.30

Wyndham B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 18Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick H. Isaac, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.33

Wilfred E. Dipple (*Adjt.*) 18Jan.31

Walter H. Merton [ph] 13Mar.31

Thomas M. Abraham [a] 4Oct.32

Flg. Off.

Francis C. Sturgiss [ph] 24Oct.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Capel S. Whellock 18Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Ronald C. Storrar 15July32

Wilfred Macey 4Oct.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 4Apr.33

Flg. Offs.

Lancelot M. Corbet, *M.B., B.S.* 18Oct.33

Robert E. W. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 8Dec.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert C. Biles, *Capt.* 27Aug.32

Warrant Officers.

William D. Coleman, *M.B.E.* 10Feb.30

William M. E. Cannock 15Apr.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Charles Ripley 8June33

Charles A. Killick 13Nov.32

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

India.

Quetta.

Group Capt.

Horace Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

James MacG. Fairweather, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Gordon H. Vasse [a] 7Feb.33

Robert A. Whyte (*Adjt.*) 16Oct.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Ralph A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Apr.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ABINGDON.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Wing Cdr.

Geoffrey W. Roberts, *M.C.* 1Sept.32

Flight Lieut.

Adolphus D. Davies (*Adjt.*) 26Sept.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert Walters 26Sept.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald G. Dyer 1Sept.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Henry R. Wight, *Maj., M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.34

Civilian Assistant.

R. E. Barrett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Warrant Officers.

Maurice Downer 10Sept.32

Christopher K. Butcher 1Sept.32

John J. A. Scott 27Sept.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, AMMAN.

Middle East.

Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* 27July33

Flight Lieuts.

David D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* (*Adjt.*) 3Oct.33

Kenneth C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* [s] . 17Jan.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frank G. Lee 1Apr.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert W. L. Glenn 11Aug.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry H. Mayoh, *Esq., B.Sc.* 19Aug.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

James A. Shirley 1Apr.33

Robert Kyle 1Apr.33

Llewellyn G. Williams 1Apr.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ANDOVER.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Siegfried R. Watkins, *A.F.C.* 18Feb.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 17Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Neville W. F. Mason (*Adjt.*) 18Oct.33

William G. H. Ewing [e] 9Aug.33

Flg. Off.

Geoffrey N. E. Tindal-Carill-Worsley [a] 30Jan.33

Stores Branch

Flight Lieut.

Edward A. Burridge 14May32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harry G. Bushell 14Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

George H. White 22May32

Thomas E. Horsfield 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 8Sept.31

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Joseph E. Tyrrell, *L.D.S.* 17Nov.31

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Andover—contd.

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* 1Jan.28

Civilian Assistant.
A. E. Dark, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

Civilian Stores Officer.
J. L. Denman, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...

Civilian Barrack Officer.
E. W. Lawrence, *Flight Lieut.(ret.)*..

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.
John S. Eley 1Nov.28
Edward Gough 13Feb.33
Douglas L. Eden 8May33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BIGGIN HILL.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.
Wing Cdr.
Eustace O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 8Jan.33
Flight Lieuts.
Anthony C. B. Harrison, *M.C. (Adjt.)* 1Oct.32
Leslie Dalton-Morris [s]..... 24July33
Flg. Off.
Edouard M. F. Grundy 25July33

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Charles E. Tidy 1Aug.33

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Vyvian G. A. Bennett 1Sept.33
Flg. Off.
Charles F. G. Rogers 1Oct.32

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Abraham H. Barzilay, *M.B., Ch.B.*... 30Jan.33

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut., M.A*.... 1Oct.32

Civilian Stores Officer.
A. S. Berry, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

Warrant Officers.
Henry N. Tomblin 2Dec.32
George B. Harries 31Oct.32
William Cooke 1Oct.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS BIRCHAM NEWTON.

Central Area.
Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, Kings Lynn.
Wing Cdr.
Raymond Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.32
Flight Lieuts.
Charles McM. Laing, *M.C., A.F.C. (Adjt.)*..... 4Nov.30
Harold J. G. E. Proud [s]..... 9Oct.33

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Norman W. Law..... 17Oct.30

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Lewis P. McCullagh, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 24Nov.33
Flight Lieut.
Leslie I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Oct.30

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Arthur G .Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* 28Sept.29

Warrant Officers.
James R. Woollard, *D.S.M*..... 12Apr.33
Alfred W. Coc..... 19May33

STATION HEADQUARTERS BOSCOMBE DOWN

Western Area.
Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.
Group Capt.
Sidney Smith, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 26Jan.33
Sqdn. Ldr.
Malcolm F. Browne [s] 1Jan.32
Flight Lieuts.
George R. Oliver (*Adjt*) 11May33
Harry H. V. Tristem [s]..... 12Sept.33
Bernard G. Farrow [s] 30Aug.32
Anthony G. C. Somerhough..... 25Sept.33

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Reginald W. Stewart 1Apr.33
Flg. Off.
Edward F. Smith 30Jan.33

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
John C. Brice..... 19Jan.33
Flg. Off.
Charles E. Hunter 21July31

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Neil I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* 12Nov.32

Dental Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Stanley C. Allen, *L.D.S.* 24Sept.32

Chaplains Branch.
Rev. Ronald N. Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C*..... 9Oct.33

Education Officer.
John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* .. 24Nov.30

Civilian Assistant.
J. S. Holloway, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Warrant Officer.
Frank Lea, *M.M.* 29Sept.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DONIBRISTLE.

(Administers Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.)
Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.
Wing Cdr.
John V. Steel, *O.B.E.* 1July32
Flight Lieuts.
John H. Hagon..... 12June30
William M. M. Hurley..... 27Mar.33
Flg. Off.
Reginald J. Parkhouse [p]..... 8Dec.33

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Joe Davison..... 18Dec.31

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Derek J. Sherlock 15Aug.32

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Douglas C MacGilchrist, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9Jan.33

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Donibristle—contd.

Education Officer.

Grade III

Harold Preston, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., B.Sc.* 1Feb.30

Civilian Assistant.

T. B. Marson, *M.B.E., Hon. Wing Cdr. (R.A.F.O.)* .....

Warrant Officers.

William Clayton 18Jan.32
Francis W. G. Aggett 6Sept.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DUXFORD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Wing Cdr.

William H. de W. Waller, *A.F.C.* 1June33

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas S. Horry, *D.F.C., A.F.C. (Adjt.)* 4July33
Victor G. A. Hatcher (s) 21July31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eric G. M. Charleson 12Dec.33

Flg. Off.

Walter A. Stagg 23Apr.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John J. T. Rose 20Mar.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.* 23Sept.31

Warrant Officers.

William H. G. Murphy 21Sept.32
Pierce McDiarmid, *A.F.M.* 23Jan.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Edward W. Long 20Oct.29

*STATION HEADQUARTERS, FARNBOROUGH

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 16Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Robert L. Ragg, *A.F.C. (Adjt.)* ... 24Apr.33
Francis G. Cator [ph] 18July33

Flg. Off.

John Bamber 1Feb.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert J. Payne 11Dec.33
Geoffrey L. Worthington 6Sept.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Heneghan 1Feb.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

William Morse 1Apr.33

SUPERNUMERARY WHILE ON SPECIAL DUTY AT R.A.E.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Helmore 1Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Randle [s] 1Feb.33
Robert O. Jones [s] 1Feb.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HAL FAR.

(Administers Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.)

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Wing Cdr

Edward R. Pretyman, *A.F.C.* 17Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas H. Perry-Keene 1Oct.33
Harold F. Luck (*Adjt.*) 19Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Charles A. Washer 18Mar.32
Hector I. Dabinett 15Apr.32
Francis L. White 8Dec.33
Wilfrid E. Oulton 29Nov.33
Arthur D .Messenger 5July33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Hugh J. Butler 7Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur L. Derry 1Apr.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Robert G. P. Jaggard 6Dec.31

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Group Capt.

Conway W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 4Nov.32

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert G. Rowe, *D.F.C.* 21Jan.30
Edgar A. Hodgson (*Adjt.*) 3June32

Flg. Off.

Peter E. Drew 28Feb.33

---

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George Scarrott 21Nov.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Sullivan 1Oct.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.* 11Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

Philip H. Perkins . *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 20Oct.33
Frank H. Peterson, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 3Aug.33

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commandant, School of Photography.

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Heliopolis—contd.

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Paul M. Margand, *L.D.S.* 28Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. (Acting)* 1Jan.34

Civilian Assistant.

J. H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt.* .....

Warrant Officers.

Pinder Allerston 7May32
Arthur W. Daniels 20Nov.32
Thomas J. Kinna 1Feb.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Earl Edwards 22Mar.31

*STATION HEADQUARTERS, HENDON.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Group Capt.

Robert Leckie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 30Jan.33

Flight Lieut.

Bernard T. Hood (*Adjt.*) 12Feb.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Archibald P. Woollett 10July33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward C. M. Knott 25June33

Pilot Off.

Geoffrey L. Seabrook 24July33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.*... 1Sept.33

Civilian Assistant.

B. D. S. Tuke, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officer.

John Sullivan 15Nov.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

Iraq Command.

Wing Cdr.

Henry S. Powell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 21Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Robert C. Savery, *D.F.C.* 27Nov.31
William J. Millen 29Oct.32
Victor H. Clift (*Adjt.*) 18Oct.33

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Percy J. Wiseman 9Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur C. Lobley 16Oct.31
Malcolm H. Luker 18Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Harold R. Withers 23Jan.32
Rowland D. Pratt 10Nov.33
James R. Ackers 10Feb.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HORNCHURCH.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Wing Cdr.

Charles H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10July33

Flight Lieut.

William V. Hyde (*Adjt.*) 16Aug.32

Flg. Off.

Alfred G. Adnams [s] 25July33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred W. Gray 27June33

Flg. Off.

John G. Wigley 10Feb.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7June32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 2Apr.28

Civilian Stores Officers.

J. S. Goggin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....
L. T. Sanderson, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (r.t.).*

Warrant Officer.

Henry H. Cummins 28Mar.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Albert E. White 19June33
Albert Kemsley, *D.S.M.* 2Feb.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MANSTON.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Group Capt.

Edye R. Manning, *D.S.O., M.C.* .. 18Aug.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Denis O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.* 1Sept.31

Flight Lieuts.

Gerald G. Walker, *M.C. (Adjt.)* 15Dec.29
John M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.* [s] 18Oct.33
Frank H. Astle [s] 14Mar.32

Fly. Off.

Alan H. Hole 3June33

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Manston—cont.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert E. Tansley, *M.C.* 1Nov.32

Flight Lieut.

Douglas A. W. Sugden..... 28Nov.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert W. Capener 23July32

Flight Lieut.

Arthur E. West 21Mar.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William G. L. Wambeek, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Mar.32

Flight Lieut.

Cecil G. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.*..... 1July29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* 26Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 1July29

Civilian Assistant.

E. S. Osborn, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Civilian Barrack Officer.

E. A. Tottle, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....

Warrant Officers.

Frank R. Haynes 1Sept.30
George A. Linn..... 19Aug.29
John H. Kerr..... 1Sept.33
George A. Gough..... 24June33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MOUNT BATTEN.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

John O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 31Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

Brian A. S. Lewin [s] 9Jan.33
Herbert E. King..... 28Sept.33

Flg. Off.

Thomas J. Rees..... 11July32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Stanley D. Dennis..... 19June33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward V. Humphrey 24Aug.33

Flg. Off.

William J. R. Cann..... 11Aug.30

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 6Sept.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Clifford H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.30

Civilian Assistant.

A. H. Goldie, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....

Civilian Stores Officer

R. F. Wilson, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)....

Warrant Officers.

William C. Billing 10Apr.30
John H. Tuckey 25Feb.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Sydney E. Catt 18Apr.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NETHERAVON.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Leslie F. Forbes, *M.C.* 10July33

Flight Lieuts.

George P. Chamberlain 27Sept.33
Alan F. Britton [s] 9Aug.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis D. D. Gaussen 18July33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sidney C. George..... 7Sept.31

Flg. Offs.

Roy Trippett 25Oct.32
William M. Lyons 2Apr.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hyman R. Clein, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 30Jan.33

Flg. Off.

Arthur H. Osmond, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 18Sept.33

Chaplains Branch

Rev. Ronald N. Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.*..... 9Oct.33
Rev. T. M. Jones, *B.A.* 12Nov.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert Meredith, *Capt.* (*Mila.*), *M.C., B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.32

(*Also at R.A.F. Balloon Centre, Rolleston Camp.*)

Civilian Assistant.

W. L. Shaw, *Sqdn. Ldr., M.B.E.*

Civilian Stores Officer.

O. W. T. Rogers, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*)...

Warrant Officer.

Harry T. Warr 23May32

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTHOLT.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.* 20Aug.32

Flight Lieuts.

Edgar T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.* [s] 2Oct.33
John R. Jones 21Aug.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frederick C. Hayward 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Denis A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Apr.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.* 1Feb.28

Civilian Stores Officer.

H. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)...

Warrant Officers.

Harold J. Hamlin 25Jan.32
George F. Burdett 17Jan.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Frederick A. V. Gould 5Jan.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTH WEALD

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Wing Cdrs.

George B. A. Baker, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5Dec.33
Roger H. G. Neville, *O.B.E., M.C.* .. 10Dec.32

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. de V. Lart (*Adjt.*) 14Dec.32

Flg. Off.

Eric C. Passmore [s] 25July33

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry E. T. Crocker 3Dec.31

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert F. Harrington 6Aug.32

Pilot Off.

Derek F. Syder 14Aug.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert C. Clayton 4June32

Flg. Off

Kenneth A. Jackman 30July30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard G. Freeman, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 10Jan.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* 18Sept.33

Warrant Officers.

Leslie W. W. Caswell 2Apr.32
Albert E. Chandler 26May30
Charles H. Spry 23Nov.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

William H. Alford 27Jan.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, RAMLEH.

Palestine and Transjordan.

Wing Cdr.

Edward B. Rice 1July33

Flight Lieut.

Dudley, L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.* [*Adjt.*] 1Apr.33

Flg. Off.

Leslie H. Anderson 16Oct.33

Stores Branch.

Flg Off.

Henry J. Hunter 10Oct.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cyril W. Price 10Oct.33

Warrant Officers.

Charles H. Walker 23Dec.31
Lambert H. Rose 23Mar.31
John Goldsmith 16Feb.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Clas .

Walter G Claydon 9Dec.31

STATION HEADQUARTERS, TANGMERE.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Wing Cdr.

George C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 2June33

Flight Lieut.

John W. Turton Jones (*Adjt.*) 7Sept.32

Flg. Off.

Thomas W. Hodgson [s] 25July33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George J. Gaynor 3Dec.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Kenneth E. M. Holmes 27Mar.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Maurice Pearson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. L.D.S.* 18May32

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

Patrick J. C. Keane, *L.D.S.* 16Mar.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Feb.28

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Tangmere—cont.

Civilian Stores Officer.

P. Adams, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr*

Warrant Officers.

George Buchan 8Apr.29
John C. Jones, *D.C.M., M.M.* 8Apr.29
Albert E. Bell 2Feb.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John A. C. Pride 10June31

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPAVON.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

W.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.* 14July32

Flight Lieut.

Leonard T. Pankhurst 22Aug.33

Flg. Off.

Hubert H. Chapman [s]..... 29Dec.32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Montague W. Keey..... 8Aug.32

Flg. Off.

Stanley W. Needham..... 6Aug.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Charles..... 6July31

Flg. Off.

Fred Rigby 16Feb.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Jeremiah J. Corcoran, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 29May33

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. T. M. Jones, B.A..... 12Nov.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* 6Aug.30

Warrant Officers.

William H. Butt 2Dec 32
Percy Hall..... 6Apr.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

James Woods..... 24Feb.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPPER HEYFORD.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Group Capt.

William C. Hicks, *A.F.C.*..... 1Apr.32

Flight Lieuts.

William A. Harvey [s] 22July33
Kenneth A. Meek, *M.B.E.* [s] (*Adjt.*) 13Oct.31
William N. Blain [s]..... 17Mar.33

Flg. Off.

John G. W. Weston [s] 25July33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Fitzgerald C. C. B. Hichens 24Aug.33

Pilot Off.

Edwin J. Smith..... 14Aug.33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John S. Griffiths..... 17Oct.33

Flg. Off.

Frederick W. Judge 4July33

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Mar.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* 18Sept.32

Civilian Assistant.

T. J. West, *Esq., M.C.*.....

Warrant Officers.

William E. Lednor..... 6Dec.30
Arthur F. Moore 21Apr.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, WORTHY DOWN

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Group Capt.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, *D.S.O.* 7Aug.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

John C. Brooke, *D.S.C.* [s]..... 29Sept.33

Flight Lieuts.

Horace G. P. Ovenden [s] 27Mar.33
Ralph W. G. Lywood (*Adjt.*)..... 8June31

Flg Off.

Albert E. Dark [s]..... 30Jan.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hector B. S. Ballantyne..... 3Mar.30

Flg. Off.

Hugh A. Wrigley 3Jan.33

Pilot Off.

Donald Stephenson..... 14Aug.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sidney C. Wyatt 15July33

Flg. Off.

Richard Peel 6Aug.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Glen A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S.*..... 22May33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 10Sept.28

Civilian Assistant.

J. H. Truscott, *Lieut. R.A.R.O.*)..

Warrant Officers.

Charles W. Baker 30Nov.29
John E. Watson 16June33

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Roy W. Chappell, *M.C.* 12Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Oliver E. Carter 14Aug.31
George A. Simons 1Dec.29
Edward G. H. Russell-Stracey 12Jan.33

Flg. Offs.

Richard Brown 18Oct.32
John L.M.Davys 9Sept.30
George J. S. Chatterton 5Sept.32
Herbert Pilling 26Sept.31
Thomas P. Gleave 8Sept.31
Samuel M. Moseley 27Mar.32
Ralph N. McKern 28Dec.32
John W. Donaldson 29Aug.32

Pilot Offs.

William E. S Tanner 23July32
Foster H. Dixon 16Sept.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Phillip N. Lee 20June30

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph H. Green 17Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Joseph Blackford, *p.s.a.* 26May33
Thomas G. Bird 7Aug.33
Findlay W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* 25Feb.33
Thomas F. Moloney [s] 12Apr.33
Alfred V. Hammond (*Adjt.*) 7Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Leslie S. Cundell 11Jan.32
Ian N. Roome 12Sept.32
John J. Murphy 26Sept.31
John G. Younghusband 26Sept.31
Walter R. Farley 3Apr.33
Lewis W. Oliver 20Dec.32
Paul R. J. Leborgne 18Sept.32
Frank W. Dixon-Wright 19Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

Richard G. Stone 17Dec.32
Melvin K. D. Porter 17Dec.32
Bernard H. Becker 19Nov.33
William B. Murray 19Nov.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Kenneth N. Smith 6Aug.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert G. Stowell 27Aug.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Harold G. Cook 9Mar.33
Alfred C. Mansbridge 8May31
Charles F. Hayward 7Apr.33

No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil A. Stevens, *M.C.* 8July30

Flight Lieuts.

Edward P. Mackay 22Feb.33
Donald S. Brookes 4Nov.33
Brian W. Knox 23Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

Derek P. A. Boitel-Gill 9Sept.30
William E. L. Lewis 8Mar.31
Clarence H. Smith 10Sept.31
Edward M. Donaldson 20June32
Matthew B. Hamilton 16Jan.33

Pilot Offs.

William D. Disbrey 15July33
Herbert R. Tidd 15July33
Theodore C. Sanders 16Sept.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Lionel G. Blampied, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*. 6June32

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Y.C. Ferdinand M. F. West, *M.C.*	11Sept.33

Flight Lieuts.

Norman C. Saward	2Nov.31
Edgar J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	15Sept.33
Maxwell C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.*	8May33
Frederick W. H. Hall	17May33

Flg. Offs.

Guy P. Charles	25July33
John S. Hindmarsh	28June32
Douglas W. Lydall	25Nov.32
Sidney N. Wiltshire	17June30
Desmond C. J. Miller (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	29Dec.31
George E. Agard-Butler	17June30
Thomas U. Shirley	26July30
William R. Wills-Sandford	26July30
Frederick C. Daubney	18Sept.31
Duncan M. Somerville	18Sept.32
Richard C. M. Collard	19Dec.32
William S. P. Simonds	19Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

Albert F. R. Bennett	19Nov.33
Alexander J. Kennedy	19Nov.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bryan S. Cartmel	1July33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

David Lumgair	8Dec.31

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William R. Lockhart	2Apr.31
Alec Marks	17Feb.33
James Mitchell	20Oct.31
Ernest C. Ford	14Mar.32

No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India.—No. 3 (Indian) Wing.

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Aubrey B. Ellwood, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	12Dec.32
Cyril N. Ellen, *D.F.C.*	15Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Harry R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.*	7Feb.33
Robert L. Edward	16Oct.31
George W. Gay [s]	8Oct.29
Richard C. Hancock	18Oct.33
Geoffrey A. G. Johnston	12Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

Eric J. K. Megaw	30Mar.33
Herbert G. J. Purcell	21Apr.33
Basil P. Reynolds	23Feb.32
Reginald B. Wardman	12Feb.32
William J. Brighty	23Feb.32
Reginald J. W. Barnett	12Feb.32
Arthur H. Garland	26May32
Thomas N. Coslett	16Oct.31
Hugh V. Horner	11Oct.32
Philip A. de G. Tettenborn [p]	7Feb.33
George A. Bartlett	28Feb.33
Geoffrey H. O. Mills	18Oct.32
Stephen P. Langston	18Oct.32

Pilot Offs.

Robert J. Gosnell	7Feb.33
Colin M. Stewart	24Oct.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Morton S. Shapcott	12Jan.30

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Robert M. Wildbore	17Nov.31
Arthur C. Thorne	17Nov.32

No. 6 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.

Middle East.

Ismailia.

(1 Flight in Ramleh.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

John P. Coleman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Eric Burton	24Oct.31
Wilfred Sanderson, *A.F.C.*	28Nov.31
Howard A. Evans-Evans	6Feb.33

Flg. Offs.

William N. H. Banks	1Aug.33
Kenneth M. Case	14Sept.30
Hugh de M. Middleton	12Sept.32
Edgar G. Reed	18Mar.32
Denis E. Milson	4Mar.32
Desmond J. Alvey [p]	29Apr.32
John S. Sabine	14Apr.32
John W. B. Judge	28Feb.33
Philip A. Hunter	28Feb.33
John J. A. Sutton	28Feb.33
Richard E. Barnett	1Nov.32
Paul I. Harris	28Feb.33

Digitized by Google

No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alfred J owell 2Oct.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John Gregson 8Jan.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gwyn H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 17Aug.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.*..... 14Aug.31

Warrant Officer.

George Bird 21Mar.31

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Edward A. Patterson 2Dec.31
Robert H. Livingstone..... 1Apr.30

No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.
Western Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.* 2Oct.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. W. Foster..... 9Oct.33
John M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*..... 28Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

John F. Titmas 1Sept.33
Robert A. A. Cole 14Feb.31
Bertram H. Ashton..... 27Sept.33

Flg. Offs.

Frederick W. Murison 16Jan.32
George R. Montgomery..... 12Jan.33
Eugene Esmonde..... 10Apr.33
Ralph L. West..... 16Nov.31
Lionel W. V. Jennens..... 4Oct.32
James A. B. Begg [p] 26Sept.31
Joseph J. Zwarenstein 19Dec.32
Roy Faville..... 16Sept.33

Pilot Offs.

Stanley J. Marchbank 23July32
Lloyd Coulson 17Dec.32
Arthur H. Jarand 15July33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Ernest E. Holmes 21May31

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. IIIF. (G.P.)

Aden Command.

Khormaksar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert B. Russell, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*... 13Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Purden 18Oct.33
Douglas MacFadyen 8Feb.33
Faulkner M. V. May [a] 4Oct.32
Edward J. George..... 4Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Hugh R. Black 12Feb.32
Roland G. Harman..... 8Feb.33
James R. Wemyss 14Oct.31
Ronald H. Harris..... 4Oct.32
Francis C. Seavill 8Feb.33
Edgar J. N. Heaven..... 4Oct.32
Reginald Monks 8Feb.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward J. H. Starling 4Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ernest L. G. Le Dieu 8Dec.32

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Hugh J. Melville, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 5Sept.33

Warrant Officer.

Frederick C. Whenman..... 3Nov.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Arthur R. Clarke..... 27Nov.31

Digitized by Google

No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Athol W. Mylne 19Feb.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Colin S. Richardson, *M.B.E.*..... 20Nov.33
Eric B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.*..... 1May33

Flight Lieuts.

John F. A. Day, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.33
Charles R. Strudwick [p] 7Mar.32
Frank E. Nuttall..... 12Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

John J. Owen [p] 15Nov.31
John L. C. Banks 23Nov.31
Francis G. L. Bain 1Feb.31
Robert H. Page 14Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

John B. Altham 28Aug.33
Horace P. Burwood..... 23July32
Alexander F. Hamilton..... 20Aug.33
Irwin J. McGhie 20Aug.33
James Buchanan..... 16Sept.33
Geoffrey N. Amison..... 16Sept.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles J. Dolby 15Dec.32

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Henry K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 1Feb.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles B. Dallson, *A.F.C.*..... 28Aug.33
Creswell Turner, *A.F.C.* 14Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Richard H. Barlow 13Mar.33
Arthur J. L. Hughes[p] 29Aug.32
Denis Dickson 13July32

Flg. Offs.

Arthur E. V. Mathias 5Feb.32
Harold B. Robertson 7June33
Ivor O. Baldwin 30Oct.30
Cecil J. Farrell..... 3Apr.33
Charles H. B. Bullock 28Aug.33
Vincent G. Govett 23Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

William W. E. Oliver 30Mar.33
Gilbert R. Howie 16Sept.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alister MacIntosh 8June31

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald T.B.Houghton, *A.F.C.*.... 24Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Malcolm B. Mackay 12Mar.33
Walter J. H. Lindley 10Dec.32
Philip L. P. Marett..... 18Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey N. Roberts 19Sept.31
Herbert M. B. Collins..... 1Apr.33
David Barclay..... 1Apr.33
Hubert M. Bowes-Lyon 22June33
Humphrey W. A. Chesterman 1Jan.33

Pilot Offs.

Charles Broughton..... 13Nov.33
Roy P. H. Carew 18Oct.33
Fernald M. C. Corelli 24Oct.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Flight Lieuts.

Edward M. Drummond..... 24Oct.32
Gerald P. H. Carter [p] 10Jan.33
Geoffrey H. W. Selby-Lowndes 3Jan.32

Flg. Offs.

Noel J. Capper 16Nov.31
Neville V. Bertram 30Mar.31
Rex L. Kippenberger 1Feb.31
Kenneth Lea-Cox..... 27Nov.33

Pilot Offs.

Eric D. MacK. Nelson..... 17Dec.32
Henry D. U. Denison..... 29Aug.33
Christopher Griffiths..... 29Aug.33
Alan C. Mills 4Oct.33
David W. H. Gardner 28Aug.33

Acting Pilot Off.

Percival C. Hilton..... 18Nov.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

David D. M. Davies 10July31

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert L. Rough, *D.F.C.* 7Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

Allan Hesketh 16Jan.33
Neill C. Ogilvie-Forbes 1Apr.33
Arthur F. Hutton 24Aug.33
Harold Thomas 5May32
William C. Cooper..... 25July33

Flg. Offs.

Frederick C. Tracey 8Sept.31
Lawrence E. Chiswell 15Feb.33
Clifford, J. Hansford 12Dec.32
George E. Valentine 19Dec.32
Nigel C. Walker..... 11July32
John N. Jefferson..... 29Aug.32
Herbert L. Andrews 29Dec.31
John M. Warfield..... 29Dec.31
Robert W. Hay 18Sept.32
George P. Woodhouse 19Dec.32
Alec P. S. Wills 19Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

Philip R. Robinson..... 17Dec.32
Alfonso R. G. Bax..... 11Sept.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George Blinman 30Jan.33

Warrant Officer.

William Lodge..... 14Dec.31

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Percy R. Pike, *D.C.M.* 29Dec.31
Arthur E. L. Worster..... 9Dec.31
Winfred G. P. Watling..... 6Oct.33

No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.

Middle East Command,

Amman, Palestine.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leonard H. Cockey, *p.s.a.* 1Oct 32

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. Ronksley, *M.C.* 27Nov.31
Richard J. A. Ford..... 10Feb.33
Alan P. Bett 18July33

Flg. Offs

John Coverdale 14Oct.33
John E. Loverseed 15Mar.33
George G. Stead [p]..... 13Apr.33
George R. Moorby 4Mar.32
Gerald V. Barber 27Aug.32
Wilfrid J. F. Bull..... 28Feb.33
William J. H. Ekins 28Feb.33
Kenneth F. Ferguson 28Feb.33
George W. Heather..... 17Oct.32

Pilot Offs.

Clair S. Byram..... 28Feb.33
Ronald H. Young 15Aug.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Herbert R. Evans 24Oct.32

*No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*... 27Apr.33

Flight Lieuts.

Alwyn J. Warwick 19Aug.32
Cecil Feather..... 27Mar.31
Edward D. MacL. Hopkins [a]..... 23Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Edward G. Granville 23May33
Cedric R. Crow 17Jan.33
Kenneth Lea-Cox..... 2Nov.33
Follett B. Bristow..... 6Nov.33

2 Airman Pilots.

*This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment

Digitized by Google

†No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax.
Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Flight Lieuts.

John R. I. Scambler, *A.F.C.*	20May31
George H. Russell, *D.F.C.*	28Oct.33
Thomas Humble	24Aug.33
Thomas P. P. F. Fagan	12Apr.33
Walter D. Butler [s]	30Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Thomas W. Walker	23Dec.30
Hamilton A. Shotter [p]	4Mar.30
Cecil V. Ogden	19July33
George S. Coleman	26Aug.30
Hugh O. Woodhouse	26Aug.30
Robert C. Parker	26Mar.31
Alexander M Rodgers	10Aug.33
Frederick S. Wakeham	29Dec.31
John F. L. Zorn	29Aug.32
Reginald G.S. Morgan-Smith	16Sept.33

Pilot Offs.

Bernard A. Chacksfield	15July33
Charles F. Pearce	15July33
Peter L. Donkin	15July33
Robert G. Watson	15July33
John A. Hotham	15July33
Patrick N. J. Wilkins	16Sept.33

No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis J. Vincent, *D.F.C.*	25Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald Pyne, *D.F.C.*	30Apr.32
Ernest S. Borthwick-Clarke	30Apr.30
Esmond J. H. F. Moreton	6Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Arthur L Holland	27Mar.32
Kenneth R. Warton	7Apr.31
Peter H. Heygate	7June33
Quentin W. A. Ross	18Sept.32
Paul Y. Davoud	28Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

Michael A. Aylmer	17July33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Frederick Gale	3Sept.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Hart.
Central Area.
Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Luke, *M.C.*	5Nov.32

Flight Lieuts.

James L. F. Fuller-Good [p]	10Mar.32
Guy W. Hayes	1Oct.33
James C. Cunningham	31Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

George W. Phillips	4Apr.32
Henry L. M. Glover	4Jan.32
Alexander N. Spottiswoode	20June32
James R. Talbot	19Dec.32
George E. Watt	28Aug.33
Alfred T. Monks	8Apr.32

Pilot Offs.

Alexander J. D. Harding	21Aug.33
Laurence V. Spencer	4Oct.33
Geoffrey J. I. Clennell	19Oct.33
George H. Gatheral	1Nov.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Frederick C. Sheppard	12Aug.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.*	17July31

Flight Lieuts.

John S. L. Adams	21Oct.29
Henry W. Pearson-Rogers	12Sept.30
Harry Broadhurst	26Nov.33

Flg. Offs.

George Burdick	17Nov.33
James A. S. Brown	7Apr.31
Thomas H. Burleigh	8Sept.31
Elliot Foster	26Sept.31
Reginald H. Hobbs	19Oct.33
Dudley Scorgie	27Mar.32
Stephen F. Godden	26Aug.33
Stuart E. MacKenzie	16Sept.33

Pilot Offs.

John R. A. Peel	23July32
John H. Hill	21Aug.33
George E. Peacock	15July33
Donald E. Turner	16Sept.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John Williams	18Oct.29

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 29 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
India, No. 1 (Indian) Group,
Peshawar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leslie N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	9Nov.32

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the School of Army Co-operation.

Digitized by Google

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Robert Menzies	23Mar.33
David F. W. Atcherley	29May33
John Norwood	7Feb.33
Terence J. Arbuthnot [s]	18Oct.32
Walter R. Monro Higgs	30July32

Flg. Offs.

Roy J. O. Bartlett	1Apr.33
Archibald M. Watts-Read [p]	9Oct.32
David W. Bayne	18Sept.33
John R. Watson	16Oct.31
Rowland B. Harrison	12Feb.32
Philip Haynes	5Jan.32
George F. K. Donaldson	12Feb.32
William T. H. Nichols	16Oct.31
Cyril N. Carpenter	11Oct.32
Edgar B. Waddy	28Feb.33
Alan Pyke	18Oct.32
Eric F. Porter	18Oct.32
William M. Keddie	7Feb.33
William J. Craig	24Oct.33

Pilot Offs.

William D. Anderson	18Oct.33
Arthur J. Biggar	18Oct.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Wallace G. S. Wood	15Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Andrew Harvey, *M.B., B.Ch*	31Oct.32
Victor H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	12May33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William Morgan	11Mar.33
Charles Oakley	15Mar.32

†No. 22 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles E. Maitland, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	20Mar.33

Flight Lieuts.

Vivian S. Parker, *D.F.C.*	27Oct.29
Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.*	1Nov.33
David F. Anderson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	6July33
John N. Boothman, *A.F.C.*	13Aug.32
Maurice V. Ward	14Oct.33
Alfred B. Woodhall	23Jan.33
James F. Moir	24Aug.31
Terence H. Carr	12Nov.32
Duncan Menzies	5Apr.33

Flg. Offs.

Edward M. Morris	18Sept.32
Arthur J. Pegg	29May31

No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Demon.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry G. Crowe, *M.C., p.s.a.*	13Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

Stanley J. Smetham	10Oct.33
Henry L. Beatty	27Apr.33
Sydney H. V. Harris	20Jan.31

Flg. Offs.

William A. Richardson	8Mar.31
John M Freeman	27Mar.32
Frederic W. C. Shute	27Mar.32
Charles M. H. Outram	8Mar.32
Peter S. H. Ross	27June32

Pilot Offs.

Peter J. Pearson Rogers	17Dec.32
Desmond P. McKeown	21Aug.33
Gordon J. Grindell	28Aug.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Arthur A. Simpson	16Oct.29
Walter Robinson	28June32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. 504.N. Hart.

III.F. (G.P.) Moth. Tigermoth.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9

[Detached Flight, No. 24 (Comm.) Squadron, Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.]

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Whitford	30Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Godfrey C. O'Donnell, *D.F.C.*	10July33
Harold A. Hamersley, *M.C.*	8May33
Harry M. Mellor	15May33
Valentine B. J. Jackson	58Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

David P. Lascelles	24Nov.33
Geoffrey J. Pawson	18Sept.32
Moray V. Ridgeway	24Oct.33
Adam C. Bailey	5Oct.31
Henry M. Gahan	2Oct.33
Hugh W. Marlow	4Nov.33
Ralph Cleland	28Aug.33

Under Instruction.

Flight Lieut.

Humphrey M. Whittle	11Dec.33

Warrant Officer.

Fred C. Freemantle	10Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Herbert Meacham	1Dec.32

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Anthony L. Paxton, *D.F.C.* 16Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur D. H. Foster 8Aug.33
Charles R. Hancock, *D.F.C.* 1May31
George P. MacDonald 12Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

Cedric B. Hughes [s] 25July33
Harry St. G. Burke 8Mar.31
Neill Daunt 8Mar.31
Kenneth B. B. Cross 7Apr.31
Arthur E. Clouston 7Apr.31
Thomas King 3Aug.33
John N. Dufort 26June33
Eric A. Douglas-Jones 29Dec.31
Derek Price 28Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

George D. M. Blackwood 26Aug.33
Kenrick A. Stewart 15July33
Cecil T. Weir 15July33
Patrick B. H. Butler 28Aug.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Thomas A. Head 18Aug.32
John S. French 10June33
Herbert W. C. Springham 3Aug.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bernard Chadwell 30Jan.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Graham S. Strachan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Dec.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Oliver R. Orchard, *Esq., B.A.* 18Sept.30

Civilian Assistant.

F. W. Wiseman-Clarke, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.(ret.)* .....

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Ernest W. Strudwick 8June31

No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.—Audax.
Inland Area.—No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George R. A. Deacon, *M.C.* 8Aug.32

Flight Lieuts.

Leslie R. W. Tillard 25Apr.32
Frederick C. Rowland 1Nov.33
Patrick E. Berryman 5Oct.33
Selwyn H. C. Gray 6Sept.33
Frank D. Biggs 18Aug.33

Flg. Offs.

Clifton Stephenson [s] 30Aug.32
Lennox O. Welch 23June31
Douglas C. Harrison 15Aug.32
George E. B. Stoney [p] 17Nov.32
George J. Holland 28Sept.33
Arthur H. Seymour-Lucas 8Mar.32
Douglas W. Morrish 14June32
Lionel V. Andrews 11Jan.32
John M. D. Ker 13May33
Robert G. Bowditch 2Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

Nicolas H. J. Tindal 1Aug.33
Herbert J. Kirkpatrick 20Aug.33
Paul de G. H. Seymour 7Dec.33
Athol H. Fear 28Aug.33
Peter H. Holmes 20Aug.33
Eric B. King 20Aug.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Patrick Dennehy 26June33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert L. M. Hall 25July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gwylym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Mar.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Philip H. Wood, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.29

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William P. Williams, *A.F.M.* 31July30
Rudolph Tibbey 17Mar.33

No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gerald M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.c.* 14Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

James W. Lissett 30Jan.32
Philip Slocombe 1Feb.33
Raymond E. Hall 2Aug.33
de Lancy Cooke [p] 7Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

John C. Atkins 1Apr.33
Norris Kirkham 1Jan.33
Henry N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood 1Jan.33
Cecil L. Monckton 22June33
Joseph J. Watts 4July33

Digitized by Google

No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Francis C. de la P. Beresford-Petrse.	7Feb.33
John C. Pope	28Feb.33
Peter S. Salter	28Feb.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India.

Ambala.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Fernihough, *M.C., q.s.*	20Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

Noel L. Desoer	26Mar.32
Victor E. Groom, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	26Oct.32
Gerald H. Loughnan	1Apr.33
John B. Fyfe, *A.F.C.*	1June33
Noel H. Fresson	21July32

Flg. Offs.

Basil M. Cary [p]	7Oct.32
Austin W. Sandeman	4Apr.32
William J. Crisham [s]	7Feb.33
Charles R. Lousada	24Oct.33
Edward E. Ellison	5Dec.32
Christopher H. Glover	4Mar.33
William T. Ratcliffe	16Oct.31
John R. Palmer	26Mar.33
Leslie J. M. White	23Feb.32
Charles M. Windsor	16Oct.31
Rupert V. Bucknall	25Nov.32
William L. Stewart	7Feb.33
Charles E. S. Lockett	27May33
Robert Sorel-Cameron	18Oct.32
Thomas F. U. Lang	27May33
Horace R. Allen	18Oct.33
William McA. McAulay	24Oct.33
Arthur W. Langton	24Oct.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Archibald Connock	12Mar.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Roland L. Raymond, *M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.(E.)*	4Oct.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry A Stokes, *Capt., B.A.*	25Nov.31

Warrant Officer.

Frederick W. Jenkins	15Mar.32
Frank Watson	17Nov.31
Benjamin H. Rolles	24Feb.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Arthur Chambers	16Nov.32

No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James H. Butler, *p.s.a.*	18Aug.33

Flight Lieuts.

Robert L. McK. Barbour, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	17Dec.32
John W. F. Merer	1Mar.32
Samuel L. Blunt	16Jan.33

Flg. Offs.

Eric A. H. Tanner	4Mar.30
John C. W. Staveley	8Mar.31
Ronald B. Lees	27Mar.31
Henry G. Blair	29Dec.31
Stanley Keane	27Mar.32
John G. Bigelow	29Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

Reginald R. Fairweather	15July33
Kenneth Gray	15July33
William G. Devas	28Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Ernest A. Cousins	21June32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

'Iraq Command.

Mosul.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, *A.F.C.*	14July32

Flight Lieuts.

John Bradbury, *D.F.C.*	23Jan.32
Gerard Combe	4Mar.32
Thomas B. Prickman	18Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Frank Whittingham [p]	4Mar.32
Denis A. Messiter	24Oct.31
Anthony R. Collins	28Feb.33
George F. A. Skelton	28Feb.33
Alan D. Grace	28Feb.33
Terence G. Lovell-Gregg	28Feb.33
Thomas H. L. Nicholls	19May32
David L. Dustin	1Oct.32

Pilot Offs.

David Prowse	4Oct.32
Henry S. Miles	8Sept.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William F. Langdon	15Mar.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John H. Glenn	26Jan.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.*	29Dec.33

Warrant Officer.

Albert E. Easterbrook, *A.F.M.*	23Jan.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Albert E. L. Endley	8Feb.33
John T. Cuthbertson	14Jan.33
James Heffernan	13Nov.33

Digitized by Google

No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
India, No. 3 Indian Wing.
Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Burton Ankers, *D.C.M.*	25Mar.31

Flight Lieuts.

Edwin J. Ffoulkes-Jones	8Aug.32
James R. Addams, *A.F.C.*	5Jan.32
John V. Yonge	24Oct.33
Richard K. Hamblin [s]	4Oct.32
Vyvian Q. Blackden	31Dec.32
Claude H. Turner	24Oct.33
Harry A. G. Comerford	18Mar.32

Flg. Offs.

Wilfred P. J. Thomson	16Apr.32
Henry G. Richards	20Apr.32
Charles A. M. Kyrke-Smith	23Jan.32
Joseph Y. Humphreys	24Oct.33
Reginald G. Wilde	1Apr.33
William A. A. Ashcroft	23Feb.32
Maurice W. L'I. La V. Baker	5Jan.32
Roger F. Smith	12Feb.32
Reginald J. Twamley	4Oct.32
Hamish McC. White	28Feb.33
Michael H. Dwyer	28Feb.33
Eric G. Thompson	24Oct.33

Pilot Offs.

Mervyn H. Rhys	7Feb.33
Claude R. D. L. Lloyd	7Feb.33
Crichton C. Morton	7Feb.33
Theodore H. Rolfe	7Feb.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bedford Allen	31Mar.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Roy W. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	8Nov.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Victor E. Punter	17Nov.31
Alec W. Edwards	28Jan.32

No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Douglas L. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	7Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

Joseph H. McC. Reynolds	28Oct.33
Hugh A. J. de S. Barrow	11July32
Kenneth S. Brake	13Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

George F. Whistondale	23June32
Meurick V. Johnstone	8Apr.33
Denys B. D. Field	15June33
Leonard J. Neale	10May33
John L. H. Fletcher	18Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

Harold B. Hurley	6Oct.33
John S. McLean	28Aug.33
William B. Fleming	28Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles J. Hutton	26Oct.31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 33 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.
Central Area.
Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert A. George, *M.C., p.s.a.*	18Jan.32
Hugh S. P. Walmsley, *M.C., D.F.C.*	9Nov.33
John L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain	9Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Dudley d'H. Humphreys	26May33
Montagu D. Ommanney	8Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Walter H. Jones	9Aug.33
Alfred C. Larmuth	15May33
Anthony R. T. Coke	23Dec.30
Allen R. Wilson [p]	23Dec.30
Edward J. P. Davy	30Oct.33
Ronald A. R. Rae	20Feb.32
Alan McD. Bowman	20Feb.32
Richard S. Ryan	19Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

Harold G. Lee	31Mar.33
Eric M. Lewis	29Aug.33
Godfrey A. V. Knyvett	15July33
Denis H. Spencer	15July33
John S. Leslie	28Aug.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John E. R. Sowman	26Apr.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Denis A. K. Ylend	1Mar.29
Charles A. Proffitt	1Oct.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas M. Walker (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	2June30

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut., B.Sc.*,	1Sept.28

Civilian Assistant.

E. L. P. Morgan, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*	

Warrant Officer.

Harry S. A. Pitt	8Feb.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

William Scott	9July30

No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.
Central Area.
Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent Buxton, *O.B.E.*	28Apr.33

Flight Lieuts.

Albert G. Thackray [p]	10Feb.33
Albert W. Bates	1June33
Augustus A. Jones	22Aug.31

Digitized by Google

No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

William J. Scott 8Oct.30
Noel Foster-Packer 20Jan.32
Alfred Earle [ph] 1Oct.32
Alfred C. D. Webb 19Mar.31
William M. Hargreaves 26Sept.31

Pilot Offs.

Alan C. Martin 26Aug.33
John H. R. Oldfield 26Aug.33
Patrick D. Carden 26Aug.33
Clair F. Newcombe 16Sept.33
Eric T. Smith 16Sept.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Maurice E. O'B. Atkinson 9Dec.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Donald C. Stone 22Aug.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Reginald H. Nash 15Sept.33
John Doig 18Feb.30
William J. Pond 23Oct.33

No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Horsley (Torpedo-Bomber).

R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

R.A.F., Far East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 23Sept.32

Flight Lieuts.

Adrian H. Paull 9Feb.33
William C. P. Bullock [t] 1Aug.30
John G. Elton 12Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth W. Niblett 25Nov.29
Vincent P. J. G. Doherty 9Feb.33
John F. Stephens 9Feb.33
Eric A. Springall 9Feb.33
Robert K. Brougham 23Sept.32
Douglas G. Keddie 9Feb.33
Waverley E. Cameron 9Feb.33
Lancelot F. J. Taylor 9Feb.33
Norman G. Goodman 9Feb.33
George R. Murphy 23Sept.32

Warrant Officer.

Vincent G. Macario 14Mar.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Harry Gedd 2Feb.33
James J. Burton 15Feb.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.

Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stuart D. Culley, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 10Mar.33

Flight Lieuts.

Garth R. O'Sullivan 16Oct.31
Cuthbert J. Collingwood, *D.F.C.* .. 17Aug.31
Leonard R. Stokes 7Feb.33

Flg. Offs.

Alfred C. Richardson 3Jan.33
Ronald G. E. Catt 23Feb.32
Ronald Hanson 23Jan.32
Frederick A. A. H. Strath 15Aug.33
Norman C. S. Rutter 23Feb.32
Roger H. Maw 11Oct.32
Alexander Moncrieff 2Nov.32

Pilot Off.

Ronald A. C. Barclay 28Feb.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Gordon.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Malcolm L. Taylor, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.31

Flight Lieuts.

Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.* 16Feb.33
Robert J. H. Holland 14Apr.31
Eric C. Delamain, *M.C.* 24Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Henry V. L'Amy 20Apr.31
William C. Pitts 9Oct.33
Clifford G. Skinner [p] 20May33
Richard G. Shaw 20June32
Walter J. Small 18May33
Richard G. M. Apthorp 20June32
Arthur W. Sweeney 19Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

Hugh J. F. Le Good 20Aug.33
James O. Carter 16Sept.33
John C. Evans 16Sept.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles F. Glenn 1Dec.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John A. Boret, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1May33

Flight Lieuts.

Rudolph T. Taaffe 7July31
Allen H. Wheeler 30Sept.33
David N. Roberts 17Mar.33

Flg. Offs.

William H. Husbands 26Sept.31
Peter W. Johnson 8Sept.31
Frank G. L. Smith 26Sept.31
Graeme E. Macdonald 21Aug.33

Digitized by Google

No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Ronald T. Smith	17Dec.32
Charles G. Lott	10July33
Denis Finlay	15July33
Edward P. P. Gibbs	28Aug.33
Hugh V. Kennedy	28Aug.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert H. Hanmer, *M.C.*	18Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Richard E. Bain	6Feb.33
William T. Holmes	31July33
Cyril K. J. Coggle	30Mar.32

Flg. Offs.

Ralph I. G. MacDougall	8Mar.31
Ernest Dawson	8Oct.30
Herbert W. Mermagen	23June31
Patrick J. Polglase	8Sept.31
John D. Miller	27Mar.32
Richard C. Reynell	8Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

John V. C. Badger	15July33
Antony C. P. Carver	15July33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George F. Paice	2July30

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. III. F. (G.P.)
Middle East.
Helwan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.*	8Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Charles H. Tighe	10Oct.33
Ivor G. E. Dale	18Feb.33
Harold H. Martin	1Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Herbert R. Dale	21June33
John Boston	9Dec.30
Ronald M. Smith	22Aug.33
Austin F. McKenna	13May31
Dudley H. Marsack	10Oct.31
Charles S. Moore [p]	29Apr.32
Alfred H. Marsack	10Oct.31
Jack B. Sims	28Feb.33
Arthur J. Hicks	11Mar.32
Henry R. Graham	28Feb.33
Walter N. Elwy-Jones	28Feb.33
William H. N. Turner	28Feb.33

Pilot Off.

Donald R. Evans	28Feb.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Arthur W. Rule	20July32
Mark H. Robinson	2Oct.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James Lamble	15Feb.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sydney B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A.*	6Feb.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc.*	16Aug.30

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Arthur D. Rutherford, *D.F.M.*	8Mar.33
Alfred G. Beese	28Oct.32
Francis H. Pearson	28Oct.32

No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.
Middle East.
Khartoum.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Andrew MacGregor, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	4Mar.32

Flight Lieuts.

William H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.*	19Sept.31
John F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	26Nov.32
William A. Tattersall	16Jan.33
Eric E. Fallick	24Nov.33

Flg. Offs.

James B. T. Whitehead	25Feb.31
Geoffrey T. Jarman	1Oct.32
Stanley C. Widdows	18Nov.33
Peter Bathurst	2Nov.32
David V. Johnson	18Nov.33
Cyril J. Giles	1Oct.32
Humphrey P. Jenkins	1Oct.32

Pilot Offs.

Cecil F. S. Fraser	23July33
David R. Keiller	23Aug.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard M. Thomas	13Mar.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Fairs, *M.C.*	5Apr.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Owen, S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	25Mar.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M. Sc.*	16Aug.30

Warrant Officer.

Harry J. Maxted	18Oct.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Harry Vatcher	30Oct.31
Arthur J. Richardson	5Feb.33
John Leckie	30Oct.31
Clifford E. D. Bosisto	17June32

Digitized by Google

No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldrs.
Ivor M. Rodney 9Jan.33
George D. Daly, *D.F.C* 8Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.
Cyril Chapman, *D.S.C.* 31Mar.33
John St. C. Arbuthnott 29Mar.33

Flg. Offs.
Derek R. C. B. de Sarigny 4Mar.30
George W. P. Grant 27Nov.33
William F. C. Hobson 3Feb.32
Arnold L. Christian 26Sept.31
Hill Harkness 29Dec.31
John H. Heyworth 29Aug.32
John Grandy 29Aug.32

Pilot Off.
Ian G. MacKay 3Oct.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Stephen E. May 29Nov.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Aubrey R. M. Rickards, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 27May33

Flight Lieuts.
Henry J. Gemmel 1Apr.33
John N. Jaques 13May33

Flg. Offs.
Albert E. Smith 23Jan.32
Edgar F. J. L'Estrange 7Oct.30
John B. S. Monypenny 28Feb.33
George E. B. Nixon 4Oct.32
Montgomery V. Gibbon 8Feb.33
Jack C. Larking 28Feb.33
John O. W. Oliver 28Feb.33
James Ramsden 24Mar.32
John H. A. Chapman 2Nov.32
Edward V. Knowles 18Oct.33

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
John T. Riggs 1Oct.32

Warrant Officer.
William G. Bates 10Mar.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
George Currie 10Mar.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.
George E. Wilson 4 Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.
James W. Colquhoun 19Apr.33
North Carter 14June32
Alexander E. Taylor 28June32

Flg. Offs.
Harry E. Mayes 9Sept.30
Robert Smith 29July30
Laurence R. Mouatt 27Oct.31
Ivoe C. Bird 26Sept.31
Sidney E. R. Shepard 27Mar.32
Leonard C. Slee 27Mar.32

Pilot Offs.
Leslie G. Levis 15July33
Ernest L. A. Walter 28Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Francis A. Ladell 2Nov.31

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Hart.
Central Area.
Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Francis W. Trott, *O.B.E., M.C.* 5Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.
Frank Beaumont 15Feb.32
Herbert N. Hampton, *D.F.C.* 23Feb.33
Frank M. Denny [p] 20Oct.31

Flg. Offs.
Herbert L. Smith 30Nov.31
Francis A. J. Pollock-Gore 23Aug.33
Leslie E. Dalrymple 24Aug.33
William B. Thompson 1Dec.31
John G. Glen 20Feb.32
Hubert F. Boss-Walker 30Aug.33
Norman D. Crockart 21Aug.33

Pilot Offs.
Augustine S. Q. Robins 21Aug.33
Philip C. Lawrence 28Aug.33
George A. M. Pryde 28Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Charles Littleproud 26Feb.32

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.
Western Area.
Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Wing Cdr.
Charles O. F. Modin, *D.S.C., q.s.* ... 30Oct.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.
Tilden C. Thomson 10July32
Gilbert F. Smylie, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.
Ralph A. B. Stone 3Apr.32
Douglas J. Harrison 8June32
Andrew McKee 23Feb.33

Digitized by Google

No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Arthur T. Orchard	**14Dec.29**
Charles S. Gill [p]	**12Feb.30**
Thomas H. Wilson	18Sept.33
Francis C. Allen	**16Nov.31**
George E. S. Williams	**17June30**
Philip F. Canning	18Nov.33
Waters E. Rankin	22Nov.33

Pilot Offs.

Robert G. Coventry	17Dec.32
John A. P. Owen	15July33
Ian H. D. Walker	15July33
Howard L. Fry	20Aug.33
Ian A. Scott	20Aug.33
Vincent W. Glasheen	4Oct.33
Kenneth D. Salmon	4Oct.33
John R. L. Rumsey	28Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George H. Eyles	12Jan.33

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.
Kohat.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur D Pryor	8Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil H. Harrison	**24Jan.32**
Edmund A. C. Britton, *D.F.C.*	**21Sept.31**
Geoffrey C. Stemp	**16Oct31**

Flg. Offs.

Raymond W. P. Collings	17Mar.33
Ralph B. Abraham	1Apr.33
Maurice W. S. Robinson	**4Apr.32**
William G. A. Coulson	11Oct.32
Peter H. Hamley	7Feb.33
Derek Addenbrooke	**17June32**
Richard H. Younghusband	10Dec.32
Anthony D. Isemonger	2Nov.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.
'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr

George C. Bailey, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	18Mar.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ernest J. Cuckney, *D.S.O.*	**1Oct.32**
George T. Richardson	**4Mar.32**
William M. Yool, *p.s.a.*	12Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

George D. Harvey, *D.F.C.*	**23Jan.32**
Patrick V. Williams	**4Oct.32**
Patrick de C. Festing Smith	**1Apr.33**
Ivan McL. Cameron	12Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Ian L. S. McNicol	**23Jan.32**
Herbert R. Clay	**11July30**
John G. Mansfield	**27Jan.33**
William E. Hooper	27Jan.33
Maurice R. D. Trewby	**28Feb.33**
John A. Dobson	**27Jan.33**
Bernard A. Casey	**16Oct.31**
Harry L. Tancred	**16Oct.31**

Flg. Offs.—contd.

William Pickersgill	3Jan.33
Lennox S. Lamb	8Feb.33
George H. Denholm	28Feb.33
Malcolm F. Calder	**29Aug.32**
John N. H. Whitworth	**28Feb.33**

Pilot Offs.

Gerald J. Spence	25Aug.33
Norman W. Wakelin	25Aug.33

9 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

James E. Reynolds	**26Jan.32**

Warrant Officer.

John H. Lloyd	11Nov.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

George G. Meager	10Mar.33
Arthur Worden	11Nov.31

No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
'Iraq Command.
Shaibah.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stanley F. Vincent, *A.F.C.*	29Apr.33

Flight Lieuts.

Robert J. Rodwell	8Feb.33
Edward E. Arnold, *D.F.C.*	6May32
Cyril Walter	4Oct.32
Anthony C. Evans-Evans	18Oct.33
William A. Thompson [s]	17May33

Flg. Offs.

Jeffrey H. Supple [p]	**4Oct.32**
Leonard J. Crosble	**23Jan.32**
Guy A. Bolland	**23Jan.32**
Thomas A. Jefferson	**12June31**
Eric W. Whitley	**13Nov.31**
David Sloan	**4Apr.32**
Cedric W. Williams	28Feb.33
William W. Stainthorpe	28Feb.33
Thomas C. Chambers	2Nov.32

Pilot Offs.

Arthur Franklin	**20Mar.33**
Harold G. L. Allsop	25Aug.33
Edward H. Wheelwright	6Oct.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Roland G. Seymour	**1Oct.32**

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth Fraser	10Nov.33
Percival Griffiths	10Feb.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.*	19Aug.32

Warrant Officers.

Edward W. Walker	24Feb.32
William R. Foyle	9Mar.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Frederick Williams	28Oct.32

No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 2 Flights. Heyford
Central Area.
***Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.**

Wing Cdr.

Eric D. Johnson, *A.F.C.*	16July32

Digitized by Google

No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ernest A. Fawcus	15Apr.32
Richard M. Trevethan, *M.C.*	11Aug.33

Flight Lieuts.

John R. Bell, *D.F.C.*	21May32
Stanley M. Park	10July33
Atholl E. Paish	30Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Arthur F. C. Booth	29Aug.32
Eric H. Coleman	30June33
Graham R. Stroud	7Nov.33
John G. B. O'Hagen	20Feb.33
Richard J. R. H. Makgill	13Feb.33
Douglas M. Lynch-Staunton [p]	8Nov.33

Pilot Offs.

David A. Pemberton	17Dec.32
Eric S. Butler	10Apr.33
George N. Hancock	15July33
Montagu F. B. Read	27Sept.33
Alfred T. H. Willis	20Aug.33
Hubert W. Dean	16Sept.33
Patrick S. Foss	16Sept.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Thomas H. Jones	14Dec.31

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 100 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Vildebeeste.
R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.
R.A.F., Far East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lewis G. le B. Croke	10Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick L. Pearce	5Oct.33
Edward D. H. Davies, *p.s.a.*	16Sept.33

Flg. Offs.

Cyril E. Morse	17Jan.30
Donald A. Gibson	17Sept.32
William P. Harvey	13Sept.33

Pilot Offs.

Albert Golding	18Sept.33
Martin J. O. Parish	17Dec.32
John F. Hobler	4Sept 33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Leslie S. Rutley	12Apr.33
Harold Stanway	14Dec.31
William S. Bow	11Sept.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 2 Flights. Sidestrand.
Western Area.
***Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.**

Wing Cdr.

Francis H. Coleman, *D.S.O.*	3Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Walter J. Seward	10Dec.32
Alfred D. Rogers, *A.F.C.*	15Mar.31

Flg. Offs.

Philip E. Hudson [p]	4Apr.32

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Vincent A. Dawson	7Dec 32
George J. L. Read	25July31
Harold D. Gilman	20June32
Donald McD. Fenton	19Dec.31
Walter R. Cox	19Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

Christopher F. M. Rambaut	11Oct.33
Norman G. Mulholland	4Oct.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Joseph E. Pearsall	1May33
John D. Holt	4July32

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
***Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Essex.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Matthew B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	11May33

Flight Lieuts.

William D. Gairdner, *D.F.C.*	21Dec.32
Charles H. A. Stevens	22Sept.33
Donald L. Thomson	9Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Henry A. Simmons	1Jan.33
Edward R. Pearce	19Dec.32
Ronald R. Murphy	20June32
Graham A. L. Manton	20June32

Pilot Off.

Alexander D. Ferguson	17July33
Frank W. Richards	20Aug.33
George C. Tomlinson	25Sept.33
Dudley S. Radford	28Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Albert H. Brown	17Feb.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 201 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.
(R.A.F. Base, Calshot.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Southampton.
***Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.*	25Apr.33

Flight Lieuts.

Edmund F. Waring, *D.F.C.*	9Feb.32
Michael W. C. Ridgway	16Sept.33
Cecil S. Riccard	7Jan.31
Geoffrey Francis	10Apr.33
William G. Abrams	19Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

John E. Allen	21June32
Alan C. Mitchell	16Sept.33
Leslie T. G. Barber	9Jan.33
William Halmshaw	4Jan.32
Graham R. Canavan	4June33
Alister G. F. Stewart	16Sept.33
Denis I. Coote	19Mar.33

Pilot Offs.

Andrew N. Combe	19Mar.33
Douglas Michell	19Mar.33

2 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 202 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Malta.)

Mediterranean.

III. F. (*temp.*)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Archibald H. Wann, *p.s.a.* 20Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Arthur E. Dobell..... 10Dec.32
Terence J. MacDermot..... 29Apr.32
John W. Bateman..... 10Dec.32
Peter F. Foss..... 20Aug.32
Gordon R. Brice..... 25Aug.32
Thomas Q. Horner 8Jan.32

No. 203 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Rangoon.

Iraq Command.

Basrah.

Group Capt.

Richard E. Saul, *D.F.C., q.s.*..... 26Sept.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Philip G. Scott..... 10Oct.33
John S. Chick, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 23Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Leonard K. Barnes [n]..... 28Feb.33
Hugh M. G. Parker [e]..... 17Jan.33
Alistair R. Sarel 6Mar.32

Flg. Offs.

John D. Baker-Carr 1Apr.32
Normand B Littlejohn 4Oct.32
Fergus A. Pearce 1Apr.32
John W. Burgess..... 8Feb.33

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John R. Brown 4Mar.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Bernard L. Blofeld 29Apr.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* 19Aug.32

Warrant Officer.

Arthur Hibbins, *M.M.* 22May33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

George Magee..... 9Mar.33
Frederick P. Gee 10Nov.33
Leonard Brown 20May33

No. 204 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.* 13Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred H. Willetts [e]..... 7June32
Ernest L. J. Rowe 19Sept.32
Lionel G. Martin..... 7Oct.33
Charles W. Dicken [n]..... 20Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Thomas B. Cooper 21June32
Frederic R. Newel 19Mar.33
Laurence G. Belcham 4June33
Raymond I. B. Winn 4June33
Barry S. Nicholl 19Mar.33
Donald W. Baird 4June33

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 205 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

R.A.F., Far East.

Wing Cdr.

Edward J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 3Jan.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Bernard Mc.Entegart 17Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Staton, *M.C., D.F.C.* .. 17Jan.31
Leslie L. King, *D.F.C.*..... 3Jan.33

Flg. Offs.

Ian G. Ross..... 12Feb.32
Wilfred F. Hilchie..... 12Feb.32
Rodney A. Phillips 9Feb.33
Guy L. Menzies 9Feb.33

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.

Central Area

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Grahame G. Dawson, *p.s.a.*..... 15Sept.33

Flight Lieuts.

Frank Wright 6Sept.32
Sidney H. Ware 23Feb.31
Bertram A. J. Crummy 20Feb.33

Flg. Offs.

Guy D. Fleming..... 18Sept.33
Noel Hill..... 18Oct.30
Owen A. Morris..... 5Sept.33

Pilot Offs.

Howard S. Laws 17Mar.33
Nigel Hope..... 21Aug.33
Frank D. Terdrey..... 10Apr.33
Norman C. Jones 15July33
Horace S. Darley 20Aug.33
Peter H. P. Simonds 28Aug.33
Charles H. T. Warner..... 28Aug.33

Digitized by Google

No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Malcolm M. McMullan..... 23Jan.33

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
John A. Stephenson..... 18Sept.26

Warrant Officer.
Henry J. Sanders 17June31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Leslie G. Markwick..... 14Nov.32

No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.
Middle East.
Heliopolis

Sqdn. Ldr.
John W. Jones, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.33

Flight Lieuts.
Richard Grice, *D.F.C.*..... 11July32
Francis R. D. Swain..... 12Sept.33
Isaac J. Fitch [s] 28Nov.31

Flg. Offs.
Stephen W. H. Egan [p]..... 29Apr.32
Noel C. Hyde 4Mar.32
John A. Hankins..... 4Mar.32
Neville C. Hendriks 4Mar.32
Charles E. Littler 8Jan.32
Robert B. Dashper 8Jan.32
George Hinckley 1Oct.32
Ian V. Hue-Williams 9Dec.32
Christopher W. M. Ling..... 1Oct.32
Frederick W. L. Wild..... 28Feb.33
Thomas A. B. Parselle 28Feb 33
John Worrall 28Feb.33

Pilot Offs.
Harold G. Leonard-Williams..... 28Feb.33
Douglas S. Kite..... 10Oct.33
Ronald J. Knights-Whittome..... 10Oct.33
Anthony G. Powell..... 10Oct.33

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Cyril H. W. Boldero 23Sept.32

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Crystal Lorimer..... 10May33

Warrant Officer.
Charles Maynard 4Feb.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.
Frank H. J. Heading 14Nov.32
Francis R. Clay 10Dec.31
William F. Childs 27Apr.32

No. 209 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON

Iris.
Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon

Sqdn. Ldrs.
John H. O. Jones..... 6Jan.33
Albert W. Fletcher, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 2June33

Flight Lieuts.
Dennis C. Prance [e] 1July30
Charles E. Chilton [s] 28Sept.31

Flg. Offs.
Edwin M. Gurney 21June32
Roger B. Brown 19Mar.33
Bruce W. E. R. Bonsey 28Jan.33
Cyril E. J. Baines 19Mar.33
Leslie F. Brown..... 4June33
Neville A. R. Halliday..... 1Apr.32
Jack Goodhart..... 4June33

Pilot Off.
William S. Jenkins..... 10Apr.33

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 210 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.
Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Wing Cdr.
Ronald H. Kershaw 25June33

Sqdn. Ldr.
Albert F. Lang, *M.B.E.* 28July32

Flight Lieut.
Colin McK. Grierson [e] 30Sept.33

Flg. Offs.
Clayton D. C. Boyce..... 27Feb.32
Walter H. Hutton..... 9Oct.33
Douglas McC. Gordon 21June32
Horace J. L. Hawkins..... 16Sept.33
John A. C. Forbes..... 19Mar.33
William J. Hickey..... 4June33
George E. Strangman..... 16Sept.33
John C. Sisson 4June33

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Robert Cassels..... 15Sept.33

Attached from Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut.
Frederick J. Mawdesley 1May33

Civilian Assistant.
H. A. Castaldini, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Civilian Stores Officer.
W. Liniker, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....

Warrant Officer.
Henry A. C. Oland 20July32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Richard D. Robinson, *D.C.M.*..... 12Oct.32

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Victoria.
Middle East.
Heliopolis.
Wing Cdr.
Claud W. Mackey, *p.s.a.* 26Apr.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.
Philip H. Mackworth, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.32
Edward G. Hilton, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*.. 14Sept.29
David S. Earp, *D.F.C.*..... 29Apr.33

Digitized by Google

No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

William M. Fry, *M.C.* [p] 15Jan.32
William H. Markham 3Jan.30
James D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C.* 26Sept.31
The Earl of Bandon 7Nov.31
Leonard E. Dowse [a] 9Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey G. Dixon 14Sept.30
Ulic Y. Shannon 9Dec.30
Malin Scrable 2Nov.31
Geoffrey F. Wood 11Mar.32
Leonard T. Jearey 28Feb.33
Maurice Hare 16Mar.32
Alan A. Saw 28Feb.33
Martin C. Moore 14Mar.33

Pilot Offs.

Richard H. Shaw 28Feb.33
Frederick W. Hilton 19Aug.33
Harley Stanton 18Nov.33

9 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John W. Hustwaite, *M.B.E.* 20Nov.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John McL. Murray 25May31

Warrant Officer.

Frederick J. A. Willis 20Nov.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William Harrop, *M.M.* 2Dec.31
Harold W. Jervis 9May33

***No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights.

Virginia.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Manston, Nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

Robert Halley, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 8Feb.32
James H. Dand, *M.B.E.* 2Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Leslie G. Nixon 15Sept.33
Patrick J. Bett 11Jan.32
Walter G. Woolliams 13June33

Flg. Offs.

John B. Knapp 11July32
Noel W. A. Cullum 17Jan.33
Douglas W. Lucke 20Nov.33
Montagu V.M.Clube 27Apr.33
Francis G. Mason 11June33
Norman P. Samuels 2Dec.32
Thomas R. Leatherdale *25July31*
Gordon B. Iles *25July31*
William K. Le May *18Oct.31*
William B. Wilson *18Oct.31*
David R. P. Mills 13Nov.31

Pilot Offs.

Allan Andrew *15May32*
Thomas R. Vickers *4Aug.33*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John L. H. Easton, M.B., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. *25Mar.33*

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Amos E. Wyatt 11Apr 33
Harold W. Beckett 24Aug.31

***No. 501 (CITY OF BRISTOL) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Wallace.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Elliot, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 17Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

Eric R. C. Hobson, *D.F.C.* 23July33
William E. Symonds 11May31
Charles H. Appleton 6Sept.32
Brian A. Hewett *1Feb.31*

Flg Offs.

Ronald Ellison 19Jan.33
Arthur W. R. Lawson 8Oct.31
Richard A. Hall *14Oct.29*
Arthur T. Laws *14Oct.29*
Hon. *Henry C. H. Bathurst* *26Oct.29*
Thomas N. C. Burrough *31May30*
Cautley N. Shaw *17Dec.30*
Charles D. Griffiths *26Mar.33*

Pilot Offs.

Arthur D. Pickup *11May32*
Frank Holman *20May32*
Thomas H. Clarke *11June32*
John A. C. Warren *29 Nov.33*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Gordon C. Allen 19Sept.32

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harry A. Frost 2Apr.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank G. Mogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *4Mar.30*

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Henry D. Beaumont 23Feb.31
Alfred C. Hannan 9Sept.32

***No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry E. Walker, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 3May33

Flight Lieuts.

Harry K. Goode, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* .. 9July31
John H. Sender [p] 20Aug.30
Frederick J. Taylor [p] 25Feb.32
Robert C. Newton *7Mar.28*

* Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

Digitized by Google

*No. 502 Ulster (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey E. Mustard	9Nov.31
Edward Poole	9Nov.31
Edwin Elgey	9Nov.31
John K. Brew	10Dec.32
David W. Reid	27Oct.33
Charles W. Lindsay	*8Nov.29*
William H. Armstrong	*13Mar.30*

Pilot Offs.

Henry M. Magrath	*8June32*
Henry C. Raphael	*8June32*
Frederick Rainsford	*17Dec.32*
John L. C. Newton	*17Dec.32*
John A. Robinson	*11Feb.33*
Brian G. Corry	*9Apr.33*
Robert T. Corry	*10Apr.33*
William S. Gardner	*15May33*
Mervyn J. C. Stanley	*15May33*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Richard S. Sweet	1Dec.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.*	11Sept.31

Civilian Stores Officer.

L. N. Sargent, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Thomas Sexton	12May31
William A. Lewis	7July31

***No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hinaldi.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.

Wing Cdr.

Albert P. V. Daly, *A.F.C.*	9Aug.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Seymour S. Benson, *A.F.C.*	8Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

John H. C. Wake	13Nov.33
Henry E. Power	7Mar.32
James McGuinness	20Oct.31
Thomas H. Worth	*19May27*

Flg. Offs.

Vivian R. Moon	17Jan.33
Robert A. Davies	7July31
Robert P. J. Leborgne	9Nov.31
Martin P. Price	9Nov.31
Alan J. McDougall	2Dec.32
John A. Tester	24Apr.33
Albert W. Geoghegan	9Dec.32
George A. Worth	*12Mar.28*
Joseph B. R. Brooke	*25June28*

Pilot Offs.

Jack Peel	*17July31*
Job R. T. Bradford	*23June32*
David O. Young	*30June32*
John H. Smith	*18Oct.33*
Bruce Money	*6Dec.33*

Accountant Branch.

Flg Off.

Herbert D. Nicholson	22July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Duncan S. Buchanan, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.	*12Feb.30*

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

William G. Swanborough	11Sept.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*	1Sept.29

Civilian Stores Officer.

V. J. B. Jacobs, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....

Warrant Officer.

William Shaw	11Apr.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John W. Mitchell	29Aug.32

***No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM). (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles T. Anderson, *D.F.C.*	20Apr 31

Flight Lieuts.

Garrett M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C.*	27Oct 30
Walter L. Dawson	14Mar.30
Norman C. Odbert	18Dec.32
Frederick W. Hartridge, A.F.C.	*29June29*
Marcus M. Hutchinson	*31June29*

Flg. Offs.

Gordon R. White	14Nov.33
Arthur R. Glencross	25Apr.33
Ralph Heathcote	*9Apr.29*
Frederick L. D. Salter	*4June30*
Rupert H. Watson	*9June31*
Roderick H. B. Grattan	*8July31*
Ronald W. Harker	*1Aug.31*
George R. H. Black	*16Mar.32*

Pilot Offs.

John H. Becher	*19Apr.32*
Philip S. Rook	*4June32*
William B. Royce	*4June32*
Herbert Baker	*29June32*
Alan C. Grant-Dalton	*17Sept.32*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert B. Brown	7Mar.31

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert F. Fleming	26Aug.31

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald H. Vartan, M.B., Ch.B.	*19Apr.32*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*	1Sept.29

Warrant Officer.

James Wilson	11Apr.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Sidney G. Walker	27Mar.31

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 500 (CITY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. *Frederick E. Guest*, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P. *19 Nov.26*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stanley B. Collett *19 Nov.31*

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest A. Healy 1 Jan.30
Peter G. Stewart *1 Mar.27*
Robert Faulds *18 Oct.28*

Flg. Offs.

Hugh R. A. Edwards 8 Apr.33
William H. Wetton *3 Apr.29*
George P. Kerr *2 Nov.29*
Ian R. Campbell-Orde *10 Dec.29*
George H. Compton *26 July30*
Nigel T. Tangye *25 Oct.30*
Gavin F. Anderson *10 Nov.30*
Viscount *Carlow* *15 Oct.31*
Robert W. Burkitt *28 Aug.33*

Pilot Offs.

Patrick S. Norris *3 Apr.31*
The Hon. *Roger N. Frankland* *22 June31*
James M. Wells *11 June32*
Robert F. G. Lea *22 July32*
Alan D. Macleod *9 Jan.33*
Peter K. Devitt *13 July33*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank J. B. Powell, M.B.E. *1 Feb.33*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ralph Hiscox *3 Aug.29*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold W. Walter, M.D., B.S. *12 Dec.31*

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George J. Langfield 23 Sept.32

No. 501 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Philip A. G. D. Sassoon*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P. *3 June32*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry N. St. V. Norman *20 July26*

Flight Lieuts.

John G. Hawtrey 8 July33
Richard G. Shaw, D.F.C. *26 Mar.28*
Brian S. Thynne *30 Mar.29*

Flg. Offs.

George R. A. Elsmie 8 Jan.32
Thomas L. E. B. Guinness, M.P. *31 Mar.29*
Nigel R. W. Seely *9 Apr.29*
The Hon. *William D. S. Montagu* *12 Feb.30*
Alfred C. M. Jackaman *3 May30*
Robert J. Holland *3 Apr.31*
Peter J. Clive *27 Sept.31*
Craven G. Hohler *7 Mar.32*

Pilot Offs.

Roger J. Bushell *10 Aug.32*
Anthony P. Gray *5 Nov.32*
Antony C. W. Norman *25 July33*
Roger A. E. Luard *24 Nov.33*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George Baker *1 Feb.33*

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Marquess of *Douglas and Clydesdale*, M.P. *4 July27*

Flight Lieuts.

George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.* 7 Oct.31
David F. McIntyre *20 Apr.27*
Andrew D. Farquhar *17 Aug.27*
Andrew D. McNab *12 Apr.28*

Digitized by Google

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron —contd.

Flg. Offs.

William R. A. Matheson 6June33
John S. Feather *10July28*
Brian C. H. Ogilvie *11Dec.29*
Tom B. Smith *13June30*
James H. Hodge *30Mar.31*
Andrew Rintoul *26June31*
Donald W. Law *6July31*
Edward A. Howell *9Apr.32*
Charles M. B. Renshaw *30Jan.32*

Pilot Offs.

Alastair M. Grant *12Mar.33*
Kenneth E. Kennedy *10July33*
George C. Pinkerton *18Oct.33*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald B. Horstmann 5Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John C. H. Allan, M.B. *20Apr.26*

Hon. Consulting Surgeon.

Dr *W. E. Tellett*, M.D., M.B., Ch.B.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *Lewis A. Sutherland*, M.A. ... *11May31*

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Albert V. Ebert 14May31

No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Turnhouse, Barnton, Midlothian.

Town H.Q.—25 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Stair*, D.S.O., D.L., J.P. *5Aug.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hylton R. Murray-Philipson, M.P... *14Apr.31*

Flight Lieuts.

Richard J. Legg 9Sept.31
Thomas M. McNeil *23July29*
Ivone Kirkpatrick *7Jan.31*
Lord *George N. Douglas-Hamilton*... *30June31*

Flg. Offs.

Donald M. T. MacDonald 23Apr.32
Alen Wallace *11Sept.28*
Samuel Davidson *3Feb.29*
Lord *Malcolm A. Douglas-Hamilton* *8June32*
Ernest H. Stevens *7Jan.31*
George A. Reid *17Mar.31*
Iain D. Shields *23Mar.31*
Patrick Gifford *30June31*
James L. Jack, M.C. [a] (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) *25Jan.27*

Pilot Offs.

John G. E. Haig *11June32*
George L. Denholm *27June33*
Alexander J. Deas *3July33*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry F. Webb *1Feb.33*

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *James R. Brown*, M.A. *17Jan.31*

No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Wapiti.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Samuel J. G. Hoare*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. *3June32*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan S. W. Dore, D.S.O. (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) *10Mar.30*

Flight Lieuts.

Francis J. Fogarty, *D.F.C.* 17Mar.30
Christopher P. Gabriel *2June30*
Lewin E. A. Healy *6June30*
Ivan G. Statham *23June30*

Flg. Offs.

Alexander A. Adams 23Jan.33
Abraham E. Chatterton *19Mar.30*
Richard Smallman-Tew *21June30*
John Cherry *19Aug.30*
Michael F. Anderson *4Nov.30*
Hugh C. Hebard *16Mar.31*
Roderick A. Chisholm *16Mar.31*
Guy S. Wellby *21Apr.31*
Robert Rendle *29Nov.32*
Richard A. Budd *22Sept.31*
Michael D. Doulton *29Sept.31*
Robert L. Nimmo *8Dec.31*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard F. Caunter *1Feb.33*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred T. G. Thomas, M.B., B.S. .. *7July31*

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Richard Jenkyn 18Mar.30

Digitized by Google

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Castle Bromwich.
Town H.Q.—

Hon. Air Commodore.
The Rt. Hon. Viscount *Bearsted*, M.C. *16Dec.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.
John A. C. Wright, A.F.C., T.D., *D.L.* *6July26*

Flight Lieuts.
Somerled D. Macdonald, *D.F.C.* ... 1Aug.29
George V. Perry *26Apr.27*
James P. Huins *1Mar.28*

Flg. Offs.
Martin V. de Satge 21July30
John R. H. Baker *14June28*
David L. Lloyd *9Feb.31*
James M. Abell *14May29*
James F. Gummow *13June29*
John V. Wood *18July29*
Berners P. A. Vallance *12Oct.29*
Eric S. Lambert *13Jan.30*
Wilfred B. Beale *10Jan.32*
Walter C. Barnaby *15July31*
Francis W. Hancock *22July31*
Walter M. Churchill *11Jan.32*
Gilbert F. M. Wright *11Jan.32*

Pilot Offs.
Norman E. Partridge *17Feb.32*
Reginald A. Farquhar *17July33*
Harry M. Goodwin *1Apr.33*
Arthur G. Dennison *29June33*
Mark T. Avent *29July33*
Robert G. Grant-Ferris *29July33*
Geoffrey A. B. Cooper *20Sept.33*

Stores Branch.
Flg. Offs.
Robert B. Fleming 4Dec.33
Edgar N. Lowe 28Apr.32

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Frederick P. Williams *1Apr.29*

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
John S. Jerome, M.C., M.A., B.M. .. *5July27*

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Harry J. Ansdell 9Jan.33

No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.:—Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.
Aerodrome.—Usworth.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Walter L. Runciman *13June30*

Flight Lieuts.
Maurice Wiblin 17Mar.30
Percy MacG. Watt 10Dec.33

Flg. Off.
Noel C. Singer 10June33

Pilot Offs.
Launcelot E. Smith *3July33*
James A. Vick *4Sept.33*

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Eric G. Moore 2May33

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.
David A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. 2June33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Ernest A. Rabbitts 5Oct.32

No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Ivo W. H. Thomson *29Aug.30*

Flight Lieuts.
Colin L. Falconer 17Mar.30
Samuel R. Groom 7Jan.31
Geoffrey Shaw *29Aug.30*
Geoffrey H. Ambler *7Feb.31*

Flg. Offs.
Frank W. Stannard 18Nov.33
John L. Clayton *7Feb.31*
Antony N. Wilson *10Feb.31*
Keith Pyman *27Mar.31*
Henry C. Newhouse *5July31*
Cosmo W. Wright *21July31*

Pilot Off.
Peter D. O. Vaux *20July33*

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
John Hobbs *1Feb 33*

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Wilfred U. Hodson, M.C. *23Dec.30*

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B. *9July30*

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Albert W. Heath 12Dec.32

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

(For Flights of the Fleet Air Arm, *see* Fleet Air Arm Units, columns 1659 and 1660.)

ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION FLIGHT.

Horsley, Wallace.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George O. Venn 6Oct.31

Flight Lieut.

Robert S. Blucke..... 23Mar.33

Flg. Offs.

Edward R. S. Johnston 4Oct.32
Owen P. E. Williams..... 18Sept.33

COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, IRAQ.

Wapiti, Moth.

Flight Lieut.

Brian C. Yarde..... 1June33

1 Airman Pilot.

STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

Atlas (T). Tutor, Wapiti, Moth.
Central Area.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William A. K. Dalzell 9Jan.33

Flg. Offs.

John A. Powell..... 1Sept.32
Sydney S. Murray..... 1Sept.32
Geoffrey K. Fairtlough 18Nov.33
Roger C. Mead..... 18Nov.33
Eric C. Bates 19June33
Maynard D. C. Biggie 24Oct.33

1 Airman Pilot.

STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

Atlas. 504 N. Atlas (T).
Western Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Flight Lieut.

Kenneth E. Ward 6Sept.33

Flg. Off.

Norman Alexander 16Jan.33

STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

Avro. Atlas. Tutor.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert I. T. Beardsworth..... 13Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

Joseph Cox..... 12Jan.33
Hugh L. McCulloch 18Sept.33
Eric E. Noddings 4Feb.32
Leslie W. C. Bower 18Nov.33
George N. Snarey..... 17June32
Jeffrey K. Quill..... 11Dec.33

STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.
III.F. Moth.

** BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA

Lahore.
Clive.

Flight Lieuts.

John R. Whitley 10Dec.32
Thomas H. Downes 15June32

Flg. Off.

Henry D. Raynham 7Feb.33

** Included in the Establishment of Aircraft Park, India.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, *C.M.G. D.S.O. p.s.a.* (*Commandant*) 7Sept.30

Group Capt.

André A. Walser, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.32

Wing Cdrs.

Norman H. Bottomley, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 20Dec.30
Charles E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 3Jan.31
Wilfred R. D. Acland, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Jan.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 16Oct.33
Horace E. P. Wigglesworth, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 19Apr.33
Arthur L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7May32

Civilian Adjutant.

A. H. Pearce, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

STUDENTS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Herbert M. Massey, *M.C.* 23Jan.33
Francis J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C.* 23Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Allan L. A. Perry-Keene 23Jan.33
Gerald S. Shaw 23Jan.33
Willett A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, *D.F.C.* 23Jan.33
Thomas C. Traill, *D.F.C.* 23Jan.33
Charlton Hallawell 23Jan.33
Harold J. Saker 23Jan.33
John A. Elliott 23Jan.33
Stephen McKeever, *D.F.C.* 23Jan 23
Barnabas H. C. Russell 23Jan.33
Noel V. Moreton 23Jan.33
Maurice H. Ely 23Jan.33
Basil E. Embry, *A.F.C.* 23Jan.33
Arthur F. Scroggs 23Jan.33
David W. F. Bonham-Carter 23Jan.33
William A. D. Brook 23Jan.33
Ian A. Bertram 23Jan.33
Hugh H. Brookes 23Jan.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil W. Rugg 23Jan.33
Leslie J. V. Bates 23Jan.33

OFFICERS OF OTHER SERVICES.

Royal Navy.

Cdr. Alan M. Sheffield, *p.s.c.* 23Jan.33
Cdr. Alex. C. Chapman, *p.s.c.* 23Jan.33

Army.

Bt. Maj. Alec W. Lee, *M.C., p.s.c.* (*S. Staffs. R.*) 23Jan.33
Capt. Robert L. Goode, *p.s.c.* (*Indian Army*) 23Jan.33

Royal Australian Air Force.

Flight Lieut. John P. J. McCauley .. 23Jan.33
Flight Lieut. Ellis C. Wackett 23Jan.33

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut. Arthur L. Morfee 23Jan.33
Flight Lieut. J. L. E. A. de Niverville 23Jan.33

Warrant Officer.

Henry E. Bethell 18Dec.30

Supernumerary-pending appointment as Commandant.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Wilfrid R. Freeman, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 12Dec.33

ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Air Vice-Marshal.

William G. S. Mitchell, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 30Jan.33

Group Capt.

Philip Babington, *M.C., A.F.C.* (*Assistant Commandant*) 27Dec.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Henry S. Scroggs 3Sept.29
Gilbert H. Martingell, *A.F.C.* 22Mar.33
Cedric E. V. Porter, *p.s.a.* 19Dec.31
Richard L. Crofton, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 13Feb.33
Herbert W. Heslop, *O.B.E.* [a] 22May33

Flight Lieuts.

Frank E. Bond 7July31
Francis F. Inglis 22Apr.31
Victor B. Bennett 15Oct.33
Eric C. Dearth 17Nov.33
Reginald A. P. Roberts 12Jan.33
Donald R. Mitchell, *M.B.E.* [a] ... 1Feb.32
Frederick G. H. Ewens [a] 2Jan.33
John B. M. Wallis 14Sept.31
Robert A. T. Stowell 1Sept.33
Walter K. Beisiegel 31July32
Patrick J. H. Halahan 31July32

Flg. Offs.

Eric D. Elliott 9Aug.33
Richard A. Sprague 3Apr.33
Joseph S. Tanner 18Nov.33
Herbert M. Pearson 1Sept.33
Robert C. Jonas 18Dec.32
William R. Beaman 18Dec.32
William T. F. Wightman 11June33
Charles A. Watt 17Dec.30
Dennis J. Douthwaite 18Nov.33
Richard L. Wallace 18Nov.33
Peter Heath 18Nov.33
Richard V. McIntyre 18Nov.33
Harold V. Satterly 18Sept.33

8 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. (Professor of Aeronautical Science)* 3Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A. (Professor of English and History)* 11Apr.21

Grade II.

James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.*... 1Sept.26
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* ... 1Sept.30
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* 14Jan.20

Civilian Technical Officer.

H. Bradford, *Flying Officer (ret.).*

Warrant Officers.

Frank W. H. Gee 22Mar.32
Frederick Kerchey 1Dec.32
Ernest J. Bradbury 15Sept.30

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Harry L. Millyard..... 14May31
Albert W. Taylor 1Feb.33

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

Group Capt.

Arthur W. Tedder, *p.s.a.* 16Jan.32

Wing Cdrs.

Evelyn H. Sparling, *A.F.C.* [a] 30Jan.32
William Sowrey, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* .. 4Dec.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John F. Gordon, *D.F.C.* 31Aug.33
Eric D. Davis, *p.s.a.* [a] 4Jan.32
Thomas S. Ivens [a] 26Jan.32
Clifford W. Busk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* [a] .. 6Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Matthew C. Dick, *A.F.C.* [a] 12Nov.33
Christopher N. H. Bilney [a] 1Nov.32
James C. Stevens [a] 24Sept.28
Leonard de V. Chisman [a] 26Oct.33
Frederick T. Eades, *D.F.C.* [a] 23Feb.32
Miles H. Garnons-Williams [a] 13June30
Charles F. Sealy [a] 28Dec.32
Arthur King-Lewis (*Adjt.*) 2Mar.32
Oswald B. Swain [a] 19Jan.33
Geoffrey E. G. Lywood [a] 27Feb.33
Hubert L. Patch [a] 23Oct.33
William L. Bateman 26May33
Charles E. St. J. Beamish [a] 24Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

William R. Baird [a] 27Mar.33
Claude M. Champion de Crespigny [a] 29Oct.33
Gerald P. Marvin 16Oct.33
Lionel F. H. Orr 7Dec.32
Lionel R. S. Freestone [a] 29Oct.33
Frank B. H. Hayward 6Nov.33
Arthur N. Luxmoore 30Oct.33
Richard V. Alexander 30Jan.33
Richard T. S. Morris 30Oct.33
Leslie E. B. Stonhill 17Nov.33
William S. Reed 27Nov.32
John C. Macdonald 15May33

4 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis A. R. Smith 15Sept.31

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* 11Jan.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ralf H. Cleverly 24Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Douglas Sender 4May32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Philip D. Barling, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 8Nov.33
James F. Sandow, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 10Oct.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hugh M. K. Brown 28Feb.33
Walter E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 28Feb.33
Edward R. Openshaw, *A.F.C.* 28Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred P. White 27Mar.33
Herbert D. Spreckley 28Feb.33
Robert J. P. Morris 28Feb.33

Flg. Offs.

Guy Bearne 28Feb.33
Maurice L. Heath 28Feb.33
Anthony O. Molesworth 28Feb.33
James A. H. Louden 27Feb.33
Laurence M. Hooper 28Feb.33
Howard Ford 27Feb.33
John N. Baxter 28Feb.33
Edward S. D. Drury 28Feb.33

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flg. Offs.

John W. Homer 1Sept.33
Brian E. Lowe 26June33

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

Robert H. Garner 11Sept.33

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* 10Sept.23

Grade III.

Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* (*Lecturer in Ballistics*) 17Aug.25
Allen A. Appleby, *Esq.*, *B.Sc* 1May30
Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* 17Jan.27
John Meadows, *Flying Off.*, *B.Sc.* .. 28Dec.31

Civilian Assistant.

W. G. Nicholls, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

John E. Linford 27Mar.33
Herbert T. Gaston 29Dec.30
Frederick C. King 26Nov.32
Thomas G. Crowder 15May33
Frederick E. Boyce 14Feb.33
John Raeside 20Oct.30

SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Establishment includes No. 16 Squadron (*see* Col. 1520).

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Group Capt.

Charles H. B. Blount, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 3Apr.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Kenneth H. Riversdale-Elliot 12Jan 33
Ryder Young 28Aug.33
Ruthven M. C. Macfarlane, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 15July33
Eric H. Richardson [a] 22Sept.33

Digitized by Google

School of Army Co-operation—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Harold A. Haines, *D.F.C.* 9Jan.33
Christopher H. Schofield 14Mar.31
Reginald C. Field [ph] 1May33

Capt. (attd.).

Walter J. Stopford, *M.C., p.s.c.* ... 1Aug.33

Flg. Offs.

John S. D. Miles 25Mar.33
Brian J. McGinn 11Feb.33
James N. McAuley 8Feb.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Howard W. Penney 21May32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Rodney T. Carter 6July31

Flg. Off.

George E. Shirley 19Feb.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Jack G. Skeet, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 2Sept.32

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. T. M. Jones, *B.A.* 12Nov.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* 1Sept.32

Civilian Assistant.

A. J. Nightingale, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Civilian Stores Officer.

W. R. P. Allen, *Sqdn. Ldr. ret.*).

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Off.

Arthur W. Vincent 8May33

Warrant Officers.

Percival G. Bartlett 13Mar.31
Edwin R. J. Taylor 28Mar.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Alfred W. Howard 24Dec.24

AIR PILOTAGE SCHOOL.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

John K. Summers, *M.C.* 5May33

Flight Lieuts.

William L. Payne 18July33
Alan D. Gillmore 13Nov.33

Flg. Off.

David I. P. Macnair 25Oct.33

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

Fury, Tutor, Atlas (T), 504. N., Hart, Siskin, Bulldog.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants

Group Capt.

Paul C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 19Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Philip H. Cummings, *D.F.C.* 12Aug.33
Oliver O. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* [e] 28Jan.32
Richard Harrison, *D.F.C.* 14Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Anthony Leach, *M.C.* 11May32
Eric D. Barnes, *A.F.C.* 7July33
Frank H. Woolliams (*Adjt.*) 20Aug.32
Albert J. Holmes 16Mar.33
Hugh A. Constantine 7Sept.31
David J. Waghorn 5July33
George F. MacPherson 22Aug.33

Flg. Offs.

Herbert, J. Pringle 30Oct.32
Denis H. F. Barnett 22Aug.33
Anthony J. Tunnard 17May32
Francis C. Cole 29Apr.32
Anthony D. Selway 27Mar.32
Leonard A. Cubitt 18Aug.33
Walter C. Sheen 27May32
Patric B. Coote 17Jan.33

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward A. Slater 11July33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur R. Thomas 29Oct.33

Flg. Off.

Emanuel Bowman 12Sept.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Abraham Briscoe, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Oct.30

Flg. Off.

John L. Walsh, *M.B., B.S.* 1Sept.33

Civilian Assistants.

B. F. Moore, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*)
J. W. New, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Digitized by Google

Central Flying School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.*	5Dec.33
John R. Cassidy	13Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur E. Beilby	20Oct.33
Frederick G. S. Mitchell	2Oct.33
Charles E. N. Guest	4Dec.33
Henry E. Nowell	26Oct.33
Colin S. Cadell	6Nov.33

Flg. Offs.

Roy S. Darbishire	3Nov.33
Cedric H. Mallinson	1Nov.33

Warrant Officers.

Alfred Box, *M.B.E.*	27July28
Sidney Searle	21Apr.33
Fred R. Winter	6Jan.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Sidney D. Francis	10Jan.33

ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Air Cdre.

Reynell H. Verney, *O.B.E.*	21Feb.31

Wing Cdr.

Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* [s]	1Nov.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred H. Stradling, *O.B.E.*	20Apr.31
Harry A. Smith, *M.C.*	16Jan.33
Douglas R. W. Thompson [s]	24Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald Jones [s]	3Nov.32
Cuthbert C. Bazell [s]	11Aug.32
Francis S. Wainscot	13July26
Walter J. M. Akerman (*Adjt.*)	14Nov.31
William Badley [s]	14Oct.33
William Smith [s]	21Jan.25
Cedric A. Bell [s]	29Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Hector S. Martin	6Mar.31
Geoffrey D. Emms	30Jan.33
Ivor A. Critchley	23Aug.33
Richard A. McMurtrie	18Sept.33
Clement W. W. S. Conway	15May33

1 Airman Pilot.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

Arthur C. Watson	24Apr.33
Edmund H. Bellairs	23Apr.33
Michael Watson	23Apr.33
Ronald L. Phillips	23Apr.33
William S. Hebden	27Apr.33
Ian B. Newbigging	23Apr.33
Harold G. Adams	23Apr.33
George Nelson	23Apr.33
Frederick F. Wicks, *D.F.C.*	23Apr.33

Education Officers.

Grade I.

Ivor B. Hart, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*	1Sept.30

Grade II.

Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.*	1Sept.29

Grade III.

Ruben W. Allen, *Major*, *M.A.*	31Aug.31
Thomas J. D. Craig, *Esq.*, *B.A.*	1Jan.32
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*	1Jan.31
Alan Lee, *Esq.*, *M.A.*	1Jan.31
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.*	1Sept.29
Charles I. Morris, *Major*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Jan.32
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*	1Sept.27
Leslie F. Stanley, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *D.I.C.*	17Sept.29
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*	1Sept 28

Civilian Technical Officers.

J. S. W. Graham, *Esq.*, *B.Eng.*...,
W. Kidd, *Esq.*,..... .....

Civilian Assistant.

W. R. Castings, *M.B.E.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....

Civilian Stores Officer.

R. D. Lambert, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*)....

Warrant Officers.

Thomas H. C. Hinds	12Mar.31
Frederic Ribbons	8Jan.29
Roy B. Cleaver	18Dec.31
Herbert A. Lyon	10Nov.23

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Frederick R. Gray	9Jan.33
Joseph E. Hatfield	9Sept.30

Digitized by Google

No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Bulldog. (T). Tutor. Atlas (T).

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.**

Group Capt.

Charles W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 19Dec.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Clair St. Noble [e] 1May33
Edward G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.* 28July30
Gerard S. Oddie, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Nov.31

Flight Lieuts.

Raymond Whitaker, *M.B.E.* (*Adjt.*) 28Sept.29
Ronan L. Sweeny [a] 1Mar.33
Aleth T. S. Leguen de Lacroix 9Sept.31
Hugh M. Groves 9Jan.33
Robert F. Gandy 29Apr.32
Arthur R. Combe 31July32
Reginald W. K. Stevens 28May33

Flg. Offs.

Richard B. Councell [p] 18Dec.32
Reginald J. Cooper [a] 9Oct.33
John A. C. Stratton 31July32
John G. Llewelyn 17Apr.32
Frank L. P. Henzell 24June33
Frederick A. Wardell 10June33
Peter R. May 18Sept.33
Frederick R. Drew 18Nov.33
James B. Tatnall 18Nov.33
John Heber Percy 18Nov.33
Hurll F. Chester 18Nov.33

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Raymond H. Latham 9June31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William E. Fisher, *M.C.* 13Feb.33

Flight Lieut.

Frank M. Hall 25July32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas R. S. Thompson *M.B., B.Ch.* 30Oct.31

Flight Lieut.

John F. S. Wiseman, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 4Jan.33

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John G. Stewart, *L.D.S.* 21Feb.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Arthur P. Chamberlain 7Oct.33
Gwilym L. S. Griffith-Jones 7Oct.33
Viscount Acheson 7Oct.33

Acting Pilot Offs.

Donald F. Walker 12Apr.33
John J. McCarthy 30June33
John S. Bartlett 8Apr.33
Eric H. P. Clarke 8Apr.33
Peter H. Dutton 8Apr.33
Norman D. Gilbart-Smith 8Apr.33
James R. Gilliman 8Apr.33
William T. King 8Apr.33
Frank M. Loudon 8Apr.33
Harold J. Maguire 8Apr.33
Sidney T. Misselbrook 8Apr.33
Hugh W. A. Oloff de Wet 8Apr.33
John A. K. Pettit 8Apr.33
Francis C. Scott 8Apr.33
George P. Seymour Price 8Apr.33
Charles R. Taylor 8Apr.33
Hamish West 8Apr.33
Arthur M. A. Birch 7Oct.33
Robert A. Charles-Auckland 7Oct.33
Thomas I. Davies 7Oct.33
Albert A. de Gruyther 7Oct.33
John E. C. G. F. Gyll-Murray 7Oct.33
Edwin A. House 7Oct.33
William A. K. Igoe 7Oct.33
Frederick J. Manning 7Oct.33
Denis M. Newman 7Oct.33
Robert V. L. Pattison 7Oct.33
Bruce Robinson 7Oct.33
Charles F. Sarsby 7Oct.33
John Shepherd-Smith 7Oct.33
Desmond G. H. Spencer 7Oct.33
John C. Taylor 7Oct.33
Richard L. Vivian 7Oct.33
Cyril E. L. Wray 7Oct.33
Dennis C. Oliver 7Oct.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* 28Sept.29

Civilian Assistants.

M. Ballard, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
F. T. McElwee, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)..

Civilian Stores Officer.

A. Jukes, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

Alfred C. Elsom 17Jan.33
Thomas B. Williams 23Dec.31
Michael J. Sullivan 7Dec.31
Henry J. Gibbs 7Dec.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John Yeadon, *A.F.M.* 31Aug.33

Digitized by Google

No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas (T). Atlas. 504. N. III F.G.P.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Group Capt.

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.*	5Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

James J. Williamson, *A.F.C*	27Jan.33
Allan R. Churchman, *D.F.C.*	10Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

George W. Birkinshaw, *p.s.a.* [e]	28Feb.33
Robert R. Greenlaw, *M.B.E.*	23June33
Frank R. Watts [a]	13Sept.30
Harry M. A. Day, *A.M.* (*Adjt.*)	10Oct.32
Leslie C. Bennett	11Feb 30
Henry P. F. Fagan	26Sept.33
Francis R. Worthington [n]	12Oct.33
Claude C. O'Grady [a]	9Dec.32
John R. H. Pott	27Mar.30
Alfred W. Hunt	27Jan.33

Flg. Offs.

Nigel B. Norris	29Oct.32
Reginald J. Clare Hunt	1Oct.32
Eric B. Grace	17Jan.33
Kenneth A. K. MacEwen	4Mar.32
Gerald B. Keily	26Sept.33
William M. L. MacDonald	26Sept.33
Charles A. Bell	4Mar.32
Eric R. Simonds	24Jan.31
Victor C. F. Streatfeild	26Sept.33
George A. C. Foster	17Jan.33
Donald D. Christie [p]	19Aug.32

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Wilfred T. Lewis	8July32
James W. Mitchell	20Nov.33

Flg. Off.

Edwin H. Walker	21Dec.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert Holmes	18Jan.30

Flight Lieut.

Ronald G. D. Thomas	9Oct.33

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin N. H. Gray, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.*	17Sept.32

Flight Lieut.

Arthur L. St. A. McCloskey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1Feb.33

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. Noel F. Porter, *L.Th., B.A.*	1Oct 32
Rev. Hubert F. Daniels	1Nov.32

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

Robert M. Bradley	26Aug.32
Frederick E. H. Cooper	27Jan.33
Henry M. Cox	27Jan.33
Ronald J. F. Craig	27Jan.33
George W. Golledge	27Jan.33
William M. Graham	27Jan.33
Nigel W. D. Marwood-Elton	27Jan.33
Basil J. Paul	27Jan.33
Alexander Ross	27Jan.33
Anthony G. Strutt	27Jan.33
Hamilton C. S. Vetch	27Jan.33
Charles H. D. Wardrop	27Jan.33
Clifford F. C. Wright	27Jan.33
Frank D. Nugent	27Jan.33
Derek D. Atkinson	23June33
Denys F. Balsdon	23June33
Norman de W. Boult	23June33
Arthur R. Eady	23June33
Peter H. Gibbings	23June33
Roy R. Gregory	23June33
Antony P. Hollick	23June33
Patrick E. Meagher	23June33
Stanley J. McN. Newman	23June33
Frederick C. Richardson	23June33
Walter A. Theed	23June33
Ernest M. Withy	23June33
Sidney C. Birch	24Nov.33
Colin C. Byar	24Nov.33
Alexander B. Dreghorn	24Nov.33
Cosme L. Gomm	24Nov.33
Cyril C. Hodder	24Nov.33
Patrick S. Hutchinson	24Nov.33
William O. Jones	24Nov.33
John C. M. Lonsdale	24Nov.33
Victor H. P. Lynham	24Nov.33
Rowland G. Musson	24Nov.33
Richard G. Seys	24Nov.33
Richard G. Slade	24Nov.33
John M. Southwell	24Nov.33
Wilfrid N. Stubbs	24Nov.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.*	14Aug.31

Civilian Assistant.

S. A. D. Lane, *Flying Off.*

Digitized by Google

No. 4 Flying Training School—contd.

Warrant Officers

James Lindsay 13May33
Samuel Wray..... 13Nov.33
Ralph Best..... 29Nov.31

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Walter Moore..... 7Mar.31
Arthur C. Townsend..... 26Mar.31

No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas (T.). Atlas. Tutor. Bulldog (T.).

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.— Sealand Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Group Capt.

Ernest W. Norton, *D.S.C.*..... 23July32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Benjamin J. Silly, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*..... 19July33
George C. Rhodes [e]..... 22Sept.33
Christopher H. Stilwell 17Dec.32
John Oliver, *A.F.C.*..... 17Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Walter A. B. Savile..... 1May29
John A. Hawkings [e] 14Mar.32
Leonard T. Carruthers 2Aug.32
John E. MacCallum 31July32
Peter W. M. Wright 18Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Edgar A. Jones [n]..... 15Sept.32
Victor S. Bowling 9Aug.33
Hewson C. Parker..... 31July32
Laurence F. Sinclair..... 31July32
Charles V. J. Pratt [a]..... 30Jan.33
James A. Simpson..... 5Aug.31
Roland E. de T. Vintras..... 18Nov.33
William V. L. Spendlove..... 18Nov.33
Wilfred I. H. Burke..... 18Nov.33
William N. McKechnie..... 18Nov.33
Alfred V. Bax, *A.F.M.*..... 18Nov.33

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Horatio Sleigh 24Oct.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Miller, *M.C.*..... 24Feb.33

Flight Lieut.

Gilbert Goodall..... 20Dec.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*..... 23Apr.33

Flg. Off.

William P. Griffin, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*..... 6Nov.33

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

Victor H. Weeks, *L.D.S.*..... 30Oct.33

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. William T. Rees, *B.D.*..... 6Oct.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Lawrence W. Burgess..... 20Mar.33
Arthur H. Allen 20Mar.33
Richard T. Gething..... 16Sept.33
John K. Rotherham..... 16Sept.33
Knowlden C. Willett..... 16Sept.33
Dudley G. Lewis..... 16Sept.33

Acting Pilot Offs.

Patrick H. Dunn 18Mar.33
Donald N. J. P. Leggett 18Mar.33
Robert H. S. McConnell..... 18Mar.33
Peter A. McWhannell 18Mar.33
Hans M. T. Neugebauer..... 18Mar.33
John C. Northey 18Mar.33
Fred Rump 18Mar.33
James B. P. Thomas 18Mar.33
Hugo M. W. Thomas-Ferrand..... 18Mar.33
Gerald T. Toland 18Mar.33
John E. Townsend 18Mar.33
William E. Legard 9Oct.33
Howard V. Alloway..... 16Sept.33
Stanley S. Bertram..... 16Sept.33
Alistair P. W. Cane 16Sept.33
Kenneth Capel-Cure..... 16Sept.33
Edward L. Colbeck-Welch..... 16Sept.33
Leslie P. Gibson..... 16Sept.33
George E. Jackson..... 16Sept.33
Vincent H. A. McBratney..... 16Sept.33
Anthony M. Mulliken..... 16Sept.33

Digitized by Google

No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.

Acting Pilot Offs.—contd.

Colin P. L. Nicholson	16Sept.33
John J. J. Page	16Sept.33
Charles R. Paylor	16Sept.33
Basil V. Robinson	16Sept.33
Edward V. G. Solbé	16Sept.33
George J. D. Thomson	16Sept.33
Richard H. Waterhouse	16Sept.33
Stanley G. White	16Sept.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.*	12Mar.25

Civilian Assistants.

D. S. Jillings, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*	
F. B. Young, *Esq.*	

Civilian Stores Officer.

R. G. Gore, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*	

Warrant Officers.

William Parkin	28Mar.33
Samuel Stubbs	31Mar.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William Harraway	1June33
Leonard Avery	7Apr.33
Frank Evans, *D.F.M.*	31Dec.32

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Lionel T. N. Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.*	4Dec.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John A. Sadler	14Oct.31
George W. Bentley, *D.F.C.* [a]	5Jan.32

Lieut. Cdr. (attd.)

Frank M. Walton, *R.N.*	4Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Edward S. Moulton-Barrett (*Adjt.*)	5Apr.33
Geoffrey D. Middleton	20Apr.31
Vernon F. Whatling, *D.S.M.* [a]	18Jan.32
Richard F. Shenton	30Jan.31
Montague G. Philpott [a]	4Feb.33

Lieut. (attd.).

George H. Beale, *R.N.*	15June33

Flg. Offs.

Hector D. McGregor [a]	24July33
Hugh D. Primrose	8May33
Sidney J. H. Carr, *D.F.C.*	6Mar.32
Sydney D. Slocum	11Oct.33
Hugh J. Wilson	16Dec.32
Maurice H. Kelly	5Nov.31
William A. J. Satchell	16Dec.32
William E. Coope	18Oct.33
Ronald N. Clarke	24Feb.33

Accountant Branch

Flight Lieut.

Reginald W. Collinson	21Feb.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles A. E. I. Brownlee, *M.B., Ch.B. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)*	25Sept.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

Norman Young	16July33

Flg. Offs.

James D. C. Little (*Lt. R.N.*)	15Nov.33
Vivian D. Gask (*Lt. R.N.*)	3Dec.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut. M.A.*	17Sept.31

Civilian Stores Officer.

W. F. Bryant, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*	

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

William Hodges	14Oct.32

*SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	16Oct.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cyril Porri [pb]	4May31

Flight Lieut.

Pat Murgatroyd	11Oct.31

Capt. (attd.)

Edward N. Bickford, *R.E.*	4Jan.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.*	7Aug.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *Lieut., B.A.*	16Jan.33

Civilian Technical Officer.

A. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*	

Civilian Assistant.

W. J. Eagle, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.)*	

Warrant Officer.

Frederick C. Crowdy	12Sept.22

* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of Officer Commanding R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area.

(See Col. 1668a.)

**SCHOOL OF STORE ACCOUNTING AND STOREKEEPING.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eustace G. Keeping 1Dec.32

Flg. Off.

Arnold Wall 27Jan.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Arthur Hoggar 22Apr.32
Frank Lett 1Apr.31

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

Halton.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Bucks.

Air Vice Marshal.

Norman D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Commandant*)..... 1Oct.31

ADMINISTRATIVE WING.

Wing Headquarters.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ronald S. Sugden, *A.F.C.*..... 17Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil Walker 14May33
Henry C. V. Jolleff..... 5May33

Flg. Off.

Geoffrey P. Longfield 31Mar.33

Training Flight.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Louis W. Jarvis..... 11Jan.32

Flg. Off.

George K. Horner..... 9July32

Stores Section.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert R. Morton..... 19Sept.32

Supplies Section.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Philip H. Wilcox..... 8Feb.32

Attached from Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut.

Hartley S. Ivey 20Apr.33

Accounting Section.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

James M. Adams..... 16June31
Desmond F. A. Clarke 24July33

Flg. Off.

Claude F. Goatcher..... 14Nov.29

Technical and Maintenance Section.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hugh H. MacL. Fraser, *p.s.c.* [e].... 20Dec.30
Loudoun J. MacLean, *M.C.* [e] 10Nov.29
Cecil F. Chinery [e] 23May33

Flight Lieut.

William G. E. Hayman [e]..... 18Feb.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Horace B. H. Tracy (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.*..... 1Apr.27
Reginald H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*..... 1Sept.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Gordon A. Ballantyne, *D.F.C.*, *L.D.S., R.C.S.* 12May32
Roy Scoggins, *L.D.S.*..... 15Aug.31

Flg. Offs.

James E. Willoughby, *L.D.S.*..... 1June32
Roy H. Marthews, *L.D.S.* 12July33

Warrant Officers.

William G. R. Jarman 19Jan.32
Charles D. Thompson..... 3Feb.33
George S. Breading..... 1Nov.30
Alfred H. Irish 10July33
Hubert R. Clowes 10July33
William I. G. Kerby 29Apr.28

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Harold C. Manuel 5May30
William H. Crowe 7Apr.33
Leslie Phillips 26May33
Arthur E. Smith 4Oct.33
Robert C. Burrage 7Sept.31

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

John Leacroft, *M.C.*..... 27Jan 33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey H. Hall, *A.F.C.*..... 20Feb.33

** Under Cranwell Command H.Q. for policy and training, and Administrative Wing, R.A.F. College, for administration and discipline.

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles A. Horn	2Feb.31
Colin W. Weedon [e]	10July32
Ronald C. Wilson	30Jan.33
Arthur H. Simmonds [e]	6Feb.33
Joseph H. Pool [e]	5Aug.32
Geoffrey M. Buxton [e]	25July33
Herbert G. Wisher [e]	5Aug.32

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Walter R. Mayes, *D.S.M., A.F.M.*	19Sept.33

Warrant Officers.

Frederick G. Mayes	25Sept.33
William A. Curtis	17Feb.31
Herbert J. Crane	19Apr.32
Edward L. Magrath	3Jan.33
William Squires	5Aug.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Edward F. Curtis	7Sept.31
Walter C. Cox	14Nov.32
William Arnold	3Feb.33

No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Cyril N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.*	19Apr.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Colin Boumphrey, *D.F.C.*	17Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Charles E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.* [e]	27Feb.33
Thomas W. S. Brown	17Jan.31
William A. Opie	4Aug.31
Reginald H. Donkin [e]	1Mar.33
John F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* [e]	25May31

Warrant Officers.

Thomas G. Tindale, *D.C.M.*	26Jan.28
Frederick J. Smith, *M.M.*	23Feb.32
Wilfred A. Clayden	30Oct.33
William Beattie	25Sept.33
Leonard Spencer	15May29

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Alfred Peyton	5Feb.31
Norman Scott	25May32

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieut.

John A. S. Outhwaite [e]	9Aug.33

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

Principal Education Officer.

Adam H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.*	1Sept.32

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.*	19Aug.26

Grade II.

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Sept.30

Grade III.

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.*	23Apr.24
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Jan.23
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.*	1Sept.29
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.*	1Sept.29
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., M.I.Ae.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Jan.24
Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.*	1Sept.32
Frederick J. Sanger, *Esq., B.Sc.*	1Sept.29
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lt.Cdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A.*	1May27

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

John B. Newman, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.*	4July30

Grade II.

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.*	1May26

Grade III.

Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.*	15June27
James Fox, *Esq., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	11Oct.30
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Oct.27
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E.*	1Sept.30
Walter Laidler, *Lieut. B.Sc.*	1June29
Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	1Jan.23
William G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.*	1Dec.30
Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.*	1Sept.33

Administrative Wing

Grade III.

Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	19Aug.26
Charles L. Hinings, *Esq., B.Sc.*	1Sept.33
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lt. Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	1June26
John P. Jones, *Lieut. (late R.N.V.R.), M.Eng.*	1Sept.29
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Off., (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*	1Jan.24
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.*	1Sept.26
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.*	1Sept.33

Area Education Scheme.

Grade III.

William B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.*	19Aug.26
Herbert S. Davis, *Maj., M.A.*	1Sept.33

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

CIVILIAN TECHNICAL OFFICERS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

S. F. Coleman, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*)...
T. C. Head, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).....

No. 2 Apprentices' Wing.

J. B. P. Angel, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)...
L. A. W. Deane, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Administrative Wing.

M. R. Edmondes, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
R. W Edwards, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)...
E. Parrett, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....

CIVILIAN ASSISTANTS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

H. C. Todd, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

No. 2 Apprentices' Wing.

H. C. Lee, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)..

Administrative Wing.

F. W. Clarke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

CIVILIAN STORES OFFICERS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

J. E. Welman, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Administrative Wing.

W. J. Waddington, *O.B.E.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

CIVILIAN BARRACK OFFICERS.

Administrative Wing.

D. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....
E. F. Elliott, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*), (*Assistant*).

SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

Richard C. Hardstaff [e]..... 5July32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Donald W. Clappen [e] 9Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

George T. H. Pack [e] 12Nov.30
Edward J. Protheroe 6May33
Rowland Costa [e]..... 11Oct.33
George Lacey [e]..... 10June32

Flg. Off.

Charles V. Howes [e]..... 9Aug.33

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col.*, *B.A.* 15June27

Grade III.

Robert J. Stephen, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.31
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt.*, *M.C.* 11Aug.30
William Walker, *Capt.*, *B.A.* 15Aug.32

Civilian Assistant.

C. Fenn, *Flight Lieut.*.....

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Gilbert H. Hatch 12May33
Percy A. R. Juden..... 11Apr.33
Ernest R. Hoare..... 20Nov.33

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS

R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Abonkir.

Group Capt.

Ivor G. V. Fowler, *A.F.C.* 1Sept.33

Wing Cdr.

George H. P. Padley [e] 26Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Franz Workman, *M.C.* [e] 13Sept.29
Charles R. Carr, *D.F.C., A.F.C.(Adjt.)* 8Feb.33
Clarence E. W. Lockyer [e]..... 25Apr.31
John Potter [e] 13Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

Christopher T. Walkington [e] 19Jan.33
John W. Jean, *D.S.M.* [e] 2Jan.31
Ralph H. W. Empson [e]..... 1Oct.32
Charles F. H. Grace..... 20Nov.33
George R. Beamish [e]..... 10Oct.33
John A. Tindall 7Jan.32
John Turner [e]..... 27Jan33
Thomas G. Pike [e]..... 1Oct.32
Douglas D. MacA. Eastwood [e] ... 13Nov.29
Thomas C. Dickens [e]..... 10Oct.33
Vernon D. Morshead [e]..... 1Oct.32

Flg. Off.

Charles P. Villiers 17Nov.32

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

James A. Stone 8Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Wilfred C. Green, *M.C.* 2Jan.31
Thomas G. Bowler, *p.s.a.*..... 9Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

William J. Cleasby..... 10Oct.33
William Best..... 10Oct.33
Clifford Hanson-Abbott..... 1Oct.32
Lewis V. Hirst..... 10Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Cedric M. P. Hartley 19Nov.31
Duncan G. McDiarmid 3Jan.30
Ernest E. Copper 12Aug.31
George A. Durnford 25Apr.31
Richard E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.* ... 26Sept.31

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Moore..... 24Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

William E. V. Richards 2Apr.32
William R. Donkin..... 26Sept.33

Flg. Off.

William F. Quilliam 7Apr.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph M. A. Costello, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch* 2Mar.31

Flight Lieut.

Campion A. Rumball, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Michael J. Pigott, *B.D.S.* 28Nov.31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John R. Appleyard..... 1Oct.32
Rev. Charles P. N. Rowband, *M.A.*.. 26Sept.31
Rev. John Lavin 11Nov.31
Rev. Cyril D. Fay..... 9Nov.33

SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Capt.

John T. Cull, *D.S.O.*..... 18Sept.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C.* 11Feb.32

Warrant Officers.

James K. Walsh..... 10Mar.32
George F. Bennett 21Mar.31
Stanley H. Graham 26Mar.31
Clement E. Reed..... 20Nov.32
Henry F. Levell 19Apr.29
Albert E. Mills..... 26Mar.31
Maurice Neville 11May33
Edward N. Hill 19Apr.29
Ralph A. Mylan 1Feb.33
James A. Wallis 1Nov.31
John H. Styles 20Nov.32
Archibald E. Clayson 21Mar.31
Edmund J. A. Knight..... 21Mar.31

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Harry Dukes..... 2Apr.31
Edward G. Mansfield..... 8June32
Frederick F. Crocombe 21Mar.31
Albert Fletcher..... 16Apr.32
Walter Riddell..... 8Dec.32
James W. Lamb..... 28Jan.33
Michael Delaney..... 28Jan.33
Walter J. Simpson 4Mar.30
Alfred Springate..... 1Feb.33
Donald Yellowley 8Apr.30

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

Karachi.*

Wing Cdr.

Arthur T. Whitelock 14Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Leslie O. Brown, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Nov. 32
Frederick A. Norton [e] 24Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Henry F. V. Battle [e] 7Oct.30
Talbot B. Bruce, *M.C. (Adjt.)*..... 10Dec.32
James Silvester 7Feb.33
John M. Cohu [e] 23Feb.32
Paul S. Blockey [e] 24Oct.33
Geoffrey W. Tuttle [e] 4Oct.32
Edgar G. C. Stokes [e] 17Nov.32
Aubrey W. Elias [e] 23Feb.32
Grenville H. Shaw [e] 24Dec.31
Arthur E. J. Pratt..... 21Apr.33

* *Postal Address* :—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

Digitized by Google

Aircraft Depôt, India—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Maurice J. Adam	**5Mar.33**
William H. Mitchell	24Oct.33
Wilfred L. Stedman	24Oct.33

Pilot Offs.

Robert A. C. Carter	7Feb.33
Thomas G. L. Gale	7Feb.33
David J. P. Lee	7Feb.33
Rowan S. Howe	24Oct.33
Edward B. C. Davies	4May33
Willem R. Brotherhood	28Feb.33
Igor W. Braye	18Oct.33
Charles C. House	24Oct.33

Stores Branch

Wing Cdr.

Walter J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.*	7Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

William Bourne	**12Feb.32**
Christopher W. H. Moller	8June33
Leslie W. Park	9June33

Flg. Offs.

Alfred A. Quayle	**6Apr.30**
Edward G. Northway, *M.B.E.*	15Nov.32
Christopher L. Thompson	13Mar.31
William H. Dyson	16Oct.31
Ronald J. Williams	16Oct.31
John R. Fraser	18Oct.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off

Albert W. Younghusband	**8Oct.29**

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*	**6Dec.31**

Flight Lieut.

George M. Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.*	12Mar.33

Flg. Off.

James S. Carslaw, *M.B., Ch.B.*	8Dec.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	**3Dec.31**

Warrant Officers.

Alfred W. Bridger	**8Nov.30**
Charles E. Jarvis	27Mar.32
James W. Dunk, *M.B.E.*	12Mar.31
Hugh E. Newing	6Nov.29
Harry Cadman, *A.F.M.*	12Mar.32
Edmund J. Stephens	3Mar.32
Richard Nicholls	4Nov.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Alfred J. Nicholas	**11Dec.30**
Thomas Griffiths	17Nov.31
Robert W. Usher	**2Mar.33**

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

James McCrae, *M.B.E.*	**1Oct.32**

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cyril B. Cooke [e]	**24Oct.31**
Gilbert Martyn	**2Jan.31**
Strang Graham, *M.C.* [e]	10Oct.33
Leslie G. Harvey [e]	10Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Clarence E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.* [e]	**24Oct.31**
James C. Foden, *A.F.C.* [e]	29Sept.33
Richard D. Starley, *M.C.* [e]	**25Jan.32**
John B. Lynch [e]	**27Nov.31**
George B. M. Rhind [e]	**24Oct.31**
Theodore N. McEvoy [e]	7Oct.30
Richard Kellett [e]	**4Oct.32**
Isaac Hodgson (*Adjt.*)	**26Sept.31**
Walter G. Cheshire [e]	18Oct.33
James R. Mutch [e]	18Oct.33
John Marson (a)	9Dec.32
Nicholas A. Pearce (*Adjt.*)	10Oct.33
Sydney O. Bufton [e]	18Oct.33

Flg. Off.

George K. Tullock [e]	18Oct.33

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William B. Cushion, *O.B.E.*	**29Apr.33**

Sqdn. Ldr.

William J. King, *D.C.M.*	**1Oct.32**

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest V. E. Andrewartha	**26Jan.32**
Roper G. A. Vallance	18Oct.33
Rowallan M. Taylor, *M.C.*	**1Apr.33**

Flg. Offs.

John W. Stokes	9Oct.32
Bernard G. Pool	27June32
Gerald Matthews	**23Jan.32**
Henry E. Freeston	**16Oct.31**
Victor H. B. Roth	10Nov.33
Lionel H. Anness, *A.F.C.*	18Oct.33
John W. C. Revill	27May33
Charles W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.*	**24Oct.31**
Glendor G. N. Marshall, *M.B.E.*	17Jan.33
George Thornton, *M.M.*	10Oct.33
Herbert C. Adams	10Oct.33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percival Hay, *M.C.*	**9Dec.32**

Flg. Off.

Ronald J. Wishlade	**23Jan.32**

Warrant Officers.

Frederick Stone	29Oct.32
Hugh Cooper	29Oct.32
William Webster, *M.B.E.*	29Oct.32
William C. Ray	24Feb.33
Alfred S. Thompson	11Nov.33
Harry E. Hawkins	9Nov.31
Horace Furner	17Feb.32
William E. Hicks	9Nov.31
Douglas J. Hancock	29Oct.32
Edward G. Newman	16May33
Henry C. Fuller	29Oct.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Herbert G. Cavill	16May33
Claude H. Leggott, *D.C.M.*	11Nov.33
Hedley Beattie	29Oct.32
Francis J. Gracey	11Nov.33

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE UNITS.

HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Beds.

Group Capt.

Victor O. Rees, *O.B.E.* 15Mar.32

Wing Cdrs.

Roland J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.* [e] 17July29
Vernon S. Brown [e] 19Jan.31
Douglas Stewart, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 30Jan.33
Alfred S. Morris, *O.B.E.* [e] 14Mar.32
Ernest L. Howard-Williams, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* [e] 12Apr.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alan F. Somerset-Leeke, *O.B.E.* [e]. 23Sept.32
John V. Read, *M.B.E.* [e] 30July31
William B. Everton [e] 8Jan.32
Arthur Rowan..... 19Sept.32
Reginald J. Sanceau..... 20Dec.32
Leslie M. Iles, *A.F.C.* [e]..... 27Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Noel Keeble, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 19May33
Charles J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a].. 6Feb.33
Hubert P. G. Leigh [e] 6June32
Charles F. Toogood (*adjt.*)..... 18Sept.33
Robert D. McE. Hart..... 19Feb.33
Frank Porter [a]..... 15June32
Claude W. L. Trusk, *A.F.C.* 1July29
William G. Kentfield [e] 24Mar.24
Edward F. Thorpe [e] 25May32
Ellacott L. S. Ward [e]..... 5Aug.32
Henry J. Walker [e]..... 9May30
William Wheatley [e]..... 14Apr.30
William D. J. Michie [e] 29June31

Flg. Offs.

Thomas W. G. Eady [e]..... 5Aug.31
Reuben N. Nobiston..... 3Aug.33
Douglas W. H. Heath 1Nov.32
John S. Hamilton 23Feb.33

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Basil W. M. Williams 15Aug.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis H. Sims..... 14Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Percy S. Stewart 5Jan.31
Ivor Lloyd 5Jan.31
John E. Atkins 13Apr.31
Reginald A. Howes, *M.B.E.* 3Aug.33
Albert E. Harbot, *M.B.E.* 3Aug.33

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Herbert F. Fuller 12Feb.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth R. Money, *O.B.E.* 20Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

Thorold C. Reep 10Jan.30
Charles G. Sharp 17Dec.30

Pilot Off.

James S. B. Anderson..... 24July33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Douglas Loughlin, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1Oct.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John M. Jamie, *L.D.S.* 30Jan.33

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Claude A. B. Allen, *M.A.* 1Aug.30

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

John T. Brown 7Jan.31
Thomas E. Guttery, *M.B.E.*..... 19Apr.32

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.34
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*.. 27May27
William R. Thomson, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 18Sept.30

Civilian Assistants.

C. Pilkington, *A.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
G. E. Pyne, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).....

Civilian Barrack Officers.

A. M. Saywood, *Sqdn. Ldr* (*ret.*)
N. Dainty, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Assistant*).

Warrant Officers.

James Shipperbottom, *D.S.M.*..... 14Dec.31
Charles H. Stone 7June32
Joseph E. Dusting 10Apr.31
George Baker..... 7Apr.33
Arthur H. Gee 25Jan.32
Robert G. Brown 22Aug.33
William Brown 11Feb.33
William G. Borrett, *M.M.*..... 10Jan.29
John H. Kerr..... 29Nov.32
Hubert E. J. Acfield..... 10Jan.29
Charles H. V. Harding 14Nov.27
Ivor F. Chambers 18Mar.30
Harry Tatem 6Apr.31
Reginald A. Stacey 2Nov.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Maurice Caulfield 24May33
Thomas R. Powell 29Feb.32
James H. D. Bugden..... 27June32
Frank Smith..... 7Apr.33
Charles Stonebridge 16June32
Edwin G. Edmonds 12Mar.32
Arthur J. V. Parish 23Feb.32
George Warrener..... 27Sept.32
Francis Walton 25Oct.32

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depot—contd.

OFFICERS' ENGINEERING COURSE.

Wing Cdr.

Rey G. Parry, *D.S.O.* [e] 18Feb.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert V. Goddard, *p.s.a.* [e] 1Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Harold E. Falkner [e] 6Aug.32
Harold R. Bardon [e] 1Mar.33
James W. Bell, *D.S.M.* [e] 22Dec.32

Under Instruction.

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur M. Stevens 3Aug.32
George H. H. Procter 3Aug.32
John H. T. Simpson 3Aug.32
Edward L. Mole 2Jan.33
Robert G. Forbes 4Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Paul G. Thomson 2Jan.33
Norman A. Tait 3Aug.32
John N. T. Stephenson 4Aug 32
Frank Whittle 3Aug.32
William R. Worstall 4Aug.32
Henry P. Fraser 2Jan.33
Gerard J. C. Paul 3Aug.32
Robert Harston 2Jan.33
Francis J. St. G. Braithwaite 2Jan.33
Arthur E. Louks 3Aug.32
Harold B. Collins 3Aug.32
James D. Rutherford 4Aug.32
Glynn Silyn-Roberts 3Aug.32
Lancelot E. Jarman 4Aug.32
George F. Alexander 9Aug.33
Ronald F. Fletcher 3Aug.32
Ronald P. Cauthery 9Aug.33
Christopher E. Hartley 4Aug.32
Maxwell E. M. Perkins 3Aug.32
Robert Todd 3Aug.32
Geoffrey Farnhill 3Aug.32
Herbert L. Messiter 9Aug.33
Dennis W. Smythe 3Aug.32
Archibald H. Houghton 4Aug.32
John T. Mynors 9Aug.33
George N. Warrington 3Aug.32
Brian Paddon 4Aug.32
David W. Lane 9Aug.33
Richard C. Keary 9Aug.33
Kenneth P. Lewis 9Aug.33
Leslie Crocker 9Aug.33
John Mutch 4Aug.32
Bernard N. Matson 9Aug.33
Maurice Q. Candler 9Aug.33
William F. Pharazyn 9Aug.33

Attached from South African Air Force.

Lieut.

Robert H. Preller 10Aug.33

Education Officers.

Grade II.

George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Jan.26

Grade III.

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 11Mar.29
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* ... 1Jan.28

Civilian Technical Officer.

M. H. Butler, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.*

Civilian Assistant.

A. Levick, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*).

No. 1 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Posta. Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Stores Branch.

Group Capt.

Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.32

Wing Cdr

Percy M. Brambleby 1Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard F. Osborne 31Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Fred B. Ludlow, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Sept.33
Harold D. Giblett 12Apr.33
Thomas I. Iliff 27Dec.32

Flg. Off.

Frank B. C. Fundrey 5Aug.32

General Duties Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Brian K. D. Robertson, *A.F.C.* [e] . 1Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas C. Penna [e] 8Feb.32
Thomas J. B. Thornton [e] 1Oct.28
Charles H. V. Hayman [e] 5Feb.30

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. J. Harris, *Esq., M.B.E.* .....

Deputy Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. L. Potter, *Esq.* .....

Inspector A.I.D.

H. S. Polyblank, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Inspectors A.I.D.

J. P. Tweedy, *Esq.* .....
R. W. Sloley, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.* .....
J. Jarman, *Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C.* .....
L. F. Buckinham, *Esq.* .....
S. P. Morris, *Esq.* .....

*For Duty as Officer in Charge, R.A.F. Port Detachment, West India Dock, London, E.14.**

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George J. E. Parsons 10June33

For Duty at Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke.

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off. (*Qtmr.*).

Daniel Breen 7July31

Supervisor, Air Ministry Publications Depôt.

W. Charlton, *Esq.* .....

* Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of E.).

Digitized by Google

No. 2 STORES (AMMUNITION) DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Thomas S. James 17Oct.32
Flight Lieuts.
Christopher J. Elliott..... 18Apr.33
Francis R. Lines..... 11Dec.33
Flg. Off.
Wilfrid A. D. Collingwood..... 5Oct.31
Civil Assistant and Accountant.
S. T. Metcalfe, *Esq.* .....
Assistant Inspector A.I.D.
W. Symes, *Esq.* .....

No. 3 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Milton, Didcot, Berks.

Stores Branch.
Wing Cdrs.
Thomas Fawdry, *M.B.E.* 11July32
Thomas G. Skeats..... 19Feb.33
Sqdn. Ldr.
Reginald V. J. S. Hogan..... 19Sept.32
Flight Lieuts.
Leonard Taylor 25July33
Frank W. Felgate 27Jan.31
Flg. Offs.
Charles I. Fry 21May32
Clarence H. Baker, *M.B.E.* 30Jan.33
General Duties Branch
Flight Lieut.
Ronald J. Carvell [e]..... 28July32

Civil Assistant and Accountant.
H. Horne, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*.....
Inspector A.I.D.
W. H. Nicholl, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Assistant Inspector A.I.D.
B. H. Hogsdon, *Esq.* .....

No. 4 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Ruislip. Middlesex.

Stores Branch.
Wing Cdr.
George Stevens, *O.B.E.* 18Jan.33
Sqdn. Ldr.
Edwin M. Cashmore 19Dec.32
Flight Lieuts.
Reginald D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.*... 15Dec.29
Albert T. Wells 3Mar.33
Frank H. Bedford, *M.C.*, *M.M.*..... 1Apr.33
Flg. Offs.
Richard N. Hesketh 24June32
William Eccles..... 10Aug.32
General Duties Branch.
Flight Lieut.
William Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e]..... 2Nov.31

Civil Assistant and Accountant.
H. J. Hutter, *Esq.* .....
Deputy Civil Assistant and Accountant.
V. H. Moon, *Esq.* .....
Assistant Inspector A.I.D.
H. J. Ledger, *Esq.* .....

THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.
Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
John H. Dale..... 8Feb.32
Flight Lieut.
Henry Seidenberg 14Nov.33

General Duties Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Sidney Upton [e]..... 18Sept.32
Civil Assistant and Accountant.
S. H. Morris, *Esq.* .....
Civilian Technical Officer.
H. P. Strong, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).

No. 1 AIRCRAFT STORAGE UNIT PETERBOROUGH.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Westwood, Peterborough, Northants

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Alexander J. M. Ross, *M.B.E.*..... 8Aug.32
General Duties Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Frederick J. Knowler [e] 2Aug.32
Civil Assistant and Accountant
T. S. Grant, *Esq.*.....

No. 2 AIRCRAFT STORAGE UNIT, CARDINGTON.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.
Flight Lieut.
John W. Hutchins [e]..... 18Oct.33
Flg. Off.
Cecil R. Davies..... 28July33

R.A.F. STORAGE SECTION, KENLEY.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Sidney R. L. Poole..... 1Oct.32
Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Harry Crowther..... 9Dec.32
Warrant Officer.
John Greener 7Oct.33

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. STORES AND SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest R. Wood 18Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Henry M. S. Dawes 16Oct.31
Arthur E. Haes 4Oct.32
John E. V. Tyzack 8Feb.33
Jack H. Barnes 18Oct.33

Civilian Supplies Officer.

A. B. Wiggin, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).....

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Samuel A. Bradburn 21Oct.32
Alfred H. Perry 3Nov.33
William C. Kelly 2Nov.31

SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Iraq Command.

DIRECTORATE.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*..... 17Jan.33

Flg. Off.

Frederick C. Read..... 28Feb.33

Civilian Supplies Officers.

T. A. G. Hawley, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)
G. W. Longstaff, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....

CENTRAL SUPPLIES DEPÔT.

Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry S. F. T. Jerrard..... 26Sept.31

Flight Lieut.

Percy H. Burt 24Oct.31

Civilian Supplies Officer.

J. C. Shakeshaft, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

BASE SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT DEPÔT

Iraq Command.

Margil.

Civilian Supplies Officers.

A. Burtenshaw, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
R. Craig, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....

SUPPLIES DEPÔT.

Iraq Command.

Mosul.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Donald Stacey 31Jan.33

SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Palestine and Transjordan

Sarafand.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Frank E. Bastin..... 29Jan.33

AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

†Lahore.

Wing Cdr.

Malcolm Henderson, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* . 7Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Mills 22Sept.33
Francis F. W. Hall..... 17Apr.31
Harold M. S. Wright [e] 24Dec.31
Norman C. Pleasance [e] 16Oct.31
Douglas W. R. Ryley (*Adjt.*)..... 19Sept.31

Flg. Off.

Miles R. Kelly 11Apr.32

Pilot Off.

Samuel P. A. Patmore 12Oct.33

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward Meynell, *D.C.M.* 6May33

Flg. Offs.

Ord D. Allerton..... 8Aug.32
Harold H. Hilliar 18Oct.32
William A. Lee 7Feb.33

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B.*, *B.S.*..... 18Oct.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick J. Murphy *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*... 20Nov.31

Flight Lieut.

Andrew S. Burns, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 16Feb.33

Education Officer.

Grade I.

*David E. Williams, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.A.* 13Nov.31

Warrant Officer.

Samuel W. Birch..... 31Oct.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William D. Fotheringham 24Feb.31
Albert V. Collett..... 1July33

---

* *Chief Education Officer, R.A.F., India.*
† *Postal Address*—Lahore Cantonment, India.

BASES.

R.A.F. BASE, CALSHOT.

Coastal Area.

Administers No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron and H.Q. and Training Squadron. (3 Flights.)

Postal Add.—Calshot, Southampton.

Group Capt.

William B. Callaway, *A.F.C., q.s.*.... 1Sept.33

Wing Cdrs.

Gilbert G. H. Cooke, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 22May33
Theodore Q. Studd, *D.F.C.* [a]..... 31Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Paul D. Robertson, *A.M.* [a]..... 21Aug.33
Leonard G. Maxton, *A.F.C.*..... 4Jan.32
Francis C. B. Savile 15Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Vincent P. Feather [e]..... 22Apr.33
Cyril R. Smythe..... 19Sept.32
Narbrough H. D'Aeth [a] 6Nov.33
Charles H. Brill..... 19Sept 32
Reginald N. Waite 23Mar.33
Leopold H. Stewart [s] 1Aug.30
Frank H. Whitmore, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* 30Aug.33
Edward S. C. Davis, *A.F.C.* 26May33
Francis S. Hodder [e]..... 20Oct.33
Geoffrey I. L. Sayo, *A.F.C.* 4June33
Montague C. Collins 2Jan.33

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth F. T. Pickles..... 21June32
Robert A. Chignell..... 18Dec.32
Reginald Chadwick..... 18Dec.32
Rupert S. Darbyshire 2Jan.33
Rolf D. Williams..... 23July33
Edgar R. M. Walker [a] 31Jan.33
Frank Crump..... 21Aug.33

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard T. Rich 15Feb.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Algernon W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* ... 21May32

Flight Lieut.

Cecil E. Aston 26Nov.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Cornelius W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 3July33
James W. H. Steil, *M.B., C.M.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 8Jan.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George H. Collier, *M.A.* 26Nov.28

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

Frederick Wilmshurst, *D.S.M.* 11Sept.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

John D. Breakey, *D.F.C.* 18Sept.33
John E. G. H. Thomas, *D.F.C.*..... 28June33

Flg. Offs.

George E. Sampson..... 18Sept.33
George F. Humphries 3July33
Ronald J. Bennett 3July33
Glen Atkinson 3July33
Colin C.McMullen 3July33
Harold M. Russell..... 18Sept.33

Pilot Offs.

Ernest C .Kidd, *A.F.M.* 3July33
Philip W. Bale..... 19Sept.33
Thomas L. Moseley..... 19Sept.33
Michael D. Thunder 19Sept.33

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieut.

John E. M. Bainbridge [e] 9Aug.33

Flg. Offs.

Reginald C. Jordan..... 9Aug.33
Alban M. Carey 21Aug.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Donald R McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 13July25

Civilian Assistants.

H. E.M.Watkins, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*).....
M. R. Banks, *Flying Off*.....
B. S.Brice, *A. F.C., Flying Off.* (*ret.*)

Civilian Stores Officer.

E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....

Civilian Embarkation Officer.

N. F. D. Buckeridge, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).....

Warrant Officers.

Gordon Brown..... 1Apr.31
Charles L. Trevithick 3July30
Albert Bates 27Mar.33
Sidney C. Temple 9Oct.33

R.A.F. BASE, GOSPORT.

Coastal Area.

(Administers Base Training Squadron (H.Q. and 4 Flights), Base Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, No. 1 Coast Defence Training Unit, and Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.

Postal Add.—Gosport Hants.

Group Capt.

John H. S. Tyssen, *M.C.*..... 7Apr.30

Wing Cdrs.

Eric B. Beauman, *p.s.a.*..... 14Jan.33
Wilfrid H. Dolphin [e] 26Nov.33
Lionel M. Bailey, *A.F.C.* 30May32

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base Gosport—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Richard C. Clavell, *O.B.E.* 16Mar.29
Bertrand A. Malet, *D.F.C.* [s]..... 5Mar.31
Noel P. Dixon, *A.F.C.*..... 29Sept.31
John G. Walser..... 23May33

Lieut. Cdr., R.N. (attd.)

John A. Garland 30Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

George R. Ashton 6July33
Campbell A. Hoy, *M.C.* [a]..... 30Jan.33
Reginald M. Davy 13May33
Edward A. Blake, *M.M.*..... 2June33
James N. D. Anderson..... 14Apr.30
Frank Woolley, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*..... 2Aug.33
Norman A. P. Pritchett..... 4Sept.33
George B. Beardsworth..... 4July31
Horace Waring 5Aug.32
Peter C. Fair..... 18Sept.33

Flg. Offs.

Brian H. M. Kendall (*Lt., R.N.*).... 29Aug.33
Robert C. Dawkins 26Aug.32
Bernard J. Hurren..... 10Nov.32
Francis J. B. Keast..... 23Aug.33
Sidney H. Bell..... 30Jan.33
George B. S. Coleman..... 1May33
Ronald J. Cohen 23Dec.32
Rodney T. P. Clarkson 18Nov.33
Gerald S. Barrett 15Nov.33
Alister W. S. Matheson 20Nov.33
Albert H. Button 11Apr.32
Arthur P. Glenny..... 16Oct.33
Morgan B. Edwards..... 20Oct.33
Donald C. T. Bennett..... 14Aug.33
Griffith L. C. Jenkins..... 16Nov.32
Arthur W. M. Finney..... 29Aug.33
James A. Dixon..... 18Sept.33
Jasper G. Cardale..... 2Oct.33

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred H. Comfort..... 4May31

Flight Lieut.

Richard W. Stevenson 3Nov.33

Flg. Off.

Percy J. Mote..... 14Mar.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest N. E. Waldron..... 30June30

Flight Lieut.

James H. B. Carson..... 2Apr.29

Flg. Off.

Leslie Hornabrook..... 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Hill, *M B. Ch.B.*..... 3Feb.32

Flg. Off.

Leslie S. Everett, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 6Nov.33

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John F. Cox, *M.C.*, *M.A.*..... 19Jan.32

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

William J. Loughhead 11Sept.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

Alan Brock (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 11Dec.33

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. Kilroy (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Nov.33
Elias C. W. S. Smith 4Sept.33
John R. S. Agar 8Jan.33
John W. A. Hannard 3Sept.33
William J. Lucas (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 4Sept.33
James O. Willis 3Sept.33

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flg. Offs.

Charles L. Keighly-Peach (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1Nov.33
John H. Charsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Dec.32
Richard W. Wicks (*Lt., R.N.*) 3July33
Duncan B. McGill 5Sept.33
Edward Coleman 9Aug.33
John M. Wintour (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Dec.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 10Sept 28

Civilian Assistant.

E. M. Thompson, *Esq*.....

Technical Officer.

P. H. Lindley, *Esq.* .....

Warrant Officers.

Henry Hipwood 18Mar.30
Thomas E. Pavitt 14Dec.31
Harold T. Kendrick..... 6Oct.32
Cecil Darke 7Apr.31
John E. Bould..... 1Dec.20
Archer E. Fenn 20June19

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

James Fletcher 26May33
Edward W. Allen 13Oct.30
Herbert H. Coward..... 13May31

R.A.F. BASE, KAI TAK.

Hong Kong, China.
Far East Command.

Address for Stores :—
The Commanding Officer,
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon,
C/o Naval Store Officer,
Hong Kong.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Peter C. Wood..... 14Oct.30
Charles R. Keary..... 22Sept.33

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak—contd.

Flg. Off.

Walter P. G. Pretty (*Adjt.*)..... 9Oct.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John W. Hunt..... 9Feb.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Reginald H. J. Mullarkey..... 9Oct.31

Warrant Officer.

Thomas Wilson 5Apr.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George F. Dell..... 9Oct.31

*R.A.F. TRAINING BASE, LEUCHARS.

Coastal Area.

Administers Base Training Squadron (H.Q. and 3 Flights) and Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.)

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

Group Capt.

Hon. Laurence J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 16May33

Wing Cdr.

Brian E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 12Dec.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Jack Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M*..... 20Dec.30
Charles Findlay, *D.F.C*..... 24Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

John McFarlane, *M.C., A.F.C*..... 22June31
Lewin B. Duggan..... 7Apr.31
Basil H. Godfrey [a]..... 25Feb.31
George V. T. Thomson..... 1Oct.33
Eric B. Webb..... 10Sept.33
Charles H. Johnson [a] 20Sept.33
Lawrence P. Moore [a] 12Oct.33
Leslie V. Bennett 5Aug.32
Peter D. Cracroft, *A.F.C*..... 15Dec.31

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey F. Overbury..... 25Sept.33
William R. Hartwright 18Dec.32
James A. Easton [a]..... 30Jan.33
Hilary R. L. Hood 18Nov.33
William R. Sadler 11June33

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Osmond G. Ridley, *M.C*..... 1Sept.33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ivor L. Wincer..... 3Oct.33

Flight Lieut.

John L. Armstrong 15Apr.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry Penman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6Nov.33

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

Charles R. Stone, *L.D.S.* 11Jan.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

John L. Hallewell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15Jan.33
Bernard W. de Courcy-Ireland (*Lt., R.M.*) 14May33
Edward H. G. Stokes (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14May33
Edward R. C. Morris (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14May33
Charles E. H. Batham (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14May33
John S. Stead (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14May33
Francis S. May (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 17Sept.33
Richard T. Partridge (*Lt., R.M.*).. 17Sept.33
Geoffrey S. Lamb (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Sept.33
Gerald A. L. Woods (*Lt., R.N.*).... 17Sept.33
Neville K. Cambell (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*). 17Sept.33
Peter M. Gregory (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).. 17Sept.33
Christopher G. Hill..... 18Sept.33
Anthony C. Weldon..... 18Sept.33
Leith I. Whitaker..... 25Sept.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 9Sept.32

Civilian Assistant.

J. G. Argles, *Esq*.....

Civilian Stores Officer.

H. V. Robbins, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)..

Warrant Officer.

Henry A. Ford 29June33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Edmund O. Gregory 15Apr.32

R.A.F. BASE, MALTA.

Mediterranean.

Calafrana, Malta.

(Administers No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.)

Wing Cdr.

Reginald L. G. Marix, *D.S.O*..... 19Sept.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Harold W. Evens..... 7Sept.32
Philip M. McSwiny [a]..... 27Mar.30
Edric W. Broadberry, *M.C.* [e]..... 14Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

John M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes [*Adjt.*] 1Oct.33
William E. James [e]..... 4Mar.32
Archibald H. Harrison, *D.S.M.* [e].. 26Sept.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert E. F. McCreary..... 18Dec.31

* Detachment at Novar annually during period April–November.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base, Malta—contd.

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Norman Wallett..... 10Mar.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward C. K. H. Foreman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 6Dec.31

Flg. Off.

George Gilchrist, *M.B., B.S.* 24Nov.33

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William D. Guyler, *L.D.S.* 10Nov.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D* 1Sept.30

Civilian Stores Officer.

L. A. Lavender, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*....

Warrant Officers.

Frank Clay..... 17Jan.33
Edwin J. Adams 4Apr.30

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Edwin Dodd 6Dec.28
Wellis Tomlinson 25Nov.25
Sanson R. Brown 23Nov.32
William H. King 6Dec.31

R.A.F. BASE, SINGAPORE.

R.A.F., Far East.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Group Capt.

Sydney W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.*..... 7Oct.33

Wing Cdr.

Paul B. Hunter [e]..... 23Sept.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* [a].. 22Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

William N. Plenderleith..... 12Mar.33
Guy M. Knocker, *p.s.a.*..... 17Jan.31
Graham C. Bladon..... 22Sept.33
William S. Allen [a]..... 17Jan.31
Joseph H. Hargroves 3Jan.33
Robert S. Bruce, *M.B.E.* [a]..... 12Feb.32
Victor Croome [e]..... 5Mar.31
Cyril B. Greet..... 22Sept.33
George A. R. Muschamp..... 10June33
Arthur W. B. McDonald [e]..... 23Sept.32
Gordon V. Carey 10Nov.33
James D. F Bruce [e] 8Dec.33

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred G. Knight, *M.B.E.*..... 22Sept.32

Flight Lieut.

George G. C. Pigott..... 22Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

Philip P. S. Rickard..... 17Jan.31
Llewellyn Llewellyn..... 22Sept.33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin J. Grout..... 23Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

Vernon H. Lewis..... 22Sept.33
Vladimir Matveleff..... 17Jan.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert E. Barr-Sim, *M.B., Ch.B.*.... 9Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Thomas D. L. Bolan, *L.R.C.P. & S.*.. 9Feb.33

Education Officer.

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.* .. 18Aug.33

Warrant Officers.

Richard L. Pearce..... 11Mar.33
William A. Matthew..... 23Oct.32
Herbert W. Smith, *M.B.E.*..... 14Mar.32
John F. Hall 21Oct.33
Percy J. Holt..... 31Mar.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

James B. Meadmore 8Nov.31

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Leonard H. Slatter, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 22Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hedley V. Drew, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 28Dec.32
Tom O. Clogstoun [e] 7July33

Flight Lieuts.

Robert J. Montgomery-Moore (*Adjt.*) 29Mar.32
Roland A. R. Mangles [a] 12Aug.30
Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C.*, *D.S.M.* [s] 30June32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh J. Young, *M.B.E.* 15Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Frederick Stevens 30Oct.31

H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

James M. Robb, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 12Feb.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy J. Barnett, *M.C.* [a] 1Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

James H. Winch [e] 2Apr.33
Patrick J. A. Hume-Wright (*Adjt.*).. 1Feb.33
John W. Gillan [s] 6Mar.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Maurice H. Jenks 1Feb 33

H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Douglas Iron, O.B.E. 28Nov.31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ian Cullen, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* [a]..... 15Aug.32

Flight Lieuts.

Noel V. Wrigley [e] 9Nov.31
Walter R. Day [s]..... 7Dec.31
Arthur M. N. David (*Adjt.*) 9Nov.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank W. Taylor..... 2Nov.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Walter J. Robinson, *A.F.M.* 28Dec.32

H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.— c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Anthony R. Arnold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*.. 11Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cedric W. Hill [e] 16Nov.32
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith (*Cdr.*, *R.N.*)..... 17Aug.33

Flight Lieuts.

John D. S. Denholm [a] 23Jan.33
Charles H. Cahill, *A.F.C.* (*Adjt.*).... 9Jan.33
Bryan D. Nicholas [s] 18Aug.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles H. Pownall..... 28Aug.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Edward T. McKeown 6Jan.32

Digitized by Google

FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

SQUADRONS.

No. 800 SQUADRON.

Netheravon.
H.M.S. Courageous.
Coastal Area.
Nimrod, Osprey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles J. N. Atkinson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2May33

Flight Lieuts.

Bruce B. Caswell 28Aug.33
Arthur P. F. M. Berkeley 5May33

Flg. Offs.

Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Aug.33
Dennis R. F. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 3Dec.33
Geoffrey N. Torry (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May33
Charles L. G. Evans (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May33
Capel F. G. Adye 2May33
Henry A. V. Hogan 2May33

No. 801 SQUADRON.

Netheravon.
H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Flycatcher, Nimrod.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sydney L. G. Pope, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 7Sept.33

Flight Lieut.

John A. T. Ryde 30June33

Flg. Offs.

Norman S. Luard (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Apr.33
Alan F. Black (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Dec.33
Charles H. Williams 28Apr.33
James N. Garnett (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May33
Christopher F. Birks 2May33
Henry J. F. Lane (*Lt., R.N.*) 6May33
Edmund G. Clutton (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.33

No. 802 SQUADRON.

Hal Far.
H.M.S. Glorious.
Mediterranean.
Nimrod, Osprey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter E. Swann 26May33

Flight Lieuts.

Harry A. Purvis 7Oct.32
Cyril W. Byas (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 21June33

Flg. Offs.

Arthur J. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Oct.32
James H. Mcl. Malcolm (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 31Jan.31
James A. L. Drummond (*Lt., R.N.*) 3Nov.32
George B. Kingdon (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Oct.32
Maurice F. Summers 11June32
Patrick H. Havers (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Oct.32
Ian R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Nov.32
William P. Lucy (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Sept.33
Edward C. Ingham 21June33
Frank H. Tyson 2Mar.33

No. 803 SQUADRON.

H.M.S. Eagle.
Far East.
Osprey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert R. Graham (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) .. 28Oct.33

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Young 9Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Gerald D. Anderson (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Apr.33
Hugh P. Bramwell (*Lt., R.N.*) 26Apr.33
Francis E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Apr.33
Merlin Bruce (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Jan.33
John Casson (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.33
James W. C. More 11June33
Frank S. Gardner 26Apr.33
Frank E. Stokes 11June33

No. 810 SQUADRON.

Gosport.
H.M.S. Courageous.
Coastal Area.
Dart, Ripon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.* 10Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Rene J. M. de St. Leger 8May33
Miles Cursham (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2May33
Godfrey C. Dickins (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*). 15Aug.33

Flg. Offs.

Robert E. Gunston (*Lt. R.N.*) 17June33
Wilfrid H. G. Saunt (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May33
Philip H. Cardew (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May33
Benjamin H. Jones 2May33
Mervyn Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May33
Eric W. Lawson (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May33
Richard J. Cooper (*Lt., R.N.*) 6May33
Leonard N. Elsner 6May33
Rupert H. A. Leigh 6May33

No. 811 SQUADRON.

Gosport.
H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Ripon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick W. H. Clarke (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2Oct.33

Flight Lieut.

Robert G. Poole (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 28Apr.33

Flg. Offs.

Patrick A. Booth (*Lt., R.N.*) 28Apr.33
Reginald L. Mills 1Sept.33
William G. C. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May33
William G. Williams (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May33
Patrick G. O. Sydney-Turner (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 2May3[illegible]
Donald A. Cameron ..... 13Sept.3[illegible]
William H. N. Martin (*Lt., R.M.*) .. 2May3[illegible]
Reginald C. Gaskell ..... 9Nov.3[illegible]
John C. H. Price (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 7Oct.3[illegible]
Mervyn F. D. Williams ..... 12Sept.3[illegible]
Hon. Edward F. Ward ..... 11Aug.3[illegible]

Digitized by Google

No. 812 SQUADRON.
Hal Far.
H.M.S. Glorious.
Mediterranean.
Ripon.
Sqdn. Ldr.
George H. Boyce, *A.F.C.* 26May33
Flight Lieut.
Frederick E. Vernon..... 12Nov.32
Flg. Offs.
Robert H. S. Rodger (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 29Apr.32
Nigel R. M. Skene (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 5June31
Henry C. N. Rolfe (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Oct.32
Antony F. Hall (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1June32
Nivian G. R. Crawford (*Lt., R.N.*).. 15Oct.32
Rupert C. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Apr.33
Basil J. C. Wise (*Lt. R.N.*) 10June33
Robert T. Cazalet..... 11June32
Neil McI. Kemp (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Sept.33
Walter P. Sutcliffe 10June33
Hon. George R. Ward 6Sept.33

No. 820 SQUADRON.
Manston.
H.M.S. Courageous.
Coastal Area.
IIIF. Seal.
Flight Lieuts.
Anthony P. Colthurst (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2May33
Edward C. T. Edwards 13Sept.33
James E. Fenton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 2May33
Flg. Offs.
Wallace H. Kyle..... 2May33
John D. Hayes (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1May33
Victor C. Grenfell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1May33
Arthur R. Burch (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Sept.33
Norman E. Morrison..... 2May33
Archibald M. Doran..... 21Sept.33

No. 821 SQUADRON.
Manston.
H.M.S. Courageous.
Coastal Area.
IIIF Seal.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Bernard E. Harrison, *A.F.C.*..... 6May33
Flight Lieuts.
Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.* . 1Aug.33
Richard A. Peyton (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 2May33
Edward O. F. Price (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2May33
Flg. Offs.
Gerald K. Martyn (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 2May33
John W. S. Corbett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 2May33
John Whitehead..... 2May33
Reginald H. E. Emson..... 7Sept.33

No. 822 SQUADRON.
H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area
III F.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 19Sept.32
Flight Lieut.
John E. W. Bowles..... 5May33
Anthony C. G. Ermen (*Lt., R.N.*)... 11Aug.33
Flg. Offs.
Patrick W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*).. 2May33
John A. D. Wroughton (*Lt., R.N.*) . 19Oct.33
John S. Dewar..... 6May33
Charles M. Rees..... 2May33
John O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 2May33
Keith N. Sayers..... 2May33
Alan C. Newson (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 6May33
George W. R. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*).... 7Sept.33
George W. Montague..... 7Sept.33

No. 823 SQUADRON.
Hal Far.
H.M.S. Glorious.
Mediterranean.
III F.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Cyril B. Tidd (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 18Aug.33
Flight Lieuts.
Maurice M. Freehill, *D.F.C.*..... 26May33
Arthur P. Revington 27May33
John H. F. Burroughs (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 29Apr.32
Flg. Offs.
Norman Kennedy (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 27Dec.30
Trevenen P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7May32
John Constable-Roberts..... 19June31
John de F. Jago (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 30May31
John M. Waddell..... 19Feb.32
Lionel C. B. Ashburner (*Lt., R.N.*).. 13May32
Robert C. H. Crosthwaite..... 11Nov.32
John D. Stead (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*)..... 15Oct.32
Donald H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*) 10June33
Dermod D. O'Brien (*Lt. R.N.*) 9June33

No. 824 SQUADRON.
H.M.S. Eagle.
Far East.
III F.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Harold H. Down, *A.F.C.*..... 25Apr.33
Flight Lieuts.
Amos F. James..... 9Feb.33
Frank M. R. Stephenson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 25Apr.33
Aylmer M. Rundle (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).. 29Apr.33
Flg. Offs.
Ivor C. Rowe (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Apr.33
Kenneth Williamson (*Lt., R.N.*).... 29Apr.33
Guy B. S. Slater (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).... 25Apr.33
James L. Moulton (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 29Apr.33
Douglas C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Apr.33
Douglas McI. Russell (*Lt. R.N.*).... 19Apr.33
Douglas G. Morris 29Apr.33
Henry B. Wrigley..... 29Apr.33
Andrew McIlwaine..... 25Apr.33

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 403 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

5th Cruiser Squadron, China.

Kai Tak.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Ian R. Grant (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 16Mar.33

Flg. Offs.

John C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 22Dec.31
John H. T. Boteler (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Sept.32
Peter L. Jamison (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Sept.32

No. 406 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Llewelyn G. Richardson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 10Aug.31

No. 407 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home Fleet.

Coastal Area.

Osprey.

Flight Lieuts.

Alec A. Murray (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 29Nov.32
Guy Willoughby (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)... 1Sept.31
Henry A. Traill (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Oct.33

No. 443 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

6th and 8th Cruiser Squadrons, America and West Indies, and South Africa.

Coastal Area.

III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Stephen Richardson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 7May31
John B. Heath (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 22Apr.33
Charles R. V. Pugh (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*). 22Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

John H. I. Wood (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)... 16Aug.31
John W. Hale (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Oct.33
Alfred C. R. Duvall (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Oct.33

No. 444 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Capital Ships, Home Fleet.

Coastal Area.

III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Douglas W. Mackendrick (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.32

Flg. Off.

Francis W. N. Bassett (*Lt., R.N.*)... 22May33

No. 447 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Edwin B. Carnduff (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Simon Borrett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Nov.32
Ernest H. Shattock (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Nov.32
Stacey W. D. Colls (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 22Apr.32
Henry Wright (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31Jan.31
Thomas W. T. Blackwell (*Lt. R.N.*) 20June33

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

R.A.F. DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—**Uxbridge, Middlesex.**

Wing Cdrs.

Frederick Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 12June33
Norman C. Spratt, *O.B.E.* 10June33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arnold S. Thompson..... **7Apr.30**

Flight Lieuts.

Samuel A. Turner, *M.B.E.* 13Nov.33
Lambert Eardley-Wilmot (*Adjt.*)... **26May30**
Alfred E. Lindon, *M.B.E.*..... 29Nov.33
Frederick K. Damant, *D.F.C.*..... 17Nov.33
George S. Taylor..... **3Sept.28**
Edgar A. McKinley-Hay 7Mar.33
Frank Boston 17Oct.33
Charles F. Steventon..... 11July32
Joseph A. P. Harrison 7Dec.32
James S. Wilkins..... **13June30**
Herbert R. Lowry..... 9Nov.32

Flg. Off.

Ralph W. Wallace **16June33**

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Maurice J. James, *M.B.E.* **17Mar.32**

Flight Lieut.

Frederick E. R. Dixon, *M.C.*..... 6Jan.33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey N. Simon 16Jan.33

Flight Lieut.

John H. S. Richards..... **2Nov.30**

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert V. Mears..... **25July28**

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

John Rothwell, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 12Dec.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Peter H. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 1July31
Gerald P. O'Connell, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 16Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.*... **22Nov.31**
George S. Ware, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... **7Jan.29**
William S. Stalker, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... **18Sept.30**
James F. McGovern, *M.B., Ch.B.*.. **1Apr.33**
Michael J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B.*... **23Sept.31**

Dental Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lawrence Somerville-Woodliwis, *L.D.S.*..... 24Nov.30

Flight Lieut.

Francis F. Kennedy, *L.D.S.*..... **12July33**

Flg. Off.

David I. Malcomson, *L.D.S.*..... **8Aug.32**

Chaplains Branch.

***Rev.* Ralph M. Bankes-Jones, *M.A.*..** **23July28**
***Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.*...** **29Sept.28**

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Sydney Brew, *F.R.Ae.S.*..... **18Sept.32**

Grade III.

Roger F. Pemberton, *Maj.* (*T.A.*), *M.C., B.A.*..... 17Aug.32
Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* **1Apr.32**
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.*..... **18Sept.29**
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Maj.*..... **18Sept.33**

Reserve Education Officer.

William G. Gould, *Lieut.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 15Sept.33

Civilian Assistant.

J. E. Parkin, *M.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*).....

Civilian Stores Officer.

A. T.Cooper, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).....

Civilian Barrack Officer.

H. J. Thomas *Esq*.....

Assistant Civilian Barrack Officer

C. A. Longhurst, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

Thomas A. Hanson..... 14Dec.28
Frederick Nightingirl 10Aug.32
Reginald G. Walter 7July33
Joseph Farmer **1Dec.32**
Reginald C. Kitchin..... **17Mar.32**

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Herbert F. Thomas..... 9Jan.33
John H. Moore 17Mar.31
Leonard Bishop, *M.M.* **11Apr.33**
Percy E. Lucas..... 9Aug.31
Sydney W. Collard 24Oct.32

SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Capt.

Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* 10Nov.33

Wing Cdrs.

Rowland F. S. Morton 10Nov.33
Percy C. Sherren, *M.C.*..... 1Nov.33
Arthur W. F. Glenny, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 2Dec.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Philip F. Fullard, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.33
Charles H. C. Woollven, *M.C.* 18Nov.33
Charles R. Steele, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 2Oct.33

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. Shales 18Nov.33
Joseph S. Nichol 18Nov.33
Jack Glover 18Nov.33
John Marsden..... 15Sept.33
Bertram W. T. Hare..... 13Oct.33
Thomas J. Desmond..... 18Nov.33
John C. E. A. Johnson..... 20Nov.33
Patrick J. R. King 12Nov.33
Patrick G. Chichester 18Nov.33
Reginald W. E. Bryant 15Oct.33
John H. Hutchinson..... 28Oct.33
Raymund G. Hart, *M.C.* 12Oct.33
Eric S. Finch 23Oct.33
Ronald W. M. Clark 13Nov.33

Flg. Offs.

Robert R. Bennett 31July33
Denis B. Knapp 12Oct.33
Joseph H. Manning-Fox 5Aug.33
James S. Douglas 5Aug.33
James W. C. Glen 12Oct.33
Guy H. A. Blackwood 23Nov.33
Trevor W. Hoyle..... 8Nov.33
Percy B. Lusk 2Aug.33
John G. G. Moore 22Nov.33

Pilot Offs.

Douglas P. Lee..... 15July33
John W. Young 14Nov.33
James H. G. Sarll 24Nov.33

Acting Pilot Off.

Eldon W. Owens Thurston..... 21Oct.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. Todd 12Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Percival Alderson..... 1Nov.33
Albert E. Connolly 18Nov.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Oswald K. Griffin 10Nov.33
Stanley W. Hill 18Nov.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Christopher Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 21Oct.33
Edward Corner, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Oct.33

FOR COURSE AT IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Group Capts.

Douglas C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 17Jan.33
Richard H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s.* 17Jan.33
Alfred G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 17Jan.33

Wing Cdrs.

George B. Dacre, *D.S.O., q.s.*..... 17Jan.33
Robert H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 17Jan.33

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alan G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 21Jan.32
Sydney E. Toomer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*... 21Jan.33
Rowland J. Divers, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*... 21Jan.33
Cuthbert J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*..... 21Jan.32

FOR COURSE AT R.N. STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

Francis J. Linnell, *O.B.E.*..... 16Jan.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 16Jan.33

FOR SENIOR OFFICERS' WAR COURSE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.*..... 15Oct.33

FOR SENIOR OFFICERS' TACTICAL COURSE, PORTSMOUTH.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis R. Alford, *M.C.*..... 18Sept.33

FOR COURSE AT SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, SHEERNESS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George E. Godsave..... 1Oct.33
Frederick R. Wynne, *M.B.E.*..... 1Oct.33

FOR COURSE AT SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES.

Flg. Off.

Halliburton H. Leech..... 5Oct.33

FOR COURSE AT UNIVERSITY OF LONDON SCHOOL OF SLAVONIC AND EAST EUROPEAN STUDIES.

Flight Lieut.

Clifton W. Grannum..... 5Oct.33

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT QUEENS UNIVERSITY, BELFAST.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Hutchieson, *M.B., B.Ch.*.... 2Oct.33

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT THE NATIONAL UNIVERSITY, IRELAND.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Magner, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 2Oct.33

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE, LONDON.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.* 2Oct.33

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, EDINBURGH.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July33

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT LONDON HOSPITAL.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn Ldr.

Christopher T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 21Aug.33

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT WESTERN OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, LONDON.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John C. Neely, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S.* 14Nov.33

FOR ADVANCED SUPPLIES COURSE WITH R.A.S.C.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leonard H. Vernon 11Sept.33

Flight Lieut.

Cecil B. Horsfield 11Sept.33

Flg. Off.

Harold A. Sudbury..... 11Sept.33

FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Flight Lieuts.

James Warburton (*whilst engaged on language study in Japan*) 13May32

William M. C. Kennedy (*whilst engaged on language study in Japan*) 9Oct.31

John F. Griffiths (*whilst engaged on language study in Estonia*)..... 5July33

Gilbert Bartholomew (*whilst engaged on language study in China*)..... 3Jan.33

NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Wing Cdr.

Frank Fowler, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*..... 7Apr.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Victor S. E. Lindop..... 29Mar.33

Victor R. Scriven, *A.F.C.* 9Oct.33

Henry G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 26Oct.33

Edward Thornton..... 8Sept.33

Flight Lieuts.

Donald V. Ivins 17Oct.33

Gordon L. G. Richmond 21Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Douglas J. Eayrs 20Sept.33

William B. Bailey..... 23Aug.33

Edward R. Berry 5Nov.33

Robert C. Richmond..... 11Nov33.

Pilot Offs.

Paul S. Gomez..... 29Nov.32

Joscelyne F. H. du Boulay 24Oct.33

Benjamin O. Prowse..... 16Oct.33

John P. Selby 10Oct.33

Terence B. Morton..... 10Oct.33

Acting Pilot Offs.

Duncan F. Macdonald 14Nov.33

Henry A. R. Holford..... 23Sept.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. S. Short..... 10July33

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
(Included in Establishment of R.A.F. Depot.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick G. Sherriff, *M.C.*.....15May20

Flight Lieut.

William Catchpole, *A.F.C.*..... 27Feb.31

Civilian Assistant.

F. A. Osborn, *M.M., Flying Off. (ret.)*.....

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John S. Sallows 1Jan.28

Digitized by Google

RECEPTION DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

Alexander C. Winter, *O.B.E.* 27July31

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sidney T. Freeman, *M.B.E.* [e] ... 11June31

Flight Lieut.

Hammon J. Paine (*Adjt.*)..... 24Sept.31

Flg. Off.

Harold E. Dicken [e] 9Aug.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward N. A. Crewe-Browne 21May32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.* 30Jan.33

Chaplains Branch

Rev. Joseph Firth, *M.C.* 1Apr.22

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John T. Anns..... 21Apr.32

For duty with the Central Trade Test Board.

Flight Lieuts.

James T. Paine [s]..... 7Oct.33
Albert E. Case [e] 7June32
Charles Snow [e] 28Mar.29
Leslie E. Goodman [e] 14Mar.32
William Gill [e] 6July32
Wilfred L. Freebody [e]..... 5Aug.32

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Daniel H. Newton, *M.B.E.* 11Sept.33

Civilian Assistant.

J. L. K. Pearce, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

Thomas J. W. S. Pearce 10July28
Charles Turl, *D.S.M.* 21Feb.33
Alexander Davidson 11Apr.33

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS STATION.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Flight Lieut.

John W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [s] 1July32

Flg. Off.

John Cherrill..... 25July33

AIR MINISTRY W/T SECTION, WADDINGTON

Tel. No.—Branston 23.

No. 1 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

No. 1 Section, Mosul.
No. 2 Section, Hinaidi.
No. 3 Section, Hinaidi.
No. 4 Section, Basrah.

Wing Cdr.

William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* 29Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

David S. Allan..... 18Oct.33
Alan T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.* 17Nov.33
Henry S. Sandiford..... 17Nov.33
Cecil Guppy..... 24Oct.31
Allen L. R. Duke 4Mar.32
Leslie C. Barling..... 4Oct.32
Morgan Griffiths (*Adjt.*)..... 4Mar.32

Flg. Offs.

Walter K. Brett..... 23Jan.32
Edward L. Brackenbury..... 24Oct.31
Arthur C. P. Westhorpe..... 9Aug.29
Thomas J. MacInerney..... 20Feb.31
Gordon L. Best 8Feb.33
William L. Houlbrook 17Nov.33
Alfred Threapleton 4July33
Dunstan Y. Feeny 18Oct.33

Pilot Offs.

Herbert Y. Humphreys..... 12Oct.33
Donald R. Shore 18Oct.33
Ridley L. Bradford 17Nov.33
Eric J. Palmer..... 18Oct.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cecil P. Wingfield 4Mar.32

Warrant Officers.

Ernest J. Williams 11Nov.33
Thomas Kelly 11Nov.33

No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

Ramleh, Palestine.

H.Q. and 3 Sections, Ramleh.

1 Section, Ma'an.

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander A. C. Hyde..... 10Oct.33
Norman A. West..... 21Jan.33
Arthur H. Owen 24Nov.33
Malcolm Lowe 6Feb.33
Cecil S. Ellison 24Nov.33

Flg. Offs.

Egbert C. Durbin..... 19Jan.30
Edward C. Smith-Ross..... 3Nov.30
Murray A. Payn 12Oct.33
Roy G. C. Arnold (*Adjt.*) 27Jan.33
Frederick W. Yates..... 22July32
William D. Dennehy 15Feb.33

ARMOURED CAR SECTION.

Aden Command,

Steamer Point.

Flight Lieut.

Edward H. M. David..... 12Feb.32

Flg. Off.

George M. Gillan..... 5Mar.33

Pilot Off.

Mark Hastings..... 18Oct.33

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE BALLOON CENTRE.

Inland Area. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cedric F. Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 19Nov.32

Acting Pilot Offs.

Arthur Green 22May33
Richard M. Hall 15June33

Civilian Stores Officer.

J. Evason, *Flying Officer (ret.)*.....

Warrant Officer.

Leonard G. Wheeler 4Mar.22

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George W. Salt 6May30

R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PEMBROKE.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Eric R. C. Nanson, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, Group Capt. (Ret.) (*Inspector of Recruiting*) .....

Joseph C. Andrews, *M.B.E.*, Flight Lieut. (Ret.) (*Assistant Inspector of Recruiting*) .....

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Henry S. C. Starkey, O.B.E., *M.D.*, *B.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.* 21July32

Flight Lieut.

John Valerie, *O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Mar.27

Education Officer.

Grade II.

†Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq.*, *M.A.*..... 28Sept.29

Civilian Recruiting Officer.

E. A. Scales, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) ..

R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

Flight Lieut.

Rudolph P. O'Donnell, *M.V.O.*, *p.s.m.* 18Sept.31

Warrant Officer.

Charles L. P. Ward..... 10Feb.33

No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.

Inland Area, Air Armament School.

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Sigglesthorne, Hull

Civilian Stores Officer.

R. G. Sims, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) .....

No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.

Inland Area, Air Armament School.

Postal Add.—North Coates Fittles, North Thoresby, Lincs.

Civilian Stores Officer.

J. F. Mehigan, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).....

No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.

Inland Area, Air Armament School.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Wisbech, Cambs.

Flight Lieut.

Joseph C. C. Slater [a] 2Mar.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred E. Vawser, *L.M.S.S.A.* 21Mar.33

Civilian Stores Officer.

F. Barnshaw, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).....

RECORD OFFICE.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

John W. Cordingley, *O.B.E.* (*Officer-in-charge of Records*)..... 1Oct.22

William J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*, Wing Cdr. (ret.) (*Assistant Officer-in-charge of Records*) .....

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur H. Flower 27July33

Flight Lieuts.

Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.*... 9Apr.32
Maurice C. Pascoe..... 23Mar.33
James E. Buckland..... 2Jan 27
Lorenzo T. Kerry, *M.C.*..... 23Sept 30

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert D. P. Franklin 22May33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Charles L. Gilbert 12Aug.33

† Seconded to Education Branch, Air Ministry.

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

Record Office—contd.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James F. R. Eales-White 30Jan.33

Flg. Off.

William S. Calder 4Feb.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Humphrey D. Humphreys, *L.D.S.*... 8May33

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. William B. Hughes, *L.Th.* 18Jan.33

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Herbert W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.* ... 1Sept.32
Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq., M.A., D.Litt.* 29Aug.29
George R. Keep, *Capt.* (R. of O.), *B.A.* 3Nov.28

Civilian Assistants.

C. P. O. Bartlett, *D.S.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....
C. T. Johnson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*....

Warrant Officers.

John S. Ellard 21Dec.31
Harry Wood, *M.B.E.* 23May30
Edward H. Free 10Apr.28
Bertram H. Alder 1Feb.27
James I. Cushings 29Mar.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Norman B. Miller 22Nov.33
George Jones 1Dec.32
Harold Corfield, *M.M.* 3May32

*SUPERINTENDENT OF R.A.F. RESERVE.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Moth.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Group Capt.

Robert Leckie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 30Jan 33

Sqdn. Ldr.

George C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 14June33

Flight Lieut.

Thomas H. French, *D.F.C.*..... 12Apr.33

Flg. Off.

Edward J. Lainé 25Oct.33

Civilian Assistant.

A. J. Currie, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret)*.....

WIRELESS STATION.

Ismailia.

Middle East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles W. Attwood [s]..... 6Dec.29

Warrant Officer.

William E. Wendon..... 17Nov.32

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commanding Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

OBSERVER CORPS.

Headquarters.—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Commandant—E. A. Masterman, Air Commodore (*ret.*), *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*

Assistant Commandant—I. T. Courtney, Group Captain (*ret.*), *C.B.E.*

Controller, No. 1 Group—J. H. Day, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Controller, No. 2 Group—H. T. Knott, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Controller, No. 3 Group—G. N. Salmond, Colonel, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Controller, No. 17 Group—G. R. Bolton, Esq.

Controller, No. 18 Group—H. W. Herring, *M.C.*, Lieut.-Colonel.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Ernest L. Ardley, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for duty with Indian Air Force*).... 7Aug.31

Charles H. Awcock, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Employed with Superintending Staff, Research Dept., Woolwich*).. 2Sept.29

James A. W. Binnie, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on armament duties at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton*) 22Aug.32

Ralph S. Booth, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on navigation duties at Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough*) 8Aug.33

Cecil A. Bouchier, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Flight Lieut.* (*for duty with the Indian Air Force*) 1Apr.33

Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*seconded for service with the Egyptian Government*)..... 1Aug.32

Harold P. Broad, *Flg. Off.* (*whilst employed with Indian Air Force*).. 1Apr.33

Guy L. Carter, *Flight Lieut.* (*seconded for duty with Iraq Government*) .. 1Mar.31

Adrian H. W. J. Cocks, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed on signals duties at R.A.E.*) 8Aug.33

Jack Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed with Egyptian Army Air Force*)..... 21May32

Charles Crawford, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Design, Design Dept., Royal Arsenal, Woolwich*)..... 1Sept.33

William S. Douglas, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a., Group Capt.* (*for duty as R.A.F. instructor at the Imperial Defence College*) 27June32

George H. Doveton, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed with Royal Canadian Air Force*)..... 1Apr.33

Roger M. Field, *Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Paris*) 9Oct.33

Henry E. Forrow, *Flight Lieut.* (*seconded for duty with Iraq Government*)..... 1Apr.32

Alexander L. Franks, *Flying Officer* (*seconded for duty with Iraqi Air Force*) 17June33

William I. Grantham, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for Legal duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*) 16Feb.31

Edward St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*For Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*) 27Aug.29

Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C., Wing Cdr.* (*Actg. Group Capt.*) (*Air Attaché, Berlin*) 29Aug.31

Thomas G. Hetherington, *C.B.E., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché British Embassy, Rome*) 10Mar.31

Eric J. Hodsoll, *q.s., Wing Cmdr.* (*Assistant Secretary* (*Air*) *to Committee of Imperial Defence*)..... 23Apr.29

Bertrand L. Huskisson, *D.S.C., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst serving with Naval Air Division Admiralty*).... 3Feb.33

Hugh Leedham, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for Duty as Head of No 10 Section, R.A.E.*) 22Apr.30

Richard B. Maycock, *O.B.E., q.s., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché British Embassy, Buenos Aires*)..... 9Oct.31

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Dip. Bact., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for duty at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton*) 2Oct.33

Harold A. L. Pattison, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed with Royal Canadian Air Force*)..... 21Apr.33

George R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Washington*) 25Mar.33

John C. Slessor, *M.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst seconded for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at Staff College, Camberley*)..... Jan.32

Victor H. Tait, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*seconded for service with the Egyptian Government*)..... 1Aug.32

Edward L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*Actg. Group Capt.*) (*whilst seconded as Air Advisor to the Greek Government*)..... 1Dec.32

John B. Walmsley *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*For Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*) 16Jan.33

Peter Warburton, *M.B.E., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*as Inspector of Iraq Air Force at Ministry of Defence*).. 1Apr.30

Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut.* (*whilst seconded for duty with the Egyptian Government*)..... 1Oct.33

John K. Wells, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*R.A F representative Ordnance Committee, Woolwich*) 27Oct.30

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL UNITS.

CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(No. 1 Air Defence Group.)

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

Medical Branch.

Group Capts.

Edward C. Clements, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Dec.20

†Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 1Feb.32

Wing Cdrs.

Henry A. Treadgold, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.* 3Jan.25

David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6May25

William W. Shorten, *C.B.E., F.R.C.S. [E.], L.R.C.P.* 4Mar.29

Thomas S. Rippon, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5June31

Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 14Sept.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1July32

Herbert McW. Daniel, *M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17Oct.33

Christopher P. Barber, *L.M.S.S.A.* ... 21Aug.33

Flight Lieuts.

George W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 2Nov.33

Patrick J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Dec.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Harry J. Hullcoop 18Mar.30

R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

John Rothwell, *M.B., Ch.B.* 12Dec.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 15July29

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Walter Gamblen 28Sept.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Burton C. Dring 6June32

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harold B. Porteous, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M. D.P.H.* 7Mar.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edgar Huntley, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,(Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 16Feb.26

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* .. 2Apr.32

William E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28May33

Terence J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 21Oct.33

Flight Lieut.

Hugh C. S. Pimblett, *M.B., B.S.* 1Nov.33

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

Lemuel Jones 12July33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

James S. Smith 28Jan.33

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7July31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alan F. Rook, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 27Feb.32

Philip A. Hall, *M.D., M.Ch.* 1July33

Flight Lieuts.

Frank P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29June31

Brian W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Sept.33

Ernest Thompson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16May33

John D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Sept.33

Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Jan.33

Ronald E. Alderson, *M.B., B.S.* 13Jan.33

John H. Cullinan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Mar.32

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

William King 29May33

Warrant Officers.

Thomas H. Harding 6Apr.27

Thomas C. Bushell 22Mar.32

*MEDICAL TRAINING DEPOT, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Eric W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* ... 18May31

Flight Lieut.

Gerard W. McAleer, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 4Sept.33

† *In command of R.A.F. Pathological Laboratory and attached to Halton.*

* *Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.*

MEDICAL UNITS.

*R.A.F. PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

James Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*.. 20Oct.33
Patrick B. L. Potter, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 13Jan.33

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HINAIDI.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harry A. Hewat, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.*..... 30Oct.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frank E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 29Oct.32
Wilfred E. Hodgins, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 16Oct.31
Vincent R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 4Mar.32
George H. H. Maxwell, *M.B., Ch.B.* 24Oct.31
William J. G. Walker, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 18Oct.33
John G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 16Oct.31
Alexander Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)*..... 16Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B.* 28Feb.33
Gerard J. Hanly, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*..... 10Oct.33
James MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* 16Oct.31
Francis B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 18Oct.33
Malachy T. O'Reilly, *M.B., B.Ch.*.. 21Nov.30
Robert N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.*... 18Dec.31
Colin R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S.*.. .. 18Apr.32
Francis W. P. Dixon, *M.B., B.S.* .. 18Apr.32
Edmund A. Gudgeon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 23Mar.32
Ogilvie M. Fraser, *M B., Ch.B.* 23Mar.32
Jack A. Kersley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 29Oct.32
Robert K. Muir, *M.D., C.M.*..... 9Mar.33
Francis I. G. Tweedie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 17Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

William Hall, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 10Oct.33
John McGovern, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 10Oct.33
Thomas C. Macdonald, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9Dec.33

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. Goodread..... 16Oct.31

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Brendan L. Harrington, *B.D.S.*.... 7Nov.31

Flg. Off.

Ernest Sharp, *L.D.S.*..... 4Oct.32

Warrant Officer.

Lawrence H. Bagley 11Nov.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Brian Booth 10Mar.33

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.

Palestine and Transjordan.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 12Apr.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 26Sept.32
Vyvyan S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*..... 24Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

George E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 27Jan.33
Ronald Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 20Oct.33
John M. Ritchie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 10Feb.33
Joseph F. Ziegler, *M.B., B.S.*..... 18Nov.32
Carl H. Smith, *M.D., C.M.* 13Oct.32

Quartermaster.

Flg. Off.

John Holt..... 14Nov.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Harry W. Stuart 22Mar.31

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 4Oct.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

John K. R. Landells, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 12Feb.32

Flight Lieuts.

John Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.*..... 21Oct.32
Alfred M. Weston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Sept.33

Quartermaster.

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Musgrave..... 4Oct.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred P. Atkins, *L.D.S.*..... 24Mar.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Thomas Newton 24Feb.33

* *Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.*

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Headquarters—Hillingdon Hous , Uxbridge.

Chief Engineer.

J. A. Dawson, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

W. Blackwood, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* .....

Surveyor.

E. Thomas, *Esq., F.S.I* .....

FIGHTING AREA.

Headquarters—Uxbridge.

Superintending Engineer.

W. W. Farthing, Lieut.-Col., *O.B.E.*
Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

F. N. D. Masters, Capt., *M.A., L.R.I.B.A.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

N. B. Tomlinson, Maj., *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

O. S. Waymouth, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

H. K. Blyth, *Esq., F.S.I*.....

Assistant Surveyors.

C. E. Berry, *Esq.* .....
K. G. Brown, *Esq.* (*acting*).....

Assistant Lands Officer.

C. Fish, *Esq., O.B.E., F.A.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

C. W. A. Millar, *Capt.*, Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—North Weald.

Section Officer.

D. S. Downie, *Esq., B.Sc*.....
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Whyteleafe.

Section Officer.

E. W. Bell, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Upavon.

Section Officer.

F. B. Adams, *Major, L.R.I.B.A*...
Asst. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

STATION UNDER RECONSTRUCTION, KENLEY.

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Waddington, *Esq*.....

CENTRAL AREA.

Headquarters—Abingdon.

Superintending Engineer.

S. Dexter, *Esq*.....Supt. Civil Engineer

Assistant Civil Engineer.

H. Erskine, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*.....

Surveyor.

G. A. Hammond, *Esq., F.S.I*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

D. A. Burt, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Lands Officer.

D. Alliban, *Capt., D.F.C., F.S.I., F.L.A.S.*

Works Accountant.

A. Adams, *Esq.* .....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Abingdon.

Section Officer.

A. H. Atkinson, *Esq*.....
Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Mildenhall.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. E. Lefroy, *Esq*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

K. C. Martin *Esq*.....

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

ABINGDON.

Tel. No.—Abingdon 288.

Assistant Surveyor.

S. Ayliffe, *Esq., P.A.S.I., M.R.San.Inst.*

WESTERN AREA.

Headquarters—Andover.

Principal W. & B. Officer.

J. W. Binge, *Esq., M.C., A.R.I.B.A.* .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

A. E. Faver, *Esq.*.....

Works Accountant.

D. Anderson, *Esq.*..Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Headquarters—33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.

Principal W. & B. Officer.

P. Harris, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E* ...Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineers.

G. H. Fretwell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*..

J. W. McKay, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

F. M. Miller, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

E. V. Hunt, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.

N. B. Fife, *Esq., F.L.A.S.*.....

Works Accountant.

.....

ABBOTSINCH.

Tel. No.—Paisley 2622.

Section Officer.

S. Taggart, *Esq., B.Sc.* Asst. Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

H. T. Galvin, *Esq.* .....

HALTON.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

L. A. Hooper, *Capt.*.....*Civil Engineer.*

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. B. Manning, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.* ..

Works Accountant.

H. P. Northcote, *Esq., M.B.E.* ....
Asst. Stores and Accts. Officer.

COASTAL DISTRICT.

Headquarters—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Superintending Engineer.

H. T. Humfress, *Capt., O.B.E.* ....
Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

T. Martin, *Major, O.B.E.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. H. Finnis, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*..

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. Brierley, *Esq.* .....

Surveyor.

H. P. Maxwell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*)

Assistant Surveyor.

E. L. Larcombe, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*....

Assistant Lands Officer.

G. G. Paul, *Capt., F.S.I.*.....

Works Accountant.

H. A. R. Avila, *Esq.*..Air Service Clerk, Grade I

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Leuchars.

Section Officer.

E. L. Pratt, *Esq.*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Gosport.

Section Officer.

W. A Cockburn, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

H. P. J. Peacock, *Esq.*.....Asst. Surveyor.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Martlesham.

Section Officer.

F. G. Davis, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*..
Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Pembroke Dock.

Section Officer.

L. H. Fox, *Esq., B.Sc.*..Assistant Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA.

Headquarters—Bentley Priory, Stanmore.

Chief Engineer.

A. H. Matheson, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

Surveyor.

L. Long, *Esq., F.S.I.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

E. Wakeford, *Esq.* (*acting*).....

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

INLAND AREA (SOUTHERN).

Headquarters—West Drayton.

Superintending Engineer.
J. G. Bayes, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., F.S.I.*
Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.
H. V. Snook, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E., M.R.San.I.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
H. D. Stanier, *Esq., F.G.S., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
W. F. Wellard, *Esq.* .....

Surveyor.
H. W. Eason, Capt., *F.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.
J. E. Stedman, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.
L. Eaton, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....

Works Accountant.
W. Green, Capt.....Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Uxbridge.

Section Officer.
G. M. Cox, *Capt., L.R.I.B.A.*.....Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Manston.

Section Officer.
H. D. Beresford, *Esq., B.A., B.Eng.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Farnborough.

Section Officer.
C. E. Docker, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....
Asst. Civil Engineer.

OLD SARUM.

Tel. No.—Salisbury 403.

Resident Engineer.
C. C. Morley, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer.

FARNBOROUGH.

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. Heyes, *Esq.*.....

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Kidbrooke.

Section Officer.
T. G. Smith, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA (NORTHERN).

Headquarters—Castlegate House, Castlegate, Grantham.

Superintending Engineer.
J. C. A. Doherty, *Major,*
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.
T. C. Coles, *Esq., M.R.San.I.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
C. Chambers, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
H. H. Fell, *Esq., A.M.Inst.E.E.*....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. A. Snelling, *Esq.*.....

Surveyor.
W. A. Daniels, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.
F. Firth, *Capt., B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S.*

Works Accountant.
F. Reynolds, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Scaland.

Section Officer.
A. W. Nethercott, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Grantham.

Section Officer.
J. H. H. Mitchell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*) .....

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Henlow.

Section Officer.
H. T. Johnson, *Esq., M.C., F.S.I.*, Civil Engineer.

Resident Engineer.
J. H. Whittaker, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....
Asst. Civil Engineer.

HENLOW.

Assistant Surveyor.
G. M. Heptonstall, *Esq.*.....

GRANWELL.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.
J. W. Green, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
V. W. Gill, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Works Accountant.
W. C. Martin, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

Chief Engineer.
E. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty. E.*.....

Civil Engineer.
G. Cooper, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
R. G. Sharp, *Esq.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
T. G. S. Babb, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
E. G. Taylor, *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

Surveyor.
D. A. B. Morle, Major *O.B.E., P.A.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyors.
N. F. Hopkins, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
S. Hill, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....

Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant Grade I.
J. Ryan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.St.E.* (*acting*).

Works Accountant.
A. L. Francis, *Esq.*.....
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
S. H. Bickmore, *Esq.* (*acting*).....

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Heliopolis.

Section Officer.
W. A. Miller, *Esq.*.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Ismailia.

Section Officer.
C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.I.M. & C.E.*
Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Jerusalem, Palestine.

Section Officers.
J. R. Harland, Major.....Civil Engineer.
J. W. Moncur, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*....
Assistant Civil Engineer.

'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

HINAIDI.

Chief Engineer.
J. E. Chippindall, Lt.-Col. (*R.E.*) (*Local Col.*)

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
D. B. Webbe, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
N. Wilson, *Lieut.* (*R.E.*) .....

Assistant Surveyors.
F. L. Harrison, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
F. O Farrell, *Esq.* (*acting*).

Works Accountant.
A. F. Johnston, *Esq.* .....
Stores and Accounts Officer.

Air Service Clerk Grade I.
P. E. Davis, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
C. J. Woodruff, *Esq.*.....

SECTION 1.

HINAIDI.

Civil Engineer.
E. Schofield, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
P. G May, *Esq.*.....

SECTION 2.

No. 7 WHARF, MARGIL.

Asst. Civil Engineers.
P. G Hudson, *Esq., B.Sc.(Engr.), A.M.I.C.E.* .....
J. T. S. Tutton, *Lieut.* (*R.E.*).....

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
A. S. Butler, *Esq.* .....

DHIBBAN.

Resident Engineer.
C. E. Foster, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*....

ADEN.

Principal W. & B. Officer.
A. E. G. Collins, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
K. C. Mann, *Esq., B.A.(Engr.), A.M.I.C.E.*.....

Works Accountant.
S. J. Hughes, *Esq.* .....
Asst. Stores and Accts. Officer.

R.A.F. HEADQUARTERS, FAR EAST, SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Principal W. & B. Officer.
C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E.*
Civil Engineer

Assistant Civil Engineers.
J. B. F. Hawkins, *Esq.*, A.M.I.C.E.
A. A. Clements, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E., M.R.San.I.* .....

Assistant Surveyor.
J. W. Bland, *Esq. P.A.S.I.*.....

Works Accountant.
A. H. Prior *Esq.*.....
Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

KAI TAK.

Principal W. & B. Officer.
G. Evans, *Major, P.A.S.I.* ..... Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.
S. P. Simcocks, *Esq.*.....

Works Accountant.
G. W. Allen, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II (*acting*).

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

HOME.

1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.

ABBOTSINCH (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
W. J. Grassick, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.*

ALDERGROVE (No. 502 (Ulster) Bomber Squadron).
Senior Professional Assistant.
D. Dewar, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

ANDOVER (R.A.F. Station).
Assistant Superintendent.
W. H. Pick, *Esq., B.Sc.*

BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station).
.....

BIRCHAM NEWTON (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
W. H. Bigg, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
C. W. Lamb, *Esq., M.C., B.Sc.*

CALSHOT (R.A.F. Base).
Assistant Superintendent.
R. A. Watson *Esq., B.A.*.....

CATTERICK (No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron)
Junior Professional Assistant.
W. R. Morgans, *Esq., M.Sc.*.....

CRANWELL (R.A.F. Station).
Assistant Superintendent.
W. A. Harwood, *Esq., D.Sc.*
Senior Professional Assistant.
R. M. Stanhope, *Esq., B.A.*

FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimenta Establishment).
Senior Professional Assistant.
R. C. Sutcliffe, *Esq., Ph.D.*

LEUCHARS (R.A.F. Training Base).
Senior Professional Assistant.
S. T. A. Mirrlees, *Esq., M.A.*.....

MANSTON (R.A.F. Station).
Assistant Superintendent.
R. E. Watson, *Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.*...

MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
M. J. Thomas, *Esq., B.Sc.*

SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School).
Senior Professional Assistant.
W. D. Flower, *Esq., B.Sc.*

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).
Senior Professional Assistant.
.....

UPPER HEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
N. H. Smith, *Esq., B.Sc.*

WORTHY DOWN (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
S. P. Peters, *Esq., B.Sc.*

2. CIVIL AERODROMES.

CROYDON.
Assistant Superintendent.
S. F. Witcombe, *Esq., B.Sc.*

LYMPNE.
Assistant Superintendent.
*R. E. Watson, *Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.*.....

MANCHESTER.
Senior Professional Assistant.
J. J. Somerville, *Esq., B.A., B.L.*

3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.

LARKHILL (School of Artillery).
Senior Professional Assistant.
H. L. Wright, *Esq., M.A.*

SHOEBURYNESS (Experimental Establishment New Ranges).
Assistant Superintendent.
C. E. Britton, *Esq., B.Sc.*

4. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Valentia, Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

OVERSEAS.

MALTA.
Meteorological Office, Valletta.
Superintendent.
G. R. Hay, *Esq., M.A.*
Senior Professional Assistants.
D. W. Johnston, *Esq., B.Sc.*
A. Walters, *Esq.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
R. Fortes-Bentley, *Esq.*

MIDDLE EAST AND 'IRAQ.
Superintendent.
J. Durward, *Esq., M.A.* (Heliopolis).

MIDDLE EAST.
Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.
Senior Professional Assistants.
G. J. W. Oddie, *Esq., B.Sc.*
C. V. Ockenden, *Esq., B.Sc.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade I.
R. Pyser, *Esq.*

ABOUKIR.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II
P. R. Zealley, *Esq.*

AMMAN.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
H. W. Davis, *Esq.* .....

ISMAILIA.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
W. Andrews, *Esq.*

RAMLEH.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
C. C. Newman, *Esq.*

'IRAQ.
Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, 'Iraq Command, Hinaidi.
Assistant Superintendent.
R. H. Mathews, *Esq., B.A.*
Senior Professional Assistant.
T. W. V. Jones, *Esq., B.Sc.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
C. Smith, *Esq.*

MOSUL.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
W. A. Toms, *Esq.*

SHAIBAH.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
W. G. Davies, *Esq.*

* *See also* Manston.

Google

AUDIT STAFF.

OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY, EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

F. R. Barnicoat, *Esq.* .....
P. G. Boxall, *Esq.*.....
C. Cook, *Esq.* .....
H. A. Cooke, *Esq.*.....
E. B. Crouch, *Esq.* .....
J. K. Garland, *Esq.* (*acting*).....
J. B. Grieve, *Esq.* (*Accountant*)....
R. E. Hill, *Esq.*.....
G. A. L. Jaques, *Esq.* .....
A. G. Lowe, *Esq.* .....
R. C. Pearce, *Esq.*.....
R. H. Phillips, *Esq.* .....
G. Tideswell, *Esq.* .....
N. W. Woodford, *Esq.*.....

AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST.

Chief Auditor.

A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*acting*).

Accounts Officers.

B. H. Archer, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
L. M. Snelling, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. P. Blyth, *Esq.* .....
F. W. Verry, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

F. Choules, *Esq.*.....
S. R. Cooper, *Esq.* .....
V. A. Ditcham, *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE, 'IRAQ.

Chief Auditor.

A. Y. Smellie, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).

Accounts Officer.

E. A. Pearse, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

F. C. Fayers, *Esq.*.....
F. C. Wickson, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

C. C. Ledsham, *Esq.* .....
N. F. Reid, *Esq.* .....
H. F. Taylor, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

CODE AND CIPHER STAFF.

'IRAQ.

Clerical Officers.

F. W. Myall, *Esq.* .....
H. J. Sayers, *Esq.* .....
H. I. Worth, *Esq.* .....

MIDDLE EAST.

Clerical Officers.

A. J. Creedy, *Esq.* .....
S. Wade, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* .....

PALESTINE & TRANSJORDAN.

Clerical Officers.

H. W. Allan, *Esq.* .....
A. E. Porter, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon	H.Q., Central Area. No. 40 (B) Squadron. Station Flight, Abingdon. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. H.Q., Western Area. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	No. 23 (F) Squadron. No. 32 (F) Squadron. Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 10 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford	No. 19 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. Cambridge University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon	Supt., R.A.F. Reserve. No. 24 (C) Squadron. No. 600 (City of London) (B) Squadron. No. 601 (County of London) (B) Squadron. No. 604 (County of Middx.) (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch	No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 111 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 41 (F) Squadron. Detached Flight of No. 24 (C) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 29 (F) Squadron. No. 56 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 43 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upavon	No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. No. 99 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
No. 25 (F) Squadron, Hawkinge	———
No. 33 (B) Squadron, Bicester	———
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (B) Squadron ..	———
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron	———
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron ..	———
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron	———
R.A.F. Storage Section, Kenley	———

INLAND AREA.

Headquarters, Inland Area, Stanmore ..	———
R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge	Headquarters, Air Defence of G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only).
Reception Depôt, West Drayton	No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton.
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow	———

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch	Air Armament School.
*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford; Air Ministry Receiving Station, Air Ministry; Air Ministry Receiving Station, Bentley Priory for technical equipment and stores.
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	
*Packing Depôt, Sealand	
*No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	
Record Office, Ruislip	
*No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	
No. 8 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group Headquarters.
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron. Detachment, Orfordness.
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	
*No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt, Altrincham	
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough	No 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Netheravon	No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Odiham.
R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Balloon Centre, Larkhill	
Central Flying School, Wittering	
*No. 1 Aircraft Storage Unit, Peterborough ..	
No. 1 Armament Training Camp, Catfoss ..	
No. 2 Armament Training Camp, North Coates Fitties	
No. 3 Armament Training Camp, Sutton Bridge	
COASTAL AREA.	
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars	F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Camp Novar.
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F Auxiliary *Commander Cawley.*
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Furious	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
Pembroke Dock	No. 210 (Flying Boat) Squadron. R.A.F. Floating Dock.
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron. Embarkation Office, Southampton. R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment)

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
COASTAL AREA—*continued.*	
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent..	Coastal Area Headquarters. No. 407 (F.R.) Flight. No. 443 (F.S.R.) Flight. No. 444 (F.S.R.) Flight. Aircraft in H.M. ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Home Fleet and in East Indies. H.M.S. Ark Royal (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Base, Gosport	R.A.F. Auxiliary *Adastral.* F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
CRANWELL.	
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. R.A.F. College. Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping. R.A.F. College Band.
HALTON.	
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).	Pathological Laboratory. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Cookery.
No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	Recruiting Depôt, London. Air Attaché, Paris. Central Medical Establishment.
No. 602 City of Glasgow (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	———
No. 603 City of Edinburgh (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse	———
No. 605 County of Warwick (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	———
No. 607 County of Durham (Bomber) Squadron, Usworth, Durham	———
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron, Thornaby	———
MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.	
Meteorological Office, South Kensington. ..	All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.
D.C.A. unit, Lympne. " " Croydon	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except at Lympne.
W. & B. Fighting Area, Uxbridge. " Western Area, Andover. " No. 1 Air Defence Group, Sloane Square. " Coastal Area, Lee-on-the-Solent " Inland Area (Southern) West Drayton. " Inland Area (Northern) Grantham. " Cranwell. " Halton.	
A.M. Laboratory, Imperial College, S. Kensington (under D. S. R.). R.A.E. Farnborough (under D. T. D.). Royal Airship Works, Cardington	No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit, Cardington.
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department.	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q., Middle East, Cairo	
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum	
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron, Ismailia	W/T Station, Ismailia.
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Sqdn., Heliopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir	
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	

H.Q. PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.

R.A.F., Palestine	H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, Jerusalem. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Gaza Aerodrome.
R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Transjordan	Supply Depôt, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.

'IRAQ.

No. 55 (B) Squadron, Hinaidi	
No. 70 (BT) Squadron, Hinaidi	
No. 1 Armoured Car Company, Hinaidi	Air Headquarters, Hinaidi.
R.A.F. General Hospital, Hinaidi (for other than Medical Stores).	
Central Supplies Depot, Hinaidi (for other than Supplies).	
(Note.—*The accounts of the above units are kept in the Station Accounts Office, Hinaidi.*)	
Aircraft Depot, Hinaidi	Station Headquarters, Hinaidi.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Squadron. No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section. Base Supplies and Transport Depot (for other than Supplies). Persian Gulf W/T Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Squadron. No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section. Supplies Depot (for other than Supplies).
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	
Central Supplies Depot, Hinaidi (for Supplies only).	
Base Supplies and Transport Depot, Basrah (for Supplies only).	
Supplies Depot, Mosul (for Supplies only).	
Central Medical Stores, Hinaidi (for Medical Stores only).	
W. & B., Iraq Command, Hinaidi	
W. & B. (Dhibban Construction)	
Iraq Levies, Hinaidi	All Levy detachments in Iraq.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana, Malta	Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valetta. Station H.Q., Hal Far. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 812 Squadron, No. 823 Squadron and No. 447 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight.§
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depôt. Aden Signal Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	
R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	
W. & B., Aden	
R.A.F FAR EAST.	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	Headquarters, Singapore. No. 205 (FB) Squadron. No. 100 (B) Squadron. No. 36 (TB) Squadron.
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon.
H.M.S. "Eagle"	No. 403 (FF) Flight. No. 406 (FF) Flight.
W. & B. Singapore	
W. & B. Kai Tak	

§ When not embarked in Aircraft Carriers.

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon	H.Q., Central Area. No. 40 (B) Squadron. Station Flight, Abingdon.
R.A.F. Station, Andover	H.Q., Western Area. R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	No. 23 (F) Squadron. No. 32 (F) Squadron. Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Flight.
R.A.F., Bircham Newton	No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 10 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford	No. 19 (F) Squadron. Station Flight, Duxford.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve. No. 24 (C) Squadron (*less* 1 *Flight at Northolt*).
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch	No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 111 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 41 (F) Squadron. 1 Flight of No. 24 (C) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 29 (F) Squadron. No. 56 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 43 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upavon	No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. No. 99 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
No. 25 (F) Squadron, Hawkinge	
No. 33 (B) Squadron, Bicester	
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (B) Squadron ..	
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron	
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron ..	
No. 504 (County of Nottingham)(B) Squadron	
R.A.F. Storage Section, Kenley	
INLAND AREA.	
H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore	
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge	Royal Air Force Depot. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, Air Defence, G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton. Air Ministry Receiving Station, Air Ministry and Air Ministry Receiving Station, Bentley Priory.
Air Armament School, Eastchurch	Armament Training Camps.
Royal Air Force Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (B) Squadron.
Record Office, Ruislip	Personnel at Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford.
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AND INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
Royal Air Force Station, Martlesham Heath..	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Farnborough ..	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. Royal Aircraft Establishment (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group.
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
Royal Air Force Station, Netheravon.. ..	No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. R.A.F. Balloon Centre, Larkhill. F.A.A. Units, Netheravon.
Royal Air Force Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
Central Flying School, Wittering	
Reception Depot, West Drayton	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington	No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit, Cardington. (NOTE.—*The cash account at Cardington is administered by the Supt. R.A.W., who issues the pay and allowances of all officers at Cardington on a pay list prepared by the C.O., Aircraft Storage Section.*)
MAINTENANCE UNITS.	
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow	*The cash accounts of each of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant, who issues the pay and allowances of officers on a pay list prepared by the Chief Stores Officer.*
No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	
No. 2 Stores Depôt, Altrincham	
No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	
No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	
The Packing Depôt, Sealand	
No. 1 Aircraft Storage Unit, Peterborough ..	
COASTAL AREA.	
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
Royal Air Force Base, Leuchars	F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Camp, Novar.
Royal Air Force Station, Donibristle .. .	R.A.F. Auxiliary *Commander Cawley.* F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Royal Air Force Station, Mount Batten ..	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron. R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-the-Solent	Coastal Area Headquarters. (*All R.A.F. personnel embarked in Aircraft Carriers in Home Waters, and the East Indies are borne on the ledgers of the Accountant Officer, Coastal Area, H.Q.*) Nos. 443 and 444 (F.S.R.) Flights. R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships, (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving on the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations.
Royal Air Force Base, Gosport	F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Admiral.*
No. 210 (F.B.) Squadron, Pembroke Dock ..	R.A.F. Floating Dock.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
CRANWELL.	
Royal Air Force Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. Electrical and Wireless School. Royal Air Force Hospital, Cranwell. School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.
HALTON	
Royal Air Force, Halton	Hospital. Headquarters. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).
NO. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group.. ..	Air Ministry, Pay and Allowances of officers and men Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment. Pay and Allowances of officers shewn in the Special Duty List, except those employed at the R.A.E.
No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	———
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse	———
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	———
No. 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron, Usworth, Durham	———
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron, Thornaby	———

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q. Middle East, Cairo	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Port Detachment, Alexandria.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir	———
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum ..	———
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	———
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir ..	———
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Heliopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron Heliopolis. W/T Station, Ismailia.
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron, Ismailia	———
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	———

PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.

No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh ..	R.A.F., Palestine. R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Transjordan. H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, Jerusalem. Supply Depôt, Sarafand. No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman.
Amman Station	———
Air Council Public Works Department, Jerusalem	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
IRAQ COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Hinaidi	Command Services. Iraq Levies.
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi..	Air Headquarters Pay Services. Aircraft Depôt. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. R.A.F. General Hospital. Central Supplies Depôt. No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Squadron. Base Supplies and Transport Depôt. No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Squadron. Supplies Depôt. No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	———
W. & B. Iraq Command, Hinaidi	No. 1 Section, Hinaidi. No. 2 Section, Basrah.
W. & B. (Dhibban Construction)	———
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Cash Accounts of soldiers of the Royal Corps of Signals on the strength of the Aden Signal Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital. Armoured Car Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	———
W. & B., Aden	———
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Valletta	Headquarters, Pay Services. Command Services. Meteorological Office, Valletta.
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
Station Headquarters, Hal Far	Station Flight, Hal Far. R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. "Glorious." No. 812 Squadron, No. 823 Squadron and No. 44 (Fleet Spotter Reconn.) Flight.
R.A.F. FAR EAST.	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	Headquarters, R.A.F., Far East. No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 100 (B) Squadron. No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron. All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) in the East Indies.
W. & B., Singapore	———
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	H.M.S. Eagle and No. 403 Flight.
W. & B. Kai Tak	———

Digitized by Google

'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant	Barke, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. R., *C.B.E. T.D.*, 5 Bn. N. Stafford R.	1/4/22	1/4/33	3/5/20
Second in Command ..	Aldworth, Capt. (*local Major*) T. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	4/7/31	1/4/33	17/2/23
O.C., H.Q. Wing ..	Hooker, Capt. (*local Major*) C. E. P., H.L.I.	1/4/33	1/4/33	2/5/30
Adjutant	Buckley, Lt. (*local Capt.*) E. G., Rifle Bde.	1/4/33	1/4/33	8/2/31
Signals Officer	McCully, Lt. J. J., R. Sussex R	9/1/27	3/1/33	16/12/32
M.G. Officer	Scott, Lt. R. W. H., Inniskilling Fus. ..	3/9/27	1/4/33	30/7/31
Quartermaster	Sedgwick, Lt. J. B., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	24/4/29	16/5/29	16/5/29

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Merry, Capt. R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*local Major,* 21/11/32*)	15/9/19	19/4/21	McWhinnie, Lt. (*local Capt.**) F. J., *M.B.E.* Res. of Off.	19/2/29	4/6/20
			Bamfield, Capt. W. H., R. Welch Fus.	14/3/31	9/8/29
Young, Capt. H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	18/1/22	24/5/21	Hall, Lt. F. W., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	28/8/19	27/11/31
Moody, Lt. B. C., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*local Capt.*)	1/1/23	24/5/21	Day, Lt. F., Wiltshire Regt.	4/2/29	27/10/31
			Pollard, Lt. A. R. E., R.S. Fus.	4/2/29	16/9/33
Baddiley, Lt. (*local Capt.*), P. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	22/9/28	13/12/19	Fanshawe, Lt. B., W. Yorks R.	31/1/32	2/8/33

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.* (Res. of Off.)	9/8/27	6/10/28
Crosslé, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*, 7/12/30) J. R. C., Inniskilling Fus.	16/7/21	6/6/30
Hamilton, Lt. *Hon.* R. A. B. (*Master of Belhaven*) R.S. Fus.	27/8/26	12/12/30

* Without pay.

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve).

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*"C"*) 20Apr.23
Humphrys, *Sir* Francis Henry (*Lt. Col.*), *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E.* (*"C"*)..... 30Sept.30

2

Wing Commanders.

Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon.*)..... 20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* (*hon.*)..... 29June26

2

Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* (*"C"*). 1Sept.23
Rea, Cecil Arthur, *A.F.C.* (*"C"*) ... 12Sept.26
Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O., D.S.C.* (*"C"*) 8Apr.24
E. McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* (*"B"*) 12Dec.28
Nunn, Henry Laurence, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* (*"C"*)..... 28Nov.26
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville (*"A"*)..... 16Sept.22
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)) (*"A"*) 4Mar.31

7

Flight Lieutenants.

Todd, Henry Cuthbert (*"C"*) 11Nov.26
Blake, Alfred Montague, *A.F.C.* (*"C"*) 16Sept.26
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, *D.F.C.* (*"C"*) 10Nov.26
E. Beauforte-Greenwood, William Edward George (*"C"*)..... 30Mar.29
S. Osborn, Arthur John (*"B"*) 21Oct.26
Stephenson-Peach, Robert Louis, *M.B.E.* (*"C"*) 1Nov.22
Snow, Arthur Courtenay (*"C"*) 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* (*"A"*) 6Sept.22
Bailey, Charles William (*"C"*) 16Sept.26
Wilkinson, Frank Campbell (*"C"*).. 11Nov.25

10

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Mathew, Cecil George (*"C"*)..... 1Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* (*"B"*) 5Dec.22
Wakefield, William Wavell (*"A"*) .. 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C., A.F.C.* (*"A"*)..... 19Aug.25
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley (*"B"*) .. 24Oct.28
Matheson, Ian Mackenzie (*"C"*) 14July26
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* (*"C"*) 7June27
Ballard, Maurice (*"B"*) 12Dec.26
Boby, Robert Sydney Pearce (*"A"*). 28Oct.26
S. Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* (*"C"*) 24Oct.26
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyor (*"A"*). 13Sept.27
Bligh, Harry (*"C"*)..... 5Dec.26
E. Thomson, George Irving, *D.F.C.* (*"C"*)..... 4Aug.26
Davy, Percy Harold (*"C"*) 16Sept.26
Harker, Seymour Caley (*"C"*) 27July27
Bentham, John Henry (*"C"*) 14Mar.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton (*"C"*) 18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James (*"A"*)..... 24Oct.26
S. Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C., M.M.* (*"B"*)..... 24Oct.28
Boeree, Alfred Reginald (*"C"*) 1May23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman (*"A"*) 15May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis (*"C"*) . 1May23
Ph. Elliott, Charles Allen (*"C"*).... 12Dec.26
Hollis, John Augustus (*"A"*) 23Jan.27
Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton (*"C"*) 10Aug.27
Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* (*"A"*) 21Jan.26
Umpleby, William John (*"C"*) 11Nov.26
Birkett, George (*"C"*) 5Dec.26
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay (*"B"*) 16Oct.23
Met. Bryant, Rupert Chandos (*"B"*) 12Sept.26
Thornton, Thomas Alfred (*"C"*) ... 10Jan.27
White, Aubrey Freeland (*"A"*) 23Aug.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph (*"A"*) 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll (*"A"*) 2Sept.24
E. Clapp, Owen Wilson (*"B"*) 28Nov.28
Attwood, Ernest Henry (*"A"*) 13Dec.26
Jackson, Cecil (*"C"*)..... 23Aug.26
Allison, George Henry (*"A"*) 12Dec.26
A. Symonds, Sydney (*"A"*)..... 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth (*"C"*)... 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* (*"A"*) 1May23
Walker, George Crawford (*"C"*).... 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt (*"B"*)..... 19June23
Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope (*"C"*)... 14Jul. 27
Sheppard, Robert Hugh McCoubrie (*"C"*) 1Sep 27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas (*"C"*) 8Oc 23

56

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* ("*C*") 1Oct.23
E. Allen, Ralph Eric Herbert ("*C*") 12Sept.28
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.* ("*C*"). 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*C*")..... 28Aug.23
Robertson, Harry Sanders ("*A*") ... 3June24
E. Scott, Stuart Douglas ("*A*") 8Nov.29
Howell, Herbert Roy Bond ("*C*") (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) 10Apr.33
Dickson, Cliff Nell Charles, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 18Dec.32
O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* ("*C*") 10Feb.25
Vaughan, Cecil Randall ("*C*") 12Aug.24
Harston, John ("*A*") 1May33
Murray, John Gordon ("*A*")..... 28Apr.29
Farrington Frank Cecil, *M.C.* (*Lt., R.A., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") 20Aug.33
N. Major, Eric Victor ("*A*")..... 10Nov.33
Barber, Maxwell Douglas ("*C*") 8June26
Pickthorn, Charles Edward Murray, *M.C.* ("*A*") 23Mar.26
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("*B*") 7Dec.26
Prendergast, Archer Robert ("*A*") (*Lt. R.N., ret.*) 24Oct.30
A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley ("*A*") 6Nov.33
Lock, Charles Vine ("*B*") 19June29
Moss, Albert James Robert ("*C*")... 9Dec.29
Stringer, George Norman Patrick *D.F.C.* (*Lt., R.W. Kent Regt., R.A.R.O.*)("*A*") 15Mar.31
Bateman, Reginald Lee ("*A*")..... 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("*A*")..... 1Apr.30
Dawe, Henry Stuart ("*A*") 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("*C*")..... 25Nov.29
Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("*A*") .. 1May29
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua ("*A*")..... 10Nov.33
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("*A*") 28Dec.26
Hall, Donald Ernest ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("*C*") 12July27
Higgens, Roland Stanley ("*A*") 15Oct.26
Nicholls, William Graham ("*C*") ... 18Nov.26
Stiles, William Henry ("*C*") 25Sept.22
Wright, Ernest James Henry ("*A*"). 13Nov.27
Rawson, Arthur Harold Charles Adams ("*A*") 8Mar.28
Stocks, Stanley John ("*C*") (*Employed with Egyptian Army Air Force from* 14 *Oct.* 31) 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick ("*A*") 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("*C*") .. 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("*C*"). 10Nov.28
Duncanson, Robert ("*A*")..... 31Aug.33
Raeburn, Harold Wyllie ("*A*")..... 18Sept.33
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey ("*A*").. 15July33
Winterbotham, Frederick William ("*C*") (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... 25June29
Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")..... 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("*A*") 15May23
Davis, Henry Duncan, *A.F.C.*("*A*") 21Aug.23
Cox, George Montague, *M.C.* ("*C*") . 6Mar.28
Nolan, John Joseph ("*A*") 15Sept.29

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Moxham, Frederick William ("*A*") . 14Jan.33
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("*A*") 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("*A*") ... 14May29
Fielden, Edward Hedley, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 14Jan.29
A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("*C*") 15Mar.29
McDowall, Angus David ("*C*") 15Mar.29
Staniland, Christopher Stainbank ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("*A*") 30June29
Jenkins, Harold Francis ("*A*")..... 7Nov.30
Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 22Mar.31
Hattersley, Arthur Patrick Kilvington ("*A*") 11Jan.31
Hawker, Herbert Nelson 26June30
Allison, Douglas George ("*A*") 30May30
Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan("*A*") 14July31
S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 4Aug.33
Brooke, Lionel Hugh ("*C*")..... 15Mar.33
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("*A*") 22May23
Rose, Geoffrey ("*A*")..... 7Apr.29
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("*A*") 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("*C*") 30June29
Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred ("*A*"). 8July29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("*A*") .. 15Sept.29
Drew, Ernest Lewis ("*A*") 1Dec.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("*BB*") ... 3May27
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("*A*") 15Aug.30
Clark, Cecil Christian ("*A*") 23July29
Sempill, Charles Ignatius, *M.M.*("*C*") 10Oct.32
Lingard, Asa Foster ("*A*") 25Oct.31
Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 7June28
Allen, Henry Woodward ("*A*") 3Dec.28
Ellis, Edwin John ("*A*") 6Jan.30
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* ("*A*")..... 6Jan.30
Green, Donald Salisbury ("*C*") 17Jan.30
Burnett, Robert Leslie ("*A*") 17Jan.30
Tweedie, Patrick Graeme ("*C*")..... 1Apr.30
Barnes, Wilfred Edward ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Loch, Hugh Granville ("*A*")..... 26Sept.30
Gray, Lionel George ("*A*")..... 28Nov.30
Saunders, Geoffrey Franklin, *M.C.* ("*C*")..... 18Jan.33
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("*A*") ... 28Nov.30
Walker, Geoffrey Horton ("*A*") 17Aug.32
Johnson, William Evelyn Patrick, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 8May32
Wallcousins, Gareth Wyndham Hadrian ("*C*") 3Aug.31
Phillips, Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") ... 20Apr.23
Thomson, John Wallace ("*A*")..... 22Jan.23
Loton, Arthur George ("*A*")..... 20Apr.24
Venmore, William Charles ("*C*") ... 18Sept.27
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("*C*") 26June23
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("*A*") 30June29
Barringer, John Howard ("*A*") ... 14Mar.30
Whitle, Robert Cecil ("*A*") .. 7July30
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurste[illegible] 30Sept.30

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward ("*A*")	6Jan.31
Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("*A*")	17Oct.30
Pickard, Walter John ("*A*")	16Jan.31
John, Conrad Southey ("*A*")	16Jan.31
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur ("*A*")	17Jan.31
Gower-Jones, Frank ("*A*")	16Jan.31
Walton, William Thomas ("*A*")	14Jan.31
Collins, Henry Bernard ("*A*")	14July31
Massey, William Richard ("*A*")	28Aug.31
Courtis, Thomas ("*C*")	9Nov.31
Gandy, Gerard Leslie (*Lt. Cdr., R.N., (ret.)*) ("*A*")	6Jan.32
Stockbridge, John Bell ("*A*")	16Sept.22
Downer, Frederick Wilmot Middlemist ("*A*")	10June27
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson ("*A*")	8May31
Lucas, Philip Gadesdon ("*A*")	8May31
Edmondes, Morgan Rice ("*A*")	8May31
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("*A*")	13Mar.31
Edwards, Robert Conrad ("*A*")	14Aug.31
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("*A*")	1June31
Du Cray, Michael Joseph ("*A*")	15July33
Veal, John Bartholomew ("*A*")	1Aug.32
Smith, Philip Holroyd ("*A*")	2Sept.32
Lee, Herbert Cyril ("*A*")	20Feb.29
Wills, Ronald Arthur ("*A*")	18July30
Pike, Clement Allin ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Dudding, Maynard Cecil ("*C*")	15July27

Flying Officers.

Digby, Frank Thomas, *D.S.O., D.S.C.* ("*A*")	2Oct.28
Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("*C*")	7Oct.30
Roberts, John Vaughan ("*C*")	27Oct.31
Vine, Leslie Edward ("*B*")	24Oct.22
Horsey, Herbert John ("*A*")	12June23
Nicholson, Jaffray John Walter *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	15Dec.22
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("*C*")	10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("*C*")	7July26
Usher, Cecil William ("*A*")	22Feb.25
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("*C*")	23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("*C*")	24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("*A*")	30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	5Dec.22
Craigen, John Samuel James ("*A*")	26Mar.23
Ph. Whippey, Frederick Arthur, *D.F.C.* ("*B*")	20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("*B*")	15Nov.22
Christie, Henry Lawrence ("*C*")	1Mar.26
Islip, Frederick John ("*A*")	8Feb.25
Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C.* ("*C*")	5Dec.22
Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("*A*")	26Nov.24
Blake, Gil[illegible]wrence ("*A*")	28Sept.22
[illegible]am ("*C*")	12Sept.22

Flying Officers—contd.

Phillips, Francis John ("*A*")	6Jan.27
Dormor, Ronald Bertram ("*B*")	15Feb.23
S. Miles, John Lambert ("*B*")	12Sept.26
Clark, Clifford Claude ("*B*")	24Oct.26
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("*B*")	24Oct.22
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("*C*")	14Aug.23
Ph. Hall, Robert ("*B*")	24Oct.24
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("*B*")	24Oct.23
Littlewood, John Edward Harry ("*A*")	12Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("*A*")	25Feb.26
Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("*A*")	17May22
Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("*B*")	5Dec.26
Goodall, Macdonald ("*C*")	12Sept.22
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("*A*")	12Sept.22
Mullette, Robert George ("*C*")	12Sept.26
Boniface, Henry Andrew ("*C*")	12Sept.26
E. Whitehead, Walter William ("*B*")	16Sept.28
Fulford, Edgar ("*C*")	18May27
Taylor, Ernest ("*B*")	24Oct.22
E. Herbert, Sydney ("*B*")	24Oct.28
Webb, Henry ("*B*")	6Dec.22
Herbert, Bert Edgar, *D.C.M.* ("*A*")	24Oct.26
Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("*B*")	24Oct.28
Christopherson, Paul ("*B*")	20Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("*A*")	24Oct.24
S. Turnbull, Edgar Albert ("*B*")	5Dec.28
Pretty, Reginald Charles ("*A*")	5Dec.26
Fenton, Edward Norman ("*A*")	12Dec.22
Brown, Frederick William ("*C*")	2June23
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("*C*")	1June23
Swanton, Sidney Hugh Hamilton ("*C*")	11Sept.24
E. Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("*B*")	22Sept.27
Sagon, Colin ("*A*")	12Oct.27
Shaw, Cyril Raymond Laurence ("*A*")	12Oct.23
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("*A*")	2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("*A*")	31Mar.28
Mollard, Rene George ("*A*")	4Apr.26
Lamb, Arthur Charles ("*A*")	13Apr.27
Padley, Augustus Harold ("*C*")	7June26
Roberts, Harry Wallace ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Dove, Cecil Beck ("*A*")	2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("*A*")	4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("*A*")	5July26
Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* ("*C*")	10June25
Arthur, John Sigismund, *M.C.* (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	8May23
Stewart, David James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Wale, Norman Walter ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Hall, John Thomas ("*C*")	16June26
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("*A*")	19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C., D.F.C.* ("*A*")	5Oct.25
Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("*A*")	1May23
Adams, Francis Philip ("*A*")	18Nov.25
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("*C*")	11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Paton, John Hugh ("*A*")	15May23
Rawlinson, Luther ("*A*")	19June23
Jones, Simon, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	14Aug.23
Jones, Basil Potier ("*A*")	4Jan.26
Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("*A*")	30Dec.27
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("*C*")	20Apr.23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Graham, Charles Hext ("*A*")	15May23
Rogers, George Henry ("*A*")	1May23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* ("*A*")	29May23
Cooke, Hubert Croft ("*A*")	21Aug.23
Uwins, Cyril Frank (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) ("*A*")	7Apr.23
Mackenzie, Angus ("*A*")	15May23
Morkam, John Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	23Oct.23
Stanley, John ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Barnard, Charles Douglas ("*A*")	17July23
Love, Harry Albert ("*A*")	22May23
Andrews, Harold James ("*A*")	11Sept.23
Colbert, John Henry ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Sanders, Herman ("*C*")	22May23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("*A*")	22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("*A*")	19June23
Crees, Archibald William ("*C*")	25May27
Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("*A*")	19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("*C*")	19June23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("*C*")	11Dec.23
Eliam, Harold James ("*A*")	1May23
Meeke, Clarence Oscar ("*C*")	19June23
Ogg, George Alexander ("*C*")	26June23
Duncan, Harold Edward ("*C*")	21Aug.23
Yuill, George Frew ("*A*")	15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("*A*")	22June27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("*A*")	1May23
Eliam, Frederick ("*C*")	1May23
Francis, Hugh Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	11June23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("*A*")	24July23
Brown, George Stanley ("*A*")	15Jan.26
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("*A*")	19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("*A*")	19Feb.24
Hutchinson, William James ("*A*")	28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("*A*")	11Mar.24
Campbell, William Alexander ("*A*")	10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Kanaar, William Theodore ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("*C*")	28Dec.23
Olley, Gordon Percy, *M.M.* ("*C*")	4Dec.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("*C*")	18Mar.24
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("*A*")	29Mar.26
Edwards, Edwin Stapleton ("*A*")	29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("*A*")	29Mar.26
Timmins, Launcelot Potter ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Baker, John Francis Austin ("*A*")	31July23
Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	18Mar.24
Foote, Henry Wells ("*C*")	26July27
Wilcockson, Arthur Sidney ("*C*")	19Feb.24
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("*C*")	13Nov.23

Flying Officers—contd.

Welsh, Charles Edward ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	15Apr.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("*C*")	27Jan.25
Wolley Dod, Charles Francis (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	5Feb.24
Hills, Geoffrey Paulet French ("*A*")	16June23
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("*C*")	1Sept.26
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("*A*")	28June26
O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan John ("*C*")	24Dec.24
Townsend, Horace Theodore ("*A*")	5Feb.24
Clarabut, Percy George ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("*A*")	30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("*C*")	8May23
Windsor, Robert Howard ("*A*")	29Aug.26
Davy, Brian Augustus ("*C*")	22Aug.32
Cameron, William ("*A*")	15May23
Campbell-Orde, Alan Colin, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	19Aug.24
Jordan, Edward Warder ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	4Mar.24
Dismore, Sidney Albert ("*C*")	15May23
Cordes, James Brome Lucas Hope (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	1Apr.28
McCosh, James ("*A*")	1May23
Clear, Edwin Arnold, *M.C.* ("*C*")	31July23
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("*A*")	28Nov.26
Reid, Claude McLaren ("*C*")	1Nov.25
Howitt, Charles Henry ("*C*")	21Aug.23
Shephard, George Ledger ("*C*")	30Sept.24
Lowe, Colin Luke, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	25June28
Palmer, Robert Lester ("*A*")	29Dec.26
West, Alfred Malet ("*A*")	30June31
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("*C*")	21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore ("*C*")	10June24
Clinch, Stanley James, *D.C.M.* ("*C*")	30Sept.24
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("*A*")	28Sept.24
Houston, John Crawford, *M.C.* ("*C*")	10Aug.23
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("*B*")	10Feb.25
Findlay, Maxwell Hutcheon ("*A*")	11May29
Cope, William Norman Lazenby ("*A*")	29Aug.28
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("*A*")	28June26
Hirsh, Lawrence Pilkington ("*C*")	1Apr.29
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("*A*")	1Apr.27
Wylam, Cecil Norman ("*A*")	2Dec.24
Holman, John Vivian ("*A*")	1May27
Gordon, Edward Chater ("*A*")	23Dec.24
Cutler, William Edward Garnett ("*B*")	27Jan.25
Richards, Alfred Coombe Wall ("*A*")	10June26
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("*A*")	26Feb.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("*A*")	18Mar.24
Terrell, Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*C*")	23Dec.24
Bailey, Philip ("*C*")	10Aug.29

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Vintcent, Nevill, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	11Dec.28
Marshall, Francis William ("*A*")	8Sept.25
Woods, Sydney Frank ("*C*")	13July26
Thres, Leslie Walter ("*A*")	11Mar.32
Pooley, Cecil James ("*A*")	2Sept.26
Murgatroyd, Benjamin Norman ("*A*")	2Sept.27
Phillips, William Henry ("*A*")	2Sept.26
Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert ("*C*")	2Oct.28
Darroch, John Macphee ("*A*")	2Sept.26
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("*C*")	13Nov.26
Newall, John Sydney ("*A*")	11Dec.28
Buchanan, Thomas ("*C*")	12Jan.26
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("*C*")	4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney ("*A*")	1May29
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas ("*A*")	1Jan.28
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward ("*A*")	9Dec.28
Mason, Barrington Calver ("*A*")	9Dec.29
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("*A*")	9Dec.26
Norman, Leonard William ("*B*")	23Dec.24
Kelly, Charles Edmund ("*A*")	14Oct.33
Baxter, William Duncan ("*A*")	15Mar.29
Whitehead, John Edmond ("*A*")	1May23
Wing, Ernest James ("*A*")	20Apr.28
Lord, Douglas Gerald Rabson ("*C*")	1May23
Burbidge, Evan Alderson ("*A*")	29May23
Evemy, David Charles ("*A*")	29June23
Mullen, William ("*A*")	29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Harmston, William ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Bannister, Walter Robert ("*C*")	29June23
Onyett, Kenneth ("*A*")	1May23
Hammerton, William Alan ("*A*")	21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("*C*")	15May23
Elwell, Harold Bellerby ("*C*")	1May23
Letzer, Frank James ("*A*")	1May23
Black, Albert James ("*A*")	14Aug.23
Wren, Alexander ("*A*")	15May23
Eggar, Harold Gordon ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Bullock, Harry Vincent ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Biard, Henri Charles ("*C*")	19June23
Preston, Harold ("*B*")	29May23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("*C*")	22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("*C*")	20Apr.23
David, David Mansel ("*A*")	1May23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Hampson, Harry Brereton ("*C*")	29May23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("*A*")	15May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("*A*")	22May23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("*A*")	26June23
Falls, Leonard Ernest ("*A*")	11Mar.24
Hibberd, Reginald James ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("*A*")	29May23
Jackson, Ronald William ("*A*")	20Apr.23

Flying Officers—contd.

Watson, Douglas Allan ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Reynolds, Reginald ("*C*")	8May23
Ashton, Thomas William ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Daggett, Claude William ("*A*")	17July23
Betts, Arthur Edwin ("*A*")	5Feb.24
Vickers, Victor ("*C*")	26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("*A*")	29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Rollason, William Arthur ("*A*")	5Nov.23
Foster, Vandel ("*C*")	11Mar.24
Trask, Eric Darien ("*A*")	7Aug.23
Winch, Christopher Edward Bluett ("*A*")	7Sept.25
Higham, Arthur ("*B*")	9Oct.23
Cathrow, René Fisk ("*C*")	5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("*A*")	21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("*A*")	13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("*B*")	21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("*A*")	15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("*A*")	15Mar.27
Motley, Lewis ("*A*")	1May23
Williams, David Leonard Hollis ("*A*")	1May23
Butt-Reed, James Gordon ("*A*")	8May23
Downing, Charles Henry Hales ("*A*")	8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("*A*")	22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("*A*")	22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("*C*")	22May23
James, Charles Norman ("*A*")	9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("*A*")	20May24
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("*B*")	10June24
Parry, John Howard ("*C*")	18Dec.29
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("*A*")	19June23
Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("*A*")	24July23
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("*A*")	10June24
Wiltshire, Norman James ("*A*")	17June28
Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick ("*A*")	15Feb.33
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("*A*")	16July28
Waller, Percy James ("*A*")	26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	8June26
Jarvis, Edward Vesey Hill ("*C*")	25Mar.25
Wing, Eric Charles Allen ("*A*")	4Feb.28
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("*A*")	14July28
Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas ("*A*")	30June32
Tait-Cox, Leslie Robert ("*A*")	26Jan.26
Clacey, Ernest Philip ("*A*")	23Sept.24
Steele, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	13Apr.26
Atkinson, Gerald Fitz-Gerald ("*B*")	1Oct.23
Parkinson, John Doxey ("*C*")	9Oct.23
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("*B*")	13Aug.25
Thomas, Sydney Martin ("*A*")	15Sept.28

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Burnley, Sarrell Clinton ("*C*")	15Sept.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("*A*")	10June24
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("*A*")	12Aug.24
Perry, Herbert Howard ("*C*")	6Nov.23
Bartlett, Ernest Bennet Worsley ("*A*")	7Dec.26
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("*A*")	15Sept.28
Partner, Arthur Hilton ("*A*")	2Sept.24
Foster, James Ronald ("*C*")	24Aug.26
Plummer, Alfred John ("*A*")	27Nov.23
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("*A*")	10Nov.28
Smith, Gordon Henry ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Napper, James Stibbs, *D.C.M.* ("*C*")	2Sept.24
Clarke, Charles Sidney ("*C*")	23Dec.24
Jones, Reginald William ("*A*")	9Sept.24
Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("*A*")	9July30
Lowry, Walter ("*A*")	6May24
Ross, Victor André Corsane ("*C*")	10Nov.28
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("*A*")	10Nov.28
Yonell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("*A*")	20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("*AAI*")	22Jan.24
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("*A*")	30Sept.24
Robinson, Arthur Leonard ("*AAI*")	5Feb.24
Bulloch, Stuart Edmund ("*C*")	14Jan.29
Nicholas, John Francis ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Wheeler, Samuel Joseph ("*AAI*")	19Feb.24
Rogers, Walter ("*AAI*")	26Feb.24
Bunning, Reginald James ("*A*")	18Nov.24
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("*A*")	19Aug.24
Dismore, Frederick ("*C*")	4Mar.24
Hall, Jack ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Sinclair, Frederick Gordon ("*C*")	7Oct.24
Soltau, Vincent William ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("*B*")	14Jan.29
Russell, Gerald William Richardson ("*A*")	18Feb.29
Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Hickman, Joseph James ("*C*")	18Mar.24
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("*A*")	17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("*A*")	25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("*A*")	18Nov.24
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("*A*")	31Mar.25
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("*A*")	7Dec.26
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("*A*")	22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("*C*")	15Mar.29
Davies, Percy Harold ("*A*")	4Nov.24
Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Fisher, Erskine Arthur Hamilton ("*A*")	15Mar.29
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("*A*")	9Dec.24
Smith, Archibald Alan Cledwyn Nelson ("*C*")	20Jan.25
Green, Reginald Leslie ("*B*")	4Jan.27
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("*A*")	23Dec.24
Ramsay, William Alexander ("*A*")	13Aug.27
Cawston, Raymond Wilfred ("*A*")	4Aug.25

Flying Officers—contd.

Gunning, William George ("*C*")	7Dec.26
Walker, Harold ("*C*")	8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("*C*")	16Dec.24
Grace, Alfred Herbert ("*A*")	22June33
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("*A*")	30June29
Findlay, Richard Fitzgerald ("*A*")	13Nov.27
Glover, Alfred Meyrick ("*A*")	6Aug.32
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("*A*")	30June29
Sayer, Philip Edward Gerald ("*A*")	2Mar.29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("*A*")	13Oct.25
Sinclair, James Duncan ("*A*")	5May25
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("*A*")	22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("*BB*")	9Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("*A*")	10Nov.25
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("*BB*")	27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("*BB*")	27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("*BB*")	3Feb.25
Watkins, Arthur Charles ("*A*")	6Jan.30
Bryanton, William Francis ("*C*")	6Jan.30
Stewart, Eric George Duncan, *M.C.* ("*A*")	5Mar 29
Little, Norman Seymour ("*C*")	26Feb.30
Vines, Charles Pakenham ("*C*")	17Jan.30
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("*BB*")	24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("*A*")	31Aug.28
McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont ("*C*")	6Jan.30
Chubb, Philip Bernard ("*A*")	6Jan.30
Noel, John Cecil ("*C*")	17Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("*A*")	17Jan.30
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("*C*")	24Mar.25
Simon, Arthur Whiston ("*A*")	22May28
Jones, Dewrog Powell ("*A*")	27Apr.26
Brunton, Maurice ("*A*")	31Mar.30
Taylor, Vincent Corbett ("*C*")	31Mar.30
Smith, Charles Thomas Edward ("*C*")	6Mar.28
Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("*A*")	23Dec.29
Parker, Stanley Charles ("*A*")	14Mar.30
Cox, John Richard ("*A*")	22May28
Hambrook, Richard Duncan ("*A*")	8May26
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("*C*")	31Mar.30
Field, Francis Walter ("*C*")	31Mar.30
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("*C*")	2June25
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("*A*")	12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("*A*")	6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("*A*")	30June25
Hannaford, Francis Henry ("*C*")	31Mar.30
Matheson, Robert ("*C*")	22Apr.30
St. Barbe, Sydney Lane Foster ("*C*")	15Dec.25
Hill, Allen Edward ("*C*")	18July30
Richardson, Edward Cload Lindsey ("*A*")	7July30
Robertson, William Lewis ("*C*")	7July30

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Crowder, Harold Vivian ("*A*") 7July30
Butcher, George Patrick ("*A*") 7July30
Patton, Charles Alfred Carnsew ("*C*") 7July30
Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague ("*A*") 7July30
Brailli, Rudolph Paul David ("*C*") .. 6Mar.28
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart ("*A*") .. 26June28
Grenfell, Pascoe Ernest ("*C*") 18July30
Harvey, Arthur Vere ("*A*") 7May30
Wayte, Alline Patrick ("*C*") 5Aug.30
Young, John Ninnem ("*A*") 18July30
Howes, Harold Albert, ("*A*") 5June30
Swiss, Eric Arthur ("*A*") 12Sept.30
Andrews, Hugh Thornley ("*A*") 1Mar.30
Russell Edward George Lambert ("*A*") 12Sept.30
East, Terence O'Neill ("*A*") 11Aug.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("*A*") ... 11June30
Walker, Donald George Keith ("*A*") . 21Sept.30
Thorn, Sydney Albert ("*A*") 4Nov.29
Lincoln, John Alfred ("*AA2*") 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("*AA2*") .. 21Sept.25
Rumsey, Leonard George ("*A*") 11Aug.30
Garston-Jones, Kenneth ("*A*") 28Sept.30
White, Sidney Harry ("*C*") 16Aug.30
Downing, Frederick George ("*A*") ... 28Sept.30
Whitlock, William Lawson ("*C*") ... 28Sept.30
Barrett, Henry Charles ("*AA2*") ... 28Sept.25
Wood, Harold ("*AA2*") 30Sept.25
Hill, John ("*AA2*") 5Oct.25
Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("*AA2*") . 5Oct.25
Byron, Charles ("*A*") 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("*A*") 22June26
Shaw, Arthur Wright ("*A*") 12Sept.30
Kenney, Charles ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Van Oppen, Leonard Wilfred ("*AA2*") 19Oct.25
Knott, Henry Wilfred ("*A*") 10Nov.25
Denny, Herbert Alfred ("*C*") 20July26
Phillips, Leslie Clifford ("*C*") 28Nov.30
Benham, Robert ("*A*") 11Aug.30
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("*A*") 30Nov.26
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("*C*") 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("*AA2*") 7Dec. 25
Lash, Edward Paul ("*AA2*") 4Jan.26
Marsden, Henry ("*A*") 10July28
Welch, Charles Donald Graham ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Moritz, Philip Arnold ("*C*") 6Jan.31
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunninghame ("*C*") 8May31
Turner, Elphinstone Doewra ("*A*"). 8May31
Hockly, Cedric Haffenden ("*C*") ... 8May31
Timmins, Lloyd Miller ("*C*") 19Jan.28
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Parker, Frank Jason ("*C*") 28Nov.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("*A*") ... 28Nov.30
Mason, Leslie Herbert ("*C*") 26Sept.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("*A*") ... 30Aug.30
Byrne, Thomas Brian ("*A*") 28Nov.30
Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("*A*") ... 16Jan.31
Browning, Neville Morgan ("*AA2*") 19Jan.26
Lawn, John Frederick ("*A*") 26Sept.30

Flying Officers—contd.

Meads, Ernest Reginald ("*AA2*") .. 8Feb.26
Leach, Joseph Harold ("*B*") 21Sept.30
Ross-Roberts, Norman Cecil ("*C*") .. 13Mar.31
Duggan, John William ("*A*") 13Mar.31
Barnett, Richard Adrian ("*C*") 13Mar.31
Foreman, Edward Charles ("*A*") ... 20Sept.29
McLeod, Norman ("*C*") 13Mar.31
Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("*A*") 13June31
Wain, Edward Fredrick ("*A*") 13Mar.31
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("*BB*") 30Mar.26
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell ("*C*") 6Jan.31
McNeil, William Cecil ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Beattie, Gilbert Melville ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Cook, Philip Samuel ("*A*") 16Jan.31
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("*C*") 3May26
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("*C*") ... 6Jan.31
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("*C*") 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("*AA2*") ... 26May26
Eadon, Alan Theodore Eden ("*C*") . 20Oct.28
Bradley, Harold ("*AA2*") 7June26
Scott, Edward Thomas ("*AA2*") ... 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("*AA2*") 5July26
Hall, William Edward ("*A*") 22May28
Grieve, William Eric Warr ("*A*") ... 6Jan.31
Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("*A*") ... 13Mar.31
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair ("*A*") 30May31
Mortimer, Alister Lodge ("*A*") 11Dec.29
Brown, James William ("*A*") 25Mar.30
Hennessy, Richard George, *D.S.O., M.C.*, (*Maj. Border R., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 14July31
Kay, Cyril Eyton ("*C*") 30Nov.31
Greenhalgh, Robert Crook ("*A*") ... 14July31
Ellison, Henry Havelock ("*A*") 17July31
Barton, Bernard William ("*A*") 3July29
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur ("*A*") 13Mar.29
Hill, Leslie Stuart ("*A*") 17July31
Store, Albert Gordon ("*C*") 9Aug.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("*B*") 9Aug.27
Jenkins, Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford ("*A*") 8May31
Phillips, Harold John ("*A*") 16Aug.26
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("*A*") 20Feb.28
Powell, Griffith James ("*A*") 16Sept.30
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil ("*AA2*") 6Sept.26
Muir, Archibald Livingstone ("*AA2*") 13Sept.26
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas ("*A*") 18Sept.31
Purdy, Eric Layton, *M.C.* ("*C*") 16Sept.26
King, Douglas Stanley ("*C*") 18Sept.31
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir ("*A*"). 18Sept.31
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas ("*A*") 17July31
Hudson, Harold Perisone ("*A*") 13Mar.31
Weighill, George Reginald ("*A*") ... 18Sept.31
Newcombe, Leslie ("*A*") 1Sept.31
Bromley, Mills Thomas ("*C*") 12Oct.26
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("*B*") 21Dec.26
Sören, Hermann Felix ("*A*") 30Nov.31
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair ("*C*") 4Jan.31
Cowan, Malcolm Angus ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Maclean, Douglas Lachlan ("*A*") ... 1Sept.31
Butt, Acton Maclean ("*A*") 1Jan.31
Turner, Charles Kenneth ("*A*") 4Jan.32

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Long, Samuel Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) (*Emergency List*) ("*A*") 15June32
Dougall, William ("*C*") 6Apr.32
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("*C*") 14Mar.27
Monk, Geoffrey William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Mar.32
MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("*AA2*") ... 21Mar.27
Webb, Bernard James Apthorpe ("*AA2*") 22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, Martin ("*A*") 8Oct.29
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("*AA2*") 20Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("*AA2*") 28Apr.27
White, Hubert Henry ("*C*") 30Oct.28
Nock, Neville Johnson ("*A*") 25Jan.33
Buckingham, Hugh ("*AA2*") 23May27
Rhodes, Erik Francis ("*AA2*") 8June27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("*AA2*") 8June27
Anderson, Roy ("*AA2*") 13June27
Northway, James Arthur Charles ("*AA2*") 13June27
Fawssett, Frederick Arthur Boucher ("*AA2*") 20June27
Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor ("*AA2*") 20June27
Tindall, Lewis Stanley ("*A*") 24Sept.30
Crofton, Robert Denis ("*C*") 30June27
Ferrier, Frederic Guy ("*C*") 1July32
Harrison, Thomas Lewen ("*A*") 1July32
Barker, Charles Philip ("*C*") 3Feb.32
Bircham, Michael Guy ("*C*") 30Oct.29
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard ("*A*") .. 1July32
Modley, Leonard William Waldron ("*A*") 1July32
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson ("*A*") 1July32
Harris, Maurice George Robert ("*C*") 1July32
David, Reginald ("*A*") 19Mar.32
Langdon, George Ellis ("*AA2*") ... 11July27
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene ("*A*") 18July32
Miller, Alexander Purves ("*C*") 18July32
Jackson, George Russell ("*A*") 17June32
Mathews, John Robert ("*C*") 18July32
Williams, Oswald Gerald ("*C*") 18July32
Sedorski, Mayre Glen ("*A*") 18July32
Robins, Guy Herbert ("*AA2*") 19July27
Lester, Ashton Major ("*AA2*") 28July27
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip ("*AA2*") .. 20July27
Rayner, John William ("*A*") 10Sept.29
Candy, Martin George ("*AA2*") 15Aug.27
Drummond, Peter ("*AA2*") 15Aug.27
Batchelor, Eric ("*AA2*") 16Aug.27
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly ("*A*") 13June32
Smith, James William ("*C*") 2Sept.32
Bennett, Arthur Donald ("*A*") 24June32
Piper, Harold Lord ("*A*") 7Feb.33
Marshall, Kenneth Charles Tecklenborough ("*A*") 15July31
Harrison, Dennis Murland (*Lt., R.A., T.A.* ("*C*") 9Sept.32
Howard, Leonard William ("*A*") ... 2Sept.32
Howat, Hugh O'Brien ("*AA2*") 5Sept.27
Turner, Horace Reginald ("*BB*") .. 5Sept.27
Morrison, Thomas Rutherford ("*AA2*") 6Sept.27

Flying Officers—contd.

Padfield, Herbert James ("*A*") 13Mar.28
Fitzpatrick, Douglas Graham Percy ("*A*") 1July32
Jones, Keith Francis ("*C*") 18July32
Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King ("*A*") 18July32
Lester, Anthony George ("*C*") 3Oct.32
Greenshields, James Archibald ("*C*") 19May30
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace ("*A*") 1July32
Muir, John Inglis ("*AA2*") 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("*BB*") 8Nov.27
Dykes, Thomas Steele ("*AA2*") 21Nov.27
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("*A*") .. 9Sept.32
Wood, Geoffrey ("*A*") 16Dec.32
Richardson, John Dodd ("*A*") 9Dec.32
Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("*A*") ... 9Dec.32
Truman, Frederick Lionel ("*C*") .. 9Dec.32
Hales, George Francis ("*A*") 14Dec.32
Bailey Henry ("*A*") 30Dec.32
Creasy, Noah Wilmot ("*A*") 30Dec.32
Tope, William Richard ("*A*") 30Dec.32
Warner, Richard Cecil ("*C*") 30Dec.32
Wright, Leslie Ernest Arnold ("*A*"). 30Dec.32
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis ("*C*") 30Dec.32
Murray, William Farquhar ("*A*") ... 13Dec.32
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("*C*") 18July32
Hughes-Morgan, David James ("*A*") 18July32
Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("*C*") 1July32
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson ("*A*") .. 7Jan.33
Wilkins, William Raymond Cary ("*A*") 30Dec.32
Redpath, Robert Victor ("*A*") 2Mar.33
Haywood, Alfred ("*A*") 2Mar.33
Wallis, Ernest Kirkbright ("*A*") ... 10Sept.29
Knight, Ronald William Henry ("*C*") 15Mar.28
Beaumont, John ("*A*") 16Mar.33
Donovan, Francis Patrick, *M.B.E.* ("*A*") 16Mar.33
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier ("*C*") .. 16Mar.33
Williams, Ronald Frederick Anderson Whittaker ("*A*") 16Mar.33
Mountain, Ralph ("*A*") 16Mar.33
Banham, Ernest George ("*A*") 16Mar.33
Taylor, Frederick Barry ("*C*") 16Mar.33
Pugh, John Bernard Walter, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 18June32
Lock, John Henry ("*A*") 16Mar.33
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ("*C*") 16Mar.33
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("*AA2*") 19Mar.28
Philcox, Philip George ("*AA2*") 19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("*AA2*"). 20Mar.28
Wilson, Hugh Patrick ("*A*") 2Apr.33
Longley John Molony ("*AA2*") 2Apr.28
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine ("*A*") 2Sept.32
Butler, George Cyril ("*A*") 30Dec.32
Jaffé, Alfred Daniel ("*A*") 2Mar.33
Proctor Gerald Edwin Frederick ("*A*") 16Mar.33
Harris, Joseph Ashley ("*A*") 16Mar.33
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon ("*A*") 16Mar.33

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Snelling, Leonard Howard ("*A*")..16Mar.33
Greenwood, Eric Stanley ("*A*")....16Mar.33
Williams, Hubert John Aldridge ("*A*")....13Apr.33
Deacon, Paul de Mesurier Carodyce ("*A*")....13Apr.33
Addison, John ("*A*")....13Apr.33
Oxford, Maxwell Norman ("*C*")....8Oct.32
Campbell, Donald Archibald Laing ("*C*")....29Oct.31
Davies, Cyril Gordon ("*A*")....10Jan.33
Jones, Frank Richard ("*A*")....13Apr.33
Balfour, Frank Ruddach ("*A*")....18Apr.33
Kerr, Hamish ("*A*")....15Mar.33
Walwin, William Rex ("*AA2*")....16Apr.28
Gittins, John Moore ("*AA2*")....23Apr.28
Thevenard, George Holland ("*AA2*")....24Apr.28
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("*A*")....5Feb.32
DeHavilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("*AA2*")....30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("*AA2*")....2May28
Percival, Edgar Wikner ("*A*")....20Apr.31
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ibert ("*A*")....31Aug.32
Harcombe, John Cozens ("*A*")....25May33
Rotheram, Edward ("*A*")....25May33
Robins, John Rumney ("*A*")....25May33
Watts, Ronald Edwin ("*A*")....27May33
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine ("*A*")....25May33
Connolly, Patrick Joseph ("*A*")....25May33
Louis, Ronald ("*A*")....25May33
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("*AA2*")....25June28
Binley, Alan Keith Hilton ("*A*")....29June33
Edney Hayter, Frederick Charles ("*A*")....28Sept.32
Israel, Jack Morris ("*A*")....29June33
Ellison, Richard Charles William ("*A*")....29June33
Stevenson, William Graham ("*A*")....29June33
Brown, John Howat ("*A*")....29June33
Bennet, Robert Logie ("*A*")....29June33
Jarrett Geoffrey William Jones ("*A*")....29June33
Sales, Horatio Edward ("*A*")....29June33
Ayling, James Reginald ("*A*")....29June33
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("*AA2*")....29June28
England, Philip Francis ("*AA2*")....2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("*C*")....2July28
Carmichael, John Wilfred ("*AA2*")....9July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("*AA2*")....10July28
Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen ("*AA2*")....10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("*AA2*")....18July28
Flower, John Keane ("*A*")....4June33
Hope, Thomas Robertson ("*A*")....16Mar.33
Lines, Harold Thomas ("*A*")....16Mar.33
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("*AA2*")....16July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("*AA2*")....24July28
McKenna, John Fergus ("*A*")....5May33
Dudgeon, Peter William Archdale ("*C*")....18July33
Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("*AA2*")....22Aug.28
Beynon, Richard Arnold ("*A*")....24Aug.33
Craik, David Archibald ("*A*")....24Aug.33

Flying Officers—contd.

Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles ("*A*")....24Aug.33
Parker, Maurice Gordon ("*C*")....24Aug.33
Richards, Singleton Powell ("*A*")....24Aug.33
Brighton, Eric James ("*A*")....19Nov.29
Duder, Derek Harvey ("*AA2*")....3Sept.28
Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Satchwell, Denis Frank ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Fenton, Harold Arthur ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Morris, George Oswald St. John ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Rowley, Louis Percy ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Brain, Arthur Laurence ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Pell, Kenneth Wright ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Manson, Colin Campbell Charles ("*C*")....14Sept.33
Ray, Cyril ("*C*")....14Sept.33
Blythe, Basil Adair ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Beynon, John Ennis ("*C*")....14Sept.33
Sears, Harold Parker (*Lt., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*")....16Nov.33
Cowell, Ambrose Murray ("*A*")....2Mar.33
King, George Stephen ("*A*")....24Aug.33
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Barrett, Roderick John Torrington ("*C*")....28Aug.33
Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Stebbing, John Reynolds ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Oakley, Brian Arthur ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Hawkins, Charles Richard John ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Finnegan, Eric James ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Gadd, Thomas ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Paton, James ("*BB*")....13Nov.28
Tew, Walter Henry Edward ("*A*")....25Nov.33
O'Farrell, Gershon Frederic Parkington ("*A*")....2Nov.33
Abbott, Arthur Henry ("*A*")....2Nov.33
Messiter, Richard Moulton ("*C*")....2Nov.33
Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan ("*A*")....2Nov.33
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish ("*A*")....2Nov.33
Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil ("*A*")....2Nov.33
Powell, Alexander Frank ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Musson, George Bertram ("*A*")....28Apr.33
Forster, Harold James ("*A*")....16Mar.33
Hoyland, George Donald ("*C*")....1Feb.33
Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent ("*A*")....12Oct.33
Collins, Herbert Rowdon ("*A*")....14Sept.33
Herbert, Thomas ("*BB*")....13Mar.28
Bigg, William Herbert ("*BB*")....22Jan.29
Parker, Colin Alfred Stuart ("*C*")....16Sept.30
Bowden, Guy Arthur George ("*C*")....22Jan.29
Russell, William McFarlane ("*AA2*")....20Mar.29
Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney ("*AA2*")....21Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("*AA2*")....25Mar.29
Bradley, James Wilson ("*C*")....26Mar.29

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Johnson, Patrick ("*AA2*") 26Mar.29
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("*AA2*"). 3Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("*AA2*").. 5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("*AA2*"..... 8Apr.29
Ingles, John Alan ("*C*"..... 9Apr.29
Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight ("*AA2*") 9Apr.29
Knocker, Kenneth Duke ("*A*") 25Oct.33
Myers, Vivian Bryce ("*C*") 22Apr.31
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("*AA2*").... 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("*BB*")..... 16Apr.29
Jewett, George Percival ("*AA2*") .. 19Apr.29
Walker, Francis Milnes ("*AA2*") ... 20Apr.29
Bevan, Thomas Henry ("*AA2*") ... 23Apr.29
Johnson, Robert Ingram ("*A*")..... 2Nov.33
Walker, John Emmerson ("*AA2*") . 6May29
McNeill, Frederick Alexander ("*A*") 14Sept.33
Dewsbury, Arthur ("*B*") 4Mar.30
Higgins, Charles Gauntlett ("*AA2*") 4June29
Bednell, Richard Davenport ("*AA2*") 12June29
Buck, Albert Charles ("*C*") 20June29
Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour ("*AA2*") 20June29
Bremridge, Charles Henry Godwin ("*A*") 7Nov.33
Clarke, William ("*AA2*")..... 24June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("*C*")... 24June29
Sherring, Ian Brodie ("*C*") 26June29
Swan, Lawrence ("*AA2*") 26June29
Shenstone, Kenneth ("*AA2*") 27June29
Fieldsend, Eric Cecil ("*AA2*") 1July29
Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland ("*AA2*") 1July29
Hay, David ("*AA2*") 3July29
Moncreiff, Frederick Wellwood ("*C*") 12July29
Dewsbery, John Patrick ("*AA2*") .. 15July29
Bryden, Douglas James Lumsdaine ("*AA2*") 16July29
Leigh, John ("*AA2*") 17July29
L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel ("*AA2*") 17July29
Crump, William Maurice Esplen ("*AA2*") 17July29
Henning, Richard Malcolm ("*AA2*") 18July29
Dease, Ernest Joseph (*Lt., Rifle Bde. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") .....P. 29July33
Peers, Francis Harold ("*AA2*")..... 22July29
Fraser, Colin Gordon ("*AA2*") 6May29
Curtice Edward Guy ("*AA2*")..... 9May29
Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell ("*AA2*"). 24July29
Dransfield, Charles Murray ("*AA2*") 26July29
Rahr, Gilbert Bernard ("*C*") (*2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., Supp. Res. of Off.*)..... 29July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("*AA2*") 1Aug.29
Howard, Giles Philip Eliot ("*AA2*"). 7Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("*AA2*") .. 8Aug.29
Spurway, Michael ("*C*") 3Apr.29
Pickford, Maurice Edward ("*A*")..... 24Jan.33
Fyfe Charles Findlay ("*A*")..... 25Oct.32
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("*AA1*") . 9Sept.29
Douglas, Alfred Graham ("*AA2*") .. 13Aug.28
Creswell, Michael Justin ("*C*") 11Dec.29
Buxton, Eric Harold ("*A*")..... 9Sept.30
Whittingham, Robert Baker ("*A*").. 6Aug.31

Flying Officers—contd.

Cornewall-Walker, Thomas James Raglan ("*A*") 30June31
Luard, James Charles Eckford ("*AA2*") 3Apr.29
Ingham, Frank ("*BB*") 4Mar.30
Hackett, Leonard Arthur ("*A*")..... 7Sept.31
Seligman, Adrian Charles Cudbright ("*C*")..... 17Mar.30
Stuart, Arnold James ("*AA2*")..... 17Mar.30
Hinks, John Olding ("*AA2*") 20Mar.30
Shipley, Edwin ("*AA2*") 21Mar.30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("*AA2*") 24Mar.30
Radbone, James Whaley ("*AA2*").. 24Mar.30
Tripp, Reginald Christopher ("*AA2*") 25Mar.30
Negus, Albert James Samuel ("*AA2*") 27Mar.30
Sargeaunt, James Antony Hosking ("*AA2*") 28Mar.30
Edwards, Richard ("*C*")..... 1Apr.30
Shields, George Bertram ("*C*")..... 7Apr.30
Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis ("*AA2*") 18Nov.32
Nickols, Peter Richard ("*AA2*").... 8Apr.30
Reekie, Henry Enfield ("*AA2*")..... 9Apr.30
Thompson, James Herbert ("*AA2*") 23Apr.30
Kennedy, Gerald Alexander ("*A*") P. 12May33
Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("*AA2*") 1Apr.30
MacLachlan, Alan Moncrieff ("*AA2*") 5May30
O'Sullivan, Richard Whitelegge ("*AA2*") 5May30
Poulton, Kenneth Roy ("*A*")..... 6May30
Scott, Ivan Rutherford ("*AA2*")..... 12May30
Du Cane, Peter ("*A*")..... 15Nov.31
Cramp, Edward ("*AA2*")..... 15May30
Gladstone, John Howard ("*AA2*").. 19May30
Allen, Charles William John ("*AA1*") 2June30
Pitman, Charles Derek ("*AA2*")..... 16June30
Champness, John Alex ("*AA2*")..... 19June30
McDougall, Anthony Isaac Alexander ("*AA2*") 19June30
Lawrence, John Kempton ("*AA2*"). 25June30
Briggs, Ernest Laurence ("*AA2*")... 25June30
Corby, John Charles ("*AA2*")..... 26June30
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop ("*C*") 30Dec.31
Gleadow, Rupert Seeley ("*AA2*")... 1July30
Garstang, Walter Lucian ("*AA2*").. 2July30
Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("*AA2*")..... 2July30
Way, Andrew Greville Parry ("*AA2*") 2July30
Egford, Reginald Francis ("*AA2*") 3July30
Beale, Edmund Arthur ("*AA2*")..... 7July30
Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("*C*")..... 7July30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("*AA2*"). 7July30
Ticehurst, John Christie ("*C*")..... 7July30
Cowlrick, Frank Edward ("*AA2*").. 8July30
Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald ("*AA2*") 14July30
Malone, Lewis Fry ("*AA2*")..... 18July30
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene ("*A*")..... 19June30
Noble, Robert More Hilary ("*AA2*") 24July30
Humble, William ("*A*")..... 16May32
Bulman, John Forster Harrison ("*AA2*") 6Aug.30
McNair, Crawford Blair ("*AA2*")... 6Aug.30
Smith, Denis Bonham ("*AA2*")..... 1Sept.30
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys ("*AA2*") 27Aug.30

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Flying Officers—contd.

Soundy, Reginald Henry ("*C*") .... 1Mar.
Watson, Cyril ("*AA2*") 15Oct.30
Michelmore, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("*A*") 18Nov.30
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ("*A*") 24July32
Sheppard, Jack Sydney ("A") 5Dec.30
Whitelead, Raymond Galbraith ("*C*") 7Mar.33
Baxter, Alexander Duncan ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Briscoe, Walter William ("*AA2*") ... 16Mar.31
Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Brunton, James Robert Marshall ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Day, John King ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Everett, Ernest Norman Victor ("*A*") 13Jan.33
Figgis, Thomas Gilbert ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Giddins, John Gordon ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Hatrick, Alfred Lindsay Gordon ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Hawes, Frank Henry ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe ("*AA2*"). 16Mar.31
Jennings, William Frederick ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
McKinnon, Neil Nairn ("*C*") 16Mar.31
Robertson, Duncan Maxwell ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Ruston Harold Frederick ("*AA2*") .. 16Mar.31
Spilman, Eric Wallis ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Thornton, Francis Olaf ("*AA2*") ... 16Mar.31
Twiss, Victor Benedict ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Underwood, Peter Everett ("*AA2*"). 16Mar.31
Young, Edward Purcell ("*AA2*") ... 16Mar.31
Grice, Dennis Neve ("*AA2*") 17Mar.31
Robins, John Edward ("*AA2*") 17Mar.31
Truscott, John Finlay ("*AA2*") 18Mar.31
Grimston, *The Hon.* John ("*AA2*") .. 19Mar.31
Macintyre, James Galt ("*AA2*") 19Mar.31
Lewis, Cyril Hugh ("*AA2*") 23Mar.31
McCullagh, Harold Featerstone ("*AA2*") 23Mar.31
Rumbold, William Robert ("*AA2*"). 24Mar.31
Thompson, Walter Briggs ("*AA2*"). 30Mar.31
Slater John Anthony ("*AA2*") 7Apr.31
White, Myles Hemingway Gleeson ("*C*" 26Oct.32
Wallace, Thomas Clouston ("*AA2*") 27May31
Greenland, Harold John ("*AA2*") ... 1June31
Whittingham, Charles Derek ("*AA2*") 2June31
Waller, George Stanley ("*AA2*") 22June31
Powell, Cyril Edward ("*AA2*") 25June31
Houlder, Clive Beckingham "*AA2*") 29June31
de Paravicini Thomas Pitt ("*AA2*"). 29June31

Flying Officers—contd.

Scrase, George Edward Thomas ("*AA2*") 29June31
Barker, John Lindsay ("*AA2*") 6July31
Moss, Ronald Lawrence ("*AA2*") ... 6July31
Gairdner, William Douglas Thompson ("*AA1*") 10July31
Hope, *Sir* Archibald Philip, *Bart.* ("*AA2*") 13July31
Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley ("*AA2*") 20July31
Ronald, James Douglas ("*AA2*") ... 28July31
Coates, Walter Scott ("*AA1*") 17Aug.31
Tucker, Aidan Boys ("*AA2*") 2July31
Hollins, Frederick Undecimus ("*AA2*") 15Sept.31
Taylor, William Thomson ("*AA2*"). 7Aug.29
Petley, Philip Theodore (*2nd Lt., T.A.*) ("*AA2*") 17Mar.31
Beevers, David ("*AA2*") 16Mar.31
Percy, James Tate ("*AA1*") 12Mar.32
Ashworth, David Richmond ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Balston, James Peter Henry ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Brock, Arthur Thomas ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Brown, Godfrey Allison ("*AA2*") ... 14Mar.32
Collins, Reginald Ernest ("*AA2*") .. 14Mar.32
Cooke, Kenneth Crossley ("*AA2*") .. 14Mar.32
Cope, John Anthony ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Daniels, Ernest Cyril ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Donovan, Cornelius John ("*AA2*") .. 14Mar.32
Evans, Charles Anthony Hugh ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Evans, Walter Evan ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Gillies, John Arthur ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Hook, Graham Stobart ("*AA2*") .. 14Mar.32
Jones, Ronald Wateyn ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Maw, Michael Trentham ("*AA2*") .. 14Mar.32
Moss, Frank William ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Orpen, Leslie D'Arcy ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Palin, Hilary Francis ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Sayer, Arthur John ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Sparrow Leslie George ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Stead, George Sumner ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Truran, John William Jameson ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Walker, Percy Don ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Watson, Samuel Miles Mackenzie ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Wilson, Walter Rodney ("*AA2*") ... 14Mar.32
Wood, Paul Beckett ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Woodward, Frank Geoffrey ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus ("*AA2*") 14Mar.32
Harger, Geoffrey Philip ("*AA2*") .. 14Mar.32
Grant, Robert George ("*AA2*") 17Mar.32
Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam ("*AA2*") 21Mar.32
Thomson, George Ian Falconer ("*AA2*") 22Mar.32
Aikman, Barry Thomson ("*AA2*") .. 23Mar.32
Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine ("*A*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 29Sept.33
Warren, Humphrey Lloyd ("*AA2*"). 30Mar.32
Cave-Browne-Cave, Roger ("*AA2*"). 31Mar.32
Ross, Donald Garth ("*A*") 4Nov.32

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers.

Allan, James McAllister ("*C*")..... 27Apr.26
James, John Percy ("*C*")..... 12Oct.26
Spooner, Hugh ("*C*")..... 9May27
Birks, Norman Napier ("*C*")..... 4July27
Tudor, Stewart Owen ("*AA2*") 3May33
Bland, Christopher ("*C*")..... 18July29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("*C*")..... 4Sept.29
Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("*C*")..... 29July31
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur ("*C*") 19Mar.30
Oddie, Geoffrey Jasper William ("*C*")..... 1Apr.30
Beard, John Henry Cyril ("*C*")... P. 17June30
Cowburn, Richard Eridge ("*C*")... 30June30
Grierson, John ("*A*") 28Apr.33
Fitt, Stanley Warton ("*C*")..... P. 16Mar.31
Aitken, Robert William ("*C*") 10Aug.31
Kimpton, Michael William ("*A*")... 19Sept.32
Parker, Ian Robertson ("*AA1*").... 9Oct.31
Scott, James Maurice ("*AA2*")..... 14Mar.32
Saunders, Patrick Henry Ridley ("*C*") ..... P. 9May32
Bennett, Gordon William ("*A*")..... 21May32
Tucker, James Duncan("*AA2*").... 6June32
Sloan, James Pattison ("*AA2*")..... 14June32
Jukes, Richard Starr ("*AA2*")..... 20June32
Jackson, Sidney Packwood ("*AA1*") 22June32
Burnett, Brian Kenyon ("*AA2*").... 27June32
Lindemere, Norman Victor ("*AA2*") 27June32
Goddard, Henry Gordon ("*AA2*".. 4July32
Knight, Benjamin Edward ("*AA2*") 4July31
Tinne, John Anthony ("*AA2*")..... 5July32
Docker, Michael Lee ("*AA2*")..... 11July32
Tyler, Edward Frederick ("*AA2*".. 13July32
Carter, Mark Medley ("*AA2*")..... 18July32
Rawnsley, Derek Lincoln ("*C*") ...P. 19July32
Higson, Kenneth Hesketh ("*AA2*".. 25July32
Williams, Edward Atkinson ("*AA2*") 29July32
Benson, Niale Shane Trevor ("*AA2*") 3Aug.32
Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore ("*AA2*")..... 8Aug.32
Burnside William Arthur Henry Bellingham ("*AA1*")..... 17Aug.32
Frow, Francis George ("*AA2*")..... 29Aug.32
Morris, Andrew John Stephen ("*AA2*")..... 5Sept.32
Almond, Charles Frederick ("*AA1*") 3Oct.32
Nelson, Erik Blyth ("*AA1*")..... 17Oct.32
Richardson, Neil (*Lt., R.N.R.*) ("*AA1*") 10Nov.32
Meadway, Percival Henry ("*AA1*") 16Nov.32
Craven, William Herbert ("*AA1*".. 16Nov.32
Home, Patrick Bruce Hamilton ("*AA1*") 24Feb.33
Aron, Cyril Percy ("*AA1*")..... 1Mar.33
Beckmann, George Norman ("*AA1*") 8Mar.33
Hoggart-Hill, James Henry ("*AA1*") 8Mar.33

Pilot Officers—contd.

Bowes, Robert Lawrence ("*AA1*".. 15Mar.33
Anderson, Keith Malcolm Graham ("*AA2*") .....P. 20Mar.33
Barker, Desmond Wallace Ferguson ("*AA2*") .....P. 20Mar.33
Baughan, Reginald Douglas ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Boulter, John Clifford ("*AA2*")..P. 20Mar.33
Braithwaite, Bernard Sedgwick ("*AA2*") .....P. 20Mar.33
Broomhall, Walter George Molyneux Barron ("*AA2*").....P. 20Mar.33
Buxton, JohnCecil Wilmot ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Carnegie, Ronald Forbes ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Corfe, Arthur Boyd ("*AA2*")....P. 20Mar.33
Currey, Frederick Alfred ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Davis, John Gilbert ("*AA2*")....P. 20Mar.33
Ducker, Francis Edward Robert ("*AA2*") .....P. 20Mar.33
Franklin, John William ("*AA2*").P. 20Mar.33
Gardiner, John David ("*C*")... P. 20Mar.33
Garside, Kenneth Vernon ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Hely, Arthur Hubert Mc Math ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Hibberd, William Henry Alan ("*AA2*") .....P. 20Mar.33
Knox, George Ronald Meldrum ("*AA2*") .....P. 20Mar.33
Manwaring, George Arthur Patrick "*AA2*") .....P. 20Mar.33
Mertens, John Albert ("*AA2*")..P. 20Mar.33
Murray, George Kenneth ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Pimm, Robert Michael ("*AA2*")..P. 20Mar.33
Powell, Geoffrey Frederic ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Powell, Patrick Boileau ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Reynolds, Joseph Crescens ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Shepherd, Charles Frederick Hubert ("*AA2*") .....P. 20Mar.33
Smyth, John Cavendish ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Rosslyn-Stuart, Eric ("*AA2*")...P. 20Mar.33
Barritt, Clifton Charles Joseph ("*AA1*") .....P. 29Mar.33
de Havilland, Peter Jason ("*AA1*") P. 29Mar.33
Maldens, Arthur Leonard ("*BB*") 3May33
Fry, James Ernest Pelly ("*AA2*") P. 6June33
Salmon, Harold Nigel Egerton ("*AA1*") .....P. 8June33
Maclaine, Ian Carus ("*A*") .....P. 16June33
Penberthy, Cyril Arundel ("*AA1*") P. 16June33
Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Taylor ("*AA1*" .....P. 17June33

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

Letts, Dennis Ashworth ("*AA1*")P. 19June33
Rea, Denis Anderson ("*AA1*") P. 19June33
Adams, Reginald Henry ("*AA2*") P. 26June33
Beauchamp, Kenneth George ("*AA2*") .....P. 26June33
Beck, Norman Croxon ("*AA2*") P. 26June33
Macmillan, Peter Hugh ("*AA2*") P. 26June33
McQueen, Keith William ("*AA2*") P. 26June33
Merrett, Wilfred Lewis Mundy ("*AA2*) .....P. 26June33
Perring, Hubert ("*AA2*") .....P. 26June33
Powell, Bryan Colville Radclyffe ("*AA2*) .....P. 26June33
Scott, John Ernest Dudley ("*AA2*") P. 26June33
Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell ("*AA2*") .....P 26June33
Griffin, William Mackenzie Roderick ("*A*") 27June33
Adams, George Mills ("*AA2*") P. 27June33
Reid, Archibald ("*AA1*") P. 28June33
Vivian, Frank Harvey ("*AA2*") P. 1July33
Elkington, Sydney Charles ("*C*").. 17July33
Arnold, Horace ("*AA2*") .....P. 14Aug.33
Atkinson, Richard Ashley ("*AA2*")P. 14Aug.33
Ball, Benjamin ("*AA2*) .....P. 14Aug.33
Bardolph, Arthur Nigel ("*AA2*")..P. 14Aug.33
Cooke, Richard Gerald Torriano ("*AA2*").....P. 14Aug.33
Crow, Ronald Beves ("*AA2*")....P. 14Aug.33
Elworthy, Samuel Charles ("*AA2*")P. 14Aug.33
Irvine, Antony Thorburn ("*AA2*") P. 14Aug.33
Kirkus, Cuthbert Nell ("*AA2*")...P. 14Aug.33
MacInnon, Philip Valentine ("*AA2*") P. 14Aug.33
Madge, Charles Edward ("*AA2*"..P. 14Aug.33
Norwood, Robert Thomas Stanley ("*AA2*").....P. 14Aug.33
Seth-Smith, Kenneth Gordon ("*AA2*") P. 14Aug.33
Talbot, Patrick Edward Aston ("*AA2*").....P. 14Aug.33
Thorn, Robert Cuthbert ("*AA2*").P. 14Aug.33
Whetham, Leonard Mount-Stephen ("*AA2*").....P. 14Aug.33
Kirwan, John Daniel ("*AA1*")....P. 16Aug.33
Raymond, Henry James ("*A*")..P. 3Nov.33

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH

Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, *O.B.E., M.C.* ("*B*")	26Jan.28
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("*B*")	17June27
Davidson, Alexander, *M.C.* ("*B*")	27May31
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("*B*")	1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("*B*")	3June24

5

Flight Lieutenants.

Norris, Charles Edward, *O.B.E.* ("*B*")	28Jan.29
Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	22Apr.29
Longstaff, George William ("*B*")	25Apr.31
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, *D F C.* ("*B*")	7Sept 31
King, Dudley Warr ("*B*")	7Sept 31
Nightingale, Alfred James ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Vernon, James Tassie ("*B*")	7Sept 31
Pilkington, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*B*")	7Sept.31
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison ("*C*")	7Sept.31
Sullock, Edward Albert, *A.F.C.* ("*B*")	16Apr.33

11

Flying Officers.

Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("*B*")	17June27
Bassett, Richard ("*B*")	17June27
Eagle, William John ("*B*")	7Apr.28
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("*B*")	19July27
Smith, Henry Allan ("*B*")	24Oct.22
Amy, Alfred ("*B*")	25May30
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("*B*")	20June28
Clay, Richard Hemsley ("*C*") (*Lt., T.A.*)	1May30
Divett, Donald John ("*B*")	5June29
Caunter, Leonard Francis ("*B*")	10Aug.20
Marshall, Cyrus Percival ("*B*")	10Aug.30
Fishenden, Edward John ("*B*")	10Aug.30
Welman, James Edward ("*B*")	14Aug.30
New, John William ("*B*")	7Sept.31

14

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("*C*")	24July29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("*C*")	15Jan.28
Barrett, Richard Edward ("*C*")	16May29

3

Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr.Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	5Mar.26
Bond, John Richard ("*C*")	5Mar.25
Powell, Bernard Cecil ("*C*")	15Jan.25
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis ("*C*")	10July26
Roberts, Herbert Cecil ("*C*")	6Oct.26
Cackett, Clarence William ("*C*")	22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("*C*")	22Oct.27
Rawlins, Cyril Beaumont, *M.C.* ("*C*")	22Oct.29
Barrell, William Frederick ("*C*"	28Apr.29

9

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.(Hon.)* 30Nov.26

Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter ("*D.*1") 26Aug.22
Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* ("*D.*1") .. 4Feb.25
Walker, Thomas Malcolm, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.*1") (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*, 1 *Jan.* 32) (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force for* 1 *year from* 2 *June* 33) 2June30
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.*("*D.*1") ... 15May24
Howell, Ernest Gwyn ("*D.*1") 23Jan.29
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, *M.D.* ("*D.1*") 19May29
Smith, Donald Bruce, *M.B.* ("*D.*1"). 19Mar.28
Aslett, Edward Alfred ("*D.*1") 1Dec.28
Hederman, Joseph Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 23Feb.30
Bell, Ronald Johnstone Irving, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.*2") 14Apr.31
Twohill, Jeremiah, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 13July29
Rice, Edward Alexander, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*2") 16Aug.31
Foran, John Edward, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*2") 4Jan.31
O'Regan, Maurice ("*D.*2") 4Jan.30
McWeeney, Edmond Joseph Theophilus *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*1") 24Mar.30
Carroll, Edward Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 1June30
O'Connor, Leo, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*2") 2Feb.33
O'Brien, Gerard Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 8Sept.30
Clancy, Martin, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 15Nov.30
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 15Nov.30
Brown, Valentine Vincent, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 21Dec.30
Heron, William, *M.B., B.Ch.*("*D.*2") . 7May30
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D., C.M.* ("*D.*2") 2Feb.31
Murphy, John Baptist, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*2") 2Feb.33
Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.*2") 2Oct.31
French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.*2") 2May33
Nyhan, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*2") 2May31
Carrie, Patrick Anderson, *M.B.* ("*DD*") 22Dec.25
Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton, *M.B., Ch.B.* ("D.2") 5Aug.33

29

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B., B.A.* ("*D.*1") 15Sept.26
Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 15 Oct.25
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") ... 24Sept.26
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B., D.P.H.* ("*D.*1") 19Nov.26
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B., B.S.* ("*D.*1") 17Sept.27
Dunderdale, Geoffrey, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*DD*") 18Aug.32
Donovan, Edwin, *M.B., Ch.B.* ("*D.*2") 25Nov.33

36

Flying Officers.

Smith, Henry Charles, *M.B.* ("*DD*") 4June29
Hunt, Thomas Arthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* ("*D.*2") 23Nov.32

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Worth, Thomas Hovenden	19May27
Hartridge, Frederick William, *A.F.C.* (*Capt., R.A.S.C., R.A.R.O.*)	29June29
Newton, Robert Charles	7Mar.28
Hutchinson, Marcus Mowbray	21June29
Hewett, Brian Allister	1Feb.31

Flying Officers.

Worth, George Arthur	12Mar.28
Brooke, Joseph Blake Rowley	25June28
Heathcote, Ralph	9Apr.29
Hall, Richard Ashley	14Oct.29
Laws, Arthur Thurlow	14Oct.29
Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry Charles Hiley	26Oct.29
Lindsay, Charles William	8Nov.29
Armstrong, William Henry	13Mar.30
Burrough, Thomas Noel Challoner	31May30
Salter, Frederick Lancaster Davis	4June30
Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth (*Lt., 7 Dragoon Gds., R.A.R.O.*)	17Dec.30
Watson, Rupert Hartley	9June31
Grattan, Roderick Herbert Barrington	8July31
Leatherdale, Thomas Ryan	25July31
Iles, Gordon Butler	25July31
Harker, Ronald Ward	1Aug.31
Griffiths, Charles Douglas	26Mar.33
Le May, William Kent	18Oct.31
Wilson, William Ball	18Oct.31
Mills, David Richard Poyser	13Nov.31
Black, George Roderick Hartwell	16Mar.32

21

Pilot Officers.

Peel, Jack	17July31
Becher, John Henry (*2nd Lt., T.A.*)	19Apr.32
Pickup, Arthur Derek	11May32
Andrew, Allan	15May32
Holman, Frank	20May32
Rook, Philip Spencer ..... P.	4June32
Royce, William Barrington	4June32
Magrath, Henry Morrison	8June32
Raphael, Henry Cecil	8June32
Clarke, Thomas Hughes	11June32
Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen	23June32
Baker, Herbert	29June32
Young, David Oswald	30June32
Grant-Dalton, Alan Cuyler	17Sept.32
Rainsford, Frederick Fitzpatrick P.	17Dec.32
Newton, John Lowry Courtenay .. P.	17Dec.32
Robinson, John Alexander ..... P.	11Feb.33

17

Pilot Officers—contd.

Corry, Brian George ..... P.	9Apr.33
Corry Robert Terence ..... P.	10Apr.33
Gardner, William Stephen ..... P.	15May33
Stanley Mervyn John Cameron .. P.	15May33
Vickers, Thomas Ryland ..... P.	4Aug.33
Smith, John Higson ..... P.	18Oct.33
Warren, John Anthony Crosby .. P.	29Nov.33
Money, Bruce ..... P.	6Dec.33
Edwardes, Jack ..... P.	13Dec.33

26

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Mogg, Frank George, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1May30
Buchanan, Duncan Smith, *M.A., M.B., Ch.B.*	12Feb.30

Flying Officers.

Vartan, Ronald Hepworth, *M.B., Ch.B.*	19Apr.32
Easton, John Lawrence Howland *M.B., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.*	25Mar.33

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Hon. Air Commodore-in-Chief.

Air Marshal *H.R.H. the Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* 3June32

Hon. Air Commodores.

Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, D.S.O., D.L., J.P.* 5Aug.30
Hoare, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel John Gurney, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P.* 11Nov.30
Bearsted, *The Rt. Hon. The Viscount, M.C.* 16Dec.30
Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edward, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.* 19Nov.26
Sassoon, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.* 3June32

Squadron Leaders.

Wright, John Allan Cecil, *A.F.C.T.D.* 6July26
Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, *D.S.O. (Lt. Col.) (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 19Mar.30
Runciman, Walter Leslie 13June30
Murray-Philipson, Hylton Ralph *M.P.* 14Apr.31
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of, M.P. (Hon. Col. 7 Bn. H.L.I.)* 4July27
Collett, Stanley Beresford 6July26
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery, *(Lt. R. Corps Signals, R.A.R.O.)* 20July26
Thomson, Ivo Wilfrid Home 29Aug.30

8

Flight Lieutenants.

McIntyre, David Fowler 20Apr.27
Perry, George Vivian 26Apr.27
Farquhar, Andrew Douglas 17Aug.27
McNab, Andrew Denis 12Apr.28
Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.* 26Mar.28
Stewart, Peter Graham 1Mar.27
Faulds, Robert 5Apr.28
Huins, James Proctor 1Mar.28
Thynne, Brian Sheridan 30Mar.29
McNeil, Thomas Menzies 22July29
Gabriel, Christopher Parton 2June30
Healy, Lewin Edward Alton 6June30
Shaw, Geoffrey 29Aug.30
Statham, Ivan George 28June30
Kirkpatrick, Ivone 7Jan.31
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George Nigel 30June31
Ambler, Geoffrey Hill 7Feb.31

17

Flying Officers.

Baker, John Roderick Horton 14June28
Feather, John Stuart 10July28
Wallace, Alen 11Sept.28

3

Flying Officers—contd.

Davidson, Samuel 3Feb.29
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkeley, *M.P. (2 Lt. Irish Gds., R.A.R.O)* 31Mar.29
Seely, Nigel Richard William 9Apr.29
Lloyd, David Llewellyn 21Apr.29
Wetton, William Herbert 8Apr.29
Abell, James Martin 14May29
Gummow, James Freeman 13June29
Wood, John Vincent 18July29
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer ... 12Oct.29
Kerr, George Pengelley 2Nov.29
Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley 10Dec.29
Ogilvie, Brian Charles Herbert 11Dec.29
Lambert, Eric Stephen 13Jan.30
Montagu, *The Hon.* William Drogo Sturges 12Feb.30
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre 19Mar.30
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris 3May30
Smallman-Tew, Richard 21June30
Smith, Tom Brian 13June30
Beale, Wilfred Bennett 10Jan.32
Compton, George Heath 26July30
Cherry, John 19Aug.30
Tangye, Nigel Trevithick 25Oct.30
Anderson, Michael Frederic 4Nov.30
Anderson, Gavin Forsyth 10Nov.30
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm Avendale 8June32
Stevens, Ernest Hildebrand 7Jan.31
Clayton, John Lionel 7Feb.31
Wilson, Antony Neville 10Feb.31
Hebard, Hugh Charles 16Mar.31
Chisholm, Roderick Aeneas 16Mar.31
Reid, George Alfred 17Mar.31
Shields, Iain Douglas 23Mar.31
Pyman Keith 27Mar.31
Hodge, James Hozier 30Mar.31
Holland, Robert Jocelyn *(Lt., 11 Hussars, R.A.R.O.)* 3Apr.31
Wellby, Guy Sinclair 21Apr.31
Rendle, Robert 15May31
Rintoul, Andrew 26June31
Gifford, Patrick 30June31
Newhouse, Henry Charles 5July31
Barnaby Walter Collinson 15July31
Hancock, Francis William 22July31
Budd, Richard Arthur 22Sept.31
Doulton, Michael Duke 29Sept.31
Carlow, *The Viscount (Lt. Grenadier Gds., R.A.R.O)* 15Oct.31
Clive, Peter Julian 27Sept.31
Jack, James Lawrence, *M.C. (Hon. Flight Lt.)* 25Jan.27
Churchill, Walter Myers 11Jan.32
Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff ... 11Jan.32
Burkitt, Robert William 28Aug.33
Wright, Cosmo William 21July31
Hohler, Craven Goring 7Mar.32
Nimmo, Robert Louis 8Dec.31
Law, Donald William 6July31
Howell, Edward Alexander 9Apr.32
Renshaw, Charles Maurice Blue 30Jan.32

59

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH—contd.

Pilot Officers.

Norris, Patrick Salmon	3Apr.31
Frankland, *The Hon.* Roger Nathaniel	22June31
Partridge, Norman Ernest	17Feb.32
Haig, John Galloway Edward	11June32
Wells, James Michael	11June32
Lea, Robert Francis Gore	22July32
Bushell, Roger Joyce	10Aug.32
Farquhar, Reginald Arthur	4Nov.32
Gray, Anthony Philip	5Nov.32
Macleod, Alan Duncan	9Jan.33
Grant, Alastair Milne	12Mar.33
Goodwin, Henry Macdonald	1Apr.33
Denholm, George Lovell	27June33

Pilot Officers—contd.

Dennison, Arthur Gilbert	29June33
Deas, Alexander Jackson	8July33
Smith, Launcelot Eustace	3July33
Kennedy, Kenneth Elliot	10July33
Devitt, Peter Kenneth	13July33
Vaux, Peter Douglas Ord	20July33
Norman, Antony Charles Wynyard	25July33
Avent, Mark Thornton	29July33
Grant-Ferris, Robert Grant	29July33
Vick, James Anderson	4Sept.33
Cooper, Geoffrey Alwyne Bradnam	20Sept.33
Pinkerton, George Cannon	18Oct.33
Luard, Roger Ashton Eckford	24Nov.33

26

STORES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.* (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired*)	1Feb.33
Baker, George (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired*)	1Feb.33
Webb, Harry Frederick (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired*)	1Feb.33
Hobbs, John (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired*)	1Feb.33

Flying Officer.

Caunter, Leonard Francis (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.O.*)	1Feb.33

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flying Officers.

Williams, Frederick Penry	1Apr.29
Hiscox, Ralph	3Aug.29
Hodson, Wilfred Urwin, *M.C.*	23Dec.30

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.*	20Apr.26

Flight Lieutenants.

Jerome, John Samuel, *M.C., M.A., B.M.*	5July27
Walter, Harold William, *M.D., B.S.*	12Dec.31

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyn, *M.B., B.S.*	7July31
Howell, John Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.*	9July30

Flying Officer.

Smith, David Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.*	2June33

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Presbyterian—Rev. James Rossie Brown, *M.A.*	17Jan.31
Presbyterian—Rev. Lewis Albert Sutherland, *M.A.*	11May31

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of appointment to the Reserve).

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Joseph ("*A*")	13July33
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence ("*A*")	1Sept.33

Flying Officers.

Bellville, Rupert ("*A*")	25Sept.33
Doyle, Douglas Lippiatt ("*A*")	11Oct.33
Haward, Ashley Gordon ("*A*")	8Nov.33
Murray, Iain Arthur ("*A*")	9Nov.33

Medical Branch.

Flying Officer.

Cawthorne, Terence Edward, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")	13Mar.33

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

Officers marked † are liable to recall to service under paragraph 3542 of K.R. and A.C.I.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Marshal.

†Higgins, *Sir* John Frederick Andrews, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.29 1Sept.30

Air Vice-Marshals.

†Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Hugh, *G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Major-General	1Apr.18 1Apr.19
†Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*	10Oct.19 1Sept.25
†Game, *Sir* Philip Woolcott, *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22 1Jan.29
†Swann, *Sir* Oliver, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*	30June22 2Nov.29
†Scarlett, Francis Rowland, *C.B., D.S.O.*	1Jan.24 31Dec.31
†Lambe, *Sir* Charles Laverock, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25 1Oct.31
†Longcroft, Charles Alexander Holcombe, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July25 2Nov.29
†Webb-Bowen, *Sir* Tom Ince, *K.C.B., G.M.G.*	1July25 26Sept.33
†Halahan, Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.*	1July28 1Jan.30
†Borton, Amyas Eden, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July29 23Aug.33

Air Commodores.

†Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	5Aug.19 1Apr.28
†Pitcher, Duncan le Geyt, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	5Aug.19 12Apr.29
†Masterman, Edward Alexander Dimsdale, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.*	8Aug.19 1Mar.29
†Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, *C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22 15Nov.29
Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, *C.B., C.M.G.*	30June22 1Nov.29
†Gerrard, Eugene Louis, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.23 15Nov.29
Hearson, John Glanville, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	30June23 1Sept.27
Gordon, Robert, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25 26Aug.25
Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, *C.B., O.B.E.*	1July25 1Oct.31
†Forbes, James Louis, *O.B.E.*	1July26 13May32
†Board, Andrew George, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.28 10Sept.31
†Chamier, John Adrian, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.28 7Dec.28

Air Commodores—contd.

†Warrington-Morris, Alfred Drummond, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*	1Jan.29 3July33
†Boyle, *Hon.* John David, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	1Jan.29 9July32
†Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, *D.S.O.*	1July29 17July33

17

Group Captains.

†Becke, John Harold Whitworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Apr.18 29Feb.20
Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, *C.M.G.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	1Jan.19 12Nov.24
†Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Jan.19 3Feb.22
†Herbert, Philip Lee William, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	8Aug.19 3Dec.29
†Bourke, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.*	8Aug.19 13Apr.30
†Burdett, Arthur Burdett, *D.S.O.*	1Jan.21 12June30
†Briggs, Edward Featherstone, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.22 13Feb.30
†Fletcher, Albert, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	30June22 1July30
†Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, *C.M.G.*	30June23 6Mar.29
†Courtney, Ivon Terence, *C.B.E., q.s.*	30June23 1Apr.32
†Godman, Arthur Lowthian, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	30June23 25Feb.31
†Christie, Malcolm Grahame, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*	30June23 15Jan.30
†Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.25 17May30
†Y.C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.25 1Aug.31
†Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, *O.B.E.*	1July25 23Apr.32
†Bettington, Arthur Vere, *C.M.G.*	1July27 6Sept.31
†Primrose, William Harold, *D.F.C.*	1July28 3July33
†Busteed, Henry Richard, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.*	1July28 14Nov.32
†Goldsmith, Norman, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.29 10Oct.33
†Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, *C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.29 4July32

Digitized by Google

Group Captains—contd.

†Carmichael, George Ivan, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*	1July29 18Sept.33
†Spicer, Malcolm	1July29 30Nov.32
Barton, Robert John Ferguson, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.30 1Jan.31
†Murray, Eric Mackay, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	1Jan.30 31July33

24

Wing Commanders.

†Beatty, William Dawson, *C.B.E., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Jan.20
Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl, *C.B.E. (Group Capt.)*	1Apr.18 4Oct.23
E.Hynes, George Bayard, *D.S.O. (Group Capt.)*	1Apr.18 12Apr.31
†Wise, Percival Kinnear, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 17Apr.25
Pretyman, George Frederick, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 30Nov.29
†Fletcher, John Norman, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 31Mar.30
†E.*Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, *C.B.E., q.s.*	1Apr.18 1July31
†Ranken, Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Mar.22
†Williamson, Hugh Alexander, *C.M.G., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)*	1Apr.18 30Sept.28
†Oliver, Douglas Austin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 22June33
†Halahan, John Crosby, *C.B.E., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)*	1Apr.18 28Feb.26
†Blackburn, Harold, *M.C., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 29Aug.29
Small, Reginald George Douglas	1Apr.18 17Dec.32
†Blomfield, Richard Graham, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 4May24
†Grant-Dalton, Stuart, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*	1Apr.18 6May29
†Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard	1Apr.18 8July33
Dalgleish, James William Ogilvie, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 9Oct.20
Mead, John, *C.B.E., M.C.*	1Jan.19 14Mar.23
Strange, Louis Arbon, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., (Lt.-Col.)*	1Nov.19 24Feb.21
Greig, *Sir* Louis Leisler, *K.B.E., C.V.O., M.B. (Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty)*	1Nov.19 18Nov.26
Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, *O.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Nov.19 1July25
†Allen, Dermott Lang, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Jan.22 26Sept.33
Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, *M.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.22 13Sept.31
Johnston, Ernest Henry *C.V.O., O.B.E., D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 1Oct.32
†Read, William Ronald, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 17May32
†Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *M.C., p.s.a.*	1July24 17June29
†Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.25 8Aug.33

27

Wing Commanders—contd.

†Leslie, *Sir* Norman Roderick Alexander David, *Bt., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.a.*	1Jan.25 25July29
†Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, *O.B.E.*	1July25 8Dec.28
†E.Unwin, Frederick Henry, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.26 27Mar.32
†Young, Walter Gerald Paul, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.26 25Jan.30
†Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.27 1Sept.33
†Ryan, William John, *C.B.E.*	1Jan.27 16Mar.31
†Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1July27 8Feb.32
†Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.28 5June33
E.*Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie	1July28 31July31

36

Squadron Leaders.

†E.Measures, Arthur Harold, *O.B.E. (Wing Cdr.)*	1Apr.18 1June30
†Shepherd, Philip Alfred (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 24Feb.29
E.Blatherwick, Guy	1Apr.18 21Jan.27
†Moore, Barry Fitzgerald (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 29June32
†Levick, Albert, *O.B.E. (Wing Cdr.)*	1Apr.18 15Aug.25
†Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, *O.B.E. (Lt.-Col.)*	1Apr.18 15Feb.22
†Williams, George Gilbert Algernon	1Apr.18 10Aug.33
†Martin Norman Macdonald, *C.B.E.*	1Apr.18 10Sept.24
†Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis.	1Apr.18 3Sept.32
†James, Archibald William Henry, *M.C. M.P. (Wing Cdr.)*	1Apr.18 21May25
†Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, *A.F.C.* R.D. (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Sept.29
†Whitehead, Ralph Peter	1Apr.18 21Jan.25
†England, Tom Harry, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 4May27
†Rutland, Frederick Joseph, *D.S.C., A.M.*	1Apr.18 19Sept.23
†Trewin, George Stanley, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 17June30
†Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 22Aug.28
†Long, William Dickson, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.32
†E.Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Sept.30
Millar, Exley Livingston, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 29Jan.21
†Burchall, Percival Russell, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Nov.24

20

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

†E. Stodart, David Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1 Apr. 18 1 Mar. 31
†Breese, George Fred, *D.S.C.*	1 Apr. 18 18 Feb. 31
†E. de Roeper, Bruno Philip Henry, *A.F.C.*	1 Apr. 18 16 Apr. 25
E. Roberts, Edward John Cyril	1 Apr. 18 1 June 30
†E*S. Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans, *D.S.O.*	1 Apr. 18 5 Aug. 25
†Currie, Alfred James	1 Apr. 18 30 Dec. 29
†E. Pettingell, Albert Edward	1 Apr. 18 30 June 31
†E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, *O.B.E.*	1 Apr. 18 8 Aug. 33
Copeman, Martin George Byard (*Lt.-Col.*)	1 Apr. 18 29 Nov. 22
†Michell, Herbert Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1 Jan. 19 11 Oct. 25
†Butler, Albert James, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1 Jan. 19 28 Oct. 27
†E. Thomas, William, *M.C.*	1 Nov. 19 23 Feb. 32
Smith, Stephen Christopher Winfield, *D.S.O.*	1 Mar. 20 7 Feb. 23
Stevens, Thomas Lester	1 Jan. 21 20 Feb. 23
†Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, *D.S.O.*	30 June 21 25 June 26
†Burge, Cyril Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.*	1 Jan. 22 1 Dec. 28
Lerwill, Francis William Henry, *O.B.E.*	1 Jan. 22 30 June 31
Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*	30 June 22 1 June 30
†Hazell, Tom Falcon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	30 June 22 20 July 27
†Hayward, Cecil Hugh, *p.s.a.*	30 June 23 22 July 25
†Everidge, James, *M.C.*	30 June 23 5 Aug. 29
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	1 Jan. 24 24 Feb. 26
†E.*Hellyer, Francis Edgcombe, *O.B.E.*	1 Jan. 24 1 May 31
Atkinson, Edward Dawson, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1 Jan. 24 18 Jan. 32
Darwin, Charles John Wharton, *D.S.O.*	1 July 24 1 July 28
E.*Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1 July 24 1 Jan. 31
†A. Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	1 Jan. 25 29 Dec. 32
†Ridley, Claude Alward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1 Jan. 25 19 Dec. 28
Brooke, Arthur Francis	1 Jan. 25 12 Oct. 32
†Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.*	1 Jan. 25 22 Jan. 30
Benge, Arthur Norman	1 July 25 14 Aug. 30
†Haig, Rollo Amyatt de Haga, *A.F.C.*	1 July 25 8 Mar. 26

Squadron Leaders—contd.

†Met. Weir, Archibald Graham	1 July 25 11 July 30
†Cloete, Dirk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1 Jan. 26 16 Mar. 27
Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald	1 July 26 5 Aug. 31
E. Cole, Seaward Newnham	1 July 27 26 July 29
N. Newton, Thomas Henry, *D.S.C.*	12 Dec. 28 31 Dec. 30
†A. Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie	1 Jan. 29 13 Oct. 31
†Don, David Sigismund, *M.V.O.*	20 Mar. 29 23 Sept. 31
E. Moore, Thomas Philip York	1 July 29 11 Feb. 31
James, Harold Hindle, *O.B.E.*	17 July 29 11 Feb. 31
†Morgan, Edward Leonard Press	17 July 29 15 Feb. 31
†E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, *M.B.E.*	1 Jan. 32 6 May 33
†Plant, Philip Leader, *p.s.a.*	1 Jan. 32 4 Apr. 33

64

Flight Lieutenants.

†Maclean, James Edward Baker Bere, *D.S.C.*	1 Apr. 18 10 Dec. 24
†Jillings, David Samuel, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1 Apr. 18 1 Oct. 26
†A. Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1 Apr. 18 14 Feb. 29
†Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford	1 Apr. 18 28 Oct. 29
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, *M.C.*	1 Apr. 18 2 Feb. 20
†Hay, John Crawford Matthew	1 Apr. 18 12 Sept. 33
Mack, Robin Gordon	1 Apr. 18 19 Feb. 21
†Wardle, Charles Edwin	1 Apr. 18 13 Jan. 26
Frost, Sydney George, *M.B.E.*	1 Apr. 18 1 Nov. 22
Hunter, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1 Apr. 18 18 Apr. 30
†Hudson, Frederick Walter, *D.F.C.*	1 Apr. 18 22 Dec. 20
†Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock	1 Apr. 18 6 Nov. 29
Simpson, Matthew Alistair (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1 Apr. 18 30 Nov. 27
†Morice, Charles Stewart, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1 Apr. 18 3 June 25
†Skeate, William Arthur	1 Apr. 18 6 Jan. 26
†fh. Edgar, Herbert James	1 Apr. 18 1 July 25
†Anderson, Walter Fraser, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1 Apr. 18 6 Apr. 27
Barrett, Gilbert, *A.F.C.*	1 Apr. 18 1 Nov. 22
†Clover, William Henry	1 Apr. 18 20 Mar. 20
†Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, *D.S.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1 Apr. 18 6 Aug. 32

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Chapman, Arthur	1Apr.18 1Nov.26
†E.Keegan, Michael, *O.B.E.*, *M.M.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1June26
†E.Angel, John Beazley Patrick	1Apr.18 22July29
†E.Barron, John Augustus	1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, *D.S.C.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Waistell, Alan Murray, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10July20
A.Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart, *p.s.a.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 4Jan.28
†German, Henry Victor	1Apr.18 26Aug.30
†Mackenzie, William Herbert, *A.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3Feb.26
Reid, George Hancock, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 21June27
†Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Apr.32
†E.Killmayer, Leon Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14May24
†S., P.T. MacNab, John Alexander	1Apr.18 26Oct.33
†S.Butcher, Frank Leonard Charmbury (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 15Apr.26
†Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15Oct.28
†Nixon, Sydney, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Apr.30
†Pearce, Arthur Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 29June31
†Glen, James Alpheus, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 12Mar.28
†Crean, Edward O'Donovan	1Apr.18 9May28
†Ball, Edward (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 18Aug.20
†A. Brady, Bernard John William, *D.S.M.*	1Apr.18 28Nov.29
†Hooper, Frederick James, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
†Bishop, Frederick Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.19 9Oct.31
†Ferris, Andrew	1Jan.19 28Nov.29
†A.,S. Capon, Robert Stanley, *O.B.E.*	1Nov.19 8Nov.25
†Brockbank, Charles Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Nov.19 22May29
E. Ellison, William Harry	1Nov.19 7Oct.25
E.* Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary	1Mar.20 31Mar.26
†Hancock, William Andrew	1Mar.20 27June21
†E. Hosking, James Walters, *M.B.E.*	3July20 12June33
†Gilley, Denys, *D.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*).	1Jan.21 12Oct.28
E. Drover, David	1Jan.21 21Dec.32
Dick-Cleland, Charles Buchanan	1Jan.21 24Jan.27
†Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.21 4Oct.25

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Goldie, Archibald Harold	1Jan.21 12May30
†Symington, Archibald William, *M.C.*	1Jan.21 20Mar.32
Ph. Elliott, Arthur John	1Jan.21 1Jan.32
†Luxmoore, Francis Logan, *D.F.C.*	30June21 3Aug.29
West, Richard William Gordon	30June21 16Apr.24
Moore, Guy Murton, *M.C.*	30June21 19Sept.28
A. Bowen, George	30June21 14Feb.32
†Floyd, William Foster	30June21 27July25
†Attrill, Charlie, *M.B.E.*	30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Walter Travis Swire, *D.S.C.*	1Jan.22 3Feb.26
†Paul, Frederick MacBean	1Jan.22 17Apr.26
†Edwards, Robert William	1Jan.22 15July30
†S. Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.22 10June27
Harris, Kenneth Lloyd	1Jan.22 14Jan.31
†Chick, Arthur Leslie, *A.F.C.*	30June22 14May29
†McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph	30June22 31Mar.28
†Leathley, Forde, *M.C.*	30June22 27Jan.25
†Playford, Evan Randall Bruce	30June22 19June26
†Gregson, Oswald Gordon	30June22 18Nov.28
†Beach, Arthur Harold	1Jan.23 24May32
†Lister-Kaye, *Sir* Kenelm Arthur, *Bt.*	1Jan.23 17Dec.24
†E.*Compar, Nicholas	30June23 1Apr.29
†Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls	30June23 14Mar.28
†S. Coote, Maxwell Henry	30June23 12Dec.28
†Lawson, James	30June23 5Aug.30
†McBain, James, *D.F.C.*	30June23 14Nov.31
†Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.*	30June23 1Sept.32
†A. Dark, Albert Edward	1Jan.24 17Feb.29
†Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville	1Jan.24 8Feb.28
†Ph. Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 10June29
†Maclennan, John Eric	1Jan.24 7Mar.28
†Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles	1Jan.24 18June29
†H. Barrington, Edward Leslie, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 18Sept.26
†Met. Bradley, Horace Frederic	1July24 10Oct.33

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Searson, Harold Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1July24 19Oct.28
†Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, *D.F.C.*	1July24 2Nov.27
†Hilton, Louis Massey, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1July24 22Apr.31
†A. Simons, William Vasie	1Jan.25 11Dec.29
A., Met. Riordan, Leo James, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.25 3Apr.29
Stafford, Leslie Arthur Cooke	1July25 4Jan.31
†S. Knowlden, William Eyles	1July25 3Jan.33
†Moody, George Frederick	1July25 14Dec.32
†Carpenter, Frank	1July25 22Sept.28
†Pyne, Charles Darley	1July25 14July33
N. Gillman, Leonard Edward Moreland	1July25 8Feb.33
Clayson, Percy Jack, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1July25 16Apr.29
†Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, *D.F.C.*	1July25 5Feb.29
†Randell, James Rupert Francis, *D.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.28
E. Brown, Hilton Oscar, *M.M.*	1Jan.26 9June26
Duncan, John	1Jan.26 2Apr.32
†Palmer, Charles Dudley	1Jan.26 1Sept.28
†S. Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 29Oct.30
Usher, Ernest Cairley	1Jan.26 11Apr.28
Blenkinsop, Eyare King	1Jan.26 23Sept.29
†Brewerton, Eric, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 4Apr.32
†Met. Pyper, Harold Clifford	1July26 19Apr.33
†E. Laing, Alexander Thomas	1July26 20Oct.29
S. Coulson, John Charles	1July26 21Mar.27
†S. Rundle, Ernest Halahan	1July26 3Apr.33
†Stedman, Raymond de Lacy	1Jan.27 9July29
†J.C. Jerrard, Alan	1Jan.27 24Aug.33
†Andrews, Joseph Claude, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.27 10Oct.31
†E. Clark, John Frank	1Jan.27 5Oct.33
†S. Brown, Henry James	1July27 22Apr.31
†E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, *D.S.M*	1July27 11Apr.33
†E. Adkins, Hubert John	1July27 27May33
Du Boulay, Guy George Houssemayne	1July27 1Nov.29

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.28 19Feb.33
†Anson, Henry Adelbert	1Jan.28 10Oct.29
Kelly, John Vincent	1Jan.28 4May32
Noonan, James, *D.S.M.*	1July28 16Jan.33
†E. Teasdale, Joseph James	1July28 10Oct.32
†Drabble, John Edmund Layard	1July28 14Dec.32
†Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.*	10Oct.28 18Nov.28
E. Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn	10Oct.28 14Aug.33
Beamish, Francis Victor	12Dec.28 18Oct.33
†Bullock, John	1Jan.29 8June30
†A. Dollery, Charles, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.29 18Mar.31
†Cheesman, Bernard, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.29 10Oct.32
†Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik	17July29 15Nov.33
†Belford, James Charles	1Jan.30 13May32
†A. Stafford, Herbert	1Jan.30 29Jan.32
†Mobsby, George Gerald	1Jan.30 7May32
Edwards, Christopher Caswell	14May30 5Oct.32
Armour, John George Denholm	14May30 27May33
Cook, Herbert George, *D.S.M.*	1July30 18Jan.32
S. Reynolds, Stephen Horatio	1July30 11Nov.31
†E. Thompson, Albert Edward	1July30 2Dec.30
†Booth, Clifford William, *M.B.E.*	1July30 30June32
†Lansdowne, George, *D.F.C.*	1July30 18Aug.32
†Lees, Alexander	1July30 18Aug.32
†Rodger, James, *D.S.M.*	1Jan.31 20Mar.33
†S. Heywood, William Robert	1Jan.31 18Jan.32
†Castaldini, Horace Alfred	1Jan.31 20Sept.31
†Ph. Lambourne, Gilbert	1Jan.31 30June32
†Ph. Kingham, Frank Leslie	1Jan.31 28Sept.32
Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, *D.S.M.*	1Jan.31 10Oct.32
†Litton, George Edward	1Jan.31 15Mar.33
†Head, Matthew Charles	1July31 30June32
†E.* Parrett, Ernest	1July31 10Oct.32
†Johnson, Charles Thomas	1July31 2Nov.32

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Brown, Herbert John	1July31 21Feb.33
†Blackwell, Alexander	1July31 10Mar.33
†Oakes, Thomas Owen	1July31 15Mar.33
†Hinks, John Pidler	1July31 15Dec.31
†Boggis, Frederick William	1Jan.32 15Jan.33
†Hockaday, Ernest Richard	1Jan.32 30Mar.33
†Crook, Benjamin Thomas	1July32 15Jan.33
Drummond, Reginald John Drummond	1Dec.32 8Sept.33

163

Flying Officers.

Ritson, Leonard (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 27Sept.22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 9Nov.21
Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 10May22
E. Liddall, Norbray (*Flt. Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 13July28
†Kane, Robert (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 26June20
Williams, Frederick, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 7Dec.21
Dougall, Norman Stewart, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 10Jan.23
†Elliot, Gilbert Henry	1Apr.18 8Aug.26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 13Dec.22
Arnison, Charles Henry, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 6Oct.20
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (*Flight Lieut.*)	Apr.18 31Dec.24
Sharp, Harold Hodgson	1Apr.18 7Jan.25
Verden, Graeme	1Apr.18 5Apr.22
Sugars, James Francis Vivian	1Apr.18 25Feb.25
†S. Hunter, Philip Henry	1Apr.18 1Sept.26
Shewell, Arthur Vernon (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 14June22
†Lodge, Fred	1Apr.18 18July23
†Everett, Francis George, (*Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 21Aug.20
†Brownridge, James John	1Apr.18 30June26
†Staddon, Leonard Rupert	1Apr.18 13Feb.28
†Collins, James Vincent (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Aug.23
†Soper, Henry John	1Apr.18 18Aug.31
†Witt, AlbertThomasEdgar, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 12Nov.27
Head Thomas Courtenay	1Apr.18 10Oct.27
Susans, Frank, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 4Sept.20

Flying Officers—contd.

†Shaw, Donald Edwin	1Apr.18 25Mar.25
†E. Marchant, Thomas	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
†Deakin, Albert	1Apr.18 18Mar.23
†Brice, Bertie Sandel, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
†Edwards, Frank (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 31Dec.21
†Lanman, Allan, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 17Apr.30
A. Poole, Charles John	2Apr.18 10Sept.24
†Popperwell, William Wilberforce (*Lieut.*)	5Apr.18 17Jan.20
Brabourne, *The Lord*, *G.C.I.E.*, *M.C.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	20Apr.18 1Aug.20
†Casey, Robert Francis, *D.F.C.*	2May18 1Apr.27
Wyatt, Samuel	23May18 21July20
Phillips, William Henry Dunant (*Capt.*)	26June18 11Feb.20
Nolan, Martin William	29Aug.18 28Jan.25
Bass l, Charles Frederick Beresford	3Oct.18 25Nov.24
Cafferkey, James Patrick	26Oct.18 11Aug.26
†Kemp, Samuel Thomas	28Feb.19 17Jan.26
Gray, Cyril Scott	20July19 15Mar.22
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 1Aug.23
†Davies, George John	1Aug.19 17May29
†Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.19 5Mar.27
†Whitlesea, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Aug 19 6July29
†Coyle, Percy (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Aug.19 1Mar.31
Quinnell, Alfred George	1Aug.19 5July22
Cox, Denys Arthur	1Aug.19 23Aug.22
†Parsons, John	1Aug.19 6Mar.31
†Green, Eversley Bernard, *M.C.*	1Aug.19 20May25
Reynolds, Charles (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 21July21
†Rees, David Morris, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 6June30
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 23Dec.22
†Gellett, Sydney Robert	1Oct.19 16May23
†Whitlock, Charles Hart	1Oct.19 16Dec.25
†Bray, William John	1Oct.19 16Sept.25
Pepperell, Amos Victor (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 3Nov.20
†Edgington, Frederick George	1Oct.19 30Apr.24

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

†Page, Albert	1Oct.19 1Mar.31
†Evason, John	1Oct.19 17Apr.31
†E. Sutherland, John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 3June31
†Bradford, Herbert	1Oct.19 27June23
E. Satterford, Horace Terry (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
†Polley, Frederick	1Oct.19 21Sept.21
Morris, Major Frederick	1Oct.19 17Aug.29
†Haynes, Richard John Efford	1Oct.19 18Jan.32
†Berry, Arthur Henry, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 18Jan.32
E. Carter, Bertram Isaac	1Oct.19 3Sept.31
Scovell, Bertram, *A.F.C.*	1Oct.19 16Aug.22
†Fleming, David George (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.28
†S. Neeson, Arthur	1Oct.19 3Nov.26
Ph. Dunton, William Harry	1Oct.19 6Jan.29
†Adams, Alexander Fryer, *D.F.C.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.31
†Roberts, John (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Jan.20
†Gibson, James Thomas (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 13July21
†Stroud, George John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Dec.26
Chapman, Frederick Strode	1Oct.19 20Sept.22
†Croft, George	1Oct.19 22Feb.22
†White, Herbert John	1Oct.19 9Jan.26
†Ross, George James	1Oct.19 1Oct.31
†Ph. Mehigan, James Francis	1Oct.19 7Oct.29
Clemens, Stephen Thomas	1Oct.19 12Sept.28
†Anderson, Walter	1Oct.19 29June32
†Wilson, Goff	1Oct.19 23Feb.27
†Caldicott, Arthur Richard (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 26May20
†Fenton, William	1Oct.19 30Nov.21
†E. Cole, Stewart Frank	1Oct.19 31Mar.31
†Pratt, Percy Randolph	1Oct.19 14Dec.21
†E. Buxton, Henry	1Oct.19 20Feb.29
Webster, Albert Maitland	1Oct.19 30May28
†Wesley, John	1Oct.19 30June32

Flying Officers—contd.

†A. Marchant, Alfred Palmer, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 13Mar.29
†Booth, Lionel James	1Oct.19 11Oct.29
S. Sullivan, Terence	1Oct.19 6June28
Tyers, Thomas Charles	1Oct.19 18July23
Armitt, Joseph Francis, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.21
†Jacobs, Frederick Thomas	1Oct.19 1Apr.30
†Crouch, Edwin William Thomas	1Oct.19 1July30
†Caddy, John Wesley	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
†Baker, Alfred Henry	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
†Coadwell, William John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 15Jan.33
Strong, Herbert Percival	1Oct.19 25June24
†Barnshaw, Frank	1Oct.19 19July26
†Higgins, Robert Charles	1Oct.19 31July32
†Maughan, Alexander	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
†Morgan, William	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
†Tuck, Robert	1Oct.19 1May27
†Smith, Ernest	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
†Starck, John Richardson	1Oct.19 4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 11Jan.22
Clarke, John Ernest	1Oct.19 15Aug.23
†E. Slater, James Henry, *M.B.E*	1Oct.19 11May27
E. Wright, Ernest John	1Oct.19 7Sept.29
Audas, George	1Oct.19 23Mar.21
Coleman, Sydney Frank	1Oct.19 31Dec.27
†Chidgey, James John	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
†West, Robert (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 2June21
†Paget, Charles Henry	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
†Harnden, Robert Bruce	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
†Miller, Fred, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12Dec.32
Rossiter, Edward John	1Oct.19 20Jan.26
†Sturgeon, Richard Henry (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 15May20
†Edwards, Samuel John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
†Woodgett, John Henry	1Oct.19 7June22
Harper, Bertram John	1Oct.19 28July20

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Benfield, Frank Arthur, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12July22
†Hobbs, Sidney	1Oct.19 1Aug.22
†Conway, Sidney Alexander	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
†E. Gammon, Herbert Charles	1Oct.19 18Dec.31
A. Fazey, Francis	1Oct.19 15Nov.30
†A. Wyer, John Mansfield	1Oct.19 8Dec.30
†Platford, Albert Edwin	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
E.* Davis, Frank Howard	1Oct.19 1May27
Lewis, Leonard Bryant	1Oct.19 13May25
†Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace	1Oct.19 8Sept.32
Cole, William (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 5July22
†Spearing, Edward James	1J an. 20 18Apr.28
†Harris, William James	27Jan.20 14Mar.26
†Ball, Arthur Bate	27Jan.20 9Dec.27
†A. Glyde, James Benjamin Victor	27Jan.20 6Mar.27
†Hayes, Thomas William	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
†Jenner, Frank Clifford	27Jan.20 23Mar.27
S. Prouse, John Bertram	27Jan.20 25Nov.22
†Ellis, Arthur (*Lieut.*)	3Apr.20 23June20
†Broderick, Ralph Sheppard (*Lieut.*)	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
†Powell, Henry Rossiter (*Lieut.*)	22Apr.20 15May20
†Whittle, Philip George	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
†S. Wrench, Frank William	25Oct.21 30July32
†S. Stevens, James Frank Hayden	16Oct.22 25June24
E. Perry, Arthur Raymond	14Feb.25 6July29

153

Flying Officers—contd.

Ward, William Charles	19June25 6Apr.27
Sloan, William John Patrick	19June 25 20Nov.31
Stapleton, Patrick Joseph	16June 27 1Apr.32
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald	16June27 31Jan.30
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbetson	11June28 11Feb.31
Maugham Harold Benjamin	8Oct.28 25Mar.31
Moore William Melland	30Jan.29 29July30
†Hewitt, Francis Peter	28Jan.30 17Aug.32
Holland, Geoffrey Cuyler	28Mar.30 11Feb.32
Lockwood, Frank Day	15June30 5May32
Bader, Douglas Robert Stewart	26Jan.32 30Apr.33

164

Pilot Officers.

†Harris, Arthur William	1Apr.18 8Jan.20
†Roberts, Harold (*2nd Lieut.*)	22Oct.18 11Aug.20
†Phillips, Frederick Charles (*2ndLt.*)	16Nov.18 8May20
Perry, Philip Edward	18Nov.18 6Nov.19
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Jackson, Percy Howard	30July26 15Feb.28
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton	11Dec.26 2Nov.27
Cox, Bernard Franklin	31Jan.28 6Nov.29
Middleton, Lawrence Monck	23July32 5Apr.33
Bray, Anthony Neville	17Dec.32 6Dec.33

11

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

U.C. Kirby, Frank Howard, *C.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Dec.26
Sayer, Edward James, *M.C.*	1July24 27Mar.30
C. Bryant, Walter Frank	1July30 11Sept.31

3

Squadron Leaders.

†Wilford, James Henry (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 7Nov.25
†Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 12Mar.24
†Waddington, William James, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 19Oct.28
†Rasmusen, Charles Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 29Dec.31
†McBirney, David	30June21 8Aug.26
†Maton, William Henry George *M.B.E.*	1Jan.22 11Sept.26
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, *M.B.E.*	30June22 11July28
†Mason, Cecil	30June.22 20Dec.25
†Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel	30June23 19Nov.31
†Goggin, John Samuel	1Jan.24 14Feb.28
†Grave, Frederick, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.24 21Mar.29
†Bell, Thomas, *M.M.*	1July24 25Sept.32
†Tedman, Frank, *M.B.E.*	1July25 22Dec.32
†Petch, Frederick, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.27 8Jan.32
†Walker, John	1July27 4Nov.32
†Turner, Arthur William, *D.C.M.*	1July27 1Dec.33
†Bevan, Charles Marsden	1July27 1Jan.30
Law, George Frederick, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.28 1Oct.31
†Allen, William Richard Percy	1July28 10Oct.32
†Anderson, Frank	1Jan.29 31Mar.32
†Cooper, Arthur Thomas	1Jan.30 29June32
†C., I. Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin	1Jan.30 21Dec.31
†Saywood, Arthur Myrtle	1Jan.30 14Mar.32
† X. Lavender, Leonard Arthur	9Sept.31 19Dec.32

24

Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, *D.S.O.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 28June22
Burkinshaw, William	1Apr.18 3Jan.23
Paterson, Frank	1Mar.19 4May26
†Wilson, Donald William	1Jan.21 3Aug.31
†Mitchell, Duncan	1Jan.21 16Oct.26
Oliver, George	1Jan.21 3Nov.25
Cooke, Francis John	30June21 11Jan.30
Smith, Karl Anastasia	30June21 13Jan.26
†Whittaker, Frederick	30June21 12July24
Gage, John Woodard	30June21 31Dec.21
†Jukes, Alfred, *M.B.E.*	30June21 24June29
†McElwee, Frederick Thomas	1Jan.22 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young	1Jan.22 6Apr.27
†Denman, James Lemoine	30June22 27Sept.31
Nicholls, John Robert	30June22 19Nov.24
†Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon	30June22 5Apr.30
Robertson, Norman	30June23 20Jan.31
Barron, Daniel	30June23 21July27
†Curtis, George Arthur	1Jan.24 6Mar.31
†Hobbs, John	1Jan.24 5Apr.32
Carter, Lewis Edward, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 28Mar.28
†Cullen, Charles Edward	1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Whilton, Frederick, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 31Mar.31
†Anne, George Charlton (*Sqdn. Ldr.*), *O.B.E.*	19May24 11Aug.26
†Shaw, Archibald Thomas	1July24 4Sept.31
†Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.*	1July24 3Nov.32
†Robbins, Harold Victor	1Aug.24 6Oct.30
†Organ, Thomas James	1Jan.25 19Dec.32
†Barnham Harry Joe	1Jan.25 15Oct.31
Lundon, James	1July25 8Oct.28
†Tottle, Ernest Alfred	1July25 8Dec.31
†Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	24Nov.25 1Jan.29
†Stroud, George Thomas, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 13Nov.27
†Lawrence, Ernest William	1Jan.26 31July32

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Shakeshaft, John Clifford	1Jan.26 2Sept.32
†Shersby, Frank Edwin	1Jan.26 13Dec.31
†Craig, Robert	1Jan.26 9June 32
†Polden, Charles Joseph	1Jan.27 1Nov.32
†Webb, Harry Frederick	1Jan.27 8Mar.32
†Gardiner, John Roland	1Jan.27 19Feb.31
†Liniker, William	1Jan.27 31July31
†Gore, Robert George	1Jan.27 30Oct.30
†Baker, George	1Jan.27 12Dec.31
†Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas	1July27 31Jan.33
†Berry, Alfred Sidney	1July27 10Dec.31
†Longhurst, Claud Arthur	1July27 11Nov.31
†Sargent, Leonard Nathan	1July27 7June32
†Williams, Herbert Arthur	1July27 28Nov.31
†Bullen, Ernest Stanford, *M.B.E.*	1July27 27Apr.31
†Sims, Reginald Gordon	1July28 17June32
†Cartwright, Harry	1July28 3Feb.33
†Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, *D.S.M.*	1July28 25Dec.32
†Parker, Herbert	1Jan.29 28Feb.31
†Dainty, Norman	1Jan.29 16May32
Wilson, Richard Fraser	1Jan.29 23Sept.31
†Maygothling, George John	1Jan.29 7July33
†Frederick, William Bernard	1Jan.29 20June32
†Adams, Albert Jabo	1Jan.29 19May32
†X. Griffin, Frederick Carton	1July29 5Apr.33
†Smithson, John Gordon	1Jan.30 31Mar.30
†Bashford, Edgar Valetta	1July30 23Nov.31
†McCarthy, John	1July30 14Nov.31

Flying Officers.

†Baxter, James	1Apr.18 26Feb.21
Stevens, Henry Norman	1Apr.18 18Mar.25
Stevenson, Leslie George	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
†Preece, Mervyn Richard	2Apr.18 18Apr.25
†Sladden, Robert John, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Capt.*)	6Oct.18 2Nov.21
Crichton, John Pender	15Feb.19 28Nov.23
†Goddard, Arthur McCallum (*Flight Lieut.*)	26Feb.19 27Feb.29
Beere, Thomas Francis	15Apr.19 13Dec.22
†Powell, Frederick William	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse	25May19 13Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles (*Lieut.*)	28May19 11Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander (*Capt.*)	1Aug.19 12Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett	1Aug.19 3Mar.26
†Whinney, Charles Ernest	1Aug.19 11Mar.25
†Bowden, William Henry	1Aug.19 15July20
Sturman, George William	5Aug.19 7Dec.24
†Mahoney, John	12Sept.19 1Aug.25
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel	12Sept.19 9June26
†Bamber, Harry John	12Sept.19 1Aug.29
†Pyne, George Ernest	10Nov.19 14Jan.29
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley	11Nov.19 8Aug.23
Elliott, Ernest Frank	11Nov.19 6July27
†Osborn, Frederick Alfred, *M.M.*	22Dec.19 2Sept.24
†Goldsworthy, William Alfred George	23Dec.19 6Aug.31
†Jolliffe, Ernest George	25July22 13May29
†Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose	24June26 27Dec.28
Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen	9Oct.27 28Apr.29
Cousins, Charles John	15Oct.28 1July31

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Holroyd, William Hughes..... 1Jan.24 / 1June26

Squadron Leader.

†Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James ... 1Jan.27 / 25Jan.33

Flight Lieutenants.

†Gilbert, Harold John..... 30June23 / 14Mar.30

†Grundy, Robert Milne..... 1Jan.24 / 19Dec.29

†Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles 1Jan.24 / 26Feb.30

†Ennis, Wilfred Edmund..... 1July25 / 23Feb.32

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Wakeford, Francis Henry..... 1July28 / 9Nov.33

†Wadley, Wilfred Arthur..... 1July28 / 22Apr.31

†Langley, Frank Curtis..... 1July28 / 27July33

†Calger, John Jeffery..... 1Jan.29 / 31Mar.31

†Barton, Frank Reginald..... 1Jan.29 / 15Feb.30

†Green, Ernest Charles..... 1July29 / 8Oct.30

Hopkins, John Murray ..... 1July30 / 7June33

11

Flying Officers.

Scalfe, Alfred Hunting..... 1Nov.21 / 15Sept.26

†Freeman, Reginald Walter..... 4June23 / 1May29

2

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

•Munro, *Sir* David, *K.C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 1July25 / 1Mar.30

Group Captains.

†Roche, Nelson Joseph, *O.B.E.*..... 1Jan.21 / 1Mar.26

†Cooper, Henry, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Jan.23 / 3Jan.32

Scott, Henry Wakeman, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1July30 / 15Apr.32

Wing Commanders.

†Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, *M.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*..... 1Dec.19 / 22Sept.30

†Keane, Percival Maurice, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* ..... 1July29 / 28Feb.33

Squadron Leaders.

† Beatson, Basil Fraser, *D.T.M.*..... 31Jan.24 / 13Oct.26

†Topham, Richard Stanley, *M.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.* ..... 23Apr.27 / 1May27

Troup, Howard Branston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 6June28 / 3Feb.32

Osburne, John Carr, *M.B.*..... 19Dec.28 / 7Jan.29

Flight Lieutenant.

Jerram, Nigel Martyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 2Apr.30 / 21Dec.32

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leaders.

Conolly, William Paul ..... 21Feb.30 / 12July33

Steele, Harry ..... 5June30 / 8Sept.30

Flight Lieut.

Bennett, Edwin (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... 17Jan.23 / 30May27

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Vicner, *The Rev.* Harry Dan Leigh, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.*	11Nov 18 25Oct.26
Hanson, *The Rev.* Robert Edward Vernon, *O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.)*	25Oct.26 11Dec.30
†Clarke, *The Rev.* Sidney Lampard, *M.A., B.Sc.(St. Andr.)*	11Dec.30 11Dec.33

Group Captain.

Dey, *The Right Rev.* James, *D.S.O.*	9Dec.18 17Oct.29

Wing Commanders.

†Marshall, *The Rev.* Henry, *M.A.*	8July21 7Sept.22
Lamb, *The Rev.* Percy Cecil Chalmers, *M.A. (Cantab.)*	24Jan.29 19Mar.31

Squadron Leader.

Brown, *The Rev.* Arthur William	2Sept.23 1Mar.32

LEGAL BRANCH

Wing Commander.

Ingpen, Donald Lane	10Aug.30 11Aug.33

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Flight Lieut.

Amers, John Henry, *M.B.E., p.s.m*	1Jan.27 1Sept.31

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

Matron-in-Chief.

Cruickshank, *Dame* Joanna Margaret *D.B.E., R.R.C.*	22Nov.18 29Nov.30

Matrons.

Cameron, *Miss* Christine, *O.B.E., R.R.C.*	1Oct.18 6Apr.28
Nicholson, *Miss* Grace, *A.R.R.C.*	21Jan.19 22Dec.26
Welch, *Miss* Marion, *R.R.C.*	13Sept.22 18Feb.31
Campbell, *Miss* Mary Wilson, *R.R.C.*	1July24 6Dec.26
Botwood, *Miss* Muriel Beatrice	1Jan.27 28June29
Moddrel, *Miss* Maggie, *R R.C.*	1July28 9Feb.33

Senior Sister.

Jenkins, *Miss* Catherine Emma	1Jan.25 20Apr.27

Sisters.

Whittingham, *Miss* Ethel Louise	1July22 15June31
Messer, *Miss* Margaret Calder	1Jan.23 17Feb.27
France, *Miss* Dorothy	1Jan.23 8Aug.33
Graham, *Miss* Ethel Lilla Margaret	1July26 18Sept.32
Crozier, *Miss* Eva	1July26 6July30
Nunn, *Miss* Elsie Agnes	1July26 1Nov.32
Manders, *Miss* Mary	1July26 12June29
White, *Miss* Florence Louise	1July26 22Feb.33
Morey, *Miss* Frances May	1July26 1Feb.33
Grieveson, *Miss* May Edith	1July26 31Mar.33

Staff Nurse.

Jones, *Miss* Gwendolen Rees	15Apr.22 31Dec.25

** Relative ranks.

Digitized by Google

Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.]

Squadron Leaders.

Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn, *A.F.C.* (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.33	5Sept.32
Anstice, Edmund Walter (*Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.33	26Sept.33
Bulteel, Tom Oliver (*Cdr., R.N.*) ..	1Jan.33	8May33

Flight Lieutenants.

Slattery, Matthew Sausse (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1July28	1Nov.32
Robertson, James Ian (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1July31	20Sept.32
John, Caspar (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1Jan.33	18Sept.33
Hale, John Wyatt (*Lt., R.N.*).....	1Jan.33	1Jan.32
Hooper, Cecil Archer Norgate (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Jan.33	1Feb.32
Burstall, John Edgar (*Lt., R.N.*).....	1July33	1Feb.32
Richards, John Curthoys (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July33	19Oct.33
Caddy, Henry Helder (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July33	18Jan.33

8

Flying Officers.

Pares, George Martin (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.26	10Jan.33
Watson, Arthur Oliver (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	4Jan.27	8Mar.33
Ede, Lionel James Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*)	19Apr.27	7Aug.33
Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt., R.N.*)	2Aug.27	4Jan.32
Barlow, Harry Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*)	2Aug.27	22Apr.32
I. Stevinson, Owen Sandbach (*Lt., R.N.*)	2Aug.27	26Sept.32
Buckley, James Brian (*Lt., R.N.*)	2Aug.27	13Sept.32

7

Flying Officers—contd.

Macintyre, Donald George Frederick Wyville (*Lt., R.N.*)	15Nov.27	15Aug.33
Bryant, John Paul Guido (*Lt., R.N.*)	15Nov.27	2Jan.33
Hayes, Herbert Leonard (*Lt., R.N*)	14Mar.28	30Oct.33
Poe, Arthur Geoffrey (*Lt., R.N.*)	12May29	15Nov.32
Wade, Charles Patrick (*Lt., R.N.*)	18Jan.31	15Mar.33

12

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

Flight Lieutenants.

Allen, James Bernard (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Died of injuries*	5 *Dec.* 33
Rodney, *The Hon.* James Henry Barty, *M.C.* (*retired*)	*Died of injuries*	9 *Dec.* 33

Flying Officers.

Brain, Anthony Romer Maximilian (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Died*	21 *Oct.* 33
Mackay, Edward Wray (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Died*	3 *Dec.* 33
Shilcott, William James, *D.S.M.* (*retired*)	*Died*	16 *Dec.* 33

Pilot Officers.

de Pentheny O'Kelly, Raymond Edward	*Killed*	14 *Dec.* 33
Llewellyn, Griffith Owen	*Killed*	4 *Dec.* 33

Digitized by Google

RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 November 1933, and before 16 December 1933, the date of Gazette being given in italics.)

Commissions Relinquished.

Flight Lieutenants.

Ferguson Austin Bruce (*A.A.F.*) (1 Nov. 32, on completion of service)	12 *Dec.* 33
Kerr, Ralph Alan Wishart, *M.B.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (22 Nov. 33, on completion of service)	12 *Dec.* 33
Mumford, Philip Stearn (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) (*R.A.F.O.*) (29 Nov. 33, on account of ill-health)	5 *Dec.* 33

Flying Officers.

†Cox Dudley Fisher (*R.A.F.O.*) (3 June 33, on completion of service)	12 *Dec.* 33
Doyle, Douglas Lippiatt (*A.A.F.*) (11 Oct. 33, on completion of service)	21 *Nov.* 33
Florence, James Andrew Charles (*R.A.F.O.*) (15 Sept. 33, on completion of service) ..	21 *Nov.* 33
Langhorne, Eaduard John Bailey (*R.A.F.O.*) (23 July 33, on completion of service) ..	12 *Dec.* 33
Lea, Wilmot Sitwell (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) (19 Dec. 32, on return to Naval duty)	21 *Nov.* 33
*Smith, Ernest Pearce (*R.A.F.O.*) (30 Oct. 33, on completion of service)	21 *Nov.* 33
Steele, Robert Walter (*R.A.F.O.*) (8 July 33, on completion of service)	21 *Nov.* 33
Vivian, John (*R.A.F.O.*) (13 Dec. 33, on account of ill-health)	12 *Dec.* 33

Pilot Officer.

Birch, Sidney George (*R.A.F.O.*) (7 Nov. 33, on appointment to R.A.F.)	21 *Nov.* 33

Commission Resigned.

Flying Officer.

Bakes, Henry Campbell (21 Nov. 33)	5 *Dec.* 33

Commission Terminated.

Acting Pilot Officer.

Cotter, David George Sinclair (29 Nov. 33, on cessation of duty)	28 *Nov.* 33

*Permitted to retain his rank.
†Permission to retain rank of Flight Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1919	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1919	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1920	Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.*
1921	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Dearlove, *Flying Officer* C. J. S.
1923	Slessor, *Flight Lieutenant* J. C., *M.C.*
1923	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1924	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1925	Tait, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Pirie, *Squadron Leader* G. C., *M.C., D.F C., p.s.a.*
1929	McClaughry, *Wing Commander* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D F.C, p.s.a.*
1930	Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1931	Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1932	Saundby, *Wing Commander* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1919	Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C. (late R.A.F.).*
1920	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1920	Whitham, *Flying Officer* R. P. M., *M C.*
1921	Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D. *Bt., C.B.E.*
1922	Samson, *Air Commodore* C. R., *C.M G., D S.O., A.F.C.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1924	Robertson, *Wing Commander* E. D. M., *D F.C.*
1925	Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *O.B.E.*
1926	Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*
1928	Robertson, *Group Captain* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1929	Y.C. Rees, *Group Captain* L. W. B., *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*
1930	Leigh-Mallory, *Wing-Commander* T. L., *D.S.O., p.s.a.*
1931	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1932	Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1922	Donald, *Squadron Leader* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
1924	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1925	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Pattinson, *Wing Commander* L. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*
1929	Lloyd, *Squadron Leader* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1930	Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.*
1931	Edmonds, *Group Capt.*, C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1932	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M., *p.s.a.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1921	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924	Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.*
1925	Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1926	Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1927	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1928	Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1929	Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1930	Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE—*continued.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	Verney, *Squadron Leader* R. H., *O.B.E.*
1922	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1923	Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.*
1925	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1926	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1927	MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1928	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1929	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1930	Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
1925	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*
1926	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1929	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1930	Skoulding, *Flight Lieutenant* F. A.

Special Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1925	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1927	Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1928	Hunter, *Squadron Leader* P. B.
1929	Cochrane, *Squadron Leader Hon.* R. A., *A.F.C.* *p.s.a.*

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	Jones, *Flight Cadet* P.
1924	Cooper, *Flight Cadet* W. C.
1925	Moore, *Flight Cadet* L. P.
1926	Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B.
1926	Shelley, *Flight Cadet* B. T.
1927	Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L.
1927	Wicks, *Flight Cadet* F. F.
1928	Shirley, *Flight Cadet* T. U. C.
1928	Nichols, *Flight Cadet* W. T. H.
1929	Messenger, *Flight Cadet* A. D.
1930	Monks, *Flight Cadet* R.
1931	Fairweather, *Flight Cadet* R. R.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	Rutland, *Flight Commander* F. J., *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*, *R.N.A.S.*
1918	Acland, *Flight Lieutenant* W. R. D., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1919	Pulford, *Squadron Leader* C. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*
1920	Linnell, *Flight Lieutenant* F. J.
1921	Dickson, *Flying Officer* W. F., *D.S.O.*
1922	Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.*
1923	Hope, *Flying Officer* E. J. L.
1924	Thompson, *Observer Officer* W. A.
1925	Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.*
1926	Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1927	Kirk, *Flight Lieutenant* Fred.
1928	Boyce, *Flight Lieutenant* G. H., *A.F.C.*

Digitized by Google

Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — Grenfell, *Squadron Leader* E. O. *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C*; Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*
1928	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — Harvey, *Flying Officer* G. D.; Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*
1929	..	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron — *Sgt.* Dingwall; *Sgt.* Allen.
1930	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — *Sgt.* Carroll; *Sgt.* Strugnell.
1931	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	.. .. ..	Game, *Capt.* P. W., *p.s.c., R.A.*
1921	.. .. ..	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1929	.. .. ..	Mackay, *Wing Commander* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	.. .. ..	Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H. E. *M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED A COURSE AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

1927.

Joubert de la Ferté, *Air Vice-Marshal* P. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*

Peirse, *Air Commodore.* R. E. C., *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Douglas, *Group Capt.* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Tomkinson, *Wing Cdr.* E. L., *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*

Pirie, *Wing Cdr.* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

1928.

Baldwin, *Air Commodore* J. E. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*

Tedder, *Group Capt.* A. W., *p.s.a.*

Miles, *Wing Cdr.* C.C., *M.C., q.s.*

Payne, *Wing Cdr.* L. G. S., *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

1929.

Quinnell, *Group Capt.* J. C., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Portal, *Group Capt.* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

Pulford, *Group Capt.* C. W. H., *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Medhurst, *Wing Cdr* C. E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

1930.

Bottomley, *Wing Cdr.* N. H., *A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Drummond, *Wing Cdr.* R. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

Stevenson, *Wing Cdr.* D. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

Grigson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* J. W. B., *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

1931.

Maltby, *Group Capt.* P. C., *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

McClaughry, *Wing Cdr.* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Donald, *Wing Cdr.* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Maynard, *Wing Cdr.* F. H. M., *A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Breen, *Wing Cdr.* J. J. *p.s.a.*

1932.

Reid, *Group Capt.* G. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

Hards, *Wing Cdr.* F. G. D., *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Henderson, *Wing Cdr.* M., *D.S.O., p.s.a.*

Williams, *Wing Cdr.* A. T., *O.B.E., p.s.a.*

Thorold, *Wing Cdr.* H. K., *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVÉES.

(Referred to in para. 877, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1928.)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only:—

(*a*) On first appointment.

(*b*) On attaining the rank of squadron leader and subsequently on every step in rank.

(*c*) On appointment to the command of a group.

(*d*) On appointment to the command of an area or independent command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.

(*e*) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.

(*f*) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)

(*g*) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (*a*) the Secretary of State for Air, (*b*) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (*c*) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levée and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 7. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If the reverse is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 7 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levée.

4. (i). There are two kinds of levee cards:—

(*a*) Presentation cards, and

(*b*) Attendance cards.

(ii.) The former are for the use of officers who are being presented and the latter for the use of officers who wish to attend the levée for other reasons. Save in exceptional circumstances, attendance will not be allowed unless an officer has presentations to make.

5. Arrangements for the presentation or attendance of officers at levées are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

6. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levée the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of being presented at or attending the levée, from areas and independent commands. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than fourteen days before the date fixed for the levée.

7. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be presented at or attend the levée:—

(*a*) Rank.

(*b*) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.

(*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levée card; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)

(*c*) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (*See* para. 4.)

(*d*) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

8. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers being presented at or attending levées is issued with each levée card.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS:

Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)

ROYAL AIR FORCE. Half Pay—Scale A.

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....
per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period from.....
(Rank.)
to.....19.....

I further declare that :—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except..... .....
.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except.....
which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force :—*

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....
(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....
.....
.....

Qualification .....
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant:

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....
.....
.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....
.....

Digitized by Google

Half Pay—Scale A.—contd.

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...
the Sum of.....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ... £

Tax ... £

Net ... £ ' '

& Co.

Exd.

Signature .....
(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE. **Half Pay—Scale B.**

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, not can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.
(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....
(Christian Names and Surname in full)
do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....
per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period
(Rank.)
from.....to.....19.....
I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....
.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emuluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....
(See Note at top of Form.)
at .....
Signature .....
Address .....
.....
.....
Qualification .....
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....
.....
.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....
.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this.....day of.....19...
the Sum of .....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ...	£	:	:	
Tax ...	£	:	:	
Net ...	£	:	:	

& Co.

Exd.

Signature .....
(Receipt stamp not required.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE. Retired Pay.

Note.—The Declaration and Receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either the declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the Payee.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Air Ministry.

Officers should inform the Air Ministry immediately of the fact of their having sought or obtained a foreign nationality.

Retired Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the Rate of £.....

per.....,as a.....in the Royal Air Force.

(Rank.)

I further declare that :—

(1) I have NOT during the six months ended the last day of the period claimed for below held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Dominions, Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

.....

(*Describe the employment, and give the date of its commencement, with the annual salary and emoluments.*)

(2) I am NOT in receipt of any Pension from Government Funds other than the above, except

.....

(*Give particulars of any other pension.*)

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature.....

Address .....

.....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....

.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M.-Paymaster General, this.....day of .....19...

the Sum of .....Pounds .....

being the amount of Retired Pay due for MONTH ended the last day of QUARTER

.....19.....

Gross ... £ ' '

Tax ... £ ' :

Net ... £ : '

& Co.

Signature.....

Exd. (*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND ANY PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, or (in the Irish Free State) Peace Commissioners.

Barristers-at-Law, Commissioners for Oaths or Duly Qualified Solicitors, or (in Scotland) Advocates

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given on the form of attestation.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants of banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such banks who are authorised by their banks to sign documents on their behalf, and officials of such banks for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Postmasters, Postmistresses and other officers actually in charge of any Head, Branch or Sub-Post Office, and at Head Post Offices the officer next in command to the Postmaster. †(The name of the Post Office to be given on the form of attestation.)

The following **Officers of Savings Banks** registered under Act of Parliament, viz., **Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants** and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Police Officers not below the rank of Sergeant. †(Rank and Force to be given on the form of attestation, and in the case of a sergeant, his number.)

IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD.

Officers on the active or half-pay or pension lists of any of **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces.**

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 a year as **Officers of the Household of his Majesty,** of **Princes of the Royal Blood,** or of **Governors or Acting Governors** of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Persons in receipt of a salary or allowance of not less than £300 a year from **His Majesty's Civil List.**

Persons who are on the active or pension list of the **Permanent Civil Service of the Crown** who are or were at the date of retirement in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year and on a scale rising to not less than £300 a year.

†Managers of Branches of British Banks.

Where none of the above are available, any person specifically authorised by the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM ONLY.

†Officers appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the **Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and Inland Revenue. Postmaster General, Paymaster General, the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer.**

Head Teachers and Pensioned Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school to be given on the form of attestation.)

†**Secretaries of Friendly Societies** registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

***The Employer** for the time being of any person entitled to a grant in respect of service in **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces,** in respect of such person.

Notaries Public.

†**Chief Area Officers, Deputy-Chief Area Officers, and Officers** in charge of whole-time sub-offices of the Ministry of Pensions.

Members of War Pensions Committees and of Advisory Committees appointed by the Minister of Pensions.

Duly accredited **Voluntary Workers** appointed under the **War Pensions Acts.**

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ONLY.

†**British Diplomatic or Consular Officers** empowered by law to administer oaths.

†**Notaries Public** and other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as chaplains in the place where they attest.

---

*NOT applicable to declarations made by Civil or Royal Irish Constabulary pensioners.
†In cases where an Official Stamp denoting the office is in use, this should be impressed on the form of attestation.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF OFFICERS' RETIRED PAY.

(Referred to in para. 3545 of K.R. & A.O.I.)

The following table shews the basis on which commutation of Officers' Retired Pay may be made. The table is subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.			Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.		
		£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
21	17·279	1,727	18	0	51	12·546	1,254	12	0
22	17·185	1,718	10	0	52	12·291	1,229	2	0
23	17·089	1,708	18	0	53	12·030	1,203	0	0
24	16·990	1,699	0	0	54	11·762	1,176	4	0
25	16·889	1,688	18	0	55	11·489	1,148	18	0
26	16·783	1,678	6	0	56	11·209	1,120	18	0
27	16·673	1,667	6	0	57	10·923	1,092	6	0
28	16·561	1,656	2	0	58	10·633	1,063	6	0
29	16·444	1,644	8	0	59	10·338	1,033	16	0
30	16·324	1,632	8	0	60	10·041	1,004	2	0
31	16·200	1,620	0	0	61	9·759	975	18	0
32	16·072	1,607	4	0	62	9·469	946	18	0
33	15·938	1,593	16	0	63	9·178	917	16	0
34	15·800	1,580	0	0	64	8·887	888	14	0
35	15·657	1,565	14	0	65	8·597	859	14	0
36	15·509	1,550	18	0	66	8·308	830	16	0
37	15·356	1,535	12	0	67	8·020	802	0	0
38	15·197	1,519	14	0	68	7·735	773	10	0
39	15·032	1,503	4	0	69	7·452	745	4	0
40	14·862	1,486	4	0	70	7·173	717	6	0
41	14·687	1,468	14	0	71	6·895	689	10	0
42	14·504	1,450	8	0	72	6·628	662	6	0
43	14·316	1,431	12	0	73	6·354	635	8	0
44	14·120	1,412	0	0	74	6·091	609	2	0
45	13·917	1,391	14	0	75	5·835	583	10	0
46	13·708	1,370	16	0	76	5·584	558	8	0
47	13·490	1,349	0	0	77	5·338	533	16	0
48	13·265	1,326	10	0	78	5·102	510	4	0
49	13·032	1,303	4	0	79	4·872	487	4	0
50	12·793	1,279	6	0	80	4·651	465	2	0

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

"THE LORD WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Baron Wakefield of Hythe, to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Four scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, *i.e.*, two to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for entry into the Royal Air Force College. Additional scholarships, may, however, be awarded at any time if funds are available.

THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded half-yearly to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and aircraftmen of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.O.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F., who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £33 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who secures the highest place in the passing out examination amongst those Aircraft Apprentices selected from the Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell, for cadetships at the R.A.F. College, Cranwell.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, for the provision of a prize to to called the "R.M. Groves Memorial Prize," to be awarded twice a year on the recommendation of the Commandant of the Royal Air Force College to the flight-cadet who, on his passing out of the College, is selected as being the best all-round pilot of his term.

THE 'LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minôt, *M.C.*, *R.F.C.*, who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

From 1927 to 1929 the trophy was open to competition between all bombing squadrons under the command of the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, and was awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb aimer) of the aeroplane which, during the competition, obtained the highest degree of accuracy in the individual classification bombing practices. Since 1930, the trophy has been confined to competition between night bombing squadrons in home commands, and is awarded annually under conditions laid down by the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain.

PRIZES FOR HUMANISTIC SUBJECTS AND AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. COLLEGE CRANWELL.

The Air Ministry award, twice annually, prizes each to the value of £10 to the flight cadets who obtain the highest marks in humanistic subjects and aeronautical engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the College.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the Decoration, and certain amendments were made to the rules and ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the rules and ordinances affecting the same, were consolidated, varied and extended by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 22nd day of May, 1920.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant heretofore in force for the governance of the said Decoration, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled; and in substitution thereof We by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the governance of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, one inch and a half in width, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Register thereof kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly, it is ordained that:—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval, Military or Air Force Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve, Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, and other Airmen serving in Our Air Force, Our Air Force Reserve, Our Auxiliary Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, Sisters, Nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly, it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the

Digitized by Google

riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly, it is ordained that every recommendation for the award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Principal Secretary of State for War and Our Principal Secretary of State for Air as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Forces of a squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Flag, General, Air or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the personnel comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or aircraftman shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in the Eighth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being or ranking as a Commissioned Officer, and in the case of Our Navy and Our Marines, not being or ranking with a warrant officer, and not coming within the Eleventh Clause of this Our Warrant, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of ten pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under the Seventh Clause of this Our Warrant on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of five pounds a year.

Eleventhly, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross to whom this clause applies the pension shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that reproductions of the Cross known as a Miniature Cross which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Victoria Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our

Digitized by Google

First Lord of the Admiralty or one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of The Victoria Cross to any person, together with any pension appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such pension as may have been forfeited.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order:

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,
Knight Commanders, and
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-eight in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Royal Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—(*See Royal Warrant dated 1st October, 1930.*)

12.—(*See Royal Warrant dated 1st October, 1930.*)

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to describe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by

Digitized by Google

the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal bearing date the Eleventh day of July, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, We did make, ordain and establish Statutes for the government of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and by the Fortieth and last of the said Statutes We reserved to Ourselves our heirs and successors the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order.

And Whereas it appears to Us that occasion has arisen rendering it expedient to make some alteration in the distribution in the respective Classes of Knights Commanders and Commanders of the said Most Honourable Order and to provide for the appointment to the said Order of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth of the aforesaid Statutes and the same are hereby annulled and dispensed with accordingly and in lieu and in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents sealed with the seal of the said Order to make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

10.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and sixty-six in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

11.—.....

12.—It is Ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and two in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander, or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Marine, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

13 and 14—.....

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that these Statutes, sealed with the Seal of the said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given under the Seal of Our said Order at Our Court at St. James's this First day of October, 1930, in the Twenty-first Year of Our Reign.

By The Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, and the twenty-eight day of March, 1919, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us, Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, or such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces or officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years),

Digitized by Google

five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed thirty, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), fifteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed one hundred and forty, of which number twenty-four may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than three to be so appointed in one year), eighty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than ten to be so appointed in one year), ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than three in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than forty-nine appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than sixty-eight appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number six may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, forty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, then the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons whom We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the date of these Our Statutes shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Overseas Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for the Colonies does not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (but so that the number of appointments made in that year by Our Secretary of State for War and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any one of the Classes of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

36. (*See Royal Warrant dated 4th November, 1925.*)

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation.

Digitized by Google

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation and that such Civil Medal for meritorious service shall not be awarded to Members of or persons eligible for appointment to any of the five classes of Our said Order, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of this Order.

39. It is Ordained that the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order with, upon the exergue, the words "For Gallantry" or "For Meritorious Service" and on the reverse Our Royal and Imperial Cypher, and shall be worn on the left side suspended from a clasp to a purple riband of one inch and one-sixteenth of an inch in width, with the addition in the case of recipients of the Military Medal of the Order of a vertical red stripe in the centre of the riband of about one-tenth of an inch, and that the clasp shall be ornamented with laurel leaves for gallantry, or with oak leaves for meritorious service, as the case may be.

40. (*See Royal Warrant dated 4th November, 1925.*)

50. Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, in the Thirteenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. BONAR LAW.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the Twenty-ninth day of December, 1922, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

And whereas reproductions of the Badges of the several Classes of the said Order known as Miniature Badges are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do make, ordain, and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances namely.

1. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges worn by Members of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross and Dames Grand Cross, of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders and Dames Commanders, and of the Third Class, or Commanders of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire shall be replicas in enamel of the Badges of the respective Classes the size to be half that of the Badge of the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

2. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

3. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fifth Class of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

4. It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the Seventeenth day of December, 1923, and in the Fourteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual. We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Thirty-sixth and Fortieth of the aforesaid Statutes, and in substitution thereof do make, ordain and establish the following Statute and Ordinance namely:

It is ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

It is further ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the fourth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, and in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 5th February, 1931.*)

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 5th February, 1931.*)

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Service Order.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting;

Whereas by the last Clause of the Statutes of Our said Distinguished Service Order, dated the 1st day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual;

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that Our said Order shall be conferred only as a reward for distinguished services in action before the enemy:

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that the rule and ordinance contained in Our said Statutes regarding the erasure of the name of a Member from the register of Members of Our said Order and the restoration of the name thereto shall be amended:

And Whereas reproductions of the Badges of Our said Order, known as Miniature Badges, are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined:

Now Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Fourth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian Dominion or Colonial Naval, Military or Air Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, by the Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces in the Field, or by the Air or other officer commanding the Air Forces engaged, in despatches for distinguished services under fire or under conditions equivalent to services in actual combat with the enemy.

Now, Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Succes or , ordain and appoint that the Thirteenth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual, and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the register of Members shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn; And notice thereof of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

And We do further ordain and appoint that Miniature Badges worn by Members of Our said Order shall be half the size of the Badges of Our said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 5th day of February, in the Twenty-first year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of October, 1920;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant shall be amended;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Warrant dated the 25th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that (i) The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) The Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer at Our Pleasure either class of the Decoration upon any Princesses of the Royal Family; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies, Navies and Air Forces.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or Nursing Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances, We may deem fitting.

Digitized by Google

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise, and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that (i) Either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon ladies (other than those referred to in the Fourth and Fifth Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether Our Subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse;

(ii) Any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) The numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that reproductions of both classes of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of the Royal Red Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of the Royal Red Cross to any person and that thereupon her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 28th day of December, 1914, institute and create a Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of War, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 23rd day of August, 1916, and the 25th day of June, 1917;

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 6th day of November, 1920;

And whereas, We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended;

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 6th day of November, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

Thirdly: It is ordained that the Military Cross may be awarded to a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, in any of Our Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the above ranks for gallant and distinguished services in action, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War. Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains to the Forces 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

Fourthly: It is ordained that Officers and Warrant Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned in any of Our Air Forces may be awarded The Military Cross for gallant and distinguished services in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned who have been associated in Operations with Our Military Forces, or with Our Air Forces, shall be eligible for award of The Military Cross.

Sixthly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which The Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry in action which, if he had not received the Cross, would have rendered him eligible for it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Seventhly: It is ordained that—(1) a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross shall be paid a gratuity of £20 on promotion to a Commission, or on transfer to Our Army or Air Force Reserve, or on discharge without pension;

(2) A Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross and who is discharged with a pension shall be eligible for an additional pension of 6*d*. a day if European (other than Maltese) and 3*d*. a day if non-European or Maltese, provided that he is not already in receipt of such additional pension;

(3) Where a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (1) of this Clause is awarded a Bar or Bars to The Military Cross each Bar shall for the purposes of gratuity be regarded as an original award of the Decoration, but no gratuity or further addition to pension shall be issuable in respect of a Bar or Bars to a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (2) of this clause; and

(4) Awards of The Military Cross to officers of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force which may be granted under the fifth clause of this Our Warrant, shall not entitle the recipient to any pension or gratuity in respect thereof.

Eighthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Ninthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall be worn before Medals in such position in regard to other Decorations as We may from time to time assign to it, and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eights in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe—watered.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

Digitized by Google

Eleventhly: It is ordained that reproductions of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Military Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Cross to any person together with any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased: but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of March, 1916, institute and create a silver medal entitled "The Military Medal" to be awarded to non-commissioned officers and men for bravery in the Field, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 21st day of June, 1916, the 1st day of August, 1918, and the 24th day of March, 1919:

And Whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 30th day of October, 1920:

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 30th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Medal shall be designated "The Military Medal."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall bear on the obverse the Royal Effigy, and on the reverse the words "For bravery in the Field," encircled by a wreath surmounted by the Royal Cipher and a Crown.

Thirdly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men serving in any of Our Military Forces for individual or associated acts of bravery in the Field, on the recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field.

Fourthly: It is ordained that in cases where Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded The Military Medal shall be recommended by a Commander-in-Chief in the Field for further acts of bravery, a Bar or Bars may be added to the Medal already conferred.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and other airmen serving in any of Our Air Forces, may be awarded The Military Medal for individual or associated acts of bravery in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War; and, where the Medal has already been conferred, a Bar or Bars to the Medal may be awarded to such personnel for further approved acts of bravery in action on the ground.

Sixthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may under exceptional circumstances on the special recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field be awarded to women, whether Our subjects or foreign persons, who have shown bravery and devotion under fire, and a Bar or Bars may be added for further such acts.

Seventhly: It is ordained that personnel of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force of ranks equivalent to those of Our Military Forces specified in the third clause of this Our Warrant, who have been associated in operations with Our Military Forces or Our Air Forces shall be eligible for the award of The Military Medal.

Eighthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his or her name of the letters M.M.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer The Military Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall be worn before war medals in such order as We may from time to time assign to it, and that it shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and one quarter in width, which shall be in colour dark blue having in the centre three white and two crimson stripes alternating.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Medal to any person and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Medal when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross fiory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.

Twentiethly, it is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 31st August, 1929, amend and consolidate the regulations governing the two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and the two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal and did direct that the regulations so amended and consolidated and incorporated in the said Royal Warrant should be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas We deem it expedient that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for the corresponding regulations in the said Royal Warrant and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Ninthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Eighteenthly, it is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall again be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for further exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such recommendation an additional bar may be awarded.

Given at Our Court at St. James' this Twenty-third day of March in the twenty-second year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

By His Majesty's Command,

LONDONDERRY

Digitized by Google

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

DURHAM, COUNTY OF

OLD ELVET, DURHAM.
(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Territorial, Durham.*")

President.

Londonderry, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G., M.V.O.*, 55 (Northb'n.) Med. Brig. R.A. 3 Bn. Durham L.I. and 4 Bn. R. U. Rif. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.*

Vice-Chairman.

Simpson Col. F. R., *T.D., D.L.*, 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).

Military Members.

Angus, Bt. Col. E. G., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Appleyard, Lt.-Col. K. C., 50 (Northb'n.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Barnard, Bt. Col. *the Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P.*, 6 Bn. Durham L.I.
Blackett, Col. W. C., *C.B.E., T.D., D.L., late* Durham Vol. Corps (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).
Brown, Lt.-Col. F. D., 5 Bn. Durham L.I.
Burdon, Col. R., *V.D., D.L., late* 5 Bn. Durham L.I.
Chapman, Col. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., J.P., M.P.*, Terr. Army.
Cluff, Lt.-Col. F. W., *T.D., late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Henderson, Col. A., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., late* 9 Bn. Durham L.I.
Higginbottom, Lt.-Col. T. A., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Kirkup, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, 8 Bn. Durham L.I.
Kitching, Bt. Col. H. E., *M.B.E.*, T.A. Res.
Laing, Bt.-Col. L., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Laing, Bt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Macfarlane, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, Durham Heavy Brig. R.A.
Milburn, Bt.-Col. W., *T.D.*, 55 (Northb'n.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Robson, Col. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Force.
Ropner, Col. L., *M.C., M.P.* Durham Heavy Brig. R.A. (*Maj. T.A. Res.*).
Simpson, Col. F. R., *T.D., D.L.*, 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Sprot, Bt. Col. H. (*late 9 Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.* (*Chairman*).
Turnbull Col. J., *C.M.G., V.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 8 Bn. Durham L.I.*).
Turnbull, Bt. Col. J., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Vaux, Major C., *M.C.* North'n Hussars Yeo.
Walton, Lt.-Col. G. H., 50 (Northb'n) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wilson, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res.

Air Force Members.

Rowell, Capt. H. B. R., *A.F.C.*, late R.A.F., ret. T.F.
Runciman, Sqdn. Ldr. W. L., 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Headlam, Lt.-Col. C. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.P., late* T.A.
Hewitson, M., *Esq.*
Kelly, B., *Esq.*
Murray, J. D., *Esq.*

County Boroughs.

Blumer, J., *Esq., J.P.* (*Darlington*).
Maccoy, *Sir* John, *Knt., D.L.* (*Gateshead*).
Ryan, H. H., *Esq.* (*W. Hartlepool*).
Thompson, E., *Esq., J.P.* (*South Shields*).
Common, Maj. L. A., *D.S.O., late* 3rd (Northb'n.) Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Sunderland*).

University of Durham.

Robinson, A., *Esq., M.A., D.C.L.*

Co-opted Members.

Bell, Capt. F., *D.L., J.P.*, ret.
Bradford, Capt. T. A., *D.S.O., D.L.*, Res. of Off. (*County Controller, V.A.D.*).
Brown, Bt. Col. D. C., *D.L., M.P.*, T.A. Res.
Durham, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, D.D.*
Forster, J. H. B., *Esq.*
Galbraith, S., *Esq., O.B.E., J.P.*
Gray, Capt. *Sir* William, *Bt., D.L., J.P., late* 3 (Res.) Bn. York R.
Jevons, Maj. H., *D.L., late* 3 (V.) Bn. Durham L.I.
Morley, G., *Esq., C.B.E., B.C.L.*
Newall, Capt. G. S., *D.L., late* R.A.S.C. (Vols.)
Pemberton, J. G. S., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Priestman, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Salvin, Lt.-Col. H. C. J., *D.L.* (R.A. Res. of Off.).
Thomlinson, Lt.-Col. W., *D.L., late* 4 Durh. V.A.C.

Secretary.

Bowes, Lt.-Col. H., *C.B., T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.

Units administered by the Association.

No. 607 (*County of Durham*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Army List.

Digitized by Google

EDINBURGH, CITY OF.

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.*

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt., B.A., B.Sc., M.Inst. C.E., D.L., J.P.*

Vice-Chairman.

Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, T.D., Terr. Army (ret.).

Military Members.

Bennet Clark, Bt. Col. T. W., T.D., Terr. Army Res.
Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A.
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O., D.L.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Clark, Col R., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L., J.P.*, *late* 5 Bn. R. Scots.
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., *late* T. A. Res.
Gibson, Lt.-Col. G., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.
Grainger-Stewart, Lt. Col. T., *M.C.*, 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.
Lambert, Bt. Maj. J., TD, 52 (Low.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C.
Linklater, Lt.-Col. G.J., *O.B E., M.D.*, R.A.M.C., (T.A.)
Mackenzie, Maj. W. H., City of Edinburgh (Fort) R.E.
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army (ret.) (*Vice-Chairman*)
Malcolm-Smith, Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.B., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)*.
Miller, Lt.-Col. J. M., *M.C.*, Forth Heavy Bde., R.A.
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD *late* T.A. Res.
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army
Strachan, Lt.-Col. J. C. (57 (Low) Med. Bde. R.A.)
Stuart, Maj. W., *D.S.O.*, 19th (L. & B.H.) Armoured Car Company.
Sturrock, Lt.-Col. T., *M.C.*, 78 (Low) Fld. Bde. R.A.

Air Force Member.

McKelvie, Sqdn. Ldr. J., *A.F.C.*, *late* Aux. Air Force.
Marson, Wing Cdr. T. B., *M.B.E.* (Res. of Air Force Officers).
Murray Phillipson, Sqdn. Ldr. H. R., *M.P.*, 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Edinburgh.

Gorman, J., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Harvey, W. J., *Esq., D.L. J.P.*
Hay, J., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. J. G. *M.C.*, *late* Sco. Hse.
McCrow, T. T., Maj., *V.D., D.L., J.P.* (late 2 Vol. Bn. K.O.S.B.).
McLaren, W. J., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*

University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt., B.A., B.Sc., *M.Inst.C.E., D.L., J.P.* (*Chairman*).**
Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq., D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Ballantyne, Capt. C., 8th Bn. R. Scots.
Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., VD, *D.L.*, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Christie, Bt.-Col. W. L. (57 (Low) Med. Bde. R.A.)
Clark, Maj. *Sir* Thomas *Bt.* (T.A. Res.).
Douglas, Maj. R.E., T.D., T.A. Res.
Linlithgow, Col. *Rt. Hon. The Marquis of, K.T., G.C.I.E., O.B.E.*, TD,, 19 (Loth. and Bord. Hse.) Arm. Car Co. R. Tank Corps. (*Brig. King's Body Guard for Scotland*).
McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ret. pay.
Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E., B.Sc., late* City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.
Marshall, Maj. J. R., TD, *D.L., J.P.*
Miller-Cunningham, *Sir* George, *K.B.E., C.B.*
Stevenson, Maj. H. J., *J.P.*, TD, late T.F.
Thorburn, Capt. R. M., T.A. Res.
Turnbull, Col. B., T.A. (*Comdr. E. Scottish Inf. Bde.*) (*Col. ret. Indian Army*), *p.s.c.*

Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) Bomber Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLASGOW, CITY OF

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW, C.2.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Decus, Glasgow.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.* 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col.. Res. of Off.*)

Vice-Chairman.

Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, *T.A. Res.*

Military Members.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).
Begg, Lt.-Col. R. W., 5/8 Bn. Cameronians.
Brand, Col. D. R., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. R., *M.C.*, TD (5 Bn. H.L.I.)
Connal, Col. K. H. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L., J.P.*, 101 (Glas. Yeo. Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)
Coulson, Lt.-Col. R. N., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Edington, Col. G. H., TD, *M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.F.P.S., D.L.* Terr. Army (ret.) (*Hon. Col., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)*).
Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.* (ret.) (*Col. ret, T.F.*).

Digitized by Google

Glasgow, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Kidston, Lt.-Col. R. A. P. R., 80 (Low) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Robert C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Force (*Hon. Col.* 5 *Bn. H.L.I.*).
McLean, Lt.-Col. G. G. Royal Engineers (T.A.).
Mather, Bt.-Col. W., TD, T.A. Res.
Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Vice Chairman*).
Millar, Lt.-Col. J. T.D. 101 (Queens Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.
Mulrhead, Bt. Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., Royal Signals (T.A.)
Murray, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., *O.B.E.*, TD, 6 Bn. H.L.I.
Orr, Lt.-Col. G., *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Low) Div Trn., R.A.S.C.
Paterson Lt.-Col. G. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 Bn. H.L.I.
Reid, Col. A. K., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., T.A.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. F L., *M.C.*, 52nd (Low) Div. Sigs. R. Corps of Signals.
Rodger, Lt.-Col. W. K. 7 Bn. Camerons.
Scott, Col. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.A.
Stewart, Lt. Col. J. R., TD (7 Bn. H.L.I.)
Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, *late* 80 (Low.) Fd. Brig R.A.

Air Force Members.

Douglas and Clydesdale, Squadron Leader *The Marquess of M.P.* No. 602. (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, Aux. Air Force (Hon. Col. 7 Bn., H.L.I.).
Fullerton, Squadron Leader J., *late* Aux. Air Force.
Weir, Air Commodore J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *R.A.F.O.*

Representative Members.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow.

Brown, T. S., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Fletcher, D. C., *Esq*
Jubb. J., *Esq.*
Kennedy, A., *Esq.*
Murray, J. B., *Esq.*, *LL.D*, *D.L.*
Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. G., T.D. late 7 Bn. H.L.I.
Smith, W. B., *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

University of Glasgow.

Mackie, Professor J. D., *M.C.*, *M.A.*

Co-opted Members.

Cleland, *Sir* Charles J., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*
Cooper, Lt.-Col. D., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late R.E.* (*T.A.*).
Dalrymple, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Dunlop, *Sir* Thomas *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Kelly, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt. LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Ker, C., *Esq.*, M.A., *LL.D.*, *J.P.*
Leslie, Lt.Col. J. B. S., TD, *late* T.A. Res.
McDermid, J., *Esq.*
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.
Shaw, Bt.-Col A.D McI., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*
Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., *O.B.E. late* Spec. Res.
Wordie, Col. W, *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A.

Secretary.

Anderson, Maj. T. A. H., *C.B.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No.* 602 (*City of Glasgow*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LONDON, COUNTY OF

DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terfortion, London.*")

President.

Crewe, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G., P.C., late* Co. of Lond. (V) R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Abbott, Lt.-Col. A. L., *M.C.*, TD., 56th (1st Lond.) Div. Eng. R.E.
Adams, Lt.-Col. D. G., 24 Lond. R.
Alston, Bt.-Col. J. S., *O.B.E.*, late 16 Lond. R. (*Capt., ret. pay*).
Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, TD, *A.D.C.*, T.A.
Bailey, Col. L. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Bruce-Porter, Col. *Sir* H. E. Bruce, *K.B.E.* *C.M.G.*, ret. T.A.
Clack, Lt. Col. T. S., T.D., 52 (Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A. (*Maj Res. of Off.*)
Cox, Bt.-Col. R. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army Res.
Cuthbertson, Bt.-Col. M., *M.C.*, 19 Lond. R.
Dayer Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, late R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Dyson, Lt.-Col. M. J. S. (21st London Regt.).
Eaton, Col. R. W., TD, 19 Bn. Lond. R. (*Bt.-Col. T.A. Res.*).
Edgell, Col. J., TD, Terr. Army.
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*
Eton, Lt.-Col. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D. (20 Lond. Regt.).
Evans, Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, TD, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, Terr. Army.
Farden, Maj. R. C., TD (22 (Lond.) Arm. Car Co., R. Tanks Corps).
Finch, Lt.-Col. G. F., *O.B.E.*, TD., Inns of Court O.T.C.
Fisher, Bt.-Col. S. H., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Francis, Lt.-Col. A. N. (10th London R).
Francis, Bt.-Col. H. D. P., *M.C.*, T.D., T.A. Res.

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Godfrey, Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, 13 Lond. R.
Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. E. W., TD., 9 Lond. R.
Henderson, Lt.-Col. L. D., *M.C.*, TD. 14 Lond. R.
Hippisley-Cox, Bt.-Col. E. G., *C.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Howard, Lt.-Col. H. L., *M.C.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Howard de Walden, Col. *the Lord*, TD, (22 (*Lond.*) *Arm'd. Car Co. R. Tank Corps*).
Hughes-Reckitt, Lt.-Col. B. H. (22 Lond. Regt.)
Hunt, Bt.-Col. F. R. W., 51 Lond. A.A. Brig. R.A.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, 11 Lond. R.
Jordan, Lt.-Col. J. P., *M.C.*, T.D., 53rd (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, TD. *J.P.*, *late* 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B.*, TD, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Le Hardy, Lt.-Col. W. H. C., *M.C.*, 23 Lond. R.
Lewis, Brig-Gen. F. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, TD, D.L. *late* T.A. Res.
Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, 64 (7 Lond.) Fld. Brig., R.A.
Lillywhite Major G., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)
Lyall-Grant, Bt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Mallett, Lt. Col.-G., *M.C.*, T.D., 91 (4th Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Marnham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, TD, Bt.-Col. T.A. Res.
Mather, Lt.-Col. W. H., *O.B.E.* (26 (Lond.) A.A. Searchlight Bn., R.E.).
Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Mawby, Lt.-Col. A. W. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, 27 (Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Bn. (London Electrical Engineers) R.E.
Millard, Col. B. S., TD, Terr. Army.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. *Lord* H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).
Mulholland, Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R. (*Maj.*, *Res. of Off.*).
Neighbour, Bt.-Col. S. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Newton, Bt.-Col. E. H., TD., 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.
Nicholson, Col. O. W., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
Parker, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 24 Lond. R.
Pasmore, Lt.-Col. A. B., TD, 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.
Pilkington, Bt.-Col. L. G., *M.C.*, *late* 18 Lond. R.
Portman, Lt.-Col. G. M. B., 12 Lond. R.
Pownall, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Assheton, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *M.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Ramsbotham, Bt.-Col. W. H., *late* 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Roberts, Maj. H D., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Sale, Major G. S. *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. (Middx. Yeo.) Div. Sigs., R. Corps of Sigs.
Shirley, Bt. Col. H. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 28 Lond. R.
Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
Sutherland-Harris, Lt.-Col. A. S., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 13 Bn. Lond. R.
Terry, Lt.-Col. W. E. C., 16 Lond. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Tomlin, Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L. late* 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Townend, Lt.-Col. R. D. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 47th (2nd Lond.) Div. R.A.S.C., T.A.
Ullman, Lt.-Col. R. B., *M.C.*, 64 (7 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Vigers, Bt.-Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wall, Maj. R. F., TD, *late* R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Watts, Lt.-Col. R. A. B. P., *D.S.O.*, 17 Lond. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
Webster, Lt.-Col. K., 65th (8 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Whitman, Lt.-Col. R. G., TD., 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Wickens, Lt.-Col. G. C., Air Defence Formation Signals.
Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, TD, Hon. Chaplain. 1st Class (T.A.).
Willans, Lt.-Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 28 Lond. Regt.
Williams, Bt.-Col. F. A., TD, 92 (5 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Wright, Maj. A. A. H., T.D., 23 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.

Air Force Member.

Norman, Sqdn. Ldr. H. N. St. V., 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Sqdn. Aux. Air Force. (*Lt.*, *Res. of Off.*).

Representative Members.

County Council.

Baker, *Sir* Alfred, *J.P.*
Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ball, Lt.-Col. E., *late* 20 Lond. R.
Benskin, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Cobb, Capt., E. C. *D.S.O.*
Galer, F. B., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.I.A.*, *J.P.*
Gilbert, J. D., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harris, *Sir* Percy, Bt., *M.A.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*
Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Kennard, Lt.-Col. A. C.H., ret. Terr. Force (*Capt. ret. pay*).
Levita, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Cecil B., *Kt.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay.
Matthews, Bt.-Col. M. K., TD., T.A. Res.
Moreing, Capt. A. C., *M.A.*, T.A. Res.
Reed, P. H., *Esq.*
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
Simmons, Maj. *Sir* Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*
Tasker, Maj. *Sir* Robert I., *Kt.*, TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Webbe, W. H., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

University of London.

Newcombe, Bt. Col. L. TD., Univ. of Lond. Contgt., O.T.C.

Co-opted Members.

Astor, Col. *Hon.* J. J., *M.P.* (Kent Heavy Brig., R.A., and 23 Lond. R.)
Benkes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*)
Benn, *Sir* Arthur S., *Bt.*, *K.B.E.*, *M.P.*

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Bigwood, J. E. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Burbidge, *Sir* R. Woodman *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*
Cobb, *Sir* Cyril S., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.P.*
Davies, *Sir* Alfred. T., *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Fenton-Jones, Col. W. F., *M.B.E.*. *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 10 Bn. Lond. R.
Hoare, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon*, *Sir* Samuel J. G., *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Hon. Air Commodore Aux. Air Force*).
Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B.*
Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Jacob, Field Marshal *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.*
Johnson, F. A., *Esq.*
Lane, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ronald B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *q.s.*
Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).
London, *Rt. Hon, and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.
McMahon, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. Henry, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.S.I.* (*ret. Indian Army*).
Mansbridge, H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*
Milne-Watson, Col. *Sir* David, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, 12 Bn. Lond. R.
Morgan, Col. *The Hon.* Evan F., 17 Lond. R.
Paterson,, Maj. J. *M.C.*, TD, late 14 Lond. R.
Peel, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* S. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).
Spender, J. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Studd, *Sir* J. E., Kynaston, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*
The Mayor of Battersea.
The Mayor of Bermondsey
The Mayor of Bethnal Green
The Mayor of Camberwell.
The Mayor of Chelsea.
The Mayor of Deptford.
The Mayor of Finsbury.
The Mayor of Fulham.
The Mayor of Greenwich.
The Mayor of Hackney.
The Mayor of Hammersmith
The Mayor of Hampstead.
The Mayor of Holborn.
The Mayor of Islington.
The Mayor of Kensington
The Mayor of Lambeth.
The Mayor of Lewisham.
The Mayor of Paddington.
The Mayor of Poplar.
The Mayor of St. Marylebone.
The Mayor of St. Pancras.
The Mayor of Shoreditch.
The Mayor of Southwark.
The Mayor of Stepney.
The Mayor of Stoke Newington.
The Mayor of Wandsworth.
The Mayor of Westminster.
The Mayor of Woolwich.
Thwaites, Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *A.D.C. p.s.c.* [*l*].
Ward, Lt.-Col. J., *C.B.* *C.M.G.*, ret.

Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*).)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 601 (*County of London*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

LONDON, CITY OF

FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Citomars, Finsquare, London.*")

President.

The Lord Mayor.

Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. Lond. R.*) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*).

Vice-Chairman.

Wakefield, Col. *The Lord*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 C. of Lond. R.

Military Members.

Baker, Bt. Col. E. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (Cmdg. 7th City of Lond. R.)
Bickerton, Col. R. R., *D.S.O.*, T.D, *M.B.* (T.A.)
Bonnett, Lt.-Col. C. H. D., *O.B.E.*, 1st City of Lond. Regt.
Broome, Lt.-Col. C. B., T.D. (Hon. Art. Coy.).
Buckle, Col. C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.* TD. (T.A.) (*Comdr.*, (*Lond.*) *Air Defence Brig.*).
Burnett, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Leslie T., *Bt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD *late* 4 C. of Lond. R.
Cannon, Lt.-Col. A. T., TD., 6th City of Lond. Regt.
Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 2 Bn. Lond. R.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. H. F., *M.C.*, TD, 3 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Ellison, Bt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.* 53 (City of Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Brig. R.A.
Galway, Col. *The Viscount*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, T.A., (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (Col. Comdt. Hon. Art. Co.).
Giles, Bt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, 2nd C. of Lond. R.
Goldsworthy, Maj. E. W., T.D. 11th (City of London Yeo.) Bde. R.H.A.
Hansford, Capt. B., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).
Harwood, Col. L. A., T.D., T.A.
Limerick, Col. *The Earl of*, *D.S.O.*, TD, (City of London Yeo.). Brig., R.H.A. (*Bt.-Col.*, *ret.*, *T.A.*).
Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, K.B.E., *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. of Lond. R.*) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Chairman*).
Marchment, Col. A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, T.A.

Digitized by Google

London, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Maxwell, Col. *Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 C. of Lond. R.*).
Oakley, Bt.-Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, TD, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
Ozanne, Lt.-Col. G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.* (56th Div. Signals).
Paley, Col. A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, late 5 (City of Lond.) Regt., *p.s.c.* (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).
Stanham, Bt.-Col. H. G., TD, 4 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, VD, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).
Stone, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, T.D. (Hon. Art. Co.).
Warlters, Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, TD, Terr. Army.

Air Force Members.

Collett, Sqdn. Ldr. S. B. (Comdg. 600 (City of London) (B) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.
Guest, Hon. Air Cdre. *The Rt. Hon.* F. E., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (Aux. Air Force.)

Representative Members.

Council of the Corporation.

Beecroft, Maj. L. C., ret.
Blackham, Col. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, ret. pay.
Bower, *Sir* Alfred L., *Bt.*, *J.P.*
Elkan, Lt. Col. C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Gamon, C. *Esq.*.
Roper Barrett, H., *Esq.*
Wakefield, Col. *The Lord*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, **2 *C. of Lond. R.*** (*Vice-Chairman*).

Co-opted Members.

Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., ***D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.**
Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *The Earl of*, *G.C.V.O.*, TD., ret., T.A.
Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G., ***C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,** ret. pay.
Ebbisham, Col. ***The Lord*, *G.B.E.*,** late **54 (C. of Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A.**
Evans, Col. C. R., *D.S.O.* (*County Controller, V.A.D.*).
Kitson, Capt. *The Hon.* R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late* 7th & 8th Bn. W. Yorks. R.)
Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
Machin, *Sir* Stanley, *Kt.*, *J.P.*
Marshall, Col. *The Lord*, *P.C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.* **4 C. of Lond. R.**
Micklem, Brig. Gen. J., ***D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Bt. Col.** late **5 C. of Lond. R.**
Moore-Brabazon, Lt.-Col. J. T. C., *M.C.*, *M.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Newton, Col. *Sir* Louis A., *Bt.*, *late* 56 (1 Lond.) Divl. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Page, J. C., *Esq.*
Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col. 3 C. of Lond. Regt.*).
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*late Inns of Court, O.T.C.*).
Simonds, S. R., *Esq.*
Wilshaw, E., *Esq.*

Secretary.

Wood, Col. E. FitzG. M., ***D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*,** ret. **pay, *p.s.c.* [i] (Lt.-Col. *late T.A.*)**

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron.
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

MIDDLESEX, COUNTY OF

66, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1.

President.

Rochdale, Lt.-Col. *The Lord*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Maj. ret. Imp. yeo.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

De Salis, C. F., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Vice-Chairman.

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Terr. **Army (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.*).**

Military Members.

Angwin, Bt. Col., A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, R. Sigs. (T.A.).
Beach, Col. G., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, J.P. T.A.
Blumfeld, Col. J. L., TD, *D.L.*, 9 Bn. Middx. R.
Dams, Bt. Col. L. C., TD, *late* T.A. Res. [i].
Fox, Maj. G. L., 9 Bn. Middx. R.
Garner, Col. W., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.* 8 Bn. Middx R. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).
Harrison, Col. G. H., *D.S.O.*, (Cmdg. 132 (Middx. & Kent) Infantry Bde.)
Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. P., TD, T.A. Res.
Hirst, Maj. R. B., 8 Bn. Middx. R.
Kay, Lt.-Col. P. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late 7th Bn. Middx. R.*)
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, TD, *J.P.*, *late* 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs. R. Signals (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Terr.) Army, *A.D.C.* (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Kirkland, Maj. F. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group A.A. Searchlight Cos., R.E.
Lamont, Maj. J. N., *M.C.*, TD, 9 Middx. R.
Maitland, Bt. Col. J. K., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Milliken, Lt.-Col. R. C., TD, *M.I.E.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group, A.A. Search Cos., R.E
Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A., 7 Bn. Middx. R.
Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, T.A., *A.D.C.*
Parmeter, Lt.-Col. W. H., 8 Bn. Middx. R.
Reid, Lt.-Col. F., *M.C.*, TD, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Smith, Bt.-Col. S. C. M., TD, T.A. Res.
Tupper, Lt.-Col. G. W. H., TD, 9 Bn. Middx. R.

Digitized by Google

Middlesex, County of—*contd.*

Air Force Members.

Balfour, Capt. H. H., *M.C.*, *M.P.*, late R.A.F.
Cooper, Lt.-Col. A. L., *A.F.C.*, ret.
Dore, (Wing Cdr.) A. S. W., *D.S.O.* (Comdg. 604 (Cnty. of Middx.) (B) Sqdn. Aux. Air Force).

Representative Members.

County Council.

Cawdron, E. A., *Esq.*
Furness, G. J. B., *Esq.*
Holmes, B., *Esq.* J.P.
Malone, Maj. *Sir* Patrick, *Knt.*, J.P. ret.
Pinkham, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 6 (V.) B. Middx. R.
Prescott, Maj. *Sir* William H., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret.
Strafford, *The Earl of*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Co-opted Members.

Baker, H. J., *Esq.*
Croysdale, T., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
De Salis, C. F., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.L. J.P.* (*Chairman*).
Fenton, W. H., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Kittoe, Lt.-Col. M. F. M. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Lawrence, Maj. *The Lord*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).
Perring, Col. J. E., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Kent and Middx. Group A.A. S/L Coys. R.E.
Scott-Miller, W., *Esq.*, *D.L.*
Skinner, *Sir* Sydney M., *Kt.*, *J.P.*
Whigham, Gen. *Sir* Robert D., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (Col. R. War. R.), *p.s.c.* [1]

Secretary.

Anwyl-Passingham, Col. A. M. O. A., *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 604 (*County of Middlesex*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron*.
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

WARWICK, COUNTY OF

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

(Regd. Tel. Address, "Force," Warwick).

President.

Leigh, Col. *the Lord*, TD, *J.P.*, 3 Bn. R. War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.

Vice-Chairman.

Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *A.D.C.*, Terr. Army

Military Members.

Barnes, Lt.-Col. C. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 6 Bn. War. R.
Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *A.D.C.*, Terr. Army) *Hon. Col.* 6 *Bn. R. War. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*)
Danielsen, Col. J. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.
Denson, Lt.-Col. N. A. 48 (Sth Mid.) Div., R.A.S.C.
Docker, Col. P., *D.L.*, T.A.
Gay, Lt.-Col. L. J. A., TD, 5 Bn. R. War. R
Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Holdsworth, Lt.-Col. M. E., 48 (Sth Mid.) Div. Sigs., R.C. Sigs.
Horlington, Maj. F. 51 (Corn. & War.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. W. R., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, ret. (*Hon. Col.* 8 *Bn. R. War. R.*).
McCready, Lt.-Col. H. E., *M.C.*, TD, *M.D.*, 143 Fld. Ambulance R.A.M.C.
Mellor, Bt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., TD, *M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. 1st Cl. ret. (T.A.).
Mocatta, Lt.-Col. C. D., 7 Bn. R. War. R.
Newman, Bt.-Col. A. W. *M.C.*, TD, 68 (S. Mid.) Fld. Brig., R.A.
Nutt, Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Osborne, Maj. G. (Res. of Off.), War. Yeo.
Smallwood, Lt.-Col. O. D., 8 Bn. R. War. R.

Air Force Member.

Wright, Sqdn.-Leader J. A. C., *A.F.C.*, TD, *D.L.*, 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Adderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C. (*Chairman*).
Hughes, Maj. F. C., TD, *late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.
Newdegate, *Sir* Francis A. N., *G.C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Woollcombe-Adams, Maj. C. E. G. *D.L.*, *J.P.*, (ret. pay).

County Boroughs.

The Lord Mayor (*Birmingham*).
Grist, W. A. G., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Birmingham*).
Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).
Pritchett, T. B., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).
Batchelor, W. H., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).

University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Digitized by Google

Warwick, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members.

Chamberlain, *Rt. Hon.* A. N., *M.P.*
Gell, Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Johnson, W., *Esq.*
Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, (Ret. T.A., County Controller *V.A.D.*).
Planck, Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Tailby, E. M., *Esq.*
Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 2 V.B., R. War. R.

Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION

No. 605 (*County of Warwick*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

YORKSHIRE (NORTH RIDING), COUNTY OF

THIRSK ROAD, NORTHALLERTON.

President.

Howard, *Hon.* G. W. A., *J.P.*, (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *J.P.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. York. R.

Military Members.

Bell, Col. *Sir* Maurice H. L., Bt., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col.* 4 *Bn. Green Howards*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*).
Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. York. R. (*Vice-Chairman*).
Brooksbank, Maj. E. Y., 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig., R.A.
Cranswick, Bt.-Col. H. S., TD, 5th Bn. Green Howards.
Douglas, Lt.-Col. N., *T.D.*, 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Hopthrow, Maj. H. E., R.E. (S.R.).
Linton, Capt. H. B., N. Rid. (Fort) R.E.
Littleboy, Lt.-Col. C. N., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Green Howards.
Middleton, Capt. J. W., *M.C.*, 50 Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Routledge, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., T.A., Res.
Southampton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *O.B.E.* *D.L.* *late* 4 Bn. York R. (*Capt. in Army*).
Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Willoughby, Col. *Hon.* T. L. F., *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. Green Howards.
Wintersladen, Maj. H., *T.D.*, *late* N. Rid. (Fort.) R.E.
Worsley, Maj. *Sir* William H. A., *Bt.*, *late* 2 (V. Bn. York. R.)

Air Force Members.

Bourke, Group Capt. U. J. D., *C.M.G.*, R.A.F. (*Ret.*).
Thomson, I. W. H., Sqdn. Ldr. (Aux. Air Force).

Representative Members.

County Council.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *J.P.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). (*Chairman.*)
Pearson, Maj. R. S., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.* (*late* Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.).
Thornley, H. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
Turton, Maj. R B., *late* 3 Bn. E. York. R.
Wright, Major R. G., ret.

County Borough of Middlesbrough.

Bruce, W. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Poole, Lt.-Col. T. G., *V.D.*, *J.P.*, *late* 1 N. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.).

Co-opted Members.

Barker, S., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Body, Dr. T. M.
Caflin, Lt.-Col. E. G. (Ret. pay).
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. G. S., *M.C.* (*late* Dorset (Queen's Own Hussar) Yeo.).
Slingsby, Maj. T. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army.

Secretary.

Godman, Air Commodore A. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, Royal Air Force (Ret.).
(Telegrams, *Secretary, Territorial Buildings, Northallerton*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 608 (*North Riding*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

[For Index to Stations see page 1431.)

The following abbreviations are used in the Index :—

M.R.A.F.	denotes	Marshal of the Royal Air Force.	**Lt.-Cdr.**	denotes	Lieutenant-Commander.
A.C.M.	„	Air Chief Marshal.	**Maj.**	„	Major.
Air M.	„	Air Marshal.	**Bt. Maj.**	„	Brevet Maj.
A.V.M.	„	Air Vice-Marshal.	**Ch.**	„	Chaplain.
Maj.-Gen.	„	Major-General.	**F.L.**	„	Flight Lieutenant.
A.C.	„	Air Commodore.	**Capt.**	„	Captain.
G.C.	„	Group Captain	**F.O.**	„	Flying Officer.
Brig.	„	Brigadier.	**Lt.**	„	Lieutenant.
Col.	„	Colonel.	**P.O.**	„	Pilot Officer.
Wg.Cr.	„	Wing Commander.	**A.P.O.**	„	Acting Pilot Officer
Lt.-Col	„	Lieutenant-Colonel.	**2. Lt.**	„	Second-Lieutenant.
Cdr.	„	Commander.	**Q.**	„	Quartermaster (Med.).
Bt.-Lt.-Col.	„	Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel.	**W.O.**	„	Warrant Officer.
S.L.		Squadron Leader.	**W.O.2.**	„	Warrant Officer 2nd Class.

A

F.O. Abbott, Arthur H. 2070*a*
Abel, Arthur G., *Esq.* 1200, 1459
F.O. Abell, James M. 1549, 2102
S.L. Abel-Smith, Edward M. C. 133, 1651
Abraham, J. B., ***Esq.*** 22
— R., ***Esq.*** 22
F.O. — Ralph B. 329, 1535
F.L. — Thomas M. 190, 1456
F.L. Abrams, William G. 191, 1538
W.O. Acfield, Hubert E. J. 1182, 1605
P.O. Acheson, *Viscount* 595, 1561
Acheson, ***Miss*** A. F. 1230
F.O. Ackers, James R. 919, 1463
Wg.Cr. Acland, Wilfred R. D. 115, 1553, 3054*a*
F.O. Adam, Maurice J. 329, 1602
— J., ***Esq.*** 29*a*
Adams, A., ***Esq.*** 1701
F.O. Alexander A. 339, 1548
F.O Alexander F. 3005*b*
F.L. — Albert J. 3007*a*
F.L. — Cyril D. 61, 174
W.O. — Edwin, J. 1185, 1637
— ***Capt.*** E. R. S. 29
— F.B. 1701
S.L. — Francis Percy 53, 128
F.O. — Francis Philip 2057
— ***Miss*** H. 1231
P.O. — George M. 2076
F.O. — Herbert C. 913, 1603
F.O. — Harold G. 329, 1559
— H. H., ***Esq.*** 23
F.L. — James M. 916, 1568*a*
F.L. — John S. L. 176, 1521
S.L. — Paul 1466
P.O. — Reginald H. 2076
F.O. — Wilfrid S. C. 2070*a*
Adamson, ***Miss*** M. H. 1231
F.L. Addams, James R. 185, 1528
F.O. Addenbrooke, Derek 343, 1535
Adderley, Albert, ***Esq.*** 1200, 1455
F.L. Addison, Edward B. 27, 178
F.O. — John 2070
F.L. Adkins, Hubert J. 3005
F.O. Adnams, Alfred G. 322, 1463
F.O. Adye, Capel F. G. 331, 1655
F.O. Agar, John R. S. 338, 1634
F.O. Agard-Butler, George E. 328, 1512
W.O. Agate, John P. D. 1185
W.O. Aggett, Francis W. G. 1186, 1460
Wg.Cr. Aherne, Richard J. 53, 1003
F.O. Aikman, Barry T. 2073
F.L. Airey, James L. 175, 1455
S.L. Aitken, Robert S. 51, 124
P.O. — Robert W. 2074
F.L. Akerman, Walter J. M. 177, 1558
W.O. Alder, Bertram H. 1184, 1673
F.O. Alderson, Marmaduke J. R. 2070
F.O. — Percival 910, 1667
F.L. — Ronald E. 1010, 1683
Alderton, F. W. ***Esq.*** 22
— Percy 1200, 1465*a*
Capt. Aldworth, T. P. 1806
Alexander, F., ***Esq.*** 1400
F.O. George F. 52, 1906
F.O. — Norman 327, 1552
F.O. — Richard V. 333, 1555
S.L. Alford, Francis R. 122, 1667*a*
W.O.2. — William H. 1465*a*
F.L. Allan, Alexander H. 53, 905
F.L. — David S. 173, 1670
— H. W., ***Esq.*** 1716
S.L. — John C. H. 1547*a*, 2103
P.O. — James McA. 2074
F.L. Allen, Aubrey 190, 1403
P.O. — Arthur H. 591, 1565*a*
F.O. — Bedford 911, 1528
Ch. — ***Rev.*** Claude A. B. 1131, 1605
F.L. — Charles E. H. 170, 1569
F.O. — Charles W. J. 2072
Wg.Cr. — Dermott L. 3002
W.O.2. — Edward W. 1634
F.O. — Francis C. 327 1555
F.O. — Gordon C. 912, 1543
— G. W., ***Esq.*** 1707
F.O. — Horace R. 346, 1526
F.L. — Henry W. 2055
F.O. — Joseph A. 3007*a*
F.O. — John E. 318, 1538
F.L. — Ralph E. H. 2054
— Ruben W., ***Esq.*** 1200, 1559
F.L. — Stanley C. 1102, 1459
S.L. — William R. P. 1557, 3007
F.L. — William S. 173, 1637
W.O. Allerston, Pinder 1184, 1462
F.O. Allerton, Ord. D. 911, 1611
Alliban, D. 1701
F.L. Allinson, Norman S. 27, 185
F.L. Allison, Douglas G. 2055
F.L. — George H. 2052
Allnutt, A. J., ***Esq.*** 25
A.P.O. Alloway, Howard V. 602, 1565*a*
P.O. Allsop, Harold G. L. 593, 1536
P.O. Almond, Charles F. 2074
— P. K. 22
Alsford, C. R. J., ***Esq.*** 29
Alston, R. P., ***Esq.*** 1401*a*
P.O. Altham, John B. 589, 1516
F.O. Alvey, Desmond J. 333, 1513
F.L. Ambler, Geoffrey H. 1550, 2101
F.O. Ambridge, Eric G. 913, 1403
F.L. Amers, John H. 3009
P.O. Amison, Geoffrey N. 594, 1516
F.O. Amy, Alfred 2077

Digitized by Google

F.L. Anderson, Albert J.G. 2054
F.O. — Colin A. 2066
F.O. — Cuthbert G. M. 2064
S.L. — Charles T. 128, 1545
— D., *Esq.* 1702
F.O — Douglas C. 2059
F.L. — David F. 173, 1522
S.L. — Frank 3007
F.O. — Gavin F. 1546, 2102
F. L. — George M. 1008, 1602
F.O. — Gerald D. 324, 1656
F.L. — James N. D. 177, 1633
P.O. — James, S. B. 920, 1605
P.O. — Keith M. G. 2075
F.O. — Leslie H. 334, 1465*a*
F.O. — Michael F. 1548, 2102
F.O. — Roy 2068
— S. D., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Walter 3005*b*
F.L. — Walter F. 3003
W.O. — William 75, 1182
P.O. — William D. 591, 1522
P.O. Andrew, Allan 1543, 2081
F.L. Andrewartha, Ernest V. E. 905, 1603
Andrews, C. H. 25
F.O. — Harold J. 2058
F.O. — Herbert L. 389, 1518
F.O. — Hugh T. 2066
F.L. — Joseph C. 1671, 3005
Wg.Cr.— John O. 113, 1463*a*
F.O. — Lionel V. 343, 1525
— W., *Esq.* 1710
S.L. — W. K., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Angel, John B.P. 1571, 3004
Angus, *Miss* A. M. 1230
S.L. Ankers, Burton 130, 1528
W.O. Annan, James O. 72, 1182
F.L. Anne, George C. 3007
F.O. Anness, Lionel H. 73, 912
W.O.2. Anns, John T. 1669
W.O.2. Ansdell Harry J. 1549
F.L. Anson, Henry A. 3005
S.L. Anstice, Edmund W. 27, 3030
G.C. ap Ellis Augustine 104, 1562
Appleby, Allen A., *Esq.* 1200, 1556
F.L. Appleton, Charles H. 191, 1543
Ch. Appleyard, *Rev.* John R. 1132, 1601
P.O. Apthorp, Dudley F. A. 3006
F.O. — Richard G. M. 343, 1531
F.L. Arbuthnot, Terence J. 191, 1522
F.L. Arbuthnott, John St. C. 190, 1533
Wg.Cr. Archbold Cuthbert L. 30, 901
Archer, B. H., *Esq.* 23, 1712
Wg.Cr.— John O. 27, 109
S.L. Ardley, Ernest L. 131, 1680
Argles, J. G. *Esq.* 1636
F.O. Armitt, Joseph F. 3005*b*
F.L. Armour, John G. D. 3005
F.L. Armstrong, John Lovell 917, 1635
F.O. Armstrong, Malcolm H. 2057
F.O. — William 2060
F.O. — William H. 1544, 2081
F.O. Arnison, Charles H. 3005*a*
Wg.Cr. Arnold, Anthony K. 111 1651
F.L. — Edward E. 176, 1536
P.O. — Horace 2076
— John F. 1200, 1634
F.O. — Roy G. C. 340, 1670
W.O.2. — William 1569
P.O. Aron, Cyril P. 2074
F.O. Arthur, Cyril E.F. 2063
F.O. —John S. 2057
S.L. Arthurton, Frederick W. 79, 915
P.O. Ash, Leslie S. 2066
P.O. — Robert C.V. 60, 914
F.O. Ashburner, Lionel C. B. 332, 1658
F.O. Ashcroft, William A. A. 334, 1528
Ashman, Harold 1200
F.L. Ashton, Bertram H. 191, 1514
F.L. — George R. 166, 1633
F.O. — Thomas W. 2063
F.O. Ashworth, David R. 2073
— *Miss* F. B. 1231
F.L. Aslett, Edward A. 2079
F.L. Astle, Frank H. 172, 1463
F.L. Aston, Cecil E. 917, 1631
F.L. Atcherley, David F. W. 186, 1522
F.L. — Richard L. R. 72, 183
F.L. Atkins, Alfred P. 1103, 1685
F.O. — John C. 329, 1525
F.O. — John E. 912, 1604
Atkinson, A. H., *Esq.* 1701
A.P.O. — Atkinson, Derek D. 601, 1564
S.L. — Charles J. N. 133, 1655
S.L. — Edward D. 3003
F.O. — Gerald Fitz G. 2063
F.O. — Glen 344, 1632
F.O. — Maurice E.O'B. 911, 1530
F.O. — Patrick G. J. 2069
P.O. — Richard A. 2076
F.O. — Stanley B. 2063
S.L. Atteridge, Terence J. D. 1006, 1683
Attride, A. G., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Attrill, Charlie 3004
S.L. Attwood, Charles W. 133, 1674
F.L. — Ernest H. 2052
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. 1132
F.O. Audas, George 3005*b*
G.C. Auker, Lawrence 901, 1607
P.O. Avent, Mark T. 1549, 2104
W.O.2. Avery, Leonard 1566
Avila, H. A. R. 1703
S.L. Awcock, Charles H., 124, 1680
Aylliffe, S., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Ayling, James R. 2070
P.O. Aylmer, Michael A. 592, 1520
Wg.Cr. Aylwin, William E. 57, 901
F.O. Ayre, Edward D. 2063

B

Babb, T. G. S. 1706
G.C. Babington, John T. 24, 103, 3054*a*
G.C. — Philip 105, 1554
Backhouse, E., *Esq.* 23
Lt. Baddiley, P. J. T. 1806
F.O. Bader, Douglas R. S. 3006
P.O. Badger, John V. C. 592, 1532
F.L. Badley, William 181, 1558
W.O. Bagley, Lawrence H. 1182, 1685
F.O. Bailey, Adam C. 329, 1523
F.L. — Charles W. 2051
F.L. — Francis J. 2052
Wg.Cr. — George C. 110, 1535
F.O. — Henry 2069
Wg.Cr. — Lionel M. 113, 1632
F.O. — Philip 2059
— R. F., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — Sidney J. 27, 177
F.O. — William B. 332, 1668*a*
F.O. — William R. 2064
F.O. Bain, Francis G. L. 333, 1516
F.L. — Richard R. 178, 1532
F.L. Bainbridge, John E. M. 194, 1632
F.O. Baines, Cyril E.J. 337, 1541
F.O. Baird, Donald W. 344, 1540
F.O. — William R. 316, 1555
Bairsto, G. E., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Baker, Alfred H. 3005*b*
Wg.Cr.— Brian E. 114, 1635
F.O. — Clarence H. 912, 1608
W.O. — Charles W. 1181, 1467
— F., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — George 1547, 2103, 3007*a*
W.O. — George 1181, 1605
Wg.Cr.— George B. A. 112, 1465
P.O. — Herbert 1545, 2081
P.O. — John F. A. 2058
F.O. — John R. H. 1548, 2101
S.L. — John W. 25, 132
F.O. — Kenelm C. 2065
F.O. — Maurice, W. L'I. LaV. 340, 1528
F.O. Baker-Carr, John D 325, 1539
Wg.Cr. Baldwin, Frederick A. 30, 901
F.O. — Ivor O. 331, 1516
A.C. — John E.A. 54, 102, 3055
F.O. — Owen M. 2060
P.O. Bale, Philip W. 592, 1632
F.O. Balfour, Frank R. 2070
F.O. Ball, Arthur B. 3006
P.O. — Benjamin 2076
F.O. — Charles A. 327, 1562
F.L. — Edward 3004
— *Miss* M. E. 1231
F.L. Ballantyne, Gordon A. 1102, 1568*a*
F.L. — Hector B. S. 906, 1467
F.L. Ballard, Maurice 1561, 2052
A.P.O. Balsdon, Denys F. 601, 1564
F.O. Balston, James, P. H. 2073

Digitized by Google

F.O. Bamber, Harry J. 3007a
F.O. — John 332, 1460
Capt. Bamfield, W. H. 1806
F.L. Bandon, *The Earl of* 184, 1542
Banford, L. J. *Esq.* 22
Bangs, W. J. W., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Banham, Ernest G. 2069
Ch. Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* Ralph M. 1131, 1660
F.O. Banks, John L. C. 329, 1516
F.O. — M. R. 1632
F.O. — William N.H. 326, 1513
F.O. Bannister, Walter R. 2061
S.L. Banting, George G. 25, 133
F.O. — Harold W. R. 2058
S.L. Barber, Christopher P. 1006, 1682
F.O. — Gerald V. 341, 1519
F.O. — Leslie T. G. 338, 1538
F.L. — Maxwell, D. 2054
— W. E., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Barbour, Robert L. McK. 171, 1527
F.L. —Reginald S. 2054
F.O. Barclay, David 329, 1517
P.O. — Ronald A.C. 590, 1531
Barcroft, J., *Esq.* 1101
Bard, E. *Esq.* 22
P.O. Bardolph, Arthur N. 2076
F.L. Bardon, Harold R. 185, 1606
Bargman, J. F, *Esq.* 29
Wg.Cr. Baring *Hon.* Maurice 2051
St.-Lt.-Col. Barke, C. R. 1806
F.O. Barker, Charles P. 2068
P O. — Desmond W. F. 2075
F.O. — Herbert V. 2058
F.O. — John L. 2073
F.L. Barling, Leslie C. 188, 1670
F.L. — Philip D. 1008, 1555
W.O.2. Barlow, Albert E. 72
F.L. — Ernest C. 177, 1250
F.O. — Harry D. 3030
— R. F., *Esq.* 29a
F.L. — Richard H. 184, 1516
F.O. Barnaby, Walter C. 1549, 2102
F.O. Barnard, Charles D. 2058
Barnes, A. H., *Esq.* 27
F.L. — Eric D. 175, 1557a
F.O. — Jack H. 918, 1610
— J. H., *Esq.* 22
— J. W., *Esq.* 1401a
F.L. — Leonard K. 178, 1539
F.L. — Wilfrid E. 2055
S.L. — William E. 1006, 1683
F.O. Barnett, Denis H. F. 322, 1557a
S.L. — Percy J. 130, 1650
F.O. — Reginald J. W. 335, 1513
F.O. — Richard A. 2067
F.O. — Richard E. 346, 1513
F.L. Barnham, Harry J. 3007
Barnicoat, F.R., *Esq.* 1712
Barnikel, T. H., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Barnshaw, Frank 1672, 3005b
F.L. Barraclough, Charles E. 24, 170
F.L. — John C. 73, 170
Capt. Barraclough, Sydney 1200, 1570
A.C. Barratt, Arthur S. 76, 102
F.O. Barrell, William F. 61, 2078
F.L. Barrett, Gilbert 3003
F.O. — Gareth G. 328, 1404
F.O. — Gerald S. 333, 1633
F.O. — Henry C. 2066
F L. — James B. 53, 181
F.L. Barrett, John F. T. 166, 1532a
F.L. — Richard E. 1457, 2078
F.O. — Roderick J. T. 2070a
F.L. Barringer, John H. 2055
F.L. Barrington, Edward L. 3004
Wg. Cr. — Francis E. P. 27, 112
P.O. Barritt, Clifton C. J. 2075
F.L. Barron, Daniel 3007
F.L. — John A. 3004
F.L Barrow, Hugh A. J. de S. 191, 1528
S.L. Barr-Sim, Albert E. 1004. 1638
Bartels, W. H. K., *Esq.* 29
Barter, C. M., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Bartholomew, Gilbert 189, 1668
— R., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Bartlett, Charles P. O. 1673, 3003
F.O. — Ernest B. W. 2064
F.O. — George A. 344, 1513
W.O. — Harold J. 56, 1183
A.P.O. — John S. 601, 1561
W.O. — Percival G. 1184, 1557
F.O. — Roy J. O. 317, 1522
F.O. Barton, Bernard W. 2067
— E. G., *Esq.* 30
F.L. — Frank R. 3008
— F. S., *Esq.* 1400
G.C. — Robert J. F. 3002
F.O. — Reginald W. 2061
Bartrum, E. R., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Barwell, Philip R. 73, 185
F.L. Barzilay, Abraham H. 1011, 1458
F.L. Bashford, Edgar V. 3007a
F.O. Bassett, Francis W. N. 316, 1660
F.O. — Richard 2077
F.O. Bassil, Charles F. B. 3005a
W.O.2. Bastin, Frank E. 1611
F.O. Batchelor, Eric 2068
F.O. Bateman, Anthony E. B. 2059
F.O. — John W. 337, 1539
W.O. — Phillip E. 1804
F.L. — Reginald L. 2054
F.L. — William L. 188, 1555
W.O. Bates, Albert 1183, 1632
F.L. — Albert W. 178, 1529
F.O. — Eric C. 334, 1551
F.L. — Leslie J. V. 907, 1553
W.O. — William G. 1186, 1533
Ch. Bateson, *Rev.* J. H. 1132
F.O. Batham, Charles E. H. 345, 1636
F.O. Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry C. H. 1543, 2081
F.O. Bathurst, Peter 341, 1532a
F.L. Battle, Henry F. V. 173, 1601
P.O. Baughan, Reginald D. 2075
P.O. Bax, Alfonso R. G. 591, 1518
F.O. — Alfred V 342, 1565
F.O. Baxter, Alexander Duncan 2072a
F.O. — James 3007a
F.O. — John N. 331, 1556
F.O. — William D. 2062
Bayes, J. G. 1454, 1704
S.L. Bayley, Arthur C. 24, 129
F.O. Bayne, David W. 329, 1522
F.L. Bazell, Cuthbert C. 174, 1558
F.L. Beach, Arthur H. 3004
F.O. Beale, Edmund A. 2072
— George H. (*Lt. R.N.*) 1566
F.O. — Wilfred B. 1549, 2102
F.O. Beaman, William R. 324, 1554
F.L. Beamish, Charles E. St. J. 194, 1555
F.L. — Francis V. 3005
F.L. — George R. 184, 1600
P.O. Beard, John H. C. 2074
F.L. Beardsworth, George B. 184, 1633
S.L. — Herbert L T. 132, 1552
F.O. Bearne, Guy 327, 1556
A.C. Bearstead, *The Rt. Hon. The Viscount* 1549, 2101
S.L. Beatson, Basil F. 3008
Beattest S. V., *Esq.* 27
F.O. Beattie, Gilbert M. 2067
W.O.2. — Hedley 1603
W.O. — William 1182, 1569
F.L. Beatty, Henry L. 177, 1523
Wg. Cr. — William D. 3002
Ch. Beauchamp, *Rev.* Henry 61, 1131
P.O. — Kenneth G. 2076
F.L. Beauforte-Greenwood, William E. G. 30, 2051
S.L. Beaulah, Edward A. 52, 122
Wg. Cr. Beauman, Eric B. 112, 1632
F.L. Beaumont, Frank 164, 1534
W.O.2. — Henry D. 1543
F.O. — John 2069
P.O. Becher, John H. 1545, 2081
Beck, Miss M.B 1231
P.O. — Norman C. 2076
F.L. — William A. 2080
G.C. Becke, John H. W. 3001
P.O. Becker, Bernard H. 592, 1511a
W.O.2. Beckett, Harold W. 1543
P.O. Beckmann, George N. 2074
F.L. Bedford, Frank H. 908, 1608
F.O. Bednell, Richard D. 2071
F.O. Beere, Thomas F. 3007a
W.O.2. Beese, Alfred G. 1532a
F.O. Beevers, David 2073
F.O. Begg, James A. B. 339, 1514
F.L. Bellby, Arthur E. 175, 1558

Digitized by Google

F.L. Beislegel, Walter K. 193, 1554
F.O. Belchem, Lawrence G. 340, 1540
Wg. Cr. Belfield, Arthur G. N. 51, 915
F.L. Belford, James C. 3005
W.O. Bell, Albert E. 1181, 1466
F.L. — Cedric A. 186, 1558
— E. W., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. — John R. 165, 1537
F.L. — James W. 187, 1606
F.L. — Ronald J. I. 2079
F.O. — Sidney H. 329, 1633
S.L. — Thomas 3007
F.O. — Thomas L. I. 2063
F.O. Bellairs, Edmund H. 326, 1559
F.O. Bellville, Rupert 2103
Bence, H. F. O., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Benfield, Frank A. 3006
S.L. Benge, Arthur N. 3003
F.O. Benham, Robert 2066
F.O. Bennet, Robert L. 2070
E.O. Bennett, Arthur D. 2068
P.O. — Albert F. R. 592, 1512
— C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Donald C. T. 337, 1633
Q. — Edwin 3008
W.O. — George F. 1182, 1601
P.O. — Gordon W. 2074
F.O. — Hubert T. 339, 1404
F.L. — Leslie C. 189, 1562
F.L. — Leslie V. 193, 1635
— Reginald H., *Esq.* 80, 1200, 1638
F.O. — Robert R. 317, 1667
F.O. — Ronald J. 340, 1632
F.L. — Victor B. 178, 1554
F.L. — Vyvian G. A. 916, 1458
S.L. Bennett-Baggs, James L. N. 2051
P.O. Benson, Niale S. T. 2074
S.L. — Seymour S. 129, 1544
F.L. Bentham, John H. 2053
S.L. Bentley, George W. 127, 1566
F.O. — William 2056
Beresford, H. D., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. — Rodney 2062
P.O Beresford-Peirse, Francis C. de la P. 589, 1526
F.L. Berkeley, Arthur P. F. M. 193, 1655
F.O. Berlyn, Ronald C. 2058
F.O. Berry, Arthur H. 3005*b*
F.L. — Alfred S. 1458, 3007*a*
— C. E. *Esq.* 1700
F.O. — Edward R. 340, 1668*a*
F.L. Berryman, Patrick E. 186, 1524
P.O. Berthon, Peter L. A. 3006
Bertram, F. G. L., *Esq.* 21
F.L. — Ian A. 181, 1553
F.O. — Neville V. 331, 1517
A.P.O. — Stanley, S. 602, 1565*a*
F.O. Best, Gordon L. 339, 1670
W.O. — Ralph 1186, 1565
F.L. — William 905, 1600
W.O. Bethell, Henry E. 1182, 1554
F.L. Bett, Alan P. 188, 1518
F.L. — David L. G. 57*a*, 178
W.O.2. — Leslie A. 76
F.L. — Patrick J. 188, 1542
G.C. Bettington, Arthur V. 3001
F.O. Betts, Arthur E. 2063
S.L. — Eric B. C. 52, 127
S.L. Bevan, Charles M. 3007
F.O. — Thomas H. 2071
F.O. Beynon, John E. 2070*a*
F.O. — Richard A. 2070
F.O. Biard, Henri C. 2061
Lt. Bickford, Edward N. 651, 1567
Bickmore, S. H. 1706
F.O. Biddle, Eric A. 56, 919
F.O. Bigelow, John G. 346, 1527
F.O. Bigg, William H. 1710, 2070*a*
P.O. Biggar, Arthur J. 591, 1522
F.O. Biggie, Maynard D. C. 341, 1551
F.L. Biggs, Frank D. 193, 1524
Wg. Cr. — Kenneth 1003, 1454
A.C. Bigsworth, Arthur W. 30, 102
Biles, Hubert C. 1200, 1455, 1456
Bilham, E. G., *Esq.* 23
W.O. Billing, William C. 1183, 1464
F.L. Bilney, Christopher N. H. 171, 1555
Binge, J. W., *Esq.* 52, 1702
F.L. Bingham, Samuel 904, 1454
F.O. Binley, Alan K. H. 2070
S.L. Binnie, James A. W. 130, 1680
A.P.O. Birch Arthur M. A. 602, 1561
A.P.O. — Sidney G. 603, 1564
W.O. — Samuel W. 1184, 1611
— William K. 56, 1200
F.O. Bircham, Michael G. 2068
Bird, Bernard A. 1200, 1557
W.O. — George 1185, 1514
F.O. — Ivoe C. 334, 1534
F.L. — Thomas G. 173, 1511
F.L. Birkett, George 2053
F.L. Birkinshaw, George W. 173, 1562
F.O. Birks, Christopher F. 336, 1655
P.O. — Norman N. 2074
Birley, J. L. 1101
S.L. Bishop, Alan G 125, 1667
F.L. — Frederick E. 3004
W.O.2. — Leonard 1666
F.O. Black, Albert J. 2061
F.O. — Alan F. 328, 1655
W.O. — George R. 75, 1183
F.O. — George, R. H. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Hugh R. 327, 1515
Ch. — *Rev.* James 1131, 1666
F.L. — Sidney C. 3005
Blackborow, A. *Esq.* 27
Ch. Blackburn, *Rev.* Denis F. 59, 1131
Wg. Cr. — Harold 3002
F.L. Blackden, Vyvian Q. 192, 1528
S.L. Blackford, Douglas L. 133, 1528
F.L. — Joseph 166, 1511
Blackman, L., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Blackwell, Alexander 3005*a*
F.O. — Thomas W. T. 324, 1660
P.O. Blackwood, George D. M 592, 1524
F.O. — Guy H. A. 325, 1667
— W. *Esq.* 1700
Blades, G. P., *Esq.* 25
F.L. Bladon, Graham C. 170, 1637
F.L. Blain, William N. 191, 1466
F.O. Blair, Henry G. 340, 1527
— *Miss* E. M. 1230
F.L. Blake, Alfred M. 2051
F.L. — Edward A. 173, 1633
F.O. — Gilbert L. 2056
W.O.2. Blampied, Lionel G. 1511*a*
P.O. Bland, Christopher 2074
— J. W., *Esq.* 1707
S.L. Blatherwick, Guy 3002
F.L. Blenkinsop, Eyare K. 3005
F.L. Bligh, Harry 2053
F.O. Blinman, George 912, 1518
F.O. Bliss, George 2058
F.L. Blockey, Paul S. 184, 1601
F.L. Blofeld, Bernard L. 917, 1539
Wg. Cr. Blomfield, Richard G. 3002
Bloss, H. G., *Esq.* 29
Q.C. Blount, Charles H. B. 105, 1556
Blow, H. D., *Esq.* 30
F.L. Blucke, Robert S. 178, 1551
F.L. Blunt, Samuel L. 192, 1527
Blyth, H. K., *Esq.* 1700
— H. P., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Blythe, Basil A. 2070*a*
A.C Board, Andrew G. 3001
F.L. Boby, Robert S. P. 2053
S.L. Boddle, Donald G. 28, 1004
Boddington, W., *Esq.* 30
Boddis, A. C., *Esq.* 23
Boden, H., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.L. Boerec, Alfred R. 2053
F.L. Boggis, Frederick W. 3005*a*
F.O. Boitel-Gill, Derek P. A. 329, 1511*a*
F.O. Bolan, Thomas D. L. 1012, 1638
F.O. Boldero, Cyril H. W. 911, 1540*a*
F.O. Bolland, Guy A. 334, 1536
F.L. Bolton, Alastair C. 3003
— G.R., *Esq.* 1675
S.L. Bond, Alfred G. 73, 127
F.L. — Frank E. 172, 1554
F.O. — John R. 2078

Digitized by Google

G.O. Bone, Reginald J. 103
F.L. Bonham Carter, David W. F. 177, 1553
A.C. — Ian M. 3001
F.O. Boniface, Henry A. 2057
F.L. Bonner, Geoffrey C. 2103
F.O. Bonsey, Bruce W. R. R. 336, 1541
S.L. Boog-Watson, Robert 28, 1006, 1101
Bookless, R. C., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Booth, Arthur F. C. 325, 1537
W.O.2. — Brian 1685
F.L. — Clifford W. 3005
— John C. 27, 1200
F.O. — Lionel J. 3005*b*
— L. B., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Patrick A. 317, 1656
S.L. — Ralph S. 122, 1680
F.L. Boothman, John N. 175, 1522
S.L. Boret, John A. 133, 1531
F.O. Borrett, Simon 316, 1660
W.O. — William G. 1182, 1605
F.L. Borthwick-Clarke, Ernest S. 174, 1520
A.V.M. Borton, Amyas E. 3001
W.O.2. Bosisto, Clifford E.D. 1532*a*
F.O. Boss-Walker, Hubert F. 342, 1534
F.L. Boston, Frank 183, 1665
F.O. — John 338, 1532
F.L. Boswell, Kenneth L. 30, 169
Bosworth, G. H., *Esq* 22
F.O. Boteler, John H. T. 328, 1659
Wg. Cr. Bottomley, Norman H. 110, 1553, 3054*a*, 3055
Botwood, *Miss* M. B. 3009
F.O. Boucher, Eric C. 2064
F.L. Bouchier, Cecil A. 171 1680
W.O. Bould, John E. 1186, 1034
A.P.O. Boult Norman de W. 602, 1564
P.O. Boulter, John C. 2075
F.O. Boulton, Kenneth R. 2072
S.L. Boumphrey, Colin 127, 1569
G.O. Bourke, Ulick J. D. 3001
F.L. Bourne, William 907, 1602
W.O.2. Bow, William S. 1537
F.O. Bowden, Guy A. G. 2070*a*
F.O. — William H. 3007*a*
F.O. Bowditch, Robert G. 347, 1525
F.L. Bowen, George 3004
S.L. — Horace G. 71, 124
— I., *Esq.* 29
A.C. — James B. 25, 102
F.L. Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett A. B. 170, 1553
F.O. Bower, Leslie W.C. 332, 1552
P.O. Bowes, Robert L. 2075
F.O. Bowes-Lyon, Hubert M. 333, 1517
A.V.M. Bowhill, Frederick W. 19, 27, 102, 1132
S.L. Bowler, Thomas G. 903, 1600
F.L. Bowles, John E. W. 185, 1658
F.O. Bowling, Victor S. 319, 1565
F.O. Bowman, Alan McD. 338, 1529
F.O. — Emanuel 919, 1557*a*
Wg. Cr. — Geoffrey H. 110, 1460, 1567
W.O. Box, Alfred 1181, 1558
Boxall, P. G., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Boyce, Clayton D. C. 317, 1541
W.O.2. — Frederick E. 1556
S.L. — George H. 127, 1657, 3054*a*
Boycott, Arthur G., *Esq.* 1200, 1570
W.O.2. Boyd, John G. 72
G.O. — Owen T. 79, 108
S.L. Boyle, Archibald R. 24
F.L. — Dermot A. 76, 183
A.C. — *Hon.* John D. 3001
F.O. Brabourne, *The Lord* 3005*a*
Brachi, Charles C., *Esq.* 56, 1200
Brackenboro, H. E., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. Brackenbury, Edward L. 326, 1670
S.L. Brackley, Herbert G. 2051
W.O.2. Bradburn, Samuel A. 1610
W.O. Bradbury, Ernest J. 1185, 1554*a*
F.L. — John 174, 1527
Bradfield, *Miss* F. B. 1400
F.O. Bradford, Herbert 1554*a* 3005*b*
P.O. — Job R. T. 1544, 2081
P.O. — Ridley L. 591, 1670
G.C. Bradley, Charles R. S. 3001
F.O. — Harold 2067
F.L. — Horace F. 3004
G.O. — John S. T. 52, 104
F.O. — James W. 2070*a*
F.L. — Percy F. G. 57, 192
A.P.O. — Robert M. 600, 1564
F.L. Brady, Bernard J. W. 3004
F.O. Brailli, Rudolph P. D. 2066
F.O. Brain, Arthur L. 2070*a*
P.O. Braithwaite, Bernard S. 2075
F.O. — Francis J. St. G. 322, 1606
F.L. Brake, Kenneth S. 191, 1528
Wg. Cr. Brambleby, Percy M. 901, 1607
F.O. Bramwell, Hugh P 325, 1656
Wg. Cr. Brand, *Sir* Christopher J. Q. 110, 1680
— Miss D. M. E. 1231
F.O. — Hubert, C. S. 2070*a*
Bransgrove, C., *Esq.* 30
P.O. Bray, Anthony N. 3006
F.L. — Leslie L. 909, 1454
F.O. — William J. 3005*a*
P.O. Braye, Igor W. 593, 1602
W.O. Breading, George S. 1184, 1568*a*
F.L. Breakey, John D. 166, 1632
F.O. Brecknell, Douglas F. C. 2068
G. Breen, Daniel 1013, 1607
Wg. Cr. — John J. 52, 114, 3055
A.C. Breese, Charles D. 55, 102
S.L. — George F. 3003
F.O. Bremridge, Charles H. G. 2071
Brennan, V. T. T., *Esq.* 23, 1712
Brenton, R. I., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Brett, Walter K. 326, 1670
F.O. Brew, John K. 333, 1544
Capt. — Sydney 1200, 1666
F.L. Brewerton, Eric 3005
F.O. Brice, Bertie S. 1632, 3005*a*
F.O. — Gordon R. 338, 1539
F.L. — John C. 916, 1459
S.L. Briddon, Archibald J. 30, 902
Bridgeman, S. J. S., *Esq.* 22
W.O. Bridger, Alfred W. 1181, 1602
S.L. Bridges, Herbert P. 2077
Brierley, J., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Brie, Reginald A. C. 2057
G.O. Briggs, Edward F. 3001
F.L. — Llewellyn R. 3004
F.O. — Ernest L. 2072
F.O. Brighton Eric J. 2070*a*
F.O. Brighty, William J. 333, 1513
Brigstocke, C. R., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.L. Brill, Charles H. 177, 1631
S.L. Briscoe, Abraham 1006, 1557*a*
F.O. — Walter W. 2072*a*
F.L. Brister, Arthur J. 74, 186
F.O. Bristow, Follett B. 345, 1519
F.O. Brittain, Robert E. G. 2072*a*
F.L. Britton, Alan F. 194, 1464
— C. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Edmund A. C. 172, 1535
F.O. Broad, Edwin H. 2077
F.O. — Harold P. 340, 1680
S.L. Broadberry, Edric W. 131, 1636
F.L. Broadhurst, Harry 192, 1521
F.L. Brock, Alan 192, 1634
F.O. — Arthur T. 2073
A.C. — Henry Le M. 102, 1454
F.L. Brockbank, Charles J. 3004
F.L. Brockman, Frank G. 27, 171
F.O. Broderick, Ralph S. 3006
F.L. Brodie, Ian E. 29*a*, 176
A.C. Bromet, Geoffrey R. 71, 102
Bromley, *Miss* E. M. 1231
F.O. — Mills T. 2067
F.L. Brook, William A. D. 177, 1553
S.L. Brooke, Arthur F. 3003
Brig. — A. F. 1251
— G. V., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. — Joseph B. R. 1544, 2081
S.L. — John C. 123, 1467
G.O. — Kennedy G. 3001
F.L. — Lionel H. 2055

Digitized by Google

Air M. Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert 50, 101, 102
Capt. Brooke-Smith, L. A. 23
F.L. Brookes, Donald S. 181, 1511*a*
F.L. — Hugh H. 184, 1553
F.L. Brookman, Herbert G. 54, 175
Brooks, C. E. P., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Broomfield, Albert J. E. 3005
P.O. Broomhall, Walter G. M. B. 2075
P.O. Brotherhood, Willem R. 590, 1602
F.L. Broughall, Herbert S. 165, 1452
F.O. Brougham, Robert K. 342, 1530
P.O. Broughton, Charles. 589, 1517
W.O.2. Brown, Albert H. 1538
Wg. Cr. — Arthur J. 51, 1003
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur W. 3009
— C. A., *Esq.* 1401
— Cecil L. M., *Esq.* 27, 1200, 1671
F.L. — Colin P. 25, 166
F.O. — Edwin C. 2063
F.O. — Frederick W. 2057
W.O. — Gordon 1181, 1632
F.O. — Godfrey, A. 2073
F.O. — George S. 2058
F.L. — Henry J. 3005
F.L. — Herbert J. 3005*a*
S.L. — Hugh M. K. 123, 1556
F.L. — Hilton, O. 3005
F.O. — James A. S. 336, 1521
Ch. — *Rev.* James R. 1548, 2103
F.O. — John H. 2070
— John H. 51
F.L. — John Redvers 909, 1539
F.L. — John Renwick 2055
F.O. — John T. 1153, 1605
F.O. — James W. 2067
— K.G., *Esq.* 700
W.O.2. — Leonard 1539
F.L. — Leeltoy L. 2077
F.O. — Leslie F. 343, 1541
S.L. — Leslie O. 125, 1601
F.O. — Lowman S. T. 2066
F.O. — Richard 316, 1511
F.O. — Robert B. 910, 1545
W.O. — Robert G. 1181, 1605
F.O. — Roger B. 336, 1541
W.O.2. — Samson, R. 1637
W.O. — Thomas A.
F.L. — Thomas W S. 175, 1569
Wg.Cr. — Vernon S. 109, 1604
F.L. — Valentine V. 2079
W.O. — William 1183, 1605
F.O. — William J. 2056
Lt. Browne, Cyril P. T. 1200, 1561
— Hubert F., *Esq.* 1200, 1514, 1565
W.O.2. — John H. 1674
— *Miss* J. K. A. 1231
S.L. — James S. 55, 903
S.L. — Malcolm F. 127, 1459
F.L. — Thomas, E. W. 2055
F.O. Browning, Neville M. 2066
F.L. Brownlee, Charles A. E. I. 1007, 1567
F.O. Brownridge, James J. 3005*a*
F.L. Bruce, James D. F. 191, 1637
F.O. — Merlin 334, 1656
F.L. — Robert S. 174, 1637
F.L. — Talbot B. 175, 1601
Bruckshaw, H. 23
Brunt, D. 23
F.O. Brunton, James R. M. 2072*a*
F.O. — Maurice 2065
F.O. Bryant, John P G. 3031
F.L. — Rupert C. 2053
F.L. — Reginald W. E. 183, 1667
— S.W., *Esq.* 25
S.L. — Walter R. G. 124, 1556
Wg.Cdr. — Walter F. 1567, 3007
F.O. Bryanton, William F. 2065
F.O. Bryden, Douglas J. L. 2071
S.L. Bryer, Gerald M., 131, 1525, 3054*a*
S.L. Bryson, Oliver C. 124, 1557*a*
W.O. Buchan, George 1181, 1466
F.L. Buchanan, Duncan S. 1545, 2082
Maj. — J. S. 29
P.O. — James W. 594, 1516
F.O. — Thomas 2062
F.O. Buck, Albert C. 2071
Buckby, Frank 1200, 1460
S.L. Buckeridge, Norman F. D. 1632, 3002
F.O. Buckingham, Hugh 2068
Buckinham L. F. *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Buckland, James E. 189, 1672
F.L. Buckle, Nevile R. 51, 188
Lt. Buckley, E. G. 1806
— *Miss* E. M. 1231
F.O. — James B. 3030
F.O. Bucknall, Rupert V. 341, 1526
F.O. Budd, Richard Arthur 1548, 2102
W.O. Buddin, Charles E. 56, 1182
F.O. Budge, Arthur S. 2056
Wg.Cr. Budgen, William D. 50, 114
F.L. Bufton, Sydney O. 193, 1603
W.O.2. Bugden, James H.D. 1605
F.O. Bull, Wilfrid J. F. 343, 1519
F.L. Bullen, Ernest S. 1632, 3007*a*
S.L. — Thomas F. 3003
F.O. Bullmore, Francis T. K. 2069
F.O. Bulloch, Stuart E. 2064
Bullock, *Sir* Christopher Ll. 19, 20, 22
F.O. — Charles H. B. 343, 1516
F.O. — Harry V. 2061
F.L. — John 3005
F.O. — Ralph N. 2065
F.L. — William C. P. 178, 1530
Bulman, G. P. 29
F.O. — John F. H. 2072
F.L. — Paul W. S. 2052
F.O. Bulstrode, Roger F. 2070*a*
S.L. Bulteel, Tom O. 3030
F.O. Bunning, Reginald J. 2064
F.O. Burbidge, Evan A. 2061
F.L. Burbury, William H. 185, 1402
F.O. Burch, Arthur R. 341, 1659
S.L. Burchall, Percival R. 3002, 3054
G.C. Burdett Arthur B. 3001
W.O. — George F. 1185, 1465
F.O. Burdick, George 336, 1521
S.L. Burge, Cyril G. 3003
F.O. Burgess, John W. 341, 1539
P.O. — Lawrence W. 591, 1565*a*
F.O. Burke, Harry St. G. 326, 1524
F.O. — Wilfred I. H. 328, 1565
Burkett, W. W., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Burkinshaw William 3007
F.O. Burkitt, Robert W. 1546, 2102
F.O. Burleigh, Thomas H. 338, 1521
Wg.Cdr. Burling, Edward J. P. 111, 1540
Buriton, C. V., *Esq.* 23
P.O. Burnett, Brian K. 2074
A.V.M. Burnett, Charles S. 73, 102
F.L. — Robert L. 2055
F.O. — Thomas L. F. 3005*a*
F.O. Burnley, Sarrell C. 2064
F.L. Burns, Andrew S. 1010, 1611
F.L. — Eric S. 27, 176
W.O.2. — James 76
P.O. Burnside, William A. H. B. 2074
W.O.2. Burrage, Robert C. 1568*a*
F.L. Burridge, Edward A. 907, 1457
F.O. Burrough, Thomas N.C. 1543, 2081
F.L. Burroughs, John H. F. 189, 1658
F.L. Burstall, John B. 3030
Burt, D. A. 1701
F.L. — Hubert S. R. 2054
F.L. — Percy H. 908, 1610
S.L. Burtenshaw, Arthur 1610, 2077
F.L. Burton, Eric 165, 1513
S.L. — Hugh L. 1004, 1682
W.O.2. — James J. 1530
— P. W. 1716
P.O. Burwood, Horace P. 589, 1516
F.L. Bush, Richard Y. 2052

Digitized by Google

S.L. Bushell, Harry G. 915, 1457
P.O. — Roger J. 1547, 2104
W.O. — Thomas C. 1186, 1683
S.L. Busk, Clifford W. 133, 1555
Wg.Cr. Buss, Kenneth C. 71, 109
S.L. Bussell, Edward I. 27, 131
F.L. Bussey, John 29a, 165
Q.C. Busteed, Henry R. 3001
F.L. Butcher, Frank L. C. 3004
F.O. — George P. 2066
W.O. — Christopher K. 1185, 1457
S.L. Butler, Albert J. 3003
— A. S. 1707
P.O. — Eric S. 592, 1537
F.O. — George C. 2069
— *Miss* G. E. 1231
F.O. — Hugh J. 911, 1461
S.L. — James H. 131, 1527
— M. H. *Esq.* 1607
P.O. — Patrick B.H. 594, 1524
— R. A., *Esq.* 12
F.L. — Walter D. 193, 1520
F.O. Butt, Acton M 2067
F.L. — Leslie A. K. 3007
W.O. — William H. 1181, 1466
F.O. Button, Albert H. 336, 1623
F.O. Butt-Reed, James G. 2063
F.O. Buxton, Eric H. 2071
F.L. — Geoffrey M. 190, 1569
F.O. — Henry 3005b
P.O. — John C. W. 2075
S.L. — Vincent 128, 1529
A.P.O. Byar, Colin C 603, 1564
F.L. Byas, Cyril W. 192, 1655
Byfield, H. H., *Esq.* 22
Bygrave, L. C. 1400
P.O. Byram, Clair S. 591, 1519
F.O. Byrne, Henry A. S. 2066
S.L. — Reginald 78, 915
F.O. — Thomas B. 2066
F.O. Byron, Charles 2066

C

F.O. Cackett, Clarence W. 2078
F.L. Caddy, Henry H. 3030
F.O. — John W. 3005b
F.L. Cadell, Colin S. 188, 1558
W.O. Cadman, Harry 1184, 1602
F.O. Cafferkey, James P. 3005a
F.L. Cahalane, Michael J. 1010, 1665
F.L. Cahill, Charles H. 169, 1651
F.L. Cahill-Byrne Martin G. McL. 3004
F.L. Calger, John J. 3008
Caines, C. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Cairnie, Alexander 2061
Calder, G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Malcolm F. 344, 1536
F.O. — William, S. 918, 1673
F.O. Caldicott, Arthur R. 3005b
W.O.2. Callander, Alexander 52
Q.O. Callaway, William B. 105, 1631
Calvert, E. S. *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Campbell, Dennis, R. F. 325, 1655
F.O. — Neville K. 347, 1636
Cameron, *Miss* C. 3009
F.O. — Donald A. 334, 1656
F.L. — Ivan McL. 192, 1535
F.O. — Waverley E. 343, 1580
F.O. — William 2060
Camm, A. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Campbell, Donald A. L. 2070
— I. V. H., *Esq.* 20, 22
W.O.2. — John 76
— J. D., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — John H. McN. 71, 184
— *Miss* M. W. 3009
F.O. — Patrick K. 2058
F.O. — Thomas P. R. 71, 918
F.O. — Thomas W. 2063
F.O. — William A., 21, 2058
F.L. — William G. 52, 187
F.O. Campbell-Orde, Alan C. 2060
F.O. — Ian R. 1546, 2102
F.O. Canavan, Graham R. 338, 1538
F.O. Candler, Maurice Q. 331, 1606
S.L. Candy, John G. S. 30, 126
F.O. — Martin, G. 2068
A.P.O. Cane, Alistair P. W. 602, 1565a
F.O. Cann, William J. R. 919, 1464
F.O. Canning, Philip F. 331, 1535
W.O. Cannock, William M. E. 1184, 1456
F.L. Cannon, Leslie W. 76, 185
F.O. Cantle, Roy L. 2057
S.L. Canton, Thomas J. X. 58, 1006
F.O. Cantrill, John C. 2058
Wg.Cr. Capel, Arthur J. 112, 1454
A.P.O. Capel-Cure, Kenneth 602, 1565a
S.L. Capener, Herbert W. 915, 1463a
F.L. Capon, Robert S. 1400, 3004
F.O. Capper, Noel J. 327, 1517
F.O. Cardale, Jasper G. 342, 1633
P.O. Carden, Patrick D. 593, 1530
F.O. Cardew, Philip H. 331, 1656
F.L. Cardwell, Harold E. 916, 1669
P.O. Carew, Roy P. H. 593, 1517
F.O. Carey, Alban M. 343, 1632
F.L. Carey, Denis H. 170, 1403
F.L. — Gordon V. 188, 1637
Cargill, *Miss* H. W. 1231
P.O. Carlow, *Viscount* 1546, 2102
Q.C. Carmichael, George I. 3002
F.O. — John W. 2070
F.L. Carnduff, Edwin B. 190, 1660
S.L. Carnegie, David V. 50, 131
P.O. — Ronald F. 2075
F.O. Carpenter, Cyril N. 341, 1522
F.L. — Edgar T. 164, 1465
F.L. — Frank 3005
S.L. Carr, Charles R. 124, 1600
F.O. — Sidney J. H. 326, 1560
F.L. — Terence H. 189, 1522
F.L. Carrie, Patrick A. 2079
F.O. Carroll, Albert D. L. 2057
F.L. — Edward P. 2079
F.L. Carruthers, Leonard T 190, 1565
F.O. Carslaw, James S. 1012, 1602
F.L. Carson, James H. B., 916, 1633
Carter, B. C., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Bertram I. 3005b
F.O. — Clifford K. 2063
F.O. — Cyril W. F. 2069
F.L. — Guy L. 172, 1680
F.L. — Gerald P. H. 174, 1517
P.O. — James O. 594, 1531
F.L. — Lewis E. 3007
P.O. — Mark M. 2074
F.L. — North 182, 1534
F.L. — Oliver E. 165, 1511
P.O. — Robert A. C. 589, 1602
F.L. — Ronald H. 182, 1404
F.L. — Rodney T. 917, 1557
Cartledge, *Miss* L. B. 1231
F.O. Cartmel, Bryan S. 912, 1512
F.L. Cartwright, Harry 3007a
F.L. Carvell, Ronald J. 190, 1608
P.O. Carver, Antony C. P. 592, 1532
F.O. Cary, Alwyn G. M. 2070a
F.O. — Basil M. 317, 1526
F.L. Case, Albert E. 170, 1669
Ch. — *Rev.* Joshua J. 1131
Casewell, W. J. I., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. Casey, Bernard A. 339, 1535
F.O. — Robert F. 3005a
W.O. — Vincent J. 76, 1182
S.L. Cashmore, Edwin M. 902, 1608
F.L. — Frederick H. 57, 187
F.O. Cass, Kenneth M. 329, 1513
Cassel, *Sir* F. 21
F.O. Cassels, Robert 918, 1541
S.L. Cassidy, John R. 129, 1558
F.O. Casson, John 337, 1656
F.L. Castaldini, Horace A. 1541, 3005
S.L. Caster, William S. 57, 123
F.L. Castings, Walter R. 1559, 3004
F.L. Caswell, Bruce B. 165, 1655
— G. E., *Esq.* 25
W.O. — Leslie W. W. 1183, 1465a

Digitized by Google

F.L. Catchpole, William 169, 1668a
F.O. Cathrow, René F. 2063
F.L. Cator, Francis G. 183, 1460
Catt, J. E., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — Ronald G. E. 335, 1581
W.O.2. — Sydney E. 1464
Caudle, G. E., *Esq.* 22
W.O.2. Caulfield, Maurice 1605
F.O. Caunter, Leonard F. 1548, 2077, 2103
F.O. Cauthery, Ronald P. 326, 1606
F.O. Cave, John P. 71, 918
A.C. Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry M. 29, 102
F.O. — Roger 2073
Wg.Cr. — Thomas R. 3002
W.O.2. Cavill, Herbert G. 1603
F.O. Cawston, Raymond W. 2064
F.O. Cawthorne, Terence E. 2104
Caygill, L. E., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Cazalet, Robert T. 339, 1657
F.O. Cecil-Wright, John P. 339, 1404
P.O. Chacksfield, Bernard A. 592, 1520
F.O. Chadwell, Bernard 918, 1524
F.O. Chadwick, Reginald 319, 1631
W.O. Chainey, George E. 58, 1185
F.L. Chalmers, Frederick C. 71, 917
P.O. Chamberlain, Arthur P. 595, 1561
F.L. Chamberlain, George P. 186, 1464
S.L. Chamberlayne, Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. 132, 1527
W.O.2. Chambers, Arthur 1526
— C. 1705
F.O. — Charles M. D. 2070a
W.L. — Ivor F. 1183, 1605
F.O. — Thomas C. 344, 1536
A.C. Chamier, John A. 3001
F.O. Champion de Crespigny, Claude M. 322, 1555
Wg.Cr. — Hugh V. 111, 1456
F.O. Champness, John A. 2072
W.O. Chandler, Albert E. 1183, 1465a
W.O. — Cecil H. 1183, 1455
S.L. — Charles K. 74, 130
S.L. — Louis J. 74, 133
Channer, W. A. R., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Chapman, Arthur 3004
Cdr. — Alex C. 1553
F.L. — Cyril 165, 1533
— E. S., *Esq.* 24
F.O. — Frederick S. 3005b
— H. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Hubert H. 320, 1466
F.O. — John H. A. 344, 1533
S.L. Chappell, Roy W. 124, 1511
Chapple, J. G. 26
F.O. Charles, Guy P. 324, 1512
F.L. — James 917, 1466
A.P.O. Charles-Auckland Robert A. 602, 1561
F.L. Charleson, Eric G. M. 909, 1460
Charlesworth, *Miss* M. B. 1231
F.L. — Reginald, G. J. 1102, 1404
A.C. Charlton, Lionel E. O. 3001
— W. 1607
F.O. Charsley, John H. 317, 1634
F.O. Chatterton, Abraham E. 1548, 2102
F.O. — George J. S. 337, 1511
F.L. Cheesman, Bernard 3005
F.O. Chegwidden, Lewis 919, 1404
F.O. Cherrill, John 322, 1669
F.O. Cherry, John 1548, 2102
— S. S., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Cheshire, Archibald S. 3004
F.L. — Walter G. 189, 1603
F.O. Chester, Hurll F. 333, 1560
F.O. Chesterman Humphrey W. A. 342, 1517
F.L. Chichester, Patrick G. 182, 1667
F.L. Chick, Arthur L. 3004
S.L. — John S. 181, 1539
F.O. Childgey, James J. 3005b
F.O. Chignell, Robert A 317, 1631
W.O.2. Childs, William F. 1540a
F.L. Chilton, Charles E. 191, 1541
S.L. Chinery, Cecil F. 133, 1568a
Lt. Col. Chippindall J. E. 74, 1152, 1706
F.O. Chisholm, Roderick A 1548, 2102
F.L. Chisman, Leonard de V. 174, 1555
F.O. Chiswell, Lawrence E. 331, 1518
Choules, F. 1712
F.O. Christian, Arnold L. 340, 1533
F.O. Christie, Donald D. 336, 1562
F.O. — Henry L. 2056
G.C. — Malcolm G. 3001
F.O. Christopherson, Paul 2057
F.O. Chubb, Philip B. 2065
F.O. Church, George E. 1009, 1685
F.O. Churchill, Walter M. 1547a, 2102
S.L. Churchman, Allan R. 130, 1562
F.O. Clacey, Ernest P. 2063
F.L. Clancy, Martin 2079
F.O. Clapham, Geoffrey 2060
F.L. Clapp, Owen W. 2054
S.L. Clappen, Donald W. 125, 1571
F.L. Clapperton, Harold I. 1101, 1463a
F.O. Clarabut, Percy G. 2060
Clare, F. S., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. Clare Hunt, Reginald J. 321, 1562
Clark, B. D., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Clifford C. 2067
F.L. — Cecil C. 2055
— Miss I. F. 1231
F.L. — John F. 3005
F.L. — Ronald W. M. 192, 1667
Wg. Cdr. — William C. 79, 901
Air M. Clark-Hall, Robert H. 57, 102
W.O.2. Clarke, Arthur R. 1515
F.O. — Charles S. 2064
F.L. — Desmond F. A. 917, 1568a
F.O. — Ernest C. H. 2059
A.P.O. — Eric H. P. 601, 1561
F.L. — Frederick W. 1571, 2052
S.L. — Frederick W. H. 134, 1656
F.O. — John E. 3005b
F.L. — John H. P. 71, 907
S.L. — Robert St. H. 71, 132
F.O. — Ronald N. 335, 1566
Ch. — *Rev.* Sidney L. 3009
P.O. — Thomas H. 1543, 2081
F.O. — William 2071
F.L. Clarkson, Christopher 2055
— G. T., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — Rodney T. P. 332, 1633
Classon, Eric C. 1200, 1458
S.L. Clavell, Richard C. 127, 1633
W.O. Clay, Frank 1182, 1637
W.O.2. — Francis R. 1540a
F.O. — Herbert R. 331, 1535
F.O. — Richard H. 2077
W.O. Clayden, Wilfred A. 1182, 1569
W.O.2. Claydon, Walter G. 1465a
W.O. Clayson, Archibald E. 1186, 1601
F.L. — Percy J. 3005
F.L. Clayton, Howard W. 61, 170
F.O. — John L. 1550, 2102
F.L. — Robert C. 916, 1465
W.O. — William 1183, 1460
F.O. Clear, Edwin A. 2060
F.L. Cleasby, William J. 905, 1600
Cleator, H. M., *Esq.* 30
W.O. Cleaver, Roy B. 1184, 1559
Clegg, A. W., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Clein, Hyman R. 1011, 1464
F.O. Cleland, Ralph 342, 1523
Maj. Clemens, L. A. 1251
F.O. — Stephen T. 3005b
Clements, A. A., *Esq.* 1707
G.C. — Edward C. 1001, 1682
— *Miss* E. M. 1230
— W. G., *Esq.* 22
P.O. Clennell, Geoffrey J. I. 595, 1521
S.L. Cleverly, Ralf H. 915, 1555
Cliff, R. F., *Esq.* 2

Digitized by Google

F.L. Clifford, George R. M. 27, 182
F.L. Clift, Victor H. 176, 1462
F.O. Clinch, Stanley J. 2059
F.O. Clinton, Arnold C. 2057
F.O. Clive, Peter J. 1547, 2102
S.L. Cloete, Dirk 3003
S.L. Clogstoun, Tom O. 132, 1650
Clothier, H. W., *Esq.* 23
—W. C., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Clouston, Arthur E. 338, 1524
F.L. Clover, William H. 3003
W.O. Clowes, Hubert R. 1186, 1568*a*
Clubb, *Miss* G. E. M. 1230
F.O. Clube, Montague V. M. 337, 1542
F.O. Clutton, Edmund G. 341, 1655
F.O. Coadwell, William J. 3005*b*
F.L. Coaker, Charles F. C. 53, 185
Coales, J. D., *Esq.* 29
S.L. Coates, Frank E. J. 902, 1453
F.O. — Kenneth R. 75, 324
F.O. — Walter S. 2073
Wg.Cr. Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph A. 24, 114, 3054*a*
S.L. Cock, Geoffrey H. 124, 1454
F.O. Cockburn, Charles F. A. 2072*a*
F.O. — John C. 328, 1659
Cockburn, W. A. 1703
S.L. Cockerell, Henry 27, 122
S.L. Cockey, Leonard H. 125, 1518
F.L. Cocks, Adrian H. W. J. 185, 1401, 1680
W.O. Coe, Alfred W. 1186, 1459
F.L. Coffey, Cornelius W. 1009, 1631
F.L. Coggle, Cyril K. J. 184, 1532
Cohen, P., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Ronald J. 331, 1633
F.L. Cohu, John M. 183, 1601
F.O. Coke, Anthony R. T. 332, 1529
A.P.O. Colbeck-Welch, Edward L. 602, 1565*a*
F.O. Colbert, John H. 2058
Wg.Cr. Colbran, Coningsby L. 28, 1101
F.O. Cole, Francis C. 328, 1557*a*
F.L. — Robert A. A. 183, 1514
F.O. — Stewart F. 3005*b*
S.L. — Seaward N. 3003
F.O. — William 3006
Wg.Cr. Cole-Hamilton, John B. 114, 1452
F.O. Coleman, Edward 327, 1634
F.O. — Eric H. 326, 1537
Wg.Cr. — Francis H. 114, 1537
F.O. — George B. S. 329, 1633
F.O. Coleman, George S. 327, 1520
S.L. — John P. 124, 1513
F.O. — Sydney F. 1571, 3005*b*
W.O. — William D. 1183, 1456
Coles, T. C. 1704
F.O. Collard, Richard C. M. 346, 1512
W.O.2. — Sydney W. 1666
W.O.2. Collett, Albert V. 1611
S.L. — Stanley B. 1546, 2101
S.L. Collier, Alfred C. 50, 129
Ch. — *Rev.* George H. 1131, 1631
S.L. — Kenneth D. G. 57, 903
F.O. Collings, Raymond W. P. 319, 1535
F.L. Collingwood, Cuthbert J. 176, 1531
F.O. — Wilfrid A. D. 910, 1608
Collins, A. E. G., *Esq.* 79, 1707
F.O. — Anthony R. 338, 1527
— A. R., *Esq.* 1401
— Cyril B., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — Harold B. 322, 1606
F.L. — Henry B. 2056
S.L. — Harold J. 54, 133
F.O. — Herbert M. B. 326, 1517
F.O. — Herbert R. 2070*a*
F.O. — James V. 3005*a*
F.L. — Montague C. 194, 1631
F.O. — Reginald E. 2073
— T. S. D. 1402
Collinson, James W. 1200, 1554*a*
F.L. — Reginald W. 917, 1567
Wg.Cr. Collishaw, Raymond 110, 1458
F.O. Colls, Stacey W. D. 317, 1660
F.L. Colman, Cyril H. A. 2056
F.L. Colquhoun, James W. 181, 1534
F.L. Colthurst, Anthony P. 182, 1657
S.L. Colyer, Douglas 126, 1553
P.O. Combe, Andrew N. 589, 1538
F.L. — Arthur R. 193, 1560
F.L. — Gerard 177, 1527
F.L. Comerford, Harry A. G. 193, 1528
S.L. Comfort, Alfred H. 903, 1633
F.L. Comper, Nicholas 3004
F.O. Compton, George H. 1546, 2102
Wg.Cr. Coningham, Arthur 71, 112
S.L. Connaughton, Patrick F. 60, 903
F.O. Connock, Archibald 911, 1526
F.O. Connolly, Albert E. 910, 1667
F.O. — Patrick J. 2070
F.L. — Sylvanus G. 181, 1454
— W. F., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Connor, Harold D. 79, 918
Q. Conolly, William P. 3008
F.O. Constable-Roberts, John 322, 1658
Constant, H., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.L. Constantine, Hugh A. 192, 1557*a*
F.O. Conway, Clement W. W. S. 333, 1558
F.O. — Sidney A. 3006
Cooch, H., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Coode, Trevenen P. 321, 1658
F.L. Cook, Albert F. 1008, 1457
— C., *Esq.* 1712
W.O.2. — Harold, G. 1511*a*
F.L. — Herbert G. 3005
F.O. — Philip S. 2067
S.L. Cooke, Cyril B. 122, 1603
F.L. — de Lancy 193, 1525
F.L. — Francis J. 3007
— R. G. 30
Wg.Cr. — Gilbert G. H. 108, 1631
— H. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Hubert C. 2058
F.O. — Kenneth C. 2073
— P. A., *Esq.* 29
P.O. — Richard G. T. 2076
W.O. — William 1184, 1458
F.O. Coombes, Ernest R. H. 2064
— L. P., *Esq.* 1401*a*
W.O. Coombs, Frederick A. 53, 1186, 1518
F.O. Coope, William E. 336, 1566
S.L. Cooper, Arnold R. C. 3002
S.L. — Arthur T. 1666, 3007
A.P.O. — Frederick E. H. 600, 1564
— G. 1706
P.O. — Geoffrey A. B. 1549, 2104
G.C. — Henry 3008
W.O. — Hugh 1181, 1603
— F. J. T. 24
— J. P. C. 21
— P. W. J., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — Reginald J. 321, 1560
F.O. — Richard J. 339, 1656
— S. R. 1712
F.O. — Thomas B. 331, 1540
F.L. — William C. 191, 1518
3054*a*
— W. C., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Coote, Denis I. 347, 1538
F.O. — Patric B. 337, 1557*a*
F.L. — Maxwell H. 3004
Cope, E. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — John A. 2073
F.O. — William N. L. 2059
F.L. Copeland, Henry T. H. 60, 904
S.L. Copeman, Martin G. B. 3003
F.O. Copper, Ernest R. 912, 1600
Copperthwaite, C. C., *Esq.* 1401

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Corballis, Edward R. L. 3002
F.O. Corbally, Edward J. 75, 328
F.O. Corbet, Lancelot M. 1012, 1456
F.O. Corbett, John W. S. 332, 1657
G.C. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald 73, 104
F.O. Corby, John C. 2072
F.L. Corcoran, Jeremiah J. 1011, 1466
F.O. Cordes, James B. L. H. 2060
G.C. Cordingley, John W. 104, 1672
F.O. — Victor C. 2057
P.O. Corelli, Fernald M. C. 593, 1517
P.O. Corfe, Arthur B. 2075
W.O.2. Corfield, Harold 1673
Corless, R., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Corner, Edward 1011, 1667
F.L. — Hugh W. 1008, 1684
F.O. Cornewall-Walker, Thomas J. R. 2072
P.O. Corry, Brian G. 1544, 2082
P.O. — Robert T. 1544, 2082
Wg.Cr. Coryton, William A. 57, 115
F.O. Coslett, Thomas N. 339, 1513
F.L. Costa, Rowland 185, 1571
S.L. Costello, Joseph M. A. 1003, 1600
S.L. Cottle, Jack 132, 1680
Cotton, J. T., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Coulson, John C. 25, 3005
P.O. — Lloyd 591, 1514
F.O. — William G. A. 341, 1535
Coulthurst, *Miss* W.M. 1230
F.O. Councell, Richard B. 321, 1560
F.O. Coupland, Robert K. 2064
Courtenay, H. D., *Esq.* 28
F.L. Courtis, Thomas 2056
A.C. Courtney, Christopher L. 27, 102
G.C. — Ivon T. 1675, 3001
— W. E. L., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Cousins, Charles J. 3007*a*
W.O.2. — Ernest A. 1527
P.O. Coventry, Robert G. 591, 1535
F.O. Coverdale, John 321, 1519
F.O. Cowan, Malcolm A. 2067
F.L. Coward, Graham N. 71, 185
W.O.2. — Herbert H. 1634
P.O. Cowburn, Richard E. 2074
F.O. Cowell, Ambrose M. 2070*a*
W.O.2. Cowen, Albert V. 79
Cowlin, F. E., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Cowlrick, Frank E. 2072
Wg.Cr. Cowtan, Frank C. 28, 1002
F.L. Cox, Albert J. 76, 906
P.O. — Bernard F. 3005*b*
Wg.Cr. — Claude R. 27, 113
F.O. — Denys A. 3006
F.L. — George M. 2064
— G. M. 1704
— Henry A. 1200, 1570
A.P.O. — Henry M. 600, 1564
F.O. — Joseph 320, 1552
Ch. — *Rev.* John F. 1131, 1634
F.O. — John R. 2065
W.O.2. — Walter C. 1569
F.O. — Walter R. 346, 1538
S.L. — Wilfred R. 55, 127
Cox-Walker, N., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Coyle, Percy 3005*a*
Coyne, H. G., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Cozens, Henry I. 181, 1404
F.L. Cracroft, Peter D. 194, 1635
F.O. Craig, Douglas H. V. 2070*a*
Wg.Cr. — Eric W. 1003, 1683
F.O. — James A. 2057
F.L. — Robert 1610, 3007*a*
A.P.O. — Ronald J. F. 600, 1564
— Thomas J. D. 1201, 1559
F.O. — William J. 346, 1522
F.O. Craigen, John S. J. 2056
F.O. Crale, David A. 2070
F.O. Cramp, Edward 2072
W.O. Crane, Herbert J. 1185, 1569
P.O. Cranmer, Albert H. A. C. 2065
Craven, Alfred, *Esq.* 1200, 1545
P.O. — William H. 2074
S.L. Crawford, Charles 132, 1680
F.L. — Francis B. C. L. B. 1008, 1684
F.O. — Nivian G. R. 334, 1657
F.L. Crean, Edward O'D. 3004
Creasy, *Miss* M. N. 1231
F.O. — Noah W. 2069
Creedy, A. J. 1716
F.O. Crees, Archibald W. 2058
Cressall, A. F., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Creswell, Michael J. 2071
Wg.Cr. Crichton, Henry L. 79, 901
F.O. — John P. 3007*a*
F.L. Cripps, Sydney T. B. 3005
F.O. Crisham, William J. 319, 1526
F.O. Critchley, Ivor A. 327, 1558
— John A. C. 1200, 1454
F.O. Crockart, Norman D. 347, 1534
S.L. Crocker, Henry E. T. 903, 1465
F.O. — Leslie 328, 1606
W.O.2. Crocombe, Frederick F. 1601
F.O. Croft, George 3005*b*
F.O. Crofton, Robert D. 2068
S.L. — Richard L. 134, 1554
S.L. Croke, Lewis G. Le B. 128, 1537
F.L. Crook, Benjamin T. 3005*a*
F.L. Croome, Victor 177, 1637
Wg.Cr. Crosbie, Dudley S. K. 3002
F.O. — Leonard J. 334, 1536
F.L. Cross, Bernard C. H 3004
F.L. — Brian W. 1008, 1683
— E. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Kenneth B. B. 335, 1524
Lt. Crossle, J. R. C. 1806
Crosson, P. E. *Esq.* 1401
F.O Crosthwaite, Robert C. H. 333, 1658
Crouch, E. E., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Edwin W. T. 3005*b*
— F. A., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. Crow, Cedric R. 324, 1519
P.O. — Ronald B. 2076
F.O. Crowder, Harold V. 2066
W.O. — Thomas G. 1556
W.O. Crowdy, Frederick C. 1185, 1567
S.L. Crowe, Henry G. 128, 1523
W.O.2. — William H. 1568*a*
F.O. Crowe-Browne, Edward N. A. 911, 1669
F.L. Crowley, Christopher 1010, 1667
F.O. Crowther, Harry 918, 1609
— H. L., *Esq.* 1400
— S., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Croyden, Stanley B. 2059
S.L. Croydon, Cecil C. J. 3008
Crozier, *Miss* E. 3009
Cruickshank, *Dame* J. M. 3009
F.L. Crummy, Bertram A. J. 192, 1540
F.O. Crump, Frank 338, 1631
F.O. — William, M. E. 2071
F.O. Cubitt, Cyril R. 2065
F.O. — Leonard A. 329, 1557*a*
S.L. Cuckney, Ernest J. 127, 1535
F.O. Cudemore, Charles W. 2057
G.C. Cull, John T. 71, 103, 1601
F.L. Cullen, Charles E. 3007
S.L. — Ian 128 1651
S.L. Culley, Stuart D. 132, 1530
F.L. Cullinan, John H. 1010, 1683
Cullis, Leonard 1200, 1570
F.O. Cullum, Noel W. A. 321, 1542
Culpin, H. J. 25
F.L. Cuming, Alfred C. 650, 1453
F.L. Cumming, William N. 2053
F.L. Cummings, Eric D. 2055
S.L. — Philip H. 124, 1557*a*
—*Miss* V. 1231
W.O. Cummins, Henry H. 1181, 1463
F.O. Cundell, Leslie S. 324, 1511*a*

Digitized by Google

A.C. Cunningham, Alexander D. 73, 102
F.L. — James C. 191, 1521
— Leslie B. C. 1200, 1556
P.O. Currey, Frederick A. 2075
S.L. Currie, Alfred J. 1678, 3003
W.O.2. — George S. 1533
F.L. Cursham, Miles 186, 1656
F.O. Curtice, Edward G. 2071
W.O.2. Curtis, Edward F. 1569
F.L. — George A. 3007
W.O. — William A. 1569, 1183
Wg.Cr. — Walter J. B. 901, 1602
W.O. Cushings, James I. 1186, 1673
Wg.Cr. Cushion, William B. 901, 1603
W.O.2. Cuthbertson, John T. 1527
F.O. Cutler, William E. G. 2059

D

F.O. Dabinett, Hector I. 333, 1461
Wg.Cr. Dacre, George B. 110, 1251, 1667
S.L. Daddo-Langlois, William J. 25, 134
F.L. D'Aeth, Narbrough H. 176, 1631
F.O. Daggett, Claude W. 2063
F.L. Dainty, Norman 1605, 3007a
Wg.Cr. D'Albiac, John H. 76, 112
F.O. Dale, Herbert R. 332, 1532
F.L. — Ivor G. E. 187, 1532
S.L. — John H. 902, 1609
F.O. Dales, John F. 1012, 1464
Wg.Cr. Dalgleish James W. O. 3002
S.L. Dallson, Charles B. 123, 1516
F.O. Dalrymple, Leslie E. 332, 1534
W.O. Dalton, William 72, 1181
F.L. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 185, 1458
Wg.Cr. Daly, Albert P. V 113, 1544
S.L. — George D. 134, 1533
S.L. Dalzell, William A. K. 129, 1551
F.L. Damant, Frederick K. 173, 1665
F.O. Dampier, Ernest P. 3005a
Dancy, W., *Esq.* 1403
S.L. Dand, James H. 132, 1542
S.L. Daniel, Herbert McW. 1004, 1682
W.O. Daniels, Arthur W. 1184, 1462
F.O. — Ernest C. 2073
Ch. Daniels, *Rev.* Hubert F. 1132, 1564
— W. A., *Esq.* 1705
— William B. 1201, 1570
Dannreuther, *Sir* S. 20, 22
F.O. Darbishire, Roy S. 316, 1558
F.O. Darbyshire, Rupert S. 319, 1631
F.L. Dark, Albert E. 1458, 3004
F.O. — Albert E. 321, 1467
W.O. Darke, Cecil 1184, 1634
Wg.Cr. Darley, Charles C. 24, 110
P.O. — Horace S. 593, 1540
F.O. Darroch, John MacP. 2062
F.L. Darvall, Lawrence 73, 172
S.L. Darwin, Charles J. W. 3003
F.O. Dashper, Robert B. 337, 1540a
F.O. Daubney, Frederick C. 342, 1512
F.O. Daunt, Neill 334, 1524
Davey, S., *Esq.* 23
F.L. David, Arthur M. N. 190, 1651
F.O. — David M. 2061
F.L. — Edward H. M. 177, 1670
F.O. — Reginald 2068
S.L. Davidson, Alexander 2077
W.O. — Alexander 1184, 1669
S.L. — Alexander P. 57, 134
S.L. — Charles R. 130, 1453
F.O. — Robert P. S. 2072
F.O. — Samuel 1547a, 2101
F.O. — Thomas J. 2068
F.L. Davies, Adolphus D. 182, 1456
F.O. — Arthur R. S. 2068
F.O. — Cyril G. 2070
F.O. — Cecil R. 331, 1609
W.O.2. — David D. M. 1517
P.O. — Edward B. C. 590, 1602
F.L. — Edward D. H. 174, 1537
— Fritz L. D. 74, 1206
Ch. — *Rev.* George A. 61, 1131
F.O. — George J. 3005a
Capt. — Herbert R. 1201, 1453
F.O. — Percy H. 2064
F.O. — Robert A. 325, 1544
— R. W. 26
A.P.O. — Thomas I. 602, 1561
— W., *Esq.* 29a
— W. G. 1710
F.L. Davis, Clarence T. 904, 1455
S.L. — Edward D. 128, 1555
F.L. — Edward P. M. 57, 165
F.L. — Edward S. C. 182, 1631
— F. G. 1703
F.O. — Frank H. 3006
F.L. — Henry D. 2054
— Herbert S. 1201, 1570
— H. W., *Esq* 1710
P.O. — John G. 2075
— P. E., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Davison, Joe 908, 1459
F.O. Davoud, Paul Y. 346, 1520
F.O. Davy, Brian A. 2060
F.O. — Edward J. P. 333, 1529
F.L. Davy, Percy H. 21, 2053
F.L. — Reginald M. 171, 1633
F.O. Davys, John L. M. 329, 1511
F.L. Dawe, Henry S. 2054
S.L. Dawes, Henry 3003
F.O. — Henry M. S. 910, 1610
F.L. — Richard W. 163, 1454
F.O. Dawkins, Robert C. 325, 1633
F.O. Dawson, Ernest 334, 1532
S.L. — Grahame G. 124, 1540
— J. A., *Esq.* 51, 1700
F.O. — Vincent A. 331, 1538
F.L. — Walter L. 178, 1545
Day, A. C., *Esq.* 23
Lt. — F. 1806
F.L. — Harry M. A. 178, 1562
F.L. — John F. A. 163, 1516
— J. H., *Esq.* 1675
F.O. — John K. 2072a
F.L. — Walter R. 176, 1651
S.L. Deacon, George R. A. 123, 1524
F.O. — Paul Le M. C. 2070
F.O. Deakin, Albert 3005a
F.L. Dean, David W. 73, 905
F.L. — Harry P. 2052
P.O. — Hubert W. 594, 1537
— M. J., *Esq.* 22
Deane, F. C., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — Laurence A. W. 1571, 2054
F.L. — Walter W. 79, 916
S.L. Dearlove, Cuthbert J. S. 131, 1667a, 3054
F.L. Dearth, Eric C. 181, 1554
P.O. Deas, Alexander J. 1548, 2104
F.O. Dease, Ernest J. 2071
Debenham, Horace G. W. 2055
S.L. de Burgh, Desmond H. 76, 129
Wg.Cr. de Courcy, John A. G. 73, 109
F. de Courcy-Ireland, Bernard W. 345, 1636
Capt. de Gaury, Gerald S. H. V. 75, 651
A.P.O. de Gruyther, Alfred A. 602, 1561
F.O. De Havilland, Geoffrey R. 2070
P.O. — Peter, J. 2075
de la Bère, Rupert 1202, 1554a
F.L. Delamain, Eric C. 176, 1531
W.O.2. Delaney, Michael 1601
F.O. Delany, Cyril J. A. 2063
F.O. Delap, Miles V. 317, 1404
W.O.2. Dell, George F. 1635
F.O. Denholm, George H. 342, 1536
P.O. — George L. 1548, 2103
F.L. — John D. S. 166, 1651
P.O. Denison, Henry D. N. 592, 1517
F.L. de Niverville J. L. E. A. 1554
F.L. Denman, James L. 1458, 3007
F.O. Dennehy, Patrick 911, 1525
F.O. — William D. 340, 1670

Digitized by Google

F.L. Dennis, Stanley D. 904, 1463a
P.O. Dennison, Arthur G. 1549, 2104
Denny, F. H., *Esq.* 27
F.L. — Frank M. 184, 1534
F.O. — Herbert A. 2066
Denson, *Miss* W. E. 1231
F.O. de Paravicini, Thomas P. 2072a
S.L. de Putron, Owen W. 50, 130
S.L. de Roeper, Bruno P. H. 3003
Derriman, W. H., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Derry, Arthur L. 918, 1461
F.L. de St. Leger, Rene J. M. 169, 1656
F.O. de Sarigny, Derek R. C. B. 326, 1583
F.O. de Satge, Martin V. 325, 1549
F.L. Desmond, Thomas J. 177, 1667
F.L. Desoer Noel L. 166, 1526
d'Este, Hubert A. M. 59, 1201
P.O. Devas, William G. 594, 1527
F.O. Devitt, Howson C. 2071
P.O. — Peter K. 1546, 2104
Dewar, D., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — John S. 318, 1658
Dewhurst, H., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. Dewsbery, John P. 2071
F.O. Dewsbury, Arthur 2071
Dexter, S., *Esq.* 53, 1701
Ch. Dey, *Right Rev.* James 3009
F.O. Diamant, Albert M. 2063
W.O. Dibben, Arthur C. 56, 1184
F.O. Dick, John S. 2064
F.L. — Matthew C. 170, 1555
F.L. Dick-Cleland, Charles B. 3004
F.L. Dicken, Charles W. 191, 1540
F.O. — Harold E. 327, 1669
F.L. Dickens, Louis W. 27, 183
F.L. — Thomas C. 190, 1600
F.L. Dickins, Godfrey C. 192, 1656
F.L. Dickison, William 186, 1609
S.L. Dickson, Alexander 1007, 1684
F.L. — Clift N. C. 2054
F.L. — Denis 198, 1516
S.L. — Edward D. D. 1006, 1682
S.L. Dickson, William F. 76, 129, 3054a
F.O. Digby, Frank T. 2056
F.L. Dight, Frederick H. 2055
F.O. Dilnutt, Edwin J. 2065
F.O. Dimsdale, Reginald A. 2064
Dines, J. S., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Dipple, Wilfred E. 174, 1456
P.O. Disbrey, William D. 592, 1511a
F.O. Dismore, Frederick 2064
F.O. — Sidney A. 2060
Ditcham, V. A., *Esq.* 1712
S.L. Divers, Rowland J. 130, 1667a
F.O. Divett, Donald J. 2077
F.L. Dixon, Frederick E. B. 909, 1665
P.O. — Foster H. 594, 1511
F.L. — Francis W. P. 1011, 1684
F.O. — Geoffrey G. 329, 1542
F.O. — James A. 342, 1633
S.L. — Noel, P. 131, 1633
F.O. Dixon-Wright, Frank W. 346, 1511a
F.O. Dobell, Arthur E. 334, 1539
F.O. Dobson, John A. 338, 1535
Docker, C. E. 1704
P.O. — Michael L. 2074
W.O.2. Dodd, Edwin 1637
Dods L. 1716
Doherty, J. C. A. 1455, 1704
F.O. — Vincent P. J. G. 340, 1530
W.O.2. Doig, John 1530
W.O.2. Dolby, Charles J. 1516
F.L. Dollery, Charles 3005
Wg.Cr. Dolphin, Wilfrid H. 112, 1632
F.L. Domvile, John P. 650, 1453
S.L. Don, David S. 3003
Wg.Cr. — Francis P. 110, 1250
Donald, A. D., *Esq.* 23, 72, 1712
Wg.Cr. — David G. 76, 110, 3054, 3055
F.O. Donaldson, Edward M. 344, 1511a
F.O. — George F. K. 335, 1522
F.O. — John W. 344, 1511
W.O. — Robert 1181, 1405
P.O. Donkin, Peter L. 592, 1520
F.L. — Reginald H. 188, 1569
F.L. — William R. 917, 1600
F.O. Donovan, Cornelius J. 2073
F.L. — Edwin 2080
F.O. — Francis P. 2069
F.O. Dook, Cyril L. 56, 918
F.O. Doran, Archibald M. 345, 1657
S.L. Dore, Alan S. W. 1548, 2101
F.O. Dormor, Ronald B. 2057
F.O. Dougall, Norman S. 3005a
F.O. — William 2068
P.O. Douglas, Alfred G. 2071
— G. P., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — James S. 324, 1667
S.L. — Norman S. 76, 123
— W. D., *Esq.* 1400
— W. R., *Esq.* 29
Q.C. — William S. 104, 1251, 1680, 3054, 3055
S.L. Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of* 1547, 2101
F.L. Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George N. 1547a, 2101
F.O. — *Lord* Malcolm A. 1547a, 2102
F.O. Douglas-Jones, Eric A. 341, 1524
F.O. Doulton, Michael D. 1548, 2102
F.O. Douthwaite, Dennis J. 329, 1554
F.O. Dove, Cecil B. 2057
F.L. Doveton, George H. 909, 1680
Dowdeswell, *Miss* E. M. 1231
Capt. Dowding, A. N. 24
Air M. *Sir* Hugh C. T. 19, 29, 102
S.L. Down, Harold H. 133, 1658
Wg.Cr. — Herbert J. 71, 915
F.L. Downer, Frederick W. M. 2056
W.O. — Maurice 1181, 1457
F.L. Downes, Thomas H. 191, 1552
Downie, D. S. 1700
F.O. Downing, Charles H. H. 2063
F.O. — Frederick G. 2066
F.L. Dowse, Leonard E. 192, 1542
F.O. Doyle, Douglas L. 2103
W.O. — Lawrence 1183, 1454
F.O. Doyle, M. A., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Drabble, John E. L 3005
F.L. Drake, Bruce G. 56, 917
F.O. Dransfield, Charles M. 2071
A.P.O. Dreghorn, Alexander B. 603, 1564
A.C. Drew, Bertie C. H. 3001
F.L. — Ernest L. 2055
F.O. — Frederick R. 328, 1560
S.L. — Hedley V. 127, 1650
F.O. — Peter E. 343, 1461
W.O.2. Dring, Burton C. 1682
F.L. Drover, David 3004
S.L. Drowley, Thomas E. 53, 902
F.L. Drudge, Ernest 57, 163
F.L. Drummond, Edward M. 173, 1517
F.O. — James A. L. 328, 1655
F.O. — Peter 2068
F.L. — Reginald J. D. 3005a
Wg.Cr. — Roy M. 27, 112, 3055
F.O. Drury, Edward S. D. 332, 1556
F.L. Dry, William F. 25, 172
F.L. Du Boulay, Guy G. H. 3005
P.O. du Boulay, Joscelyne F. H. 590, 1668a
F.O. Du Cane, Peter 2072
Wg.Cr. Duck, William A. S. 74, 1002
P.O. Ducker, Francis E. R. 2075
F.L. Du Cray, Michael J. 2056
F.L. Dudding, Maynard C. 2056
F.O. Duder, Derek H. 2070a
F.O. Dudgeon, Peter W. A. 2070
Duff, *Miss* M. H. 1231
F.L. Duffield, Edward T 3007a

Digitized by Google

F.O. Dufort, John N. 340, 1524
F.O. Duggan, John W. 2067
F.L. Duggan, Lewin B. 173, 1635
F.L. Duke, Allen L. R. 188, 1670
W.O.2. Dukes, Harry 1601
S.L. Duminy, John 79, 132
F.O. Duncan, Harold E. 2058
F.L. — John 3005
— R. W., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.L. — William A. 24, 163
F.L. Duncanson, Robert 2054
F.L. Dunderdale, Geoffrey 2080
W.O. Dunk, James W. 1183, 1602
F.O. Dunlop, Adam McD. 2063
A.P.O. Dunn, Patrick H. 600, 1565*a*
S.L. — Wilfred H. 123
F.O. Dunton, William H. 3005*b*
F.O. Dunworth, Felix P. R 54, 331
F.O. Durbin, Egbert C. 326, 1670
F.O. Durnford, George A. 912, 1600
F.L. Durrant, Reginald F. 25
S.L. Durston, Albert 53, 123
Durward, J., *Esq.* 72, 1710
F.O. Dustin, David L. 347, 1527
W.O. Dusting, Joseph E. 1181, 1605
A.P.O. Dutton, Peter H. 601, 1561
F.O. Duvall, Alfred C. R. 318, 1659
F.O. Dwyer, Michael H. 344, 1528
F.L. Dyer, Ronald G. 917, 1456
Dyke, G. W., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Dykes, Thomas S. 2069
Dyson, W. H., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — William H. 912, 1602

E

F.L. Eades, Frederick T. 174, 1555
F.O. Eadon, Alan T. E. 2067
A.P.O. Eady, Arthur E. 602, 1564
F.O. — Thomas W. G. 321, 1604
F.O. Eagle, William J. 1567, 2077
F.L. Eales-White, James F. R. 916, 1673
F.L. Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert 166, 1665
F.O. Earle, Alfred 332, 1530
S.L. Earp, David S. 132, 541
Eason, H. W., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. East, Terence O'N. 2066
W.O. Easterbrook, Albert E 1186, 1527
F.O. Easton, James A 324, 1635
F.O. — John L. H. 1543, 2082
— L., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. Eastwood, Douglas D. MacA 187, 1600
F.O. Eayrs, Douglas J. 324, 1668*a*
W.O.2. Ebert, Albert V. 1547*a*
F.L. Eccles, Reginald Y. 59, 178
F.O. — William 912, 1609
F.L. Eckersley-Maslin, Charles E. 2056
F.O. Ede, Lionel J. S. 3030
W.O.2. Eden, Douglas L. 1458
F.L. Edgar, Herbert J. 3003
F.O. Edgecombe, Howard T. 2070
F.O. Edgington, Frederick G. 3005*a*
F.L. Edmondes, Morgan R. 1571, 2056
G.C. Edmonds, Charles H. K. 27, 103, 3054
W.O.2. — Edwin G. 1605
F.O. Edney Hayter, Frederick C. 2070
F.L. Edward, Robert L. 184, 1512
F.O. Edwardes, Edwin S. 2058
P.O. — Jack 2082
F.L. Edwardes Jones, John H. 189
W.O.2. Edwards, Alec W. 1528
F.L. — Christopher C. 3005
W.O.2. — Earl 1462
F.L. — Edward C. T. 192, 1657
F.O. — Frank 3005*a*
— H. L., *Esq.* 74
F.O. — Hugh R. A. 339, 1546
W.O. — John V. 54, 1184
— K. H. S., *Esq.* 22
— *Miss* Mary E. R. 1230
Ch. — *Rev.* Maurice H. 1131, 1463*a*
F.O. — Morgan B. 337, 1633
— M. S., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Philip V. 911, 1455
F.O. — Richard 2072
F.L. — Robert C. 2056
F.L. — Robert W. 1571, 3004
F.O. — Samuel J. 3005*b*
F.O. Eeles, Henry 71, 339
F.O. Egan, Stephen W. H. 329, 1540*a*
F.O. Egford, John H. 2072
F.O. Eggar, Harold G. 2061
F.L. Egglesfield, Laurence A. 2055
W.O. Eggleston, Charles C. 1183, 1455
F.O. Ekins, William J. H. 344, 1519
F.O. Elderton, Patrick C. I. 3006
S.L. Eldridge, Edwin H. 30, 903
W.O.2. Eley, John S. 1458
F.O. Elgey, Edwin 332, 1544
F.L. Elias, Aubrey W. 188, 1601
— *Miss* E. L. 1231
P.O. Elkington, Sydney C. 2076
F.O. Eliam, Frederick 2058
F.O. — Harold J. 2058
W.O. Ellard, John S. 1181, 1673
S.L. Ellen, Cyril N. 134, 1512
S.L. Ellerton, Alban S. 52, 127
F.O. Elles, Donald H. 337, 1658
A.C.M. Ellington, *Sir* Edward L. 19, 24, 102
Ellingworth, H. T. *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Elliot, Gilbert H. 3005*a*
S.L. — William 131, 1543
F.L. Elliott, Arthur J. 1567, 3004
F.L. — Charles A. 2053
F.L. — Christopher J. 906, 1608
F.O. — Eric D. 319, 1554
F.O. — Ernest F. 1571, 3007*a*
F.L. — John A. 173, 1553
S.L. — Robert A. G. 56, 1603
F.O. — William J. B. 78, 912
Wg.-Cr. Elliott-Smith, Charles H. 55, 111
F.O. Ellis, Arthur 3006
F.L. — Edwin J. 2055
F.L. — Herbert C. F. 2078
F.L. Ellison, Cecil S. 192, 1670
F.O. — Edward E. 327, 1526
F.O. — Henry H. 2067
F.O. — Ronald 326, 1543
F.O. — Richard C. W. 2070
F.L. — William H. 3004
S.L. Ellwood, Aubrey B. 132, 1512
S.L. Elmhirst, Thomas W. 78, 124
S.L. Eladon, Thomas W. 57, 122
F.O. Elsmie, George R. A. 332, 1547
F.O. Elsner Leonard N. 345, 1656
W.O. Elsom, Alfred C. 1183, 1561
F.L. Elton, John G 192, 1530
F.O. Elwell, Harold B. 2061
P.O. Elworthy, Samuel C. 2076
F.O. Elwy-Jones, Walter N. 342, 1532
F.O. Ely, Gilbert C. F. 2063
F.L. — Maurice H. 175, 1553
F.L. Embry, Basil E. 175, 1553
F.O. Emery, Claude S. 2059
S.L. Emmett, Edwin C. 124, 1404
F.O. Emms, Geoffrey D. 322, 1558
F.L. Empson, Ralph H. W. 181, 1600
F.O. Emson Reginald H. E. 345, 1635
Emtage, E. L. M., *Esq.* 29
W.O.2. Endley, Albert E. L. 1[illegible]
F.O. England, Phillip F.
S.L. — Tom H.

Digitized by Google

F.L. Ennis, Wilfrid E. 3008
Ensor, F. C. C. 29a
Entwistle, F., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Ermen, Anthony C. G. 193, 1658
Erskine, D. B., *Esq.* 1401
— H. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Esmonde, Eugene 324, 1514
F.L. Essex, Bertram E. 54, 909
F.O. Evans, Arthur E. 910, 1555
F.O. — Charles A. H. 2073
— C. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Charles L. G. 328, 1655
F.L. — Dudley L. 170, 1465a
P.O. — Donald R. 589, 1532
W.O.2. — Frank 1566
— G., *Esq.* 1707
W.O.2. — Herbert R. 1519
P.O. — John C. 594, 1531
Wg.Cr.— Thomas H. 59, 915
F.O. — Walter E. 2073
— W. J. *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Evans-Evans, Anthony C. 185, 1536
F.L. — Howard A. 186, 1513
F.O. Evason, John 1671, 3005b
F.O. Evemy, David C. 2061
S.L. Evens, Harold W. 126, 1636
F.O. Everett, Ernest N. V. 2072a
F.O. — Francis G. 3005a
F.O. — Leslie, S. 1012, 1634
S.L. Everidge, James 3003
S.L. Everton, William B. 128, 1604
G.C. Evill, Douglas C. S. 104, 1251, 1667
F.L. Ewens, Frederick G. H. 186, 1554
S.L. Ewing, Vyvyan S. 1006, 1685
F.L. — William G. H. 193, 1457
W.O.2 Eyles, George H. 1535

F

Facon, W. S., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Fagan, Henry P. F. 190, 1562
— Thomas P. P. F. 185, 1520
F.L. Fair, Peter C. 194, 1633
F.O. Fairs, Arthur E. 918, 1532a
F.O. Fairtlough, Geoffrey K. 328, 1551
S.L. Fairweather, James MacG. 132, 1456
P.O. — Reginald R. 592, 1527, 3054a
S.L. Faithfull, George F. H. 3002
F.L. Falconer, Colin L. 177, 1550
F.L. Falkner Harold E. 174, 1606
S.L. Fall, Joseph S. T., 127, 1457
F.O. Falla, Leonard E. 2061
F.L. Fallick, Eric E. 185, 1532a
S.L. Fancourt, Henry L. St. J. 134, 1658
W.O. Fanning, John 75, 1182
Lt. Fanshawe, B. 1806
Fanstone, Albert B. 1200, 1570
F.O. Farley, Walter R. 340, 1511a
F.L. — William C. 904, 1455
F.L. Farman, Edward C. 906, 1452
W.O. — Farmer, Joseph 1185, 1666
S.L — Percy J. 78, 915
F.L. Farnan, Charles H. A. 2055
F.O. Farnhill, Geoffrey 326, 1606
F.L. Farquhar, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
P.O. — Reginald A. 1549, 2104
F.O. Farquharson, Gerald G. W. 2070
F.O. Farrell, Cecil J. 335, 1516
— F. O., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Farrington, Frank C. 2054
Wg.Cr.—Wyndham, B. 113, 1456
F.L. Farrow, Bernard G. 191, 1459
Farthing, Frank B. 74, 1201
— W. W. 54, 1700
F.L. Faulds, Robert 1548, 2101
Faver, A. E., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Faville, Roy 344, 1514
S.L. Fawcus, Ernest A. 126, 1537
Wg.Cr. Fawdry Thomas 901, 1608
F.O. Fawsett, Frederick A. B. 2068
Ch. Fay, *Rev.* Cyril D. 1132, 1601
— F. L., *Esq.* 25
Fayers, F. C., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Fazey, Francis 3006
P.O. Fear, Athol H. 591, 1525
F.L. Feather, Cecil 184, 1519
P.O. — John S. 1547a, 2101
F.L. — Vincent P. 171, 1631
Featherby, *Miss* N. L. 1231
F.O. Featherstone, William A. E. 2067
F.O. Feeny, Dunstan Y. 344, 1538
F.L. Feigate, Frank W. 909, 1608
Fell, H. H., *Esq.* 1705
A.C. Fellowes, Peregrine F. M. 3001
W.O. Fenn, Archer E. 1185, 1634
— C., *Esq.* 1572
F.O. Fenton, Donald McD. 345, 1538
F.O. — Edward N. 2057
F.O. — Harold A. 2070a
F.L. — James E. 193, 1657
F.O. — William 3005b
F.O. Fenwick, Thomas B. 2064
— W. C., *Esq.* 23
P.O. Ferguson, Alexander D. 592, 1533
F.O. — Kenneth F. 344, 1519
S.L. Fernihough, Frank 123, 1526
Ferrier, Douglas McL. 1201, 1467
F.O. — Frederic G. 2068
F.L. Ferris, Andrew 3004
F.L. Festing Smith, Patrick de C. 190, 1535
F.L. Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin J. 174, 1528
S.L. Fiddament, Arthur L. 129, 1553
F.L. Fidler, Charles A. C. 3005
F.O. Field, Denys B. D. 337, 1528
F.O. — Francis W. 2065
F.L. — Reginald C. 193, 1557
G.C. — Roger M. 81, 105, 1680
F.O. Fielden, Earl B. 2065
F.L. — Edward H. 2055
F.O. Fieldsend, Eric C. 2071
Fife, N. B. 1702
W.O. Figg, Arthur 76, 1183
F.O. Figgins, Bernard W. 2069
F.O. Figgis, Thomas G. 2072a
Filbee, F. W., *Esq.* 22
Fill, S. J. V. 21
W.O. Filmer, George 72, 1183
F.L. Finch, Eric S. 189, 1667
S.L. Findlay, Charles 131, 1635
F.O. — Maxwell, H. 2059
F.O. — Richard F. 2065
P.O. Finlay, Denis 592, 1532
F.O. Finnegan, Eric J. 2070a
Finnis, C. H., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Finny, Arthur W. M. 341, 1633
Firth, F. 1705
Ch. — *Rev.* Joseph 1131, 1669
Fish, C. 1700
F.O. Fishenden, Edward J. 60, 2077
Fisher, Alfred J. 1201, 1559
F.O. — Erskine A. H. 2064
F.O. — Francis C. 2070
F.O. — Robert E. W. 1012, 1456
F.L. — Robert L. C. 1007, 1456
S.L. — William R. 916, 1560
Fitch, H. R. B. *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — Isaac J. 189, 1540a
P.O. Fitt, Stanley W. 2074

Digitized by Google

F.O. Fitzgerald, Maurice B. 3005a
F.O. Fitzpatrick, Douglas G. P. 2069
Ch. Fleming, *Rev.* Archibald 1132
F.O. — David G. 1405, 3005b
F.L. — Donald M. 174, 1403
F.O. — Guy D. 327, 1540
F.O. — Robert B. 911, 1549
F.O. — Robert F. 919, 1545
P.O. — William B. 594, 1528
G.O. Fletcher, Albert 3001
W.O.2. — Albert 1601
Capt. — A. S. 1401
S.L. — Albert W. 129, 1540a
W.O.2. — James 1634
F.O. — John L. H. 343, 1528
Wg.Cr. — John N. 3002
F.O. — Ronald F. 325, 1606
F.L. Flinn, Charles H. 27, 173
F.L. Flint, Maxwell C. W. C. 182, 1512
S.L. Flower, Arthur H. 183, 1672
F.O. — John K. 2070
— W. D., Esq. 1710
F.L. Floyd, William F. 3004
F.L. Foden, James C. 165, 1603
— W. B., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Fogarty, Francis J. 165, 1548
Follett, S. F. *Esq.* 1401a
Foord, F. A., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Foote, Henry W. 2058
F.L. Foran, John E. 2079
A.O. Forbes, James L. 3001
F.O. — John A. C. 338, 1541
S.L. — John T. T. 1004, 1565a
Wg.Cr. — Leslie F. 111, 1464
F.L. — Robert G. 194, 1606
Forbes-Bentley, R. 1710
Forcer-Williams, *Miss* V. M. 1231
W.O.2. Ford, Ernest C. 1512
F.O. — Howard 331, 1556
W.O. — Henry A. 1186, 1636
F.L. — Richard, J. A. 185, 1518
F.O. — Ronald A. 2064
F.O. Foreman, Edward C. 2067
S.L. — Edward C. K. H. 1006, 1637
F.O. Forestier-Walker, Dring L. 2057
F.L. Forrow, Henry E. 170, 1680
Forsaith, F. L., *Esq.* 25
F.O. Forster, Harold J 2070a
Forsyth, *Miss* B. C. S. 1230
F.O. Foss, Peter F. 338, 1539
P.O. — Patrick S. 594, 1537
F.L. Foster, Arthur D. H. 175, 1524
— C. E., *Esq.* 1707
S.L. — Charles E. W. 123, 1514
F.O. — Elliot 339, 1521
F.L. — Frank W. 188, 1650
F.O. — George A. C. 333, 1562
F.O. — James R. 2064
F.O. — Robert A. D. 2072
S.L. — Robert M. 183, 1519
F.O. — Vandel 2063
A.C — William F. MacN. 102, 1452
F.O. Foster-Packer, Noel, 331, 1530
W.O.2. Fotheringham, William D. 1611
Foulston, William F. 1201, 1462
F.O. Fountain-Barber, Martin 2068
Wg.Cr. Fowler, Frank 115, 1668a
G.C. — Ivor G. V. 71, 108
F.L. Fox, James 1201, 1570
W.O. Foyle, William R. 1184, 1536
France, *Miss* D. 3009
Francis, A. L. 1706
F.L. — Geoffrey 191, 1538
F.O. — Hugh A. 2058
W.O.2. — Sidney D. 1558
P.O. Frankland, *Hon.* Roger N. 1546, 2103
P.O. Franklin, Arthur 589, 1536
F.O. — Cuthbert D. P. 343, 1672
P.O. — John W. 2075
F.L. Franklyn, Adrian W. 167, 1531
F.O. Franks, Alexander L. 322, 1680
F.L. — John G. 76, 184
F.O. Fraser, Blair A. 75, 335
P.O. — Cecil F. S. 593, 1532a
F.O. — Colin G. 2071
S.L. — Hugh H. MacL. 123, 1568a
F.O. — Henry P. 322, 1606
F.O. — John R. 913, 1602
F.O. — Kenneth 919, 1536
F.L. — Ogilvie M. 1011, 1684
F.L. Frederick, William B. 1452, 3007a
W.O. Free, Edward H. 1182, 1673
F.L. Freebody, Wilfred L. 191, 1669
F.L. Freehill, Maurice M. 169, 1658
F.O. Freeman, Frederick C. G. 2069
F.O. — John M. 339, 1523
F.L. — Leonard 1009, 1456
F.L. — Richard G. 1009, 1465
F.O. — Reginald W. 3008
S.L. — Sidney T. 126, 1669
A.V.M. — Wilfrid R. 102, 1554
Freemantle, E. L., *Esq.* 29
W.O. — Fred C. 1183, 1523
F.O. Freeston, Henry E. 911, 1603
F.O. Freestone, Lionel R. S. 327, 1555
F.L. French, Alistair R. 2079
— Edward W. 1201, 1601
F.O. — John S. 911, 1524
F.L. — Thomas H. 175, 1673
F.L. Fressanges, Francis J. 50, 182
F.O. Fresson, Ernest E. 2067
F.L. — Noel H. 104, 1528
Fretwell, G. H. 1702
S.L. Frew, Matthew B. 123, 1538
F.O. Frost, Harry A. 919, 1543
F.L. — Sydney G. 3003
P.O. Frow, Francis G. 2074
F.O. Fry, Charles I. 910, 1608
P.O. — Howard L. 593, 1535
P.O. — James E. P. 2075
F.L. — William M. 164, 1542
Maj. Fryer, R. E. 24
F.O. Fulford, Edgar 2057
— H. B. *Esq.* 29a
S.L. Fullard, Philip F. 128, 1666
W.O. Fuller, Henry C. 1186, 1603
Wg.Cr. — Herbert F. 915, 1604
F.O. — John M. 3030
S.L. — Nevill R. 902, 1454
F.L. Fuller-Good, James L. F. 183, 1521
S.L. Fulljames, Reginald E. G. 125, 1558
F.O. Fundrey, Frank B. C. 912, 1607
W.O. Furner, Horace 1183, 1603
F.O. Fyfe, Charles F. 2071
F.L. — John B. 193, 1526

G

F.L. Gabriel, Christopher P. 1548, 2102
F.O. Gadd, Thomas 2070a
F.L. Gage, John W. 3007
F.O. Gahan, Henry M. 331, 1523
F.L. Gairdner, William D 177, 1538
F.O. — William D. T. 2073
W.O.2. Gale, Frederick 1520
P.O — Thomas G. L. 589, 1602
Gall, *Miss* M. R. 1231

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Gallehawk, Arthur N. 58, 112
S.L. Galloway, Ernest D. 2077
Galpin, C. J., *Esq.* 20, 22
Galvin, H. T. 1702
Q. Gamblen, Walter 1013, 1682
A.V.M. Game, *Sir* Philip W. 3001, 3054*b*
F.O. Gammon, Herbert C. 3006
F.L. Gandy, Gerard L. 21, 2056
F.L. — Robert F. 191, 1560
Garbett L. G. 23
Gard, Harold A. E. 1201, 1570
S.L. Gardiner, George C. 129, 1673
P.O. — John D. 2075
F.L. — John R. 3007*a*
F.O. Gardner, Cyril 2058
P.O. — David W.H. 594, 1517
F.O. — Frank S. 342, 1656
— G. W. H., *Esq.* 1401*a*
Wg. Cr. — Richard G. 27, 115
P.O. — William S. 1544, 2082
F.O. Garland, Arthur H. 338, 1513
— J. K., *Esq.* 1712
Lt. Cdr. — John A. 651, 1633
Garner, H. M., *Esq.* 1405
F.O. — Robert H. 1155, 1556
F.O. Garnett, Harold 2071
F.O. — James N. 331, 1655
— *Miss* M. E. 1231
F.L. Garnons-Williams, Miles H. 178, 1555
F.O. — Richard P. 2070*a*
Garrard, *Miss* P. 1231
— Richard B. 1201, 1454
F.L. Garraway, Frederick F. 24, 171
S.L. Garrity, Arthur 71, 902
G.C. Garrod, Alfred G. R. 105, 1251, 1667
P.O. Garside, Kenneth V. 2075
F.O. Garstang, Walter L. 2072
F.O. Garston-Jones, Kenneth 2066
F.O. Gask, Vivian D. 328, 1567
F.O. Gaskell, Reginald C. 340, 1656
Wg.Cr. Gaskell-Blackburn, Vivian 109
W.O.2. Gaston, Herbert T. 1556
Gates, S. B., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Gatheral, George H. 595, 1521
F.L. Gaussen, Francis D. D. 907, 1464
F.L. Gay, George W. 190, 1512
S.L. Gayford, Oswald R. 129, 1452
F.O. Gaynor, George J. 910, 1465*a*
F.L. Gearing, Harold J. 2054
Geary, H. L., *Esq.* 30
W.O.2. Gedd, Harry 1530
W.O. Gee, Arthur H. 1183, 1605
W.O.2. — Frederick P. 1539
W.O. Gee, Frank W. H. 1554*a*, 1183
F.O. — Verity G. H. 2064
F.O. Gellett, Sydney R. 3005*a*
F.L. Gemmel, Henry J. 172, 1533
F.O. Geoghegan Albert W. 345, 1544
George, C. W., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — Edward J. 188, 1515
S.L. — Robert A. 129, 1529
F.L. — Sidney C. 917, 1464
Gerard, I. J., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.L. German, Henry V. 3004
A.C. Gerrard, Eugene L. 3001
P.O. Gething, Richard T. 594, 1565*a*
F.O. Gibb, James C. McK. 2070
A.P.O. Gibblings, Peter H. 602, 1564
F.O. Gibbon, Montgomery V. 339, 1533
Gibbs, A. R. 25
P.O. — Edward P.P. 594, 1532
S.L. — Gerald E. 24, 128
W.O. — Henry J. 1185, 1561
F.O. — Hugh M. 2058
S.L. — Victor R. 71, 128
F.L. Giblett, Harold D. 907, 1607
F.O. Gibson, Donald A. 344, 1537
— J. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — James T. 3005*b*
A.P.O. — Leslie, P. 602, 1565*a*
— Thomas 59, 1201
F.O. Giddins, John G. 2072*a*
F.O. Gifford, Patrick 1547*a*, 2102
A.P.O. Gilbart-Smith, Norman D. 601, 1561
F.O. Gilbert, Charles L. 910, 1672
F.L. — Harold J. 3008
F.O. Gilchrist, George 1012, 1637
F.O. Giles, Cyril J. 342, 1532*a*
F.O. Gill, Charles S. 325, 1535
F.O. — John L. S. 2058
A.C. — Napier J. 57, 102
— T. H. *Esq.* 1401
— V. W., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. — William 190, 1669
F.O. Gillan, George M. 331, 1670
F.L. — John W. 191, 1650
F.O. Gilles, John A. 2073
F.O. Gillespie, Andrew 1201, 1570, 2065
F.L. Gilley, Denys 3004
Gillies, *Sir* Harold D. 1101
A.P.O. Gillman, James R. 601, 1561
F.L. — Leonard E. M. 3005
F.L. Gillmore, Alan D. 186, 1557
Gillon, W. 1710
F.O. Gilman, Harold D. 344, 1538
Gilmore, J. J. A., *Esq.* 29*a*
Gilpin, A., *Esq.* 25
F.L Gilson, Oliver I. 194, 1404
Girling Ball, W., *Esq.* 1101
F.O. Gissing, Charles C. 2057
F.O. Gittins, John M. 2070
F.O. Gladstone, John H. 2072
F.L. Glaisher, John M. 169, 1463
P.O. Glasheen, Vincent W. 593, 1535
S.L. Glaspe Wilfred A. 73, 903
Glass, W. F., *Esq.* 25
Glauert, H., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Gleadow, Rupert S. 2072
F.O. Gleave, Thomas P. 338, 1511
F.L. Glen, James A. 3004
F.O. — James W. C. 324, 1667
F.O. — John G. 333, 1534
F.O. Glencross, Arthur R. 346, 1545
W.O. Glendinning, George 54, 1184
— W. G. *Esq.* 1401*a*
W.O.2. Glenn, Charles F. 1531
F.O. — John H. 919, 1527
F.L. — Robert W. L. 917, 1457
F.O. Glenny, Arthur P. 334, 1633
Wg.Cr. — Arthur W. F. 112, 1666
F.L. Gliddon, Archibald E. 3005
F.O. Glover, Alfred M. 2065
F.O. — Christopher H. 327, 1526
F.O. — Henry L. M. 339, 1521
F.L. — Jack 174, 1667
F.O. Glyde, James B. V. 3006
Wg.Cr. Glynn, Arthur S. 52, 1002
Goad, D. 26
F.L. Goadsby, John R. D. 178, 1453
F.O. Goatcher, Charles A. 2060
F.O. — Claude F. 918, 1568*a*
F.O. Goddard, Arthur McC 3007*a*
P.O. — Henry G. 2074
S.L. — Robert V. 125, 1606
F.O. Godden, Stephen F. 344, 1521
F.L. Godfrey, Basil H. 185, 1635
F.O. — Cyril B. 3005*a*
G.C. Godman, Arthur L. 3001
S.L. Godsave, George E. 122, 1667*a*
F.O. Godwin, Geoffrey H. 2067
S.L. Goggin, John S. 1463, 3007
Gold, E. 23
F.L. Golder, William H. 51, 176
F.L. Goldie, Archibald H. 1464, 3004
— A. H. R. 23
P.O. Golding, Albert 591, 1537
W.O. Goldsmith, John 1186, 1465*a*
G.C. — Norman 3001
F.O. Goldsworthy, William A. G. 3007*a*
W.O. Goldthorpe, Sydney R. 72, 1184
A.P.O. Golledge, George W. 600, 1564
Ch. Golloop, *Rev. Dayan* M. 1132
P.O. Gomez, Paul S. 589, 1668*a*
A.P.O. Gomm, Cosme L. 603, 1564
F.L. Goodall, Gilbert 57*a*, 917, 1565*a*
F.O. — Macdonald 2057
F.O. Goodchild, Charles W. 912, 1603
F.L. Goode, Harry K. 172, 1543
Capt. — Robert L. 1554

Digitized by Google

F.O. Goodhart, Jack 344, 1541
F.L. Goodman, Leslie E. 189, 1669
F.O. — Norman G. 345, 1530
Q. Goodread, Frederick W. 1013, 1684
S.L. Goodwin, Edwin S. 24, 125
P.O. — Henry M. 1549, 2103
W.O.2. — Herbert R. 1562
S.L. Gordon, Cedric F. 122, 1671
F.O. — Douglas McC. 333, 1541
F.O. — Edward C. 2059
S.L. — John F. 123, 1555
A.C. — Robert 3001
Q.C. Gordon-Dean, Horace 105, 1456
F.L. Gore, Charles W. 909, 1455
F.L. — Robert G. 1566, 3007a
P.O. Gosnell, Robert J. 589, 1513
A.C. Gossage, Ernest L. 50, 102
W.O.2. Gough, Edward 1458
W.O. — George A. 1185, 1463a
Wg.Cr. Gould, Claude G. S. 3002
W.O.2. — Frederick A. V. 1465
F.O. — Gilbert C 2071
Wg.Cr. — Lionel T. N. 109, 1566
— William G. 1201, 1666
F.O. Govett, Vincent G. 344, 1516
F.L. Gower-Jones, Frank 2056
F.O. Grace, Alan D. 340, 1527
F.O. — Alfred H. 2065
F.L. — Charles F. H. 182, 1600
F.O. — Eric B. 322, 1562
F.L. — Richard F. T. 2079
W.O.2. Gracey, Francis J. 1603
F.O. Graham, Charles H. 2058
— *Miss* E. L. M. 3009
F.O. — Henry R. 341, 1532
Wg.Cr. — John B. 71, 109
— J. S. W., *Esq.* 1559
— R. *Esq.* 2070
S.L. — Robert R. 134, 1656
Wg.Cr. — Ronald 73, 111
W.O. — Stanley H. 1183, 1601
S.L. — Strang 132, 1603
A.P.O. — William M. 600, 1564
F.O. Grandy, John 345, 1533
Ch. Grange-Bennett, Ronald D. 74, 1132
F.L. Grannum, Clifton W. 193, 1667a
Wg.Cr. Grant, Andrew 28, 1002
P.O. — Alistair M. 1547a, 2103
F.O. — George W. P. 336, 1533
F.L. — Ian R. 187, 1659
F.O. — Robert G. 2073
— T. S., *Esq.* 1609
P.O. Grant-Dalton, Alan C 1545, 2081
P.O. Grant-Ferris, Robert G. 1549, 2104
Wg.Cr. — Stuart 3002
S.L. Grantham, W. I. 21, 1151, 1680
F.O. Granville, Edward G. 323, 1519
Grassick, W. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Grattan, Roderick H. B. 1545, 2031
S.L. Grave, Frederick 3007
Wg.Cr. Gray, Alexander 76, 111
— A. M. H. 1101
P.O. — Anthony P. 1547, 2103
F.L. — Alfred W. 916, 1463
F.O. — Cyril S. 3005a
S.L. — Edwin N. H. 1004, 1562
W.O.2. — Frederick R. 1559
F.L. — John A. 52, 169
— J. M. *Esq.* 29
P.O. — Kenneth 592, 1527
F.L. — Lionel G. 2055
F.L. — Selwyn, H. C. 190, 1524
— T. J., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Greaves, John D. 188, 1452
A.P.O. Green, Arthur 600, 1671
F.L. — Donald S. 2055
F.L. — Ernest C. 3008
F.O. — Eversley B. 3005a
F.L. — George D. 184, 1404
— H. N. *Esq.* 1401
S.L. — Joseph H. 124, 1511
— J. W., *Esq.* 59, 1705
— R. G., *Esq.* 72
F.O. — Reginald L. 2064
— W. 1704
S.L. — Wilfrid C. 902, 1600
F.L. Greene, Frederick C. B. 2053
W.O. Greener, John 1181, 1609
Greenfield, Edward G. 1200, 1463a, 1572
P.O. Greenhalgh, Geoffrey T. 2075
F.O. — Robert C. 2067
F.O. Greenland, Harold J. 2072a
F.L. Greenlaw, Robert R. 174, 1562
F.O. Greenshields, James A. 2069
F.O. Greenwood, Eric S. 2070
S.L. — Vincent 54, 122
F.L. Greet, Cyril B. 178, 1637
S.L. Gregor, John B. 1007, 1467
Wg.Cr. Gregory, Arthur L. 111, 1558
W.O.2. — Edmund O. 1636
F.O. — Peter M. 347, 1636
A.P.O. — Roy R. 602, 1564
— V. H. *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Gregson, John E. 918, 1514
F.L. — Oswald G. 3004
F.L. Greig, David D'A. A. 173, 1457
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Louis L. 3002
S.L. Grenfell, Eric B. 128, 1516
Wg.Cr. — Eustace O. 112, 1458, 3054b
Q.C. — George P. 103
F.O. — Pascoe E. 2066
F.O. — Victor C. 337, 1657
F.O. Gresham, John H. 2067
F.O. Grey Trevlyn L. 3007a
F.O. Grice, Dennis N. 2072a
F.L. — Richard 169, 1540a
F.L. Grierson, Colin McKay 193, 1541
— *Miss* H.N.B. 1281
P.O. — John 2074
Grieve, J. B., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — William E. W. 2067
Grieveson, *Miss* M. E. 3009
F.L. Griffin, Frederick C. 3007a
— *Miss* E. K. 1230
F.L. — Oswald K. 916, 1667
P.O. — William M. R. 2076
F.O. — William P. 1012, 1565
Griffith, A. A., *Esq.* 1400
— J. E. *Esq.* 29
P.O. Griffith-Jones Gwilym L. 595, 1561
P.O. Griffiths, Christopher 592, 1517
F.O. — Charles D. 1543, 2081
— C. H. *Esq.* 29
— *Miss* E. W. 1231
F.L. — Eustatius W. B. 2079
F.L. — John F. 187, 1668
S.L. — John S. 915, 1467
F.L. — Morgan 192, 1670
F.O. — Percival 919, 1536
W.O.2. — Thomas 1602
W.O. — Walter J. 1182, 1455
Griggs, J. W. 1701
S.L. Grigson, John W. B. 50, 125, 3055
F.O. Grimston, *The Hon.* John 2072a
P.O. Grindell, Gordon J. 594, 1523
F.L. Grinnell-Milne, Duncan W. 3004
Grinsted, H., *Esq.* 29
F.L. Groom, Albert E. 184, 1403
F.L. — John L. 2070
F.L. — Samuel R. 194, 1550
F.L. — Victor E. 166, 1526
S.L. Grout, Edwin J. 915, 1638
F.L. Groves, Hugh M. 182, 1560
Q.C. — Percy, R. C. 3001
F.L. — W. P. 3054a
F.O. Grundy, Edouard M. F. 321, 1458
F.L. — Robert M. 3008
F.L. Gudgeon, Edmund A. 1011, 1684
F.L. Guest, Charles E. N. 178, 1558
A.C. Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick E. 1546, 2101
Q.C. Guilfoyle, William J. Y. 53, 105
Guinness, Thomas L. E. B., *Esq.* 20, 1547, 2102
F.O. Gummow, James F. 1549, 2102
F.O. Gunning, William G. 2065
F.O. Gunston, Robert E. 317, 1656
F.L. Guppy, Cecil 181, 1670
F.O. Gurney, Edwin M. 332, 1541

Digitized by Google

F.O. Guttery, Thomas E. 1153, 1605
F.L. Guyler, William D. 1101, 1637
S.L. Gwyer, Percy E. 3003
A.P.O. Gyll Murray, John G. F. C. 602, 1561

H

F.O. Hackett, Leonard A. 2072
Haddon, James D. 1201, 1570
F.L. Hadley, George A. 24, 175
F.O. Haes, Arthur E. 911, 1610
F.L. Hagon, John H. 163, 1459
P.O. Haig, John G. E. 1548, 2104
S.L. — Rollo A. de H. 3003
F.O. Haigh, Harry 2069
F.L. Haines, Harold A. 173, 1557
A.V.M. Halahan, Frederick C. 3001
Wg.Cr. — John C. 3002
F.L. — Patrick J. H. 194, 1554
F.O. Hale, John William 317, 1659
F.L. — John W. 3030
F.L. Hale-Monro, Thomas A. 2054
F.O. Hales, George F. 2069
F.O. Halfhide, Charles W. 2057
F.O. Hall, Antony F. 331, 1657
— A. H., *Esq.* 1400
— Arthur W. 1200, 1556
F.O. — Aubrey N. R. 2069
F.L. — Donald E. 2054
F.L. — Francis F. W. 182, 1611
F.L. — Frank M. 917, 1560
S.L. — Frank O. 915, 1404
Lt. — F. W. 1806
F.L. — Frederick W. H. 187, 1512
S.L. — Geoffrey H. 122, 1568*a*
F.O. — Jack 2064
W.O. — John F. 1182, 1638
F.O. — John T. 2057
W.O. — Percy 1181, 1466
S.L. — Philip A. 1004, 1683
F.L. — Raymond E. 188, 1525
F.O. — Richard A. 1543, 2081
F.O. — Robert 2057
F.O. — Robert L. M. 919, 1525
A.P.O. — Richard M. 601, 1671
F.L. — Russell, W. M. 2055
F.O. — William 1012, 1684
F.O. — William R. 2067
Hallas, G. S., *Esq.* 25
F.L. Hallawell, Charlton 171, 1553
W.O.2. Hallett, William T. 1455
F.O. Hallewell, John L. 342, 1636
Wg. Cr. Halley, Robert 115, 1542
F.O. Halliday, Neville A. R. 343, 1541
F.O. Halliwell, Reginald T. 2062
F.O. Halmshaw, William 334, 1538
F.L. Hamblin, Richard K. 191, 1528
F.O. Hambrook, Richard D. 2065
F.L. Hamersley, Harold A. 166, 1523
Hamilton, A. C., *Esq.* 22
P.O. — Alexander F. 593, 1516
S.L. — Benjamin, H. N. H. 3008
F.O. — Hector G. 2069
F.O. — John S. 331, 1604
F.O. — Matthew B. 345, 1511*a*
Lt. — *Hon.* R. A. B. 1806
F.O. Hamley, Peter H. 341, 1535
W.O. Hamlin, Harold J. 1184, 1465
F.O. Hammerton, William A. 2061
F.L. Hammond, Alfred V. 188, 1511
F.O. — Frederick G. 1153, 1403
— G. A., *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Hampson, Harry B. 2061
F.L. Hampton, Herbert N. 165, 1534
— *Miss* N. A. 1231
F.O. — Wilfred E. 2069
F.L. Hancock, Charles R. 183, 1524
W.O. — Douglas J. 1185, 1603
P.O. — Francis W. 1549, 2102
P.O. — George N. 592, 1537
F.L. — Richard C. 193, 1512
F.L. — William A. 3004
F.O. Hancocks, Mortimer N. 2058
W.O. Hanglin, Albert 76, 1185
F.O. Hankins, John A. 338, 1540*a*
F.L. Hanly, Gerard J. 1008, 1684
Wg.Cr. Hanmer, Henry I. 73, 112
S.L. — Robert H. 131, 1532
F.O. Hannaford, Francis H. 2065
W.O.2. Hannan, Alfred C. 1543
F.O. Hansford, Clifford J. 331, 1518
F.O. — Henry W. B. 2063
Ch. Hanson, *Rev.* Robert E. V. 3009
F.O. — Ronald 337, 1531
W.O. — Thomas A. 1182, 1666
F.L. Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 909, 1600
Happer, *Miss* E. 1231
F.O. Harbot, Albert E. 913, 1604
F.O. Harcombe, John C. 2070
F.L. Harcourt-Smith, Gilbert 176, 1404
P.O. Harding, Alexander J. D. 592, 1521
W.O. — Charles H. V. 1182, 1605
W.O. — Thomas H. 1186, 1683
F.L. Hardman, Edmund P. 2077
F.L. — James D. I. 175, 1542
Wg.Cr. Hards, Frederick G. D. 78, 110, 3055
— *Miss* M. E. 1230
Wg.Cr. Hardstaff, Richard C. 113, 1571
Hardwicke, *Miss* A. M. 1131
Hardy, *Miss* L. H. 1231
F.L. — Stephen H. 55, 184
— W. 29
F.L. Hare, Bertram W. T. 176, 1667
F.O. — Maurice 343, 1542
F.O. Harger, Geoffrey P. 2073
Wg.Cr. Hargrave, William B. 24, 110
F.O. Hargreaves, William M. 339, 1530
F.L. Hargroves, Joseph H. 174, 1637
F.O. Harker, Ronald W. 1545, 2081
F.L. — Seymour C. 2053
F.O. Harkness, George A. E. 2070
F.O. — Hill 340, 1533
Harland, J. R. 1706
F.O. Harman, Roland G. 337, 1515
F.O. Harmston, William 2061
F.O. Harnden, Robert B. 3005*b*
Wg.Cr. Harnett, Edward St. C. 21, 1151, 1680
F.L. Harold, Charles G. 1010, 1460
F.O. Harper, Bertram J. 3005*b*
— H. J. C. *Esq.* 29
W.O.2. Harraway, William 1566
Wg.Cr. Harries, Douglas 24, 109
W.O. — George B. 1181, 1458
F.L. Harrington, Brendan L. 1102, 1684
F.O. — Cuthbert F. 913, 1465
Q.C. Harris, Arthur T. 24, 105
P.O. — Arthur W. 3006
— F. R., *Esq.* 25
F.O. — Joseph A. 2069
F.L. — Kenneth L. 3004
F.O. — Maurice G. R. 2068
— P., *Esq.* 1452, 1702
F.O. — Paul I. 346, 1513
— R. G. *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. — Ronald H. 340, 1515
S.L. — Stafford B. 53, 129
F.L. — Sydney H. V. 184, 1523
F.L. — Vorley 73, 183
F.O. — William J. 3006
— W. J., *Esq.* 1607

Digitized by Google

F.L. Harrison, Anthony C. B. 165, 1458
F.L. — Archibald H. 187, 1636
S.L. — Bernard E. 123, 1657
F.L. — Cecil H. 169, 1535
F.L. — Cecil W. 181, 1402
F.O. — Douglas C. 328, 1525
F.L. — Douglas J. 188, 1534
F.O — Dennis M. 2068
Capt. — Frank 1201, 1602
F.L. — Francis H. A. 73, 650
— F. I. 1706
S.L. — George H. 53, 134
— H. G *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — John S. 173, 1454
F.L. — Joseph A. P. 188, 1665
S.L. — Richard 128, 1557*a*
F.O. — Rowland B. 334, 1522
F.O. — Thomas L. 2069
F.L. — William H. 30, 905
F.O. Harrold, John H. C. 2063
W.O.2. Harrop, William 1542
F.L. Harston, John 2054
F.O. — Robert 322, 1606
Hart, Ivor B. 1200, 1559
P.O. — Reginald, F. L 920, 1404
F.L. — Raymund G. 185, 1667
F.L. — Robert D. McE. 173, 1604
S.L. — William W. 74, 122
F.O. Hartley, Christopher E. 326, 1606
— J. H. *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — Cedric M. P. 911, 1600
F.L. Hartridge, Frederic W. 1545, 2081
Hartsborn, A. S. *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Hartwright, William R. 319, 1635
F.L. Harvey, Andrew 1008, 1522
F.O. — Arthur V 2066
— Miss D. E. 1231
F.L. — George D. 184, 1585, 3054*b*
F.L. — John R. R. 30, 909
S.L. — Leslie G. 134, 1603
F.O. — Robert K. 2063
F.L. — William A. 163, 1466
F.O. — William P. 346, 1537
Harwood, W. A. 59, 1710
A.G. Haskins, Francis K. 102
F.L. Haslam, James A. G. 3004
P.O. Hastings, Mark 591, 1670
Haswell, F. T. *Esq.* 1401
W.O.2. Hatch, Gilbert H. 1572
F.L. Hatcher, Charles J. W. 165, 1604
F.L. — Victor G. A. 188, 1460
W.O.2. Hatfield, Joseph E. 1559
F.O. Hatrick Alfred L. G. 2072*a*
F.L. Hattersley, Arthur P. K. 2055
G.C. Havers, Ephraim W. 71, 901
F.O. — Patrick H. 334, 1655
F.O. Haward, Ashley G. 2103
F.O. Hawes, Frank H. 2072*a*
F.L. Hawker, Herbert N. 2055
F.L. Hawkings, John A. 186, 1565
F.O. Hawkins, Charles R. J. 2070*a*
W.O. — Harry E. 1603, 1183
F.O. — Horace J. L. 338, 1541
— J. B. F., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. Hawley, Thomas A. G. 1610, 3007
F.L. Haworth-Booth, Robin H. 176, 1657
F.L. Hawtrey, John G. 177, 1547
F.O. Hay, David 2071
— G. R. 78, 1710
F.O. — Jack V. 2058
F.L. — John C. M. 3003
S.L. — Percival 915, 1603
F.O. — Robert W 344, 1518
Haydon, F. G., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Hayes, Guy W. 185, 1521
F.O. — Herbert L. 3031
F.O. — John D. 334, 1657
F.O. — Montague E. de L. 2065
F.L. — Patrick J. 186, 1404
F.O. — Thomas W. 3006
F.L. Haylock, Edward F. 57, 175
F.L. Hayman, Charles H. V. 190, 1607
F.L. — William G. E. 169, 1568*a*
W.O. Haynes, Frank R. 1181, 1463*a*
F.O. — Philip 334, 1522
W.O. — Richard H. 1804
F.O. — Richard J. E. 3005*b*
F.O. Hayns, Geoffrey U. 2071
F.O. Hayter, Herbert C. D. 2067
S.L. Haythornthwaite, Becher F. 79, 1006
Hayton, J. W. P., *Esq.* 29*a*
Hayward, A. E. 29
W.O.2. — Charles F. 1511*a*
S.L. — Cecil H. 3003
F.O. — Frank B. H. 331, 1555
F.O. — Frederick C. 919, 1465
F.O. Haywood, Alfred 2069
F.O. Hazell, Oswald T. 2057
S.L. — Tom F. 3003
F.L. Head, Matthew C. 3005
F.O. — Thomas A. 911, 1524
F.O. — Thomas C. 1571, 3005*a*
W.O.2. — Heading, Frank H. J. 1540*a*
F.O. Headley, Lawrence E. 2061
Heald, C. B. 1101
F.L. Healy, Ernest A. 183, 1546
— J., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Lewin, E. A. 1548, 2101
F.L. Heard, Cyril M. 187, 1455
A.G. Hearson, John G. 3001
W.O.2. Heath, Albert W. 1550
— Charles N. 1201, 1403
F.O. — Douglas W. H. 329, 1604
F.L. — John B. 187, 1659
F.O. — Maurice L. 328, 1556
F.O. — Peter 332, 1554
F.O. Heathcote, Ralph 1545, 2081
F.O. Heather, George W. 346, 1519
F.O. Heaven, Edgar J. N. 340, 1515
F.O. Hebard, Hugh C. 1548, 2102
S.L. Hebbert, Frederick L. B. 131, 1452
G.C. Hebden, Sacheverell A. 3001
F.O. — William S. 328, 1559
F.O. Heber Percy, John 332, 1560
Hecht, N., F.S. *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Hederman, Joseph P. 2079
Hedgcock, F. J. W., *Esq.* 29*a*
W.O.2. Heffernan, James 1527
S.L. Hellyer, Francis E. 21, 3003
S.L. Helmore, William 125, 1401*a*, 1461
P.O. Hely, Arthur H. McM. 2075
Heming, P. C., *Esq.* 29
F.L. Hemsley, Bernard W. 30, 909
F.O. Hemsted, Stephen T. R. 2072
Henderson, H. W. W. *Esq.*, 26
F.O. — James E. McC. 2067
Wg.Cr. — Malcolm 110, 1611, 3055
Hendin, Henry T. R. 1201, 1458
Hendriks, C. A. C. J. 20
F.O. Hendrikz, Neville C. 338, 1540*a*
F.L. Heneghan, William J. 916, 1460
F.O. Henkel, Noel F. V. 2069
F.O. Hennessy, Richard G. 2067
F.O. Henning, Richard M. 2071
Henson, *Miss* U. F. 1231
F.L. Henwood, Francis H. D. 53, 168
F.O. Henzell, Frank L. P. 324, 1560
Heptonstall, G. M. 1705
F.O. Herbert, Bert E. 2057
G.C. — Philip L. W. 3001
F.O. — Sydney 2057
F.O. — Thomas 2070*a*
F.L. Heron, William 2079
Lt.-Col. Herring, H. W. 1675
Wg.Cr. — Justin H. 81, 108, 1681
F.O. Herringshaw, Stanley R. 2070
F.L. Hesketh, Allan 175, 1518
F.O. — Richard N. 911, 1609
S.L. Heslop, Herbert W. 134, 1554
G.C. Hetherington, Thomas G. 81, 103, 1681
Wg.Cr. Hewat, Harry A. 1002, 1684
F.L. Hewett, Brian A. 1543, 2081
F.L. Hewitt, Francis P. 3006

Digitized by Google

G.C. Hewlett, Francis E. T. 57, 103
Hey, H. *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. Heycock, George F. W. 55, 332
Heyes, C., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Heygate, Peter H. 341, 1520
F.L. Heywood, William R. 3005
F.O. Heyworth, John H. 343, 1533
F.O. Hibberd, Reginald J. 2061
P.O. — William, H. A. 2075
W.O. Hibbins, Arthur 1185, 1539
F.L. Hichens, Fitzgerald C. C. B. 907, 1467
F.O. Hickey, William J. 342, 1541
F.O. Hickman, Joseph J. 2064
F.O. Hicks, Arthur J. 341, 1532
G.C. — William C. 104, 1466
W.O. — William E. 1603, 1184
F.L. Higgens, Roland S. 2053
F.O. Higgins, Charles G. 2071
Air M. — *Sir* John F. A. 3001
F.O. — Robert C. 3005*b*
A.C. — Thomas C. R. 3001
F.O. Higham, Arthur 2063
F.O. Higman, Henry P. L. 2056
P.O. Higson, Kenneth H. 2074
F.O. Hilchie, Wilfred F. 338, 1540
F.O. Hill, Christopher G. 347, 1636
F.O. — Allen E. 2065
S.L. — Cedric W. 131, 1651
W.O. — Edward N. 1184, 1601
Capt. — F. W. 29
F.L. — James 1000, 1633
F.O. — John 2066
P.O. — John H. 592, 1521
F.O. — Leslie S. 2067
F.O. — Noel 331, 1540
— R. B. 1712
F.L. — Reginald W. 175
G.C. — Roderic M. 30, 105
— S., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. — Stanley W. 917, 1667
Wg.Cr. Hilliar, George A. 73, 901
F.O. — Harold H. 912, 1611
F.L. Hillier, Lawrance H. 904, 1453
F.O Hills, Geoffrey P. F. 2060
S.L. Hilton, Edward G. 131, 1541
P.O. — Frederick W. 593, 1542
F.L. — Louis M. 3006
A.P.O. — Percival C. 600, 1517
W.O.2. Himbury, James W. 1403
F.O. Hinckley, George 340, 1540*a*
F.O. Hindmarsh, John S. 324, 1512
W.O. Hinds, Thomas H. C. 1181, 1559
Hinings, Charles L., *Esq.* 1201, 1570
F.O. Hinks, John O. 2072
F.L. — John P. 3005*a*
W.O. Hipwood, Henry 1181, 1634
F.O. Hirsh, Lawrence P. 2059
F.L. Hirst, Lewis V. 909, 1600
F.O. Hiscox, Ralph 1546, 2103
W.O.2. Hoare, Ernest R. 1572
F.L. — John E. A. 2052
F.O. — John M. H. 2068
— P. V. *Esq.* 29
A.C. — *Sir* Samuel J. G 1548, 2101
F.L. Hobbs, John 1550, 2108, 3007
F.O. — Reginald H. 341, 1521
F.O. — Sidney 3006
Hobgen, L. B., *Esq.* 26
P.O. Hobler, John F. 591, 1537
F.L. Hobson, Eric R. C. 174, 1543
F.O. — William F. C. 339, 1538
F.L. Hockaday, Ernest R. 3005*a*
F.O. Hockly, Cedric H. 2066
A.P.O. Hodder, Cyril C. 603, 1564
F.L. — Francis S. 186, 1631
F.O. Hodge, James H. 1547*a*, 2102
— T. E. 23
W.O.2. Hodges, William 1567
S.L. Hodgins, Wilfred E. 1004, 1684
F.L. Hodgson, Edgar A. 175, 1461
F.L. — Isaac 187, 1603
F.O. — John A. S. 2073
F.O. — Thomas W. 326, 1465*a*
Wg.Cr. Hodsoll, Eric J. 111, 1681
F.L. Hodson, George S. 170, 1547
F.O. — Wilfred U. 1550, 2103
F.O. Hogan, Henry A. V. 390, 1655
S.L. — Reginald V. J. S. 903, 1608
W.O.2. Hoggar, Arthur 1568
P.O. Hoggart-Hill, James H. 2074
Hogsdon, B. H. *Esq.* 1608
F.O. Hohler, Craven G 1547, 2102
F.O. Holbrook, Vincent S. 3007*a*
F.O. Hole, Alan H. 338, 1403
A.P.O. Holford, Henry A. R. 602, 1668*a*
F.O. Holland, Arthur L. 339, 1520
F.O. — Geoffrey C. 3006
F.O. — George J. 332, 1525
F.O. — Robert J. 1547, 2102
F.L. — Robert J. H. 171, 1531
A.P.O. Hollick, Anthony P. 602, 1564
F.O. Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert 2062
S.L. Hollinghurst, Leslie N. 127, 1521
F.O. Hollins, Frederick U. 2073
F.L. Hollis, John A. 2053
F.O. — Leonard R. D. 2073
Holloway, B. E., *Esq.* 23
— E., *Esq.* 72, 1706
Capt. — J. S. 1459
P.O. Holman, Frank 1543, 2081
F.O. — John V. 2059
Holmer, B. C., *Esq.* 23
S.L. Holmes, Albert 915, 1562
F.L. — Albert J. 185, 1557*a*
F.L. — Cyril T. 2052
W.O.2. — Ernest E. 1514
F.L. — Kenneth E. M. 917, 1465*a*
P.O. — Peter H. 593, 1525
F.L. — Reginald H. 2055
F.L. — William T. 184, 1532
Wg.Cr. Holroyd, William H. 3008
F.O. Holt, John 1013, 1685
W.O.2. — John D. 1538
W.O. — Percy J. 1184, 1638
P.O. Home, Patrick B. H. 2074
F.O. Homer, John W. 322, 1556
F.L. Homersham, Francis S. 2055
F.O. Hone, Nathaniel M. 2072*a*
S.L. Honey, William A. O. 903, 1454
F.L. Hood, Bernard T. 173, 1462
F.O. — Hilary R. L. 328, 1635
F.O. — Roland 2056
F.O. Hook, Graham 2073
W.O. — Louis A. 1186, 1405
Capt. Hooker, C. B. P. 1806
Wg.Cr. Hooper, Alexander F. A. 3002
F.L. — Cecil A. N. 3030
S.L. — Edgar H. 71, 127
F.L. — Frederick J. 1401, 3004
— L. A. 61, 1702
F.O. — Laurence M. 329, 1556
F.O. — Leslie F. 2070
F.O. — William E. 337, 1535
S.L. Hopcraft, Edward G. 124, 1560
F.O. Hope, *Sir* Archibald P. 2073
F.L. — Eustace J. L. 57, 168, 3054*a*
P.O. — Nigel 591, 1540
F.O. — Thomas R. 2070
F.L. Hopkins, Edward D. MacL. 184, 1519
F.L. — John M. 3008
— N. F., *Esq.* 1706
S.L. Hopps, Frank L. 133, 1637
F.O. Hordern, Peter C. 2071
F.L. Horn, Charles A. 172, 1569
F.O. Hornabrook, Leslie 919, 1633
F.L. Horncastle, Ernest W. 57, 916
Horne, H., *Esq.* 1608

Digitized by Google

F.O. Horner, George K. 317, 1568
F.O. — Hugh V. 341, 1513
F.O. — Thomas Q. 339, 1539
F.L. Horniman, Robert H 176, 1402
F.L. Horrex, Charles E. 167, 1522
F.L. Horry, Thomas S. 169, 1460
F.O. Horsey, Herbert J. 2056
F.O. Horsfall, James T. S. 2070
F.L. Horsfield, Cecil B. 909, 1667
F.O. — Thomas E. 919, 1457
Horsford, *Miss* E. E. 1231
S.L. Horsley, Clement F. 57, 128
— E. C., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Horstmann, Ronald B. 910, 1547*a*
F.L. Horwood, Leonard 909, 1452
F.L. Hosking, James W. 3004
P.O. Hotham, John A. 593, 1520
F.O. Houghton, Archibald H. 327, 1606
S.L. — Reginald T. B. 130, 1517
F.O. Houlbrook, William L. 341, 1670
F.O. Houlder, Clive B. 2072*a*
P.O. House, Charles C. 593, 1602
A.P.O. — Edwin A. 603, 1561
F.O. Houston, John C. 2059
W.O.2. Howard, Alfred W. 1557
— D. W., *Esq.* 23
— F. R., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Giles P. E. 2071
S.L. — George V. 54, 134
— H. B., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Leonard W. 2068
F.O. — Nigel K. 2065
S.L. Howard Davies, W. 1549*a*, 2101
Wg.Cr. Howard-Williams, Ernest L. 114, 1604
Howarth C., *Esq.* 29
— F. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Howat, Hugh O. B. 2068
P.O. Howe, Rowan, S. 589, 1602
G.C. — Thomas E. B. 54, 105, 3054*a*
F.O. Howell, Alfred J. 912, 1514
F.O. — Edward A. 1547*a*, 2102
F.L. — Ernest G. 2079
F.L. — Herbert R. B. 2054
F.L. — John E. 1550, 2103
Howells W. R. *Esq.* 29
F.L. Howes, Arthur M. D. 2056
F.O. — Charles V. 321, 1571
F.L. — Ernest J. 75, 650
F.O. — Harold A. 2066
F.O. — Reginald A. 913, 1604
P.O. Howie, Gilbert R. 594, 1516
F.O. Howitt, Charles H. 2060
Howker, *Miss* N. 1231
F.L. Hoy, Campbell A. 171, 1633
F.O. Hoyland, George D. 2070*a*
F.O. Hoyle, Trevor W. 325, 1667
Wg.Cr. Hubbard, Thomas O. B. 3002
F.O. Hudleston, Edmund C. 324, 1455
Hudson F., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — Frederick W. 3003
F.O. — Harold P. 2067
F.O. — Philip E. 327, 1537
— P. G., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Hue-Williams, Ian V. 340, 1540*a*
F.L. Hughes, Arthur J. L. 186, 1516
F.O. — Cedric B. 321, 1524, 3054*a*
— J. O., *Esq.* 1401*a*
— S. J. 1707
Ch. — *Rev.* William P. 1132, 1673
S.L. Hughes-Chamberlain, John L. M. de C. 134, 1529
F.O. Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey R. 2070*a*
F.O. Hughes-Morgan, David J. 2069
F.L. Huins, James P. 1549, 2101
W.O.2. Hullcoop, Harry J. 1682
F.L. Humble, Thomas 170, 1520
F.O. — William 2072
F.L. Hume-Wright, Patrick J. A. 178, 1650
Humfress, H. T. 58, 1703
F.L. Humphrey, Edward V. 916, 1463*a*
F.L. Humphreys, Dudley d'H. 168, 1529
S.L. — Frederick J. W. 30, 903
F.L. — Humphrey D. 1102, 1673
P.O. — Herbert Y. 589, 1670
F.O. — Joseph Y. 334, 1528
F.O. — Patrick W. 317, 1658
F.L. — William R. S. 2052
F.O. Humphries, George F. 327, 1632
A.C. Humphrys, *Sir* Francis H. 2051
F.O. Hunnard, John W. A. 341, 1634
F.L. Hunt, Alfred W. 194, 1564
— E. P., *Esq.* 23
— E. V., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — John W. 911, 1635
P.O. — Louis E. 2074
F.O. — Thomas A. 2080
W.O.2. — Walter F. 75
F.L. Hunter, Albert 3003
F.O. — Charles E. 919, 1459
— *Miss* E. W. 1231
F.O. — Henry J. 910, 1465*a*
G.C. — Henry J. F. 54, 105
Wg.Cr. Hunter, Paul B. 113, 1637, 3054*a*
F.O. — Philip A. 344, 1513
F.O. — Philip H. 3005*a*
F.L. Hunting, Gerald L 2053
S.L. Huntley, Edgar 1003, 1683
P.O. Hurley, Harold B. 593, 1528
F.L. — William M. M. 172, 1459
F.O. Hurren, Bernard J. 325, 1633
Hurst, A. J. 29*a*
F.O. Husbands, William H. 338, 1531
Wg.Cr. Huskinson, Patrick 52, 114
Wg.Cr. Huskisson, Bertrand L. 108, 1681
F.O. Hustwaite, John W. 910, 1542
F.L. Hutchieson, James 1009, 1667*a*
F.L. Hutchins, John W. 185, 1609
F.L. Hutchinson, John H. 184, 1667
— J. L. 1402
F.L. — Marcus M. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Noel E. D. 2078
A.P.O. — Patrick S. 603, 1564
— Thomas G.G. 1201, 1570
F.O. — William James 2058
F.L. — William John 2080
Hutter, H. J., *Esq.* 1609
F.L. Hutton, Arthur F. 182, 1518, 1567
W.O.2. — Charles J. 1528
F.O. — Walter H. 318, 1541
F.L. Huxham, George H. 186, 1455
F.L. Hyde, Alexander A. C. 173, 1670
F.O. — Noel C. 331, 1540*a*
F.L. — William V. 168, 1463
F.L. Hyder, Leslie I. 1008, 1458
F.O. Hyland, Michael T. M. 2070*a*
Wg.Cr. Hynes, George B. 29*a*, 3002

I

A.P.O. Igoe, William A. K. 603, 1561
F.O. Iles, Gordon B. 1542, 2081
S.L. — Leslie M. 130, 1604
F.L. Iliff, Thomas I. 909, 1607
F.O. Ingham, Edward C. 312, 1655

Digitized by Google

F.O. Ingham, Frank 2072
F.O. Ingles, John A. 2071
F.L. Inglis, Francis F. 175, 1554
Wg.Cr. Ingpen, Donald L. 3009
F.L. Ingram, John 1152
Inman, *Miss* G. 1230
Wg.Cr. Insall, Gilbert S. M. 110, 1466
G.C. Iredell, Alfred W. 56, 1001
Ireland A. J. T., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Douglas W. S. 2061
W.O. Irish, Alfred H. 1568*a*, 1186
Wg.Cr. Iron, Douglas 112, 1651
F.L. Ironmonger, John J. 30, 905
P.O. Irvine, Antony T. 2076
F.O. Irwin, Angus C. S. 2066
F.L. Isaac, Ernest E. 1009, 1403
F.L. — Frederick H. 166, 1456
F.O. Isemonger, Anthony D. 344, 1535
F.O. Islip, Frederick J. 2056
F.O. Israel, Jack M. 2070
F.L. Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald 24, 170
S.L. Ivens, Thomas S. 128, 1555
F.L. Ivey, Hartley S. 914, 1568*a*
F.L. Ivins, Donald V. 188, 1668*a*

J

F.O. Jack, James L. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. Jackaman, Alfred C. M. 1547, 2102
F.O. Jackman, Harold D. 60, 910
F.O. — Kenneth A. 918, 1465
G.C. Jackson, Alan H. 103, 1666
F.L. — Cecil 2052
W.O. — Ernest D. 76, 1181
— E. S., *Esq.* 22
— F., *Esq* 23
A.P.O. — George E. 602, 1565*a*
F.O. — George R. 2068
— H. F. 1710
— *Miss* J. D. 1230
P.O. — Percy H. 3006
F.O. — Ronald W. 2061
P.O. — Sidney P. 2074
F.L. — Valentine, B. J. 191, 1523
F.L. Jackson-Taylor, Philip S. 3004
F.O. Jacobs, Frederick T. 3005*b*
S.L. — Vere J. B. 1545, 3007
F.O. Jaffé, Alfred D. 2069
W.O.2. Jaggard, Robert G. P. 1461
F.O. Jago, John de F. 323, 1658
Ch. Jagoe, *Rev.* John A. 59, 1131
F.L. James, Amos F. 172, 1658
S.L. — Archibald, W. H. 3002
S.L. — Charles E. H. 55, 122
F.O. — Charles N. 2063
S.L. — Harold H. 3003
P.O. — John P. 2074
S.L. — Maurice J. 903, 1665
S.L. — Thomas S. 903, 1608
F.L. — William E. 174, 1636
F.L. Jamie, John M. 1101, 1605
F.O. Jamison, Peter L. 331, 1659
Jaques C. N., *Esq.* 29
— G. A. L., *Esq.* 1712
F.L. — John N. 190, 1533
P.O. Jarand, Arthur H. 592, 1514
F.O. Jarman, Geoffrey T. 340, 1532*a*
— J., *Esq.* 1607
F.O. — Lancelot E. 325, 1606
W.O. — William G. R. 1182, 1568*a*
F.O. Jarrett, Geoffrey W. J. 2070
F.L. Jarvis, Arthur G. 3004
W.O. — Charles E. 1182, 1602
F.O. — Edward V. H. 2063
— J., *Esq.* 29*a*
S.L. — Louis W. 131, 1568
F.L. Jay, Noel H. 2053
F.L. Jeakes, James K. A. 3005
F.L. Jean, John W. 173, 1600
F.O. Jearey, Leonard T. 343, 1542
F.O. Jefferson, John N. 338, 1518
F.O. — Thomas A. 338, 1536
Jenkins, *Miss* C. E. 3009
W.O. — Frederick W. 1185, 1526
F.O. — Gilbert H. G. S. 2067
F.O. — Griffith L. C. 341, 1633
F.O. — Humphrey, P. 345, 1532*a*
F.L. — Harold F. 2055
P.O. — William S. 592 1541
— W. F., *Esq.* 30
F.L. Jenks, Maurice H. 909, 1650
W.O.2. Jenkyn, Richard 1548
F.O. Jennens, Lionel W. V. 334, 1514
F.O. Jenner, Frank C. 3006
F.L. Jennings, Frederick G. 2054
F.O. — William F. 2072*a*
— W. G., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.L. Jerome, John S. 1549, 2103
F.L. Jerram, Nigel M. 3008
F.L. Jerrard, Alan 3005
S.L. — Henry S. F. T. 902, 1610
W.O.2. Jervis, Harold W. 1542
F.O. Jewett, George P. 2071
F.L. Jillings, David S. 1566, 3003
F.L. Jinman, William H. 182, 1404
F.L. John, Caspar 3030
Johns A. H., *Esq.* 29
F.L. John Conrad, S. 2056
F.L. Johnson, Charles H. 189, 1635
F.L. — Charles T. 1673, 3005
F.O. — David V. 345, 1532*a*
Wg.Cr. — Eric D. 113, 1536
S.L. — Frank E. 1004, 1684
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — Hugh C. 2056
— H. T., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. — John C. A. 75, 192
F.L. — John C. R. A. 177, 1667
— Miss K. D. 1231
F.O. — Patrick 2071
F.O. — Peter W. 338, 1531
F.O. — Robert I. 2071
— *Miss* W. H. 1231
F.L. — William E. P. 2055
Johnston, A. F. 1706
— D. W. 1710
Wg.Cr. — Ernest H. 3002
F.O. — Edward R. S. 340, 1551
F.L. — Geoffrey, A. G. 193, 1512
S.L. — George S. N. 24, 130
F.O. Johnstone, Mervyn 334, 1656
F.O. — Meuric V. 331, 1528
F.L. Jolleff, Henry C. V. 186, 1568
F.L. Jolley, Thomas H. 71, 904
F.O. Jolliffe, Ernest G. 3007*a*
— R. W., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. Jonas, Robert C. 324, 1554
F.L. Jones, Augustus A. 188, 1529
F.O. — Benjamin H. 332, 1656
F.O. — Basil P. 2057
F.L. — Ceri McC. 2079
F.O. — Dewrog, P. 2065
F.O. — Edgar A. 318, 1565
— E.T. 1405
F.O. — Frank R. 2070
W.O.2. — George 1673
— *Miss* G. R. 3009
— G. T., *Esq.* 23
— H., *Esq.* 21
— H. A. 3054
Wg.Cr. — Herbert G. 57, 915
F.O. — Henry J. L. 2061
W.O.2. — Harold K. 1455
W.O. — John C. 1181, 1466
S.L. — John H. O. 123, 1540*a*
F.L. — James I. T. 166, 1452
— John P. 1201, 1570
F.L. — John R. 186, 1465
S.L. — John W. 131, 1540*a*
F.O. — Keith, F 2069
F.O. — Lemuel 1013, 1683
— L. M., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Maurice L. 60, 919
P.O. — Norman C. 592, 1540

Digitized by Google

F.O. Jones, Oscar P. 2058
F.L. — Philip 57, 182, 3054a
F.L. — Reginald 173, 1558
F.L. — Robert O. 182, 1401a, 1461
F.O. — Reginald W. 2064
F.O. — Ronald W. 2073
F.O. — Simon 2057
W.O.2. — Thomas H. 1537
Ch. — Rev. Thomas M. 1132, 1464, 1466, 1557
— T. W. V., Esq. 1710
F.O. — Walter H. 320, 1529
— William H. 1201, 1570
A.P.O.—William O. 603, 1564
F.O. — Walter W. L. 2070
S.L. Jope-Slade, Robert 73, 125
F.O. Jordan, Edward W. 2060
F.L. — Richard B. 181, 1402
F.O. — Reginald C. 321, 1632
A.V.M. Joubert de la Ferté, Philip B. 102, 1553, 3055
Joyce G. J. R. Esq. 1401
F.O. Joynt, Joseph C. 2058
F.O. Judd, Francis E. C. 331, 1656
W.O.2. Juden Percy A. R. 1572
F.O. Judge, Frederick W. 919, 1467
F.O. — John W. B. 344, 1513
F.L. Jukes, Alfred 1561, 3007
P.O. — Richard S. 2074

K

F.O. Kanaar, William T 2058
F.O. Kane, Robert 3005a
F.O. Kay, Cyril E. 2067
F.O. Keane, Patrick J. C. 1103, 1465a
Wg.Cr. — Percival M. 3008
F.O. — Stanley 342, 1527
S.L. Keary, Charles R. 127, 1634
F.L. — John D'A. 27, 188
F.O. — Richard C. 328, 1606
F.O. Keast, Francis J. B. 327, 1633
Ch. Keatinge, Rt. Rev. Bishop W. 1132
F.O. Keddie, Douglas G. 343, 1530
F.O. — William M. 346, 1522
Wg.Cr. Keeble, Louis C. 57, 112
F.L. —Noel 163, 1604
F.L. Keegan, Michael 3004
Keen, A. W., Esq. 23
Ch. — Rev. Stanley H 74, 1131
F.L. Keens, Leonard T. 79, 189
F.O. Keep, George R. 1201, 1673
F.L. Keeping, Eustace G. 904, 1568
F.L. Keey, Montague W. 909, 1466
F.O. Keggin, Harold 59, 1103
F.O. Keighly-Peach, Charles L. 316, 1634
P.O. Keiller, David R. 593, 1532a
F.O. Kelly, Gerald B. 325, 1562
Wg.Cr. Keith, Claude H. 29, 113, 1631
F.L. Kellett, Richard 186, 1603
F.O. Kelley, William R. W. 2064
F.O. Kelly, Charles E. 2061
F.L. — John V. 3005
F.O. — Maurice H. 333, 1566
F.O. — Miles R. 321, 1611
W.O.2. — Thomas 1186, 1670
Wg.Cr. — Thomas J. 1002, 1453
Capt. — Vincent G. F. 1201, 1605
W.O.2. — William C. 1610
Kelsey P. W. Esq. 1401
F.L. Kemp, James 1010, 1684
W.O.2. — Montague 60
F.O. — Neil McI. 341, 1657
F.O. — Samuel T. 3005a
S.L. Kemper, Joseph 3002
W.O.2. Kemsley, Albert 1463
F.O. Kendall, Brian H. M. 317, 1633
W.O. Kendrick, Harold T. 1185, 1634
F.O. — Reginald A. 2066
P.O. Kennedy, Alexander J. 594, 1512
F.L. — Francis F. 1102, 1666
F.O. — Gerald A. 2072
P.O. — Hugh V. 593, 1532
P.O. — Kenneth B. 1547a, 2104
F.O — Norman 317, 1658
— T. E. H. P., Esq. 26
F.L. — William M. C. 185, 1668
F.O. Kenney, Charles 2066
F.O. Kent, Clifford S. 2062
F.L. Kentfield, William G. 187, 1604
F.L. Keogh, Michael S. 30, 177
F.O. Ker, John M. D. 343, 1525
S.L. Kerby, Harold S. 24, 125
W.O. — William I. G. 1186, 1568a
W.O. Kerchey, Frederick 1184, 1554a
Kermode, Alfred C. 1201, 1570
P.O. Kerr, Gerald M. T. 2074
F.O. — George P. 1546, 2102
F.O. — Hamish 2070
W.O. — John H. 1182, 1463a
— P. S. Esq. 29
Kerr-Jones, T. 26
F.L. Kerry, Lorenzo T. 189, 1672
Wg.Cr. Kershaw, Ronald H. 112, 1541
F.L. Kersley, Jack A. 1011, 1684
Keyse, Miss O. A. 1231
F.O. Kibblewhite, Gordon V. 2068
P.O. Kidd, Ernest C. 592, 1632
— W. Esq. 1559
W.O.2. Killick, Charles A. 1456
S.L. Killmayer, Leon J. 30, 3004
Kilmister C. H., Esq. 1706
F.L. Kilpatrick, James MacC. 1008, 1684
F.O. Kilroy, Robert A. 316, 1634
P.O. Kimpton, Michael W. 2074
W.O.2. — William H. M. 75
S.L. King, Charles L. 55, 124
F.O. — Douglas S. 2067
F.L. — Dudley W. 2077
P.O. — Eric B. 593, 1525
W.O.2. — Frederick C. 1556
— G. C., Esq. 23
F.O. — George S. 2070a
F.L. — Herbert E. 177, 1463a
F.L. — Leslie L. 189, 1540
F.L. — Patrick J. R. 177, 1667
— R. O., Esq. 1405
F.O. — Thomas 339, 1524
Q. — William 1013, 1683
W.O.2. — William H. 1637
S.L. — William J. 902, 1608
A.P.O. —William T. 601, 1561
F.O. Kingdon, George B. 323, 1655
F.L. Kingham, Frank L. 3005
F.L. King-Lewis, Arthur 182, 1555
F.O. Kingsley-Rowe, Charles A. 316, 1655
S.L. Kingston, William A. 78, 903
F.L. Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar J. 170, 1512, 3054a
F.L. Kingwill, Archibald N. 2053
W.O. Kinna, Thomas J. 1185, 1462
F.L. Kinnison, Robert N. 1011, 1684
F.L. Kinsey, Percy 194, 1250
F.O. Kippenberger, Rex. I. 338, 1517
Wg.Cr. Kirby, Frank H. 3007
— Frank J. 74, 1201
F.L. — John L. 73, 171
F.O. Kirchner, Leo. G. A. 2059
F.L. Kirk, Fred 174, 1404, 3054a
F.O. Kirkham, Norris 331, 1525
P.O. Kirkpatrick Herbert J. 591, 1525

Digitized by Google

F.L. Kirkpatrick, Ivone 1547a, 2101
P.O. — Kirkus, Cuthbert N. 2076
P.O. — Kirwan, John D. 2076
W.O. Kitchen, Reginald C. 1185, 1666
F.O. Kitchingman, Cyril G. 2058
P.O. Kite, Douglas S. 590, 1540a
Kitts, E. C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Knapp, Denis B. 324, 1667
F.O. — John B. 317, 1542
Knibb, F. C., *Esq.* 25
Knight, A., *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Alfred G. 903, 1638
— Benjamin E. 2074
— C. N., *Esq.* 22
W.O.— Edmund J. A. 1186, 1601
F.L. — Glen A. M. 1011, 1467
F.O. — Ronald W. H. 2069
P.O. Knights-Whittome, Ronald J. 590, 1540a
F.L. Knocker, Guy M. 169, 1637
F.O. — Kenneth D. 2071
S.L. Knott, Edward C. M. 916, 1462
— H. T. *Esq* 1675
F.O. — Henry W. 2066
F.L. Knowlden, William E. 3005
F.L. Knowler, Frederick J. 187, 1609
F.O. Knowles, Edward V. 346, 1533
— Percy 1201, 1536
F.O. — Robert C. 2061
Wg.Cr. — Reginald H. 54, 1002
F.L. Knox, Brian W. 192, 1511a
P.O. — George R. M. 2075
P.O. Knyvett, Godfrey A. V. 592, 1529
Koster, L. G. V. 21
S.L. Kyle, James 72, 1004
W.O.2. — Robert 1457
F.O. — Wallace H. 332, 1657
F.O. Kyrke-Smith, Charles A. M. 333, 1528

L

F.L. Lacey, George 189, 1571
Lacon, H. A. *Esq.* 29
W.O.2. Ladell, Francis A. 1534
Lager, J. H. S., *Esq.* 60
Laidler, Walter 1201, 1570
F.O. Laine, Edward J. 322, 1673
F.L. Laing, Alexander T. 3005
F.L. — Charles McM. 163, 1458
G.C. — George 30, 901
Lake E. M. *Esq.* 29
— *Miss* N. R. 1231
Wg. Cr. Lale, Horace P. 27, 111
F.O. Lamb, Arthur C. 2057
— C. W. 1710
— *Miss* E. V. 1231
F.O. — Geoffrey S. 347, 1636
W.O.2. — James W. 1601
F.O. — Lennox S. 340, 1536
Ch. — *Rev.* Percy C. C. 3009
A.V.M. Lambe, Sir Charles L. 3001
F.O. Lambert, Eric S. 1549, 2102
F.O. — Robert D. 1559, 3007a
F.O. Lamble, James 918, 1532a
F.L. Lambourne, Gilbert 3005
Lamont, *Miss* M. 1280
F.O. Lamplugh, Alfred G. 2057
F.O. L'Amy, Henry V. 326, 1531
S.L. Landells, John K. R. 1006, 1685
G.C. Landon, Joseph H. A. 55, 103
F.O. Lane, David W. 328, 1606
— E. H. *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Henry J. F. 339, 1655
F.O. — S. A. 1565
S.L. Lang, Albert F. 132, 1541
F.O. — Thomas F. U. 346, 1526
F.O. Langdon, George E. 2068
F.L. — William F. 909, 1527
W.O.2. Langfield George J. 1546
S.L. Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas A. 132, 1530
F.L. Langley, Frank C. 3008
F.O. Langston, Stephen P. 346, 1513
F.O. Langton, Arthur W. 347, 1526
F.O. Lanman, Allan 3005a
F.L. Lansdowne, George 3005
Laroombe, E. L. 1703
F.O. Larking, Jack C. 339, 1533
F.O. Larmuth, Alfred C. 326, 1529
Larrard J. H. *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Lart, Edward C. de V. 182, 1465
F.O. Lascelles, David P. 324, 1523
F.O. Lash, Edward P. 2066
F.L. Latham, Raymond H. 905, 1560
Launchbury W. *Esq.* 29
S.L. Laurence, Frederic H. 126, 1453
W.O.2. Laurie, Harold H. 75
S.L. Lavender, Leonard A. 1637, 3007
Laverack *Miss* M. 1231
Ch. Lavin, *Rev.* John 1132, 1601
F.O. Lavington, Geoffrey W. 2058
F.O. Law, Donald W. 1547a, 2102
S.L. — George F 3007
F.L. — Norman W. 907 1458
F.O. Lawn, John F. 2066
F.L. Lawrence, Ernest W. 1458, 3007
F.O. — John K. 2072
P.O. — Philip C. 594, 1534
F.L. — T. A. 25
F.O. Laws, Arthur T. 1543, 2081
Wg.Cr. — Frederick C. V. 3002
P.O. — Howard S. 591, 1540
F.O. Lawson, Arthur W. R. 333, 1543
F.O. — Eric W. 334, 1556
S.L. — George M. 24, 129
F.L. — James 3004
F.L. — Joseph J. 59, 1102
W.O. Lea, Frank 1185, 1459
P.O. — Robert F. G. 1546, 2103
F.L. Leach, Anthony 173, 1557a
F.O. — Joseph H. 2067
F.L. Lea-Cox, Charles L. 171, 1455
F.O. — Kenneth 340, 1517
Wg.Cr. Leacroft, John 113, 1568a
S.L. Leahy, James D. 1006, 1602
Wg. Cr. Leask, Kenneth M. St. C. G. 76, 114
Wg.Cr. Leask, Patrick A. O. 3002
Wg.Cr. Leather, Ralph T. 71, 112
F.O. Leatherdale, Thomas R. 1542, 2081
F.L. Leathley, Forde 3004
F.O. Leborgne, Paul R. J. 344, 1511a
F.O. — Robert P. J. 332, 1544
Le Brocq L. F. *Esq.* 1401a
W.O.2. Leckie, John 1532a
G.C. — Robert 105, 1462, 1673
F.L. Leder, Louis de L. 60, 916
S.L. Ledger, Arthur P. 24, 131
— H. J. *Esq.* 1609
F.O. Le Dieu, Ernest L. G. 919, 1515
W.O. Lednor, William E. 1181, 1467
Ledsham, C. C. 1712
Lee, Alan 1201, 1559
S.L. — Arthur S. G. 25, 123, 3054, 3054a
Bt. Maj. — Alec W. 1554
P.O. — David J. P. 589, 1602
P.O. — Douglas P. 589, 1667
F.O — Frank G. 911, 1457
— Herbert 1201, 1556
W.O. — Herbert 58, 1183
F.O. — Herbert C. 1571, 2056
P.O. — Harold G. 591, 1529
W.O.2. — Phillip N. 1511
F.L. — William A. 912, 1611
F.O. Leech, Haliburton H. 318, 1667a
S.L. Leedham, Hugh 124, 1400, 1681
Wg.Cr. Lees, Alan 113, 1455
F.L. — Alexander 3005
— George 1200, 1606
F.O. — Ronald B. 336, 1527
Lefroy, C. F. *Esq.*, 1701
A.P.O. Legard, William E. 601, 1565a
Legg, Percy H., *Esq.* 1201, 1536, 1539
F.L. — Richard J. 189, 1547a

Digitized by Google

A.P.O. Leggett, Donald N. J. P. 600, 1531
W.O.2. Leggott, Claude H. 1603
P.O. Le Good, Hugh J. F. 593, 1531
F.L. Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth T. S. 169, 1560
F.L. Leigh, Hubert P. G. 165, 1604
F.O. — John 2071
F.O. — Rupert H. A. 345, 1656
Q.C. Leigh-Mallory, Trafford 25, 105, 3054
F.O. Le May, William K. 1542, 2081
F.O. Lemon, Reginald H. 2064
Lempfert, R. G. K. *Esq.* 23
P.O. Leonard-Williams, Harold G. 589, 1540*a*
S.L. Le Poer Trench, Charles F. 76, 134
S.L. Lerwill, Francis W. H. 3003
F.O. Leslie, Andrew A. 2067
P.O. — John S. 594, 1529
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Norman R. A. D. 3002, 3054
S.L. — Reginald, F. S. 122, 1453
F.O. Leslie-Melville, Alexander R. 3006
F.O. Lester, Anthony G. 2069
F.O. — Ashton, M. 2068
F.L. — Hugh, L. P. 167, 1454
F.O. L'Estrange, Charles H. N. 2071
F.O. — Edgar, F. J. 335, 1533
W.O.2. Lett, Frank 1568
P.O. Letts, Dennis A. 2076
F.O. Letzer, Frank J. 2061
W.O. Levell, Henry F. 1184, 1601
S.L. Levick, Albert 1607, 3002
P.O. Levis, Leslie G. 592, 1534
F.L. Lewin, Brian A. S. 169, 1463*a*
F.O. Lewis, Cyril H. 2072*a*
P.O. — Dudley G. 594, 1565*a*
F.L. — Evan C. 79, 190
P.O. — Eric M. 591, 1529
W.O. — George B. 51, 1184
— H. H., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. — Kenneth P. 328, 1606
F.O. — Leslie A. 2058
F.O. — Leonard B. 3006
F.O. — Vernon H. 919, 1638
W.O.2. — William A. 1544
F.O. — William E. L. 334, 1511*a*
F.L. — Wilfred T. 908, 1562
Lewis-Dale, H. A., *Esq.* 25
S.L. Lewis-Roberts, Albert O. 71, 130
F.O. Liddall, Norbray 3005*a*
F.O. Lincoln, John A. 2066
P.O. Lindemere, Norman V. 2074
F.O. Lindley, Nathaniel A. 1544, 2081
— P. H. *Esq.* 1634
— Walter, J. H. 190, 1517
F.L. Lindon, Alfred E. 171, 1665
S.L. Lindop, Victor S. E. 122, 1668*a*
P.O. Lindsay, Archibald W. 2067
F.O. — Charles W. 1544, 2081
W.O. — James 1185, 1565
W.O. Lindsell, Charles E. 61, 1185
S.L. Lindup, Charles A. 1006, 1685
F.L. Lines, Francis R. 909, 1608
— G. H., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Harold T. 2070
W.O.2. Linford, John E. 1556
F.O. Ling, Christopher W. M. 343, 1540*a*
Lingard, A. E., *Esq.* 1403
F.L. — Asa F. 2055
F.L. Linlker, William 1541, 3007*a*
W.O. Linn, George A. 1182, 1463*a*
Wg.Cr. Linnell, Francis J. 112, 1667*a*, 3054*a*
F.L. Lipscomb, Frederick E. 1010, 1668
Liptrot, R. N. 29
F.L. Lissett, James W. 173, 1525
Wg.Cr. Lister, Thomas V. 57, 111
F.L. Lister-Kaye, *Sir* Kenelm A. 3004
F.L. Little, Herbert 71, 187
F.O. — James D. C. 321, 1567
F.O. — Norman S. 2065
F.L. Littlejohn, Cyril 30, 907
F.O. — Normand B. 337, 1539
W.O.2. Littleproud, Charles 1534
F.O. Littler, Charles E. 337, 1540*a*
F.O. Littlewood, John E. H. 2057
F.L. — Wallis St. J. 55, 904
F.L. Litton, George E. 3005
S.L. Livingston, Philip C. 1006, 1452
W.O.2. Livingstone, Robert H. 1514
Wg.Cr. Livock, Gerald E. 59, 114
F.O. — Llewellyn 912, 1638
F.O. Llewelyn, John G. 322, 1560
P.O. Lloyd, Claude R. D. L. 589, 1528
P.O. — David L. 1549, 2102
— Geoffrey, *Esq.* 12
— Miss G. F. H. 1231
S.L. — Hugh P. 128, 1455, 3054, 3054*a*
F.O. — Ivor 912, 1604
Wg.Cr. — Ivor T. 27, 110
W.O. — John H. 1186, 1536
S.L. — Kenneth B. 129, 1539
Lloyd-Jones, M. G. 1201, 1559
F.L. Lloyd-Williams, John J. 166
F.L. Lobley, Arthur C. 916, 1463
F.O. — John O. H. 2070*a*
F.L. Loch, Hugh G. 2055
F.L. Lock, Charles V. 2054
S.L. — Henry G. W. 129, 1668*a*
F.O. — John H. 2069
W.O. Locke, Alfred J. 1186, 1452
F.O. Lockett, Charles E. S. 344, 1526
W.O.2. Lockhart, William R. 1512
Lockspeiser B., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Lockwood, Frank D. 3006
S.L. Lockyer, Clarence E. W. 128, 1600
F.O. Lodge, Fred 3005*a*
W.O. — William 1185, 1518
F.O. Lofthouse, Charles W. 2066
Londonderry, *The Most Hon. The Marquess of* 19, 20
F.L. Long, Alexander J. 61, 168
W.O. — Edward W. 1186, 1460
F.L. — Francis W. 79, 175
S.L. — Howard O. 128, 1403
— L., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Samuel G. 2068
S.L. — William D. 3002
A.V.M. Longcroft, Charles A. H. 3001
F.O. Longfield, Geoffrey P. 325, 1568
F.L. Longhurst, Claud A. 1666, 3007*a*
F.O. Longley, John M. 2069
A.V.M. Longmore, Arthur M. 55, 102
F.L. Longstaff, George W. 1610, 2077
A.P.O. Lonsdale John C.M. 603, 1564
F.O. Lord, Douglas G. R. 2061
F.O. Lorimer, Crystal 918, 1540*a*
F.O. Lotherington, Herbert A. 2077
F.L. Loton, Arthur G. 2055
P.O. Lott, Charles G. 592, 1532
F.O. Louden, James A. H. 329, 1556
A.P.O. Loudon, Frank M. 601, 1561
F.O. Loughhead, William J. 1153, 1634
F.L. Loughlin, Douglas 1008, 1605
F.L. Loughnan, Gerald H. 185, 1526
F.O. Louis, Ronald 2070
F.O. Louks, Arthur E. 322, 1606
F.O. Lousada, Charles R. 325, 1526
F.L. Love, Alfred H. 73, 176
F.O. — Harry A. 2058
W.O.2. Lovegrove Henry 60
F.O. Lovell-Gregg, Terence G. 341, 1527
W.O.2. Lovelock, John 75
F.L. Lovering, William F. 187, 1404
F.O. Loverseed, John B 326, 1519

Digitized by Google

Low, A. R., *Esq.* 29
Lowe, A. G., *Esq* 1712
F.O. — Brian E. 333, 1556
F.O. — Colin L. 2060
Wg.Cr. — Cyril N. 114, 1569
F.O. — Edgar N. 912, 1549
Wg.Cr. — John C. M. 50, 109
F.L. — Malcolm 192, 1670
F.L. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick W. 188, 1452
F.O. Lowen, Lionel W. 2056
Lowrey, *Miss* A. 1231
F.L. Lowry, Herbert R. 194, 1665
F.O. — Walter 2064
Loxton, *Miss* H. 1132
F.O. Luard, James C. E. 2072
F.O. — Norman S. 816, 1655
P.O. — Roger, A. E. 1547, 2104
Lucas, H. J., *Esq.* 29*a*
W.O.2. — Percy E. 1666
F.L. — Philip G. 2056
F.O. — William J. 842, 1634
F.L. Luck, Harold F. 187, 1461
F.O. Lucke, Douglas W. 333, 1542
S.L. Lucking, David F. 127, 1404
S.L. Lucy, Richard S. 55, 123
F.O. — William P. 341, 1655
F.L. Ludlow, Fred B. 907, 1607
A.V.M. Ludlow-Hewitt, *Sir* Edgar R. 24, 102
S.L. Luke, Thomas C. 129, 1520
F.L. Luker, Malcolm H. 917, 1463
F.O. Lumgair, David 919, 1512
S.L. Lumley, Eric A. 79, 1004
F.O. Lumsden, Carlos G. H. E. 2062
F.L. Lundon, James 3007
F.O. Lusk, Percy B. 326, 1667
F.O. Luxmoore, Arthur N 331, 1555
F.L. — Francis L. 3004
F.O. Lydall, Douglas W. 327, 1512
S.L. Lydford, Harold T. 73, 133
Lynam, E. J. H., *Esq.* 1403
F.L. Lynch, John B. 176, 1603
F.O. Lynch-Staunton, Douglas M. 336, 1537
F.O. Lyne, Harold 2065
A.P.O. Lynham, Victor H.P. 603, 1564
F.L. Lynn, Geoffrey W. 71, 916
W.O. Lyon, Herbert A. 1186, 1559
F.O. Lyons, William M. 919, 1464
P.O. Lyster, Charles H. E. 914, 1403
F.L. Lywood, Geoffrey E. G. 185, 1555
Wg.Cr. — Oswyn G.W.G. 25, 112
F.L. — Ralph W. G. 181, 1467

M

F.L. McAleer, Gerard W. 1009, 1683
W.O. Macario Vincent G. 1184, 1530
F.O. McAulay, William McA. 346, 1526
F.O. McAuley, James N. 338, 1557
F.L. McBain, James 3004
S.L. McBirney, David 61, 3007
A.P.O. McBratney, Vincent H. A. 602, 1565*a*
F.L. MacCallum, John E. 192, 1565
F.L. McCarthy, John 30, 3007*a*
A.P.O. — John J. 601, 1561
F.L. McCauley, John P. J. 1554
Wg.Cr. McClaughry, Wilfred A. 24, 110, 3054, 3055
F.L. McClosky, Arthur L. St. A. 1009, 1564
S.L. McClurkin, Thomas 1004, 1681
A.P.O. McConnell, Robert H. S. 601, 1565*a*
F.O. McCosh, James 2060
Wg.Cr. McCrae, James 74, 109, 1602
F.L. McCreary, Albert E. F 906, 1636
F.O. McCullagh, Harold F. 2072*a*
S.L. — Lewis P. 1007, 1458
F.O. McCulloch, Hugh L. 323, 1552
McCulley, J. J. 1806
Lt. MacCurdy, J. T. 1101
F.O. MacDermot, Terence J. 336, 1539
F.O. McDiarmid, Duncan G. 911, 1600
W.O. — Pierce 1185, 1460
S.L. Macdonald, Alan D. 73, 650
F.O. — Alan R. 2057
F.L. MacDonald, Archibald H. H. 175
F.O. Macdonald, Donald M. T. 334, 1547*a*
A.P.O. — Duncan F. 601, 1668*a*
F.L. — George P. 189, 1524
F.O. — John C. 339, 1555
F.O. Macdonald, Graeme E. 346, 1531
— *Miss* M. J. 1230
F.L. — Somerled D. 166, 1549
F.O. — Thomas C. 1012, 1684
F.O. MacDonald, William M. L. 327, 1562
F.L. McDonald, Arthur W. B. 183, 1637
F.L. — John A. 25, 174
S.L. — John K. 903, 1403
F.O. McDougall, Alan J. 337, 1544
F.O. — Anthony I. A. 2072
F.O. MacDougall, Ralph I. G. 334, 1522
F.L. McDowall, Angus D. 75, 2055
F.L. McElwee, Frederick T. 1561, 3007
S.L. McEntegart, Bernard 124, 1540
F.L. McEvoy, Theodore N. 186, 1603
McEwan, Alexander W. F. 58, 1200
F.O. MacEwen, Kenneth A. K. 325, 1562
A.V.M. — Norman D. K. 61, 102, 1568
F.O. Macey, Wilfred 913, 1456
F.L. Macfadyen, Douglas 178, 1515
F.O. Macfarlan, Robert 650, 1458
Macfarlane, A., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — John 165, 1635
S.L. — Ruthven M. C. 132, 1556
Macfie, *Miss* A. K. 1231
McGaw, W. R., *Esq.* 1401
Col. MacGeagh, *Sir* Henry D. F. 21
P.O. McGhie, Irwin J. 593, 1516
F.L. MacGilchrist, Douglas C. 1011, 1459
F.O. McGill, Duncan B. 318, 1634
F.O. McGinn, Brian J. 334, 1557
MacGlynn, *Miss* M. 1230
F.O. McGovern, John 1012, 1684
F.L. — James F. 1009, 1665
F.O. McGoverne, Lionel B. 2065
S.L. MacGregor, Andrew 133, 1532*a*
F.O. McGregor, Hector D. 320, 1566
G.C. MacGregor, James 58, 1001
Macgregor, C. L., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. McGuinness, James 189, 1544
Ch. McHardy, *Rev.* Archibald 56, 1131
Machray, G., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. McIlwaine, Andrew 342, 1658
F.O. MacInerney, Thomas J. 333, 1670
W.O.2. McIntosh, Alister 1516
W.O. — Lancelot A. 75, 1181
F.O. — Robert H. 2058
Macintosh, H. J., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. McIntyre, David F. 1547, 2101
F.O. Macintyre, Donald G. F. W. 3031
F.O. — James G. 2072*a*
A.V.M. — John 28, 101, 1001, 1101, 1231
F.O. McIntyre, Richard V. 332, 1554
McIsaac, A., *Esq.*, 29*a*
F.L. Mack, Robin G. 3003

Digitized by Google

F.O. Mackay, Angus M. 2064
F.L. — Edward P. 165, 1511a
— J. W. 1702
F.L. — Malcolm B. 177, 1517
F.O. — Ulrich S. 2067
F.L. — William A. 2054
P.O. MacKay, Ian G. 590, 1533
Q.C. McKean, Lionel D. D. 61, 104
McKechnie, W., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — William N. 332, 1565
F.L. McKee, Andrew 192, 1534
F.L. McKeever, Stephen 174, 1553
F.L. Mackendrick, Douglas W. 192, 1660
F.O. McKenna, Austin F. 337, 1532
S.L. — Hugh W. 1403, 2051
F.O. — John F. 2070
F.L. — John F. X. 193, 1462
F.O. Mackenzie, Angus 2058
S.L. — Andrew R. 55, 130
— Donald 1200, 1452
F.L. — Warren R. 3004
F.L. MacKenzie, Ian W. C. 2055
F.L. — Kenneth C. 189, 1457
F.O — Stuart E. 344, 1521
F.L. — William H. 3004
P.O. McKeown, Desmond P. 592, 1523
W.O.2. — Edward T. 1651
F.O. McKern, Ralph N. 342, 1511
Wg.Cr. Mackey, Claud W. 114, 1541
W.O. Mackie, George M. 58, 1183
— T. D. 26
F.L. McKinley-Hay, Edgar A. 182, 1665
F.O. McKinnon, Neil N 2072a
P.O. — Philip V. 2076
S.L. Mackworth, Philip H. 130, 1541
F.O. MacLachlan, Alan M. 2072
P.O. Maclaine, Ian C. 2076
W.O.2. McLaren, David 54
S.L. — Duncan 28, 1004
F.O. Maclaren, Owen F. 2068
F.O. — Walter L. 2065
F.L. MacLatchy, Robert F. 2079
P.O. McLean, John S. 594, 1528
A.C. Maclean, Cuthbert T. 27, 102
F.O — Douglas L. 2067
F.L. — James E. B. B. 3003
S.L. — Loudoun J. 123, 1568a
Wg.Cr. — Lachlan L. 50, 110, 3054, 3054a
F.L. MacLennan, John E. 3004
P.O. Macleod, Alan D. 1546, 2103
Ch. MacLeod, *Rev.* Murdo K. 59, 1132
F.O. McLeod, Norman 2067
F.L. — Eugene J. 3004
F.L. Macmillan, Angus L. 29a, 2055
P.O. — Peter H. 2076
F.O. McMullan, Malcolm M. 911, 1540a
F.O. McMullen, Colin C. 345, 1632
F.O. McMurtrie, Richard A 332, 1558
F.L. McNab, Andrew D. 1547, 2101
F.L. MacNab, John A. 3004
F.O. Macnair, David I. P. 343, 1557
F.O. McNair, Crawford B. 2072
Maj. — J. K. 1454
F.L. McNally, Patrick J. 1010, 1682
F.L. McNeil, Thomas M. 1547a, 2101
F.O. — William C. 2067
F.O. McNeill, Frederick A. 2071
F.O. McNicol, Ian L. S. 327, 1535
F.O. Macphail, Hugh C. 2065
S.L. Macpherson, Charles E. H. C. 57, 122
F.L. — George F. 194, 1557a
P.O. McQueen, Keith W. 2076
F.L. MacQuillan, Cecil J. 2080
S.L. Macro, Harvey L. 30, 130
F.O. McRobert, James 2060
F.L. Macrostie, Reginald D. G. 904, 1608
S.L. McSwiny, Philip M. 130, 1636
MacVicar, *Miss* M. A. 1230
F.L. McWeeny, Edmond J. T. 2079
A.P.O. McWhannell, Peter Alan 601, 1565a
McWhinnie, Donald R. 1201, 1632
Lt. — F. J. 1806
P.O. Madge, Charles E. 2076
W.O.2. Magee, George 1539
F.L. Magner, John 1009, 1667a
Magness, W. G. 27
F.L. Magrath, Donald 2080
W.O. — Edward L. 1185, 1569
P.O. — Henry M. 1544, 2081
A.P.O. Maguire, Harold J. 601, 1561
F.O. Mahoney, John 3007a
F.O. Mahony, Geoffrey J. C. 2065
P.O. Maidens, Arthur L. 2075
S.L. Maitland, Charles E. 138, 1522
— H. S., *Esq.* 29a
S.L. — Percy E. 50, 124
F.L. Major, Eric V. 2054
F.O. Makgill, Richard J. R. H. 335, 1537
F.O. Malcolm, James H. McI. 321, 1655
F.O. Malcomson, David I. 1103, 1666
S.L. Malet, Bertrand A. 130, 1633
S.L. Malleson, Rupert St. A. 3030
Mallett, *Miss* D. E. 1230
F.O. Mallinson, Cedric H. 342, 1558
F.O. Malone, Lewis F. 2072
Q.C. Maltby, Paul C. 104, 1557a, 3055
Manders, *Miss* M. 3009
F.L. Mangles, Roland A. R. 177, 1650
Manley, Herbert 1201, 1673
Mann, K. C., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. — William E. G. 53, 166
Manning, C. B., *Esq.* 1702
Q.C. — Edye R. 105, 1463
A.P.O. — Frederick J. 602, 1561
F.O. Manning-Fox, Joseph H. 324, 1667
W.O.2. Mansbridge, Alfred C. 1511a
Mansell, *Miss* D. V. 1230
— I. T. G., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. — John O. 328, 1663
S.L. — Reginald B. 29a, 123
W.O.2. Mansfield, Edward G. 1601
F.O. — John G. 333, 1535
F.O. Manson, Colin C. C. 2070a
— J. A. C., *Esq.* 1401
Manson-Bahr, P. H. 1101
F.O. Manton, Graham A. L. 342, 1538
W.O.2. Mannel, Harold C. 1568a
P.O. Manwaring, George A.P. 2075
F.O. Marchant, Alfred P. 3005b
F.O. — Thomas 3005a
P.O. Marchbank, Stanley J. 589, 1514
Mardles, E. W. J., *Esq.* 1405
F.L. Marett, Philip L. P. 192, 1517
Marfleet, *Miss* E. M. 1231
F.L. Margand, Paul M. 1102, 1462
Wg.Cr. Marix, Reginald L. G. 111, 1636
F.L. Markham, William H. 166, 1542
W.O.2. Marks, Alec 1512
W.O.2. Markwick, Leslie G. 1540a
F.O. Marlow, Hugh W. 339, 1523
F.L. Marlowe, Augustine F. 2053
F.O. Marsack, Alfred H. 340, 1532
F.O. — Dudley H. 338, 1532
F.O. Marsden, Henry 2066
F.L. — John 175, 1667
Wg.Cr. — T. R. 25
Ch. Marsh, *Rev.* Walter R. 54, 1131

Digitized by Google

F.O. Marshall, Cyrus P. 2077
F.O. — Francis W. 2061
F.O. — Glendor G. N. 913, 1603
S.L. — George S. 21, 71, 1151
Wg.Cr.— Gerald S. 1003, 1682
Ch. — *Rev.* Henry 3009
F.O. — Kenneth C. T. 2068
— *Miss* W. M. E. 1231
Marsland, *Miss* A. W. 1231
F.L. Marson, John 191, 1603
W.O.2. — Robert W. 79
Wg.Cr. — Thomas B. 1460, 2051
F.O. Marthews, Roy H. 1103, 1568*a*
P.O. Martin, Alan C. 589, 1530
— F. A. 1402
F.L. — Harold H 191, 1532
F.O. — Hector S. 316, 1558
— K. C., *Esq.* 1701
F.L. — Leon 73, 173
F.L. — Lionel G. 191, 1540
S.L. — Norman M 3002
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
— T. 1703
— W. C. 1705
— *Miss* W. M. E. 1132
F.O. — William H. N. 337 1656
S.L. Martingell, Gilbert H. 128, 1554
S.L. Martyn, Gilbert 131, 1603
F.O. — Gerald K. 319, 1657
F.O. Marvin, Gerald P. 325, 1555
A.P.O Marwood-Elton Nigel W. D. 600, 1564
Wg.Cr. Maskell, Archibald S. 54, 114
F.O. Mason, Barrington C. 2062
S.L. — Cecil 3007
F.O. — Francis G. 338, 1542
S.L. — John M. 131, 1514
S.L. — John V. 30, 903
F.O. — Leslie H. 2066
F.L. — Neville W. F. 182, 1457
F.O. — Walter R. P. K. 2071
S.L. Massey, Herbert M. 129, 1553
F.L. — William R. 2056
A.C. Masterman, Edward A. D. 1675, 3001
F.L. Masters, Charles H. 55, 904
— F. N. D., *Esq* 1700
Matheson, A. H., *Esq* 56, 1703
F.O. — Allster W. S. 336, 1633
F.L. — Ian M. 2052
F.O. — Robert 2065
F.O. — William R. A. 326, 1547*a*
F.L. Mathew, Cecil G. 2052
F.O. Mathews, John R. 2068
— R. H., *Esq.* 74, 1710
F.O. Mathias, Arthur E. V. 324, 1516*a*
F.O. Mathieson, James M. 2064
S.L. Maton, William H. G. 3007
F.O. Matson, Bernard N. 329, 1606
W.O. Matthew, William A. 1181, 1638
F.O. Matthews, Gerald 911, 1603
— William T. 27, 1201
F.O. Mattock, Edwin F. 2057
— H. J. N. 22
F.O. Matveieff, Vladimir 919, 1638
Wg.Cr. Maude, Christopher E. 57, 108
F.O. Maugham, Harold B. 3006
F.O. Maughan, Alexander 3005*b*
G.C. Maund, Arthur C. 105, 1403
S.L. Maurice, Alfred P. 122, 1454
F.O. Maw, Michael T. 2073
F.O. — Roger H. 344, 1531
F.L. Mawdesley, Frederick J. 652, 1541
W.O. Maxted, Harry J. 1186, 1532*a*
S.L. Maxton, Leonard G. 131, 1631
Maxwell, A. A., *Esq.* 1401
S.L. — George H. H. 1006, 1684
— H. P., *Esq.* 1703
Q. — James M. 56, 1013
F.O. — Patrick H. 334, 1672
— R. M. S., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Reginald S. 111, 1454
F.L. May, Faulkner M. V. 186, 1515
F.O. — Francis S. 346, 1636
— P., *Esq.* 29*a*
— P. G., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Peter R. 326, 1560
W.O.2. — Stephen E. 1533
G.C. Maycock, Richard B. 81, 105 1681
W.O. Mayes, Frederick G. 1182, 1569
F.O. — Harry E. 326, 1534
F.O. — Walter R. 1153, 1569
F.L. Maygothling, George J. 3007*a*
W.O. Maynard, Charles 1184, 1540*a*
Wg.Cr. — Forster H. M. 25, 112, 3055
Mayoh, Henry H. 1201, 1457
W.O.2. Meachem, Herbert 1523
Wg.Cr. Mead, John 3002
F.O. — Roger C. 329, 1551
W.O.2. Meadmone, James B. 1638
Meadowcroft, L. V., *Esq.* 23
Meadows, John 1201, 1556
F.O. Meads, Ernest R. 2067
P.O. Meadway, Percival H. 2074
W.O.2. Meager, George G. 1536
A.P.O. Meagher, Patrick E. 602, 1564
Mealing, Rupert H. S., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Mears, Cuthbert V. 919, 1665
S.L. Measures, Arthur H. 3002
Medcalf, H., *Esq.* 1401
Wg.Cr. Medhurst, Charles E. H. 113, 1553, 3055
F.L. Meek, Kenneth A. 165, 1466
F.L. — Ralph E. 164, 1454
F.O. Meeke, Clarence O. 2058
Megarry, R. L., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Megaw, Eric J. K. 326, 1513
F.O. Mehigan, James F. 1672, 3005*b*
Meikle, G., *Esq.* 29*a*
— *Miss* V. 1231
S.L. Mellersh, Francis J. W. 132, 1553
F.L. Mellor, Harry M. 182, 1523
F.O. Melville, Hugh J. 1012, 1515
F.L. Menzies, Duncan 193, 1522
F.O. — Guy L. 342, 1540
F.L. — Robert 174, 1523
S.L. Mercer, William K. 50, 130
F.O. Meredith, Alfred C. 2057
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
— Herbert 1201, 1464
F.L. Merer, John W. F. 172, 1527
F.O. Mermagen, Herbert W. 337, 1532
P.O. Merrett, Wilfred L. M. 2076
F.O. Merritt, Arthur F. 2066
W.O.2. Merron, George D. 76
Capt. Merry, R. 1806
P.O. Mertens, John A. 2075
F.L. Merton, Walter H. 188, 1456
F.O. Messenger, Arthur D. 342, 1461, 3054*a*
Messer, *Miss* M. C. 3009
F.O. Messiter, Denis A. 326, 1527
F.O. — Herbert L. 326, 1606
F.O. — Richard M. 2070*a*
F.L. Metcalfe, Robert F.C. 3008
— S. T., *Esq.* 1608
W.O. Metz, Louis H. 54, 1181
S.L. Meynell, Edward 902, 1611
P.O. Michell, Douglas 589, 1538
S.L. —Herbert A. 3003
F.O. Michelmore, Herbert B. G. 2072*a*
F.L. Michie, William D. J. 194, 1604
F.L. Middleton, Geoffrey D. 184, 1566
F.O. — Hugh de M. 329, 1513
P.O. — Lawrence M. 3006
Wg.Cr. Miles, Charles C. 78, 108, 3055
P.O. — Henry S. 593, 1527
F.O. — John L. 2057
F.O. — John S. D. 326, 1557
G.C. Miley, Arnold J 104, 1404
F.L. Millar, Brian R. 2054
— C. W. A. 1701
S.L. — Exley L. 3002
F.L. Millen, William J. 171, 1462
F.O. Miller, Alexander P. 2068
F.O. — Desmond C. J. 328, 1512
F.O. — Fred 3005*b*
— F. M., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — Henry N. 2067
— H. T. W. W., *Esq.* 25
F.O. — John D. 341, 1532
W.O.2. — Norman B. 1673
S.L. — Thomas C. 915, 1565
— W. A., *Esq* 1706
— W. D. 26
F.L. — William D. 2079

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Millett, William 50, 901
P.O. Mills, Allan C. 594, 1517
W.O. — Albert E. 1184, 1601
F.O. — David R. P. 1542, 2081
F.O. — Geoffrey, H. O. 345, 1518
F.L. — George H. 177, 1611
F.O. — Reginald L. 318, 1656
A.V.M. — Reginald P. 53, 102
W.O.2. Millyard, Harry L. 1554a
F.O. Milson, Denis E. 331, 1513
Minchin, Miss V. M. 1231
Mirrlees S. T. A., Esq. 1710
A.P.O. Misselbrook, Sidney T. 601, 1561
F.O. Mitchell, Alan C. 320, 1538
F.O. — Alexander M. 2073
— C. W. 72
F.L. — Charlie Y. 3007
F.L. — Duncan 1571, 3007
F.L. — Donald R. 182, 1554
F.L. — Frederick G. S. 177, 1558
— J. H. H., Esq. 1705
W.O.2. — James 1512
F.L. — James W. 909, 1562
W.O.2. — John W. 1545
W.O. — Leonard 72, 1183
F.O. — Leicester J. C. 2067
— V. J., Esq. 23
A.V.M. — William G. S. 59, 102, 1554
P.O. — William H. 346, 1602
F.O. Mitchelmore, Henry D. 2063
F.L. Mobsby, George G. 3005
Moddrel, Miss M. 3009
Wg.Cr. Modin Charles O. F. 110, 1534
F.O. Modley, Leonard W. W 2068
S.L. Moffatt, Alexander McR. 3008
F.L. Mogg, Frank G. 1542, 2082
F.L. Moir, James F. 189, 1522
F.L. Mole, Edward L. 193, 1606
F.O. Molesworth, Anthony O. 329, 1556
— Miss W. E. 1230
F.O. Mollard, Rene G. 2057
F.O. — Roger P. 2060
F.L. Moller, Christopher W. H. 907, 1602
F.L. Moloney, Thomas F. 187, 1511
F.O. Monckton, Cecil L. 336, 1525
F.O. Moncrieff, Alexander 344, 1531
F.O. — Frederick W. 2071
Moncur, J. W 1706
P.O. Money, Bruce 1544, 2082
S.L. — Kenneth R. 915, 1604
F.O. Monk, Geoffrey W. 2068
F.O. — Ronald C. H. 2066
Monk-Jones, R., Esq. 22
F.O. Monks, Alfred T. 347, 1521
F.O. — Reginald 345, 1515, 3054a
F.L. Monro Higgs, Walter R. 194, 1522
F.O. — Montagu, George W. 346, 1658
F.O. — Hon. William, D. S. 1547, 2102
F.L. Montgomery, Alexander H. 79, 186
F.O. — George R. 322, 1514
S.L. — Thomas 51, 1004
F.L. Montgomery-Moore, Robert J. 176, 1650
F.O. Monypenny, John B S. 338, 1533
Lt. Moody, B. C. 1806
F.O. — Brian E. 2065
F.L. — George F. 3005
F.L. Moon, Thomas H. 183, 1403
— V. H., Esq. 1609
F.O. — Vivian R. 325, 1544
F.O. Moorby, George R. 340, 1519
W.O. Moore, Arthur F. 1183, 1467
F.L. — Alick J. 74, 916
P.O. — Arthur D. 2073
S.L. — Barry F. 1557a, 3002
S.L. — Charles H. 915, 1600
F.O. — Charles S. 339, 1532
F.O. — Eric G. 913, 1550
F.L. — Guy M. 3004
F.O. — John G. G. 338, 1667
W.O.2. — John H. 1666
F.L. — Lawrence P. 193, 1635, 3054a
S.L. — Maurice 71, 128
F.O. — Martin C 347, 1542
S.L. — Thomas P. Y. 3003
W.O.2. — Walter 1565
F.O. — William M. 3006
Morcom, Herbert G. 1201, 1570
F.O. More, James W. C. 337, 1656
F.L. Moreton, Esmond J. H. F. 193, 1520
F.L. — Noel V. 175, 1553
Morey, Miss F. M. 3009
F.L. Morfee, Arthur L. 1554
S.L. Morgan, Edward L. P. 1529, 3003
— John R. 1201, 1453
F.O. — William 3005b
W.O.2. — William 1522
S.L. — Whitworth A. C. 125, 1454
Morgans W. R., Esq. 1710
F.O. Morgan-Smith, Reginald G. S. 344, 1520
F.L. Morice, Charles S. 3003
F.O. Moritz, Philip A. 2066
F.O. Morkam, John P. 2058
Morle, D. A. B. 1706
Morley, C. C. 1704
Ch. — Rev. Francis D. 61, 1132
F.O. — Hubert D. 2064
P.O. Morris, Andrew J. S. 2074
Wg.Cr. — Alfred S. 111, 1604
— Charles I. 1201, 1559
F.O. — Douglas, G. 336, 1658
F.O. — Edward M. 331, 1522
F.O. — Edward R.C. 345, 1636
F.O. — George O. St. J. 2070a
F.O. — Ira M. 2057
F.O. — Major F. 3005b
F.O. — Owen A. 343, 1540
F.L. — Robert J. P. 191, 1556
F.O. — Richard T. S. 336, 1555
— S. H., Esq. 1609
— S.P., Esq. 1607
F.O. Morrish, Douglas W. 335, 1525
F.O. Morrison, Leslie D. G. 2058
F.O. — Norman E. 342, 1657
F.O. — Thomas R. 2068
F.O. Morse, Cyril E. 327, 1537
W.O.2. — William 1461
F.L. Morshead, Vernon D. 191, 1600
F.O. Mortimer, Alister L. 2067
F.O. Morton, Albert R. 913, 1568a
P.O. — Crichton C. 589, 1528
— G., Esq. 1401
Wg.Cr. — Rowland F. S. 108, 1666
P.O. — Terence B. 595, 1668a
S.L. — Terence C. St. C. 1004, 1683
F.O. Moseley, Samuel M. 311, 1511
P.O. — Thomas L. 592, 1632
F.L. Moss Albert J. R. 2054
F.O. — Frank W. 2073
P.O. — Geoffrey P. 2072
F.O. — Ronald L. 2073
F.O. Mote, Percy J. 910, 1633
F.O. Motley, Lewis 2063
F.O. Mouatt, Laurence R. 329, 1534
F.O. Moulton, James L. 325, 1658
F.L. Moulton-Barrett, Edward S. 165, 1566
Wg.Cr. Mounsey, Roland J. 108, 1604
F.O. Mountain, Ralph 2069
Mountfort, V. C., Esq. 22
F.L. Moxham, Frederick W. 2055
Muckleston, B. B., Esq. 21
F.O. Muir, Archibald L. 2067
F.O. — John I. 2069
— N.S., Esq. 1401a
F.L. — Robert K. 1011, 1684
F.O. Mulcahy, Timothy P. 2068
Wg.Cr. Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas W. 3002

Digitized by Google

S.L. Mulholland, Denis O. 122, 1463
P.O. — Norman G. 594, 1538
Mullan, J. E., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Mullarkey, Reginald A. J. 918, 1635
F.O. Mullen, William 2061
F.O. Mullette, Robert G. 2057
A.P.O. Mulliken, Anthony M. 602, 1565*a*
F.O. Munday, Ralph S. 2067
A.V.M. Munro, *Sir* David 3008
F.O. Murgatroyd, Benjamin N. 2062
F.L. — Pat 171, 1567
F.O. Murison, Frederick W. 317, 1514
Wg.Cr. Murlis-Green, Gilbert W. 55, 109
Murphy, *Miss* E. M. 1231
S.L. — Frederick J. 1004, 1611
F.O. — George R. 347, 1530
F.L. — John B. 2079
F.O. — John J. 338, 1511*a*
S.L. — Patrick J. 59, 902
F.O. — Ronald R. 342, 1538
W.O. — William H. G. 1185, 1460
F.L. Murray, Alec. A 190, 1659
Wg.Cr. — Charles G. 61, 915
F.L. — Evan A. T. 2055
G.C. — Eric M. 3002
P.O. — George K. 2075
P.O. — George R. 589, 1561
F.O. — Iain A. 2103
F.L. — John G. 2054
F.O. — John McL. 918, 1542
F.O. — Lee C. L. 2072
— M. P., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Sydney S. 328, 1551
P.O. — William B. 592, 1511*a*
—W.D., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. — William F. 2069
S.L. Murray-Philipson, Hylton R. 1547*a*, 2101
F.L. Murton, Harold A. 74, 917
F.L. Muschamp, George A. R. 178, 1637
Q. Musgrave, Philip H. 1013, 1685
Musson, F. W., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — George B. 2070*a*
A.P.O. — Rowland G. 603, 1564
F.O. Mustard, Geoffrey E. 325, 1544
Mutch, John 27, 1201
F.O. — John 329, 1606
F.L. — James R. 191, 1603
Myall, F. W. 1716
Myers, H., *Esq.* 29*a*
— H. C., *Esq.* 72
F.O. — Vivian B. 2071
W.O. — Mylan Ralph A. 1185, 1601
Wg. Cr. Mylne, Athol W. 114, 1516
F.O. Mynors, John T. 327, 1606

N

F.O. Nalsh, Alan L. T. 2068
G.C. Nanson, Eric R. C. 1671, 3001
F.O. Napper, James S. 2064
W.O.2. Nash, Reginald H. 1530
F.L. — Richard R. 189, 1402
F.O. Naz, Joseph G. 2070
F.O. Neale, Leonard J. 339, 1528
F.O. Needham, Cecil H. L. 1201, 1570, 2063
P.O. — Stanley W. 913, 1466
F.L. Neely, John C. 1009, 1668
F.O. Neeson, Arthur 3005*b*
F.O. Negus, Albert J. S. 2072
P.O. Nelson, Erik B. 2074
P.O. — Eric D. MacK. 591, 1517
F.O. — George 331, 1559
S.L. — Gilbert D. 3003
F.O. — Horatio E. R 2058
F.L. — Hugh 27, 173
Nethercott, A. W. 1705
Nettleship, W., *Esq.* 26
A.P.O. Neugebauer Hans M. T. 601, 1565*a*
Capt. Neville, Ewart G. M. 1201, 1462
W.O. — Maurice 1184, 1601
Cdr. — Philip, L. 1633
Wg. Cr. — Roger H. G. 113, 1465
F.O. New, John W. 1557*a*, 2077
A.V.M. Newall, Cyril L. N. 71, 102
F.O. — John S. 2062
F.O. Newbigging, Ian B. 328, 1559
P.O. Newcombe, Clair F. 594, 1530
F.O. — Leslie 2067
Newell, F. 30
F.O. — Frederic R. 338, 1540
F.O. Newhouse, Henry C. 1550, 2102
W.O. Newing, Hugh E. 1183, 1602
Newman, C. C. 1710
A.P.O. —Denis M. 603, 1561
W.O. — Edward G. 1186, 1603
— John B. 1200, 1570
A.P.O. —Stanley, J. Mc. N. 602, 1564
F.O. Newson, Alan C. 339, 1658
F.O. Newton, Daniel H. 1153, 1669
— J. *Esq.* 25
P.O. — John L. C. 1544, 2081
F.L. — Robert C. 1543, 2081
W.O.2. — Thomas 1685
S.L. — Thomas H. 3003
F.O. Niblett, Kenneth W. 328, 1530
F.L. Nichol, Joseph S. 174, 1667
W.O.2. Nicholas Alfred J. 1602
F.L. — Bryan D. 194, 1651
Wg.Cr. — Charles H. 110, 1463
F.O. — John F. 2064
W.O. — Richard K. 52, 1182
F.L. Nicholetts, Gilbert E. 182, 1454
F.O. Nicholl, Barry S. 343, 1540
F.O. — George W. R. 341, 1658
A.C. — Hazelton R. 102, 1454
S.L. — William G. MacD 61, 903
—W. H., *Esq.* 1608
F.L. Nicholls, John R. 3007
W.O. — Richard 1185, 1602
P.O. — Thomas H L. 343, 1527
F.L. —William G. 1556, 2054
F.O. Nichols, William T. H. 339, 1522, 3054*a*
A.P.O. Nicholson, Colin P. L. 602, 1566
— *Miss* G. 3009
F.O. — Herbert D. 919, 1544
F.O. — Jaffray, J. W. 2056
F.O. Nickols, Peter R. 2072
F.L. Nicolls, Cecil G. J. 1008, 1463*a*
F.L. Nightingale, Alfred J. 1557, 2077
— Charles E. 1201, 1465*a*
W.O. Nightingirl, Frederick 1183, 1666
F.O. Nimmo, Robert L. 1548, 2102
F.O. Nixon, George E. R. 338, 1523
F.L. — Leslie G. 175, 1542
F.L. — Sydney 1402, 3004
S.L. Noakes, Jack 122, 1635
F.O. Nobbs, Cecil J. 72, 910
F.L. Noble, Cecil H. 71, 189
F.O. — Robert M. H. 2072
F.O. Nobiston, Reuben M. 329, 1604
F.O. Nock, Neville J. 2068
F.O. Noddings, Eric E. 329, 1552
F.O. Nodwell, George R. 2073
F.O. Noel, John C. 2065
F.L. Nolan, John J. 2054
F.O. — Martin W. 3005*a*
F.L. Noonan, James 3005
P.O. Norman, Antony C. W. 1547, 2104
S.L. — Henry N. St. V. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Leonard W. 2062
—S.O., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Norrington, Harry 30, 172
F.L. Norris, Charles E. 2077
F.O. — Nigel B. 318, 1563
P.O. — Patrick S. 1546, 2103
Northcote, H. P. 1702
A.P.O. Northey, John C. 601, 1565*a*
F.O. Northway, Edward G. 910, 1602
F.O. — James, A. C. 2068
G.C. Norton, Ernest W. 105, 1565
S.L. — Frederick A. 129, 1601
F.L. Norwood, John 190, 1522
P.O. — Robert T. S. 2076
F.L. Nowell, Henry E. 184, 1558
Noxon, F., *Esq.* 23

Digitized by Google

A.P.O. Nugent, Frank D. 600, 1564
Nunn, *Miss* E. A. 3009
S.L. — Harry L. 2051
Nutt, A. E. W., *Esq.* 1405
— F. G., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Nuttall, Frank E. 183, 1516
G.S. Nutting, Charles W. 105, 1560
Nye, J. A. 1400
F.L. Nyhan, Patrick J. 2079

O

F.L. Oakes, Thomas O. 3005*a*
F.O. Oakley, Brian A. 2070*a*
W.O.2. — Charles 1522
F.O. O'Brien, Dermod D. 339, 1658
F.L. — Garrett M. F. 163, 1545
F.L. — Gerard T. 2079
F.L. — Thomas V. 1007, 1665
Ockenden, C. V. 1710
S.L. O'Connell, Gerald P. 1007, 1665
F.L. O'Connor, Leo 2079
F.O. O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan J. 2060
F.L. Odbert, Norman C. 194, 1545
F.L. — Reginald V. M. 50, 178
P.O. Oddie, Geoffrey J. W. 1710, 2074
S.L. — Gerard S. 131, 1560
—T.V., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. O'Donnell, Godfrey C. 166, 1523
F.L. — Rudolf P. 1152, 1671
F.O. O'Farrell Gershom, F. P. 2070*a*
Wg.Cr. Ogden, Charles P. 74, 915
F.O. — Cecil V. 325, 1520
F.O. Ogg, George A. 23, 2058
—J.G., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Ogilvie, Brian C. H. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. — Glencairn S. 2071
F.O. — James N. 2059
F.O. Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm F. 2072
F.L. — Neill C. 178, 1518
F.L. O'Grady, Claude C. 193, 1562
F.L. — Standish C. 2054
F.O. O'Hagan, John G. B. 335, 1537
W.O. Oland, Henry A. C. 1185, 1541
P.O. Oldfield, John H. 592, 1530
— P. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Oldridge, Leslie F. 911, 1455
Wg.Cr. Oliver, Douglas A. 108
P.O. — Dennis C. 603, 1561
F.L. — George 3007
F.L. — George R. 170, 1459
S.L. — John 134, 1565
F.O. — John O. W. 343, 1533
F.O. — Lewis W. 344, 1511*a*
P.O. — William W. E. 591, 1516
F.O. Olley, Gordon P. 2058
A.P.O. Oloff de Wet, Hugh W.A. 601, 1561
F.L. O'Malley, Charles J. S. 1009, 1683
F.L. Ommanney, Montagu D. 183, 1529
S.L. O'Neill, Christopher T. 1006, 1668
S.L. — Henry D. 24, 130
F.O. Onyett, Kenneth 2061
S.L. Openshaw, Edward R. 130, 1556
F.L. Opie, William A. 181, 1569
F.O. Orchard, Arthur T. 324, 1535
— Oliver, R. 1201, 1524
F.L. O'Regan, Maurice 2079
F.L. O'Reilly, Malachy T. 1011, 1684
F.O. — Michael P. 2070*a*
F.L. Organ, Thomas J. 3007
Wg.Cr. Orlebar, Augustus H. 79, 113
F.L. Ormerod, Gilbert L. 170, 1453
F.O. Orpen, Leslie D'A. 2073
F.O. Orr, Lionel F. H. 326, 1555
F.L. Osborn, Arthur J. 2051
F.O. — Edwin S. 1463*a*, 2057
F.O. — Frederick A. 1668*a*, 3007*a*
S.L. Osborne, Richard F. 903, 1607
S.L. Osburne, John C. 3008
O'Shea, Desmond G. G. 1201, 1567
Osman, C. E. R., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Osmond, Arthur H. 1012, 1464
Wg.Cr. — Edward 54, 108
F.L. O'Sullivan, Garth R. 169, 1531
F.O. — Richard W. 2072
F.L. O'Toole, Cyril P. 2079
Ould, H. R., *Esq.* 22, 27
F.O. Oulton, Wilfrid E. 342, 1461
F.L. Outhwaite, John A. S. 194, 1569
F.O. Outram, Charles M. H. 342, 1523
Lt.-Col. — H. W. S. 29*a*
F.L. Ovenden, Horace G. P. 170, 1467
F.O. Overal, Alfred J. C. 2064
F.O. Overbury, Geoffrey F. 318, 1635
Wg.Cdr. Overton, Robert S. 1002, 1452
F.L. Owen, Arthur H. 189, 1670
P.O. — John A. P. 592, 1535
F.O. — John J. 322, 1516
F.O. — Tristram F. 2070
A.P.O. Owens Thurston, Eldon W. 600, 1667
F.O. Oxford, Maxwell N. 2070
Wg.Cr. Oxland, Robert D. 78, 111
F.O. Oxley-Boyle, Eric H. 2056

P

F.L. Pack, George T.H. 163, 1571
F.O. Paddon, Brian 327, 1606
F.O. Padfield, Herbert J. 2069
F.O. Padley, Augustus H. 2057
Wg.Cr. — George H. P. 111, 1600
F.O. Page, Albert 3005*b*
F.O. — Alec D. 2057
F.O. — Charles R. A. 2065
A.P.O. — John J. J. 602, 1566
F.O. — Robert H. 343, 1516
— W. M., *Esq.* 27, 1200
F.O. Paget, Charles H. 3005*a*
W.O.2. Paice, George F. 1532
F.L. Pain, John F. F. 76, 184
F.L. Paine, Hammon J. 189, 1669
F.L. — James T. 169, 1669
F.L. Paish, Atholl E. 183, 1537
F.L. Palfreyman, Colin R. 1011, 1684
F.O. Palin, Hilary F. 2073
F.L. Palmer, Charles D. 3005
P.O. — Eric J. 591, 1670
—G., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. — John R. 333, 1526
F.O. — Robert L. 2059
— W. W. 26
F.L. Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn C. 1008, 1668
F.L. Pankhurst, Leonard T. 185, 1466

Digitized by Google

Wg. Cr. Panter, Arthur E. 1002, 1633
Papworth, E. L., *Esq.* 30
Maj. — Kenneth M. 74, 651
S.L. — William H. L. 120, 1601
F.O. Pares, George M. 3030
W.O.2. Parish, Arthur J. V. 1605
F.O. — Geoffrey E. W. 75, 331
P.O. — Martin, J. O. 591, 1537
Wg. Cr. Park, Keith R. 110, 1250
F.L. — Leslie W. 909, 1602
F.L. — Stanley M. 168, 1537
F.O. Parker, Colin A. S. 2070*a*
F.O. — Frank J. 2066
W.O. — Francis T. 60, 1181
F.L. — Herbert 3007*a*
F.O. — Hewson C. 319, 1565
F.L. — Hugh M. G. 188, 1539
P.O. — Ian R. 2074
F.L. — Kenneth E. 2056
F.O. — Maurice G. 2070*a*
F.O. — Robert C. 331, 1520
F.O. — Stanley C. 2065
F.L. — Vivian S. 165, 1522
F.L. Parkes, John J. 2103
F.O. Parkhouse, Reginald J. 329, 1459
F.O. — William R. 2061
S.L. Parkin, James E. 1666, 3007
W.O. — William 1181, 1566
Parkinson, J., *Dr.* 1101
F.O. — John D 2063
S.L. Parr, Alfred W. C. V. 3003
F.L. Parrett, Ernest 1571, 3005
W.O.2. Parry, Ernest G. 60
F.O. — John H. 2063
Wg. Cr. — Rey G. 110, 1606
F.L. Parry-Evans, John 1008, 1685
F.O. Parselle, Thomas A. B. 345, 1540*a*
F.O. Parsons, George J. E. 912, 1607
F.O. — John 3005*a*
— *Sir* J. H. 1101
F.L. Part, Rodney F. 191
P.O. Partridge, Norman R. 1549, 2104
F.O. — Richard T. 346, 1636
F.O. Partner, Arthur H. 2064
F.L. Pascoe, Maurice C. 182, 1672
F.O. Passmore, Eric C. 320, 1465
F.L. Patch, Hubert L. 188, 1555
F.L. Paterson, Frank 3007
P.O. Patmore, Samuel P.A. 590, 1611
F.L. Paton, George W. 1009, 1682
F.O. — James 2070*a*
F.O. — John H. 2057
W.O.2. Patterson, Edward A. 1514
— Hugh R. P. 1201, 1607
Lt. — N. 1806
G.C. Pattinson, Lawrence A. 24, 101, 103, 3054
F.L. Pattison, Harold A. L. 172, 1681
A.P.O. — Robert V. L. 603, 1561
F.O. Patton, Charles A. C. 2066
A.P.O. Paul, Basil J. 600, 1564
F.L. — Frederick MacB. 3004
— G. G. 1703
F.O. — Gerard, J. C. 322, 1606
F.L. Paull, Adrian H. 169, 1530
W.O. Pavitt, Thomas E. 1182, 1634
F.O. Pawson, Geoffrey J. 325, 1523
S.L. Paxton, Anthony L. 131, 1524
A.P.O. Paylor, Charles R. 602, 1566
S.L. Payn, Harold J. 2061
F.O. — Murray, A. 338, 1670
F.L. Payne, Herbert J. 904, 1460
Wg. Cr. —Lionel G. S. 114, 1452, 3055
F.L. — William L. 176, 1557
F.L. Paynter, Noel S. 61, 172
F.O. — Richard E. P. 912, 1600
P.O. Peacock, George E. 592, 1521
— H. P. J., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Michael F. 2073
Pearce, E. A. *Esq.* 1712
F.L. — Arthur H. 1553, 3004
P.O. — Charles F. 592, 1520
F.O. — Edward R. 338, 1538
F.O. — Fergus A. 339, 1539
F.L. — Frederick L. 173, 1537
F.L — Joseph L. K 1669, 3003
F.L. — Nicholas A. 191, 1603
— R. C., *Esq.* 1712
W.O. — Richard L 1181, 1638
W.O. — Thomas J. W. S. 1183, 1669
W.O.2. Pearsall, Joseph E. 1538
Pearse, E. A. 23
F.O. — Richard C. I. 2070
F.O. Pearson, Alexander C 2069
W.O.2. — Francis H. 1532*a*
F.O. — Herbert M. 324, 1554
F.L. — Maurice 1010, 1465*a*
F.L. — Wilfred J. 2054
F.L. Pearson-Rogers, Henry W. 186, 1521
P.O. — Peter J. 591, 1523
Peaty, H. F., *Esq.* 1401
Wg. Cr. Peck, Arthur H. 110, 1465
G.C. — Richard H. 105, 1251, 1667
P.O. Peel, Jack 1544, 2081
P.O. — John R. A. 589, 1521
F.O. — Richard 919, 1467
F.O. Peers, Francis H. 2071
F.O. Pegg, Arthur J. 342, 1522
F.O. Peirce, Leonard R. 2077
A.C. Peirse, Richard E. C. 102, 1453, 3055
F.O. Pell, Kenneth W. 2070*a*
F.L. Pelly, Claude B. R. 73, 178
F.O. — Douglas C. V. 325, 1658
F.O. — Charles R. W. N. C. 2070*a*
P.O. Pemberton, David A. 591, 1537
—E. R., *Esq.* 1401
— Roger F. 1201, 1666
P.O. Penberthy, Cyril A. 2075
S.L. Pendavis, Hugh V. 73, 134
Wg. Cr. Penderel, Hubert W. G. J. 54, 114
F.L. Pendred, Lawrence F. 171, 1453
F.L. Penman, Henry 1008, 1636
F.L. Penna, Thomas C. 187, 1607
F.O. Penney, Howard W. 911, 1557
Penny, R. E. 29
Pepper, *Miss* F. M. 1231
F.O. Pepperell, Amos V. 3005*a*
Peppler, F. E., *Esq.* 30
F.O. Percival, Edgar W. 2070
F.O. Percy, James T. 2073
F.O. Perkins, Maxwell E. M. 326, 1606
F.L. — Philip H. 1009, 1461
P.O. Perring, Hubert 2076
— W. G. A., *Esq.* 1401*a*
W.O.2. Perry, Alfred H. 1610
F.O. — Arthur R. 3006
F.L. — George V. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Herbert H. 2064
P.O. — Philip E. 3006
F.L. Perry-Keene, Allan L. A. 165, 1553
F.L. — Thomas H. 185, 1461
S.L. Petch, Frederick 3007
Peters, S. P. 1710
F.L. Peterson, Frank H. 1011, 1461
F.O. Petley, Philip T. 2078
S.L. Pettingell, Albert R. 1403, 3003
A.P.O. Pettit, John, A. K. 601, 1561
W.O.2. Peyton, Alfred 1569
F.L. — Richard A. 181, 1657
F.O. Pharazyn William F. 337, 1606
F.O. Philcox, Philip G. 2069
S.L. Phillips, Algernon W. P. 915, 1631
F.O. — Francis J. 2057
P.O. — Frederick C. 3006
F.O. — George W 327, 1521
F.O. — Harold J. 2067
F.L. — John S. 189, 1455
W.O.2. — Leslie 1568*a*
F.O. — Leslie C. 2066
F.L. — Percival 2055
F.O. — Rodney A 338, 1540
— R. H., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Ronald L. 328, 1559
F.O. — William H. 2062
F.O. Phillips, William H. D. 3005*a*
Philpot, F. C., *Esq* 29*a*
F.L. Philpott, Montague G. 191, 1566
F.O. Phipps, Godfrey F. 2072
Pick, W. H. 1710
F.L. Pickard, Walter J. 2056
F.L. Pickering, Ardley G. 184, 1404
F.O. Pickersgill, William 340, 1536
F.O. Pickford, Maurice R. 2071
Pickles, E. L., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Kenneth F. T. 318, 1631

Digitized by Google

F.L. Pickthorn, Charles E. M. 2054
P.O. Pickup, Arthur D. 1543, 2081
S.L. Pidcock, Geoffrey A. H. 129, 1403
F.L. Pigott, George G. C. 907, 1638
F.L. — Michael J. 1103, 1601
F.L. — Owen R. 181, 1453
F.L. Pike, Clement A. 2056
W.O.2. — Percy R. 1518
F.L. — Thomas G. 186, 1600
F.L. Pilkington, Christopher 1605, 2077
Pillers, Robert K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Pilling Herbert 338, 1511
F.L. Pimblett, Hugh C. S. 1010, 1683
P.O. Pimm, Robert M. 2075
P.O. Pinkerton, George C. 1547a, 2104
F.O. Piper, Harold L. 2068
— John D. 1201, 1459
F.L. Pipon, Arthur R. T. 2051
Wg. Cr. Pirie, George C. 113, 1465a, 3054, 3055
A.C. Pitcher, Duncan Le G. 3001
Pitman, A. H. 26
F.O. — Charles D. 2072
Pitt, A. G., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Harry S. A. 1185, 1529
F.O. Pitts, William C. 333, 1531
S.L. Plant, Philip L 3003
F.O. Platford, Albert E. 3005b
A.C. Playfair, Patrick H. L. 52, 102
F.L. Playford, Evan R. B. 3004
G.C. Playne, Basil A. 74, 1001
F.L. Pleasance, Norman C. 189, 1611
F.L. Plenderleith, William N. 169, 1637
F.O. Plummer, Alfred J. 2064
F.O. Poe, Arthur G. 3031
F.L. Polden, Charles J. 3007a
F.O. Polglase, Patrick J. 338, 1532
Lt. Pollard, A. R. E. 1806
P.O. Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce E. A. 2074
F.O. Polley, Frederick 3005b
Pollock, Charles W. 1200, 1554a
F.O. Pollock-Gore, Francis A. J. 831, 1534
Polus, *Miss* R. E. C. 1231
Polyblank, H. S., *Esq.* 1607
— W. J., *Esq.* 29
W.O.2. Pond, William J. 1530
F.O. Pool, Bernard G. 911, 1603
F.L. — Joseph H. 189, 1569
F.O. Poole, Charles J. 3005a
F.O. — Edward 329, 1544
F.L. — Robert G. 183, 1656
F.L. Poole, Sidney R. L. 907, 1609
F.L. — William H. 165, 1532a
W.O.2. — William Henry 1453
F.O. Pooley, Cecil J. 2062
P.O. Pope, John C. 590, 1526
F.L. — Ralph P. P. 2055
S.L. — Sydney L. G. 131, 1655
F.O. Popperwell, William W. 3005a
S.L. Porri, Cyril 126, 1567
G.C. Portal, Charles F. A. 24, 104, 3054b, 3055
Wg. Cr. Porteous, Harold B. 59, 1002, 1682
Porter, A. E., *Esq.* 1716
S.L. — Cedric E. V. 129, 1554
F.O. — Eric F. 345, 1522
F.L. — Frank 182, 1604
P.O. — Melvin K. D. 590, 1511a
Ch. — *Rev.* Noel F. 1132, 1564
F.L. Pott, John R. H. 193, 1562
S.L. Potter, John 132 1600
F.L. — Leslie S. 2054
F.L. — Patrick B. L. 1010, 1684
F.L. — Stephen H. 2052
F.L. — Samuel L. H. 2052
— W. L., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Potts, Charles H. 29a, 163
F.O. Powell, Alexander F. 2070a
P.O. — Anthony G. 591, 1540a
F.O. — Bernard C. 2078
P.O. — Bryan C. R. 2075
F.O. — Cyril E. 2072a
F.L. — Frank J. B. 1546, 2103, 3007
F.O. — Frederick W. 3007a
P.O. — Geoffrey, F. 2075
F.O. — Griffith J. 2067
F.O. — Henry R. 3006
Wg. Cr. — Henry S. 112, 1462
F.O. — John A. 328, 1551
P.O. — Patrick, B. 2076
W.O.2. — Thomas R. 1605
F.L. — Walter B. E. 1560, 2053
Capt. — Power, A. J. 1251
Wg. Cr. — D'Arcy 78, 1002
F.L. — Henry E. 184, 1544
F.L. Powle, John H. 29a, 183
F.L. Pownall, Charles H. 904, 1651
S.L. Prall, Warneford G. W. 52, 915
F.L. Prance, Dennis C. 176, 1541
F.L. Pratt, Arthur E. J. 194, 1601
F.O. — Charles V. J. 322, 1565
— E. L., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Percy R. 3005b
F.O. — Rowland D. 919, 1463
F.O. Preece, Mervyn R. 3007a
Lt. Preller, Robert H. 1606
F.L. Prendergast, Archer R. 2054
F.O. Prescott, Arthur 1201, 1527, 2065
F.O. Presland, Reginald C. 2058
F.O. Preston, Harold 1201, 1460, 2061
F.L. — Walter G. 2053
F.O. Pretty, Reginald C. 2057
F.O. — Walter P. G. 337, 1635
Wg. Cr. Pretyman, Edward R. 112, 1461
Wg. Cr. — George F. 3002
F.L. Price, Cyril W 917, 1465a
F.O. — Derek 346, 1524
F.L. — Edward O. F. 192, 1657
F.O. — John C. H. 341, 1656
F.O. — Martin P. 333, 1544
F.O. — Trevor G. E. 2071
F.L. Prickman, Thomas B. 183, 1527
W.O.2. Pride, John A. C. 1466
F.O. Priestley, Thomas A. 2063
F.O. Primrose, Hugh D. 325, 1566
G.C. — William H. 3001
F.O. Prince-Cox, Albert J. 3005a
Princess Royal, *H.R.H.* The 1230, 1231
F.O. Pringle, Herbert J. 321, 1557a
Prior, A. H., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. — Cecil G. 79, 917
— J. B., *Esq.* 1401
Pritchard H. C., *Esq.* 1401a
F.L. Pritchett, Norman A. P. 182, 1633
Wg. Cr. Probyn, Harold M. 113, 1454
F.L. Procter, George H. H. 193, 1606
F.O. Proctor, Gerald E. F. 2069
F.O. Proffitt, Charles A. 919, 1520
Proper, J. B., *Esq.* 22, 24
F.L. Protheroe, Edward J. 172, 1571
F.L. Proud, Harold J. G. E. 189, 1458
F.O. Prouse, John B. 3006
P.O. Prowse, Benjamin O. 593, 1668a
P.O. — David 589, 1527
Pryce, W. J., *Esq.* 23
P.O. Pryde, George A. M. 594, 1534
Pryer, F. J., *Esq.* 1201, 1570
Wg. Cr. Pryor, Arthur D. 115, 1535
F.O. Puckridge, Charles P. 2078
F.L. Pugh, Charles R. V. 192, 1659
F.O. — John B. W. 2069
Pugsley, A. G., *Esq.* 1401
G. C. Pulford, Conway W. H. 105, 1461, 3054a, 3055
Pumphrey, F. A., *Esq.* 61
W.O.2. Punter, Victor E. 1528
F.O. Purcell, Herbert G. J. 327, 1513
F.L. Purdin William E. 174, 1515
F.O. Purdy, Eric L. 2067

Digitized by Google

Purkis, C. H. J., *Esq.* 29a
Purves, R., *Esq.* 29
F.L. Purvis, Harry A. 189, 1655
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Pyke, Alan 345, 1522
F.O. Pyman, Keith 1550, 2102
F.L. Pyne, Charles D. 3005
F.O. — George E. 1605, 3007a
F.L. — Reginald 172, 1520
F.L. Pyper, Harold C. 3005
Pyser, R. 1710
Pytches, George J. 1200, 1554a

Q

F.O. Quayle, Alfred A 910, 1602
F.O. Quill, Jeffrey K. 344, 1552
F.O. Quilliam, William F. 918, 1600
S.L. Quine, Sylvester L. 71, 131
F.O. Quinnell, Alfred G. 3005a
G.C. — John C. 52, 104

R

Rabbin, H. J., *Esq.* 23
W.O.2. Rabbitts, Ernest A. 1550
F.O. Radbone, James W. 2072
F.O. Radbourne, Raymond P. J. 2068
P.O. Radford, Dudley S. 594, 1538
F.O. Rae, John, P. 2068
F.O — Ronald A. R. 338, 1529
F.L. Raeburn, Harold W. 2054
W.O.2. Raeside, John 1556
F.L. Ragg, Robert L. 175, 1460
F.O. Rahr, Gilbert B. 2071
P.O. Rainsford, Frederick F, 1544, 2081
P.O. Rambaut, Christopher F. M. 589, 1538
— G. M., *Esq.* 29a
W.O. Ramplin, Charles 1801
F.O. — William A. 2064
Ramsbottom, J. E., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry N. G. 337, 1525
F.O. Ramsden, James 343, 1533
F.O. Ranald Herbert C. 3030
Wg.Cr. Randall, Charles R. J. 3002
F.L. Randell, James R. F. 3005
F.L. Randle, George H. 182, 1401a, 1461
F.L. Ranford, Valentine B. 71, 905
Wg.Cr. Ranken, David 1001, 1682
Wg.Cr. — Francis 3002
S.L. Rankin, Archibald J. 24, 133
F.O. — Waters E. 333, 1535
Ransome, E. L., *Esq.* 29a
S.L. Ranson, George E. 132, 1453
P.O. Raphael, Henry C. 1544, 2081
F.L. Rapley, Cyril 173, 1404
S.L. Rasmusen, Charles F. 30, 3007
F.O. Ratcliffe, William T. 332, 1526
A.C. Rathborne, Charles E. H. 78, 102
Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C. 1231
F.O. Rawkins, Montague D. 2080
Rawlings, F., *Esq.* 30
F.O. Rawlins, Cyril B. 2078
F.O. Rawlinson, Luther 2057
P.O. Rawnsley, Derek L. 2074
F.L. Rawson, Arthur H. C. A. 2054
F.O. Ray, Cyril 2070a
W.O.— William C. 1182, 1603
P.O. Raymond, Henry, J. 2076
F.L. — Roland, L. 1011, 1526
F.O. Rayner, John W. 2068
F.O. Raynham, Henry D. 346, 1552
S.L. Rea, Cecil A. 2051
P.O. — Denis A 2076
Read, A. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Frederick C. 74, 912, 1610
F.O. — George J. L. 343, 1538
S.L. — John V. 124, 1604
P.O. — Montagu F. B. 593, 1537
F.L. — Reginald J. 2053
Wg.Cr. — William R. 3002
F.L. Rear, John D.'I 1009, 1683
S.L. Reason, William E. 123, 1452
F.L. Redman, Albert J. 76, 907
F.O. Redpath, Robert V. 2069
W.O. Reed, Clement E. 1184, 1601
F.O. — Edgar G. 331, 1513
F.O. — William S. 339, 1555
F.O. Reekie, Henry E. 2072
F.O. Reep, Thorold C. 919, 1605
F.O. Rees, Charles M. 326, 1658
P.O. — David M. 3005a
— Evan T. 27, 1200
G.C. — Lionel W. B. 3001, 3054
— *Miss* N. G. 1230
F.O. — Thomas J. 324, 1463a
F.L. — Vivian 174, 1453
G.C. — Victor O. 103, 1604
Ch. — *Rev.* William T. 1131, 1565a
Reeve, Alfred H. 1201, 1570
— Edward A. F. 78, 1201, 1637
S.L. — Francis H. E. 132, 1453
F.L. — Robert W. 2054
P.O. Reid, Archibald 2076
F.O. — Claude McL. 2060
F.O. — David W. 342, 1544
P.O. — George A. 1547a, 2102
F.L. — George H. 3004
G.C. — George R. M. 81, 105, 1681, 3055
F.L. — Harry R. McL. 175, 1512
— N. F. 1712
F.L. Reidy, Alphonsus M. 30, 909
G.C. Reilly, Hugh L. 103, 1453
F.O. Rendle, Robert 1548, 2102
F.O. Renshaw, Charles M. B. 1547a, 2102
F.O. Renwick, George F. 316, 1402
F.O. Revill, John W. C. 912, 1603
F.L. Revington, Arthur P. 177, 1658
F.O. Reynell, Richard C. 344, 1532
F.O. Reynolds, Basil P. 332, 1513
F.L. — Bryan V. 27, 178
F.O. — Charles 3005a
— F. 1705
P.O. — Joseph C. 2075
F.O. — James E. 911, 1536
F.L. — Joseph H. McC. 188, 1528
— L. G. S., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.O. — Reginald 2063
F.L. — Stephen H. 3005
F.L. Rhind, George B. M. 183, 1603
F.O. Rhodes, Erik F. 2068
S.L. — George C. 125, 1565
P.O. Rhys, Mervyn H. 589, 1528
W.O. Ribbons, Frederic 1182, 1559
F.L. Riccard, Cecil S. 178, 1538
F.L. Rice, Edward A. 2079
Wg.Cr. — Edward A. B. 109, 1667a
Wg.Cr. — Edward B. 115, 1465a
F.L. Rich, Richard T. 906, 1631
F.O. Richards, Alfred C. W. 2059
P.O. — Frank W. 593, 1538
F.O. — Henry G. 324, 1528
F.L. — John C. 3030
F.L. — John H. S. 917, 1665
— R. C., *Esq.* 22
— Reginald C., *Esq.* 1201, 1559
F.O. — Singleton P. 2070a
F.L. — William E. V. 916, 1600
— W. J., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. Richardson, Alfred C. 329, 1531
W.O.2. — Arthur J. 1532a
G.C. — Albert V. J. 61, 1001
S.L. — Colin S. 127, 1516
F.O. — Edward C. L. 2065
S.L. — Eric H. 134, 1556
A.P.O. — Frederick, C. 602, 1564

Digitized by Google

S.L. Richardson, George T. 132, 1535
— G. R., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — John D. 2069
F.L. — Llewelyn G. 192, 1659
P.O. — Neil 2074
F.L. — Stephen 176, 1659
F.O. — William A. 334, 1523
F.O. Richdale, Conroy R. 61, 1152
F.L. Richmond, Gordon L. G. 190, 1668*a*
F.O. — Robert C. 341, 1668*a*
F.L. Rickard, Philip P. S. 909 1638
S.L. Rickards, Aubrey R. M. 132, 1533
F.O. Riddell, Robert N. 2055
W.O.2. — Walter 1601
S.L. Riddle, Cecil B. 52, 134
F.O. Ridgeway, Moray V. 327, 1523
F.L. Ridgway, Michael W. C. 175, 1538
S.L. Ridley, Claude A. 3008
S.L. — Eric L. 903, 1452
F.O. — Leslie H. 2057
F.L. — Osmond G. 907, 1635
F.O. Rigby, Fred 918, 1466
F.O. Riggs, John T. 911, 1533
F.O. Riley, Alan I. 2061
F.O. Rimmer, Launcelot 2058
F.L. — William F. 2055
Ringwood, T. B., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Rintoul, Andrew 1547*a*, 2102
F.L. Riordan, Leo. J. 3005
W.O.2. Ripley, Charles 1456
Wg.Cr. Rippon, Thomas S. 1002, 1682
Risdon, *Miss* E. A. 1230
S.L. Ritchie, Alan P. 24, 132
F.L. — John M. 1009, 1685
F.O. Ritson, Leonard 3005*a*
S.L. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth H. 123, 1556
S.L. Roach, Harold J. 57, 127
Wg.Cr. Robarts, Geoffrey W. 110, 1456
Wg.Cr. Robb, James M. 113, 1650
W.O. — Robbins, Edward H. 54, 1182
F.L. — Harold V. 1636, 3007
Roberts, A., *Esq.* 30
S.L. — Arthur J. 2077
F.L. — David N. 189, 1531
S.L. — Edward J. C. 3008
F.O. — Francis C. P. 3007*a*
F.O. — Geoffrey N. 325, 1517
P.O. — Harold 3006
F.O. — Harry W. 2057
F.O. — Herbert C. 2078
F.O. — John 3005*b*
F.O. — John V. 2056
F.L. — Reginald A. P. 182, 1554
S.L. Robertson, Brian K. D. 132, 1607
— C. P., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Duncan, M. 2072*a*
A.C. — Edmund D. M. 27, 102, 3054
F.O. — Harold B. 326, 1516
F.L. — Harry S. 2054
F.L. — James I. 3030
Wg.Cr. — James L. 74, 915
— K. 80
F.L. — Norman 3007
S.L. — Paul D. 127, 1631
F.O. — William L. 2065
P.O. Robins, Augustine, S. Q. 592, 1534
F.O. — Guy H. 2068
F.O. — John E. 2072*a*
F.O. — John R. 2070
F.O. Robinson, Arthur L. 2064
A.P.O. — Bruce 603, 1561
A.P.O. — Basil V. 602, 1566
F.O. — Charles K. 2060
— E., *Esq.* 29*a*
Lt.-Col.—F. 1806
F.O. — Frank B. 2062
F.L. — Frank G. A. 170, 1455
G.C. — Franks L. 101, 104, 1457
P.O. — John A. 1544, 2081
— J. S., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Jack S. C. 2057
F.O. — Mark H. 912, 1532*a*
F.O — Maurice W. S. 340, 1535
P.O. — Philip R. 590, 1518
W.O.2. — Richard D. 1541
F.L. — Reginald V. 2077
W.O.2. — Walter 1523
W.O.2. — Walter J. 1361
Robson, A.H., *Esq.* 61, 1200, 1569
G.C. Roche, Nelson J. 3008
F.L. Rock de Besombes, John M.J.C.J.I. 166, 1636
Rodd, *Miss* A. M. 1231
Roden, A. S., *Esq.* 25
F.L. Rodger, James 3005
F.O. — Robert H. S. 316, 1657
F.O. Rodgers, Alexander M. 338, 1520
S.L. Rodney, Ivor M. 133, 1533
F.L. Rodwell, Robert J. 165, 1536
F.L. Rogenhagen, Arthur E. 3005
F.L. Rogers, Alfred D. 166, 1537
F.O. — Charles F. G. 919, 1458
S.L. — Charles W. 915, 1403
F.O. — George H. 2058
F.L. — John B. H. 175, 1402
F.O. — John C. K. 2068
— *Miss* J. W. 1231
F.O. — Owen W. T. 1465, 3007*a*
F.O. — Walter 2064
F.O. Rolfe, Basil R. 2056
F.O. — Henry C. N. 325, 1657
P.O. — Theodore U. 589, 1528
Rollinson, D., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. Rollason, William A. 2063
W.O. Rolles, Benjamin H. 1186, 1526
Rolleston, *Sir* H. 1101
F.O. Ronald, James D. 2073
F.L. Ronksley, Francis H. 170, 1518
S.L. Rook, Alan F. 1004, 1683
P.O. — Philip S. 1545, 2081
F.O. Roome, Ian N. 331, 1511*a*
F.L. Rose, Geoffrey 2055
F.L. — John J. T. 917, 1460
F.L. — John W. 186, 1669
W.O. — Lambert H. 1184, 1465*a*
A.P.O. Ross, Alexander 600, 1564
— A. A., *Esq.* 29
S.L. — Alexander J.M. 902, 1609
F.O. — Donald G. 2073
F.O. — George J. 3005*b*
F.O. — Ian G. 336, 1540
— J. S., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.O. — Peter S. H. 342, 1523
F.O. — Quentin W. A. 344, 1520
— R., *Esq.* 29*a*
A.C. — Robert P. 102
F.O. — Victor A. C. 2064
F.O. Ross-Roberts, Norman C. 2067
F.O. Rossington, Edwin H. 2064
F.O. Rossiter, Edward J. 3005*b*
P.O. Rosslyn-Stuart, Eric 2075
F.O. Roth, Victor H. B. 912, 1603
F.O. Rotheram, Edward 2070
P.O. Rotherham, John K. 594, 1565*a*
Wg.Cr. Rothwell, John 1003, 1665, 1682
S.L. Rough, Herbert L. 133, 1518
Round, Kenneth W. 1201, 1666
F.O. Roupell, Charles F. 2062
S.L. Routh, Eric J. D. 127
S.L. Rowan, Arthur 129, 1604
Rowarth, F., *Esq.* 1401
Ch. Rowband, *Rev.* Charles P. N. 1132, 1601
Rowe, A. P., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. — Ernest L. J. 191, 1540
F.L. — Frank C. T. 3005
F.L. — Herbert G. 173, 1461
F.O. — Ivor C. 317, 1658
— N. E., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Rowland, Frederick C. 185, 1524
S.L. Rowley, Herbert V. 73, 130
F.O. — Louis P. 2070*a*
Rowntree, T. 29*a*
Roxbee, Cox H. 1400
Royal, The Princess 1230, 1231
P.O. Royce, William B. 1545, 2081
F.L. Rugg, Cecil W. 907, 1553
F.O. Rule, Arthur W. 911, 1532*a*
F.L. Rumball, Campion A. 1011, 1601
F.O. Rumbold, William R. 2072*a*
A.P.O. Rump, Fred 601, 1565*a*
F.O. Rumsey, Arnold A. 2067
P.O. — John R. L. 594, 1535
F.O. — Leonard G. 2066

Digitized by Google

S.L. Runciman, Walter L. 1549, 2101
F.L. Rundle, Aylmer M. 180, 1658
— Donald L. 1201, 1570
F.L. — Ernest H. 3005
Rushbrooke, L. A. 25
F.L. Russell, Barnabas H. C. 174, 1553
F.O. — Douglas McI. 325, 1658
F.O. — Edward G. L. 2066
F.L. — George H. 170, 1520
F.O. — Gerald W. R. 2064
— H., *Esq.* 22
S.L. — Herbert B. 128, 1515
F.O. — Harold M. 347, 1632
Wg.Cr. — John C. 111, 1453
S.L. — John G. 1006, 1684
F.L. — Norbert M. S. 3004
F.O. — William McF. 2070*a*
F.L. Russell-Stracey, Edward G. H. 188, 1511
F.O. Ruston, Harold F. 2072*a*
W.O.2. Rutherford, Arthur D. 1532*a*
F.O. — James D. 324, 1606
S.L. — Percival T. 56, 1003
S.L. Rutland, Frederick J. 3002, 3054*a*
W.O.2. Rutley, Leslie S. 1537
F.O. Rutter, Norman C. S. 342, 1531
Ryan, J. 1706
Wg.Cr. — Raymond W. 1003, 1611
F.O. — Richard S. 346, 1529
Wg.Cr. — William J. 1672, 3002
F.L. Ryde, John A. T. 184, 1655
Wg.Cr. Rylands, Joseph 56, 915
F.O. Ryley, Charles 322, 1404
F.L. — Douglas W R. 190, 1611

S

F.O. Sabine, John S. 340, 1513
S.L. Sadler, John A. 125, 1566
F.O. — William R. 331, 1635
F.O. Sagon, Colin 2057
F.O. St. Barbe, Sydney L. F. 2065
St. John, E. C. 26
F.L. — Harold W. 54, 170
S.L. St. Noble, Clair 123, 1560
F.L. Saker, Harold J. 171, 1553
F.O. Sales, Horatio R. 2070
— W. A., *Esq.* 29*a*
Salisbury, T. H. L., *Esq.* 29*a*
W.O.2. Sallows, John S. 1668*a*
P.O. Salmon, Harold N. 2075
P.O. — Kenneth D. 593, 1535
— P., *Esq.* 1400
Col. Salmond, G. N. 1675
M.R.A.F. Salmond, *Sir* John M. 102
W.O.2. Salt, George W. 1671
F.O. Salter, Frederick L. D. 1545, 2081
P.O. — Peter S. 590, 1526
F.O. Sampson, George E. 321, 1632
F.O. Samuels, Norman P. 341, 1542
F.O. Samuelson, Hugh M. 2065
S.L. Sanceau, Reginald J. 130, 1604
F.O. Sandeman, Austin W. 317, 1526
S.L. Sanders, Arthur P. M. 79, 127
F.O. — Herman 2058
W.O. — Henry J. 1186, 1540*a*
P.O. — Theodore, C. 594, 1511*a*
S.L. Sanderson, Alfred C. 131, 1521
F.L. — Leonard T. 1463, 3007*a*
F.L. — Wilfrid 170, 1513
Sandford, F. H., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Sandiford, Henry S. 177, 1670
F.L. Sandow, James F. 1012, 1555
Sanger, Frederick J., *Esq.* 1201, 1570
F.L. Sarel, Alistair R. 193, 1539
F.O. — Ian R. 334, 1655
F.O. Sargeaunt, James A. H. 2072
F.L. Sargent, Leonard N. 1544, 3007*a*
P.O. Sarll, James H. G. 594, 1667
A.P.O. Sarsby, Charles F. 603, 1561
F.O. Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil 2070*a*
Sassoon, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip A. G. D. 19, 20, 1547, 2101
F.O. Satchell, William A. J. 334, 1566
F.O. Satchwell, Dennis F. 2070*a*
F.O. Satterford, Horace T. 3005*b*
— H. T., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Satterly, Harold V. 336, 1554
G.C. Saul, Richard E 105, 1539
Wg.Cr. Saundby, Robert H. M. S. 114, 1251, 1667, 3054
F.L. Saunders, Frederick J. P. 1007, 1401*a*
F.L. — Geoffrey F. 2055
— Herbert W., *Esq.* 1201, 1673
S.L. — Hugh W. L. 127, 1532
P.O. — Patrick H. R. 2074
F.O. Saunt, Wilfrid H. G. 323, 1656
F.O. Savage, Alexander R. J. 2065
— L. G., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Savery, Robert C. 163, 1462
S.L. Saville, Francis C. B. 134, 1631
F.L. — Walter A. B. 166, 1565
F.O. Saw, Alan A. 343, 1542
F.L. Saward, Norman C. 166, 1512
F.L. Sawyer, Herbert G. 170, 1404
— L. E. 25
F.L. Saye, Geoffrey I. L. 192, 1631
F.O. Sayer, Arthur J. 2073
Wg.Cr. — Edward J. 3007
F.O. — Philip E. G. 2065
Sayers, H. J., *Esq.*,
F.O. — Keith N. 329, 1658
S.L. Saywood, Arthur M. 1605, 3007
F.O. Scaife, Alfred H. 3008
F.O. Scales, Edgar A. 1671, 2056
F.L. Scambler, John R. I. 165, 1520
A.V.M. Scarlett, Francis R. 3001
F.O. — James R. 51, 324
F.L. Scarrott, George 908, 1461
F.L. Schofield, Christopher H. 186, 1557
— E., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. — Frank P. 1008, 1683
F.L. — Harry M. 2055
F.O. Scholes, John J. 2063
Schooling, L. F., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Sclater, Gerald C. 2061
F.L. Scoggins, Roy 1102, 1568*a*
F.O. Scorgie, Dudley 342, 1521
S.L. Scott, Charles L. 123, 1404
F.L. — Charles N. 57, 907
F.O. — Edward T. 2067
A.P.O. — Francis C. 601, 1561
F.O. — Henry H. S 3005*a*
G.C. — Henry W. 3008
P.O. — Ian A. 593, 1535
F.O. — Ivan R. 2072
P.O. — John E. D. 2076
W.O. — John J. A. 1185, 1457
P.O — John M. 2074
F.O. — Maurice J, 71, 911
W.O.2. — Norman 1569
S.L. — Philip G. 123, 1539
Lt. — R. W. H. 1806
F.L. — Stuart D. 2054
W.O.2. — William 1529
F.O. — William J. 331, 1530
— W. L., *Esq.* 22
Scott-Hall, S., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Scovell, Bertram 3005*b*
F.O. Scrase, George E. T. 2073
S.L. Scriven, Victor R. 124, 1668*a*
F.L. Scroggs, Arthur F. 176, 1553
S.L. — Henry S. 127, 1554
F.O. Scrutton, Christopher M. 2072
P.O. Seabrook, Geoffrey L. 920, 1462
Seal, H. O. 29
F.L. Sealy, Charles F. 178, 1555
F.L. Searle, Edmund H. 71, 171
W.O. — Sidney 1183, 1558
F.O. Sears, Harold P. 2070*a*
— *Miss* M. E. 1230
F.L. Searson, Harold E. 3005
F.O. Seavill, Francis C. 340, 1515
Lt. Sedgwick, J. B. 1806
F.O. Sedorski, Mayre G. 2068
F.O. Seely, Nigel R. W. 1547, 2102
F.L. Seidenberg, Henry 909, 1609

Digitized by Google

F.O. Selby, John P. 594, 1668*a*
F.L. Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey H. W. 190, 1517
Self, A. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Seligman, Adrian C. C. 2072
F.O. Selway, Anthony D. 328, 1557*a*
F.L. Sempill, Charles I. 2055
F.O. Sender, Douglas 918, 1555
F.L. — John H. 183, 1543
Serby, J. E., *Esq.* 1401*a*
P.O. Seth-Smith, Kenneth G. 2076
F.L. Seward, Walter J. 165, 1537
W.O.2. Sexton, Thomas 1544
P.O. Seymour, Paul de G. H. 591, 1525
F.O. — Ronald G. 912, 1526
F.O. Seymour-Lucas, Arthur H. 334, 1525
A.P.O. Seymour Price, George P. 601, 1561
A.P.O. Seys, Richard G. 603, 1564
F.L. Shakeshaft, John C. 1610, 3007*a*
F.O. Shakespeare, Joseph S. 2070*a*
F.L. Shales, Francis H. 168, 1667
F.O. Shand, Stanley G. 2064
F.O. Shannon, Ulic Y. 333, 1542
F.O. Shapcott, Morton S. 910, 1513
Ch. Shapley, *Rev.* Ronald N. 1132, 1459, 1464
F.L. Sharp, Alfred C. H. 184, 1455
F.O. — Charles G. 919, 1605
F.O. — Eric G. 57, 324
F.O. — Ernest 1103, 1684
F.O. — Harold H. 3005*a*
— R. G., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Shattock, Ernest H. 316, 1660
F.L. Shaw, Archibald T. 3006
F.O. — Arthur W. 2066
F.O. — Cantley, N. 1543, 2081
F.L. — Cecil A. 3007
F.O — Cyril R. L. 2057
F.O. — Donald E. 3005*a*
F.L. — Geoffrey 1550, 2101
F.L. — Gerald S. 168, 1553
F.L. — Grenville H. 189, 1601
F.L. — Richard George 1547, 2101
F.O. — Richard Griffith 340, 1531
P.O. — Richard H. 589, 1542
W.O. — William 1186, 1545
S.L. — W. L. 1464
F.L. Sheehan, Albert 1010, 1463
F.O. Sheen, Walter C. 336, 1557*a*
Cdr. Sheffield, Alan M. 1553
Wg.Cr. Shekleton, Alexander 61, 108
F.O. Sheldrick, Norman X. 2069
F.O. Shelley, Bryant T. 324, 1250, 3054*a*
Capt. — J. P. 651, 1453
Lt.-Col. Shelmerdine, F. C. 21
F.O. Shenstone, Kenneth 2071
F.L. Shenton, Richard F. 188, 1566
F.O. Shepard, Sidney E. R. 341, 1534
F.O. Shephard, George L. 2060
P.O. Shepherd, Charles F. H. 2075
— C. V. R., *Esq.* 1711
F.L. — Gordon C. 178, 1402
S.L. — Philip A. 3002
F.O. — Ronald T. 2057
A.P.O. Shepherd-Smith, John 603, 1561
W.O.2. Sheppard, Frederick C. 1521
F.O. — Jack S. 2072*a*
F.L. — Robert H. McC. 2052
— William G., *Esq.* 1201, 1570
F.L. Sherlock, Derek J. 917, 1459
F.O. Sherman, Stephen R. 2067
Sherratt, C. L., *Esq.* 29*a*
Wg.Cr. Sherren, Percy C. 111, 1666
S.L. Sherriff, Frederick G. 123, 1668*a*
F.O. Sherring, Ian B. 2071
F.L. Shersby, Frank E. 3007*a*
F.O. Shewell, Arthur V. 3005*a*
F.O. Shields, George B. 2072
P.O. — Iain D. 1547*a*, 2103
Wg.Cr. — Wallace J. 55, 901
F.O. Shipcott, Lionel G. 3005*b*
F.O. Shipley, Edwin 2072
W.O. Shipperbottom, James 1181, 1605
F.L. Shipwright, Alan T. K. 175, 1670
F.O. Shirley, George E. 919, 1557
W.O.2. — James A. 1457
F.O. — Thomas U. C. 337, 1512, 3054*a*
F.O. Shoosmith, William M. 2056
F.L. Shoppee, Lionel C. 2051
P.O. Shore, Donald B. 589, 1670
Short, E. W., *Esq.* 24
F.L. — Frederick J. S. 917, 1668*a*
Wg.Cr. Shorten, William W. 1002, 1682
F.O. Shotter, Hamilton A. 325, 1520
F.O. Shute, Frederic W. C. 341, 1523
Sibley, F. W. N. *Esq* 23
Sidery, A. J., *Esq.* 1401*a*
Sifton, F., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Sikes, Richard S. 2071
F.O. Silcox, Henry T. A. 2066
S.L. Silly, Benjamin J. 124, 1565
Silver, Joshua, *Esq.* 1201, 1466
F.L. Silvester, James 177, 1601
F.O. Silyn-Roberts, Glynn 324, 1606
Simcocks, S. P. 1707
F.L. Simmonds, Arthur H. 187, 1569
F.O. Simmons, Henry A. 335, 1538
S.L. — Percy A. 54, 915
F.O. Simon, Arthur W. 2065
S.L. — Geoffrey N. 915, 1665
F.L. Simond, Geoffrey F. 192, 1402
F.O. Simonds, Eric R. 328, 1562
P.O. — Peter H. P. 594, 1540
F.O. — William S. P. 346, 1512
Simons, A. G., *Esq.* 25
F.L. — George A. 182, 1511
F.L. — William V. 3005
W.O.2. Simpson, Arthur A. 1523
F.L. — Ewen W. 60, 2077
F.L. — Frederick 190, 1403
— G. C., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — James A. 324, 1565
Wg.Cr. — John H. 56, 113
F.L. — John H. T 193, 1666
F.L. — Matthew A. 3003
S.L. — Sturley P. 60, 124
W.O.2. — Walter J. 1601
W.O. Sims, Albert E. 60, 1185
S.L. — Francis H. 903, 1604
F.O. — Jack B. 341, 1532
F.L — Reginald G. 1672, 3007*a*
F.O. Sinclair, Frederick G. 2064
F.L. — Findlay W. 174, 1511
F.O. — James D. 2065
F.O. — Laurence F. 322, 1565*a*
F.O. Singer, Noel C. 326, 1549
F.O. Singleton, George E. E. 2068
Sinnatt, Oliver S. 1202, 1554*a*
F.O. Sisson, John C. 344, 1541
F.L. Skeate, William A. 3003
Wg.Cr. Skeats, Thomas G. 901, 1608
F.L. Skeet, Jack G. 1009, 1557
F.O. Skelton, George F. A. 338, 1527
F.O. Skene, Nigel R. M. 328, 1657
F.O. Skinner, Clifford G. 338, 1531
Capt. — J. H. S. A. 1462
— L. C., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Skoulding, Francis A. 76, 904, 3054*a*
F.O Sladden, Robert J. 3007*a*
Slade, C. J , *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — John D. H. 2070*a*
A.P.O. — Richard G. 603, 1564
Slater, A. E., *Esq.* 22, 29
F.L. — Edward A. 909, 1557*a*
F.O. — Guy, B. S. 321, 1658
F.O. — James H. 3005*b*
F.O. — John A. 2072*a*
F.L. — Joseph C. C. 184 1672
Wg.Cr. Slatter, Leonard H. 113, 1650
F.L. Slattery, Matthew S. 3030
F.O. Slee, Leonard C. 341, 1534
F.L. Sleigh, Horatio 906, 1565
Sleightholme, Clifford H., *Esq* 1201, 1464
Wg.Cr. Slessor, John C. 113, 1681, 3054
F.O. Sloan, David 342, 1536
P.O. — James P. 2074
F.O. — William J. P. 3006
F.L. Slocombe, Philip 182, 1525
F.O. Slocum, Sydney D. 329, 1566
Sloley, R. W., *Esq.* 1607
F.O. Small, Walter J. 343, 1531
Wg.Cr. Small, Reginald G. D. 3002

Digitized by Google

F.O. Smallman-Tew, Richard 1548, 2102
Wg.Cr. Smart, Harry G. 55, 110
Wg.Cr. Smartt, Frank N. B. 79, 1002, 1685
Smellie, A. Y., *Esq.* 23, 75, 1712
F.L. Smetham, Stanley J. 174, 1523
F.O. Smith, Archibald A. C. N. 2064
F.O. — Albert E. 327, 1533
W.O.2. — Arthur E. 1568*a*
S.L. — Arthur W. 50, 902
— Brian A. 72, 1200
— C., *Esq.* 1710
G.C. — Charles G. 30, 901
F.L. — Carl H. 1011, 1685
F.O. — Clarence H. 337, 1511*a*
F.O. — Clifford P. S. 2071
F.O. — Charles T. E. 2065
F.O. — David A. 1550, 2104
F.O. — Denis B. 2072
F.L. — Donald B. 2079
— *Miss* D. M. 1231
F.O. — Edward 918, 1452
F.O. — Ernest 3005*b*
F.O. — Elias C. W. S. 327, 1634
— E. E. 1706
F.O. — Edward F. 911, 1459
P.O. — Edwin J. 914, 1467
P.O. — Eric T. 594, 1530
W.O.2. — Frank 1605
F.L. — Francis A. R. 907, 1555
F.O. — Frank G. L. 339, 1531
W.O. — Frederick J. 1182, 1569
— G. G., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. — Gordon H. 2064
S.L. — Harry A. 124, 1558
F.O. — Henry A. 2077
F.O. — Henry C. 2080
F.O. — Herbert L. 325, 1534
W.O. — Herbert W. 1182, 1638
P.O. — John H. 1544, 2082
W.O.2. — James S. 1683
F.O. — James W. 2068
F.L. — Karl A. 3007
F.O. — Kenneth N. 913, 1511*a*
P.O. — Launcelot, E. 1549, 2104
— N. H. 1710
F.L. — Neil I. 1009, 1459
F.L. — Philip H. 2056
— P. W., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. — Robert 327, 1534
— Ralph A. 1201, 1456
F.O. — Roger F. 340, 1528
F.O. — Ronald M. 336, 1532
P.O. — Ronald T. 591, 1532
— R. T., *Esq.* 1401
G.C. — Sidney 103, 1459
F.L. — Sydney 2052
F.L. — Sydney B. S. 1010, 1532*a*
S.L. — Stephen C. W. 3003
— S. O., *Esq.* 1401
G.C. — Sydney, W. 80, 104, 1637
F.O. — Tom B. 1547*a*, 2102
— T. G. 1704
S.L. — Vincent R. 1004, 1684
F.O. — William 186, 1558
F.O. Smith-Ross, Edward C. 337, 1670
F.L. Smithson, John G. 3007*a*
S.L. Smylie, Gilbert F. 130, 1534
F.L. Smyth, James C. 2079
P.O. — John C. 2075
— J. R., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Vere S. W. 2069
G.C. Smyth-Osbourne, Henry P. 3001
G.C. Smyth-Pigott, Joseph R. W. 103, 1467
F.L. Smythe, Cyril R. 173, 1631
F.O. — Dennis W. 327, 1606
F.L. Smythies, Francis P. 181, 1454
F.L. Snaith, Leonard S. 192, 1404
F.O. Snarey, George N. 337, 1552
Snelling, C. A., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Leonard H. 2070
— L. M., *Esq.* 23, 1712
Snook, H. V., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. Snow, Arthur C. 2051
F.L. — Charles 187, 1669
S.L. Soden, Frank O. 126, 1453
F.L. Sollano, Vincent J. 650, 1453
A.P.O. Solbé, Edward V. G. 602, 1566
F.O. Soltau, Vincent W. 2064
F.L. Somerhough, Anthony G. C. 194, 1459
S.L. Somerset-Leeke, Alan Fitz R. 123, 1604
Somerville, J. J. 1710
F.O. — Duncan M. 344, 1512
S.L. Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence 1101, 1665
S.L. Songhurst, Fred H. 3007
F.O. Soper, Henry J. 3005*a*
F.O. Sorel-Cameron, Robert 345, 1526
S.L. Sorley, Ralph S. 24, 128
F.O. Sorsble, Malin 340, 1542
F.O. Soundy, Reginald H. 2072*a*
F.L. Southey, Harold F. G. 52, 188
A.P.O. Southwell, John M. 603, 1564
F.O. Sowman, John E. R. 910, 1529
Wg.Cr. Sowrey, Frederick 109, 1665
Wg.Cr. — John 51, 109
Wg.Cr. — William 118, 1555
S.L. Spackman, Charles B. S. 55, 130
Spaight, J. M., *Esq.* 23
F.L. — Robert H. S. 55, 178
Wg.Cr. Sparling, Evelyn H. 109, 1555
F.O. Sparrow, Leslie G. 2073
F.O. Spearing, Edward J. 3006
S.L. Spence, Edgar H. D. 2051
P.O. — Gerald J. 593, 1536
A.P.O. Spencer, Desmond G. H. 603, 1561
P.O. — Denis H. 592, 1529
F.L. — Geoffrey R. C. 60, 175
— J., *Esq.* 1401
— K. T., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Leonard 1183, 1569
P.O. — Laurence V. 593, 1521
F.O. Spendlove, William V. L. 328 1565
Spensley, *Miss* E. 1230
G.C. Spicer, Malcolm 3002
F.O. Spilman, Eric W. 2072*a*
P.O. Spooner, Hugh 2074
F.O. Spottiswoode, Alexander N. 346, 1521
F.O. Sprague, Richard A. 322, 1554
Wg.Cr. Spratt, Norman C. 110, 1665
F.L. Spreckley, Herbert D. 188, 1556
F.O. Springall, Eric A. 341, 1530
W.O.2. Springate, Alfred 1601
F.O. Springham, Herbert W. C. 913, 1524
W.O. Spry, Charles H. 1184, 1465*a*
Spurr, W. F., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Spurway, Michael 2071
Squires, S. G., *Esq.* 1702
W.O. — William 1186, 1569
W.O.2. Stacey, Donald 1610
F.L. — Francis T. 2055
W.O. — Reginald A. 1186, 1605
F.O. Staddon, Leonard R. 3005*a*
F.L. Stafford, Herbert 3005
F.L. — Leslie A. C. 3005
F.O. Stagg, Walter A. 910, 1460
Stainer, H. W., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. Stainforth, George H. 177, 1402
F.O. Stainthorpe, William W. 343, 1536
A.C. Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* 1547*a*, 2101
F.L. Stalker, William S. 1009, 1665
S.L. Stammers, Frederick G. 27, 126
S.L. Stanbridge, Reginald H. 1007, 1568*a*
Stanhope, R. M. 1710
Staniar, H. D., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. Staniland, Christopher S. 2055
F.O. Stanley, John 2058
F.O. — Leslie F., 1201, 1559, 2071
P.O. — Mervyn, J. C. 1544, 2082
F.L. Stanley-Turner, Guy N. J. 184, 1452
F.O. Stannard, Frank W. 328, 1550
P.O. Stanton, Harley 594, 1542
W.O.2. Stanway, Harold 1537
F.O. Stapleton, Patrick J. 3006
F.O. Starck, John R. 3005*b*
Wg.Cr. Starkey, Henry S. C. 1003, 1671
F.L. Starley, Richard D. 166, 1603
F.O. Starling, Edward J. H. 911, 1515
F.L. Statham, Ivan G. 2101, 1548
F.L. Staton, William E. 169, 1540
F.O. Staveley, John C. W. 334, 1527

Digitized by Google

F.O. Stead, George G. 336, 1519
F.O. — George S. 2073
F.O. — John D. 334, 1658
F.O. — John S. 345, 1636
F.O. Stebbing, John R. 2070a
F.L. Steddy, Edwin S. 79, 174
Stedman, J. E. 1704
F.L. — Raymond de L. 3005
F.O. — Wilfred L. 347, 1602
F.L. Steedman, Edward B. 188, 1250
Steel, Benson 52, 1200
Air M. — *Sir* John M. 76, 102
Wg.Cr. — John V. 109, 1459
Steele, A. E., *Esq.* 92a
S.L. — Charles R. 131, 1666
Q. — Harry 3008
F.O. — Thomas F. 2058
F.O. — William 2063
Wg.Cr. Steele-Perkins, Alfred H. S. 3002
F.O. Steggall, Robert E. 2078
F.L. Stell, James W. H. 1009, 1631
F.L. Stemp, Geoffrey C. 183, 1535
Wg.Cr. Stent, Frederick W. 52, 109
Stephen, Robert J. 1201, 1571
Stephens, A. V., *Esq.* 1401a
W.O. Stephens, Edmund J. 1184, 1602
F.O. — John F. 341, 1530
F.O. — Peter T. 2072
F.O. Stephenson, Clifton 318, 1525
P.O. — Donald 914, 1467
F.L. — Frank M. R. 186, 1658
F.O. — Geoffrey D. 73, 337
F.O. — John A. 918, 1540a
F.O. — John N. T. 321, 1606
F.L. Stephenson-Peach, Robert L. 2051
S.L. Stevens, Alick C. 57, 133
F.L. — Arthur M. 191, 1606
— Miss, B. H. 1231
S.L. — Cecil A. 128, 1511a
F.L. — Charles H. A. 181, 1538
F.O. — Ernest H. 1547a, 2102
W.O.2. — Frederick 1650
Wg. Cr. — George 901, 1608
— H. L., *Esq.* 1460
F.O. — Henry N. 3007a
F.L. — James C. 173, 1555
F.O. — James F. H. 3006
F.L. — Reginald W. K. 193, 1580
S.L. — Thomas L. 3003
— W. G., *Esq.* 22
Stevenson, A. C., *Esq.* 1401
Wg.Cr. — Donald F. 114, 1453, 3055
F.O. — Leslie, G. 3007a
S.L. — Robert L. 24, 123, 3054
F.L. — Richard W. 905, 1633
F.O. — William G. 2070
F.L. Steventon, Charles F. 183, 1665
F.O. Stevinson, Owen S. 3030
F.O. Stewart Alister, G. F. 343, 1538
F.O. — Cecil R. 2067
— C. J., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Stewart, Colin M. 501, 1513
Wg.Cr. — Douglas 110, 1604
F.O. — David J. 2057
F.O. — Eric G. D. 2065
F.O. — Edward M 2065
— E. P., *Esq.* 25
— James B. 1201, 1544
F.O. — James R. 1542, 2101
F.L. — John G. 1102, 1560
P.O. — Kenrick A. 592, 1524
F.L. — Leopold H. 181, 1631
— *Miss* M. F. S. 1230
F.L. — Peter G. 1546, 2101
F.O. — Percy S. 912, 1604
F.L. — Reginald W. 904, 1459
F.O. — William L. 344, 1526
F.L. Stiles, William H. 2054
Ch. Still, *Rev.* John H. P. 1181, 1453
S.L. Stilwell, Christopher H. 133, 1565
Stirling, C. L., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Stockbridge, John B. 2056
F.L. Stocken, Reginald H. 2054
W.O.2. Stocks, Percy C. 1405
F.L. — Stanley J. 2054
S.L. Stodart, David E. 3003
F.L. Stokes, Edgar G. C. 188, 1601
F.O. — Edward H. G. 345, 1636
F.O. — Frank E. 343, 1656
— Henry A. 1201, 1526
F.O. — John W. 910, 1603
F.L. — Leonard R. 190, 1531
— P. H., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. — William G. C. 321, 1656
W.O. Stone, Charles H. 1181, 1605
F.O. — Charles R. 1103, 1636
F.O. — Donald C. 918, 1530
W.O. — Frederick 1181, 1603
Wg.Cr. — James A. 901, 1600
F.L. — Ralph A. B. 181, 1534
P.O. — Richard G. 90, 1511a
W.O.2. Stonebridge, Charles 1605
F.L. Stonehouse, Arthur D. 2078
F.O. Stoney, George E. B. 329, 1525
F.O. Stonhill, Leslie E. B. 338, 1555
Capt. Stopford, W. J. 651, 1557
F.O. Store, Albert G. 2067
F.O. Storrar, Ronald C. 912, 1456
F.L. — Sydney, E. 71, 165
F.O. Stowell, Cuthbert G. 919, 1511a
F.L. — Robert A. T. 193, 1554
F.L. Strachan, Graham S. 1009, 1524
S.L. Stradling, Alfred H. 122, 1558
S.L. Strafford, Stephen C. 133, 1453
Wg.Cr. Strange, Louis A. 3002
F.L. — Royle F. J. 650, 1453
F.O. Strangman, George E. 343, 1541
F.L. Stratford-Tuke, Athol G. 79, 909
F.O. Strath, Frederick A. A. H. 340, 1531
F.O. Stratton, John A. C. 322, 1560
F.O. Streatfeild, Victor C. F. 331, 1562
F.L. Stringer, George N P. 2054
— H. B., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Strong, Herbert P. 1609, 3005
P.O. — William I. N. 3006
F.O. Stroud, George J. 3005b
F.L. — George T. 3007
F.O. — Graham R. 329, 1537
— L. H., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Patrick R. 2063
F.L. Strudwick, Charles R. 165, 1516
W.O.2. — Ernest W. 1524
Wg.Cr Strugnell, William V. 109, 1670
A.P.O. Strutt, Anthony G. 600, 1564
F.O. Stuart, Arnold J. 2072
— *Miss* E. J. 1230
W.O.2. — Harry W. 1685
— John A. G. 1201, 1570
S.L. Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald S. C. 3003
P.O. Stuart-Smith, Kenneth 2074
W.O. Stubbs, Samuel 1185
A.P.O. — Wilfrid N. 603, 1564
Wg. Cr. Studd, Theodore Q. 114, 1631
— William J. O. 1201, 1666
F.O. Sturgeon, Richard H. 3005b
F.O. Sturgiss, Francis C. 324, 1456
F.O. Sturman, George W. 3007a
Sturton, K. M., *Esq.* 29a
Stuttaford, *Rev.* John I. 74, 1132
W.O. Styles, John H. 1186, 1600
F.O. — Kenneth G. 2059
Sudbury, G. F., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Harold A. 913, 1668
Suddaby, *Miss* O. 1231
Sudworth, J., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. Sugars, James F. V. 3005a
F.L. Sugden, Douglas A. W. 907, 1463a
S.L. — Ronald S. 127, 1568
F.O. Sullivan, Cyril G. C. 2064
S.L. — John 915, 1461
W.O. — John 1186, 1462
W.O. — Michael J. 1184, 1561
F.O. — Terence 3005b
F.L. Sullock, Edward A. 2077
F.L. Sumerling, Francis B. 58, 1103
Wg. Cr. Summers, John K. 114, 1557
F.O. — Maurice F. 332, 1655
Sumner, P. J. H., *Esq* 29a
F.O. Supple, Jeffrey H. 333, 1536
F.O. Surén, Hermann F. 2067
F.O. Susans, Frank 61, 3005a

Digitized by Google

Sutcliffe, R. C., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Walter P. 315, 1657
Ch. Sutherland, *Rev.* Francis G. B. 74, 1132
Ch. — *Rev.* Lewis A. 1547*a*, 2104
F.O. — John 3005*b*
F.L. — Robert B. 165, 1402
Sutherland-Graeme, P., *Esq.* 21
G.C Sutton, Bertine E. 104, 1455
—C. F., *Esq.* 1401
— H., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — John J. A. 344, 1518
S.L. Sutton-Jones Arthur E. 54, 902
Swain, F.R., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. — Francis R. D. 178, 1540*a*
F.L. — Oswald B 182, 1555
F.O. Swallow, Edward P. 2070
Swan, A., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Lawrence 2071
F.O. Swanborough, William G. 1154, 1545
A.V.M. Swann, *Sir* Oliver 3001
S.L. — Walter E. 132, 1655
Swanston, *Miss* G. 1250
F.O. Swanton, Sidney H. H. 2057
F.O. Sweeney, Arthur W. 346, 1531
F.L. Sweeny, Ronan L. 164, 1560
F.O. Sweet, Richard S. 918, 1543
F.L. Swinbourne, T. A. 25
F.O. Swiss, Eric A. 2066
F.L. Swoffer, Frank A. 2054
P.O. Syder, Derek F. 914, 1465
F.O. Sydney-Turner, Patrick G. O. 332, 1656
Sykes, B., *Esq.* 1401
A.V.M. *The Rt. Hon.* *Sir* Frederick H. 3001
Symes, W., *Esq.* 1608
F.L. Symington, Archibald W. 3004
Symonds, Edward T., *Esq.* 1201, 1567
—R. W., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — Sydney 72, 2052
F.L. — William E. 184, 1543

T

F.L. Taaffe, Rudolph T. 182, 1531
F.L. Tadman, John F. 189, 1569
Taggart, S. 1702
F.O. Tait, Norman A. 318, 1606
S.L. — Victor H. 129, 1281 3054
F.O. Tait-Cox, Leslie R. 2063
F.O. Talbot, James R. 346, 1521
P.O. — Patrick E. A. 2076
F.O. Tancred, Harry L. 340, 1535
F.O. Tangye, Nigel T 1546, 2102
F.O. Tanner, Eric A. H. 327, 1527
F.O. — Joseph S. 322, 1554
— R., *Esq.* 25
P.O. Tanner, William E. S. 589, 1511
S.L. Tansley, Herbert E. 903, 1463*a*
F.O. Tapp, Russell B. 2060
Tarrant, H. L. B., *Esq.* 23
W.O. Tatem, Harry 1605, 1183
F.O. Tatnall, James B. 329, 1560
F.L. Tattersall, William A. 182, 1532*a*
F.L. Taylor, Alexander E. 189, 1534
W.O.2. — Albert W. 1554*a*
A.P.O. — Charles R. 601, 1561
F.O. — Ernest 2057
—E., *Esq.* 1401
— E. G., *Esq.* 1706
W.O. — Edwin R. J. 1185, 1557
F.O. — Frederick B. 2069
— Frank C. W. 1201, 1666
F.L. — Frederick J. 192, 1543
F.L. — Frank, W. 906, 1651
— *Miss* G. 20, 1230
Col. — G.B.O. 75, 1142
W.O. — George H. 1182, 1405
— *Miss* G. P. 1231
F.L. — George S 173, 1665
— H. F., *Esq.* 1712
F.L. — Howard W. 54, 181
— Joseph A. 27, 1200
A.P.O. — John C. 603, 1561
F.O. — Lancelot F. J. 344, 1530
F.L. — Leonard 909, 1608
— *Miss* L. E. 1230
S.L. — Malcolm L. 123, 1531
F.O. — Robert H. C. 2066
F.L. — Rowallan M. 909, 1603
F.L. — Rex. O. O. 2055
F.O. — Sydney E. 2057
F.O. — Vincent C. 2065
— W. L., *Esq.* 1400
— W. J., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — William T. 2073
F.L. Teasdale, Joseph J. 3005
G.C. Tedder, Arthur W. 104, 1555, 3055
S.L. Tedman, Frank 3007
Tellett, W. E. 1547*a*
W.O. Temple, Sydney C. 1184, 1632
P.O. Terdrey, Frank. D. 592, 1540
F.O. Terrell, Thomas 2059
Terry, *Miss* H. D. 1231
F.O. Tester, John A. 338, 1544
F.O. Tettenborn, Phillip A. de G. 341 1513
F.O. Tew, Walter H. E. 2070*a*
F.L. Thackray, Albert G. 174, 1529
S.L. Theak, William E. 78, 131
A.P.O. Theed, Walter H. 602, 1564
F.O. Thevenard, George H. 2070
S.L. Thomas, Arthur R. 915, 1557*a*
— Alfred S. 1201, 1572
F.L. — Alfred T. G. 1548, 2108
— E., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. — Harold 182, 1518
Ch. Thomas, *Rev.* Harold 61, 1131
— H. C. B., *Esq.* 1401
W.O.2. — Herbert F. 1666
— H. J., *Esq.* 1666
A.P.O. — James B. P. 601, 1565*a*
F.L. — John E. G. 182, 1532
S.L. — Meredith 76, 123
— M. J. 1710
F.L. — Ronald G. D. 917, 1562
F.L. — Richard M. 909, 1532*a*
Wg.Cr.—Rudall W. 74, 901, 1610
F.O. — Sydney M. 2063
F.O. — Sidney W. 51, 912
S.L. — Thomas J. 1004, 1461
W.O. — Tom L. 1183, 1404
S.L. — William 3003
— William C. V. 1201, 1605
A.P.O. Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo M. W. 601, 1565*a*
F.L. Thomasson, Frederick 2053
F.L. Thompson, Albert E. 3005
— A. H. J. 28
W.O. — Alfred S. 1603, 1182
S.L. — Arnold S. 129, 1665
W.O. — Charles D. 1183, 1568*a*
F.O. — Christopher L. 911, 1602
F.L. — Chester W. McK. 2054
S.L. — Douglas R. W. 130, 1558
F.L. — Ernest 1008, 1683
F.O. — Eric G. 346, 1528
— E. M., *Esq.* 1634
— H. S. V. 29
F.O. — James H. 2072
S.L. — Thomas F.W. 124, 1542
S.L. — Thomas R. S. 1005, 1560
— W., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Walter B. 2072*a*
Maj.—W. B., 29*a*
F.L. — William A. 187, 1536, 3054*a*
F.O. — William B. 333, 1534
Wg.Cr. Thomson, Arthur A. B. 110, 1514, 3054
F.L. — Donald L. 182, 1538
F.L. — George I. 2053
F.O. — George I. F. 2073
A.P.O. — George J. D. 602, 1566
F.L. — George V. T. 186, 1635
S.L. — Ivo W. H. 1550, 2101
F.L. — John W. 2055
F.O. — Paul G. 317, 1606
S.L. — Tilden C. 124 1534
F.O. — Wilfred P. J. 317, 1528
— William R. 1201, 1605
Thorburn, *Miss* M. T. 1231
P.O. Thorn, Robert C. 2076
F.O. — Sydney A. 2066
W.O.2. Thorne, Arthur C. 1513
S.L. — Walter 52, 902
Thornton, A. J. E. *Esq.* 29*a*
S.L. —Edward 131, 1668*a*
F.O. — Francis O. 2072*a*
F.O. — George 918, 1603
F.L. — Henry N. 24, 175
F.L. — Thomas A. 2053
F.L. — Thomas J. E. 187, 1607

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cdr. Thorold, Henry K. 113, 1516
F.L. Thorpe, Edward F. 187, 1604
F.L. — Ronald 1009, 1685
F.O. Threapleton, Alfred 843, 1670
F.O. Thres, Leslie W. 2062
F.O. Thripp, Cyril 59, 911
P.O. Thunder, Michael D. 592, 1632
F.O. Thurrell, Cyril C. 2064
F.O. Thwaite, George R. 913, 1455
F.L. Thynne, Brian S. 1547, 2101
W.O.2. Tibby, Rudolph 1525
F.O. Ticehurst, John C. 2072
S.L. Tidd, Cyril B. 134, 1653
P.O. — Herbert R. 592, 1511a
Tideswell, G. 1712
F.L. Tidy, Charles E. 905, 1458
F.L. Tighe, Charles H. 183, 1532
Tilbrook, *Miss* E. M. 1231
F.O. Tillard, Arthur J. 319, 1655
F.L. — Leslie R. W. 184, 1524
F.O. — Rupert C. 337, 1657
F.O. Timmins, Lloyd M. 2066
F.O. — Launcelot P. 2058
P.O. Tindal, Nicolas H. J. 589, 1525
F.O. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey N. E. 321, 1457
W.O. Tindale, Thomas G. 1181, 1569
F.L. Tindall, John A. 185, 1600
F.O. — Lewis S. 2068
P.O. Tinne, John A. 2074
Tisdall, *Miss* A. M. 1231
F.L. Titherington, Harold J. 917, 1403
F.L. Titmas, John F. 169, 1514
F.L. Todd, Frederick W. 905, 1667
F.L. — Henry C. 1571, 2051
F.O. — Robert 326, 1606
A.P.O. Toland, Gerald T. 601, 1566
W.O. Tomblin, Henry N. 1181, 1458
F.O. Tomkins, Frederick B. 2065
F.L. — Mark F. 73, 909
Wg.Cr. Tomkinson, Edward L. 108, 1681, 3055
F.O. Tomlinson, Donald M. 2065
P.O. — George C. 593, 1538
— N. B. 1700
W.O.2. — Wellis 1637
F.L. Tompkins, Victor H. 1011, 1522
Toms, W. A. 1710
F.L. Toogood, Charles F. 168, 1604
Toole, *Miss* G. 1231
S.L. Toomer, Sydney E. 129, 1667
F.O. Tope, William R. 2069
S.L. Topham, Richard S. 3008
Tordiffe, C. W., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. Torry, Geoffrey N. 325, 1655
F.L. Tottle, Ernest A. 1463a, 3007
Toulmin-Smith, A. K. 1400
F.L. Towler, Christopher O 3005
S.L. Townsend, Ernest J. D. 30, 127
F.L. Townsend, Attwell A. 1008, 1455
W.O.2. — Arthur C. 1565
F.O. — Donald L. 2061
F.O. — Horace T. 2060
A.P.O. — John E. 601, 1565a
F.O. Tracey, Frederick C. 326, 1518
F.L. Tracy, Horace E. H. 1007, 1568a
F.L. Traill, Henry A. 192, 1659
F.L. — Thomas C. 170, 1553
F.O. Trask, Eric D. 2063
F.O. Travers, Frederick D. 2056
Travess, B. B., *Esq.* 25
Wg.Cr. Treadgold, Henry A. 1001, 1682
W.O.2. Tredwell, William A. E. 1404
M.R.A.F. Trenchard, *The Lord* 102
S.L. Trevethan, Richard M. 133, 1537
W.O. Trevithick, Charles L. 1183, 1632
F.O. Trewby, Maurice H. D. 337, 1535
S.L. Trewin, George S. 3002
S.L. Trinder, Frank N. 76, 903
F.O. Tripp, Reginald C. 2072
F.O. Trippett, Roy 919, 1464
F.L. Tristem, Harry H. V. 185, 1459
S.L. Trott, Francis W. 122, 1584
S.L. Troup, Howard B. 3008
F.O. Truman, Frederick L. 2069
F.O. Truran, John W. J. 2073
F.O. Truscott, John F. 2072a
Lt. — J. H. 1467
F.L. Trusk, Claude W. L. 185, 1604
F.L. Truss, Josiah E. 906, 1458
F.O. Tuck, Robert 3005b
F.O. Tucker Aldan B. 2073
P.O. — James D. 2074
W.O. Tuckey, John H. 1464, 1185
P.O. Tudor, Stewart O. 2074
F.L. Tuke, Brian D. S. 1462, 3003
F.O. Tulloch, George K. 321, 1603
F.O. Tunnard, Anthony J. 325, 1557a
Tupholme, Geoffrey 1201, 1566
W.O. Turl, Charles 1184, 1669
F.O. Turnbull, Edgar A. 60, 2057
S.L. Turner, Arthur W. 3007
W.O. — Charles E. 1183, 1452
F.L. — Claude H. 193, 1528
F.O. — Charles K. 2067
S.L. — Cresswell 125, 1516
P.O. Turner, Donald E. 594, 1521
F.O. — Elphinstone D. 2066
S.L. — Edward F. 78, 127
S.L. — Ernest F. 51, 127
— G. B., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Harry M. S. 3008
F.O. — Horace R. 2068
F.L. — John 186, 1600
Col. — J. F. 25
F.L. — Samuel A. 166, 1665
F.O. — William H. N. 343, 1532
F.O. Turner Hughes, Charles K. 2067
F.O. Turpin, Arthur R. 2060
F.L. Turton Jones, John W. 170, 1465a
F.L. Tuttle, Geoffrey W. 185, 1601
Tutton, A., *Esq.* 1703
Lt. — J. T. S. 1152, 1707
F.O. Twamley, Reginald J. 341, 1528
F.L. Tweedie, Francis I. G. 1012, 1684
— W. L. *Esq.* 29
F.L. — Patrick G. 2055
Tweedy, J. P., *Esq.* 1607
F.O. Twelvetree, Frederick H. H. 3006
Q.C. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence J. E. 104, 1635
F.O. Twiss, Victor B. 2072a
F.L. Twohill, Jeremiah 2079
F.O. Tyers, Thomas C. 3005b
P.O. Tyler, Edward F. 2074
S.L. Tyrrell, Guy Y. 71, 132
F.L. — Joseph E. 1102, 1457
Q.C. — William 72, 1001
F.O. Tyson, Frank H. 345, 1655
F.L. — Geoffrey A. V. 2056
Q.C. Tyssen, John H. S. 104, 1632
F.O. Tyzack, John E. V. 912, 1610

U

F.L. Ubee, Sydney R. 193, 1402
F.L. Umpleby, William J. 2053
S.L. Underhill, Wilfred 29a, 125
F.O. Underwood, Peter E. 2072a
Wg.Cr. Unwin, Frederick H. 3002
F.O. — Noel, H. F. 2062
W.O.2. Upshell, Sidney C. 72
F.O. Upton, Alaister Le R. S. 2069
F.L. — Sidney 189, 1609
Urbani, J. E., *Esq.* 23
W.O.2. Usher, Albert W. 1602
F.O. — Cecil W. 2056
F.L. — Ernest C. 3005
F.O. Uwins, Cyril F. 2058

Digitized by Google

V

Wg. Cr. Vachell, John L. 73, 114, 3054*a*
Wg.Cdr. Valsey, Eric R. 113, 1454
F.O. Valentine, George E. 335, 1518
F.L. Valerie, John 1007, 1671
F.O. Vallance, Berners P. A. 1549, 2102
F.L. — Roper, G. A. 908, 1603
F.O. — Vivian V. W. 2067
F.O. Van Oppen, Leonard W. 2066
F.O. Varton, Ronald H. 1545, 2082
F.L. Vasse, Gordon H. 175, 1456
W.O.2. Vatcher, Harry 1532*a*
F.L. Vaughan, Cecil R. 2054
F.L. Vautier, Arthur E. 30, 916
F.L. Vawser, Alfred E. 1010, 1672
P.O. Vaux, Peter D. O. 1550, 2104
F.L. Veal, John B. 2056
F.L. Venmore, William C. 79, 1202, 2055
S.L. Venn, George O. 131, 1551
F.O. Verden, Graeme 3005*a*
F.O. Verity, Arthur M. 2061
A.C. Verney, Reynell H. 102, 1558, 3054*a*
F.L. Vernon, Frederick E. 175, 1657
F.L. — James T. 2077
S.L. — Leonard H. 903, 1668
— W. F., *Esq.* 1401
Verry, F. W., *Esq* 1712
F.L. Veryard, Richard G. 1152
A.P.O. Vetch, Hamilton, C. S. 600, 1564
P.O. Vick, James A. 1549, 2104
P.O. Vickers, Thomas R. 1543, 2082
F.O — Victor 2063
Ch. Viener, *Rev.* Harry D. L. 101, 3009
F.O. Villiers, Charles P. 338, 1600
— O. G. G. 21
F.O. Vincent, Arthur W. 334, 1557
F.L. — Claude McC. 176 1402, 1568
S.L. — Francis J. 122, 1520
S.L. — Stanley F. 130, 1536
F.O. Vine, Leslie E. 2056
F.O. Vines, Charles P. 2065
F.L. — Duncan S. E. 2055
F.O. Vintcent, Nevill 2061
F.O. Vintras, Roland E. de T. 328, 1565
Vivers, Thomas H. A. 1202, 1529
P.O. Vivian, Frank H. 2076
A.P.O. — Richard L. 603, 1561
A.V.M. Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell 3001

W

F.L. Wackett Ellis C. 1554
F.O. Waddell, John M. 327, 1658
Waddington, J., *Esq.* 1701
S.L. — William J. 1571, 3007
F.O. Waddy, Edgar B. 342, 1522
F.O. Wade, Charles P. 3031
— S., *Esq.* 1716
S.L. Wadham, Nicholas W. 54, 126
F.L. Wadley, Wilfrid A. 3008
F.O. Waghorn, Albert F. 2066
F.L. — David J. 193, 1557*a*
F.O. Wain, Edward F. 2067
F.L. Wainscot, Francis S. 174, 1558
F.L. Waistell, Alan M. 3004
F.L. Waite, Reginald N. 177, 1631
F.L. Wake, John H. C. 181, 1544
F.L. Wakefield, William W. 2052
Wakeford, E., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. — Francis H. 3008
F.O. Wakeham, Frederick S. 340, 1520
P.O. Wakelin, Norman W. 593, 1536
Walden, *Miss* M. L. 1231
Walder, W. J., *Esq.* 22
S.L. Waldron, Ernest N. E. 915, 1633
F.O. Wale, Norman W. 2057
Air M. Wales, *H.R.H. The Prince of* 101, 102, 2101
F.L. Walker, Cecil 174, 1568
W.O. — Charles H. 1184, 1465*a*
— *Miss* C. I. 1231
— *Miss* C. 1230
F.O. — Donald G. K. 2066
A.P.O. — Donald F. 600, 1561
— D. J. 26
F.O. — Edwin H. 910, 1562
F.O. — Edgar R. M. 324, 1631
W.O. — Edward W. 1184, 1536
F.O. — Francis M. 2071
S.L. — Frederic W. 126, 1667*a*, 3054*a*
F.L. — George C. 2053
F.L. — Gerald G. 168, 1463
F.L. — Geoffrey H. 2055
F.O. — Harold 2065
— Harry B., *Esq.* 1202, 1463
S.L. — Henry E. 132, 1543
F.L. — Henry J. 188, 1604
P.O. — Ian H. D. 593, 1535
S.L. — John 3007
F.O. — John E. 2071
— *Miss* J. W 1230
— *Miss* M. W. 1230
F.O. — Nigel C. 337, 1518
F.O. — Percy D. 2073
W.O.2. — Sidney G. 1545
F.L. — Thomas M. 1529, 2079
F.O. — Thomas, W. 321, 1520
— William 1202, 1572
S.L. — William J. G. 1006, 1684
Ch. Walkey, *Rev.* James R. 27, 1131, 1132
F.L. Walkington, Christopher T. 169, 1600
F.O. Wall, Arnold 913, 1563
— G. 20
F.O. Wallace, Alen 1547*a*, 2101
F.O. — Richard L. 332, 1554
F.O. — Ralph W. 323, 1665
F.O. — Thomas C. 2072*a*
F.L. Wallcousins, Gareth W. H. 2055
F.O. Waller, George S. 2072*a*
F.O. — Percy J. 2064
Wg.Cr. — William H. de W. 113, 1460
F.O. Wallett, Norman 919, 1637
F.O. Wallis, Ernest K. 2069
W.O. — James A. 1186, 1601
F.L. — John B. M. 187, 1554
S.L. Walmsley, Hugh S. P. 131, 1529
F.L. — John, B. 21, 1151, 1681
— R. H., *Esq.* 29*a*
Q.C. Walser, André A. 104, 1553, 3054*a*
S.L. — John G. 132, 1633
Walsh, H. W., *Esq.* 22
W.O. — James K. 1181, 1601
F.O. — John L. 1012, 1557*a*
F.L. Walter, Cyril 182, 1536
P.O. — Ernest L. A. 594, 1534
F.L. — Harold W. 1546, 2102
W.O. — Reginald G. 1184, 1666
F.L. Walters, Albert 904, 1456
— A. 1710
W.O.2. Walton, Francis 1605
Lt.Cdr. — Frank M. 1566
F.L. — William T. 2056
F.O. Walwin, William R. 2070
S.L. Wambeek, William G. L. 1004, 1463*a*
F.L. Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock 3003
S.L. Wann, Archibald H, 124, 1539
F.L. Wansbrough, Robert C. 29*a*, 177
F.L. Warburton, James 184, 1668
S.L. — Peter 128, 1681
W.O. Ward, Charles L. P. 1185, 1671
F.L. — Ellacott, L. S. 188, 1604
F.O. — *Hon.* Edward F. 346, 1656
F.O. — *Hon.* George R. 346, 1657
F.L. — Kenneth E. 164, 1552
F.L. — Maurice V. 177, 1522
F.O. — William C. 2006
F.O. Wardell, Frederick A. 326, 1560
F.L. Wardle, Alfred R. 76, 173
F.L. Wardle, Charles E. 3003
F.O. Wardman, Reginald B. 333, 1513

Digitized by Google

W.O.2. Wardon, Arthur 1536
A.P.O. Wardrop, Charles H. D. 600, 1564
F.L. Ware, George S. 1009, 1665
W.O.2. — Robert W. 60
F.L. Sidney H. 171, 1540
F.O. Warfield, John M. 340, 1518
F.L. Waring, Edmund F. 166, 1538
F.L. — Horace 191, 1633
S.L. Warne-Browne, Thomas A. 133, 1656
P.O. Warner, Charles H. T. 594, 1540
— H. J., *Esq.* 1401
Ch. — *Rev.* Kenneth C. H. 59, 1182
— L. W., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. — Richard C. 2069
W.O. Warr, Harry T. 1181, 1464
F.O. Warren, George F.P. 3007a
F.O. — Humphrey L. 2073
P.O. — John A. C. 1548, 2082
W.O.2. Warrener, George 1605
F.O. Warrington, George N. 327, 1606
A.C. Warrington-Morris, Alfred D. 3001
F.O. Warton, Kenneth R. 339, 1520
F.L. Warwick Alwyn J. 166, 1519
F.O. Washer, Charles A. 329, 1461
A.P.O. Waterhouse, Richard H. 602, 1566
F.O. Watkins, Arthur C. 2065
S.L. — Harold E. M. 1632, 3002
Wg.Cr. — Siegfried R. 113, 1457, 3054a
W.O.2. Watling, Winfred G. P. 1518
Watson, A., *Esq.* 26
F.O. — Arthur C. 325, 1559
F.O. — Arthur O. 3030
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur R. A. 78, 1132
F.O. — Cyril 2072a
F.O. — Douglas A. 2064
W.O. — Frank 1186, 1526
— H. S. 26
F.O. — Irvine E. C. 2072a
W.O. — John E. 1181, 1467
F.O. — John R. 333, 1522
F.O. — Leslie 329, 1404
F.O. — Michael 326, 1559
— R. A., *Esq.* 1710
— R. E., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. — Robert G. 592, 1520
F.O. — Rupert H. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Samuel M. M. 2073
F.O. Watt, Charles A. 329, 1554
F.O. — George E. 346, 1521
— *Miss* K. C. 28, 1230, 1231
F.L. — Percy MacG. 190, 1549
Lt.Cdr. — W. H. 1402
F.L. Watts, Frank E. 178, 1562
— H. A., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. — Joseph J. 347, 1525
F.O. — Ronald R. 2070
F.O. Watts-Read, Archibald M. 321, 1522
F.O. Way, Andrew G. P. 2072
F.O. Wayman, Redvers D. 2064
Waymouth, O. S., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. Wayte, Alline P. 2066
Weatherup, S., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Webb, Alfred C. D. 334, 1530
F.O. — Bernard J. A. 2068
— D. B. 1706
— D. L. 30
F.L. — Eric B. 188, 1635
F.L. — Harry F. 1548, 2103, 3007a
F.O. — Henry 2057
A.V.M. Webb-Bowen, *Sir* Tom 3001
F.O. Webster, Albert M. 3005b
— J. A., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.L. — Sidney N. 175, 1681
W.O. — William 1182, 1603
Weddell, Eric T. 1202, 1465
F.L. Weedon, Colin W. 175, 1569
Weekly, J. A., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Weeks, Victor H. 1103, 1565a
F.O. Weighill, George R. 2067
S.L. Weir, Archibald G. 3002
P.O. — Cecil T. 592, 1524
A.C. — James G 2051
— *Miss* M. B. 1231
F.O. Welch, Charles D. G. 2066
F.O. — Lennox O. 324, 1525
— *Miss* M. 3009
F.O. — Wyndham P. 343, 1404
F.O. Weldon, Anthony C. 347, 1636
Wellard W. F., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Wellby, Guy S. 1548, 2102
F.L. Wells, Albert T. 904, 1608
A.C. — Hardy V. 51, 101, 1001
P.O. — James M. 1546, 2104
Wg. Cr. — John K. 110, 1681
— R.I., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. Welman, James E. 1571, 2077
F.O. Welsh, Charles E. 2059
F.O. — George H. 2058
W.O. — John R. 1183, 1405
Q.C. — William L. 24, 103
F.O. Wemyss, James R. 340, 1515
W.O. Wendon, William E. 1186, 1673
F.O. Wesley, John 3005b
F.L. West, Arthur E. 917, 1463a
F.O. — Alfred M. 2059
— Edgar L. 1202, 1570
S.L. — Ferdinand M. F. 128, 1512
A.P.O. — Hamish 601, 1561
— J. D. F., *Esq.* 1401a
F.L. — Norman A. 184, 1670
F.O. — Ralph L. 329, 1514
F.L. — Richard W. G. 3004
F.O. — Robert 3005b
F.L. — T. J. 1467
S.L. Westcombe, Walter R. 60, 915
F.L. Western, James G. 56, 173
F.O. Westhorpe, Arthur C. P. 328, 1670
F.L. Weston, Alfred M. 1011, 1685
F.O. — John G. W. 324, 1466
S.L. — William G 2073
P.O. Whetham, Leonard M. 2076
F.O. Wetton, William H. 1546, 2102
W.O.2. Wharfe, Thomas C. 79
F.L. Whatling, Vernon F. 187, 1566
F.O. Wheatley, Terence R. 2068
F.L. — William 190, 1604
F.L. Wheeler, Allen H. 184, 1531
F.L. — Harry G. 190, 1455
W.O. — Leonard G. 1186, 1671
F.O. Wheeler, Samuel J. 2064
P.O. Wheelwright, Edward H. 595, 1536
F.L. Whellock, Capel S. 909, 1456
W.O. Whenman, Frederick C. 1181, 1515
F.L. Whilton, Frederick 1405, 3007
F.O. Whinney, Charles E. 3007a
F.O. — Edward G. 2063
F.O. Whippey, Frederic A. 2056
Whipple, F. J. W., *Esq.* 23
S.L. Whistler, Harold A. 54, 123
F.O. Whistondale, George F. 316, 1528
Whitaker, George H. 1202, 1559
F.O. — Leith I. T. 347, 1636
F.L. — Raymond 163, 1560
W.O.2. White, Albert E. 1463
F.L. — Aubrey F. 2054
F.L. — Alfred P. 174, 1556
— E. C. L., *Esq.* 23
— *Miss* F. L. 3009
F.O. — Francis L. 342, 1461
F.L. — Frank L. 72, 1008
F.O. — George H. 919, 1457
F.O. — Gordon R. 332, 1545
F.L. — Gilbert S. 181, 1402
F.O. — Hamish McC 341, 1528
F.O. — Herbert J. 3005b
F.O. — Hubert H. 2068
S.L. — Hugh G. 50, 129
F.L. — John W. 30, 187
F.O. — Leslie, J. M. 335, 1526
F.O. — Myles, H. G. 2072a
S.L. — Roy W. 1007, 1528
A.P.O. — Stanley G. 602, 1566
F.O. — Sidney H. 2066
F.O. — Victor, R. S. 3005a
F.O. Whitehead, Arthur W. A. 2072
F.O. — James B. T. 333, 1532a
F.O. — John 337, 1657
P.O. — John E. 2061
F.O. — Raymond G 2072a
S.L. — Ralph P. 3002
F.O. — Rudyard A. 2064
F.O. — Walter W. 2057

Digitized by Google

S.L. Whitehouse, Evelyn R. 3003
Wg. Cr. Whitelock, Arthur T. 76, 108, 1601
S.L. Whitford, John 131, 1523
S.L. Whitham, Robert P. M. 73, 128, 3054, 3054a
F.L. Whitle, Robert C. 2055
F.O. Whitley, Eric W. 340, 1536
— John 1202, 1467
F.L — John R. 190, 1552
F.O. Whitlock, Charles H. 3005a
— Thomas G. 1202, 1607
F.O. — William L. 2066
F.L. Whitmore, Frank H. 181, 1631
F.O. Whitta, Adolphus W. 2066
F.L. Whittaker, Frederick 3007
— Gordon W. 1202, 1570
— J. H. 1705
Whitten, G. J., *Esq* 18
F.O. Whittingham, Charles D. 2072a
—*Miss* E. L. 3009
F.O. — Frank 326, 1527
G.C. — Harold E. 1001, 1682, 3054b
F.O. — Robert B. 2071
Whittle, Cyril J., *Esq.* 1202, 1532a
F.O. — Frank 321, 1606
F.L. — Humphrey M. 183, 1523
F.O. — Philip G. 3006
F.O. Whittlesea, Ernest 3005a
F.O. Whitworth, John N. H. 345, 1536
S.L. Whyte, Richard 915, 1452
F.L. — Robert A. 187, 1456
—*Miss* R. M. 1231
F.L. Wiblin, Maurice 178, 1549
Wickham W. E., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. Wicks, Frederick F. 332, 1559, 3054a
F.O. — Richard W. 317, 1634
Wickson, F. C., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Widdows, Stanley C. 342, 1532a
P.O. Wigg, Thomas C. M. 2076
S.L. Wiggin, Arthur B. 1610, 3007
S.L. Wigglesworth, Cecil G. 133, 1538
S.L. — Horace E. P 127, 1553
Maj. Wight, Henry R. 53, 1200, 1457
F.O. Wightman, William T. F. 328, 1554
Wigley F. S., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. — John G. 919, 1463
S.L. Wigmore, Arthur J. O. 1003, 1454
F.L. Wilcock, Clifford A. B. B. 165, 1672
F.O. Wilcockson, Arthur S. 2058
Wilcox, *Miss* M. A. 1231
F.O. — Philip H. 910, 1568a
F.O. Wild, Frederick W. L. 344, 1540a
W.O.2. Wildbore, Robert M. 1513
F.O. Wilde, Reginald G. 334, 1528
S.L. Wilford James H. 3007
S.L. Wilkins, Frederick R. 30, 902 21
— F. S. 29a
— H. J., *Esq.* 189, 1665
F.L. — James S.
P.O. — Patrick, N. J. 594, 1520
F.O. — William R. C. 2069
F.L. Wilkinson, Frank C. 29, 2051
— G. R., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Rodney L. 340, 1453
P.O. Willett, Knowlden C. 594, 1565a
F.L. Willetts, Alfred H. 186, 1540
Wg.Cr. Williams, Arthur T. 24, 112
— B., *Esq.* 1401a
Wg.Cdr. — Basil W. M. 901, 1604
F.O. — Cyril C. D. 2067
F.O. — Charles H. 331, 1655
F.O. — Cedric W. 342, 1536
— D., *Esq.* 1401a
— David E. 76, 1200, 1611
F.O. — David L. H. 2063
P.O. — Edward A. 2074
W.O. — Ernest J. 1181, 1670
G.C. — Francis C. 30, 901
Wg. Cr. — Francis G. M. 30, 901
F.O. — Frederick 3005a
W.O.2. — Frederick 1536
F.O. — Frederick P. 1549, 2103
F.O. — George E. S. 328, 1535
S.L. — George G. A. 3002
F.L. — Gwyn H. J. 1010, 1514
F.L. — Gwilym, O. 1010, 1525
F.L. — Herbert A. 1465, 3007a
F.O. — Hubert, J. A. 2070
— H. W. *Esq* 28
W.O.2. — John 1521
F.O. — Leonard C. 2069
W.O.2. —Llewellyn G. 1457
F.O. — Mervyn F. D. 345, 1656
Lt. — Norman 1142, 1707
F.O. — Oswald G. 2068
F.O. — Owen P. E. 342, 1551
F.L. — Owen S. M. 1011, 1582a
F.L. — Patrick, V. 185, 1535
F.O. — Rolf D. 322, 1631
F.O. — Ronald F. A. W. 2069
F.O. — Ronald J. 912, 1602
W.O. — Thomas B. 1183, 1561
F.L. — Thomas M. 166, 1250
— W. A. 1700
F.L. — Walter T. S. 3004
F.O. — William G. 323, 1656
W.O.2. — William P. 1525
Williamson, *Miss* A. M. 1231
Wg.Cr. — George W. 29, 108
Wg. Cr. — Hugh A. 3002
S.L. — James J. 128, 1562
F.O. — Kenneth 319, 1658
F.L. Williamson-Jones, Clarence E. 165, 1603
P.O. Willis, Alfred T. H. 593, 1560
W.O. — Frederick J.A. 1183, 1542
F.O. — James O. 343, 1634
Wg. Cr. Willock, Robert P. 54, 109
F.L. Willoughby, Guy 192, 1659
F.O. — James B 1103, 1568a
F.O. Wills, Alec P. S. 346, 1537
F.L. — Ronald A. 2056
W.O. Willson, James 1186, 1545
F.O. Wills-Sandford, William R. 337, 1512
F.O. Willy, Clifford M. 2061
F.O. Wilmshurst Frederick 1154, 1631
F.O. Wilson, Allen R. 332, 1529
F.O. — Antony N. 1550, 2102
F.L. — Denis A. 1010, 1465
F.L. — Donald W. 3007
— *Miss* E. 1231
F.L. — George C. 906, 1404
S.L. — George E. 132, 1533
F.O. — Goff 3005b
F.O. — Hugh J. 331, 1566
F.O. — Hugh P. 2069
F.L. — John B. 2054
Lt. — Norman 1152, 1706
F.L. — Richard F. 1464, 3007a
F.L. — Ronald C. 186, 1569
W.O. — Thomas 1185, 1635
F.O. — Thomas H. 325, 1535
F.L. — Thomas W. 1008, 1567
F.O. — William B. 1542, 2081
S.L. — William F. 1004, 1404
F.O. — Walter R. 2073
Wilstrop J. W. W., *Esq.* 1401a
Wiltshire, E. H. T., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.O. — Norman J. 2063
F.O. — Sidney N. 327, 1512
Wimperis, H. E., *Esq.* 29
S.L. Wincer, Ivor L. 915, 1635
F.O. Winch, Christopher E. B. 2063
F.L. — James H. 165, 1650
F.L. Wincott, Cyril B. 29a, 177
F.O. Windsor, Charles M. 339, 1526
F.O. — Robert H. 2060
F.O. Wing, Eric C. A. 2063
F.O. — Ernest J. 2061
F.L. Wingate, John L. 52, 176
F.L. Wingfield, Cecil P. 909, 1670
Wingham, Edwin G. R. 1200, 1559
F.O. Winn, Raymond I. B. 340, 1540
G.C. Winter, Alexander C. 104, 1669
— D. F., *Esq.* 1401a
W.O. — Fred E. 1183, 1558
F.O. — Leonard R. 2066
F.L. Winterbotham, Frederick W. 24, 2054
F.O. Wintour, John M. 332, 1634
F.O. Wise, Basil J. C. 339, 1657
Wg.Cr. — Percival K. 3002
F.L. Wiseman, John F. S. 1011, 1560
— *Miss* M. G 1220
Wg.Cr. — Percy J. 915, 1463
Lt.-Cdr. Wiseman-Clarke, F. W. 1542

Digitized by Google

F.L. Wisher, Herbert G. 194, 1569
F.O. Wishlade, Ronald J. 918, 1603
Witcombe, S. F. 1710
Withers, *Miss* E. D. 1231
F.O. — Harold R. 918, 1463
A.P.O Withy, Ernest M. 602, 1564
F.O. Witt, Albert T. E. 3005*a*
Witts, *Miss* K. A. 1231
Woffenden, Harry 1202, 1405
F.L. Wolley, John R. 74, 174
F.O. Wolley Dod, Charles F. 2060
Wood, A. S., *Esq.* 25
— C. E. O., *Esq.*, 80, 1707
F.L. — Ernest R. 905, 1610
F.O. — Geoffrey 2069
F.O. — Geoffrey F. 341, 1542
F.O. — Harold 2066
W.O. — Harry 1182, 1673
— H., *Esq.* 29
Wg.Cr. — James C. P. 110, 1454
F.O. — John H. I. 316, 1659
F.O. — John V. 1549, 2102
— Norman 54, 1200
F.O. — Nigel D. B. 2071
F.O. — Paul B. 2073
S.L. — Peter C. 129, 1634
— Philip H., *Esq.* 1202, 1525
— R. McKinnon, *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Wallace, G. S. 910, 1522
Woodcock, *Miss* K. F. 1231
Woodford, N. W., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Woodgett, John H. 3005*b*
F.L. Woodhall, Alfred B 182, 1522
F.L. Woodhead, Norman H 2054
F.O. Woodhouse, George P. 346, 1518
F.O. — Hugh O. 327, 1520
Wg. Cr. — John W. 114, 1401*a*, 1402
F.L. Woodin, John H. 24, 184
Woodruff C. J., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Woods, Gerald A. L. 347, 1636
W.O.2. — James 1466
F.O. — Sydney F. 2062
Woodward, F. C., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Frank G. 2073
F.O. — William L. 2063
W.O Woollard, James B. 1185, 1459
F.L. Woollett, Archibald P. 904, 1462
F.L. Woolley, Frank 176, 1633
F.L. Woolliams, Frank H. 178, 1557*a*
F.L. — Walter G. 190, 1542
S.L. Woolven, Charles H. C. 130, 1666
S.L. Woolveridge, Harry L. 30, 902
W.O.2. Worden Arthur 1536
F.O. Worger-Slade, Arthur N. I. 2070*a*
S.L. Workman, Franz 124, 1600
F.O. Wormell, Eric 2056
F.O. Worrall, John 345, 1540*a*
F.L. Worsley, Edmund N. D. 55, 906
F.O. Worstall, William R 321, 1606
W.O.2. Worster, Arthur E. L. 1518
F.O. Worth, George A. 1544, 2081
— H. I. 1716
— H. M. 1101
F.L. — Thomas H 1544, 2081
F.L. Worthington, Francis R. 193, 1562
F.L. — Geoffrey L. 906, 1460
F.O. Worton, Frederick C. 3007*a*
S.L. Wray, Arthur M. 57, 134
A.P.O. — Cyril E. L. 603, 1561
W.O. — Samuel 1185, 1555
F.O. Wren, Alexander 2061
F.O. Wrench, Frank W. 3006
Q.O. Wright, Arthur C. 50, 105
A.P.O. — Clifford F. C. 600, 1564
P.O. — Cosmo W. 1550, 2103
F.O. — Ernest J. 3005*b*
F.L. — Ernest J. H. 2054
— *Miss* E. K. 1231
F.L. — Frank 165, 1540
F.O. — Gilbert F. M. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. — Henry 321, 1660
— H. G., *Esq.* 51
— H. L. 1710
F.L. — Harold M. S. 183, 1611
S.L. — John A. C. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Leslie, E. A. 2069
— O. W., *Esq.* 25
F.L. — Peter W. M. 193, 1565
F.O. Wrigley, Henry B. 337, 1658
F.O. — Hugh A. 911, 1467
F.L. — Noel V. 163, 1651
F.O. Wroughton, John A D. 317, 1658
W.O.2. Wyatt, Amos E. 1513
F.O. — Montague J. 2056
F.O. — Richard E. La F. 2066
F.O. — Samuel 3005*a*
F.L. — Sidney C. 917, 1467
F.O. Wyer, John M. 3006
F.O. Wylam, Cecil N. 2059
F.O. Wylie, Eric I. C. 2067
S.L. Wyncoll, Hugh E. F. 3003
Wyn-Evans, H B., *Esq.* 1405
Wg.Cr. Wynn, Alfred H. W. E. 3002, 3054
S.L. Wynne, Frederick R. 133, 1667*a*
S.L. Wynne-Eyton, Charles S. 3003
F.L. Wynne-Tyson, Lynden C. 3004
F.L. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred 53, 178

Y

F.L. Yale, William C. 76, 180
F.L. Yarde, Brian C. 191, 1551
F.O. Yates, Frederick W. 340, 1670
F.O. — Robert C. M. 2078
W.O.2. Yeadon, John 1561
F.O. Yeatman, Harry M. 2058
W.O.2. Yellowley, Donald 1601
F.O. Yeo, Herbert A. 2058
F.O. Yiend, Denis A. K. 918, 1529
F.L. Yonge, John V. 188, 1528
S.L. Yool, William M. 134, 1535, 3054, 3054*a*
A.V.M. York, *H.R.H. The Duke of* 101, 102
F.O. Youell, Alan B. H. 2064
F.O. Young, Basil L. 2063
P.O. — David O. 1544, 2081
P.O. — Edward P. 2072*a*
— F. B. *Esq.* 1566
— F. G. C., *Esq.* 22
— H., *Esq.* 25
F.L. — Henry E. 57, 907
F.L. — Hugh J. 907, 1650
— H. L., *Esq.* 1401*a*
Capt. — H. P. F. 1806
F.L. — John F. 30, 909
F.O. — John N. 2066
P.O. — John W. 593, 1667
F.L. — Leonard 177, 1656
F.L. — Norman 182, 1567
S.L. — Peter H. 1003, 1665
S.L. — Ryder 127, 1556
S.L. — Robert A. 30, 903
P.O. — Ronald H. 593, 1519
— S. G., *Esq.* 29*a*
Wg.Cr. — Walter G. P. 3002
F.O. Younghusband, Albert W. 918, 1602
F.O. — John G. 330, 1511*a*
F.O. — Richard H. 313, 1535
Youngman R. T., *Esq.* 1401*a*
Youngson, *Miss* C. McL. 1231
Yoxall, W. H. 72
F.O. Yuill, George F. 2058

Z

Zealley, P. R. 1710
F.L. Ziegler, Joseph F. 1011, 1687
F.O. Zorn, John F. L. 344, 25
F.O. Zwarenstein, Joseph 342, 1514

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL HISTORY
OF THE GREAT WAR

MILITARY OPERATIONS
MACEDONIA
Vol. I

The history of the campaign in Macedonia during the Great War will be completed in two volumes. This first volume follows the fortunes of the Armies in the field down to the Battle of Dojran in April and May, 1917. On the political side it includes the deposition of King Constantine of Greece in June, an event which put an end to the division of Greece into two hostile camps and brought her into the War on the side of the Allies.

In this history it has been necessary to pay far more attention than usual to international politics. The reader who would understand the origins and conditions of the Macedonian Campaign needs not only a commentary on British military policy but a sketch of the developments of British and French policy with regard to Greece.

While, therefore, the military problems are not less interesting and instructive than those of other campaigns, the student of political affairs will find in these pages an unusually detailed account of the action of the hidden springs behind the armed forces and of the effects of conflicting national policies upon the strategy of allied armies.

Roy. 8vo, pp. xvi + 409. 5 illustrations. 16 sketches. CLOTH.

Price 12s. 6d. net. Post free 13s. 3d.

Case of Maps. Roy. 8vo size, containing 12 Maps.

Price 5s. 6d. net. Post free 6s.

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this publication.

Digitized by Google

. . The . .

Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

Telephone :— Victoria 6659.

President: Air Vice-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O.
Chairman of Council : : : : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Hon. Treasurer : : : : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Secretary : Group Captain G. I. CARMICHAEL, D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. retired).

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND was established in October 1919 to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914-1918, by an organisation which will be of lasting benefit to the Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force and their dependents, whether from the Dominions or the United Kingdom and also to the members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

The Fund has erected a permanent Memorial to the Officers and Men of the Flying Services who fell in the War, which Memorial stands on the Whitehall Stairs, Victoria Embankment, London, and was unveiled by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales on the 16th July, 1923.

A School for the sons of airmen attending school was established at Vanbrugh Castle School, Blackheath, S.E., in August, 1921, and accommodation is now provided for 39 boys.

Educational Grants are being made to the sons or daughters of Officers, Royal Air Force, past or present.

Assistance has been given, for the past 12 years, in a large number of cases to Officers, Airmen, and their dependents, and to members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

For all the above purposes money is urgently needed, and an appeal is made to all Officers, past and present, of the Flying Services, their relatives and friends, and to the General Public, for whom the Officers and Men of the Flying Services did such splendid and gallant service in all theatres of war from 1914 to Armistice Day, 1918.

How to send Help.

Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. BENEVOLENT FUND and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age, (officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, wo, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
57, AVONDALE ROAD,
BROMLEY, KENT.

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

H.M. COMMISSIONERS:

President - - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.
Vice-President - - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted between 9 and 11 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school, with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(a) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(b) To join H.M. Forces.
(c) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich or Sandhurst. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING

President: LIEUTENANT-GENERAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Vice-President: FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman: Sister AGNES.
Deputy Chairman: Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council:

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.
Air Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Sir CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
The Lord PALMER.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Lord TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.

Honorary Treasurers:

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain R.N MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

Digitized by Google

. . THE . .

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.

General Editor—

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anœrobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

Medical Services. Casualties and Medical Statistics. **21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this publication.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL
VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W. 1, through a Committee of Management composed of nine members, four of whom are ladies.

Chairman of Committee

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

PATRONS

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE COUNCIL:

President—
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairman—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

Vice-Chairman—SIR HARRY GREER.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903-32 for 106,033 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 518,260 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,989 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 488,333 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,017 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1932, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*

122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

Patrons :
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice Patron :
Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council :
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN;

Chairman :
Major-General The Hon. Sir FRANCIS BINGHAM, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Vice-Chairman :
THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer :
Vice Admiral Sir FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Controller :
Captain R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

Secretary :
Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependents of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of serving and ex-service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster S.W.1. Telegraphic Address : "Gildea, Parl, London." *Telephone :* Victoria 0396.

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

(INCORPORATING THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY).

62, VICTORIA ST, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers, selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings.

Branch, &c.	Address.
Aberdeen	Castlehill Barracks.
Armagh	Military Barracks.
Ayr	The Barracks.
Bedford	Kempston Barracks.
Belfast	8, Alfred Street.
Berwick-on-Tweed	The Barracks.
Birmingham ..	Crown Buildings, James Watt Street.
Brighton	3, North Street Quadrant.
Bristol	8, Colston Street.
*Cheltenham ..	353, High Street.
*Cirencester ..	The Barracks.
*Dursley	Drill Hall.
*Gloucester ..	The Barracks.
*Stroud	The Armoury.
Bury St. Edmunds	The Barracks.
Cardiff	The Barracks.
*Pembroke Dock	The Recruiting Office, Llannion Barracks.
*Pontypridd ..	The Recruiting Office, Market Square.
*Swansea	The Recruiting Office, 63, Wind Street.
Carlisle	The Castle.
*Barrow-in-Furness	2, Dalkeith Street.
Chatham	Dock Road.
Chester	The Castle.
Coventry	108, Bull's Head Lane, Stoke Green.
*Warwick ..	9, Old Square.
Croydon	460, London Road, West Croydon.
*Guildford ..	Stoughton Barracks.
*Kingston-on-Thames.	The Barracks.
Derby	67, London Road.
Devonport	6, Edinburgh Road.
Dundee	65, Trades Lane.
*Perth	Queen's Barracks.
Durham	53, Old Elvet.
Edinburgh	106, Hanover Street.
Glasgow	139, Bath Street.
Guernsey	Fort George.
Halifax	The Barracks.
Hamilton	Recruiting Officer, The Barracks.
Hull..	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.
Inverness	Cameron Barracks.
Jersey	The Town Arsenal, St. Helier.
Kneller Hall ..	Twickenham. (For Musicians only).
Leeds	139, The Headrow.
Leicester	The Magazine.
*Loughborough ..	The Drill Hall.
Liverpool	1, Seymour Street, London Road.
London	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
†Bow	143, Bow Road, E.3.
†Deptford.. ..	52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
†North Acton ..	Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.
Manchester ..	77, Shudehill.
*Bolton	179, Great Moor Street.
*Rochdale ..	204, Yorkshire Street.
*Wigan	32, Darlington Street.
Middlesbrough ..	83, Grange Road.
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	7, Ridley Villas, 2.
Newport (Isle of Wight).	4, Lugley Street.
Newport (Mon.) ..	35, Stow Hill.
Nottingham ..	Victoria House, Trinity Square.
*Grimsby	Drill Hall, Doughty Road.
*Mansfield ..	29, Church Street.
*Worksop ..	19, Bridge Place.
Omagh	The Barracks.
Portsmouth ..	Buckingham Street.
Preston	Fulwood Barracks.
Reading	Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road.
*Slough	61A, Hencroft Street.
Salisbury	Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
*Devizes	Depot Barracks.
*Dorchester ..	The Barracks.
Sheffield	123, Surrey Street.
Shrewsbury ..	The Barracks.
*Carnarvon ..	7, Victoria Dock.
Stoke-on-Trent ..	1, Ashford Street, Shelton.
Taunton	The Barracks.
*Bath	9, Circus Place.
*Exeter	Melville House, Lucas Avenue.
Warley	The Barracks.
Winchester ..	Hampshire Depot Barracks.
Wolverhampton ..	43A, Queen Street.
Worcester ..	Bank House, Shaw Street.

* Indicates Agency. † Indicates Sub-Branch.

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Patron:

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

Vice-Patrons:

SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.

Trustees:

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

President:

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Vice-President:

LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

THIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Marine and Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense of residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, that may be incurred by their wives or children.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above ..	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force ..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

Miss WYMER, 13, Longridge Road, London, S.W.5.

Digitized by Google

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

Military Operations
TOGOLAND
AND THE
CAMEROONS

By

Brig.-General F. J. MOBERLY, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.

THIS volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history. An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known. The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place; the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15*s.* net. Postage 9*d.* extra.

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this publication.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

Patron - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Vice-Patron - - Admiral of the Fleet The Earl Jellicoe, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

PRESIDENTS:

Admiral of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Earl Beatty, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) LL.D.,
General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,
Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Lord Trenchard, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureaux for ex-officers at 3/4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existance for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d. Life Subscription is £5 5s. and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and donations and gifts of men's clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Department,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval, military and air relics, and models of latest Service developments. Royal Air Force Sections have recently been added to the Library and Museum.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members (Entrance Fee, £1 1s.)† -	£1 5 0
Life Member - - - - - - - -	£20 0 0

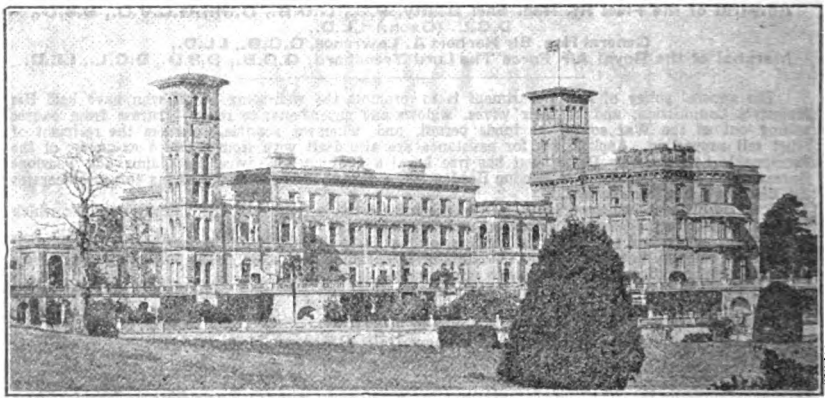
† Officers of less than three years commissioned service are not required to pay an entrance fee.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY.

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



TERMS :— 4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Air Force Officers, the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

Major-General G. Tate, C.I.E., I.M.S., (Retd.)

HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE, EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT.

(18694) Wt. 83/25 2,625 12/33 Hw. G.344

Digitized by Google

THE

AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1935

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

Published by Authority

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller

1935

Price 2*s*. 6*d*. Net

Digitized by Google

22-19-1-35

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is incorporated

Holt & Co.

BANKERS

and Official Air Force Agents,

KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1

Managing Partners

General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General SIR A. MAXWELL, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
LORD HILLINGDON.

Drawing and Deposit Accounts, Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.

Pay issued. **Allowances** received.

Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.

Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.

Sur-Tax and Income Tax. Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.

Club and **Other Subscriptions** and **Periodical Payments** attended to.

And all other forms of **Banking.**

Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.

Digitized by Google

THE
AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1935

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

Page or Col.

Abbreviations 1
Accountant Branch Officers in Seniority Order 915
Aden, Command Headquarters 79
Aden Protectorate Levies .. 79, 1806
Aden, Stores and Supplies Depot .. 1610
Aden, telegraphic addresses of Units .. 17
Aerodromes, civil 15
Aeronautical Research Committee .. 36
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment 1403
*A.F.C. Regulations governing 3080
*A.F.M. " 3080
Agents, Air Force 2
A.I.D., Mediterranean 72
" Far East 80
Aircraft Carriers 1650
Air Armament School 1555
Air Council.. 19
Aircraft Equipment Committee 37
Aircraft Park, India 1611
Aircraft Depot, India 1601
Aircraft Depot, Iraq 1602
Aircraft Storage Units, Nos. 1 and 2 .. 1609
Air Defence of Great Britain, Headquarters 50
Air Defence Group No. 1.. 1452
Air Ministry:—
Accidents Branch 21
Accounts, Directorate of 23
Aeronautical Inspection, Directorate of 29a
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of 24
Civil Aviation, Directorate of .. 21
Committees 36
Contracts, Directorate of 23
Dominion Liaison Officers 25
Education Branch 27
Equipment, Directorate of 30
—, Deputy Directorate of 30
J.A.G., Office of 21
Lands, Chief Officer, etc. 26
Manning, Deputy Directorate of .. 27
Medical Services, Directorate of .. 28
Meteorological Office.. 23
Nursing Service 28
Operations and Intelligence, Directorate of 24
Organisation Directorate of.. .. 24
Organisation, Deputy Directorate of 24
Personal Services, Directorate of .. 27
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for 27
Postings, Directorate of 27
Publications Depôt 1007
Repair and Maintenance, Deputy Directorate of 30

Page or Col.

Air Ministry—*cont'd.*
Scientific Research and Technical Development, Joint Directorates of 29
Secretary of State for Air 20
" " " Under .. 20
Secretary, Department of 22
Signals Branch 25
Staff Duties, Directorate of .. 25
Stores, Deputy Directorate of .. 30
Supply and Research Department of the Air Member for 29
Training Directorate of 27
Wireless Section 1669
Works and Buildings, Directorate of 25
Air Navigation, International Commission for 40
Airship Base, Karachi 1402
Airship Works, Royal 1402
Airship Mooring Tower Base, Ismailia .. 1402
Air Survey Committee 46
Ammunition Stores Depôt 1608
" " Sub-Depôt 1608
Anti-Gas Committee 37
Armament Group Headquarter .. 1455
Armament Officers, Commissioned .. 1155
Armament Training Camps 1672
Armoured Car Company No. 1 1669
Armoured Car Company No. 2 1670
Armoured Car Section, Aden 1670
Army Co-operation School of 1556
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions) 651, 912, 1142
Attachés, Air 18, 81
Audit Staff 1712
Auxiliary Air Force Officers 2101
" " Squadrons 1546
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee 38
Balloon Centre, R.A.F. 1671
Band, R.A.F. Central 1671
Bases:—
Calshot 1631
Gosport 1633
Kai Tak 1635
Leuchars 1635
Malta 1637
Singapore 1637
Base Supplies and Transport Depot, Iraq 1610
*Bath, Statutes of Order 3067
*British Empire Order, Statutes of .. 3070
Building Committee 37
Cambridge University Air Squadron .. 1250
Camp Commandant, Middle East H.Q. 1674
Carriers:—
H.M.S. "Courageous" 1650
H.M.S. "Eagle" 1650
H.M.S. "Furious" 1651
H.M.S. "Glorious" 1651
H.M.S. "Hermes" 1651

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
Central Area Headquarters	53
Central Flying School	1557a
" Medical Establishment	1682
Central Supplies Depot, Iraq	1610
Central Trade Test Board..	1669
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1132
Chaplains' Branch..	1131
Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal addresses, &c.	15
Civil Aircraft A.I.D. Mediterranean ..	72
Civil Aviation Representative, Egypt ..	18, 72
" " " Far East	80
Coastal Area Headquarters	57
Code and Cipher Staff, Overseas ..	1716
Colleges	1553
Commands (Overseas):—	
Aden	79
R.A.F., Far East	80
Iraq	78
R.A.F. India	76
" Mediterranean	78
" Middle East	71
Commands (Home):—	
Air Defence of Great Britain ..	51
Central Area	53
Coastal Area	57
Fighting Area..	54
Inland Area	55
R.A.F. (Cranwell)	59
" (Halton)	61
Western Area	52
Committees, Air Ministry..	36
Committees, Inter-Departmental, on which Air Ministry is represented ..	40
Communication Flight, Iraq	1552
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee ..	40
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters	59
Deaths, List of	3052
Dental Officers in Seniority order ..	1101
Depot, R.A.F., Uxbridge	1665
Depot, R.A.F., Middle East	1600
Depots	1600
Depots, Stores	1607
*D.F.C. Regulations Governing.. ..	3080
*D.F.M. " "	3080
*D.S.O. " "	3074
Dominion, &c., Air Forces	25, 81
Educational Service, R.A.F.	1200
Electrical and Wireless School	1558
Engineering Course, Officers'	1606
Engineer Officers, Commissioned ..	1153
Establishments	1400
" R.A.F. Committee ..	38
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	1402
Explosives, A.I.D...	52a, 72, 75
Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee	41
Far East, R.A.F. Headquarters	80
Far East, telegraphic addresses of Units	18
Fighting Area	54
Films Committee	38
Fleet Air Arm Officers temporarily reverted to Naval duty	3030
Fleet Air Arm Units	1650
Flights:—	
Anti-Aircraft Co-operation	1551
Communication Flight, Iraq ..	1552
Station Flight, Abingdon	1552
" " Andover	1551
" " Duxford	1552
" " Hal Far	1552
Bomber Transport Flight, India ..	1552
Flights, Fleet Air Arm	1659
Floating Dock, Pembroke Dock	1671
Flying Training Schools:—	
No. 2 F.T. School	1559
No. 3 F.T. School	1560
No. 4 F.T. School	1562
No. 5 F.T. School	1564
General Duties Branch Officers in Seniority order	102
Geographical Index to Stations	1431
"Gordon Shephard" Prize Winners ..	3054
"Groves R. M." Memorial Prize Winners	3054a
Group Headquarters:—	
No. 1 Air Defence	1452
Palestine and Transjordan	1453
Armament	1455
No. 22	1454
No. 23	1454
No. 1 (Indian)	1455
*Half-Pay, Declarations for	3057
Halton, R.A.F. Headquarters	61
Home Stations, List of, showing Units, postal and telegraphic addresses, telephone numbers, railway stations, etc. ..	3
Home Aircraft Depot	1604
Hospital Orderlies Training Depot ..	1683
Hospitals:—	
Princess Mary's, R.A.F., Halton ..	1683
R.A.F. General, Hinaidi	1684
R.A.F. General, Palestine	1685
R.A.F., Aden	1685
"Hyde Thomson" Memorial Prize Winners	3054a
Imperial Defence College	1251
Imperial Defence College, Officers who have completed a course at	3055
India, R.A.F. Headquarters	76
India, telegraphic address of units ..	17
Indian Wing Stations	1456
Indian Wing, No. 3	1457
Inland Area Headquarters	55
Inspectorate of Recruiting	1671
'Iraq British Forces in	73
'Iraq Levies	75, 1806
'Iraq Supplies Services	1610
'Iraq, telegraphic addresses of Units ..	16

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

S+B 21 Jan 1935 - due

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
Judge Advocate-General, Office of ..	21
King:—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Honorary Chaplains to the	101
Honorary Physician to the	101
Honorary Surgeon to the	101
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the ..	101
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the ..	101
Kite Balloon Experimental Station ..	1402
Laboratory, Air Ministry	1405
Legal Branch, Officers	1151
*Levees, Regulations for	3056
Liaison Officers, Dominion	25
Maintenance Units	1600
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment	1404
Medical Advisory Board	1101
„ Branch Officers in Seniority order	1001
„ Units	1682
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	78
„ telegraphic addresses of Units	17
Meteorological Committee	38
„ Office	23
„ Offices, telegraphic addresses and telephone Nos. of ..	12
„ Stations and Staff ..	1710
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	71
„ „ telegraphic addresses of Units	16
Minôt, Laurence, Memorial Trophy Winners	3054*b*
Miscellaneous Commissions	1152
Miscellaneous Units	1605
Modifications Committees	39
Music, Director of	1152
*M.C., Regulations governing	3077
*M.M., „ „	3079
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty ..	3030
Naval Co-operation, School of	1567
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ..	41*a*
Non-effective Officers (Sick)	1668*a*
Non-Public Funds Working Committee	39
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1230
„ „ Advisory Board ..	1231
Observer Corps	1675
Overseas Units, telegraphic addresses of	16
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations	1
Ordnance Committee	41*a*
Oxford University Air Squadron ..	1250
Packing Depot	1609
Palestine and Transjordan H.Q.	1453
Parks	1611
Pathological Laboratory, R.A.F.	1684
Photography, School of	1567*a*
Physical Training School of	1668*a*
Port Detachment R.A.F. Karachi ..	77
„ „ „ London ..	1607
Postal addresses, etc., of Home Units ..	3
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service ..	1230
Prize-winners and Medallists	3054
*Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of	3064
Provost Marshal	27
„ „ Assistant	61
Radio Research Board	43
R.A.F. College	1553
„ Depot, Uxbridge	1665
„ „ Middle East	1600
Railway Stations, sidings, etc.	3
Reception Depot	1669
Record Office	1673
Recruiting Depot	1671
„ Inspector of	1671
†Relinquishments, Resignations, etc. ..	3053
Reserve of Air Force Officers	2051
Reserve, Superintendent of	1674
Retired List	3001
* „ Pay Declaration for	3060
* „ „ Commutation Table	3063
Rewards Committee	44
Royal Air Force College	1554
Royal Aircraft Establishment	1400
„ Airship Works	1402
„ Engineer Board Committees ..	45
„ Engineer Officers attached to R.A.F.	1152
*Royal Red Cross, Regulations Governing	3076
Schools:—	
Air Armament	1555
Army Co-operation	1556
Central Flying	1557
Electrical and Wireless	1558
Flying Training	1559
Naval Co-operation	1567
Photography	1568
Physical Training	1568
Store Accounting and Storekeeping ..	1568
Technical Training (Apprentices) ..	1568
Technical Training (Men)	1572
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for	44
Secretary of State for Air	20
„ „ „ „ Under ..	20
Self Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores	1720
Self Accounting Units for Cash Purposes	1730
Signals Officers, Commissioned	1154
Special Duty, Officers on	1680
Specialists and Consultants (Medical) ..	1101
Special Reserve Officers	2081
Sports Board, R.A.F.	39
Squadrons, Regular	1511
„ Fleet Air Arm	1655

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July). † Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index.

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
Squadrons, Special Reserve ..	1542
„ Auxiliary Air Force	1546
Staff College	1553
„ „ (Army), Camberley.. ..	1667*a*
„ „ (R.N.), Greenwich	1667*a*
Station Headquarters:—	
Abingdon	1457
Amman, Palestine	1457*a*
Andover	1457*a*
Biggin Hill	1458
Bircham Newton	1459
Boscombe Down	1459
Donibristle	1460
Duxford	1460*a*
Farnborough	1460*a*
Hal Far, Malta	1461
Heliopolis, Egypt	1461
Hendon	1462
Hinaidi, Iraq	1462
Hornchurch	1463
Ismailia..	1463
Kenley	1463*a*
Manston	1463*a*
Mildenhall	1464
Mount Batten	1464
Netheravon	1464*a*
Northolt	1464*a*
North Weald	1465
Pembroke Dock	1465*a*
Ramleh, Palestine	1465*a*
Tangmere	1465*a*
Upavon	1466
Upper Heyford	1466
Worthy Down	1467
Stations, Geographical Index	1431
Storage Section, Kenley	1609
„ Units	1609
Stores Branch Officers in Seniority Order	901
Stores Depots:—	
No. 1	1607
No. 2 (Ammunition)	1608
No. 3	1608
No. 4	1608
Store Accounting and Store Keeping, School of	1568
Supplementary Lists of Officers .	650, 912
Supplies Depots:—	
Iraq	1610
Palestine	1611
Supplies and Transport Services, Iraq ..	1610
Technical Training, School of (Apprentices)	1568
„ „ School of (Men) ..	1571
„ Equipment Committee ..	37
Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.)	3
Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.)	16
Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc. ..	3
*†Territorial Army and Air Force Associations	3082
Transjordan Frontier Force	72
United Services Trustee	46
Units, List of, with officers serving at ..	1431
Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes	1730
„ Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores	1720
University Air Squadrons	1250
University Courses, etc., Officers Attending	1250
*Victoria Cross, Statutes of	3065
Visibility Committee	39*b*
Visual Board	47
Warrant Officers	1181
Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc.	3
Western Area	52
Whitley Council	39*a*
„ „ Industrial	39*a*
„ „ Air Ministry	1669
Wireless Station, Ismailia	1674
Wireless Telegraphy Board	47
Works and Buildings:—	
Directorate of	25
Officers attached from R.E. ..	1152
Staff	1700

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July). † Alphabetical lists—not shown in index.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[a] .....Posted for Armament duties.
A.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.
A.* ....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying A.
A.D.C. .Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A.D.C....Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
Adjt.) ..Officers performing Adjutants' duties.
C. .....Qualified at Advanced Supplies Course.
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.
E. .....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.
E.* ....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying E.
E(T)....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.
I. .....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.
K.H.C. .Honorary Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. .Honorary Physician to the King.
K.H.S. .Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Met. ...Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.
N. .....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.
[n] .....Posted for Navigation duties.
O. .....Observer Officer.
[p] .....Posted for Air Pilotage duties.
P. .....On Probation.
[ph] ....Posted for Photographic duties.
Ph. ....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.
p.s.a....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
p.s.c. ...Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).
p.s.m. ..Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
P.T.....Qualified at Physical Training Course.
q.s. ....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.a.*).
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.
S. .....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.
S.* .....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying S.
X.....Qualified at Explosives Course.

ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C. .....Victoria Cross.
K.G. .....Knight of the Garter.
K.T. .....Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. .....Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B. ....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B..... Knight Commander } of the Order of the Bath.
C.B......Companion } of the Order of the Bath.
O.M .....Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. ...Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
C.S.I. .....Companion } of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G....Knight Commander } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. ....Companion } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E....Knight Grand Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E......Companion } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O....Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O....Knight Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O......Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O......Member of the 4th or 5th Class } of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E. ...{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ....Knight Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
C.B.E......Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.E. ....Officer } of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.E.....Member } of the Order of the British Empire.
D.S.O......Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. .....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C......Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C...... Military Cross.
D.F.C. ....Distinguished Flying Cross.
A.F.C. ....Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. ....Member of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.R.C. ..Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.M. .....Albert Medal.
D.C.M.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.
C.G.M. ....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M.....Distinguished Service Medal.
M.M......Military Medal.
D.F.M. ...Distinguished Flying Medal.
A.F.M.....Air Force Medal.
R.D. .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
T.D. .....Territorial Decoration.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after December 15th, are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 199, dated December 14th, 1934.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual Official Channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to :—

The Secretary,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)
MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
ABBOTSINCH—		
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron.	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland (*Aerodrome*). 49 Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. (*Town Headquarters*).	Aeronautics, Paisley .. ..
ABINGDON—		
H.Q. Central Area	Abingdon, Berks.	Airgenarch, Phone, Abingdon
Station Headquarters		Aviation—Phone, Abingdon ..
No. 15 (B) Squadron		15 Squadron c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
No. 40 (B) Squadron		40 Squadron c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
Station Flight		Flight c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
(*Oxford University Air Squadron*)	(*Manor Road, Oxford*) ..	
ALDERGROVE—		
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ..	Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim
ALTRINCHAM—		
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt.	Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Aeronautics, Altrincham ..
ANDOVER—		
Staff College	Andover, Hants.	Foresight, Andover .. ..
H.Q. Western Area	———	Airgenarch, Andover .. ..
Station H.Q.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
Station Flight.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
No. 12 (B) Squadron	———	12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
*No. 142 (B) Squadron		142 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
School of Air Pilotage	———	
BICESTER—		
No. 101 (B) Squadron	Bicester, Oxon.	Aeronautics, Bicester. .. ..
BIGGIN HILL		
Station Headquarters	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..
No. 23 (F) Squadron		23 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
No. 32 (F) Squadron		32 Squadron c/o Aeronautics Biggin Hill,
Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Flight		Flight c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
BIRCHAM NEWTON—		
Station Headquarters	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn	Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..
No. 35 (B) Squadron	———	35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
No. 207 (B) Squadron	———	207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
BOSCOMBE DOWN—		
Station Headquarters		Aeronautics, Amesbury. ..
No. 9 (B) Squadron	Boscombe Down, Amesbury Salisbury, Wilts.	9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 10 (B) Squadron		10 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
BRIDLINGTON—		
Marine Craft Detachment ..	Bridlington, Yorks.	

Digitized by Google

*This Squadron will move from Netheravon to Andover on 17 Jan.

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Paisley 4181-2 (*Aerodrome*).	Paisley, L.M.S. (Gilmour Street) (1¾ miles)—*passengers.*	—	Rail weighbridge at Fulbar St. Station, 11 tons.
Queens Park 202 (*Town Headquarters*).	Renfrew, L.M.S. (Fulbar Street) (2 miles)—*goods.*	—	—
Abingdon 288 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge. *Official residence*—A.O.C. Cent. Area, Frilford Heath 73) *Oxford 3321.*	Abingdon, G.W.R.	Siding at Station.	Rail weighbridge (20 tons).
Antrim 20	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), passengers, and goods up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles), goods over 5 cwt.	—	—
Altrincham 205 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) (passengers). Broadheath, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (3½ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 280, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge. (*Official residences*—S.A.S.O., Western A., Andover 4. Station Commander Andover 331.)	Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	800 yards of siding at Rly. station.	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles) and Bicester, G.W.Rly., passengers, and goods up to 10 cwt. in any one package.	Goods connection from Launton, siding to unit—2 miles.	—
Ravensbourne 1960	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). *Note.*—An hourly omnibus service, No. 146, operates between Westerham Hill and Lewisham *via* Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	300 yards of siding at Hayes Goods Rly. Station.	—
King's Lynn 210 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly (4 miles).	Small siding at Docking for unloading coal and coke.	—
Amesbury 321 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Bridlington 2113	Bridlington L.N.E.R.		

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE.

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
CALSHOT—		
R.A.F. Base	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants...
No. 201 (F.B.) Squadron ..		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Fawley, Hants.
CARDINGTON—		
Royal Airship Works	Cardington, Bedford ..	Airships, Bedford ..
No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit ..		
CASTLE BROMWICH—		
No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron.	Castle Bromwich	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich
*CATFOSS—		
No. 1 Armament Training Camp	Catfoss, Sigglesthorne, Hull..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..
CATTERICK—		
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron	Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Aeronautics, Catterick
CRANWELL—		
Headquarters	Cranwell, Lincs.	Aircoll, Sleaford .. ..
R.A.F. College.		
Electrical and Wireless School.		School, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford..
R.A.F. Hospital.		Hospital, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford
School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.		
DIGBY—		
No. 2 Flying Training School ..	Digby, Lincoln	Aeronautics, Lincoln ..
DONIBRISTLE—		
Station Headquarters	Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dunfermline.
No. 22 (B) Squadron		22 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dunfermline.
DUXFORD—		
Station Headquarters	Duxford, Cambs.	Aeronautics, Royston ..
No. 19 (F.) Squadron		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Station Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
(*Cambridge University Air Squadron.*)	(*Fen Causeway, Cambridge*)..	

Digitized by Google

* For Marine Craft Detachment Bridlington *see* Bridlington.

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Fawley 46 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange, or direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lee-on-the-Solent.	Hythe, Southern Rly. (9 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (light goods only). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence by Hants and Dorset bus service from Southampton Town Hall to Calshot (on separate Warrant *see* A.M.O. A.94/32). First bus leaves Southampton Town Hall daily at 0900 hours and thence hourly up to last bus at 2300 hours.	No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1½ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only)	—
Bedford 2255	Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry
Castle Bromwich 2076	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	—	M/T 6 tons, other vehicles 8 tons.
Sigglesthorne 35 ..	Hornsea Bridge L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).	—	20 tons.
Old Catterick 53 ..	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Sleaford 64/5/6/7 ..	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 6½ miles total length.	20 tons weighbridge.
Metheringham 26 ..	Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers), Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	—
Inverkeithing 146 ..	Inverkeithing L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles)	Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdour branch of L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly, which also connects to Jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay.	—
Royston 58	Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	
***Cambridge 2134*) ..**	(*Cambridge, L.N.E.R. & L.M.S.* (1½ *miles*).)		

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
EASTCHURCH—		
Armament Group Headquarters	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Group c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch .. .. ..
Air Armament School		Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—		
No. 22 Group Headquarters ..	South Farnboro', Hants ..	Group c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
Station Headquarters.		Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
Royal Aircraft Establishment.		Ballooning, South Farnboro'.
School of Photography.		School c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
FELIXSTOWE—		
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.	Felixstowe, Suffolk	Aeronautics, Felixstowe ..
FILTON—		
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (B) Squadron.	Filton, nr. Bristol	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
GOSPORT—		
R.A.F. Base	Gosport Hants	Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..
		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Gosport
GRANTHAM—		
No. 23 Group Headquarters ..	St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Airgroup, Grantham .. ..
No 3 F.T. School	Grantham, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Grantham ..
HALTON—		
Headquarters	Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.	Aeronautics, Halton Camp ..
No. 1 S. of T.T. (Apps.).		
P.M. R.A.F. Hospital.		
Medical Training Depôt.		
R.A.F. Pathological Laboratory.		
HAWKINGE—		
No. 25 (F.) Squadron .. .	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.	Aeronautics, Folkestone ..

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Eastchurch 4, Sheerness 50, and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.	Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).	½ mile Branch Rly. connects school with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.	—
Aldershot 361, and direct line from Air Ministry. (*Official residence*—A.O.C., 22 Group, Camberley 612.)	Farnboro', Southern Rly. (1½ miles). R.A.E.:—Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly (R.A.E.)	—
Felixstowe 184 and Ipswich Naval Exchange. (*Official residence*—C.O., Felixstowe, Felixstowe 403.)	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (¼ mile).	¼ mile Branch Rly. connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge. Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.
Filton 74	Patchway, G.W. Rly. (2 miles)	—	Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.
Gosport 8174 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange, or direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lee-on-the-Solent.	Fort Brockhurst (*via* Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. (½ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).	½ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	—
Grantham 305.	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¾ miles).	—	Railway-owned weighbridge at Grantham. Up to 15 tons for road vehicles and 41 tons for railway trucks.
Grantham 116			
Wendover 107/11 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods sliding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport for carts only (10 tons). Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons).
Folkestone 2271 ..	Folkestone Central, Southern Rly (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	30 tons weighbridge.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
HENDON—		
Station Headquarters	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Aeronautics, Hendon ..
No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (less 1 Flight).	———	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron.	(*Town H.Q.*:—Finsbury Barracks, City Rd., E.C.1)	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron.	(*Town H.Q.*:—54 Kensington Park Rd., W.11)	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron.	———	604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Hyde, Hendon.
Supt. of R.A F. Reserve	———	Refreserve, Hyde, Hendon.
HENLOW—		
Home Aircraft Depôt	Henlow Camp, Beds. ..	Aeronautics, Hitchin. ..
HORNCHURCH—		
Station Headquarters	Hornchurch, Essex	Aeronautics, Hornchurch ..
No. 54 (F) Squadron		54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 65 (F) Squadron		65 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
HUCKNALL—		
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron.	Hucknall, Nottingham ..	Aeronautics, Hucknall —
KENLEY—		
Station Headquarters ..	Whyteleafe, Surrey	Aeronautics, Whyteleafe ..
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron ..		3 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron ..		17 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
R.A.F. Storage Section		
KIDBROOKE—		
No. 1 Stores Depôt	Kidbrooke, London S.E.3 ..	Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).
LARKHILL—		
R.A.F. Balloon Centre	Rolleston Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp ..
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT—		
H.Q. Coastal Area	Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. ..	Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent.
School of Naval Co-operation.		Aeronautics, Lee-on-the-Solent.
LEUCHARS—		
R.A.F. Base	Leuchars, Fife	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Colindale 6577 ..	Colindale, L.E. Rly. (passengers).	—	At Hendon Station 20 tons weighbridge for road vehicles only.
Colindale 6577. ..	Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (3 miles).		
Colindale 6577 .. (*Town H.Q.*— Metropolitan 9632).			
Colindale 6577 .. (*Town H.Q.*— Park 8393).			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Hitchin 137 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Halton.	Henlow, L.M.S. Rly. (*via* Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.).	Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge, and 15 tons road weighbridge.
Rainham 142/3	Hornchurch, L.M.S Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Hucknall 171 ..	Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	10 tons weighbridge.
Purley 1191.. ..	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (2 miles). Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles). Caterham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	Sidings at Upper Warlingham and Caterham Stations.	—
Lee Green 1920 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Kidbrooke Southern Rly. ..	Siding in Depot connected to Rly.	10 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—
Lee-on-the-Solent 79143 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly. (4 miles). *Passengers only.* Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly. (½ mile). *Goods only.*	Siding only at Rly. Stn.	—
Leuchars 16 .. (*Official residence*— C.O., Leuchars 35.)	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E Rly. (1 mile).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
LONDON—		
Air Ministry	Kingsway, W.C.2	Airministry, London .. ..
Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department.	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Aircivil, Airministry, London
Air Ministry Laboratory.. ..	Royal College of Science, S.W.7.	Amlab, c/o Scientist, London..
Air Ministry Publications Depôt	Kidbrooke, S.E.3	Prinpustor, Blackvil, London.
Air Ministry Wireless Station ..	Kingsway, W.C.2	—
Central Medical Establishment ..	3-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 ..	Aeronautics, Estrand, London
Judge Advocate-General ..	Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Judvocate, London .. ..
Inspector of Recruiting	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Ocredep, Parl, London ..
No. 1 Air Defence Group.. ..	33/34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1	Airesaux, Kincross, London ..
Officer-in-Charge, R.A.F Port Detachment.	West India Dock, E.14 ..	Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
MANSTON—		
Station Headquarters ..	Manston, nr. Ramsgate Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate ..
S. of T.T. (Men).		
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron		2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron.		500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
MARTLESHAM HEATH—		
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.	Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. ..
MILDENHALL—		
Station Headquarters	Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Aeronautics, Mildenhall ..
No. 99 (B) Squadron.		99 Squadron c/o Aeronautics Mildenhall.
MILTON—		
No. 3 Stores Depôt	Milton, Didcot, Berks. ..	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Abingdon.
MOUNT BATTEN—		
Station Headquarters	Mount Batten, Plymouth ..	Aeronautics, Plymouth ..
No. 204 (F.B.) Squadron.		204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
No. 209 (F.B.) Squadron.		209 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	
Kensington 5060 ..	—	—	—
Lee Green, 1920 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Exts. 315–370).	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Holborn 0274–5 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—		—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Euston 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
East 1370	Aldgate (Met) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road.	—	—
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4¼ mile. *Note.*—Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2*s.* 0*d.* a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed *via* Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston."	—	30 tons rail weighbridge.
Kesgrave 71 ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles), or Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (5 miles) (passengers). Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	20 tons, 5 tons and 3 tons road weighbridges at the Establishment.
Newmarket 501 ..	Shippea Hill, L. & N.E. Rly. (4½ miles) passengers only. Mildenhall L.N.E.R. (4 miles) goods.	Sidings at Mildenhall for 40 trucks.	Weighbridge at Mildenhall, not suitable for Motor vehicles over 30 cwt. loaded.
Abingdon 91 and 92, and direct line to Air Ministry.	Didcot (3½ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) G.W. Rly. (passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with R.A.O.D., Didcot	10 tons road weighbridge.
Plymstock 222 & 223 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.	Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods:—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length; Plymouth Friary, for smaller packages. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.)	—	Railway owned weighbridge for road vehicles up to 3½ tons at Plymouth Friary Goods Sta.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
NETHERAVON—		
Station Headquarters	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Netheravon ..
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron.	———	13 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.
*No. 142 (B) Squadron.		142 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.
NORTH COATES FITTIES		
No. 2 Armament Training Camp	North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
NORTHOLT—		
Station Headquarters	Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.	Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.
Detached Flight No. 24 (C.) Squadron.		24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.
No. 41 (F.) Squadron.		41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.
No. 111 (F) Squadron.		111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.
NORTH WEALD		
Station Headquarters	North Weald, Epping, Essex	Aeronautics, Epping .. ..
No. 29 (F.) Squadron.		29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
No. 56 (F.) Squadron.		56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
NOVAR—		
Detachment from R.A.F. Base, Leuchars, annually during period April–November.	Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire..	Aeronautics, Evanton ..
OLD SARUM—		
School of Army Co-operation ..	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Salisbury ..
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Salisbury.
OTMOOR—		
R.A.F. Bombing Range	Otmoor, Oxford.	———
PEMBROKE DOCK—		
Station Headquarters	Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
210 (F.B.) Squadron	———	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
No. 230 (F.B.) Squadron ..		
R.A.F. Floating Dock	———	———
PETERBOROUGH—		
No. 1. Aircraft Storage Unit ..	Westwood, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Peterborough ..
PULHAM—		
Kite Balloon Experimental Station.	Pulham, Norfolk	Balloons, c/o Aeronautics Harleston.
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Sub-Depôt.		Aeronautics, Harleston ..
RUISLIP—		
No. 4 Stores Depôt	Ruislip, Middlesex	Fourstore, Ruislip .. ..
Record Office.		Records, Ruislip
SEALAND—		
No. 5 F.T. School	Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.	Aeronautics, Chester .. ..
Packing Depôt.		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.

Digitized by Google

...adron will move to Andover on 17 Jan.

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers), Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods) (6 miles).	—	—
Marshchapel 9 ..	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	—	10 tons.
Ruislip 104 and direct line *via* Uxbridge.	Ruislip Gardens, G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (passengers) Ruislip and Northolt Junction G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (light goods). Ruislip. and Ickenham, G.W. & L.N.E.R. Joint (goods weighing over 10 cwts.).	—	—
Epping 196 ..	North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly. (¼ mile).	—	—
Evanton 3	Novar, L.M.S. Rly. (2½ miles).	—	3 tons.
Salisbury 403 ..	Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).	—	Railway-owned weighbridges at Salisbury Stn., up to 20 tons for road vehicles and 30 tons for railway trucks.
Stanton St. John 28	—	—	—
Pembroke Dock 22..	Pembroke Dock (*via* Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile). Passengers from London can book to Neyland, and thence by ferry.	Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ½ mile. *Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.*	One for rail and one for road traffic.
Peterborough 2676..	Peterborough, L.M.S. and L.N.E.R. joint Rly. (¼ mile).	Siding at Depot connected to Rly.	—
Harleston 317 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	Siding exists but is not available for use.	25 tons road and rail weighbridge.
Ruislip 264 and direct line to Ministry.	Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and G.C. Rlys., Joint. (¼ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn. (No. 4 S.D. only).	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Connah's Quay 190, 191, and 192.	Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) *via* Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding (L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) (Stores by passenger train).	About 1 mile of siding in Depot connected to Welsh Road Halt N. & S.	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
SOUTHAMPTON— R.A.F. Embarkation Office ..	3, Queen's Terrace, Southampton.	Aeronautics, Southampton ..
STANMORE— Headquarters Inland Area ..	Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middx	Airgenarch, Stanmore.. ..
SUTTON BRIDGE— No. 3 Armament Training Camp	Sutton Bridge, Wisbech, Cambs	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..
TANGMERE— Station Headquarters	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Aeronautics, Chichester ..
No. 1 (F.) Squadron.		1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 43 (F.) Squadron.		43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
THORNABY— No. 608 (N. Riding) (B.) Squadron	Thornaby, Yorks	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees
TURNHOUSE— No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B.) Squadron.	Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12	Aeronautics, Barnton, Midlothian.
R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Stobo.	Stobo, Peeblesshire.	——
UPAVON Station Headquarters	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts ..	Aeronautics, Upavon .. ..
UPPER HEYFORD— Station Headquarters	Upper Heyford, Oxford ..	Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 18 (B.) Squadron.		18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
No 33 (B.) Squadron.		33 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 57 (B) Squadron.		57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Southampton 5396 .	Southampton West (1¾ miles) " Terminus (½ mile) (Goods for Embarkn. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods & baggage for transports.)	Southern Railway Sidings	Road weighbridge 20 tons. Wagon weighbridges 10 and 15 tons.
Bushey Heath 111, and direct line to Air Ministry. (*Official residences*—A.O.C., Stanmore 117. S.A.S.O., Edgware 0344.)	*Passengers.*—Edgware Stn., L.N.E.R. (3 miles). Bus' Service for Watford from this Station passes Bentley Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S. (1½ miles). (Green Line Bus services for Bushey, Watford, or Tring, from Northumberland Avenue and Oxford Circus pass Bentley Priory.) *Goods.*—Wealdstone, L.M.S. (3 miles).	—	20 tons.
Sutton Bridge 337 and 338.	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	15 tons.
Chichester 443 .. *Rotating Wireless Beacon :*—Kastergate 177)	Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers, baggage and all R.A.F. equipment, including aircraft engines) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for Airframes and complete aircraft) (1½ miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 3½ tons M/T vehicles.
Stockton-on-Tees 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	Stockton L.N.E R siding.	At Stockton siding weighbridges up to 20 tons for vehicles and 50 tons for railway wagons.
Corstorphine 86635. (Town H.Q. Edinburgh 27850)	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles), (passengers) (No Sunday service). Turnhouse L. & N. E. Rly., (goods only) (½ mile).	—	Weighbridge carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only).
—	—	—	—
Upavon 8. (*Official residence*—C.O., Enford 9).	Pewsey, G.W. Rly (5 miles) ..	—	15 tons road weighbridge.
Bicester 105 ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic *via* London). (3½ miles). Lower Heyford. G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or *via* London). (3 miles).	—	20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford).

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
USWORTH—		
No. 607 (County of Durham) (B.) Squadron.	Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.	Aeronautics, Hylton.
UXBRIDGE—		
Headquarters, Air Defence of Gt. Britain.	Hillingdon House, Uxbridge Middlesex.	Defensive, Uxbridge.
Headquarters Fighting Area ..		Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Depôt.	Uxbridge, Middx.	Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
School of Physical Training.		
R.A.F. Central Band.		Rafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Officers' Hospital.		Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
WADDINGTON—		
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B.) Squadron.	Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
WEST DRAYTON—		
Reception Depôt	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
Central Trade Test Board ..		
WESTON ZOYLAND—		
R.A.F. Landing Ground .. (Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Flight (Biggin Hill) in occupation annually from May to September).	Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgwater, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland.
WITTERING—		
Central Flying School	Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Stamford ..
WORTHY DOWN—		
Station Headquarters	Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.	Aeronautics, Winchester ..
No. 7 (B.) Squadron.		7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
No. 58 (B.) Squadron.		58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Boldon 7390 ..	Usworth, L.N.E.R. (2 miles).	Sidings at Usworth Rly. Stn. for 30 trucks.	—
Uxbridge 231 and direct line to Air Ministry. (*Official residences*—A.O.C.-in-C., Fulmer 19. S.A.S.O. Fighting Area, Uxbridge 873.	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile). Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depôt.
Waddington 10 .. (*Official residence*—C.O., Metheringham 48.)	Waddington, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
West Drayton 131-2-3 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge.	West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge.
Bridgwater 252 ..	Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..	—	—
Stamford 51 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L. & N.E. Rlys. (2½ miles).	—	Two weighbridges (carts only). L.M.S. Rly. 10 tons, L. & N.E. Rly., 10 tons.
Winchester 278. (*Official residence*—C.O., Winchester 1130.)	Winchester, Southern Rly. (passengers only) (5 miles). Kings Worthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods only). (*Note*—Goods pass from Kings Worthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp).	Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks.	—

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES, TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LONDON ..	The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2	Weather, Telex London	Holborn 3434
	The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7.		Direct line from Air Ministry, or Kensington 2488 and 2489
	The Port Meteorological Officer, P. L. A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E. 16.	Barometric, Aldock, London	Albert Dock 2659

Royal Air Force Units :—

ABBOTSINCH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F., Abbotsinch Aerodrome, Paisley, Renfrewshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley	Paisley 4181 & 4182
ABINGDON ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Abingdon, Berks.	Meteor, c/o Aviation-Phone, Abingdon.	Abingdon 288 Ext. 74
ALDERGROVE ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron R.A.F., Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 20
ANDOVER ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Andover, Hants.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Andover	Andover 280, Ext. 5 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Uxbridge.
BICESTER ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bicester, Oxon.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.	Bicester 101
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravensbourne 1960
BIRCHAM NEWTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn	King's Lynn 210
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.	Amesbury 321 Ext. 36

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*
Royal Air Force Units (*continued*) :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
CALSHOT ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.	Fawley 46 and via Admiralty Trunk Exchange or direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lee-on-the-Solent.
CATTERICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F., Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick.	Old Catterick 53.
CRANWELL ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Cranwell, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 84 Ext. 85
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Meteor, c/o Ballooning, South Farnborough	Direct line from Air Ministry, *or* Aldershot 361 (Ext. 44).
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 184
LEUCHARS ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 16
MANSTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Manston, Ramsgate, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate	Ramsgate 196 Ext. 52
MILDENHALL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall	Newmarket 591.
MOUNT BATTEN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymstock 222
PEMBROKE DOCK	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock 22
SEALAND ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S. R.A.F. Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connahs Quay 190 Ext. 4
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 105
WORTHY DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester	Winchester 278

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

Civil Aerodromes:

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
CROYDON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Croydon Aerodrome, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Croydon	Direct line from Air Ministry, *or* Croydon 2721
LYMPNE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Lympne Aerodrome, Lympne, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Direct line from Air Ministry, through Croydon Aerodrome *or* Hythe 6123
MANCHESTER..	The Meteorological Officer, Barton Airport, Manchester	Meteor, Airport, Manchester	Eccles 1124

War Office Units:—

LARKHILL ..	The Meteorological Officer, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, School of Artillery, Larkhill	Durrington Walls 249. Extension 9.
PORTON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Experimental Station Porton, Salisbury, Wilts	—	Salisbury 395 and 396
SHOEBURYNESS	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex	Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburyness	Shoeburyness 103

Observatories and Branch Offices:—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 5616
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, 3	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27436
ESKDALEMUIR	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 3
HOLYHEAD ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 30

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

Observatories and Branch Offices—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
KEW	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0229
LERWICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959
VALENTIA ..	The Superintendent, Valentia Observatory, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry	Observatory, Cahirciveen	Cahirciveen 27

GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.

Aerodrome.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
Air Port of London (Croydon)	Chief Aerodrome Officer, Air Port of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey.	Aeronautics, Croydon	Croydon 2721 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Lympne Air Port	Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympne Air Port, Hythe, Kent.	Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123 and direct line to Croydon, connecting with Air Ministry.
Cardington (Airship Station)	Director of Airship Development Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Bedford.	Airships, Bedford	Bedford 2255.
Holyhead (*Controlling Station for Irish Sea passages only*)	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey.	Meteorological Office, Holyhead.	Holyhead 30.
Pulham (Wireless Station)	Overseer, Air Ministry Wireless Station, Pulham, Norfolk.	——	Harleston 339.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF R.A.F. OVERSEAS UNITS, ETC.

MIDDLE EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aboukir	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East	Aeronautic, Abukir.
Abu-Sueir	No. 4 Flying Training School	Aeronautic, Abousweir-Sharkia.
Alexandria	Port Detachment	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
Amman	Station Headquarters	Aeronautic, Amman.
Amman	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Amman.
Beyrouth	British Liaison Officer	Britloff, Beyrouth.
Cairo	H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East	Perardua, Cairo.
Cairo	Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East	Airaudit, Cairo.
Heliopolis	Station Headquarters	Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo.
Heliopolis	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron.	216 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo.
Heliopolis	H.Q., Meteorological Section	Meteor, Heliopolis-Cairo.
Heliopolis	No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	208 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo.
Helwan	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron	Aeronautic, Helwan.
Ismailia	No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron	Aeronautic, Ismailia.
Ismailia	Inter-Command W/T Station	Aerosigs, Ismailia.
Jerusalem	H.Q., R.A.F., Palestine and Transjordan.	Palforce, Jerusalem.
Khartoum	No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
Ramleh	Station Headquarters	Aeronautic Er Ramle.
Ramleh	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	Armcars, Er Ramle.
Sarafand	R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Transjordan.	Palgenstat, Sarafand, Lydda.
Sarafand	Supply Depôt, Sarafand	Supplies, Sarafand, Lydda.
Sarafand	No. 2 W/T Company	Jigger, Sarafand, Lydda.

'IRAQ.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Baghdad	Air Liaison Officer, Baghdad	Liaison, Baghdad.
Basrah	Station Commander	Combas, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron	Aerotwo, Basrah.
Basrah	Section Officer, No. 2 Section, Basrah	Depworks, Basrah.
Basrah	Supplies and Transport Officer, Basrah.	Suptrans, Basrah.
Basrah	Air Liaison. Officer, Basrah	Liaison, Basrah.
Diwaniyah	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Diwaniyah.
Hinaidi	Headquarters British Forces	Aviation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Inter-Command W/T Station	Aerosigs, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Air Ministry Auditor	Airaudit, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Command Accountant	Aircount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Supplies & Transport Staff, Hinaidi	Suptrans, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron	Aerofive, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	Aeroseven, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 1 Armoured Car Company	Carcoy, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Co.	Cartwo, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 3 Section Armoured Car Co.	Carthree, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Commander	Comstation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Accounts	Stacount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. General Hospital	Brithosp, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. Base Medical Stores General Hospital.	Medstores, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Section Officer, No. 1 Section, Hinaidi	Depworks, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chemist Officer, Hinaidi	Aqua, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Central Supplies Depôt	Supplydep, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chief Engineer	Enchief, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Meteorological Station	Meteor Hinaidi.
Mosul	Station Commander	Como-ul, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron	Aerothree, Mosul.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

OVERSEAS UNITS—*continued.*

'IRAQ—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Mosul	Clerk of Works, Mosul	Divworks, Mosul.
Mosul	Air Liaison Officer, Mosul	Liaison, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carone, Mosul.
Mosul	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Mosul.
Ramadi	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Ramadi.
Shaibah	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Shaibah, Basrah.
Shaibah..	No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofour, Shaibah, Basrah.
Shaibah..	No. 4 Section Armoured Car Co. ..	Carfour, Shaibah, Basrah.
Sulaimania	Air Liaison Officer, Sulaimania ..	Liaison, Sulaimaniyah.

INDIA.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Ambala	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation, Ambala.
Ambala	Inter-Command W/T Station ..	Aerosigs, Ambala.
Karachi..	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Karachi.
Kohat	No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station ..	Aviation, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	
Kohat	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	
Lahore	Aircraft Park	Airpark, Lahore.
New Delhi	H.Q., R.A.F. India	Aeronautic, New Delhi.
Peshawar	No. 1 (Indian) Group	Airgroup, Peshawar.
Peshawar	No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation, Peshawar.
Peshawar	Meteorological Officer ..	Weather, Peshawar.
Quetta	H.Q. No. 3 (Indian) Wing	Aviation, Quetta.
Quetta	No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	
Quetta	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	
Quetta	Meteorological Officer ..	Weather, Quetta.
Risalpur	No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station ..	Aviation, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	
Risalpur	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	

MEDITERRANEAN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Malta	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean ..	Rafos, Malta.
	Inter-Command W/T Station ..	Aerosigs, Malta.
	Station H.Q., Hal Far.	
	R.A.F. Base, Calafrana.	
	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.	
	Meteorological Office	Meteor, Malta.

ADEN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aden	Command Headquarters	Aeronautics, Aden.
Aden	Inter-Command W/T Station ..	Aerosigs, Aden.
	No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar.	Aeroalt, Aden.
	Stores and Supply Depôt, R.A.F., Steamer Point.	Stores, Aden.
	Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar.	Levies, Aden.
	Meteorological Officer, Crater ..	Meteor, Aden.
	R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	Rafhos, Aden.
	A.M. W. & B. Dept.	Airworks, Aden.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

FAR EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Singapore ..	R.A.F. Headquarters	Aeronautics, Singapore.
	Inter-Command W/T Station ..	Aerosigs, Singapore.
	R.A.F. Base..	Base, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 36 (T.B.) Squadron	36 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 100 (B.) Squadron	100 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 205 (F.B.) Squadron	205 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	Principal W. & B. Officer, Singapore R.A.F. Base.	Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore
Kai Tak ..	R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	Aeronautics, Hong Kong.

AIR ATTACHÉS.

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Albania	Air Attaché, British Legation, Rruga, Tomorica, Durazzo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Durazzo.
Athens	Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens.	Brairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Berlin	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Brussels	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels.	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Copenhagen	Air Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen.	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
The Hague	Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Lisbon	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Lisbon.	Brairat, Prodrome, Lisbon.
Monte Video	Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Oslo	Air Attaché, British Legation, Oslo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Peiping	Air Attaché British Legation, Peiping.	Brairat, Peiping.
Rio de Janeiro ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio de Janeiro.
Rome	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago de Chili ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Santiago de Chili.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago de Chili.
Shanghai	Air Attaché, Room 217, Sassoon House, The Bund, Shanghai.	Brairat, Shanghai.
Stockholm	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm.	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Washington	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE REPRESENTATIVES.

Station.	Units stationed there, and Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt.	Aircivil, Cairo.
Singapore	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Malaya.	Aircivil, Singapore.

Digitized by Google

THE KING

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

AIR COUNCIL.

THE MOST HONOURABLE

THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G., M.V.O.

Secretary of State for Air.

(*President of the Air Council.*)

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, Bart., *G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*
Under-Secretary of State for Air.
(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*
Chief of the Air Staff.

Air Vice-Marshal F. W. BOWHILL, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Air Member for Personnel.

Air Marshal SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING, *K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*
Air Member for Supply and Research.

SIR CHRISTOPHER LL. BULLOCK, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*
Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary of State for Air.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, *K.G., M.V.O.*

Private Secretaries .. .. { C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
C. A. C. J. Hendriks, *Esq., M.C.*

Assistant Private Secretary .. .. F. H. Sandford, *Esq.*

Under Secretary of State for Air.

The Right Hon. SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*

Private Secretary .. .. .. H. Russell, *Esq.*

Parliamentary Private Secretary .. T. L. E. B. Guinness, *Esq. M.P.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR CHRISTOPHER LL. BULLOCK, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Deputy Secretary of the Air Ministry.

J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries of the Air Ministry

J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*

C. R BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq., C.B.*

J. M. SPAIGHT, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

Office of the Judge Advocate General.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)
Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2. Tel. Holborn 0274-5.

Judge Advocate General	SIR HENRY F. MACGEAGH, *K.B.E.*, T.D., *K.C.*
Deputy Judge Advocate General	P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
Deputy Judge Advocate	C. L. Stirling, *Esq.*
Legal Assistant and Registrar	O. C. Barnett, *Esq.*

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy of the Judge Advocate General).	Col. H. S. Barrett, *O.B.E.*, T.D.
Air Force Assistants	Wing Commander E. St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.* Squadron Leader W. I. Grantham (*D.J.A.G., Middle East*). Flight Lieutenant J. B. Walinsley, *D.F.C.* Flight Lieutenant H. H. M. Shurlock.

For Military Assistants see Army List.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Director-General	F. C. SHELMERDINE, Lieut. Col., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*
Personal Assistant	H. Jones, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
Deputy Director	F. G. L. Bertram, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
Assistant Directors	J. G. Gibson, *Esq.* W. W. Burkett, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
Staff Officer	A. G. Attride, *Esq.*
Senior Assistant	O. G. G. Villiers, Major, *D.S.O.*
Higher Clerical Officers	W. K. Andrews, *Esq.* A. Knight, *Esq.* L. G. V. Koster, *Esq.* B. B. Muckleston, *Esq.* J. A. Weekly, *Esq.*
Chief Technical Assistant	R. H. S. Mealing, *Esq.*
Technical Assistants	D. L. Allen, *A.F.C.*, Wing Commander. C. B. Collins, *Esq.* W. A. Campbell, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*). G. L. Gandy, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
Officer seconded to the General Post Office as Air Mail Adviser, to act as liaison officer with Air Ministry.	W. H. Primrose, *D.F.C.*, *Group Captain* (*retired*).

ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Accidents	J. P. C. Cooper, Major, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Deputy Inspector of Accidents	F. E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*, Squadron Leader (*retd*).
Investigating Officers ..	S. J. V. Fill, Major, *O.B.E.* F. S. Wilkins, Capt. P. H. Davy, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*)

† Names are arranged alphabetically.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary .. .. **SIR CHRISTOPHER LL. BULLOCK,** *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Private Secretary .. .. M. P. Murray, *Esq.*

Deputy Secretary .. .. J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

Private Secretary .. .. W. G. Simmons, *Esq.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries .. .. J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*
C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq., C.B.*
J. M. SPAIGHT, *Esq., C.B.E.*

†*Assistant Secretaries.*

J. B. Abraham, *Esq. C.B.*
J. T. Cotton, *Esq., O.B.E.* (*acting*)
C. G. Evans, *Esq.*
C. N. Knight, *Esq., O.B.E.**
R. L. Megarry, *Esq., O.B.E.*
F. G. Nutt, *Esq., C.B.E.**
L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*
R. C. Richards, *Esq.**
W. L. Scott, *Esq., D.S.C.* (*acting*).
A. H. Self, *Esq.**

†*Principals.*

J. H. Barnes, *Esq.*
C. G. Calnes, *Esq., O.B.E.**
G. Calder, *Esq.*
I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*
S. S. Cherry, *Esq.*
W. G. Clements, *Esq., M.C.*
E. F. Cliff, *Esq.**
W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.**
W. B. Foden, *Esq.*
C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
R. Monk-Jones, *Esq.**
F. W. Musson, *Esq., A.F.C.*
P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.*
J. B. Proper, *Esq.*
L. F. Schooling, *Esq.**
W. G. Stevens, *Esq.**
F. G. C. Young, *Esq.**

†*Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.*

R. Abraham, *Esq., M.C., M.M.*
R. C. Chilver, *Esq.*
M. J. Dean, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
K. H. S. Edwards, *Esq.*
E. S. Jackson, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
C. J. Kirk, *Esq.*
R. H. Melville, *Esq.*
M. P. Murray, *Esq.*
H. R. Ould, *Esq.*‡
H. Russell, *Esq.*‡
F. H. Sandford, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*)
A. E. Slater, *Esq.*
E. W. Short, *Esq.**‡
H. W. Walsh, *Esq.*

†*Staff Officers.*

F. W. Alderton, *Esq.*
P. K. Almond, *Esq.**
L. J. Banford, *Esq.*
E. Bard, *Esq.**
R. Bartholomew, *Esq.*
C. Bennett, *Esq.*
G. H. Bosworth, *Esq.*
S. J. S. Bridgeman, *Esq.*
C. V. Burlton, *Esq.**
H. H. Byfield, *Esq.**
A. J. Camm, *Esq., M.B.E*
G. E. Caudle, *Esq.**
H. H. Chapman, *Esq.*
E. H. Cross, *Esq.*
G. W. Dyke, *Esq.*
F. W. Filbee, *Esq.**
A. C. Hamilton, *Esq., M.B.E.**
F. R. Howard, *Esq.**
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.*
S. Hudson, *Esq.* (*acting*).
E. J. Hunt, *Esq.* (*acting*).
E. C. Kitts, *Esq.**
H. J. N. Mattock, *Esq.*
V. C. Mountfort, *Esq.*
F. Rawlings, *Esq.*
A. J. Read, *Esq.**
J. S. Robinson, *Esq.*
J. R. Smyth, *Esq.*
W. J. Walder, *Esq.*
S. Weatherup, *Esq.**
C. G. White, *Esq.* (*acting*).

†*Special Appointments* .. .. .. R. I. Brenton, *Esq., M.B.E.,* (*Chief Registrar*).
G. R. Richardson, *Esq., M.B.E.* (*Statistics*).
C. P. Robertson, *Esq. M.B.E.* (*Press Section*) (*temporary*).

* Serving in Finance Division. † Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Assistant Administrative Officer.

Google

Department of the Secretary—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Accounts.

Director .. .. H. W. CLOTHIER, *Esq.*

Deputy Director .. .. .. F. W. N. Sibley, *Esq.*

Assistant Directors .. .. W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*; W. A. R. Channer, *Esq.*

†Chief Auditors .. .. A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*Middle East*). A. Y. Smellie, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, (*acting*) (*Iraq*).

†*Senior Accounts Officers.*

H. H. Adams *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
P. Cohen, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
E. C. L. White, *Esq.*

†*Accounts Officers.*

B. H. Archer, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
W. J. W. Bangs, *Esq.*
T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.*
H. F. O. Bence, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Middle East*).
T. E. Hodge, *Esq.*
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.*
F. Jackson, *Esq.* (*acting*).
A. W. Keen, *Esq.*
G. C. King, *Esq.*
O. L. H. Levey, *Esq.* (*Acting*) (*Iraq*).
V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.*
G. A. Ogg, *Esq.*
E. A. Pearse, *Esq.* (*Iraq*).
H. J. Rabbin, *Esq*
L. M. Snelling, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
J. E. Urbani, *Esq.*

Directorate of Contracts.

Director .. .. B. B. HOLLOWAY, *Esq.*, *C.B.*

Deputy Director .. .. L. V. Meadowcroft, *Esq.*

Assistant Directors .. .. .. E. L. Pickles, *Esq.*, *O.B.E*; G. T. Jones, *Esq.*

†*Senior Contract Officers.*

E. Backhouse, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
S. Davey, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
W. C. Fenwick, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
F. Noxon, *Esq.*

†*Contract Officers.*

A. C. Boddis, *Esq.*
S. Crowther, *Esq.*
W. S. Facon, *Esq.*
D. W. Howard, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
E. P. Hunt, *Esq.*
L. M. Jones, *Esq.*
J. E. Mullan, *Esq.*
L. H. Stroud, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
G. F. Sudbury, *Esq.*

Senior Accountant .. .. .. H. Bruckshaw, *Esq.*

Examiners .. .. W. J. Pryce, *Esq.*; A. C. Day, *Esq.*

Technical Cost Officers .. .. .. T. J. Gray, *Esq.*; T. B. Ringwood, *Esq.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.*)

Director .. .. G. C. SIMPSON, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

Assistant Directors .. .. .. R. G. K. Lempfert, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.Inst.P.*; E. Gold, *Lt.-Col.*, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.*; F. J. W. Whipple, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F. Inst.P.*

†*Superintendents.*

H. W. L. Abealom, *Esq.*, *BSc.*, (*Forecast and Aviation*).
E. G. Bilham, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*British Climatology and British Rainfall Organization*).
L. A. Brooke-Smith, Capt., *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) *R.D.*, (*Marine*).
C. E. P. Brooks, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.* (*General Climatology*.
R. Corless, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Forecast and Aviation*).
J. S. Dines, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Instruments*).
F. Entwistle, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Army*).
L. G. Garbett, Commr., *R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Navy*).
A. H. R. Goldie, Major, *M.A.* (*Scotland*).

Chief Clerk .. .. H. L. B. Tarrant, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

† Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff	**Air Chief Marshal Sir EDWARD L. ELLINGTON,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.* ..	22May33
Private Secretary	M. J. Dean, *Esq.*	
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. H. N. Thornton, *q.s.*	90ct.33

AIR STAFF.

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff)	Air Marshal Sir EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	1Feb.33
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. J. H. Woodin	4Dec.33
Deputy Directors	Group Captain R. H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s.* ..	13Jan34
	Group Captain A. T. Harris, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.*	3Apr.34
Air Commodore	J. T. Babington, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* (*Air Representative, League of Nations*)	11Nov.29
Wing Commanders	R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E., q.s.*	15Oct.34
	C. E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* ..	1Feb.34
	J. O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
	G. C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	28Sept.34
	Hon. R. A. Cochrane, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	8Jan.32
Squadron Leaders	A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*	
	A. G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	22Jan.34
	R. S. Sorley, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	17Jan.33
	H. D. O'Neill, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	6Sept.33
	A. S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.*	5Jan.33
	A. P Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	4Mar.32
	A. C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.*	26Feb.34
	S. P. Ritchie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	18June32
	S. C. Strafford, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	3Sept.34
	D. L. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	17Aug.34
	A. J. Rankin, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	12June33
Flight Lieuts.	E. P. M. Davis, *A.F.C., A.M.*	24July34
	R. Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..	17Jan.33
	C. E. Barraclough	1Aug.33
	F. W. Winterbotham (*R.A.F.O.*), *Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*	
Retired Officer	H. L. Reilly, *D.S.O.*, Group Capt. (*ret.*)	
Higher Clerical Officer	J. W. H. Owens, *Esq.*	
Map Section	Major R. E. Fryer, *R.E.*	

Directorate of Organisation.

Director	Air Commodore W. L. WELSH, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	3Apr.34
Deputy Directors	Group Captain D.C.S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
	Group Captain A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
Wing Commanders	W. B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*	3Apr.34
	R. Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..	3Apr.34
	T. F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	10Oct.34
	J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	2Dec.34
Squadron Leader	E. A. Benulah, *p.s.a.*	24Sept.34
	E. S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.*	3Apr.34
	V. R. Gibbs, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	1Sept.34
	G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	6June34
	N. L. Desoer	7June34
Flight Lieuts.	F. F. Garraway, *p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
	G. A. Hadley	9July34
	I. A. Bertram, *p.s.a.*	22Oct.34
Staff Officer	H. J. N. Mattock, *Esq.*	
†*Higher Clerical Officers* ..	G. E. Caswell, *Esq., M.C.*	
	E. S. Chapman, *Esq.*	
	F. J. T. Cooper, *Esq.*	

† Names are arranged alphabetically.

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry—(*continued*).

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*).

Signals Branch.

Air Commodore	J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*	8July33
Wing Commander	J. H. Simpson	1Oct.34
Squadron Leaders	I. M. Rodney	18Jan.34
	W. J. Daddo-Langlois	10Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant	W. S. Allen	17May34
Senior Signals Officer	W. A. Duncan, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)	
Technical Assistant	J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)	

Directorate of Staff Duties.

Director	Air Commodore C. L. COURTNEY, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
Captain (Attd.)	A. N. Dowding, *R.N.*	3Apr.34
Wing Commanders	R. M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
	F. H. M. Maynard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
Squadron Leaders	A. H. Wann, *p.s.a.*	2July34
	J. W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
Flight Lieutenants	W. F. Dry, *p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
	E. S. Burns, *p.s.a.*	3Apr.34
Higher Clerical Officer	C. W. B. Watford, *Esq.*, (*Acting*)	

Dominion Liaison Officers.

Australian	Wing Commander T. R. Marsden, *D.S.O.* (*Liaison officer*)	23Sept.30
	Flight Lieutenant T. A. Swinbourne, *p.s.a.* (*Assistant Liaison officer*)	1Sept.33
Canadian	Flight Lieutenant (Temporary Sqdn. Ldr.) T. A. Lawrence	29Feb.32

Directorate of Works and Buildings.

Director	J. F. TURNER, Col., *D.S.O.*
Personal Assistant	L. A. Rushbrooke, *Capt.*
Deputy Director of Works	H. A. Lewis Dale, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*
Assistant Directors of Works	A. Gilpin, *Esq., O.B.E.*
	E. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty E.* (*acting*).
Architectural Adviser	A. Bullock, *Esq., F.R.I.B.A.*
Superintending Civil Engineers	F. L. Fay, *Esq., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* (*acting*)
	A. R. Gibbs, *Esq., I.S.O., M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
	G. S. Hallas, *Esq., M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.*
	J. Newton, *Esq., A.R.I.B.A.*
Civil Engineers	W. Blackwood, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*acting*)
	S. W. Bryant, *Esq.*
	G. Evans, *Major, P.A.S.I.*
	G. H. Fretwell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.* (*acting*).
	P. G. Hudson, *Esq., B.Sc.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* (*acting*).
	L. E. Sawyer, *Capt.*
	A. G. Simons, *Esq.*
Assistant Civil Engineer	A. Campbell, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Superintendent of Designs	C. H. Andrews, *Esq., M.B.E.*
Technical Assistants	A. S. Wood, *Esq.*
	G. J. Biggs, *Esq.* (*acting*).
	A. Tutton, *Esq., A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).
	J. A. Yells, *Esq.* (*acting*).
Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade I.	O. W. Wright, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Directorate of Works and Buildings—(*contd.*).

Chief Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.	D. Goad, *Maj.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	E. C. St. John, *Maj.*, *M.I.E.E.* T. D. Mackie, *Col.*, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* H. S. Watson, *Maj.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	T. E. H. P. Kennedy, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* T. Kerr Jones, *Capt*, *M.I.E.E.* W. D. Miller, *Esq*, *M.I.Mech.E.* F. M. Miller, *Esq.* (*acting*)
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	I. D. Campbell, *Esq.* J. G. Chapple, *Maj.*, *M.C.* (*acting*). W. Nettleship, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.H.V.E.* D. J. Walker, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mar.E.* A. Watson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.E.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Chief Surveyor	A. J. Allnutt, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*
Surveyors	L. Long, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.* R. Tanner, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.* H. Young, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyor	D. A. Burt, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*). H. T. W. W. Miller, *Esq.* R. G. Murray, *Esq.* E. P. Stewart, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*
Chief Lands Officer	A. H. J. Thompson, *Lt.-Col.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.L.A.S.*
Lands Officers	R. L. Colam, *Capt.* R. W. Davies, *Capt.*, *F.S.I.*, *F.A.I.* C. Fish, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.A.I.* (*acting*). W. W. Palmer, *Capt.*, *F.L.A.S.*
Assistant Land Officer ..	A. H. Pitman, *Esq.*
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer	H. J. Culpin, *Esq.*
Senior Stores and Accounts Officer	B. B. Travess, *Esq.*
Stores and Accounts Officers ..	C. W. A. Millar, *Capt.* H. W. S. Rew, *Esq.*
Air Service Clerk, Grade I ..	R. F. Fountain, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	**Air Vice-Marshal F. W. BOWHILL** *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	31July33
Private Secretary	H. W. Walsh, *Esq.*	
Chaplain-in-Chief	Rev. J. R. Walkey, *M.A., K.H.C.*	11Dec.33

Directorate of Postings.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal R. P. MILLS, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.*	20Aug.34
Wing Commander	C. R. Cox, *A.F.C., q.s.*	8Nov.31
Squadron Leader	N. P. Dixon, *A.F.C.*	16Jan.34
Flight Lieutenants	G. R. M. Clifford	1Sept.32
	L. W. Dickens	8Feb.33
	J. D'A. Keary	1Apr.33
†*Higher Clerical Officers* ..	S. V. Beattest, *Esq.*	
	F H. Denny, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	Air Commodore E. D. M. ROBERTSON, *D.F.C.*	10Nov.30
Wing Commanders	J. O. Archer, *C.B.E.*	16Mar.31
	H. P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.,*	10July33
Squadron Leader	F. G. Stammers, *O.B.E.* (*Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police*)	23Aug.28
Higher Clerical Officer	A. H. Barnes, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Manning.

Deputy Director	Group Captain C. H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*	1Mar.32
Flight Lieutenant	S. J. Bailey, *M.B.E.*	10Apr.22

Directorate of Training.

Director	Air Commodore A. W. TEDDER, *p.s.a.* ..	4Apr.34
Commander (*Atld.*)	E. W. Anstice, *R.N.*	2Oct.33
Wing Commander	V. S. Brown	3Apr.34
Squadron Leaders	H. Cockerell, *O.B.E.*	28Feb.33
	W. Underhill, *D.S.C.*	7Feb.34
	C. T. Anderson, *D.F.C.*	2July34
	W. A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..	22Jan.34
Flight Lieuts.	F. G. Brockman	9Apr.32
	H. Nelson, *M.B.E.*	3Apr.34
	C. H. Flinn	21Jan.32
	B. V. Reynolds	9Feb.33
	N. S. Allinson	20Oct.33
Retired Officer	F. Workman, *M.C.*, Squadron Leader (*ret.*)	

Education Branch.

Educational Adviser	W. M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.*	
Education Officer (*Grade I.*) ..	J. A. Taylor, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*acting*).	
" " (*Grade II.*) ..	J. C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.*	
" " " ..	E. T. Rees, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O., M.C.*	
" " " ..	C. L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.*	
" " (*Grade III.*) ..	J. Mutch, *Esq., M.C., M.A.*	
" " " ..	W. T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*	
Higher Clerical Officer	A. L. Scrimshaw, *Esq.*	

† Names are arranged alphabetically.

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(*contd.*).

Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal J. McINTYRE *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., K.H.S.*...	1 Mar. 30
Group Captain	W. A. S. Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*	30 July 34
Wing Commanders	A. Grant, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..	31 Aug. 32
	C. L. Colbran, *O.B.E., L.D.S.*	14 Nov. 23
Asst. Director (Hygiene) ..	Squadron Leader R. Boog-Watson, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*...	21 July 32
Squadron Leaders	D. McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.*	27 Nov. 31
	J. G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.*	1 Feb. 34
Staff Officer	H. D. Courtenay, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officer	H. W. Williams, *Esq.*	

Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief	*Miss* K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.*
Matron..	*Miss* B. C. S. Forsyth.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND RESEARCH.

Air Member for Supply and Research .. { **Air Marshal SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* 1Sept.30

Private Secretary .. .. .. A. E. Slater, *Esq.*

Joint Directorate of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development .. Air Commodore R. H. VERNEY, *O.B.E.* .. 17Sept.34

Director of Scientific Research .. .. H. E. WIMPERIS, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S. M.I.E.E.*

Personal Assistant for Administration W. R. Douglas, *Esq.*

Deputy Director of Technical Development. J. S. Buchanan, *Esq., C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Deputy Director of Scientific Research D. R. Pye, *Esq., M.A., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Assistant Director (Aircraft) .. .. H. Grinsted, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc.*

Assistant Director (Engines) .. .. G. P. Bulman, Major, *O.B.E. B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

Assistant Director (Armament) .. Wing Comdr. C. H. Keith 20Oct.33

Assistant Director (Instruments) .. Wing Comdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E., M.C.* 8Mar.32

†Principal Technical or Scientific Officers

- F. E. Cowlin, *Esq., B.A.*
- W. H. Dyson, *Esq.*
- H. B. Howard, *Esq. B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*
- R. N. Liptrot, Capt., *O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S. M.I.Ae.E.*
- R. E. Penny, Major, *O.B.E.*
- W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col. *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*
- R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S*
- A. A. Ross, *Esq., O.B.E.*
- H. S. V. Thompson, Major. *A.M.I.Mech.E*

†Senior Technical or Scientific Officers.

- W. E. K. Bartels, *Esq., B.Sc.*
- J. D. Campbell, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- J. D. Coales, *Esq., D.Sc.*
- P. A. Cooke, *Esq., O.B.E., M.C*
- F. A. Foord, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- W. Hardy, *Esq.*
- A. E. Hayward, *Esq.*
- A. P. Rowe, *Esq.*
- H. O. Seal, *Esq.*
- A. K. Toulmin-Smith *Esq., B.A.*
- W. L. Tweedie, *Esq.*
- F. C. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*).

Technical or Scientific Officers

- E. S. R. Adams, *Capt., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*
- R. F. Bailey, *Esq., B.Sc.*
- J. F. Bargman, *Esq.*
- H. G. Bloss, *Esq.*
- I. Bowen, *Esq., M.Sc.*
- A. R. Collins, *Esq.*
- W. C. Cooper, *Esq., B.Sc.*
- F. C. Deane, *Esq.*
- E. L. M. Emtage, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.*
- E. I. Freemantle, *Esq., M.C.*
- J. M. Gray, *Esq., B.Sc.*
- J. E. Griffith, *Esq.*
- C. H. Griffiths, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- H. J. C. Harper, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*
- P. C. Heming, *Esq.*
- F. W. Hill, *Capt. B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
- P. V. Hoare, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.C.E., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*
- C. Howarth, *Esq., M.I.Ae.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- W. R. Howells, *Esq.,*
- F. Hudson, *Esq.*
- A. J. T. Ireland, *Esq.*
- C. N. Jaques, *Esq., B.Sc.*
- A. H. Johns, *Esq.*
- P. S. Kerr, *Esq.*
- H. A. Lacon, *Esq.*
- E. M. Lake, *Esq., B.Sc.*
- E. H. Lane, *Esq.*
- J. H. Larrard, *Esq.*
- W. Launchbury, *Esq.*
- A. R. Low, *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.E.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
- A. Macfarlane, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*).

Joint Directorate of Scientific Research & Technical Development—(*contd.*).

†*Technical or Scientific Officers*—contd.	H. J. Mackintosh, *Esq.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	P. May, *Esq.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*	
	G. Meikle, *Esq.*	
	W. D. Murray, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Philpot, *Esq.*	
	C. H. J. Purkis, *Esq.*	
	G. M. Rambaut, *Esq.*, *D.S.O.*	
	E. Robinson, *Esq. B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S*	
	D. Rolinson, *Esq.*	
	W. A. Sales, *Esq.*	
	L. C. Skinner, *Esq.*, *M.I.E.E.*	
	W. W. Stainer, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*	
	P. J. H. Sumner, *Esq.*	
	W. B. Thompson, *Major*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*	
	F. S. Wigley, *Esq.*	
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.	Wing Commander R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*	19Dec.29
	Squadron Leader G. E. Godsave	16Jan.34
	Squadron Leader B. McEntegart	25June34
	Squadron Leader J. Bussey	14Jan.30
	Flight Lieut. C. H. Potts, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.21
	Flight Lieut. C. B. Wincott	7Mar.32
	Flight Lieut. R. C. Wansbrough	58ept.33
	Flight Lieut. J. H. Powle	21Sept.33
	Flight Lieut. W. N. Blain	21Jan.34
	Flight Lieut. F. Kirk	1Nov.34

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director	H. W. S. OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col., *C.B.E.*, *A.R.S.M.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *M.I.E.I.*
Personal Assistant for Administration	H. E. Brackenboro, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
Chief Inspector, Aircraft	L. T. G. Mansell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Chief Inspector, Engines	G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.* Group Captain (*ret.*)
Chief Inspector, Stores	H. Myers, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
†*Assistant Chief Inspectors*	J. Adam, *Esq.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
	F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E.*, *p.a.e.*
	T. Rowntree, *Esq.*
	P. W. Smith, *Esq.*, *O.B.E. M.I.A.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
	L. W. Warner, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.A.E.*
	S. G. Young, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
†*Inspectors*	J. J. A. Gilmore, *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*
	F. J. W. Hedgcock, *Esq.*
	A. J. Hurst, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.*
	H. H. Lewis, *Esq.*
	C. L. Macgregor, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
	W. H. Nicholl, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
	E. L. Ransome, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
	C. L. Sherratt, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.A.E.*, *M.I.Met.*
	A. E. Steele, *Esq.*
	K. M. Sturton, *Esq.*
†*Assistant Inspectors*	R. F. Barlow, *Esq.*
	G. G. Bradshaw, *Esq.*
	L. F. Buckingham *Esq.*
	W. J. I. Casewell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
	F. S. Clare, *Esq.*
	W. Davies, *Esq.*, *M.I.A.E.*
	H. R. Fulford, *Esq.*
	J. Jarvis, *Esq.*
	E. W. Jolliffe, *Esq.*
	H. J. Lucas, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
	A. McIsaac, *Esq.*
	H. C. Myers, *Esq.*
	T. V. Oddie, *Esq.*
	R. Ross, *Esq.*
	T. H. L. Salisbury, *Esq.*
	G. G. Smith, *Esq.*
	W. J. C. Speller, *Esq.*,
	A. J. E. Thornton, *Esq.*
	C. W. Tordiffe, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
	H. W. Walker, *Esq.*
	C. W. Wilkinson, *Esq.*

† Names are arranged alphabetically in each class

Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Equipment.

Director	Air Commodore A. W. BIGSWORTH, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Oct.31

Deputy Directorate of Repair and Maintenance.

Deputy Director	Group Captain R. M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.A.D.C*	18Sept.32
Squadron Leaders	E. J. D. Townesend	15Nov.32
	S. S. Benson, *A.F.C.*	29Apr.34
	H. L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	13Feb.33
Flight Lieutenants	R. D. Starley, *M.C.*	29May34
	K. L. Boswell	5Jan.29
	M. S. Keogh, *A.M.*	1Oct.32
	J. W. White	10Mar.31
Higher Clerical Officer	C. J. Scoulier, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Equipment.

Deputy Director	Group Captain G. Laing, *C.B.E.*	1Dec.31
Wing Commanders	C. L. Archbold	16Oct.31
	F. A. Baldwin	18Apr.33
Squadron Leaders	A. J. Briddon	2Jan.31
	E. H. Eldridge	7Mar.32
	J. V. Mason	8Feb.32
	R. A. Young	8Aug.32
Flight Lieutenants	H. Norrington	18Feb.29
	J. J. Ironmonger	9Nov.31
	W. H. Harrison..	27Apr.31
	E. N. D. Worsley	8Nov.34
	B. W. Hemsley, *M.B.E.*	6Mar.33
	J. F Young, *M.M.*	23Jan.33
	J. R. R. Harvey, *M.M.*	25Dec.32
	A M. Reidy	29Feb.32
Civil Assistants	L. J. Killmayer, *M.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*).	
	W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*, Flight-Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*).	
	C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*)	
	H. E. E. Weblin, Lieut. Comdr. *R.N.* (*ret.*)	
†*Higher Clerical Officers* ..	E. G. Barton, *Esq.*	
	H. M. Cleator, *Esq.*	
	R. G. Cooke, *Esq.*	
	F. Newell, *Esq.*	
	A. Roberts, *Esq.*	
	G. Wall, *Esq.*	
	D. L. Webb, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Woodward, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Stores.

Deputy Director	Group Captain C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.30
Squadron Leaders	F. R. Wilkins	11Apr.32
	H. L. Woolveridge	18Apr.33
	E. L. Ridley	27Oct.34
	F. J. W. Humphreys	13Nov.33
	A. E. Vautier, *M.C.*	20Apr.31
Head of Branch	W. F. Jenkins, *Esq.*	
Staff Officer	F. E. Peppler, *Esq.* (*acting*).	
†*Higher Clerical Officers*	H. D. Blow, *Esq.*	
	C. Bransgrove, *Esq.*	
	M. S. Edwards, *Esq.*	
	H. L. Geary, *Esq.*	
	H. Lager, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Lines, *Esq.*	
	W. McKechnie, *Esq.*	
	E. L. Papworth, *Esq.*	
	H. A. Plastow, *Esq., M.M.*	
	W. Thompson, *Esq.*	
Civil Assistant	J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*).	
R.A.F. member, Board of Management, Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.	.. Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.* .	22Apr.30

† Names are arranged alphabetically.

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C.B.*, *A.F.C.*, *F.R.S.*

Members .....Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Imperial College*).
Prof. P. M. S. Blackett, *F.R.S.* (*University College, London*).
Dr. G. M. B. Dobson, *F.R.S.* (*Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford*).
Mr. W. S. Farren, *M.B.E.* (*Cambridge University*).
Dr. B. H. Greaves, *M.B.E.*, *F.I.C.* (*War Office Research Dept. Woolwich*).
Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*R.A.E.*).
Professor R. S. Hutton, *D.Sc.* (*Dept. of Metallurgy, Cambridge*).
Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).
Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).
Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (*Imperial College*).
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.* (Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).
Mr. C. S. Wright, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*D.S.R., Admiralty*).

Secretary .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex*).

Assist. Secretary Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*)

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees and Panels:—

Aerodynamics.
Alloys.
Accidents Investigation.
Aircraft Noise.
Elasticity and Fatigue.
Engine.
Meteorology.
Seaplane.
Relations with Industry.
Stability and Control.
Structure.

Panels.

"A"
Airscrew.
Fluid Motion.
Interference.
Lubrication.
Servo-Control.
Spinning.
Torsional Vibration of Crankshafts.
Unsteadiness.

ANTI-GAS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Air Commodore W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Deputy Chairman Group Capt. D.C.S. Evill, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Members.....Flt. Lt. N. S. Allinson.
Mr. F. L. Fay, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
Wing Cdr. R. M. Drummond, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
Wing Cdr. G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*, *L.D.S.*
Mr. G. M. Rambaut, *D.S.O.*
Sqdn. Ldr. R. S. Sorley, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. F. R. Wilkins.

Secretary .....Wing Cdr. R. Graham, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President.....Col. J. F. Turner *D.S.O.*

Members.....Sqdn. Ldr. R. Boog-Watson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.*
Air Cdre. J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*
Wing Cdr. C. C. Darley, *O.B.E.*, *A.M.*
Group Capt. A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E.*
Mr. H. A. Lewis-Dale, *M.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Wing Cdr. J. H. Simpson.
Flt. Lt. R. D. Starley, *M.C.*
A Representative of the Department of the Secretary (Finance).
A Representative of W.B. 6.

Secretary .....Mr. G. J. Biggs.

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Group Capt. A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Members .....Wing Cdr. C. L. Archbold.
Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, *A.D.C.*
Wing Cdr. R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. R. S. Sorley, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*

Secretary .....Squadron Leader E. S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.*

TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Members .....Dr. G. E. Bairsto.
Mr. L. C. Bygrave, *M.B.E.*
Mr. W. H. Dyson.
Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, *A.D.C.*
Group Capt. G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.*
Wing Cdr. C. H. Keith.
Sqdn. Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. Roberts.
Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Secretary .....Mr. W. C. Cooper.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... Air Cdre. W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Vice-Chairman .. Wing Cdr. W. B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*
Members ..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
Sqdn. Ldr. E. A. Beaulah, *p.s.a.*
Mr. H. W. Clothier.
Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, *A.D.C.*
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Sqn. Ldr. H. L. Woolveridge.
Representatives of D.S.D. and D. of T. (if concerned).
Secretary ..... Mr. H. W. Walsh.

FILMS COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... Mr. C. R. Brigstocke, *C.B.*
Members ..... Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft (*Deputy Director of Contracts*) (representing *Director of Contracts*).
Mr. F. W. Musson, *A.F.C.* (representing *Air Member for Supply and Research*).
Air Cdre. A. W. Tedder, *p.s.a.* (representing *Air Member for Personnel*).
Secretary ..... Mr. W. C. Fenwick, *M.B.E.*

AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Members ..... Mr. W. E. L. Courtney.
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Mr. H. Parker, *M.C.* (*Treasury ex-officio as Secretary of the Central Committee on Awards*).
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *O.B.E.* (*Temporary Additional Member*).
Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Secretary ..... Mr. W. J. Pryce.

METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... The Under Secretary of State for Air.
Vice-Chairman .. *Sir* Henry Lyons, *F.R.S.* (*Royal Society*).
Members ..... *Professor* S. Chapman, *F.R.S.*, (*Royal Society*).
Captain J. A. Edgell, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).
Mr. J. E. W. Flood, *C.M.G.* (*Colonial Office*).
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.* (*War Office*).
Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.B.E.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).
Members ..... Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).
Professor R. A. Sampson, *F.R.S.*, Astronomer Royal for Scotland (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Secretary ..... Mr. F. Entwistle, *BSc.* (*Meteorological Office*).

MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE. (Airframes, Aircrews, and Miscellaneous Equipment)

Chairman ..... Mr. H. Grinsted, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*
Members ..... Wing Cdr. C. L. Archbold.
Group Capt. R. M. Hill, *M.C.* *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, *A.D.C.*
Wing Cdr. R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*
Mr. E. W. Short.
Secretary ..... Mr. S. J. Martin.

MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE. (Armament.)

Chairman ..... Wing Cmdr. C. H. Keith.
Members ..... Mr. H. C. Brazier.
Mr. E. F. Cliff.
Sqdn. Ldr. E. D. Davis.
Sqdn. Ldr. H. L. Macro, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Wing Cdr. B. R. Mansell, *O.B.E.*
Flt. Lt. A. M. Reidy.
Sqdn. Ldr. R. S. Sorley, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*
Secretary ..... Mr. S. J. Martin.

NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.

Chairman ..... Air Vice-Marshal F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Members ..... Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
J. S. Ross, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Secretary and Treasurer. Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.

Chairman ..... Air Chief Marshal *Sir* E. L. Ellington, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*,
Members. ..... Air Marshal *Sir* Robert H. Clark-Hall, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal P. B. Joubert de la Ferté, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.*
Air Vice-Marshal A. M. Longmore, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal N. D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Air Vice-Marshal R. P. Mills, *C.B.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Air Vice-Marshal W. G. S. Mitchell, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Air Vice-Marshal P. H. L. Playfair, *C.B.*, *M.C.*
Group Captain A. C. Wright, *A.F.C.*
Secretary and Treasurer. Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

Digitized by Google

WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....*Sir* Christopher Ll. Bullock, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*

Members .....Mr. J. S. Ross, *C.B., C.B.E.*
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Col. J. F. Turner, *D.S.O.*
Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *O.B.E.*
Mr. F. W. Musson, *A.F.C.*

Secretary .....Mr. W. B. Foden.

Staff Side.

Vice-Chairman..Mr. B. M. Robinson,

Members .....Group A. Mr. F. H. Sandford.
" B. Mr. E. Woodford.
C. { Mr. F. M. Dean. / Mrs. Jarrett. / Mr. B. M. Robinson.
D. { Capt. W. D. Miller. / Mr. H. Young, *F.S.I.*
" E. { Mr. E. L. M. Emtage. / Mr. E. F. Randle.
" F. Mr. R. F. Budden.
" G. Mr. A. McIsaac.
" H.
" I. Mr. G. A. Parfitt.

Secretary .....Mr. J. E. Lambert.

INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*

Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Mr. H. A. Lewis-Dale, *M.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*
Group Capt. C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*
Mr. C. F. Waters (*Ministry of Labour*).

Joint Secretary ..Mr. J. B. Proper.

Employees' Side.

Vice-Chairman..Mr. B. Russell, *J.P.*, Nat. Union of General Workers.

Members .....Mr. A. Dagleish, Transport and General Workers' Union.
Mr. H. Halliwell, Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades (National Union of Vehicle Builders).
Mr. C. A. Hickin, N.U. Sheet Metalworkers and Braziers.
Councillor R. Howard, Transport and General Workers' Union.
Mr. R. James, N.U. of Packing Case Makers.
Mr. J. Mackay, Woodcutting Machinists Society.
Mr. D. Merson, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Mr. G. Millar, Electrical Trades Union.
Mr. F. Rowland, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Mr. F. Wolstencroft, Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers.

Joint Secretary ..Mr. S. Bradley (Amalgamated Engineering Union).

VISIBILITY.

Chairman .....Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., F.R.S.*

Air Ministry.

Members .....Mr. H. N. Green.
Dr. F. J. W. Whipple.
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*

Admiralty.

Mr. S. Harcombe, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

War Office.

Col. C. H. S. Evans, *O.B.E., T.D.*
Prof. A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*Bristol University*).
Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, *O.B.E., M.C.*
Chief Superintendent, *Chemical Defence Research Dept.*
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.
Mr. L. C. Bromley.

Vision Committee.

Sir John H. Parsons, *C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*

Secretary .....Mr. F. Entwistle, *B.Sc.*

Digitized by Google

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

Members or Air Ministry Representatives — Lt.Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E., O.B.E.* (Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).
Mr. F .G .L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* Deputy of Permanent Representative).

Secretary General — Monsieur A. Roper, *C.B.E.*, 15 bis, Rue. Georges Bizet, Paris, 16ème.

The Commission has appointed the following seven Sub-Commissions and two Committees:—

Operational Sub-Commission — Lt. Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E., O.B.E.*
Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C.*

Materials Sub-Committee — Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E., R.Ae.S.*

Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission — Air Commodore J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*

Meteorological Sub-Commission — F./Lt. W. A. Duncan.
Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O., F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

Maps Sub-Commission — Maj. R. E. Fryer, *R.E.*

Medical Sub-Commission — Wing Cdr. G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Legal Sub-Commission — Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

Committee of Unification of Terms and Symbols — Mr. H. B. Howard, *B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

Audit Committee — No A. M. Representative.

Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C., acts as Secretary to the British Delegation.*

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Director — **Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.**

Chairman in rotation. — Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Members — Mr. J. A. N. Barlow, *C.B., C.B.E.*, Treasury.
Mr. F. C. Bovenschen, *C.B.* Director of Army Contracts.
Mr. B. E. Holloway *C.B.*, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.
Mr. W. St. D. Jenkins, *C.B., C.B.E.*, Director of Navy Contracts.
Mr. A. Miller, *M.B.E.*, Office of Works.
Mr. A. G. Tydeman, Controller, Stores Dept. and P.O.

Joint Secretaries in rotation. — *Admiralty*—Mr. E. G. Neate.
War Office—Mr. W. J. Handy.
Air Ministry—Mr. G. F. Sudbury, Contracts Department

EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations.

Alternative Chairmen — The Rt. Hon. Oliver Stanley, *M.C., M.P.* (*Ministry of Labour.*)
Major The Rt. Hon. G. C. Tryon, *M.P.* (*Minister of Pensions*).
Mr. R. S. Hudson, *M.P.* (*Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Labour.*)

Government Panel.

Members — *Sir* C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E., C.B.*
Sir G. W. Chrystal, *K.C.B.*
Capt. J. B. Drew, *O.B.E., R.N.* (*Admiralty.*)
Sir Francis L. C. Floud, *K.C.B.*
Mr. R. Monk-Jones (*Air Ministry*).
Mr. R. J. G. C. Paterson, *C.B.* (*War Office*).
Mr. W. Sanger, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).
Mr. J. W. Todd, *C.B.E.*

British Legion.

Officers' Panel.

Members — Col. J. W. L. Ashwanden, *D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C.*
Lt. Comdr. K. B. M. Churchill, *R.N.*
Capt. G. E. Graves.
Col. E. W. Pickering, *D.S.O.*, T.D., *J.P.*
Col. R. B. Sugden, *C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O.*, T.D., *J.P., D.L.*
Capt. T. Woodhead.

Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. H. Calderwood.
Mr. W. Care.
Mr. H Caulfield.
Mr. A. P. Connolly.
Mr. A. H. Francks.
Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.
Mr. S. E. Perry
Mr. N. M. Price.
Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke.

Joint Secretaries — Mr. C. V. Dier (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. J. D. Feely, *M.B.E. Ministry of Pensions*).

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Council.

President .....Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*

Vice-President ..Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Members .....*Appointed by the Admiralty:*—
Col. A. G. B. Bourne, *D.S.O., M.V.O. R.M.*
Mr G. F Cotton, *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Capt. T. B. Drew, *O.B.E., R.N.*
Appointed by the War Office:—
Major-Gen. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*
Col. C. T. Tomes, *D.S.O., M.C.*
Major-Gen. W. K. Venning, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.*
Appointed by the Air Ministry:—
Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Air Commodore C. D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*
Air Commodore N. J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.*
Mr. W. F. Jenkins.

Secretary to the Council. Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

Board of Management.

Chairman .....Lt.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, *K.B.E.*

Deputy Chairman Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*

Members .....Paymr. Capt. H. P. W. P. Murray, *D.S.O.(R.N.)* (Nominated by the Admiralty.)
Col. S. Pemberton, *D.S.O., M.C.*, (War Office).
Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.* (Nominated by the Air Council.)
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount Wolmer, *P.C., M.P.* (3rd Civilian member).

Secretary to the board of Management. Mr. S. Baker.

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal Woolwich S.E.18.

President .....Rear Admiral B. W. M. Fairbairn, *C.B.E.*

Vice-President ..Brig. R. F. Lock.

Members .....Col. G. O. Boase, *C.B.E.*
Bt. Col. L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck, *O.B.E.*
Capt. F. E. P. Hutton, *R.N.*
Capt. E. R. D Long, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Bt. Col. A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.*
Capt. D. E. Rahilly, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Col. C. Ross, *O.B.E.*
Wing Cdr. J. K. Wells, *A.F.C.*

Ex-Officio Member { Col. F. C. N. Bishop, *R.M.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of Design*).
Col. W. MacC. Burden (*Chief Superintendent Research Department*).
Capt. A. H. D. Phillips *O.B.E., R.A.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*).

Ex-Officio Member { Col. C. E. Vines (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES (Mr. F. Carnegie, *C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*)
DIRECTOR NATIONAL PHYSICAL LABORATORY (*Sir* J. E. Petavel, *R.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*)
CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE (Capt. F. R. Willis, *R.N.*) (*retired*).
DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION (*Sir* A. W. Johns, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*
CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT (Capt. A. F. Pridham, *R.N.*)
SUPERINTENDENT OF EXPERIMENTS, SHOEBURYNESS (Brev.-Col. A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.*)
DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT, AIR MINISTRY (Air Commodore R. H. Verney, *O.B.E.*)
SUPERINTENDENT, R.N. CORDITE FACTORY (Capt. L. J. L. Hammond, *R.N.*) (*retired*).
REPRESENTATIVE OF Q.M.G.'s DEPARTMENT (Col. J. J. Mills, *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.*)
DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, ADMIRALTY (Mr. C. S. Wright, *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*
CHIEF INSPECTOR, ARMAMENTS (Bt. Col. J. C. G. Hunter).
COMMANDANT, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE (Col. R. H. R. Benson, *C.B.E., A.D.C.*)
DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, AIR MINISTRY (Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*).
INSPECTOR OF ARMAMENT, AIR MINISTRY (Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor, *O.B.E.*).

Digitized by Google

Associate Members } Professor L. Ballstow, *C.B.E., F.R.S.*
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E. R.A.* (*Retd*).
Professor R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., T.D., F.R.S.*
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc.R.S.M.*
Mr. A. Humphries, *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Mr. C. C. Mason.
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*

Secretary ..... Bt.-Col. M. D. Bell, *O.B.E., R.A.*
Naval Secretary Commander P. H. Ridler, *R.N.*
Range Table Officer } Maj. P. M. B. Hammond, *R.A.*
Asst Range Table Officers } Capt. H. K. James, *R.A.*
Lieut.Comdr. H. B. Deedes, *R.N.*
Chief Clerk ..... Capt. G. A. J. Day, *M.B.E., R.G.A.* (*Ret'd*).
Liaison Officer .. Major L. E. Beavis, *D.S.O.* (*Australia*).

RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chairman..... Lt.-Col. A. G. Lee, *O.B.E., M.C., M.I.E.E.*
Members ..... Col. A. S. Angwin, *D.S.O., M.C., M.I.E.E.*
Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Mr. N. Ashbridge.
Professor S. Chapman.
Mr. E. B. Moullin.
Capt. A. T. L. Murray, *O.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.*
Sir Joseph E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., C.B.E., LL.D., F.R.S.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Col. J. P. G. Worlledge, *O.B.E.*
Secretary ..... Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A., B.Sc.*

Atmospherics Sub-Committee.

Member ..... Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.* (Air Ministry Representative.)

Thermionic Valves Sub-Committee

Member ..... Mr. N. Hecht. (Air Ministry Representative.)

Propagation of Wireless Waves and Directional Wireless Sub-Committee.

Member ..... Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*

Standards and Precision Measurements Sub-Committee.

Member ..... Mr. B. Williams. (Air Ministry Representative.)

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

Chairman..... *Lord* Rutherford of Nelson, *O.M., D.Sc., LLD. F.R.S.*
Members ..... Air Marshal Sir Hugh C. T. Dowding *K.C.B., C.M.G.* (*Assessors*).
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Secretary ..... *Sir* Frank Smith, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

REWARDS COMMITTEE.

Chairman..... *Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War.*
Members ..... *Appointed by the Admiralty:—*
Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, *K.C.B.*
Capt. C. C. Royle, *C.M.G., R.N.*
Appointed by the War Office:—
Colonel L. M. Gibbs, *D.S.O., M.C.*
The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War.
Appointed by the Air Ministry:—
Air Vice-Marshal F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Mr. W. G. Clements, *M.C.*
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominion Office*)
The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).
Secretary ..... Mr. G. D. Roseway (*War Office*).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD COMMITTEES.

MAIN COMMITTEE.

President .....Col. G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President ..Lt. Col. R. S. Rait Kerr, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

Associate Members Wing Cdr. J. O. Andrews, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defence. Great Britain (*ex officio*) Air Commodore E. L. Gossage, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *q.s.*

Secretary .....Major E. Ashwell.

"A" COMMITTEE.

CAMOUFLAGE, SURVEY AND PHOTOGRAPHY.

Chairman.....Col. G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Associate Members Wing Cdr. C. C. Darley, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.*
Col. J. F. Turner, *D.S.O.*

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. H. M. Edwards, *D.S.O.*

"B" COMMITTEE.

SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Associate Members Air Cdre. J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*
Mr. F. Entwistle, *B.Sc.*
Wing-Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Secretary ..... Capt. W. H. G. Costelloe, *R.E.*

"C" COMMITTEE.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY & OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. F. B. Goldney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Associate Members Wing Cdr. J. H. Simpson.
Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Secretary ...Capt. F. S. Thompson.

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Col. M. N. MacLeod, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

Members .....Instructor-Capt. T. Y. Baker, *B.A.*, *R.N.* (Admiralty Research Lab.)
Sqdn. Ldr. J. Bussey (Air Ministry).
Major G. Cheetham, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.* (School of Military Engineering).
Mr. C. B. Collins (Air Ministry).
Comdr. N. A. C. Hardy, *R.N.* (Department of Hydrography, Admiralty).
Cdr. W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison, *R.N.* (Naval Air Division).
Mr. T. Smith, *M.A.* (*D.S.I.R.*), *F.R.S.*, *F.Inst.P.*
Lieut. E. H. Thompson, *R.E.*, (War Office).
Wing Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (Air Min.)
Capt. J. C. T. Willis, *R.E.* (Ordnance Survey).

Secretary .....Mr. G. T. McCaw, *O.B.E.*, *R.E.*

UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

Chairman.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

Directors .....*Rt. Hon. Lord* Buckmaster, *G.C.V.O.*
The *Rt. Hon. Lord* Desborough, *K.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*
Lt. Gen. *Sir* Walter Campbell, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
The Lord Plender, *G.B.E.*
Marshal of the Royal Air Force *The Lord* Trenchard, *G.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*
Major Gen. W. K. Venning, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* *M.C.*
Paymr. Rear-Admiral H. W. Woodward, *R.N.*

Air Ministry Representatives .....
Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Air Vice-Marshal F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (Air Member for Personnel).
Sir Christopher Ll. Bullock, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Air Marshal Sir Hugh C. T. Dowding, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Group Capt. C. H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*

Secretary .....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

VISUAL BOARD.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. W. G. H. Miles, *R.M.*

Naval Member..Cdr. R. H. V. Buxton, *R.N.*

Army Member..Major C. H. H. Vulliamy, *R. Signals.*

Air Force Member } Flight Lieut. J.C. Coulson (*ret.*).

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. W. G. H. Miles, *R.M.*

Naval Members Comdr. E. G. Dangerfield, *R.N.*
Comdr. L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans, *R.N.*
Captain G. W. Hallifax, *R.N.*

Army Members. Capt. W. D. McGregor, *O.B.E.*, *R. Signals.*
Colonel Chenevix Trench, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Major C. H. H. Vulliamy, *R. Signals.*

Air Force Members { Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen.
Air Commodore J. B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*
Wing Comdr. J. H. Simpson.

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF W/T BOARD.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. W. G. H. Miles, *R.M.*

Naval Members. Cdr. *the Hon.* J. B. Bruce, *R.N.*
Lt.-Cdr. C. V. Robinson, *R.N.*
Mr. G. Shearing, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.E.E*

Army Members. Dr. S. Brydon, *D.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
Maj. J. R. Carter, *O.B.E.*, *R. Signals.*
Colonel A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*
Colonel J. P. G. Worlledge, *O.B.E.*, *R.C.S.*

Air Force Members { Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A*
S/Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
Lt.-Col. W. J. Polyblank, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Wing-Cdr. G. W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Home).

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Postal Address—HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"DEFENSIVE, UXBRIDGE."
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 231/2/3/4/5/6 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

The Air Defence of Great Britain Command comprises all units and formations of the Home Defence Force organised under four subordinate commands, viz., Western Area and Central Area (regular bomber squadrons and cadre squadrons), Fighting Area (fighter squadrons), and No. 1 Air Defence Group (auxiliary squadrons).

Air Marshal SIR ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C. p.s.c.,* R.D.C.	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	17Jan.33

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flight Lieutenant Francis J. Fressanges	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*.....	1Feb.33

AIR STAFF

Air Commodore Alexander D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	20Nov.34
Wing Commander Athol W. Mylne	.....	12Nov.34
Squadron Leader John W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	24Aug.31
Squadron Leader David V. Carnegie, *A.F.C p.s.a.*	.....	17Dec.32
Major John S. W. Stone, *M.C., R.E.*.....	.....	2Jan.34

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander William D. Budgen, *O.B.E.*...	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	20July32
Squadron Leader Reginald F. S. Leslie, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	.....	11Feb.34
Squadron Leader Ernest L. Ardley	.....	21Oct.34

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Arthur C. Wright, *A.F.C., q.s...*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	10Jan.33
Engineer Section.		
Wing Commander Hugh H. MacL. Fraser, *p.s.a.*	.....	11Jan.34
Squadron Leader Hugh G. White	.....	26June33
Flight Lieutenant William H. Golder, *D.S.M...*	.....	24Aug.31
Stores Section.		
Wing Commander William Millett, *O.B.E.*....	.....	30Jan.33
Squadron Leader, Henry S. F. T. Jerrard.....	.....	12May34
Squadron Leader Arthur W. Smith	.....	11Apr.32

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Wing Commander J. C. M. Lowe.....	.....	15Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Harry H. V. Tristem.....	.....	12Mar.34
Navigation		
Squadron Leader Frank L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	15July34

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader Robert S. Aitken, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	12Dec 32
Squadron Leader Ernest F. Turner	.....	10Oct.32
Accountant.		
Wing Commander James L. Robertson	*Command Accountant*	12Feb,34
Medical.		
Air Commodore Albert V. J. Richardson, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	30Jan.34
Wing Commander Thomas Montgomery, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medica Officer (Hygiene)*	18Sept.33
Works.		
J. A. Dawson, *Esq., B.Sc.*	*Chief Engineer*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flight Lieutenant Neville R. Buckle	*Flying Instructor and Command Examining Officer*	5Dec.32
Flying Officer Waters E. Rankin	*Flying and Air Pilotage*	12Mar.34
Flying Officer John K. Brew	*Flying and Air Pilotage*	30Nov.34
Flying Officer Sidney W. Thomas (Stores Branch)	*Camp Commandant and in charge Central Registry*	2Jan.33
Inspection of Explosives.		
H. G. Wright, *Esq.*	*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*	

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

John H. Browne	*Administrative*	11Sept.33
Albert W. Usher	*Equipment Staff (Stores Section)*	19May34

WESTERN AREA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Andover.*

No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron	*Aldergrove*
Station H.Q.	*Andover.*
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron	*Andover.*
*Staff College	*Andover.*
Station Flight	*Andover.*
Air Pilotage School.. ..	*Andover.*
Station H.Q.	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron..	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Manston.*
Station H.Q.	*Mildenhall.*
No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron	*Mildenhall.*
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Waddington.*
Station H.Q.	*Worthy Down.*
No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron..	*Worthy Down.*
No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*

CENTRAL AREA.

HEADQUARTERS . .. . *Abingdon.*

Station H.Q.	*Abingdon.*
No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron	*Abingdon.*
No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron	*Abingdon.*
Station Flight	*Abingdon.*
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bicester.*
Station H.Q.	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Filton.*
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hucknall.*
†No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron	*Netheravon*
Station H.Q.	*Upper Heyford.*
No 18 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
* Oxford University Air Squadron	*Abingdon.*

* **Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.**

† This Squadron will move to Andover on 17 Jan. and will then come under the administration of the A.O.C., Western Area.

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN—*contd.*

FIGHTING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Uxbridge.*

Station H.Q.	*Biggin Hill.*
No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Biggin Hill.*
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Biggin Hill.*
Anti-aircraft Co-operation Flight	*Biggin Hill.*
Station H.Q.	*Duxford.*
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Duxford.*
Station Flight	*Duxford*
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Hawkinge.*
Station H.Q.	*Hornchurch.*
No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Hornchurch.*
No. 65 (F) Squadron	*Hornchurch.*
Station H.Q.	*Kenley.*
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Kenley.*
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Kenley.*
**R.A.F. Storage Section ..	*Kenley.*
Station H.Q.	*Northolt.*
Detached Flight, No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron	*Northolt.*
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Northolt.*
No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Northolt.*
Station H.Q.	*North Weald.*
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*North Weald.*
No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*North Weald.*
Station H.Q.	*Tangmere.*
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Tangmere.*
No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron ..	*Tangmere.*
* Cambridge University Air Squadron	*Duxford.*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. *33–34, Tavistock Place, London, W.C 1.*

† Central Medical Establishment	*3–4, Clements Inn, W.C.2.*
‡ Inspector of Recruiting	*Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.*
(a) R.A.F. Recruiting Depot ..	*Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.*
‖ No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (H.Q. and 2 Flights)	*Hendon.*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.

No. 600 (City of London) (Fighter) Squadron	*Hendon.*
No. 601 (County of London) (Fighter) Squadron	*Hendon.*
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron	*Abbotsinch.*
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron	*Turnhouse.*
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (Fighter) Squadron	*Hendon.*
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Castle Bromwich.*
No. 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron	*Usworth.*
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron	*Thornaby.*
Station H.Q.	*Hendon.*
§ Superintendent, R.A.F. Reserve	*Hendon.*

OBSERVER CORPS.

HEADQUARTERS .. Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.
Nos. 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18 Groups.

---

*Directly under under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.
** Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A113/34.
† Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.
‡ Directly under Air Ministry (D.D.M.) for technical administration.
§ Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the command, training and administration of the Reserve of Air Force Officers.
‖ Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

WESTERN AREA.

Postal Address—ANDOVER, HANTS
Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, ANDOVER.
Telephone No.—ANDOVER 230, and direct line to Air Ministry via Uxbridge.
Station (Goods)—ANDOVER JUNCTION, SOUTHERN RLY. (1½ miles).

Air Vice-Marshal PATRICK H. L. PLAYFAIR, *C.B., M.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	18Sept.33

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer Donald McD. Fenton	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	1Dec.33

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain John C. Quinnell, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	1Nov.33
Wing Commander John J. Breen, *p.s.a.*		2Jan.32
Squadron Leader William F. Dickson, *D.S.O. O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*		19Sept.34
Captain William Porter, (*Royal Engineers*)		28Apr.34

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander George B. Dacre, *D.S.O., q.s.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	18Dec.33
Squadron Leader John A. Gray, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*		17Dec.32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Frederick W. Stent, *M.C.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	1Nov.32
Engineer Section.		
Flight Lieutenant William G. H. Ewing		22Aug.34
Stores Section.		
Wing Commander Henry L. Crichton, *M.B.E.*		14Feb.34
Squadron Leader Wilfred A. Glasper		19Dec.33

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Wing Commander Patrick Huskinson, *M.C.*		1Apr.33
Flight Lieutenant John L. Wingate		9Jan.33
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader Cecil B. Riddle		16Dec.32
Photography.		
Flight Lieutenant Stanley J. Smetham		11Jan.34

SERVICES

Signals.		
Flight Lieutenant Harold F. G. Southey		7Aug.33
Accountant.		
Squadron Leader Harry G. Bushell		1Dec.34
Medical.		
Wing Commander Arthur J. Brown, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	23Dec.33
Educational.		
Frits L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.*	*Education Officer, Grade II*	3Sept.34
Works.		
E. Wakeford, *Esq.*	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer*	

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

CENTRAL AREA.

Postal Address—ABINGDON, BERKS.
Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, 'PHONE, ABINGDON.
Telephone No.—ABINGDON 288.
Station—ABINGDON, G.W.R.

Air Commodore HAZELTON R. NICHOLL *C.B.E., q.s.* — *Air Officer Commanding* 19Mar.34

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer Richard G. Shaw..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 15Jan.34

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* — *Senior Air Staff Officer* 1Oct.33
Wing Commander Roger H. G. Neville, *O.B.E., M.C.* 14Dec.33
Squadron Leader Stafford B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 1Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Barnabas H. C. Russell, *p.s.a.* 22Dec.33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.* — *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... 1Nov.34
Flight Lieutenant Francis H. D. Henwood, *D.F.C.* 5Oct.33

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Squadron Leader Philip H. Cummings, *D.F.C.* — *Senior Equipment Staff Officer* 11Sept.34
Engineer Section.
Flight Lieutenant Charles F. C. Coaker 27Oct.33
Stores Section.
Squadron Leader Thomas E. Drowley, *O.B.E.*... ..... 13Nov.33
Squadron Leader Henry E. T. Crocker 27Feb.34

ATTACHED TO STAFF.

Armament.
Wing Commander Hugh M. K. Brown 26Feb.34
Flight Lieutenant Wilfred Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.* 31Oct.33
Navigation.
Squadron Leader George H. Harrison, *D.F.C.*... ..... 23Oct.33
Photography.
Flight Lieutenant James B. Barrett 10Oct.33

SERVICES.

Signals.
Squadron Leader William W. Hart, *M.B.E.* .. — *Chief Signal Officer* 22Feb.34
Accountant.
Squadron Leader Percy J. Farmer..... *Area Accountant* 3Jan.34
Medical.
Wing Commander Richard J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* — *Principal Medical Officer* 30Oct.33
Educational.
Henry R. Wight, *Major M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* — *Education Officer Grade II*..... 1Jan.34
Works.
S. Dexter, *Esq.*..... *Superintending Engineer* .....

Warrant Officers.

Frederick A. Coombs ..... *Signals*..... 31Oct.33
Thomas C. Wharfe..... *Administrative* 14Dec.33

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

FIGHTING AREA.

Postal Address—*HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.*
Telegraphic Address—*AIRGENARCH, UXBRIDGE.*
Telephone No.—*UXBRIDGE* 231, *and direct line to Air Ministry.*
Station (Goods)—*UXBRIDGE (VINE STREET) G.W. RLY. (passengers and goods)* (1 *mile*).

Air Vice-Marshal PHILIP B. JOUBERT de la FERTÉ, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	2Jan.34

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Pilot Officer Michael Dawnay	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	2Oct.34

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Owen T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	16Apr.34
Wing Commander Harold A. Whistler, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	18Sept.33
Squadron Leader Nicholas W. Wadham, *p.s.a.* ..	.....	8June33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Hubert W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer.*	5Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Anthony C. B. Harrison, *M.C.*	.....	18Jan.34

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Thomas E. B. Howe, *A.F.C., p.s.a., A.D.C.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	18Aug.33
Engineer Section.		
Wing Commander Edward Osmond, *C.B.E.* ...	.....	20Nov.33
Squadron Leader Clair St. Noble	.....	21Dec.33
Stores Section.		
Wing Commander Frank R. J. Coates	.....	1Feb.34
Squadron Leader Arthur E. Sutton-Jones, *p.s.a.*	.....	15Mar.32

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armaments.		
Squadron Leader George V. Howard, *D.F.C.* ..	.....	30Jan.33

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader Vincent Greenwood.....	*Chief Signal Officer*.....	2Oct.28
Flight Lieutenant Harold W. St. John, *D.F.C.*	.....	11Oct.33
Accountant.		
Squadron Leader Frederick W. Arthurton.....	.....	24Feb.34
Medical.		
Wing Commander Kenneth Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*.....	1Jan.34
Chaplain.		
Rev. Walter R. Marsh, *B.D.*.....	*Staff Chaplain, United Board*	1Jan.33
Educational.		
Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.*.....	*Education Officer, Grade II*.....	17June29
Works.		
W. W. Farthing, *Lt. Col., O.B.E.*.....	*Superintending Engineer*.....	

Warrant Officers.

Herbert W. Smith, *M.B.E.*	*Signals*	19Oct.34
Lawrence Doyle	*Personnel Staff*	15Oct.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Walter J. Simpson.....	*Equipment Staff (Stores Section)*	9May34

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA.

Postal Address—BENTLEY PRIORY, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRGENARCH, STANMORE."
Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 111/2/3 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*
Station (Goods)—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

The Inland Area Command comprises all units in Great Britain with the exception of those units included in the A.D.G.B., the Coastal Area and the Cranwell and Halton Commands.

Air Commodore HENRY le M. BROCK, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a.* — *Air Officer Commanding (temporarily)* — 1Oct.34

AIR STAFF.

Group Captain Lionel D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	26Mar.34
Wing Commander Hugh V. Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.*		15Mar.34
Squadron Leader Richard S. Lucy, *A.F.C.*		3Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Stephen McKeever, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*		22Dec.33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Charles H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	11Apr.32
Squadron Leader Norman S. Douglas		7July34
Squadron Leader Charles L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.*		4Mar.32
Squadron Leader Charles B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.*		1Dec.33

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Norman C. Spratt, *O.B.E.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	15July34

Engineer Section.

Wing Commander Harry G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.*		1Aug.32
Flight Lieutenant Thomas G. Bird		27Aug.34
Flight Lieutenant Walter A. Stagg		1Nov.34

Stores Section.

Wing Commander Wallace J. Shields		7July32
Squadron Leader James S. Browne, *A.F.C.*		27Feb.33
Flight Lieutenant Valentine B. Ranford		28Aug.34
Flight Lieutenant John R. Brown		20July34

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader Andrew R. Mackenzie		28Dec.31

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

SERVICES

Signals.		
Squadron Leader Harold W. Evens	*Chief Signal Officer*	14Sept.34
Flight Lieutenant James G. Western, *M B.E.*		1Oct.31
Accountant.		
Group Captain Herbert J. Down	*Command Accountant*	1June34
Flight Lieutenant Bruce G. Drake		14Apr.33
Flight Lieutenant Cyril L. Dook		16Feb.32
Medical.		
Air Commodore Alfred W. Iredell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	14Mar.32
Wing Commander Harold B. Porteous, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	29June34
Wing Commander Robert A. G. Elliott, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene).*	17Oct.33
Chaplain.		
Rev. Archibald McHardy, *M.C., M.A.*	*Staff Chaplain, Presbyterian*	30May28
Educational.		
Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.*	*Area Education Officer*	18Sept.30
William K. Birch, *Maj., O.B.E., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	18Sept.33
Works.		
A. H. Matheson, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*	*Chief Engineer (acting)*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Flight Lieutenant Raymond Whitaker, *M.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	7Mar.34

Warrant Officers.

Charles E. Buddin	*H.Q. (Unit) Accountant*	22Apr.30
Harold J. Bartlett	*Personnel Staff*	22Mar.32
Arthur C. Dibben	*H.Q. (Unit) Stores*	22Sept.32

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INLAND AREA HEADQUARTERS.

(*a*) Receipt on Depôt .. .. *West Drayton.*
(*e*) No. 1 Stores Depôt .. *Kidbrooke.*
(*f*) Medical Stores Depôt .. *Kidbrooke.*
(*g*) Port Detachment .. *West India Dock.*
(*c*) No. 2 Stores Depôt .. *Altrincham.*
No. 2 Stores (Amm.) Sub-Depot. *Pulham.*
(*c*) No. 3 Stores Depôt .. *Milton.*
(*c*) No. 4 Stores Depôt .. *Ruislip.*
Royal Air Force Depôt .. *Uxbridge.*
(*c*) School of Physical Training.
(*h*) R.A.F. Central Band.

(*j*) Air Ministry W.T. Section *Kingsway, W.C.2.*
(*c*) Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment .. .. .. *Martlesham Heath.*
Detachment, Orfordness.
(*c*) (*c*) Record Office .. .. *Ruislip.*
(*d*) Home Aircraft Depôt .. *Henlow.*
(*c*) No. 1 Aircraft Storage Unit *Peterborough.*
(*c*) No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit *Cardington.*

R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, *Uxbridge.*

No. 22 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *South Farnborough.*

Station Headquarters .. *South Farnborough*
(*b*) School of Photography .. *South Farnborough.*
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron .. *South Farnborough.*
Experimental Section, Royal Aircraft Establishment .. *South Farnborough.*
School of Army-Co-operation *Old Sarum.*
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron .. *Old Sarum.*
Station Headquarters .. *Netheravon.*
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron .. *Netheravon.*

(*f*) F.A.A. Squadrons and Flights (*for discipline, accommodation and supply of stores only*) .. .. *Netheravon.*
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron .. *Catterick.*
Station Headquarters .. *Manston.*
(*c*) School of T.T. (Men) .. *Manston.*
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron .. *Manston.*
R.A.F. Balloon Centre .. *Larkhill.*

See Page 56a for explanation of prefixed letters.

Google

R.A.F COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

No. 23 GROUP

HEADQUARTERS .. .. ***Grantham.***

No. 2 Flying Training School	*Digby.*	Central Flying School ..	*Wittering.*
No. 3 Flying Training School	*Grantham.*	(e) Packing Depôt	*Sealand.*
No. 5 Flying Training School	*Sealand.*		

ARMAMENT GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. ***Eastchurch.***

(k) Air Armament School ..	*Eastchurch*	No. 3 Armament Training Camp	*Sutton Bridge.*
No. 1 Armament Training Camp	*Catfoss.*		
R.A.F. Detachment ..	*Bridlington.*		
No. 2 Armament Training Camp	*North Coates Fitties.*		

(a) *The C.T.T.B. which is accommodated at the Reception Depôt is directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for technical administration.*
(b) *Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for technical administration.*
(c) *Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for technical administration.*
(d) *Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A60/31 (the Officers' Engineering Course, which is accommodated at the Home Aircraft Depôt, is directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for technical administration).*
(e) *Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.84/1922.*
(f) *Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (Medical) administration.*
(g) *Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of E.).*
(h) *Administered as laid down in K.R. & A.C.I. 2062.*
(j) *Directly under Air Ministry (D. of O.—Signals Branch) for technical administration.*
(k) *Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for Armament training.*
(l) *The Squadrons and Flights are directly under A.O.C. Coastal Area for training, operations and technical administration.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA.

Postal Address—
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.
Telegraphic Address—
"AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT."
Telephone No.—
LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143, *AND DIRECT LINE TO AIR MINISTRY*

The Coastal Area comprises all units serving at the following stations :— Calshot, Lee-on-the-Solent, Gosport, Mount Batten, Donibristle, Leuchars, Felixstowe, Pembroke, and Novar ; headquarter units, squadrons and flights embarked in H.M. Ships in home waters; flights embarked in H.M. Ships of the America and West Indies, and the Africa Stations, and the R.A.F. detachment, Bermuda.

Air Vice-Marshal ARTHUR M. LONGMORE, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Oct.34

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer George D. M. Blackwood	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	24Sept.34

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Napier J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	18Jan.32
Wing Commander Eric B. Beauman, *p.s.a.*		28July34
Wing Commander **William A. Coryton,** ***M.V.O., D.F.C.***		**12June33**
Squadron Leader Albert Durston, *A.F.C.*		6Aug.34
Squadron Leader **Alick C. Stevens**		**8May.33**
Squadron Leader Gerald S. Shaw, *p.s.a.*		22Dec.33
Flight Lieutenant Hugh H. Brookes, *p.s.a.*		22Dec.33
Flight Lieutenant Geoffrey Francis		18July34

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander **Francis H. Coleman,** ***D.S.O.***	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	**21Dec.33**
Squadron Leader **Charles E. H. C. MacPherson**		**29Mar.32**
Squadron Leader **Clement F. Horsley,** ***M.C.***		**9Sept.32**

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain **John B. Graham,** ***M.C., A.F.C.***	***Senior Equipment Staff Officer***	**7 May34**
Engineer Section.		
Wing Commander **William S. Caster,** ***M.C.***		**30Nov.33**
Flight Lieutenant **Frederick H. Cashmore**		**9Feb.32**
Flight Lieutenant Hector D. McGregor		22Aug.34
Stores Section.		
Wing Commander **William E. Aylwin** ***O.B.E.***		**23Jan.33**
Squadron Leader **Kenneth D. G. Collier**		**15Aug.32**
Flight Lieutenant **Henry E. Young**		**14Nov.33**
Flight Lieutenant Richard M. Thomas		21Nov.34

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader **Arthur M. Wray,** ***M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.***		**13Dec.32**
Photography.		
Squadron Leader Cyril Porri		1Aug.34

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Wing Commander Oswyn G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	1Oct.34
Flight Lieutenant Lawrence P. Moore		4Sept.34
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Herbert F. Fuller	*Command Accountant*	24Sept.34
Flight Lieutenant **Ernest W. Hornsastle**		**4Apr.33**

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA—*contd.*

SERVICES—*contd.*

Medical.

Squadron Leader Thomas J. X. Canton, *M.B., B.Ch.*	*Principal Medical Officer (temporarily)*	12Sept.32
Flight Lieutenant Francis B. Sumerling, *B.D.Sc.* (Dental Branch).	.....	18Jan.32

Educational.

Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.*	*Area Education Officer*	18Sept.30

Works.

J. C. A. Doherty, *Major*	*Superintending Engineer (Acting)*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Wing Commander Arthur N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Aviation Officer to C.-in-C., Home Fleet*	1Aug.32

SUPERNUMERARY

Flight Lieutenant Thomas H. Moon	*for duty with R.A.F. Detachment Bermuda.*	23Jan.34

Warrant Officers.

Herbert Lee	*Equipment Staff (Stores Section)*	24Nov.32
George E. Chainey	*Administrative*	28Jan.32
Archer E. Fenn	*Equipment Staff (Engineer Section)* ..	27Aug.34

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY COASTAL AREA HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Detachment .. .. *Bermuda.*
R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calshot.*
No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
Training Squadron.
Navigation School.
Marine Instructional Section.
*Embarkation Office, .. *at Southampton*).
Station Headquarters .. .. *Donibristle.*
No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Donibristle.*
**Marine Aircraft Experimental .. *Felixstowe.*
Establishment.

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Gosport.*
No. 1 Coast Defence Training Unit.
Base Training Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation *Lee-on-the-Solent.*
R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Leuchars.*
Station Headquarters .. *Mount Batten.*
No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
Station Headquarters .. *Pembroke Dock.*
No. 210 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
No. 230 (Flying Boat) Squadron *Pembroke Dock.*
Station Headquarters .. *Upavon.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE COASTAL AREA.

(Shore Bases shown in italics).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Courageous.
Headquarters.
No. 800 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron .. .. .. *Upavon.*
No. 810 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Squadron .. *Gosport.*
No. 820 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Gosport.*
No. 821 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Upavon*
No. 823 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Donibristle.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Furious.
Headquarters.
No. 801 (Fleet Fighter Squadron .. .. .. *Upavon.*
No. 811 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*
No. 822 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Manston.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Glorious (re-fitting).
Headquarters.
No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron .. .. .. *Netheravon.*

Royal Air Force Units for Capital Ships and Cruisers.
No. 407 (Fleet Fighter) Flight (2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home Fleet).
No. 443 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance Flight (6th and 8th Cruiser Squadrons, Africa Station and America and West Indies).
No. 444 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Flight (Battle Cruisers and 2nd Battle Squadron, Home Fleet).

* Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of E.).
** Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.84/32.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.

Postal Address—CRANWELL, LINCS
Telegraphic Address—"AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD."
Telephone No.—SLEAFORD, 64/5/6/7
Station—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 *miles*).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Cranwell, is Commandant of the Royal Air Force College and commands all units at Cranwell.

Air Vice-Marshal WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* — *Air Officer Commanding* 30Jan.33

WING COMMANDER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.

Wing Commander Edward R. Pretyman, *A.F.C.* 1May34

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flight Lieutenant Reginald Y. Eccles 1May32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Nevill R. Fuller (Stores Branch) — *Senior Equipment Staff Officer* 22Jan.34

Stores Section.
Flight Lieutenant Cyril Thripp 31May33

SERVICES.

Accountant.
Wing Commander Charles P. Ogden, *O.B.E.* .. — *Command Accountant* 3Dec.34

Medical.
Group Captain Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.Ch.* — *Principal Medical Officer* 31May34
Flight Lieutenant Joseph J. Lawson, *L.D.S.*... — *Senior Dental Officer* 31Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Patrick J. C. Keane, *L.D.S.* (Dental Branch). 14Feb.34

Chaplain.
Rev. Denis F. Blackburn 7Jan.30
Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.* 4Sept.34
Rev. Murdo K. MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A. F.S.A.* 14Nov.28
Rev. Christopher R. Richardson 4Dec.33

Educational.
Ivor B. Hart, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... — *Education Officer, Grade I* 1June34
Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* ..... — *Education Officer, Grade III* 1Sept.33
Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... — *Education Officer, Grade III* 30Jan.33
Philip J. Pollock, *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.C.E.* .... — *Education Officer, Grade III* 1 Jan.35

Works.
J. W. Green, *Esq.* ..... — *Principal Works and Buildings Officer*

Meteorological.
R. P. Batty, *Esq., B.A.* ..... — *Assistant Superintendent* .....

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

CRANWELL—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

John H. S. Lager, *Esq.*	*Civil Assistant and Accountant*
E. W. Simpson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Civilian Assistant* (*Legal and Administrative.*)
E. A. Turnbull, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Civilian Assistant*
E. J. Fishenden, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Civilian Barrack Officer*

FOR STATION DUTIES.

Squadron Leader Sturley P. Simpson, *M.C.*		4Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant William Catchpole, *A.F.C.*	*For duty with Administrative Wing*	29Jan.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant Wallis St. J. Littlewood	*Supplies Duties—Administrative Wing*	30July34
Flight Lieutenant Frank W. Felgate	*For duty with Administrative Wing*	10Apr.34
Pilot Officer Walter MacI. King	*For duty with Administrative Wing*	28July34

Accountant Branch.

Squadron Leader Walter R. Westcombe		15Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Louis de L. Leder		1Mar.33
Flying Officer Maurice L. Jones	*For duty with Administrative Wing*	13Aug.33

SUPERNUMERARY.

Air Commodore Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	*Pending appointment as A.O.C.*	3Dec.34

Warrant Officers.

Albert E. Bell	*Discipline*	24July34
Albert E. Sims, *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*	*Band*	15Aug.32
John E. Linford	*Equipment Staff* (*Stores Section*)	20Oct.33
Henry Lovegrove	*Discipline*	21Nov.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Ernest G. Parry	*Accountant*	8July31

Royal Air Force College.
Electrical and Wireless School.
Band.

Hospital.
Supplies Depôt.
School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.), for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, HALTON.

Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, AYLESBURY, BUCKS.
Telegraphic Address—"AERONAUTICS, HALTON CAMP."
Telephone No.—WENDOVER 107/11. Direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—WENDOVER, L.N.E. and MET. RLYS. (1½ miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Halton, is Commandant of No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) and commands all units at Halton.

Air Vice-Marshal NORMAN D. K. MACEWEN, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Oct.31
AIR STAFF.		
Flight Lieutenant Noel S. Paynter		11Mar.31
GROUP CAPTAIN IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION*.		
Group Captain Gilbert W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*		20Mar.34
PERSONNEL STAFF.		
Flight Lieutenant Charles A. Horn		12Feb.34
EQUIPMENT STAFF.		
Wing Commander Alexander Shekleton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	7Mar.31
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader William G MacD. Nicholl		6Aug.32
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.		
Armament.		
Flight Lieutenant William L. Bateman		17Nov.34
SERVICES.		
Provost.		
Flying Officer Conroy R. Richdale (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*).	*Assistant Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police.*	10Aug.31
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Charles G. Murray, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	11Feb.29
Medical.		
Group Captain Basil A. Playne, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	15Mar.34
Chaplain.		
Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.*	*Staff Chaplain, Roman Catholic*	18July19
Rev. George H. Collier, *M.A.*		14Dec.33
Rev. Francis D. Morley, *B.D.*		7Jan.30
Rev. Richard Rees		18July34
Educational.		
Adam H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.*	*Principal Education Officer*	18Sept.32
Works.		
L. A. Hooper, *Esq.*	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer*	
MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.		
Flight Lieutenant Cyril D. Adams	*Flying Duties (and in charge of Physical Training and Games).*	12Sept.27
F. Susans, *M.B.E., Maj. (ret.)*	*Civilian Assistant*	
W. F. Barrell, *Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.)*	*Civilian Assistant*	
D. McBirney, *Squadron Leader (ret.)*	*Civilian Assistant*	
F. A. Pumphrey, *Esq.*	*Civilian Assistant*	
Warrant Officer.		
Charles E. Lindsell	*Discipline*	26Sept.32

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).
- Administrative Wing.
- Training Flight.
- No. 1 Apprentices Wing.
- No. 2 Apprentices Wing.
- Educational Section.
- Supplies Section and School of Cookery.

Hospital.
- ** Pathological Laboratory.
- ** Medical Training Depôt.

* *The Group Captain in charge of Administration in this Command is directly responsible to the Air Officer Commanding for all administrative matters connected with personnel and equipment and therefore exercises supervision over the personnel and equipment staffs.*

** Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas).

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*
Telegraphic Address .. .. Perardua, Cairo.

Air Commodore (Acting Air Vice-Marshal) CUTHBERT T. MACLEAN, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	21Sept.34

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flight Lieutenant Frank M. Denny	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	10Oct.34

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Geoffrey R. Bromet, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	7Jan.33
Wing Commander Ralph T. Leather, *A.F.C., q.s.*		19Mar.32
Squadron Leader Horace G. Bowen, *M.B.E.*		28Feb.33
Squadron Leader John W. Jones, *p.s.a.*		1Nov.34
Squadron Leader Sydney E. Storrar, *p.s.a.*		27Jan.33
Flight Lieutenant Eric R. C. Hobson, *D.F.C.*		29June31
Flight Lieutenant Noel V Moreton *p.s.a.*		10Jan.34

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Harold M. Probyn, *D.S.O.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	13Feb.34
Squadron Leader Edgar H. Hooper		3June32

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Group Captain Kenneth C. Buss, *O.B.E.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	4Mar.32
Engineer Section.		
Squadron Leader Gilbert F. Smylie, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*		8Mar.34
Flight Lieutenant Herbert Little		17Jan.33
Stores Section.		
Wing Commander Thomas Fawdry, *M.B.E.*		10Jan.34
Squadron Leader Thomas G. Bowler, *p.s.a.*		22Apr.34
Flight Lieutenant John H. P. Clarke		1Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant John E. R. Sowman		23Oct.34
Flying Officer Arthur W. Rule		28Jan.34
Flying Officer Derek F. Syder		23Oct.34

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader Robert St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.*		27Mar.30
Navigation.		
Flight Lieutenant John H. McN. Campbell		10Oct.33
Photography.		
Squadron Leader Guy Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.*		4Mar.32
Legal.		
Squadron Leader William I. Grantham	*Deputy Judge Advocate General*	29Sept.34

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Flight Lieutenant Graham N. Coward		20Oct.32
Accountant.		
Wing Commander Thomas H. Evans	*Command Accountant*	26May34
Flight Lieutenant Geoffrey W. Lynn		30Nov.33
Flight Lieutenant Frederick C. Chalmers		8Jan.32
Flying Officer William J. R. Cann		23Oct.34
Medical.		
Group Captain William Tyrrell, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	13Oct.32
Wing Commander James Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	2Oct.32
Flight Lieutenant Philip H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		1Oct.34
Educational.		
Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade I*	28Nov.31
Works.		
H. T. Humfress, *Capt., O.B.E.*	*Chief Engineer (acting)*	
Meteorological.		
J. Durward, *Esq., M.A.*	*Superintendent*	

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*Acting*)	*Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Inspection of Civil Aircraft (Mediterranean and Near East Division).
(*Address*—Heliopolis Aerodrome, Heliopolis.) (*Telegraphic Address*—Aircivil, Cairo.)

†R. G. Green, *Esq.*	*Inspector in Charge*
J. A. O'Brien, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*	*Inspector* (*acting*)
T. G. Green, *Esq.*	*Assistant Inspector*
D. L. Brown, *Esq.*	*Chief Examiner*
J. C. Thomas, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*	*Chief Examiner*

Inspection of Explosives (Middle East, Mediterranean and Aden Commands).
(*Address*—R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.)

A. D. McDowall (*Flight Lieut.*, *R.A.F.O.*).	*Inspector of Explosives*
G. W. Borley, *Esq.*	*Examiner*

British Civil Aviation Signals Representative.

R. F. Durrant, *Esq.*, *A.F.C.*	

SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leader Donald G. Boddie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* (Medical Branch).	*Pending Posting*	16Nov.34

ATTACHED TO H.Q. SOUDAN DEFENCE FORCE, KHARTOUM.

Wing Commander Arthur Coningham, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*		17Feb.32
Flight Lieutenant Valentine B. J. Jackson		29June34

Warrant Officers.

James O. Annan	*Air Staff*	8Apr.30
William C. Ray	*Personnel Staff*	22Nov.33
George Flimer	*Equipment Staff* (*Stores Section*)	15Feb.33
Sydney R. Goldthorpe	*Equipment Staff* (*Stores Section*)	5Jan.32
Hugh Cooper	*For Disposal*	

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Walter F. Hunt	*Accountant*	2Dec.33

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East	*Aboukir.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station	*Aboukir*
(*b*) Port Detachment	*Alexandria.*
No. 4 Flying Training School	*Abu Sueir.*
Station Headquarters	*Heliopolis.*
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*
No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station	*Heliopolis.*
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron	*Helwan.*
Station Headquarters	*Ismailia.*
No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron (H.Q. and 2 Flights)**	*Ismailia.*
Wireless Station	*Ismailia.*
Meteorological Station	*Ismailia.*
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron	*Khartoum.*

***PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN COMMAND.**

HEADQUARTERS	*Old Fast Hotel Building, Jerusalem.*
Station Headquarters	*Amman.*
No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron	*Amman.*
Meteorological Station	*Amman.*
Station Headquarters	*Ramleh.*
1 Flight of No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron	*Ramleh.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	*Ramleh.*
Meteorological Station	*Ramleh*
R.A.F. Hospital	*Sarafand.*
Supply Depôt	*Sarafand.*

Transjordan Frontier Force—*Headquarters* .. .. *Zerka, Transjordan.*

Military Forces in Palestine and Transjordan—
1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders.
1st Bn. The Gordon Highlanders.
2nd Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regt.

No. 2 W.T. Coy. Royal Corps of Signals.
No. 14 Company, R.A.S.C.
Supply Depot, R.A.S.C.
Detachment No. 33 Company, R.A.M.C.

* A.O.C., Palestine and Transjordan is directly responsible to the High Commissioner for general conduct of operations.
† Also representative of the British Civil Aviation Directorate.
** Under A.O.C. Palestine and Transjordan for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. *Hinaidi.*

Postal Address: Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Hinaidi, 'Iraq.
Telegraphic Address Aviation, Hinaidi.

Air Vice-Marshal CHARLES S. BURNETT, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	23Nov.32

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Ernest L. Gossage, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	1Sept.34
Wing Commander Henry K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	1Aug.34
Wing Commander John L. Vachell, *M.C., p.s.a.*	.....	10Oct.33
Squadron Leader Benjamin J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	11June34
Squadron Leader Robert Jope-Slade, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*	.....	1July27
Squadron Leader Herbert V. Rowley, *p.s.a.*	.....	17Jan.33
Squadron Leader Francis J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	26Feb.34
Squadron Leader Harold T. Lydford *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	17Jan.33
Squadron Leader Alan D. Macdonald	.....	3July30
Flight Lieutenant Lawrence Darvall, *M.C., p.s.a.*	.....	17Jan.33
Flight Lieutenant Francis F. Inglis.....	.....	15Dec.33
Flight Lieutenant Edward F. Haylock, *p.s.a.* ..	.....	15Dec.33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Henry I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	14Sept.33
Flight Lieutenant Charles H. Brill	.....	26Feb.34
Flight Lieutenant Rudolph T. Taaffe.....	.....	26Feb.34

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Rey G. Parry, *D.S.O.*.....	*Senior Equipmen tStaff Officer*	10Oct.34
Engineer Section.		
Flight Lieutenant Philip R. Barwell	.....	1June33
Flight Lieutenant Richard Kellett.....	.....	22Oct.34
Flight Lieutenant George Lacey	.....	10Oct.34
Movement Supplies and Transport Section.		
Wing Commander Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*	.....	17Jan.33
Stores Section.		
Wing Commander George A. Hilliar	.....	1Oct.34
Squadron Leader Walter Thorne.....	.....	26Feb.34
Flight Lieutenant Leslie J. V. Bates, *p.s.a.*	.....	10Jan.34
Flight Lieutenant Francis R. Lines	.....	10Oct.34

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

IRAQ—*contd.*

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

Armament.

Squadron Leader Clifford W. Busk, *M.C., A.F.C.*	.....	26Feb.34

Photography.

Squadron Leader Whitworth A. C. Morgan	.....	10Oct.34
Squadron Leader Hugh V. Pendavis, *D.S.O.*	.....	4Oct.32

SERVICES.

Signals

Squadron Leader Charles K. Chandler, *M.B.E.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	10Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant John R. Wolley	.....	18Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant Arthur J. Brister	.....	18Oct.33

Accountant.

Wing Commander Herbert G. Jones	*Command Accountant*	6Sept.34
Flight Lieutenant James F. R. Eales-White....	.....	10Oct.34
Flight Lieutenant Harold A. Murton.....	.....	10Oct.33

Supplies and Transport.

**Wing Commander* Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*	*Chief Supplies and Transport Officer.*	17Jan.33
Flying Officer Frederick C. Read	*Stores (Supplies) Duties*	28Feb.33
Civilian Supplies Officer G. W. Longstaff (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F.O.*).	.....	

Medical.

Group Captain Arthur S. Glynn, *M.B., Ch.B.*..	*Principal Medical Officer*.....	20Jan.34
Wing Commander Percival T. Rutherford, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.*	*Deputy P.M.O.*.....	10Jan.34
H. L. Edwards, *Esq.*.....	*Analyst*	20Feb.32

Chaplain.

Rev. Stanley H. Keen	.....	18Oct.33
Rev. Francis G. B. Sutherland.....	.....	18Oct.33
Rev. John I. Stuttaford, *B.A.*.....	.....	18Oct.33
Rev. Arthur G. Kayll, *B.A.*	.....	19May34

Educational.

Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.*.....	*Education Officer, Grade II*	3Sept.34
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	18Aug.33
James Fox, *Esq., M. Sc., Ph. D., A M.I. Mech. E.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	3Sept.34

Survey.

Major (*Attached*) Kenneth M. Papworth, *M.C.*..	.....	2Sept.3[illegible]

Works.

Lieut. Col. J. E. Chippindall, *M.C., R.E.* (*Local Col.*).....	*Chief Engineer*	

Meteorological.

R. H. Mathews, *Esq., B.A.*.....	*Assistant Superintendent*.....	

* This Officer is also Staff Officer, Movement, Supplies, and Transport on the Equipment Branch of the Staff.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS

Flight Lieutenant Francis H. A. Harrison	.....	15Oct.33
Flight Lieutenant John C. A. Johnson	.....	28Feb.33
Flight Lieutenant Kenneth R. Coates	.....	6Nov.32
Flight Lieutenant Ernest J. Howes	*Intelligence Duties*	8July26
Captain (Attached) Gerald S. H. V. de Gaury, *M.C.*	.....	3Apr.30
Flying Officer Edward J. Corbally	.....	18Oct.33
Flying Officer Blair A. Fraser	.....	18Oct.33

Local Audit (Under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

A. Y. Smellie, *Esq., M.B.E. (Acting)* ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

Inspection of Explosives.

A. L.Macmillan (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) ..... *Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.* .....

Warrant Officers.

John Fanning	*Air Staff*	29Oct.32
George Glendinning	*Personnel Staff*	1Nov.34
Cecil Darke	*Equipment Staff (Stores Section)*	10Mar.34
Harold C. Manuel	*Accountant*	1Nov.34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William R. Lockhart	*Signals*	22Mar.34
John Lovelock	*Accountant*	29Oct.32
Alexander Callander	*Air Staff*	22Mar.34

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters	*Hinaidi.*
No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron	*Mosul.*
No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron	*Shaibah.*
No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron	*Basrah.*
Aircraft Depôt	*Hinaidi.*
Central Supplies Depôt	*Hinaidi.*
Communication Flight	*Hinaidi.*
Base Supplies and Transport Depôt	*Basrah.*
Supplies Depôt	*Mosul.*
No. 1 Armoured Car Company Headquarters	*Hinaidi.*
No. 1 Section	*Mosul.*
No. 2 Section	*Hinaidi.*
No. 3 Section	*Hinaidi.*
No. 4 Section	*Shaibah.*
R.A.F. General Hospital	*Hinaidi.*
Meteorological Station	*Hinaidi.*
Meteorological Station	*Mosul.*
Meteorological Station	*Shaibah.*
Meteorological Station	*Ramadi.*
Meteorological Station	*Diwaniyah.*

'IRAQ LEVIES.

5 Companies	*Hinaidi.*	1 Company	*Shaibah.*
1 Company	*Mosul.*	1 Company	*Basrah.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *New Delhi.*

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi, India.
Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautic, New Delhi.

Air Marshal SIR JOHN M. STEEL, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	6Feb.31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flight Lieutenant John G. Franks.....	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*.....	30Dec.30

AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	4Oct.34
Wing Commander David G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	11Jan.33
Wing Commander Meredith Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	.....	24Dec.31
Squadron Leader Aubrey B. Ellwood, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	.....	26Feb.34
Flight Lieutenant Alfred R. Wardle, *A.F.C. p.s.a.*	.....	26Oct.32

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander Archibald S. Maskell	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*	26Feb.34
Flight Lieutenant Dermot A. Boyle	.....	7Apr.33
Flight Lieutenant John F. F. Paln	.....	7Aug.31

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Kenneth M. St C. G. Leask, *M.C.*	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	2Feb.33
Engineer Section.		
Squadron Leader Tilden C. Thomson	.....	7Sept.34
Flight Lieutenant Leslie W. Cannon	.....	12Oct.33
Stores Section.		
Squadron Leader Frank N. Trinder, *p.s.a.*	.....	21Jan.30
Flight Lieutenant Francis A. Skoulding, *p.s.a.*...	.....	5Jan.32
Flight Lieutenant Albert J. Cox, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	.....	7Feb.33
Flight Lieutenant Cecil W. Rugg, *p.s.a.*	.....	27Oct.34
Flight Lieutenant Albert J. Redman, *D.F.C.*...	.....	30Oct.31

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*	*Chief Signal Officer*	14Feb.31
Flight Lieutenant Cedric B. Hughes	.....	10Oct.34
Medical.		
**Wing Commander* Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B., B.S.*	*Principal Medical Officer (located at Lahore).*	18Oct.33
Educational.		
David E. Williams, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.*	*Education Officer, Grade I*	4Nov.31

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Inspection of Civil Aircraft.		
A. W. Savage, *Esq.*.....	*Inspector in Charge at Karachi*.....	

Address:—*Drigh Road, Karachi.*
[Telegraphic Address:—*Airinspect, Drigh Road.*]

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander John H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Whilst attending Course at Staff College, Quetta*	28Dec.32
Squadron Leader Philip F. Fullard, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Whilst attending Course at Staff College, Quetta*	23Dec.33

* The address of P.M.O., India is *c/o Aircraft Park, Lahore Cantonment.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

Warrant Officers.

John V. Edwards ..... } *For Disposal* .....
Henry C. Fuller ..... }
William G. Bates ..... }

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt .. .. .. *Karachi.*

Note.—*Address for communications regarding embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F. personnel is :—" The Embarkation Staff Officer, Kiamari, Karachi, India" and for shipping documents relating to material despatched to Karachi :—" The O. i/c, R.A.F. Port Detachment, Kiamari, Karachi, India."*

Aircraft Park .. .. .. *Lahore.*
Bomber Transport Flight
No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. *Ambala.*

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Peshawar.*

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Kohat.*
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Kohat.*
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Kohat.*

No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Risalpur.*
No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Risalpur.*
No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Risalpur.*

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, *Peshawar*

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. *Quetta.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Valletta, Malta.*

Telegraphic Address:—Rafos, Malta.

Air Commodore CHARLES E. H. RATHBORNE, *D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	22Jan.32

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander Charles C. Miles, *M.C., q.s.* .	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	7Nov.31
Squadron Leader Frederick L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.*	.....	16Feb.34

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader Edward F. Turner, *A.F.C.*	*Senior Personnel Staff Officer*.....	15Sept.33

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Squadron Leader William A. Kingston (Stores Branch).	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	30Sept.31
Stores Section.		
Flying Officer William J. B. Elliott	.....	30Sept.32

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader William E. Theak, *p.s.a.*.....	*Chief Signal Officer*	8Jan.32
Accountant.		
Squadron Leader Reginald Byrne, *M.C.*	*Command Accountant*	10Nov.33
Medical.		
Wing Commander D'Arcy Power, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	15Nov.30
Chaplain.		
Rev. Arthur R. A. Watson, *M.A.*	.....	30Sept.31
Educational.		
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.*.....	*Education Officer, Grade III*	1Sept.30
Meteorological.		
G. R. Hay, *Esq., M.A.*	*Superintendent*	

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Group Captain Frederick G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet*	1Feb.33

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander Henry S. C. Starkey, *O.B.E., Officer, M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*	*Pending Posting as Principal Medical*	7Dec.34

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base..... .....*Calafrana*
(*a*) No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

Station Headquarters.....*Hal Far.*
(*a*) Station Flight Hal Far
Meteorological Station .....*Valletta.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Eagle (*on passage to Mediterranean from Far East*).
Headquarters.
No. 812 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.
No. 825 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

Royal Air Force Units for Capital Ships and Cruisers.
No. 447 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Flight (1st Battle Squadron and 1st Cruiser Squadron).

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ADEN COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS.....*Steamer Point, Aden.*
***Postal Address*:—Headquarters, British Forces, Aden.**
***Telegraphic Address*:—Aeronautics, Aden.**

Group Captain Charles F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	*Officer Commanding*	20Jan.34

AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander Augustus H. Orlebar, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Senior Air Staff Officer*	22Sept.33
Flight Lieutenant Maurice Wiblin		26Feb.34
Flight Lieutenant Evan C. Lewis		9Apr.33

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader John Duminy		18Oct.33

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander William C. Clark (Stores Branch).	*Senior Equipment Staff Officer*	18Oct.33
Engineer Section.		
Flight Lieutenant John F. X. McKenna		10Oct.34
Stores Section.		
Flight Lieutenant Athol G. Stratford-Tuke	*Supplies Duties*	8Feb.33

SERVICES.

Signals.		
Flight Lieutenant Leonard T. Keens	*Chief Signal Officer*	18Oct.33
Accountant.		
Squadron Leader Ralf. H. Cleverly	*Command Accountant*	26Feb.34
Flight Lieutenant Walter W. Deane		18Oct.33
Flying Officer David Lumgair		26Feb.34
Medical.		
Wing Commander Reginald H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	20Jan 34
Squadron Leader Becher F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	18Oct.33
Educational.		
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.*	*Education Officer, Grade III*	3Sept.34
Works.		
G. C. Morley, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Principal Works and Buildings Officer*	

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Albert V Cowen	*Administrative*	3Nov.33
Frank Lett	*Accountant*	14Mar.34

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....*Khormaksar.*
Armoured Car Section.....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Stores & Supply Depôt.*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Hospital .....*Aden.*

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....*Khormaksar.*
1 Dismounted Company.....*Khormaksar.*
1 Machine-Gun Troop.....*Khormaksar.*

MILITARY FORCES IN ADEN.

9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.
Aden Fortress Company, R.E.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Singapore, Straits Settlements.*

***Telegraphic Address*:—Aeronautics, Singapore.**

Group Captain Sydney W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.*.... *Officer Commanding* 7Oct.33

AIR STAFF.

Squadron Leader Robert A. George, *M.C., p.s.a.*.. *Senior Air Staff Officer* 16Feb.34

Flight Lieutenant Graham C. Bladon..... ..... 1Dec.33

Flight Lieutenant Robert A. A. Cole 11 Aug.34

PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader Leonard G. Maxton, *A.F.C.*.... ..... 6Jan.34

EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander Paul B. Hunter ..... *Senior Equipment Staff Officer*..... 1Dec.33

Stores Section.

Squadron Leader Alfred G. Knight, *M.B.E.*.... ..... 1Dec.33

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Navigation.

Squadron Leader Henry S. Scroggs 6Jan.34

SERVICES.

Signals.

Flight Lieutenant Leopold H. Stewart 6Jan.34

Accountant.

Squadron Leader Edwin J. Grout ..... *Command Accountant*..... 1Dec.33

Medical.

Squadron Leader John B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* *Principal Medical Officer* 16Oct.34

Chaplain.

Rev. John A. Jagoe, *M.A.* 16Oct.34

Educational.

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.*..... *Education Officer, Grade III* 18Aug.33

Works and Buildings Staff.

C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E.* ..... *Principal Works and Buildings Officer*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection,
Inspection of Civil Aircraft.
***Address*:—c/o R.A.F. Headquarters, Singapore.**
(Telegraphic Address:—*Aircivil, Singapore*).

†K. Robertson, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.S.M., A.I.M.M.* ***Inspector in Charge*.....**

Warrant Officers.

John F. Hall..... *Signals*..... ..... 6Mar.34
Hubert E. J. Ackfield ..... *For Disposal* .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS R.A.F. FAR EAST.

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Singapore.*
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron .. .. .. *Singapore.*
No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Singapore.*
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Sqdn. .. *Singapore.*
R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Kai Tak*

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Hermes
Headquarters.
No. 803 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron.
No. 824 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron

Royal Air Force Units for Capital Ships and Cruisers.
No. 403 (Fleet Fighter) Flight (5th Cruiser Squadron, China).
No. 406 (Fleet Fighter) Flight (4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies).

†Also representative of the British Civil Aviation Directorate.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA	
*Royal Australian Air Force	The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne, S.C.1, Australia.
DOMINION OF CANADA	
*Royal Canadian Air Force	The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.	
Royal New Zealand Air Force	The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.	
South African Air Force	Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa.

* This Force has a Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry (*see page* 25).

AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

Headquarters.	Accredited to.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment
Berlin	Germany, Norway, Sweden, Denmark.	*Group Capt.* F. P. Don, *O.B.E.* ..	1Oct.34
Buenos Aires ..	Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay.	*Wing Cdr.* K. R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	6Dec.34
Moscow	U.S.S.R.	*Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Act. Wing Cdr.*) A. C. Collier, *p.s.a.*	1Dec.34
Paris	France, Belgium, Holland, Portugal.	*Group Capt.* R. M. Field	15Oct.33
Rome	Italy, Greece, Albania ..	*Group Capt.* T. G. Hetherington, *C.B.E.*	21Mar.31
Shanghai ..	China	*Group Capt.* R. P. Willock, *q.s.* ..	8Dec.33
Tokio ..	Japan	*Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Act. Wing Cdr.*) R. W. Chappell, *M.C.*	23Nov.34
Washington ..	U.S.A.	*Group Capt.* G. R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	25Mar.33

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

"Per Ardua ad Astra."

THE KING.

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King

Air Marshal *His Royal Highness the Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* (Hon. Air Commodore-in-Chief, Auxiliary Air Force).

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of* York, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *Sir* Robert Brooke-Popham, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Air Aides-de-Camp to the King

Group Captain F. L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*
Group Captain R. M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*
Group Captain T. E. B. Howe, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* (*additional*).

Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal J. McIntyre, *C.B., M.C. M.B., B.Ch.*

Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore A. W. Iredell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*

Honorary Chaplains to the King.

The Reverend H. D. L. Viener, *C.B.E., M.A.*
The Reverend J. R. Walkey, *M.A.*
The Reverend J. Firth, *M.C.* (*additional*).

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Marshals of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *The Lord, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.* (*Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen in Army*) 1Jan.27
Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland, *G.C.B. C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.* 1Jan.33

Air Chief Marshal.

Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.* 1Jan.33

Air Marshals.

H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O, G.B.E., M.C.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) (Hon. Air Commodore-in-Chief, Auxiliary Air Force) 1Sept.30
Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.*, R.D.C. 1Jan.31
Steel, *Sir* John Miles, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.* 1Jan.32
Dowding, *Sir* Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, *K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* 1Jan.33
Ludlow-Hewitt, *Sir* Edgar Rainey, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July34

Air Vice-Marshals.

Longmore, Arthur Murray, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.* 1Jan.30
Newall, Cyril Louis Norton, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.* 1Jan.30
Bowhill, Frederick William, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1July31
Burnett, Charles Stuart, *C.B, C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1July31
MacEwen, Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.32
H.R.H. Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) 3June32
Joubert de la Ferté, Philip Bennet, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.33
Mills, Reginald Percy, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July33
Freeman, Wilfrid Rhodes, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July33
Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July33
Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *C.B., M.C.* 1Jan.34

Air Commodores.

Bigsworth, Arthur Wellesley, *C.M.G., D.S.O. A.F.C.* 1Jan.30
Foster, William Foster MacNeece, *C.B. C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.30
Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.31
Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.31
Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.* (*Act. Air Vice-Marshal* (*unpaid*) *21Sept.34*) 1July31
Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, *D.F.C.* 1July31
Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry Meyrick, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July31
Brock, Henry Le Marchant, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a* 1July31
Gill, Napier John, *C.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.32
Bowen, James Bevan, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.32
Breese, Charles Dempster, *C.B., A.F.C.* 1July32
Barratt, Arthur Sheridan, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July32
Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* 1July32
Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.32
Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.32
Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.33
Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July33
Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1July33
Verney, Reynell Henry, *O.B.E.* 1July33
Pattinson, Lawrence, Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.34
Welsh, William, Lawrie, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.34
Babington, John Tremayne, *C.B.E. D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.34
Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July34
Tedder, Arthur William, *p.s.a.* 1July34
Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July34

General Duties Branch.

Group Captains.

1928

Landon, Joseph Herbert Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Jan.

1929

Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 1July
Smith, Sidney, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July
Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July

1930

Rees, Victor Osborne, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *C.B.E.* 1July
Jackson, Alan Howard *p.s.a.* 1July

1931

Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.
ap Ellis, Augustine *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Winter, Alexander Charles, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald. 1Jan.
Cordingley, John Walter, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.* 1July
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn 1July

15

1931

N. Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Walser, André Adolphe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, *O.B.E.* 1July
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* 1July
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E.* 1July

1932

Douglas, William Sholto, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Peck, Richard Hallam *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Jan.
Babington, Philip, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a., A.D.C.* 1July
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* 1July
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, *O.B.E. q.s.* 1July

35

1933

Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Wright, Arthur Claud, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
S. Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Saul, Richard Ernest, *D.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Manning, Edye Rolleston, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Gullfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1July
E.* Gordon-Dean, Horace, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Field, Roger Martin 1July
Harris, Arthur Travers, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *A.F.C. p.s.a., A.D.C.* 1July

1934

E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Willock, Robert Peel, *q.s.* 1Jan.
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan
McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* 1July
Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C.* 1July
E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, *O.B.E.* 1July
Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
McClaughry, Wilfred Ashton, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
N. Spratt, Norman Channing, *O.B.E.* 1July
Don, Francis Percival *O.B.E.* 1July

62

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders.

1922

Whitelock, Arthur Thomas 1Jan.

1922

Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1Jan.

Shekleton, Alexander, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 30June

1924

Miles, Charles Cleaver, *M.C., q.s.* 1July

1925

Osmond, Edward, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Morton, Rowland Francis Storrs 1Jan.

Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, *D.S.O., q.s.* 1July

Mounsey, Roland James, *O.B.E.* 1July

9

1926

Gaskell, - Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Archer, John Oliver *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

E. Brown, Vernon Sydney 1July

1927

A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Stent, Frederick William, *M.C.* 1July

1928

I. Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.,* 1Jan.

A. Wells, John Kilner, *A.F.C.* 1July

A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm 1July

1929

E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, *C.B.E., A.M., q.s.* 1Jan.

Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O., q.s.* 1Jan.

23

1929

Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Henderson, Malcolm, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Park, Keith Rodney *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1July

V.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* 1July

Robarts, Geoffrey Ward, *M.C.* 1July

P.T. Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.* 1July

R. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, *p.s.a.* 1July

Collishaw, Raymond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Modin, Charles Oscar Frithiof, *D.S.C., q.s.* 1July

E.* Brand, *Sir* Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

Bottomley, Norman Howard, *A.F.C., p.s.a. (Act. Group Captain 4 Oct. 34)* 1July

Smart, Harry George, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

E.*, R. Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July

1930.

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Sherren, Percy Clark, *M.C.* 1Jan.

43

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders—contd.

1930.

Champion de Crespigny Hugh Vivian, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Russell, John Cannan, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Gray, Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Jan.

Lale, Horace Percy *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* 1July

Hodsoll, Eric John, *C.B., q.s.* 1July

Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C. D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

1931

E. Padley, George Horace Paty 1Jan.

Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1Jan.

E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.

1931

Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave 1Jan.

Powell, Henry Stewart, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Beauman, Eric Bentley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Keeble, Louis Clement 1Jan.

Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Barrington, Francis Edward Philip 1Jan.

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Capel, Arthur John, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1July

D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July

E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Gallehawk, Arthur Noel. *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Pretyman, Edward Radclyffe, *A.F.C.* 1July

Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert 1July

S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *O.B.E.* 1July

Iron, Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1July

S. Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July

1932

Sowrey, William, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Valsey, Eric Roby 1Jan.

I. Cox, Claude Russell, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Probyn, Harold Melsome, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Leacroft, John, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bailey, Lionel Mundy *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Watkins, Siegfried Richards, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Lees, Alan, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Orlebar, Augustus Henry, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Thorold, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E*., I., Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Johnson, Eric Digby *A.F.C.* 1July

Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July

E. Hunter, Paul Bernard 1July

Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, *A.F.C.* 1July

S., A. Keith, Claude Hilton 1July

Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July

Pirie, George Clark, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

S. Simpson, John Hilliard 1July

Slessor, John Cotesworth, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders—contd.

1933

Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Breen, John Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A. Huskinson, Patrick *M.C.* 1Jan.

Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

N. Studd Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Mackey, Claud William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Coleman, Francis Henry, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

E. Leask, Kenneth Mallse St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Mylne, Athol Wordsworth 1Jan.

N. Summers, John Kenneth, *M.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1Jan.

Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Maskell, Archibald Spencer 1July

Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Livock, Gerald Edward, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* 1July

126

1933

Pryor, Arthur Deen 1July

Rice, Edward Brownsdon 1July

Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C.* 1July

Acland, Wilfred Reginald Dyke *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Halley, Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* 1July

1934

Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.

P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, *M.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Dalison, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry McLeod, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Mansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.* 1July

S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, *M.C.* 1July

Fernihough, Frank, *M.C., q.s.* 1July

Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, *A.F.C.* 1July

I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar. 1July

Whistler, Harold Alfred, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

A. Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood. 1July

P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Stevenson, Robert Little, *M.B.E.* 1July

150

1934.

Thompson, Thomas Frederick Wailes, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E.* Dawson, Grahame George, *p.s.a.* 1July

Hoperaft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* 1July

154

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

1923

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 30June

1924

Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram 1Jan.
Leslie, Reginald Frederick Stuart, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Greenwood, Vincent 1Jan.
Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine 1Jan.

1925

Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Hart, William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hall, Geoffrey Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Maurice, Alfred Price, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1July
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew 1July
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.* 1July
N. Godsave, George Elliot 1July
N. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, *A.F.C.* 1July
Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1July
Vincent, Francis John, *D.F.C.* 1July

1926

A. Cockerell, Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Gordon, John Farquhar, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Lucy, Richard Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Douglas, Norman Sholto 1July
S. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries 1July
Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July

1927

E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Reason, William Ewart 1Jan.
E.* MacLean, Loudoun James, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Philip George 1July
Foster, Charles Edward William 1July
E. St. Noble, Clair 1July

1928

Bowen, Horace George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilden Chrismas 1Jan.
S. Leedham, Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Cummings, Philip Hildersley, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

1928

Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Smith, Harry Augustus, *M.C.* 1July
E. Read, John Victor, *M.B.E.* 1July
A. Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.M.* 1July
Silly, Benjamin James, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
N. Maitland, Percy Eric, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Green, Joseph Henry 1July
McEntegart, Bernard 1July
King, Charles Ley, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.* (*Act. Wing Cdr.* (*unpaid*) *23 Nov. 34*). 10Oct.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E.* Helmore, William 10Oct.
E. Rhodes, George Cecil 10Oct.
P.T. Sadler, John Archer 10Oct.
Bishop, Alan George, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Brown, Leslie Oswald, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Jope-Slade, Robert, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
N. Underhill, Wilfred, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1928

Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Clappen, Donald William 12Dec.
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor, *p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.*I. Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* (*Act. Wing Cdr.* (*unpaid*) *1 June 34*) 12Dec.
Laurence, Frederic Hope, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 12Dec.
Soden, Frank Ormond, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.

1929

I.Ph. Porri, Cyril O. 1Jan.
Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, *p.s.a.* 27Feb.
S. Evens, Harold Walter 27Feb.
S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 20Mar.
Sugden, Ronald Scott, *A.F.C.* 20Mar.
Wigglesworth Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C.* *p.s.a.* (*Act. Wing Cdr.* (*unpaid*) *1 June 34*) 20Mar.

1929

E. Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 20Mar.
E. Roach, Harold Jace, *A.F.C.* 29May
E. Lucking, David Frederick 29May
Bond, Alfred Gordon, *A.F.C.* 29May
Drew, Hedley Vicars, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 29May
E.* Townsend, Ernest John Dennis 29May
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 29May
Cox, Wilfred Reseigh, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 29May
Keary, Charles Reginald 29May
Boyce, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 29May
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.*, *p.s.a.* 29May
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 29May
Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 29May
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, *p.s.a.* 1July
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1July
S. Turner, Ernest Frederick 1July
N. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.* 17July
E. Browne, Malcolm Frank 17July
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 17July
Routh, Eric John Daubeney 17July
Hooper, Edgar Harry 17July
Young, Ryder 17July
N. Scroggs, Henry Sydney 17July
Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.* 17July
Boumphrey, Colin, *D.F.C* 17July
Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 11Sept.

1929

Warburton, Peter, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 11Sept.
Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 11Sept.
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 13Nov.
E. I. Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.* 13Nov.
Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.* 13Nov.
E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams 13Nov.
I. Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.* 13Nov.
Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 13Nov.

1930

A. Davis, Edward Derek, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Sorley, Ralph Squire, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.
V.C., I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 8Jan.
A. Ivens, Thomas Standley 8Jan.
Anderson, Charles Torr, *D.F.C.* 8Jan.
Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C.* 8Jan.
Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 5Mar.
E. Everton, William Bourne 5Mar.
A. Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 5Mar.
Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Martingell, Gilbert Henry, *A.F.C.* 5Mar
Harrison, Richard *D.F.C.* 5Mar.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1930

Fiddament, Arthur Leonard, *D.F.C., p.s.a. (Act. Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 1 June 34)* 5Mar.
S*. Cassidy, John Reginald 5Mar.
Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D.F.C., A.F.C., g.s.* 5Mar.
Bayley, Arthur Cyril, *p.s.a.* 23Apr.
E. White, Hugh Granville 23Apr.
Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 23Apr.
N. Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 14May
E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 14May
Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14May
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell 14May
E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart, *A.F.C.* 14May
Wood, Peter Cundle 14May
I. Collier, Alfred Conrad, *p.s.a. (Act. Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 28 Nov. 34)* 14May
Gardiner, George Cecil *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 14May
Thompson, Arnold Samuel 1July
Toomer, Sydney Edward, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 9July
S. Tait, Victor Hubert 9July
Massey, Herbert Martin, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
N., S.* de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Lock, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Rowan, Arthur 5Nov.
Luke, Thomas Carlyon, *M.C.* 5Nov.
Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor, *p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 5Nov.
George, Robert Allingham, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.

158

1930

Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
A. Openshaw, Edward Reginald *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 5Nov.
E.* Rowley, Herbert Victor, *p.s.a.* 5Nov.

1931

Woollven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1Jan.
A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald 1Jan.
S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. McSwiny, Philip Myles 7Jan.
Sanceau, Reginald James 7Jan.
N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Jan.
E.* Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 7Jan.
E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 7Jan.
E.* Iles, Leslie Millington, *A.F.C.* 7Jan.
I. Davidson, Charles Robert, *M.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 11Mar.
Churchman, Allan Robert, *D.F.C.* 6May
A. Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 30June
Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 30June
Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, *A.F.C.* 30June
Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 30June
S.* Thompson, Douglas Raikes White 30June
Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.C.M.* 30June
Mercer, William Kinnear 30June
A. Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 30June

186

1931

Hilton, Edward Goodwin, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June
Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June
Oddie, Gerard Stephen, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June
Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 30June
Butler, James Humphrey, *p.s.a.* 30June
E. Hill, Cedric Waters 30June
Bussell, Edward Irvine, *p.s.a.* 30June
Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June
Whitford, John 30June
Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C.* 30June
Ardley, Ernest Lionel 30June
Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 30June
Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 30June
E. Thornton, Edward 30June
Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 30June
Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *M.C., D.F.C.* 30June
E. Martyn, Gilbert 30June
Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June
Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June
Jones, John Whitworth, *p.s.a.* 30June
P.T. Venn, George Oswald 30June
E. Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 30June
Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.
Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1Nov.
S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1Nov.
S. Theak, William Edward, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.

1932

Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Chick, John Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
I. Elliot, William, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Feb.
Jarvis Louis William 1Feb.

218

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1932

Baker, John Wakeling, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E. Potter, John 1Feb.
E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1Feb.
N. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Feb.
S. Lang, Albert Frank, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
E. Robertson, Brian Kyte David, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.
S.,I. Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
I. Walser, John Gustave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Swann, Walter English 1Feb.
E.* Beardsworth, Herbert Ivo Trentham 1Feb.
Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Ranson, George Edward 1Feb.
Wilson, George Edward 1Feb.
Richardson, George Thomas 1Feb.
Duminy, John 1Feb.
Earp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.* 1June
A.*, I. Crawford, Charles 1June
I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, *A.F.C.* 1June
I. Walker, Henry Edward, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1June
Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 1June
Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1June
Rickards, Aubrey Robert Maxwell *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1June
A.*, N. Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 1June
Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1June
E. Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 1June
Ellwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 1June
Culley, Stuart Douglas, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1June
Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1June

1932

S. Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, *M.C.* 1Dec.
Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
MacGregor, Andrew, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Blackford, Douglas Leslie, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1Dec.
Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Stilwell, Christopher Holt 1Dec.
E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.

1933

Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Rankin, Archibald James, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Rough, Herbert Leonard *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
S. Attwood, Charles William 1Apr.
Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Stevens, Alick Charles 1Apr.
Wigglesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Flower, Arthur Hyde 1Apr.
Collins, Harold John 1Apr.
E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 1Apr.
Boret, John Auguste, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Warne - Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Apr.
A.,P.T., Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Banting, George Gaywood, *p.s.a.* 1June

1933

A. Howard, George Vivian, *D.F.C.* 1June
E. le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick 1June
Yool, William Munro, *p.s.a.* 1June
Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* 1July
Graham, Robert Rule (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Clarke, Frederick William Howard, (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe, (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Aug.
S. Daddo-Langlois, William James 1Aug.
S. Richardson, Eric Hardy 1Aug.
N. Harrison, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Riddle, Cecil Brimble 1Oct.
Savile, Francis Charles Beresford 1Oct.
A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Dec.
S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
I. Davidson, Alexander Paul, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E. Heslop, Herbert William, *O.B.E.* 1Dec.
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny 1Dec.

1934

Colthurst, Anthony Paul, (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Ward, Kenneth Eric 1Feb.
S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.C.* 1Apr.
Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Apr.

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1934

P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, *A.F.C.* 1June
Fogarty Francis Joseph, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1June
E. Mackay, Edward Percy 1June
Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1June
E. Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* 1June
Ph. Bussey, John 1June
Slattery, Matthew Sausse (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1July
E. Carter, Oliver Eric, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.
Storrar, Sydney Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
P.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
Parker, Vivian Steel, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
P.T. Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Groom, Victor Emmanuel, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Wright, Frank 1Oct.
Met. Seward, Walter John 1Oct.
Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
I. Beaumont, Frank 1Oct.
Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
McFarlane, John, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
E. Rodwell, Robert John 1Oct.
E. Williamson-Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Desoer, Noel Lloyd 1Oct.
Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
S. Paine, James Theodore 1Oct.
Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar James, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.

1934

S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
E. Potts, Charles Harold, *D.S.M.* 1Dec.
Waring, Edmund Francis, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
S.* Saker, Harold John, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
E. Day, John Forbes Andre, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Wrigley, Noel Vincent 1Apr.
Ph. Hagon, John Harold 1Apr.

1921

Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.* 30June
E. Harvey, William Arthur 30June

1923

S. Meek Ralph Edgar 1Jan.
A. Sweeny, Ronan Linley 30June
Pack, George Thomas Harvey 30June

1924

Moulton - Barrett Edward Selwyn 1Jan.
E. Burton, Eric .. 1Jan.
Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hampton, Herbert Nind, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Leigh, Hubert Poyntz Gaynor 1Jan.
Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, *A.F.C.*, *A.M.* 1July
E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1July
Strudwick, Charles Robert 1July
Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Winch, James Henry 1July
Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1July
Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1July

1924

E. Warwick, Alwyn John 1July
E. Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1July
Ashton, George Reginald 1July
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1July
P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1July
A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1July

1925

Markham, William Harold 1Jan.
E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Starley Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.
Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Jan.
Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Jan.
Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez 1Jan.
E. Park, Stanley Miles 1Jan.
Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Toogood, Charles Francis 1Jan.
Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Jan.
Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hyde, William Vincent 1Jan.
Staton, William Ernest, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton 1Jan.
Plenderleith, William Noble 1Jan.
E. de St. Leger, Rene John Max 1July
S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1July
O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1July

1925

Knocker, Guy Mainwaring, *p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Harrison, Cecil Herbert 1July
E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, *D.F.C.* 1July
Paull, Adrian Henry 1July
E., P.T. Catchpole, William, *A.F.C.* 1July
Grice, Richard, *D.F.C.* 1July
Horry, Thomas Stanley *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Frechill, Maurice Michael, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Walkington, Christopher Tom 1July
Cahill, Charles Howard, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hodson, George Stacey, *A.F.C.* 1July
E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis 1July
A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1July
Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1July
Horrex, Charles Edwin, *A.F.C.* 1July
Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Forrow, Henry Edward 1July
Ivelaw - Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1July
Turton Jones, John Wyntoun 1July
Bladon, Graham Clarke 1July
Evans, Dudley Lloyd, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, *A.F.C.* 1July
Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1July
Barraclough, Charles Edward 1July
A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1July
S. St. John, Harold Walter, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Case, Albert Edward 1July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

Barraclough, John Christian, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Humble, Thomas 1Jan.
Oliver, George Robert 1Jan.
A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Jan.
A. Bilney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Jan.
Lea-Cox, Charles Leslie 1Jan.
Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat 1Jan.
E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Jan.
A. Hallawell, Charlton, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *M.B.E.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Kirby, John Lawrance 1Jan.
Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A.*I. Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Jan.
Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Jan.
A. Brockman, Frank George 1Jan.
Millen, William James 1Jan.
Hurley, William Michael Mary 1July
Paynter, Noel Stephen 1July
Bond, Frank Edgar 1July
E. Dry, William Frederick, *p.s.a.* 1July
Carter, Guy Lloyd, *A.F.C.* 1July
James, Amos Francis 1July
Protheroe, Edward John 1July
Horn, Charles Austin 1July
Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
S.* Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1July
Gemmel, Henry James 1July
Pyne, Reginald, *D.F.C.* 1July
Britton, Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Merer, John William Frederick 1July
E. Norrington, Harry 1July

1926

Goode, Harry King, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Harrison, John Symonds 1July
S. Allen, William Shepherd 1July
E.* Birkinshaw, George William, *p.s.a.* 1July
Damant, Frederick Korsten, *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Nelson, Hugh, *M.B.E.* 1July
Smythe, Cyril Richard 1July

1927

A. Stevens, James Cornelius 1Jan.
Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Jan.
S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Allan, David Stewart 1Jan.
Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Martin, Leon 1Jan.
Wardle, Alfred Randles, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Drummond, Edward Morton 1Jan.
Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Jan.
Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Jan.
E. Rapley, Cyril 1Jan.
S. Jones, Reginald 1Jan.
E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Jan.
S. Elliott, John Augustine, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Lissett, James Wright 1Jan.
S. Blake, Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Jan.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Flinn, Charles Henry 1Jan.
E. Bird, Thomas George 1Jan.
Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy 1Jan.

1927

Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Jan.
E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Wolley, John Richard 1Jan.
Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Jan.
Kirk, Fred 1Jan.
McKeever, Stephen, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Hobson, Eric Ralph Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Jan.
S. McDonald, John Alexander, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
I. Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
A. Chisman, Leonard de Ville 1July
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1July
A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1July
E. Steddy Edwin Seymou 1July
S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont 1July
Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1July
S. Wainscot, Francis Stanley 1July
E.A. White, Alfred Percival 1July
S. Menzies, Robert 1July
Bradbury, John *D.F.C.* 1July
Dipple, Wilfred Eric 1July
E.* Falkner, Harold Everett 1July
S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester 1July
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley 1July
Walker, Cecil 1July
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1July
Sinclair, Findlay Willard, *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Rees, Vivian .. 1July
E. James, William Edward 1July
Thackray, Albert George 1July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

Barnes, Eric Delano, *A.F.C.* 1July
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bellby, Arthur Edward 1July
Moreton, Noel Vivian, *p.s.a.* 1July
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert 1July
Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1July
Shipwright, Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1July
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1July
Inglis, Francis Frederic 1July
E. Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1July
French, Thomas Howell, *D.F.C.* 1July
Haylock, Edward Fowlee, *p.s.a.* 1July
Bruce, Talbot Baines, *M.C.* 1July
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1July
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Thornton, Henry Norman, *q.s.* 1July
Long, Francis William 1July
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1July
A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, *D.F.C.* 1July
Marsden, John 1July
E.* Weedon, Colin Winterbotham 1July
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole 1July
Brookman, Herbert Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1July
S. Ely Maurice Hibbert, *p.s.a.* 1July
Ragg, Robert Linton, *A.F.C.* 1July
Boothman, John Nelson, *A.F.C* 1July
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1July
Embry, Basil Edward, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Hadley, George Alfred 1July
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll 1July
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1July
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward 1July

1927

Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1July
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace 1July

1928

I. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John (*acting Sqdn. Ldr. 23 July 34*) 1Jan.
Woolley, Frank *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Delamain, Eric Charles, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Day, Walter Reginald 1Jan
Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Golder, William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, William Labat 1Jan.
A. Wingate, John Leslie 1Jan.
Clift, Victor Hugh 1Jan.
Love, Alfred Harold, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1Jan.
E. Prance, Dennis Caldwell 1Jan.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney 1Jan.
Adams, John Simon Leslie 1Jan.
Harcourt-Smith Gilbert 1Jan.
Burns, Eric Scott, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E.* Scroggs, Arthur Francis, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Horniman, Robert Henry 1Jan.
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1Jan.

1928

Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1Jan.
S.* Wansbrough, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Brill, Charles Harold 1Jan.
Anderson, James Noel Douglas 1Jan.
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1Jan.
Mills, George Holroyd 1Jan.
Waite, Reginald Newnham 1Jan.
Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin 1Jan.
Revington, Arthur Pethick 1Jan.
A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce 1Jan.
A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 1Jan.
Bonham-Carter, David William Frederick, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1Jan.
Brook, William Arthur Darville, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Falconer, Colin Logan 1Jan.
A. Combe, Gerard 1Jan.
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1Jan.
Hawtrey, John Gosset 1Jan.
S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott 1Jan.
E. Young, Leonard 1Jan.
Gairdner, William Dalrymple, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bailey, Sidney James, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
Ph. Silvester, James 1July
Sandiford, Henry Spear 1July
King, Herbert Edward 1July
E. Croome, Victor 1July
E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M.* 1July
S.* King, Patrick John Richardson 1July
Beatty, Henry Longfield 1July
David, Edward Hugh Markham 1July
Stainforth, George Hedley, *A.F.C.* 1July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1922

Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1July
A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1July
Bates, Albert Wentworth 1July
Woolliams, Frank Hawker 1July
E.* Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1July
Wiblin, Maurice 1July
Greet, Cyril Bennet 1July
Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1July
Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour, *p.s.a.* 1July
Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1July
N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly 1July
Macfadyen, Douglas 1July
Dawson, Walter Lloyd 1July
Bennett, Victor Bruce 1July
I. Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond, *M.C.* 1July
Riccard, Cecil Stanley 1July
Guest, Charles Edward Neville 1July
Swain, Francis Ronald Downs 1July
N. Watts, Frank Eric 1July
Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1July
A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1July
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* 1July
A. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* 1July
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 10Oct.
S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan 10Oct.
Bain, Richard Erskine 10Oct.
S.* Addison, Edward Barker 10Oct.
S.* Yale, William Corbet 10Oct.
S. Blucke, Robert Stewart 10Oct.
A.* Sealy, Charles Forbes 10Oct.
A. Bullock, William Charles Penry 10Oct.

1922

Ph. Barrett, James Burney 10Oct.
Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 7Nov.
E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson 7Nov.
E. Dearth, Eric Charles 7Nov.
Smythies, Francis Palmer 12Dec.
E. Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 12Dec.
E. Ople, William Alfred 12Dec.
Jordan, Richard Bowen 12Dec.
Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford 12Dec.
E. Pigott, Owen Rupert 12Dec.
E. Colquhoun, James Woods 12Dec.
A. Connolly, Sylvanus George 12Dec.
Bertram, Ian Anstruther, *p.s.a.* 12Dec.
Guppy, Cecil 12Dec.
E. Brookes, Donald Scott 12Dec.
E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe 12Dec.

1923

A.* Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O. 1Jan.
S., P.T. Stewart, Leopold Herbert O. 1Jan.
E. Badley, William 1Jan.
E. Whitmore, Frank Henry, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Jan.

1923

Davies, Adolphus Dan 27Feb.
Clifford, George Richard Melville 27Feb.
Mellor, Harry Manners 27Feb.
King-Lewis, Arthur 27Feb.
E. Slocombe, Philip 27Feb.
S.* Randle, George Hurst 27Feb.
Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward, *A.F.C.* 27Feb.
E. Carter, North 27Feb.
Walter, Cyril 27Feb.
Pascoe, Maurice Clive 20Mar.
E.* Jones, Robert Owen 20Mar.
Chichester, Patrick George 20Mar.
E.* Hutton, Arthur Francis 20Mar.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 20Mar.
Carter, Ronald Hartley 20Mar.
Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor 20Mar.
Young, Norman 20Mar.
Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill, *D.F.C.* 20Mar.
Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 29May
Thomson, Donald Leslie 29May
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz 29May
S. Jones, Philip 29May
Fressanges, Francis Joseph 29May
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt 29May
I. Lart, Edward Collis de Virac 29May
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, *A.F.C.* 29May
Groves, Hugh Marsland 29May
E. Tattersall, William Alfred 29May
S. Porter, Frank 1July
A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, *M.B.E.* 1July
E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1July
Peyton Richard Anthony (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Woodhall, Alfred Basil 1July
Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyburton 17July
A. Swain, Oswald Bertie 17July
S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* 17July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1929

Ph., Cator, Francis Gerald 17July
Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 17July
Prickman, Thomas Bain 17July
E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 17July
Whittle, Humphrey Mountagu 17July
E. Palsh, Atholl Ernest 17July
Ommanney, Montague Douglas 11Sept.
Hancock, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C.* 11Sept.
E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert 11Sept.
Healy, Ernest Alton 13Nov.
Nuttall, Frank Edward 13Nov.
I. Harris, Vorley 13Nov.
E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes 13Nov.
Dickens, Louis Walter 13Nov.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander 13Nov.
E. Cohu, John Messurier 13Nov.
E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 13Nov.
E.* Powle, John Henry 13Nov.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 13Nov.

1930

E. Moon, Thomas Henry 1Jan.
Poole, Robert Godmond (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles 8Jan.
Harvey, George David, *D.F.C.* 8Jan.

1930

Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 8Jan.
E. Beamish, George Robert 8Jan.
Hutchinson, John Harvey 8Jan.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton, *p.s.c.* 8Jan.
Barlow, Richard Hugh 8Jan.
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder 8Jan.
Bandon, *The Earl of* 8Jan.
A. Franks, John Gerald 8Jan.
A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry 8Jan.
Stanley-Turner Guy Neil Jacobson 8Jan.
Warburton, James 8Jan.
N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill 5Mar.
S., I. Holmes, William Tatham 5Mar.
E. Nowell, Henry Edward 5Mar.
E. Hardy, Stephen Halstwell 5Mar.
E.* Blockey, Paul Sandland 5Mar.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson 5Mar.
Denny, Frank Maynard 5Mar.
Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson 5Mar.
A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 23Apr.
E(T). Beardsworth, George Braithwaite 23Apr.
Power, Henry Eustace 23Apr.
A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich 23Apr.
A. Groom, Albert Edward, *D.S.M.* 14May
Edward, Robert Leslie 14May
E. Wheeler, Allen Henry 14May
E. Green, George Douglas 14May
Woodin, John Horton 14May
Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 14May
Ford, Richard James Alexander 14May

1930

S.*I. Hart, Raymund George, *M.C.* 14May
Burbury, William Hawkesley 14May
Tindall, John Austin 14May
S. Evans-Evans, Anthony Caron 14May
E. Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 14May
Addams, James Ramage, *A.F.C.* 14May
E.* Bardon, Harold Rice 14May
A. Allinson, Norman Stuart 14May
Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis 14May
Bowles, John Edward Wymer 14May
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger 14May
S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick Feltrim 14May
Trusk, Claude William Leighton, *A.F.C.* 14May
E. Tuttle, Geoffrey William 14May
E. Barwell, Philip Reginald 14May
Williams, Patrick Vaughan 14May
E.* Costa, Rowland 14May
Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 14May
E. Rowland, Frederick Cecil 14May
S.* Cocks, Adrian Harry William James 14May
E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield 14May
E. Cannon, Leslie William 14May
A.* Tristem, Harry Hugh Vivian 14May
A. Lywood, Geoffrey Edwyn Gifford 14May
Holmes, Albert John 14May
S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 14May
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 14May
E. Fallick, Eric Edward 14May
A. Godfrey, Basil Henry 1July
E. Hutchins, John William 1July
S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1930

S. Smith, William O. 1July
S. Brister, Arthur John 1July
E. Dickison, William, *D.S.M.* 1July
E. Turner, John 1July
S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1July
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
E. Pike, Thomas Geoffrey 9July
Pearson-Rogers, Henry William 9July
E. Willetts, Alfred Henry 9July
Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson, *M.B.E.* 9July
Schofield, Christopher Herbert 25Aug.
S. Huxham, George Herbert 10Sept.
Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe 10Sept.
E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman 5Nov.
S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 5Nov.
E. Hawkings, John Alfred 5Nov.
Atcherley, David Francis William 5Nov.
E. Kellett, Richard 5Nov.
Gillmore, Alan David 5Nov.
Wilson, Ronald Christopher 5Nov.
I. Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd 5Nov.
S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold 5Nov.
S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur 5Nov.
Hall, Raymond Eglington 5Nov.
E. Hodder, Francis Samuel 5Nov.
S. Chamberlain, George Philip 5Nov.
Jones, John Rhys 5Nov.
S. May, Faulkner Michael Vane 5Nov.
Berryman, Patrick Edwin 5Nov.

1930

Hall, Frederick Walter Hick 5Nov.
S. Moloney, Thomas Francis 5Nov.
E. Campbell, William Gardner 5Nov.
Griffiths, John Francis 5Nov.
A. Heard, Cyril Montague 5Nov.

1931

Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Jan.
A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Jan.
Whyte, Robert Angus 1Jan.
E. Kentfield, William George 1Jan.
Snow, Charles 1Jan.
S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Jan.
E. Little, Herbert 1Jan.
E. White, John William 1Jan.
E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Knowler, Frederick John 1Jan.
S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1Jan.
E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1Jan.
E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1Jan.
E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1Jan.
S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Luck, Harold Featherstone 1Jan.
E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAllster 1Jan.
E. Bell, James William, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Grant, Ian Ross (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Heath, John Benjamin (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan
Wallis, John Beresford Martin 11Mar.
Lovering, William Frank 11Mar.

1931

A. Patch, Hubert Leonard 11Mar.
Russell-Stracey, Edward George Honeywood 11Mar.
A. Spreckley, Herbert Dorman 11Mar.
Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh 11Mar.
Bett, Alan Profeit 11Mar.
E.* Steedman, Edward Blakeway 11Mar.
S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 11Mar.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 11Mar.
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 11Mar.
S.* I. Cadell, Colin Simson 11Mar.
Harrison, Douglas John 11Mar.
Keary, John D'Arcy 11Mar.
E. Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens 11Mar.
Shenton, Richard Francis 6May
S. Southey, Harold Frederic George 6May
Webb, Eric Bingham 6May
A. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick William 6May
Ivins, Donald Vernon 6May
S. Hatcher, Victor George Aidan 6May
E. Walker, Henry John 6May
Bateman, William Lemuel 6May
E.* Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey 6May
S. Foster, Frank William, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* O. 19June
E. Jones, Augustus Alfred 30June
E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 30June
E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 30June
E. Elias, Aubrey William 30June
E. Greaves John Dawson 30June
Barling, Leslie Clement 30June
George, Edward John 30June
Yonge, John Vaughan 30June
Buckle, Nevile Raby 30June

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1931

Taylor, Alexander Edward 30June
Legg, Richard James 30June
Nash, Richard Rupert 30June
Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 30June
Bennett, Leslie Clive 30June
Finch Eric Stanley 30June
I. Roberts, David Neal 30June
Moir, James Francis 30June
E. Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 30June
S. Fitch, Isaac John 30June
Wilkins, James Samuel 1July
Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1July
S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
E. Lacey, George 1July
E. Tadman, John Fredrick, *C.G.M.* 1July
E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1July
Goodman, Leslie Ewart 1July
E. Upton, Sidney 1July
Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, *M.C.* O. 1July
Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Robertson, James Ian (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1July
Carr, Terence Howard 9Sept.
E. Pleasance, Norman Charles 9Sept.
E. Pool, Joseph Harbit 9Sept.
E.* I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 9Sept.
Purvis, Harry Alexander 9Sept.
Owen, Arthur Harold 9Sept.
Bartholomew, Gilbert 9Sept.
King, Leslie Lindo, *D.F.C.* 9Sept.
A.* Proud, Harold Joh Granville Ellis 9Sept.
S. Keens, Leonard Thomas 9Sept.
Phillips, John Sever 1Nov.
Macdonald, George Peter 1Nov.
E. Dickens, Thomas Charles 1Nov.

1931

Norwood, John 1Nov.
Watt, Percy MacGregor 1Nov.
Festing-Smith Patrick de Courcy 1Nov.
Ryley, Douglas William Robert 1Nov.
Lewis, Evan Christopher 1Nov.

1932

S. Gay, George William 1Jan.
Carnduff, Edwin Beadnell (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan
E. Gill, William 18Jan.
E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 18Jan.
E. Simpson, Frederick 18Jan.
Jaques, John Nicolson (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Feb.
Fagan, Henry Patrick Feltrim (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Feb.
Stokes, Leonard Rendell 1Feb.
Woolliams, Walter George 1Feb.
E.* Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 1Feb.
Whitley, John Rene 1Feb.
A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield 1Feb.
E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph 1Feb.
Gray, Selwyn Harmar Cecil 1Feb.
David, Arthur Meuric Nairne 1Feb.
Arbuthnott, John St. Clair 1Feb.
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George 1Feb.
E. Allen, Aubrey 1Feb.
Ph. Wheeler, Harry George 1Feb.
Lindley, Walter John Hugh 1Feb.

1932

Yarde, Brian Courtenay 1Feb.
N. Chilton, Charles Edward 1Feb.
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack 1Apr.
Martin, Lionel George 1Apr.
S.* Cooper, William Charles 1Apr.
E. Mutch, James Richard 1Apr.
N. Dicken, Charles Worwood 1Apr.
A. Blain, William Neal 1Apr.
Francis, Geoffrey 1Apr.
A. Marson, John 1Apr.
S. Arbuthnot, Terence John 1Apr.
Gandy, Robert Frank 1Apr.
E. Ashton, Bertram Henry. 1Apr.
E(T.) Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier 1Apr.
A. Morris, Robert James Pilgrim 1Apr.
Knox, Brian Wright 1June
Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de Symons 1June
S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye 1June
A. Philpott, Montague George 1June
Stevens, Arthur Montague 1June
Jackson, Valentine Brice Jephson 1June
S. Farrow, Bernard George 1June
E. Freebody, Wilfred Leslie 1June
Brake, Kenneth Stanley 1June
E(T.) Waring, Horace 1June
Cunningham, James Charles 1June
Abrams, William George 1June
Martin, Harold Harland 1June
S. Gillan, John Woodburn 1June
Downes, Thomas Harold 1June
Elton, John Goodenough 1June
Appleton, Charles Henry 1June
E. Morshead, Vernon Dillon 1June
Pearce, Nicholas Anthony 1June

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1932

Broadhurst, Harry 1June
Cameron, Ivan McLeod 1June
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest 30June
Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
Lowe, Malcolm 1Dec.
E.* Simond Geoffrey Frederick 1Dec.
Griffiths, Morgan 1Dec.
E. Bradley, Percy Frederic George 1Dec.
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore 1Dec.
Johnson, John Charles Ashley 1Dec.
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery 1Dec.
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley 1Dec.
Constantine, Hugh Alex 1Dec.
Blunt, Samuel Leslie 1Dec.
MacCullum, John Evelyn 1Dec.
Snaith, Leonard Somerville, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
Ellison, Cecil Stanley 1Dec.
Taylor, Frederick John 1Dec.

1933

Price, Edward Owen Figuls (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Byas, Cyril William (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Richardson, Llewelyn George (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Dickins, Geoffrey Christopher (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan
Hale, John Wyatt (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Traill, Henry Austin (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Hooper, Cecil Archer Norgate (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
McKee, Andrew 1Feb.
Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 1Feb.
Clark, Ronald William Macdonald 1Feb.
Combe, Arthur Ronald 1Apr.

1933

Wright, Peter William Mellor 1Apr.
N. Worthington, Francis Richard 1Apr.
A. O'Grady, Claude Cecil 1Apr.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 1Apr.
Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy 1Apr.
E.* McKenna, John Francis Xavier 1Apr.
Hancock, Richard Claude 1Apr.
E. Bufton, Sydney Osborne 1Apr.
Ubee, Sydney Richard 1Apr.
Menzies, Duncan 1Apr.
Biggs, Frank Dennis 1Apr.
Sarel, Alistair Ross 1Apr.
Waghorn, David John 1Apr.
Procter, George Henry Herbert 1Apr.
Ph. Field, Reginald Cyril 1Apr.
Pott, John Robert Hallings 1Apr.
Beislegel, Walter Karl 1Apr.
Simpson, John Herbert Thomas 1Apr.
Fyfe, John Bernard, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Dickson, Denis 1Apr.
Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford 1Apr.
Mole, Edward Lucas 1Apr.
E. Ewing, William George Hamilton 1June
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon 1June
S. Moore, Lawrence Patrick 1June
Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 1June
Grannum, Clifton Winnington 1June
Turner, Claude Henry 1June
Cooke, de Lancy 1June
S. Butler, Walter Donald 1June
Bennett, Leslie Vincent 1June
Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Burstall, John Edgar (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Caddy, Henry Helder (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
E. Grierson, Colin McKay 1Aug.
E. Michie, William Donald James 1Aug.

1933

Cracroft, Peter Dickon, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.
E. Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague 1Aug.
E. Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen 1Aug.
E. Britton, Alan Francis 1Aug.
Collins, Montague Cecil 1Aug.
S.* Kinsey, Percy 1Aug.
Somerhough, Anthony George Carl 1Aug.
Forbes, Robert Good 1Aug.
Pratt, Arthur Edward John 1Aug.
Fair, Peter Cleugh 1Aug.
E. Wisher, Herbert George 1Dec.
Halahan, Patrick John Handy 1Dec.
S. Nicholas, Bryan David 1Dec.
E. Gilson, Oliver Ingham 1Dec.
Macpherson, George Francis 1Dec.
Hunt, Alfred William 1Dec.
A. Beamish, Charles Eric St. John 1Dec.
Groom, Samuel Robert 1Dec.
Fresson, Noel Holroyde 1Dec.
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy 1Dec.
Odbert, Norman Cyril 1Dec.

1934

I. Kilroy, Robert Alexander (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Kennedy, Norman (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
E. Whittle, Frank 1Feb.
S. Hughes, Cedric Barnes 1Feb.
A., I. Homer, John Wood 1Feb.
Sandeman, Austin Wollaston 1Feb.
S. Crisham, William Joseph 1Feb.
S. Chapman, Hubert Huntlea 1Feb.
S. Stephenson, Clifton 1Feb.
Chignell, Robert Alexander 1Feb.
Whistondale, George Frederick 1Feb.
E. Jordan, Reginald Charles 1Feb.
A. Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert 1Feb.
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis 1Feb.
Dewar, John Scatliff 1Feb.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1934.

Norris, Nigel Blandford 1Apr.
Bowling, Victor Swanton 1Apr.
Stephenson, John Noel Tracy 1Apr.
A. Dark, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Pringle, Herbert John 1Apr.
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 1Apr.
Bartlett, Roy James Oliphant 1Apr.
Cary, Basil Malins 1Apr.
Parker, Hewson Christopher 1Apr.
Horner, George Kenneth 1Apr.
Cox, Joseph 1Apr.
E. Baird, William Roy 1June
E. McGregor, Hector Douglas 1June
E. Eady, Thomas William George 1June
E. Howes, Charles Victor 1June
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox 1June
E. Tulloch, George Keith 1June
Sampson, George Edward 1June
I. Pearson, Herbert Macdonald 1June
N. Jones, Edgar Albert 1June
N. Hutton, Walter Howard 1June
Leech, Halliburton Hume 1June
Allen, John Edward 1June
Elliott, Eric Douglas 1June
Hartwright, William Richard 1June
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John 1June
Murison, Frederick William (*Lt., R.A., T.A., Res. of Off.*) 1June
Councell, Richard Basil 1June
Stratton, John Arthur Charles 1June
Sinclair, Laurence Frank 1June
A. Pratt, Charles Valancy John 1June
Llewelyn, John Griffith 1June
Thomson, Paul Gardner 1June
Delap, Miles Villiers 1June
S. Adnams, Alfred Guy 1June
Chadwick, Reginald 1June
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley 1June
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton. 1June
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham 1June
S. Passmore, Eric Charles 1June

1934.

Ph. Sturgiss, Francis Claude 1June
Luard, Norman Scott (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Hale, John William (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart, *M.C.* (*Capt. Cameron Highlanders*) 15July
McGill, Duncan Bassett 1Aug.
Talt, Norman Alexander 1Aug.
Mills, Reginald Leslie 1Aug.
Jones, Walter Henry 1Aug.
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 1Aug.
Cullum, Noel William Aubrey 1Aug.
Clare Hunt, Reginald John 1Aug.
Coverdale, John 1Aug.
Worstall, William Robert 1Aug.
S. Grundy, Edouard Michael Fitzfrederick 1Aug.
N. Cooper, Reginald John 1Aug.
A. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest 1Aug.
I. Ryley, Charles 1Aug.
Laine, Edward James 1Aug.
Owen, John Jervis 1Aug.
Sprague, Richard Alfonso 1Aug.
Franks, Alexander Lumsden 1Aug.
Montgomery, George Rodgers 1Aug.
Grace, Eric Basil 1Aug.
Constable-Roberts, John 1Aug.
Fraser, Henry Paterson 1Aug.
Paul, Gerard John Christopher 1Aug.
Harston, Robert 1Aug.
Braithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George 1Aug.
Emms, Geoffrey Donald 1Aug.
A. Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 1Aug.
Louks, Arthur Edward 1Aug.
Collins, Harold Basset 1Aug.
S. Cherrill, John 1Aug.
Granville, Edward Gerard 1Aug.
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay 1Aug.
A. Easton, James Alfred 1Aug.
S. Shelley, Bryant Thomas 1Aug.

1934.

Rutherford, James Derrick 1Aug.
N. Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 1Aug.
I. Coates, Kenneth Ronald 1Aug.
N. Scarlett, James Rowland 1Aug.
S Charles, Guy Pendrill 1Aug.
S. Weston, John Gerard Willsey 1Aug.
Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine 1Aug.
Eayrs, Douglas Joyce 1Aug.
Jonas, Robert Carter 1Aug.
Beaman, William Richard 1Aug.
Richards, Henry Gordon 1Aug.
Lascelles, David Pellew 1Aug.
Silyn-Roberts, Glynn 1Aug.
MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 1Aug.
Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy 22Aug.
Watson, Arthur Courtenay 22Aug.
Marvin, Gerald Price 12Sept.
Fletcher, Ronald Francis 15Sept.
Dawkins, Robert Cecil 15Sept.
Keily, Gerald Barnard 15Sept.
Baker - Carr, John Darcy 15Sept.
Lousada, Charles Rochford 15Sept.
S. Hodgson, Thomas Winton 15Sept.
Burke, Harry St. George 27Sept.
Cauthery, Ronald Peart 2Oct.
Alexander, George Frederick 2Oct.
Wardell, Frederick Augustus 2Oct.
Banks, William Noel Hamilton 2Oct.
Hartley, Christopher Edgar 2Oct.
S., I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon 13Oct.
Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massy 13Oct.
Todd, Robert 13Oct.
Farnhill, Geoffrey 13Oct.
S. Watson, Michael 13Oct.
Singer, Noel Christie 13Oct.
Messiter, Herbert Lindsell 14Oct.
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart 14Oct.
MacDonald, William Mary Laurence 14Oct.
Humphries, George Frederick 1Nov.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers.

1925

Renwick, George Fisher (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Wood, John Harold Innes (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 10Aug.

1926

Bassett, Francis William Northcote (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.

1927

I. Borrett, Simon, (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Ede, Lionel James Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Ranald, Herbert Charles. (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Macintyre, Donald George Frederick Wyville (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 15Nov.

1928

Darbishire, Roy Severs 30Jan.
Humphreys, Patrick William (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June
Rowe, Ivor Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Knapp, John Bruce 9Oct.

1929

Gunston, Robert Eric (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.
Wroughton, John Arthur Dibben (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Booth, Patrick Arthur (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo (*Lt., R.N.*) 10June
Collings, Raymond William Pennington 1July
Williamson, Kenneth (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.

18

1930

Wright Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Little, James Douglas Campbell (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Stokes, William George Cortlandt (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Slater, Guy Bertram Streatfeild (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Coode, Trevenen Penrose (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Jan.
Saunt, Wilfred Henry Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Skene, Nigel Robert Mackie (*Lt., R.M.*) 11May
Jago, John de Flick (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Kingdon, George Bodley (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Anderson, Gerald Donald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Blackwell, Thomas Walter Townsend (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Moulton, James Louis (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Sept.
Cambell, Dennis Royle Farquharson (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Torry, Geoffrey Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Russell, Douglas McIver (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept
Bramwell, Hugh Peter (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Smythe, Dennis William 22Nov.
A. Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford 17Dec.
E. Dicken, Harold Edward 17Dec.
E(T). Coleman, Edward, *D.F.M.* 17Dec.
E(T). Smith, Elias Charles Walter Stephen 17Dec.
Houghton, Archibald Harold 28Dec.

41

1928

Mynors, John Towers 28Dec.
N. Hudson, Philip Ernest 28Dec.
A. Bearne, Guy 28Dec.
Warrington, George Ninian 28Dec.
Paddon, Brian 28Dec.
Morse, Cyril Ernest 28Dec.
Critchley, Ivor Arthur 28Dec.

1931

Miller, Desmond Charles John (*Capt., 17/21 Lancers*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 18Jan.
Mansell, John Osborne (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Cockburn, John Clayton (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
I. Gask, Vivian Desmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Boteler, John Harvey Trevor (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Evans, Charles Leo Glandore (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.
Lane, David William 27Jan.
N. Barrett, Gareth Guilbert 27Jan.
N. Powell, John Alexander 27Jan.
S. Phillips, Ronald Lancelot 27Jan.
Cole, Francis Charles 27Jan.
Keary, Richard Cosby 27Jan
N. Niblett, Kenneth William 27Jan.
Murray, Sydney Stuart 27Jan.
Lewis, Kenneth Purdon 27Jan.
Simonds, Eric Rolfe 27Jan.
Crocker, Leslie 27Jan.
Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevieres 27Jan.
Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake 27Jan.
A. Heath, Maurice Lionel 27Jan.

68

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

S. Hebden, William Sacheverell 27Jan.
Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis 27Jan.
S. Newbigging, Ian Balmford 27Jan.
Stannard, Frank William 27Jan.
Drew, Frederick Robert 27Jan.
Wightman, William Taylor Froest 27Jan.
Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris 27Jan.
Corbally, Edward John 27Jan.
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel 27Jan.
Selway, Anthony Dunkerton 27Jan.
Watt, Charles Alpine 27Jan.
A. Molesworth, Anthony Oliver 27Jan.
Mead, Roger Clutton 27Jan.
Mutch, John 28Jan.
A. Louden, James Arnold Hamilton 30Jan.
Bayne, David Walter 15Feb.
Adam, Maurice James 15Feb.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander 28Feb.
Tatnall, James Benjamin 28Feb.
Mateson, Bernard Nelson 13Mar.
A. Hooper, Laurence Mayleston 13Mar.
S. Adams, Harold George 13Mar.
Hyde, Noel Challis 13Mar.
Cooper, Thomas Bruce 27Mar.
A. Ford, Howard 27Mar.
Sadler, William Robert 27Mar.
Candler, Maurice Quartano 11Apr.
A. Baxter, John Neville 11Apr.
Streatfeild, Victor Charles Frederick 14Apr.
Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph 14Apr.

1931

Luxmoore, Arthur Noble 14Apr.
Canning, Philip Francis 21Apr.
S. Nelson, George 25Apr.
Cardew, Philip Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Garnett, James Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Jamison, Peter Lawrence (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Judd, Francis Elton Christopher (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
I. Hall, Antony Francis (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Corbett, John William Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Ashburner, Lionel Charles Brian (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May
Dale, Herbert Reginald 22May
Ph. Earle, Alfred 14June
Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander 14June
S. Wicks, Frederick Francis, *D.F.C.* 14June
Heber Percy, John 14June
Wallace, Richard Lindsay 14June
A. Drury, Edward Stephen Dru 14June
Kyle, Wallace Hart 14June
McKechnie, William Neil 14June
Heath, Peter 14June
Heycock, George Francis Wheaton 14June
Bower, Leslie William Clement 14June
McIntyre, Richard Valentine 14June
Jones, Benjamin Heywood 14June
McMurtrie, Richard Angus (*2nd Lt., R.A.T.A.R. of O.*) 27June
Dalrymple, Leslie Edward 27June

1931

Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie 27June
Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph 27June
Bailey, William Bernard 27June
White, Gordon Rutherfurd 27June
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas 27June
Bamber, John 27June
Elgey, Edwin 27June
Ratcliffe, William Theodore 27June
Wilson, Allen Roy 27June
Holland, George James 27June
Pitts, William Cooke 27June
Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney 27June
Brew, John Kenneth 4July
Alvey, Desmond John 14July
Chester, Hurll Fontayne 14July
Lucke, Douglas Webster 14July
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert 14July
Thompson, William Barrett 14July
Boston, John 3Aug.
Lowe, Brian Everard 3Aug
Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave 3Aug.
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm 3Aug.
Shannon, Ulic Young 3Aug.
Alexander, Richard Vernon 3Aug.
Whitehead, James Bernard Terence 3Aug.
Mansfield, John Grazebrook 3Aug.
MacInerney, Thomas Joseph 3Aug.
Kippenberger, Rex Laughton 21Aug.
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard 21Aug.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

Gordon, Douglas McCaul 21Aug.
Barrett, Gerald Spencer 21Aug.
Foster, George Arthur Carey 21Aug.
Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings 21Aug.
Hendrikz, Neville Charles 21Aug.
Kelly, Maurice Henry 21Aug.
Watson, John Russell 21Aug
Wardman, Reginald Bryson 21Aug.
Brighty, William John 21Aug.
Dabinett, Hector Ivo 21Aug.
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray 21Aug.
Price, Martin Pritchard 21Aug.
Bain, Francis George Levett 21Aug
Palmer, John Ross 21Aug.
Rankin, Waters Eveleigh 28Aug.
Humphreys, Joseph York 10Sept.
Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas 14Sept
Glenny, Arthur Philip 14Sept.
Halmshaw, William 14Sept.
Richardson William Arthur 14Sept.
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey 14Sept.
Satchell, William Arthur John 14Sept.
Daunt, Neill 14Sept.
Anderson, Leslie Harold 14Sept.
Lewis, William Edwar Lawley 14Sept.
MacDougall, Ralph Ian George 14Sept.
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert 14Sept
Vincent, Arthur William 14Sept.

182

1931

Crawford, Nivian George Rodney (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Havers, Patrick Howard (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Johnstone, Mervyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Hayes, John Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Dalvell-Stead, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Bruce, Merlin (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Sarel, Ian Ross *Lt., R.N.*) 20Sept.
Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry 26Sept.
Jennens, Lionel William Vaughan 27Sept.
Webb, Alfred Charles Desmond 28Sept.
Cameron, Donald Anderson 28Sept.
Bird, Ivoe Curtis 30Sept.
Bates, Eric Cecil 6Oct.
Dawson, Ernest 11Oct.
Crosbie, Leonard John 11Oct.
Dobell, Arthur Edward 11Oct.
Harrison, Rowland Baron 11Oct.
Bolland, Guy Alfred 11Oct.
Haynes, Philip 11Oct.
White, Leslie John Maurice 11Oct.
Donaldson, George Francis Keiller 11Oct.
Catt, Ronald George Edmund 11Oct.
O'Hagan, John Gerard Brendan 11Oct.
Morrish, Douglas Warnes 11Oct.
Farrell, Cecil Joseph 13Oct.
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane 13Oct.
Simmonds, Henry Augustus 13Oct.
Clarke, Ronald Neville 13Oct.
Barnett, Reginald James William 13Oct.
Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd 13Oct.
Lees, Ronald Beresford 13Oct.
L. Coope, William Edwin 24Oct.
Matheson, Alister William Stewart 28Oct.
Sheen, Walter Charles 19Nov.
Satterly, Harold Vivian 19Nov.

217

1931

Christie, Donald David 19Nov.
Button, Albert Hugh 19Nov.
Fraser, Blair Alexander 14Dec.
Brown, Roger Brammer 27Dec.
Morris, Douglas Griffith 27Dec.
Grant, George William Patrick 27Dec.

1932

Lynch - Staunton, Douglas Malger 11Jan.
Valentine George Engebret 11Jan.
MacDermot, Terence John 12Jan.
Burdick, George 12Jan.
Birks, Christopher Frederick 12Jan.
Brown, James Arthur Sheerman 12Jan.
Ross, Ian Gibson 12Jan.
Monckton, Cecil Leslie 12Jan.
Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes 12Jan.
Smith-Ross, Edward Charles 12Jan.
Martin, William Hynd Norrie (*Lt., R.M.*) 17Jan.
Elles, Donald Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Casson, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Tillard, Rupert Claude (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Grenfell, Victor Cyril (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Coote, Patric Bernard 26Jan.
Shirley, Thomas Ulric Curzon 26Jan.
Whitehead John 26Jan.
Wrigley, Henry Bertram 26Jan.
Pretty, Walter Philip George 26Jan.
Walker, Nigel Charles 26Jan.
Littler, Charles Eric 26Jan.
Edwards, Morgan Brownson 26Jan.
Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton 26Jan.
Dashper, Robert Bruce 26Jan.
More, James Winter Carmichael 26Jan.
Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph 26Jan.
Field, Denys Brian Douglas 26Jan.

251

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1932

Wills-Sandford, William Robert 26Jan.
Harman, Roland Gustave 27Jan.
Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar 27Jan.
Hooper, William Ernest 27Jan.
Bateman, John Wilmot 27Jan.
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond 27Jan.
McDougall, Alan James 27Jan.
Snarey, George Norman 27Jan.
Pharazyn, William Forster 28Jan.
Littlejohn, Normand Berry 28Jan.
Smith, Clarence Herbert 28Jan.
Bennett, Donald Clifford Tyndall 28Jan.
Hanson, Ronald 12Feb.
McKenna, Austin Flower 12Feb.
Clube, Montagu Victor Murray 27Feb.
Chatterton, George James Stewart 27Feb.
Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair 27Feb.
Collins, Anthony Roland 27Feb.
Hawkins, Horace James Leatham 12Mar.
Hole, Alan Harold 12Mar.
Payn, Murray Armstrong 12Mar.
Mason, Francis Guy 12Mar.
Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke 12Mar.
Foss, Peter Fidelis 12Mar.
Crump, Frank 12Mar.
Polglase, Patrick Julyan 12Mar.
Tester, John Andrews 12Mar.
Garland, Arthur Harold 12Mar.
Skinner, Clifford George 12Mar.
Nixon, George Edward Bullen 12Mar.
Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley 15Mar.
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap 26Mar.
Jefferson, John Norman 26Mar.
Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell 26Mar.
Reynolds, Basil Pelham 27Mar.
Clouston, Arthur Edmond 10Apr.
Husbands, William Herbert 10Apr.

1932

Pilling, Herbert 10Apr.
Dobson, John Arnold 10Apr.
Forbes, John Alexander Charles 10Apr.
Canavan, Graham, Routh 10Apr.
Murphy, John Joseph, 10Apr.
Newell, Frederic Rusden 10Apr.
Villiers, Charles Patrick 12Apr.
Jefferson, Thomas Anthony 12Apr.
Gleave, Thomas Percy 12Apr.
Johnson, Peter Warren 12Apr.
McAuley, James Noel 12Apr.
Brice, Gordon Richard 12Apr.
Agar, John Reginald Shelton 12Apr.
Burleigh, Thomas Haydon 12Apr.
Skelton, George Felix Allin 12Apr.
Phillips, Rodney Arnold 12Apr.
Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay 12Apr.
Glen John Graeme 14Apr.
Bowman, Alan McDonald 22Apr.
Pearce, Edward Roy 23Apr.
Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur 24Apr.
Freeman, John Martin 24Apr.
Holland, Arthur Lawrence 24Apr.
Warton, Kenneth Reid 28Apr.
Neale, Leonard James 10May
Foster, Elliot 10May
Hargreaves, William Marshall 10May
Smith, Frank George Laughton (*Lt.*, 5 *Bn. Line. R.*, *T A.*) 10May
Adams, Alexander Annan 10May
Begg, James Aldo Bartlett 10May
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent 12May
Larking, Jack Cuthbert 17May
Newson, Alan Charles (*Lt.*, *R.M.*) 17May
O'Brien, Dermod Donatus (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 17May
Lane, Henry John Fullerton (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 17May
Wise, Basil James Carlisle (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 17 May
Cooper, Richard John (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 17May
Best, Gordon Livingstone 26May
King, Thomas 5June
Casey, Bernard Adolf 5June
Marlow, Hugh Whittall 5June
Younghusband, John Geoffrey 10June

1932

Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews 12June
Andrews, Herbert Langdale 12June
Reed, William Stanley 20June
Cazalet, Robert Travers 20June
Pearce, Fergus Alexander 20June
Hobson, William Francis Crippe 20June
Nichols, William Trefor Hugh 20June
Cecil-Wright, John Patrick 20June
Bennett, Hubert Thomas 20June
Horner, Thomas Quintus 20June
Moore, Charles Stuart 20June
Coslett, Thomas Norman 20June
Macdonald, John Charles 20June
Eeles, Henry 20June
Windsor, Charles Mervyn 20June
Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers 20June
Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford 20June
Broad, Harold Peter 20June
Belchem, Lawrence George 20June
Gaskell, Reginald Charles 20June
Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette 20June
Wilkinson, Rodney Levett 20June
Smith, Roger Furnell 20June
Sabine, John Sydenham 20June
Blair, Henry Gordon 29June
Arnold, Roy George Claringbould 29June
Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford 29June
Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess 29June
Bennett, Ronald James 29June
Wemyss, James Rawlinson 5July
Tancred, Harry Lumsden 5July
Pickersgill, William 5July
Whitley, Eric William 5July
Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke 5July
Lea-Cox, Kenneth 5July
Sorsbie, Malin 5July
Johnston, Edward Ridley Short 5July
Yates, Frederick William 5July

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1932

Christian, Arnold Louis 10July
Dufort, John Nesbit 10July
Harris, Ronald Henry 10July
Lamb, Lennox Stanley 10July
Shaw, Richard Griffith 11July
Grace, Alan Dennistoun 12July
Danneby, William Daniel 29July
Berry, Edward Reoch 29July
Farley, Walter Ronald 29July
Doherty, Vincent Philip Joseph Gerald 29July
Seavill, Francis Cecil 29July
Wakeham, Frederick Sleeman 29July
Harkness, Hill 29Aug.
Strath, Frederick Arthur Agar Hawker 29Aug.
Warfield, John Mortimer 29Aug.
Hinckley, George 29Aug.
Hue-Williams, Ian Victor 29Aug.
Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian 18Sept.
Coulson, William George Allen 13Sept.
Horner, Hugh Vaughan 13Sept.
Tettenborn, Philip Arthur de Gleichen 13Sept.
Hunnard, John William Arthur 13Sept.
Lucy, William Paulet (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Burch, Arthur Richard (*Lt., R.M.*) 18Sept.
Nicholl, George William Robert (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Kemp, Neil McIntyre (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Price, John Charles Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Clutton, Edmund Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.
Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred 29Sept.
Richmond, Robert Calvert 29Sept.
Jenkins, Griffith Llewelyn Christmas 29Sept.
Miller, John Douglas 10Oct.
Finny, Arthur William Magee 10Oct.
Shepard, Sidney Ernest Roger 10Oct.
Moseley, Samuel Mark 10Oct.
Heygate, Peter Heylin 11Oct.
Twamley, Reginald John 13Oct

1932

Burgess, John Weir 13Oct.
Carpenter, Cyril Nelson 13Oct.
Sims, Jack Blanchard 13Oct.
Houlbrook, William Leigh 13Oct.
White, Hamish McCulloch 13Oct.
Bucknall, Rupert Vallings 13Oct.
Biggie, Maynard Densil Crichton 13Oct.
Lovell-Gregg, Terence Gunion 13Oct.
Barber, Gerald Vincent 5Nov.
Wood, Geoffrey Flindell 6Nov.
Hicks, Arthur Jackson 6Nov.
Slee, Leonard Cain 10Nov.
Graham, Henry Rudolph 10Nov.
Shute, Frederic William Charles 10Nov.
Hobbs, Reginald Henry 10Nov.
Stephens, John Frank 10Nov.
Springall, Eric Alan.. 10Nov.
Hamley, Peter Hoare 10Nov.
I. Dixon, James Alonso 10Nov.
Mallinson, Cedric Howard 18Nov.
Hickey, William Joseph 13Nov.
Pegg, Arthur John 29Nov.
White, Francis Lawrence 29Nov.
Cleland, Ralph 29Nov.
Bax, Alfred Victor *A.F.M.* 29Nov.
Sloan, David 6Dec.
Denholm, George Herald 10Dec.
Keane, Stanley 10Dec.
Gardner, Frank Steight 12Dec.
Waddy, Edgar Bowman 13Dec.
Giles, Cyril James 18Dec.
McKern, Ralph Noel 26Dec.
Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard 26Dec.
Morrison, Norman Eric 27Dec.

1933

Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone 10Jan.
Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel 10Jan.
Brougham, Robert Kennedy 10Jan.

1933

Ross, Peter Stuart Hastings 10Jan.
Cardale, Jasper George 10Jan.
Boss-Walker, Hubert Fowler 10Jan.
Menzies, Guy Lambton 11Jan.
Zwarenstein, Joseph Jacob 11Jan.
Reid, David Wilson 13Jan.
Hallewell, John Lennox (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Jan
Lucas, William John (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 15Jan.
Williams, Cedric Watcyn 25Jan
Rutter, Norman Colpoy Simpson 25Jan
McIlwaine, Andrew 25Jan.
Daubney, Frederick Claude 25Jan
Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart 25Jan
Widdows, Stanley Charles 25Jan
Messenger, Arthur Douglas 25Jan.
Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert 25Jan.
Stokes, Frank Edmund 25Jan.
Read, George John Lacey 25Jan.
Brown, Leslie Frank 25Jan.
Ling, Christopher William Mitchell 25Jan.
Stainthorpe, William Waters 25Jan.
Welch, William Powis 25Jan.
Addenbrooke, Derek 25Jan.
Andrews, Lionel Vincent 25Jan.
Drew, Peter Edward 25Jan.
Macnair, David Ivor Phorson 25Jan.
Oliver, John Oliver William 25Jan.
Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy 25Jan.
Page, Robert Humphrey 25Jan.
Franklin, Cuthbert Dumaresque Paul 26Jan.
Younghusband, Richard Hames 26Jan.
Willis, James Owen 26Jan.
Nicholl, Barry Stratford 26Jan.
Bull, Wilfrid John Francis 26Jan.
Small, Walter John 26Jan.
Morris, Owen Aubrey 26Jan.
Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner 26Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1933

Hare, Maurice 6Feb.
Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee 6Feb.
Threapleton, Alfred 6Feb.
Ramsden, James 6Feb.
Carey, Alban Majendie 17Feb.
Stewart, Alister Grant Fergusson 27Feb.
Strangman, George Edward 27Feb.
Keddie, Douglas Gould 5Mar.
Cameron, Waverley Edward 11Mar.
Saw, Alan Allnutt 11Mar.
Bartlett, George Arthur 11Mar.
Dwyer, Michael Harrington 11Mar.
Heyworth, John Harvey 11Mar.
Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley 19Mar.
Ker, John Malcolm Douglas 19Mar.
Altham, John Barrett 19Mar.
Fletcher, John Lionel Howe 19Mar.
Donaldson, Edward Mortlock 26Mar.
Judge, John Wesley Boyd 27Mar.
Reynell, Richard Carew 28Mar.
Maw, Roger Hargreaves 1Apr.
Bathurst, Peter 9Apr.
Somerville, Duncan Macdonald 9Apr.
Ferguson, Kenneth Francis 9Apr.
Ekins, William John Howard 9Apr.
Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley 9Apr.
Baird, Donald William 9Apr.
Sisson, John Clayton 9Apr.
Ross, Quentin Weston Aldridge 9Apr.
Morgan-Smith, Reginald Gilbert Squarey 10Apr.
Faville, Roy 10Apr.
MacKenzie, Stuart Errol 10Apr.
Godden, Stephen Frederick 10Apr.
Tindal, Nicholas Henry Joseph 10Apr.
Goodhart, Jack 11Apr.
Taylor, Lancelot Francis Jameson 11Apr
Stewart, William Laing 11Apr.
Feeny, Dunstan Yves 11Apr.

1933

Hunter, Philip Algernon 11Apr.
Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr 11Apr.
Oliver, Lewis Walter 11Apr.
Atkinson, Glen 11Apr.
Chapman, John Henry Abel 11Apr.
Donaldson, John William 11Apr.
Gibson, Donald Andrew 27Apr.
Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart 9May
Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph 9May
Chambers, Thomas Clare 9May
Calder, Malcolm Frederick 9May
Wild, Frederick William Lyder 9May
Moncrieff, Alexander 9May
Govett, Vincent George 9May
Sutton, John Jonas Arthur 9May
Isemonger, Anthony Delves 9May
de Courcy-Ireland, Bernard William (*Lt., R.M.*) 14May
Stokes, Edward Henry Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May
Morris, Edward Reginald Cadman (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May
Batham, Charles Edwin Helmsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May
Stead, John Seymour (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May
Bristow, Follett Berkeley 17May
McMullen, Colin Campbell 17May
Sorel-Cameron, Robert 9June
Grandy, John 11June
Pyke, Alan 19June
Emsom, Reginald Herbert Embleton 19June
Monks, Reginald 19June
Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen 19June
Porter, Eric Frederick 19June
Tyson, Frank Hastings 19June
Parselle, Thomas Alfred Boyd 19June
Williams, Mervyn Francis Douglas 19June
Goodman, Norman George 19June
Johnson, David Victor 19June
Hamilton Matthew Barr 19June
Geoghegan, Albert Woodburne 19June
Jenkins, Humphrey Petre 19June

1933

Worrell, John 19June
Doran, Archibald Mourits 19June
Fenton, Donald McDonald 19June
Sutcliffe, Walter Philip 19June
Leigh, Rupert Henry Archibald 19June
Whitworth, John Nicholas Haworth 19June
Raynham, Henry Digby 19June
Barnett, Richard Edgar 19June
Langston, Stephen Patrick 19June
Glencross, Arthur Roger 19June
Collard, Richard Charles Marler 28June
Heather, George William 9July
Montagu, George Wroughton 11July
Harvey, William Pearce 11July
Turner, William Henry Nigel 25July
Martin, Alan Cresswell 26July
Woodhouse, George Peter 28July
Dixon-Wright, Frank William 28July
Cox, Walter Robinson 28July
Lang, Thomas Frederick Umphelby 28July
Ryan, Richard Stephen 28July
Harris, Paul Ivor 28July
Wills, Alec Percy Stanley 28July
Simonds, William Stephen Pomeroy 28July
Sweeney, Arthur Wellington 28July
I. Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian 4Aug.
Davoud, Paul Yettvart 5Aug.
Ward, *Hon.* George Reginald 11Aug.
Ward, *Hon.* Edward Frederick 11Aug.
Kirkpatrick, Herbert James 27Aug.
Talbot, James Richard 28Aug.
Knowles, Edward Vincent 28Aug.
Watt, George Ernest 28Aug.
Mitchell, William Harold 1Sept.
Price, Derek 3Sept.
Keddie, William Morgan 11Sept.
McAulay, William McAdam 11Sept.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1933

Thompson, Eric George 11Sept.
Craig, William John 11Sept.
Allen, Horace Roy 11Sept.
Macdonald, Graeme Eaton 11Sept.
May, Francis Stanley (*Lt., R.M.*) 17Sept.
Partridge, Richard Thomas (*Lt., R.M.*) 17Sept.
Lamb, Geoffrey Silverwood (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.
Woods, Gerald Alexander Llewellyn (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept
Cambell, Neville Keneth (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.
Gregory, Peter Malise (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.
Hill, Christopher Grant (*Lt., The Buffs*) 18Sept.
Weldon, Anthony Croker (*Lt., Sherwood Foresters*) 18Sept.
Allen, Arthur Henry 20Sept.
Whitaker, Leith Ingham Tomkins (*Lt. Rifle Bde.*) 25Sept.
Samuels, Norman Philip 29Sept.
Moore, Martin Cedric 4Oct.
Watts, Joseph John 4Oct.
Chamberlain, Arthur Patrick. 7Oct.
Coote, Denis Ivor 8Oct.
Monks, Alfred Thomas 8Oct.
Bowditch, Robert George 8Oct
Dustin, David Louis 10Oct.
Stedman, Wilfred Leslie 11Oct.
Russell, Harold Martin 11Oct.
Crockart, Norman David 11Oct.
Langton, Arthur Wellesley 11Oct.
Lee, Douglas Paterson 15Oct.
Franklin, Arthur 4Dec.

1934

McCahon, John Hamilton (*Lt., R.M.*) 14Jan.
Mayo, William Lee (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*). 14Jan.

1934

Hoskin, Michael Coverntion (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.
O'Sullivan, Maurice John Alfred (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.
Williams, Nigel Radcliffe (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.
Bremridge, Philip Alexander Roby (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.
Malan, Anthony Arthur Noel (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 15Jan.
Pakenham, Raymond Beresford (*Lt., Border R.*) 15Jan.
Anderson, Alan Ford (*Lt., R. War. R.*) 15Jan.
Evans, Donald Randell 23Jan.
Combe, Andrew Nicholson 23Jan.
Marchbank, Stanley Jackson 23Jan.
Carter, Robert Alfred Copsey 23Jan.
Rhys, Mervyn Hugh 23Jan.
Broughton, Charles 23Jan.
Lloyd, Claude Raymond Dixon Lewis 23Jan.
Morton, Crichton Charles 23Jan.
Gale, Thomas George Lamb 23Jan.
Michell, Douglas 23Jan.
Rolfe, Theodore Urquhart 23Jan.
Leonard-Williams, Harold Guy 23Jan.
Lee, David John Pryer 23Jan.
Humphreys, Herbert York 23Jan.
Beresford-Peirse, Francis Campbell de la Poer 23Jan.
Shaw, Richard Henry 23Jan.
Peel, John Ralph Alexander 23Jan.
Gosnell, Robert Jerram 23Jan.
Burwood, Horace Paul 23Jan.
Shore, Donald Ross 23Jan.
Rotherham John Kevitt 16Mar.
Lewis, Dudley George 16Mar.
Gething, Richard Templeton 16Mar.

1934

Acheson, *Viscount* 7Apr.
Rambaut, Christopher Fergus Marlande 18May
Manson, William Herbert Charles (*Lt., R.M.*) 22May
Ogilvie, Kenneth Charles (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Brown, George Robert (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Little, Robert Walter (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Fletcher, Frank (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Marmont, John Filmer (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Goldsmith, John Alan (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Torin, Harry Ernest Richard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Goudie, Kaye William (*Lt., H.L.I.*) 23May
Pope, John Clifford 17June
Stone, Richard George 17June
Robinson, Philip Read 17June
Davies, Edward Basil Charles 17June
Patmore, Samuel Patrick Aylmer 17June
Porter, Melvin Kenneth Drowley 17June
Brotherhood, Willem Rowland 17June
MacKay, Ian Grant 17June
Kite, Douglas Sydney 17June
Salter, Peter Stanley 17June
Knights - Whittome, Ronald John 17June
Barclay, Ronald Alan Campbell 17June
du Boulay, Joscelyne Forgan Houssemayne 17June
Pemberton, David Alwyne 17June
Bax Alfonso Rudolf Gordon 17June
Coulson, Lloyd 17June
Nelson, Eric Douglas MacKinlay 17June
Bradford, Ridley Lewkenor 17June
Powell, Anthony George 17June
Pearson Rogers, Peter John 17June

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1934

Coventry, Robert George. 17June
Howe, Rowan Sydney 18June
Smith, Ronald Talbot 10July
Hastings, Mark 10July
Golding, Albert 10July
Seymour, Paul de Grey Horatio 10July
Byram, Clair Stanley 19July
Laws, Howard Stracey 23July
Palmer, Eric John 21Aug.
Fear, Athol Henry 1Sept.
Ingham Edward Cunliffe 12Sept.
Carew, *Hon.* Peter Cuthbert (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Stephens, Robert John Hilary (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Brown, Frank Weyer (*Lt., R.M.*) 16Sept.
Bracken, Hugo Hastings (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Savage, Edward Graham (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Shaw, Edward Arnold (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Vardon, Gerald Arthur (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Watson, Malcolm William (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.
Ferrers, Ronald Clive MacKenzie (*Lt., The Cameronians*) 17Sept.
McIntyre, Kenneth John (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 17Sept.
Weld, Rowland Edmond (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 17Sept.
Hobler, John Forde 21Sept.
Oliver, William Wallace Evan 21Sept.
MacGregor, Iain O'Brien (*Capt., R. Artillery*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 1Oct.
Musselwhite, Cyril Comyn (*Lt. Middx. R.*) 1Oct.
Hope, Nigel 1Oct.
Anderson, William Donald 1Oct.
Biggar, Arthur James 1Oct.
Butler, Eric Scott 10Oct.
Kidd, Ernest Charles, *A.F.M.* 10Oct.
Lee, Harold Gibson 21Oct.
Blackwood, George Douglas Morant 25Oct.
Stewart, Colin Murray 1Nov.

718

1934

McKeown, Desmond Papworth 1Nov.
Oldfield, John Humphrey Ridding 1Nov.
Griffiths, Christopher 1Nov.
Denison, Henry Duncan Urban 1Nov.
Robins, Augustine Stuart Quallett 1Nov.

723

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1931

Gomez, Paul Slocombe 19Dec.

1933

Burgess, Lawrence Washington 20Mar. (*Seniority 20 Sept. 31.*)
Lewis, Eric Maple 1Apr.
Harding, Alexander John Donald 1Apr.
Hill, John Hamar 1Apr
Lott, Charles George 9Apr.
Terdrey, Frank Darker 10Apr.
Jenkins, William Stanley 10Apr.
Becker, Bernard Horace 15July
Chacksfield, Bernard Albert 15July
Moseley, Thomas Lawton 15July
Badger, John Vincent Clarence 15July
Fairweather, Reginald Ruchet 15July
Hancock, George Norman 15July
Disbrey, William Daniel 15July
Bennett, Albert Frank Reuben 15July
Finlay, Denis 15July
Stewart, Kenrick Alan 15July

18

1933

Weir, Cecil Thomas 15July
Jarand, Arthur Henry 15July
Pearce, Charles Fox 15July
Knyvett, Godfrey Alexander Vansittart 15July
Murray, William Bentley 15July
Gray, Kenneth 15July
Tidd, Herbert Richard 15July
Donkin, Peter Langloh 15July
Carver, Antony Courtenay Power 15July
Thunder, Michael Dalton 15July
Levis, Leslie George 15July
Owen, John Alfred Price 15July
Spencer, Denis Henry 15July
Bale, Philip William 15July
Watson, Robert Grant 15July
Peacock, George Ernest 15July
Aylmer, Michael Arthur 15July
Jones, Norman Clifford 15July
Walker, Ian Henry Douglas 15July
Read, Montagu Francis Baldwin 15July
Young, Ronald Hildyard 12Aug.
Fraser, Cecil Frederick Stanton 12Aug.
Holmes, Peter Hamilton 12Aug.
Wakelin Norman William 12Aug.
Scott, Ian Alastair 12Aug.
Hamilton, Alexander Fordyce 12Aug.
Keller, David Richard 12Aug.
Hilton, Frederick William 12Aug.

46

1933

Corelli, Fernald Michael Clifford 12Aug.
Allsop, Harold Gordon Leach 12Aug.
Spence, Gerald James 12Aug.
King, Eric Bruce 12Aug.
Young, John Wilson 12Aug.
Le Good, Hugh James Felce 12Aug.
Mc Ghie, Irwin John 12Aug.
Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall 12Aug.
Fry, Howard Levett 12Aug.
Darley, Horace Stanley 12Aug.
House, Charles Constantine 12Aug.
Braye, Igor William 12Aug.
Carew, Roy Phillip Hallowell 12Aug.
Miles, Henry Stuart 12Aug.
Tomlinson, George Campbell 14Aug.
Kennedy, Alexander Judd 14Aug.
Hurley, Harold Berkeley 15Aug.
Glasheen, Vincent William 15Aug.
Salmon, Kenneth Darleigh 15Aug.
Spencer, Laurence Victor 15Aug.
Mulholland, Norman George 15Aug.
Mills, Alan Checkley 15Aug.
Wheelwright, Edward Hanley 25Aug.
McLean, John Sterling 2Sept.
Grindell, Gordon John 2Sept.
Radford, Dudley Spencer 2Sept.
Kennedy, Hugh Vincent 2Sept.
Devas, William George 2Sept.
Warner, Charles Henry Thornton 2Sept.
Pryde, George Archibald Marshall 2Sept.
Rumsey, John Richard Langston 2Sept.
Gibbs, Edward Philip Patrick 2Sept.

78

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1933

Lawrence, Philip Cutcliffe 2Sept.
Leslie, John Stewart 2Sept.
Fleming, William Brown 2Sept.
Butler, Patrick Bently Hope 2Sept.
Walter, Ernest Luis Acton 2Sept.
Gardner, David William Hyde 2Sept.
Stanton, Harley 9Sept.
Willett, Knowlden Campbell 16Sept.
(*Seniority 16 Sept. 32.*)
Newcombe, Clair Fraser 16Sept.
Selby, John Plasket 16Sept.
Dean, Hubert William 23Sept.
Turner, Donald Eric 23Sept.
Foss, Patrick Shaw 23Sept.
Smith, Eric Trenchard 23Sept.
Carter, James Ogilvie 23Sept.
Sanders, Theodore Cecil 23Sept.
Dixon, Foster Hickman 23Sept.
Buchanan, James William 23Sept.
Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie 23Sept.
Evans, John Collenette 23Sept.
Amison, Geoffrey Noden 23Sept.
Howie, Gilbert Ritchie 23Sept.
Clennell, Geoffrey James Ian 23Sept.
Sarll, James Horatio Gratwick 23Sept.
Morton, Terence Berkeley 23Sept.
Griffith-Jones, Gwilyn Laugharne Sloane 7Oct.
(*Seniority 7 Apr. 32.*)
Gatheral, George Howie P. 1Nov.
Bradley, Robert Milliyard 7Nov.
Francis, Conrad Charles 16Dec
Dawnay, Michael 16Dec.
Nelson, John Dudley 16Dec.
Sanders, Arthur Thomas Drake 16Dec.
King, Leslie Bryan Bowdler 16Dec.
Eveleigh, Geoffrey Charles 16Dec.

1933

Pink, Charles Richard John 16Dec.
Thripp, Gordon 16Dec.
Stanion, Kenneth Dudley 16Dec.
Knowles, John Nuttall 16Dec.
Thompson, John 16Dec.
Wheeler, Desmond Edwin Braddon 16Dec.
Brandon, Charles Harold 16Dec.
Flood, Charles Joseph Philip 16Dec.
Mills, Geoffrey Anthony 16Dec.
Eversfield, Hubert Marcus Thomas 16Dec.
Scott, George Frederick Lockwood 16Dec.
Harding, Eric Cranston 16Dec.
Agard Butler, Philip Herbert 16Dec.
Hanafin, Desmond Patrick 16Dec.
Cox, Alfred Owen Douglas 16Dec.
Tuck, John Anthony Hustler 16Dec.
Prier, Robert George 16Dec.
Cairnes, Alan Eliot 16Dec.
Barclay, David Pringle 16Dec.
Sawyer, Alexander Vivian 16Dec.
Ussher, John Beverly 16Dec.

1934

Craig, Ronald John Faull 6Jan.
Wright, Clifford Frederick Cecil 6Jan.
Cox, Henry Meyrick 6Jan.
Graham, Willi Monteith 6Jan.
Vetch, Hamilton Charles Stewart 6Jan.
Paul, Basil Jack 6Jan.
Strutt, Anthony Geoffrey 6Jan.
Golledge, George William 6Jan.
Cooper, Frederick Edgar Howard 6Jan.
Ross, Alexander 6Jan.
Wardrop, Charles Herbert Dalrymple 6Jan.
Marwood-Elton, Nigel William David 6Jan.
Renshaw, Charles Maurice Bine P. 13Jan.
Chapman, Francis Blomfield 16Jan.
Newman, Stanley John McNab 26Jan.
Hilton, Percival Colvill 29Jan.

1934

Thomas, James Bayley Protheroe 3Mar.
McConnell, Robert Hay Stewart 3Mar.
Dunn, Patrick Hunter 3Mar.
Neugebauer, Hans Max Theodor 3Mar.
Northey, John Chilton 3Mar.
Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo Moreton Waddington 3Mar.
McWhannell, Peter Alan 3Mar.
Leggett, Donald Norman John Patrick 3Mar.
Toland, Gerald Thomas 3Mar.
Townsend, John Edward 3Mar.
Rump, Fred 3Mar.
McCarthy, John Joseph 3Mar.
Green, Arthur 3Mar.
Oliver, Dennis Clare P. 11Mar.
Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy 17Mar.
(*Seniority 17 Mar. 33.*)
Kington - Blair - Oliphant, David Nigel 17Mar.
(*Seniority 17 Mar. 33.*)
Paynter, Francis Arthur 17Mar.
(*Seniority 17 Mar. 33.*)
Robinson, John Alexander 17Mar.
(*Seniority 17 Mar. 33.*)
Wood, Paul Beckett 17Mar.
(*Seniority 17 Mar. 33.*)
Dutton, Peter Hiley 24Mar.
Taylor, Charles Rupert 24Mar.
Clarke, Eric Hugh Paul 24Mar.
Seymour-Price, George Philip 24Mar.
Bartlett, John Stuart 24Mar.
Maguire, Harold John 24Mar.
West, Hamish 24Mar.
Gilbart-Smith, Norman Denham 24Mar.
Scott, Francis Colin 24Mar.
Misselbrooke, Sidney Trevor 24Mar.
Pettit, John Alan Kenneth 24Mar.
King, William Thomas 24Mar.
Loudon, Frank Mackenzie 24Mar.
Gillman, James Robert 24Mar.
Hall, Richard Mowbray 24Mar.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers—contd.

1934

Ash, Walter Noel 3Apr.
(*Seniority 3 Oct. 32.*)
Davis, John Gilbert 3Apr.
(*Seniority 3 Oct. 32.*)
Dann, Charles Leslie 3Apr.
(*Seniority 3 Apr. 33.*)
Shipley, Edwin 3Apr.
(*Seniority 3 Apr. 33.*)
Nugent, Frank Donald P. 7Apr.
Birch, Sidney George P. 19Apr.
Lewis, Cyril George Rodney P. 30Apr.
Johnson, Albert Frederick P. 30Apr.
Maxwell, Victor Edwin P. 30Apr.
Barrett, Arthur William Byne P. 30Apr.
Vickers, Thomas Ryland P 16May
MacLachlan, James Robert 26May
(*Seniority 26 May 33*)
Richardson, Frederick Charles 6June
Boult, Norman de Warrenne 6June
Theed, Walter Alan 6June
Gibbings, Peter Henry 6June
Hollick, Antony Peter 6June
Gregory, Roy Reynolds 6June
Atkinson, Derek Dodsworth 6June
Balsdon, Denys Finlay 6June
Withy, Ernest Michael 6June
Meagher, Patrick Edward P. 6June
Woods, William Daniel 7June
(*Seniority 7 June 33*)
Stokes, Donald George 28July
Molyneux, Henry 28July
Vielle, Eugene Emile 28July
Riddell, Peter John Archibald 28July
Jeudwine, John Raymond 28July
Yaxley, Robert Gordon 28July
Ashton, Paul Wingrave 28July
Kirk, John Enfield 28July
Burrough, Richard James 28July
Hobbs, Harold John 28July
MacDonell, Aeneas Ranald Donald 28July
Hughes, William Arthur 28July
Lowe, James Henry 28July
Lister, Robert Charles Franklin . 28July

1934

Charlton-Jones, Cecil 28July
Hackforth, Peter Dudley Walter 28July
Williams, Douglas Warner 28July
Wright, Christopher Louis Yser 28July
Beck, Hugh Denis 28July
Cornalé, Kenneth Ernest 28July
Saward, Dudley 28July
Clayton, George Arthur Vere 28July
Hards, Alan Frederick 28July
Ashton, Norman Dorrington 28July
Spurrier, Arthur Frederick 28July
Manson, Timothy Roderick 28July
Curry, Ronald Ernest 28July
Bandidt, Alan Francis 14Aug.
Blomfield, Owen Hugh Dunon 14Aug.
McGuire, John William 14Aug.
McKay, Kenneth Joseph 14Aug.
Tomes, John Newall 24Aug.
(*Seniority 24 Aug. 33*)
Macdonald, Duncan Finlayson 29Aug.
Thomson, George James Douglas 1Sept.
Jackson, George Eric 1Sept.
Alloway, Howard Vine 1Sept.
Cane, Alistair Peter Wishart 1Sept.
Paylor, Charles Robert 1Sept.
Mulliken, Anthony Morris 1Sept.
McBratney, Vincent Herbert Alexander 1Sept.
Waterhouse, Richard Henry 1Sept.
Capel-Cure, Kenneth 1Sept.
Gibson, Leslie Percy 1Sept.
Colbeck-Welch, Edward Lawrence 1Sept.
Bertram, Stanley Sinclair 1Sept.
Solté, Edward Ulric Guerin 1Sept.
Robinson, Basil Vernon 1Sept.
Barker, John Lindsay P. 2Sept.
Evans, Charles Anthony Hugh P. 2Sept.
Middleton, Robert Bruce P. 2Sept.
Saunders, Patrick Henry Ridley P. 2Sept.

1934

Sutherland, John Asher P. 2Sept.
Woodhouse, Henry de Clifford Anthony P. 2Sept.
Robinson, Bruce 22Sept.
Shepherd-Smith, John 22Sept.
Sarsby, Charles Frederick 22Sept.
Pattison, Robert Vivian Lansdell 22Sept.
Vivian, Richard Lowery 22Sept.
Spencer, Desmond Gerard Heath 22Sept.
de Gruyther, Albert Alfred 22Sept.
Igoe, William Anthony Kevin 22Sept.
Birch, Arthur Montague Aubrey 22Sept.
Davies, Thomas Ivor 22Sept.
Gyll-Murray, John Edwin Campbell Gascoigne Flemyng 22Sept.
Newman, Denis Malachy 22Sept.
Taylor, John Cornelius 22Sept.
Manning, Frederick John 22Sept.
Eady, Arthur Edward 27Sept.
Becher, John Henry 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Mar. 33*)
Frow, Francis George 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Mar. 33*)
Hinks, John Olding 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Mar. 33*)
Macintyre, James Galt 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Mar. 33*)
O'Doherty, William James 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Mar. 33*)
Walker, George Augustus 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Mar. 33*)
Ball, Benjamin 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Sept. 33*)
Buckley, Reynolds George Rimmer 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Sept. 33*)
Burnett, Brian Kenyon 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Sept. 33*)
Munro, John Gray 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Sept. 33*)
Traill, Robert Alfred Edmund 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Sept. 33*)
Young, Thomas Gray 29Sept.
(*Seniority 29 Sept. 33*)

Digitized by Google

Acting Pilot Officers.

1933

Legard, William Ernest P. 24Mar.
Holford, Henry Arthur Ronald P. 1Sept.
Page, John Joseph Joffre P. 1Sept.
Charles-Auckland, Robert Alfred P. 22Sept.
Byar, Colin Calder P. 7Nov.
Gomm, Cosme Lockwood P. 7Nov.
Hodder, Cyril Carlile P. 7Nov
Hutchinson, Patrick Stuart P. 7Nov.
Jones, William Oscar P. 7Nov.
Lynham, Victor Henry Paul P. 7Nov.
Musson, Rowland Gascoigne P. 7Nov.
Seys, Richard Godfrey P. 7Nov.
Slade, Richard Gordon P. 7Nov.
Southwell, John Mackenzie P. 7Nov.
Stubbs, Wilfrid Noel P. 7Nov.

1934

Bitmead, Ernest Ralph P. 16Mar.
Black, James Barclay P. 16Mar.
Brolly, John Burgess P. 16Mar.
Burns, Robert John Barrow P. 16Mar.
Byng-Hall, Desmond O'Callaghan P. 16Mar.
Cattell, Desmond Edward P. 16Mar.
Clinch, Douglas Howard P. 16Mar.
Crawford, Robert Cree P. 16Mar.
Dawson, Hugh Lowther P. 16Mar.
Dickins, Charles John Scott P. 16Mar.
Donaldson, Arthur Hay P. 16Mar.

1934

Duncan, John P. 16Mar.
Fleming, Peter P. 16Mar.
Georgeson, Haldane P. 16Mar.
Guthrie, Archibald John P. 16Mar.
Joslin, John Davies Clement P. 16Mar.
Kearney, William Henry P. 16Mar.
Kitson, John Hugh P. 16Mar.
Laws, Lionel Mayman P. 16Mar.
Lees, Kenneth Northcote P. 16Mar.
Leggate, Archibald Renwick P. 16Mar.
Meares, Richard Clive P. 16Mar.
Morris, Brenus Gwynne P. 16Mar.
Murray, Alan Duncan P. 16Mar.
Nedwill, Richard John Courtney P. 16Mar.
North-Bomford, David John P. 16Mar.
O'Brien, Joseph Somerton P. 16Mar.
O'Reilly, Gerald Vincent Morse P. 16Mar.
Parnaby, George Sydney Arthur P. 16Mar.
Pawson, Gilbert Ivan P. 16Mar.
Pilling, Jack P. 16Mar.
Pomeroy, Lloyd Holt P. 16Mar.
Roberts, Frank Howard P. 16Mar.
Saben, Lionel Woodland P. 16Mar.
Starr, Harold Morley P. 16Mar.
Thompson, John Marlow P. 16Mar.
Thornton, John Edward P. 16Mar.
Verdon-Roe, Eric Alliott P. 16Mar.
White, Robert Neville John P. 16Mar.
Wight, Ronald Derek Gordon P. 16Mar.
Williams, Ioan Samuel P. 16Mar.
Cruickshanks, Grahame Lawrence P. 3Apr.
Everest, Michael Henry de Lisle P. 3Apr.
Fleming, Charles Neil P. 3Apr.
Frost, Douglas Pringle P. 3Apr.
Hallam, Michael P. 3Apr.

1934

Hathorn, John William P. 3Apr.
Kitching, Grenville Arthur P. 3Apr.
Leggate, James Reginald P. 3Apr.
McMath, Alfred Archibald P. 3Apr.
Piercy, Edmund Keith P. 3Apr.
Pritchard, Stanley Graham P. 3Apr.
Revell, John Dudley Taylor P. 3Apr.
Richmond, George Arthur P. 3Apr.
Sharp, Robert Edward P. 3Apr.
Torrens, David Clifford P. 3Apr
Berrill, Edward Reginald P. 16Apr.
Gilbert, Gradon Title P. 8June
Barton, William Frank P. 24Aug.
Batchelor, Kenneth Stewart P. 24Aug.
Burns, Richard Eric P. 24Aug.
Clifton, Vivian Neave P 24Aug.
Corbin, Aubrey George P. 24Aug.
Fenwick-Wilson, Royd Martin P. 24Aug.
Fidler, George Morley P. 24Aug.
Flowerdew, Alan P. 24Aug.
Fothergill, Charles P. 24Aug.
Hart, Charles Robert P. 24Aug.
Hymans, Merrick Stanley Coveney P. 24Aug.
Nicholls, Charles William Kelvin P. 24Aug.
Scott, William Ian P. 24Aug.
Storey, Jack P. 24Aug.
Addison, James P. 14Sept.
Appleby, Thomas Gaufrey Wearmouth P. 14Sept.
Bell, Gerald Bernard Moxon P. 14Sept.
Campbell - Voullaire, Edward George P. 14Sept.
Carroll, Basil Gibson P. 14Sept.
Casley, Wilfred Ernest P. 14Sept.
Chater, George Frederick P. 14Sept.
Church, William Courtenay Antwiss P. 14Sept.
Coad, Richard Melville P. 14Sept.

Digitized by Google

Acting Pilot Officers—contd.

1934

Cole, Alexander Nelson P. 14Sept.
Collett, Wilfred Ira P. 14Sept.
Curry, Stephen Edward Frederick P. 14Sept.
Dimalow, James Angus P. 14Sept.
Downes, Allan Sawbridge P. 14Sept.
Eyres, Kenneth Norman Marston P. 14Sept.
Flew, George Philip P. 14Sept.
Florigny, Clive Eugene Erwin P. 14Sept.
Forshaw, Roger Gatty P. 14Sept.
Foulsham, William P. 14Sept.
Garvin, George Desmond P. 14Sept.
Gill, Kenneth Carlyle P. 14Sept.
Glover, John Neville P. 14Sept.
Harrison, Graeme Elliott P. 14Sept.
Holmes, Frederick Arthur P. 14Sept
Hunter, Thomas Barry P. 14Sept.
Irens, Henry James P. 14Sept.
Keating, Michael John P. 14Sept.
Lasbrey, Frederick James Oakley P. 14Sept.
Locker, William Arnold Lindrea P. 14Sept.
Macdonald, Duncan Charles Ruthven P. 14Sept.
Marriott, John Pegrum P. 14Sept.
Mellor, Kenneth James P. 14Sept.
Mercer, James P. 14Sept.
Millar, John Christopher P. 14Sept.
Mitchell, Charles Harold P. 14Sept.
Nelson, Edmund Thomas Thurlow P. 14Sept.
Norman, William Mortimer P. 14Sept.
Oats, Victor Rundle P. 14Sept.
Pinfold, Herbert Moreton P. 14Sept.
Raine, John James P. 14Sept.
Rampling, Kenneth Johnson P. 14Sept.

128

1934

Samson, Bryan P. 14Sept.
See, Roy Francis P. 14Sept
Smith, Donald Clarence P. 14Sept.
Smith, Ronald Noel P. 14Sept.
Stickley, Laurence John P. 14Sept
Surplice, Wilfred Edward P. 14Sept.
Swann, Clement Nelson P. 14Sept
Tideman, Thomas Gunn P. 14Sept
Tinker, Tony Malcolm P. 14Sept.
Voyce, John Bell P. 14Sept.
Walker, Donald P. 14Sept.
Wells, William George P. 14Sept.
Widdowson, Reuben Pears P. 14Sept.
Wood, Charles Ainsworth P. 14Sept.
Baird, Andrew George Gordon P. 19Oct.
Blair, Robert Douglas P. 19Oct.
Brown, Alan Coatsworth P. 19Oct.
Burgis, Frederic Stuart Decimus P. 19Oct.
Case, Albert Avion P. 19Oct.
Churchill, Arthur John Frank P. 19Oct.
Cook, Reginald Norman P. 19Oct.
Corkery, Martin Patrick Courtenay P. 19Oct.
Edwards, Richard Irvin Knight P. 19Oct.
Elms, Ronald Morgan P. 19Oct.
Forsyth, Thomas Alan Norman P. 19Oct.
Herington, Charles Francis P. 19Oct.
Hitchcock, Francis Howard P. 19Oct.
Jameson, Thomas Sydney P. 19Oct.
Kane, Morris Michael P. 19Oct.
King, Cyril Frank P. 19Oct.
Kirkley, Colin P. 19Oct.
Larkin, Howard Rennix P. 19Oct.

160

1934

Maling, James Richard P. 19Oct.
Newall, Frederic Lionel P. 19Oct.
Powell, Brian Lloyd P. 19Oct.
Saunders, Arthur Ernest P. 19Oct.
Smith, Samuel Rex Ramsay P. 19Oct.
Stevens, Peter P. 19Oct.
Sutton, Harry Thomas P. 19Oct.
Thompson, John Maurice Mattison P. 19Oct.
Urquhart, Neil Roy Leslie P. 19Oct.
Wasse, Kenneth Michael Macleod P. 19Oct.
Yorke, David Christopher P. 19Oct.

170

Digitized by Google

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

Macdonald, Alan David, *M.C.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 17Oct.33

Flight Lieutenants.

Harrison, Francis Henry Albert (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 17Jan.19
Howes, Ernest James (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1July28
Strange, Royle Frederick John 1July30
Cuming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30
Domvile, John Patrick (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 16May31
I. Sofiano, Vincent John 8Feb.32
Macfarlan, Robert 1July34

OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT.
(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

Hawkins, James Frederick William Cyril 29Jan.34
Wright, John P., *p.s.a.* 12July34

Major.

Papworth Kenneth Macaulay, *M.C.* (*R.E.*) 2Sept.32

Captains.

Bickford, Edward Napier (*R.E.*) 1Mar.33
de Gaury, Gerald Simpson Hillairet Vere, *M.C.* (*Essex Regt.*) 17Mar.30
Shelley, John Patrick (*Grenadier Gds.*) 15Dec.31
Stopford, Walter John, *M.C., p.s.c.* (*R.A.*) 1Aug.33

Lieut., R.N.

Beale, George H. 15June33

Officer of the Royal Australian Air Force Attached to R.A.F. on exchange.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Brownell, R. J. *M.C., M.M.* 5May34

Officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force attached to R.A.F. on exchange.

Flight Lieut.

Mawdesley, Frederick Joseph 25Jan 26

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Laing, George, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Smith, Charles Gainer, *O.B.E.* 1July28
Williams, Francis Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July30
Auker, Lawrence, *O.B.E.* 1July32
Havers, Ephraim William *p.s.a.* 1July33

Wing Commanders.

C. Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Shields, Wallace John 1July27
Hilliar, George Arthur 1July27
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold 1Jan.28
Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1July28
C. Baldwin, Frederick Alfred 1Jan.29
Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.29
Stone, James Ambrose 1July29
Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 1July30
Williams, Francis George Maxwell, *p.s.a.* 1July31
C. Fawdry, Thomas, *M.B.E* 1July31
Brambleby, Percy Mead 1July32
Clark, William Charles 1July32
Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.33
Skeats, Thomas George 1July33
Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.34
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July34

20

Squadron Leaders.

1926

Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.
Thorne, Walter 1Jan.
C. Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple 1July
Briddon, Archibald James 1July
Smith, Arthur William 1July

1928

Green, Wilfrid Charles, *M.C.* 1July
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1July
Drowley, Thomas Edward, *O.B.E.* 1July

1929

Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.
Meynell, Edward, *D.C.M.* 1July

1930

Woolveridge, Harry Leonard 1July
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias, *p.s.a.* 1July
C. Murphy, Patrick John 1July
Dale, John Henry 1July

16

1931

Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.
C. Eldridge, Edwin Harold 1Jan.
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1July
Comfort, Alfred Horace 1July
Trinder, Frank Noel, *p.s.a.* 1July
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 9Sept.
Nicholl, William Greville MacDonald 1Nov.

1932

Mason, John Victor 1Feb.
McDonald, John Kinloch 1Feb.
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Feb.
X. James, Thomas Spenser 1June
Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1June
Young, Robert Alexander 1June
C. Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 1June
S. Osborne Richard Francis 1Oct.
Sims, Francis Henry 1Oct.
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville 1Oct.
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1Dec.
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Dec.
C. Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Dec.

1933

X. Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Aug.
Humphreys, Frederick John William 1Oct.
Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
C. Connaughton, Patrick Francis 1Dec.

1934

Masters, Charles Herbert 1June

42

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1923

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Jan.

Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1July

1926

P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1July

Farley, William Charles 1July

Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Jan.

Payne, Herbert James 1Jan.

C. Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Jan.

X. Dennis, Stanley David 1July

Skoulding Francis Arthur, *p.s.a.* 1July

Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1July

Wells, Albert Thomas 1July

Walters, Albert 1July

Bingham Samuel 1July

14

1928

Latham, Raymond Hugh 1Jan.

Wood, Ernest Richard 1Jan.

Cleasby, William Joseph 1July

Tidy, Charles Edward 1July

X. Ironmonger, John Joseph 1July

Allan, Alexander Henry 1July

Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1July

Dean, David Wingrave 1July

1929

Harrison, William Herbert 1Jan.

Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 1Jan.

Farman, Edward Crisp, *p.s.a.* 1July

Taylor Frank Wilfred 1July

C. Rich, Richard Thomas O. 1July

Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 1July

Wilson, George Clarance 1July

Cox, Albert John, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 1July

1930

C. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 1Jan.

Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 1Jan.

Rugg, Cecil William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Scott, Charles Norman 1Jan.

Ph. Bourne, William 1Jan.

36

1931

Redman, Albert James, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bates, Leslie John Vernon, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 1Jan.

Clarke, John Henry Purcell 1Jan.

Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Giblett, Harold David 1Jan.

Ridley, Osmond George *M.C.* 1Jan.

Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 1July

Law, Norman Warneford 1July

Burridge, Edward Alfred 1July

A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 1July

P.T. Moller, Christopher William Henry 1July

Young, Henry Edwin 9Sept.

Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 9Sept.

Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 9Sept.

C. Burt, Percy Harry 1Nov.

Scarrott, George 1Nov.

Davison, Joe 1Nov.

Vallance, Roper Guy Amer 1Nov.

C. Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C.*, *M.M.* 1Nov.

Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 1Nov.

1932

Gore, Charles William 1Feb.

Brown, John Redvers 1Feb.

Thomas, Richard Maelor 1Feb.

Slater, Edward Albert 1Feb.

Wingfield, Cecil Percy 1Feb.

Essex, Bertram Edward 1Feb.

Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 1Feb.

Hemsley, Bernard William, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.

Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 1Apr.

Young, John Frederick, *M.M.* 1Apr.

C. Horsfield, Cecil Bamfieur 1Apr.

Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 1Apr.

C. Stratford - Tuke, Athol George 1Apr.

70

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1932

Seidenberg, Henry 1Apr.
Langdon, William Frederick 1Apr.
X. Lines, Francis Richard 1June
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 1June
X. Whellock, Capel Stanley 1June
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank 1June
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1June
Harvey, John Robert Rowland, *M.M.* 1June
Keey, Montague William 1Oct.
A. X. Reidy, Alphonsus Michael 1Oct.
Mitchell, James Wason 1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luis 1Oct.
Taylor, Leonard 1Oct.
Doveton, George Harry 1Oct.
I. Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.* 1Dec.
Jenks, Maurice Harold 1Dec.
Felgate, Frank Westerman 1Dec.
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Dec.

1933

Iliff, Thomas Inglis 1Apr.
Rickard, Philip Patrick Strachan 1Apr.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie 1Apr.

1934

Alderson, Percival 1Feb.
Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
Hunter, Henry John 1Feb.
Sowman, John Edward Rudkin 1Apr.
X. I. Collingwood, Wilfrid Arthur Denis 1Apr.
Shapcott, Morton Swan 1Apr.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor 1June
Brown, Robert Bayne 1June
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stuart 1June

1934

Mote, Percy John 1Aug.
Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
Gaynor, George James 1Aug.
Quayle, Alfred Askwith 1Aug.
Horstmann, Ronald Blessley 1Aug.
G. Wilcox, Philip Hume 1Aug.
Stagg, Walter Allan 1Aug.
Nobbs, Cecil John 1Aug.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 1Aug.
Walker, Edwin Howard 1Aug.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 1Aug.
Northway, Edward George, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley 1Aug.
Stokes, John Westley 1Aug.
Heaketh, Richard Norman 1Aug.
X. Pool, Bernard George 1Aug.
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny 15Oct.
G. Thripp, Cyril 15Oct.
Penney, Howard Wright 15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie 15Oct.
Smith, Edward Frederick 15Oct.
Connock, Archibald 15Oct.
McMullan, Malcolm Morgan 15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph 15Oct.
G. Wrigley, Hugh Arundel 15Oct.
I. Hartley Cedric Mozart Powers 15Oct.
Head, Thomas Arthur 15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien 15Oct.
X. McDiarmid, Duncan Gardner 15Oct.

Flying Officers.

1926

Connolly Albert Edward. 25Oct.

1929

Fleming, Robert Bruce 10Jan.
Boldero, Cyril Henry William 10Jan.
Haes, Arthur Ernest 10Jan.
Riggs, John Trevor 10Jan.
Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.
Crowe-Browne, Edward Nathan Albert 28Apr.
Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.
Oldridge, Leslie Frederick 28Apr.
G. Rule, Arthur William 28Apr.
G. French, John Sydney 28Apr.
Starling, Edward John Herbert 28Apr.
Dennehy, Patrick 28Apr.
Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr.
Edwards, Philip Vaughan 28Apr.
Freeston, Henry Edward 28Apr.
Reynolds, James Ernest 28Apr.
Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

1930

X. Roth, Victor Henry Batten 10Jan.
Robinson, Mark Headley 10Jan.
Howell, Alfred John 10Jan.
Elliott, William John Bertram 10Jan.
Tyzack, John Edward Valentine 10Jan.
Seymour, Roland George 10Jan.
Storrar, Ronald Charles 10Jan.
Blinman, George 10Jan.
Hilliar, Harold Henry 8Aug.

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1931

Copper, Ernest Edward 5Jan.
Baker, Clarence Herbert, *M.B.E.* 5Jan.
Durnford, George Arthur 5Jan.
Eccles, William 5Jan.
Stewart, Percy Simpson 5Jan.
Thomas, Sidney Walter 5Jan.
Lloyd, Ivor 5Jan.
Parsons, George Joseph Edward 5Jan.
Fundrey, Frank Ben Coaten 5Jan.
X. Anness, Lionel Hubert, *A.F.C.* 9Jan.
Lee, William Arthur 10Jan.
G. Read, Frederick Charles 10Jan.
Lowe, Edgar Noel 10Jan.
Revill John Wilfred Carus 10Jan.
X. Cartmel, Bryan Spencer 10Jan.
Allen, Gordon Charles 10Jan.
Llewellyn, Llewellyn 10Jan.
Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* 13Apr.
Dyson, William Henry 13Apr.
Goodchild, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 13Apr.
Williams, Ronald James 13Apr.

1932

Wall, Arnold 8Jan.
G. Sudbury, Harold Arthur 9Jan.
Moore, Eric Gordon 9Jan.
Fraser, John Ruthven 9Jan.
Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.
Thornton, George, *M.M.* 19Apr.
I. Thwaite, George Reginald 19Apr.
Macey, Wilfred 19Apr.

1933

Smith, Kenneth Noel 8Jan.
Barnes, Jack Hawley 8Jan.
Ambridge, Eric Gilbert 8Jan.
Harrington, Cuthbert Frank 8Jan.
X. Morton, Albert Richard 8Jan.
Needham Stanley William P. 8Jan.
Howes, Reginald Arthur, *M.B.E.* 20Apr.
Harbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E* 20Apr.
Adams, Herbert Clifford 20Apr.
Springham, Herbert William Caller 20Apr.

1934

Wallace, Ralph William P. 4Jan.
Stephenson, Donald 6Jan.
Lyster, Charles Harold Ervin 6Jan.
Smith, Edwin James 6Jan.
Ash, Robert Clifford Vacy 6Jan.
Syder, Derek Frank 6Jan.
Bethell, Henry Edward P. 20July
Wood, Harry, *M.B.E.* P. 20July
Jarman, William George Reginald P. 20July
P.T. Bradbury Ernest John P. 20July
P.T. Kinna, Thomas John P. 20July

Pilot Officers.

1934

Hely, Arthur Herbert McMath P. 4Jan.
Selby Alan P. 4Jan.
Rees, Gilbert Ifor P. 4Jan.
King, Walter MacIan P. 4Jan.
Bullen, Paul Gillespie P. 4Jan.

Officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force attached to R.A.F. on exchange.

Flight Lieutenant

Ivey, Hartley Sampson. 1 Sept. 32

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Down, Herbert John 1Jan.34

Wing Commanders.

Rylands, Joseph 1July24
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.25
Ogden, Charles Percy, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Evans, Thomas Henry 1July25
Jones, Herbert George 1Jan.26
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Roberteon, James Leask 1Jan.27
Fuller, Herbert Francis 1July29
Wiseman, Percy John 1Jan.30
Simmons, Percy Arthur 1Jan.31
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson 1July31

11

Squadron Leaders.

Whyte, Richard 1July24
P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward 1July25
Thomas, Arthur Roy 1July25
Miller, Thomas Coates, *M.C.* 1July25
Phillips, Algernon Wynne Pendennis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28
Moore, Charles Henry 1Jan.28
Wincer, Ivor Letts 1July28
Holmes, Albert 1Jan.29
Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* 1Jan.29
Griffiths, John Swire 1July29
Farmer, Percy Jack 1July29
Cleverly, Ralf Harry 1Jan.30
Bushell, Harry George 1July30
Simon, Geoffrey Noel 1July30
Arthurton, Frederick William 1Jan.31
Money, Kenneth Robertson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.31
Hay, Percival, *M.C.* 1July31
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers 1July31
Hall, Frank Owen 1Jan.32
Rogers, Charles William 1Jan.32
Sullivan, John 1July32
Grout, Edwin James 1July32
Capener, Herbert Wellstead 1July32

23

Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh 1Jan.33
Fisher, William Edward, *M.C.* 1Jan.33
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh 1Jan.34
Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* 1July34
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston 1Dec.34

28

Flight Lieutenants.

1925

Gray, Alfred William 1July
I. Leder, Louis de Lorme 1July

1926

Eales-White, James Frederick Robert 1Jan.
Moore, Allck James 1July
Lobley, Arthur Cecil 1July

1927

Adams, James Michie 1Jan.
Humphrey, Edward Vernon 1Jan.
Horncastle, Ernest Walter 1July
Lynn, Geoffrey William 1July
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony 1July

1928

Heneghan, William Joseph 1Jan.
Deane, Walter William 1Jan.
Richards, William Edward Victor 1Jan.
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril 1July
Dyer, Ronald George 1July

16

1929

Murton, Harold Alfred 1Jan.
Prior, Cecil George 1Jan.
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie 1Jan.
Luker, Malcolm Harry 1Jan.
Thomas Ronald George Dunstall 1Jan.
Sherlock, Derek James 1Jan.
Price, Cyril Warren 1Jan.
Armstrong, John Lovell 1July
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne 1July
Hall, Frank Maskell 1July
Richards, John Henry Sherer 1July
Carter, Rodney Thomas 1July
Charles, James 1July

1930

Rose, John James Taylor 1Jan.
Donkin, William Reginald 1Jan.
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey 1Jan.
I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles 1Jan.
West, Arthur Edward 1Jan.
Goodall, Gilbert 1Jan.
Aston, Cecil Ernest 1July

1931

Glenn, Robert William Lowry 1Jan.
Titherington, Harold James 1Jan.
George, Sidney Charles 1Jan.
Hill, Stanley Wedgwood 1July
Collinson, Reginald William 1July

1933

Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell 1July

1934

Murray, John MacLeod 1Jan.
Goatcher, Claude Frederick 1Jan.
Lorimer, Crystal .. 1Jan.
Smith, Edward .. 1Jan.

46

Digitized by Google

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1934

Rigby, Fred 1Aug.
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene 1Aug.
Wishlade, Ronald John 1Aug.
Stone, Donald Cuthbert 1Aug.
Dook, Cyril Lawson 1Aug.
Withers, Harold Robert 1Aug.
I. Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.* 1Aug.
Cave, John Patrick 1Aug.
Sender, Douglas 1Aug.
Stephenson, John Alfred 1Aug.
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn 1Aug.
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred 1Aug.
Quilliam, William Frederick 1Aug.
Lamble, James 1Aug.
Crowther, Harry 1Aug.
Cassels, Robert 1Aug.
Younghusband, Albert William 1Aug.
Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John 1Aug.
Calder, William Stirling 1Aug.
Sweet, Richard Stewart 1Aug.
Connor, Harold Denny 1Aug.
Gregson, John Edwin 1Aug.
Chadwell, Bernard 1Aug.
Yiend, Denis Andrew Kenyon 1Aug.
Glenn, John Horrocks 1Aug.

71

Flying Officers.

1928

Pratt, Rowland Davies 3Dec.
Chegwidden, Lewis 3Dec.
Wallett, Norman 3Dec.
White, George Holford 3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley 3Dec.
Lewis, Vernon Howard 3Dec.
Matveleff, Vladimir 3Dec.
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey 3Dec.
Ackers, James Robert 3Dec.

9

1929

Jones, Maurice Lionel 11June
Reep, Thorold Charles 11June
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent 11June
Trippett, Roy 11June
Frost, Harry Arthur 9Sept.

1930

Nicholson, Herbert Delabere 3June
Hunter, Charles Eric 3June
Judge, Frederick William 3June
Shirley, George Eric 3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur 3June
Rogers, Charles Frederick George 3June
Fraser, Kenneth 3June

1931

Lumgair, David 2June
Sharp, Charles Geoffrey 2June
Proffitt, Charles Arnold 2June
Griffiths, Percival 2June
Peel, Richard 2June
Wigley, John Gilbert 2June
Cann, William John Reginald 2June
Fleming, Robert Francis 2June

1932

Lyons, William Marston 1June
Hayward, Frederick Charles 1June
Stowell, Cuthbert Gordon 1June
Horsfield, Thomas Ernest 1June
Hornabrook, Leslie 1June
Bowman, Emanuel 1June

1934

Anderson, James Stewart Brodie 7June
Hart, Reginald Frank Lucas 7June
Seabrook, Geoffrey Leonard 7June

38

Pilot Officers.

1934

Hibbert, William Norman P. 9June
Allin, Richard Collingdon Symons P. 9June
Gollan, Alistair P. 9June

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

McIntyre, John, *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., K.H.S.* 1July31

Air Commodores.

Iredell, Alfred William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1Jan.34

Richardson, Albert Victor John, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.34

Group Captains.

Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.31

Playne, Basil Alfred, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July32

Whittingham, Harold Edward, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F. R. C. P. (E.), F. R. F. P. S. (G.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 1July32

1934

Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.* 1May

Ranken, David *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May

Glynn, Arthur Samuel, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May

Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1May

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

Panter, Arthur Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Wing Commanders.

1925

Rippon, Thomas Stanley, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

1927

Porteous, Harold Burnet, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.M., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1928

Knowles, Reginald Herbert *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1July

1929

Grant, Andrew, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

1930

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Overton, Robert Sydney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

1931

Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Rothwell, John, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July

Craig, Eric William, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1934

Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 1July

Ryan, Raymond William, *M.B., B.S.* 1July

Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, *O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

1933

Brown, Arthur James, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Aherne, Richard John, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1July

1934

Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1May

Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1May

Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May

Rutherford, Percival Thomas, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1May

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1May

Burton, Hugh Leonard *M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1May

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Rook, Alan Filmer, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. D.P.H.* 1July

Lumley, Eric Alfred, *M.C., M B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Morton, Terence, Charles St. Clessie, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M & H., D.P.H., D.P.M.* 1July

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

1925

Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 21July
Boddie, Donald George, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.
Johnson, Frank Edwin *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.
Thomas, Thomas John, *M.B., B.S.* 9Nov.
Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1926

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4May
Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 15June
Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21June
Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Aug.
Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, *M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.
Hall, Philip Augustus *M.D., M.Ch.* 26Nov.

1927

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H., Dip. Bact.* 3Mar.
Smith, Vincent Russell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Mar
Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B., B.Ch.* 17Apr.
Livingston, Philip Clermont, *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 1July
Barber, Christopher Percival, *L.M.S.S.A.* 28Nov.

16

1928

Briscoe, Abraham, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Nov.
Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1929

O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 2June
Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July
I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 1July
Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 22Aug.

1930

Boog-Watson, Robert, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 7June
Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Dec.

1931

Barnes, William Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May
Lindup, Charles Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May
Leahy, James Daly, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 6Oct.
Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.
Walker, William John Greaves, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.
Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.

30

1932

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H* 21June
Russell, John Gerald *M.B., B.Ch.* 30Oct.

1933

Gregor, John Beaumont, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 30Apr.
Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 19Aug.
McCullagh, Lewis Patrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Sept.
White, Roy Weatherley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Nov.
O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Nov.
Dickson, Alexander, *M.B.. Ch.B. F.R.C.S. (E)* 19Nov.

1934

O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.
Corner, Hugh Wolfe, *M.D., Ch.B.* 24Jan.
Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* 15Mar.
Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Apr.
Hanly, Gerard Joseph, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E)* 23Apr.
Parry-Evans, John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 19May
Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B., B.Ch.* 27May
Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7July
Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 18July
Cross, Brian William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Aug.
Harvey, Andrew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Oct.

49

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants.

1927

Hyder, Leslie Ingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6Jan.
White, Frank Leslie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Jan.
Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch* 28Jan.
Wilson, Thomas William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 18Feb.
Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May
Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindesay Brown, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Aug.
Cook, Albert Frederick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 16Sept.
Penman, Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.
Anderson, George Marshall, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.
Thompson, Ernest, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Nov.

1928

Rear, John D'Isney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Magner, John, *M.D., B.Ch.* 6Jan.
O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Jan.
Smith, Neil Innes, *M.D., Ch.B.* 25Jan.
Church, George Edgar, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Feb.
Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.
Freeman, Richard George, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 14Apr.
Perkins, Philip Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June
Hill, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 27June
Freeman, Leonard, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1July
Coffey, Cornelius William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.
Hutchieson, James, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 24Aug.
McClosky, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Sept.
Thorpe, Ronald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Sept.

1929

McAleer, Gerard Ward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1June
Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Sept.
Paton, George William, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 2Oct.
Neely, John Conrad, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S.* 11Nov.
Wilson, Denis Aymard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M.&H. D.P.H.* 15Nov.
Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim, *L.M.S.S.A.* 15Nov.
McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., M.Ch.* 15Nov.

1930

Kemp, James, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.* 2Feb.
Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* 5Mar.
Alderson, Ronald Eltringham, *M.B., B.S.* 1May
Cullinan, John Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Burns, Andrew Sheridan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6May
Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, *M.D., B.S.* 2July
Crowley, Christopher, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July
McNally, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Aug.
Williams, Gwilym, Ogwen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct.

1931

Vawser, Alfred Edward, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1Feb.
Harold, Charles Gordon, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Sheehan, Albert, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Barzilay, Abraham Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Oct.

1932

Knight, Glen Albyn Martin, *M.B., B.S.* 27Apr.
Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23July
O'Reilly, Malachy Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Aug.
Kinnison, Robert Norman, *M.B., Ch.B. (Lt. T.A.R. of O.)* 28Oct.
Palfreyman, Colin Russell, *M.B., B.S.* 1Dec.
Dixon, Francis Wilfrid Peter, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S.* 1Dec.

1933

Rumball, Campion Aubrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 18Jan.
MacGilchrist, Douglas Currie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Jan.
Weston, Alfred Morris, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.
Tompkins, Victor Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.
Raymond, Roland Lionel, *M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 8May
Fraser, Ogilvie Murray, *M.B. Ch.B.* 30June
Ziegler Joseph Francis *M.B., B.S.* 5July
Kersley, Jack Anthony, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July
Williams, Owen Stephen Morris, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July
Peterson Frank Herbert, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.
Muir, Robert Keith *M.D., C.M.* 5Aug.
Smith, Carl Heustis, *M.D., C.M.* 2Oct.
Tweedie, Francis Ivan Gershom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 12Oct.
Sandow, James Frederick, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1934

Corbet, Lancelot Miller, *M.B., B.S.* 16Jan.
Hall, William, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27Mar.
Melville, Hugh James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Apr.
Walsh, John Lovitt, *M.B., B.S.* 18Apr.
Osmond, Arthur Harold *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Apr.
McGovern, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1May
Macdonald, Thomas Conchar, *M.B., Ch. B.* 1May
Carslaw, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May
Dales, John Foster, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May
Everett, Leslie Scott, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May
Bolan, Thomas Drostan Lawson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1May
Fisher, Robert Ernest Walmsley, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1May
Gilchrist George, *M.B., B.S.* 1May
Donovan, Edwin, *M.B., Ch.B.* 31May
Griffin, William Patrick *M.B., B.Ch.* 4Sept.

81

Flying Officers.

1933

Stamm, William Percivale, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.
MacKay, Ian, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 8Jan.
Bannerman, Hugh, *M.B., B.S.* 8Jan.
Crockett, John Andrew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 9Apr.
Barber, Harold Stuart, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18July.
Blair, John Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Sept.
Harvey, Herbert Fenwick, *M.B., B.S.* 3Sept.
Morley, George Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Sept.

1934

Crabb, Donald Ralph, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.
Blackburn, Vivian D'Arcy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.
Callaghan, Alfred William, *M.B., B.Ch.* 8Apr.

11

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieutenants.

Gamblen, Walter 1July28
Goodread, Frederick William 1Sept.28
Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.28
King, William 9Aug.31
Breen, Daniel 1Sept.34

Flying Officers.

Holt, John 8Sept.30
Jones, Lemuel 12July33
Harding, Thomas Henry 26Jan.34

Digitized by Google

DENTAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, *O.B.E., L.D.S.* 1July30

Squadron Leaders.

Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Ballantyne, Gordon Arthur, *D.F.C., L.D.S.* 28Aug.34

Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Reginald George Joseph, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Jamie, John Mitchell, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Guyler, William David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Humphreys, Humphrey Dight, *L.D.S.* 1July30

5

Margand, Paul Marcus, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Harrington, Brendan Leo, *B.D.S.* 27Aug.30

Pigott, Michael Joseph, *B.D.S.* 17June31

Sumerling, Francis Bertram, *B.D.Sc.* 9July32

Allen, Stanley Chavner, *L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Kennedy, Francis Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32

Stewart, John Graham, *L.D.S.* 19Jan.33

Lawson, Joseph Johnson, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.33

Tyrrell, Joseph Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.33

Scoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6July33

Sharp, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 14Dec.33

Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford, *L.D.S.* 4Jan.34

Weeks, Victor Harry, *L.D.S.* 5Apr.34

Willoughby, James Edward, *L.D.S.* 18Apr.34

Malcomson, David Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June34

Keggin, Harold, *L.D.S.* 22Aug.34

Stone, Charles Roland, *L.D.S.* 31Oct.34

22

Flying Officers.

Marthews, Roy Herbert, *L.D.S.* 29May33

Denney, William Vernon Anthony, *L.D.S.* 9Apr.34

Medical Advisory Board.

Air Vice-Marshal J. McIntyre, *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*) (Chairman).

W. Girling Ball, *F.R.C.S.*

Sir John Herbert Parsons, *C.B.E., M.B., B.S. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.*

Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston, *Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P.*

Prof. J. Barcroft, *C.B.E., F.R.S., B.Sc., M.D.*

Dr. E. Mellanby, *M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.*

Dr. C. P. Symonds, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Squadron Leader R. Boog-Watson, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*, (*Secretary*).

Consultants.

W. Girling Ball, *F.R.C.S.*

Sir Harold D. Gillies, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. A. M. H. Gray, *C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. C. B. Heald, *C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, *M.D., Sc.D.*

Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, *D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

Dr. J. Parkinson, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Dr. H. M. Worth, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Church of England	*Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *M.A.*, *K.H.C.*	11Dec.33

Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Presbyterian	*Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.*	30May28
Methodist	*Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.*, *K.H.C.*	1Apr.29
Roman Catholic	*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.*	17Oct.29
United Board	*Rev.* Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D.*	1Oct.32

Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Methodist	*Rev.* Stanley Howard Keen	12Sept.29
Church of England	*Rev.* William Thomas Rees, *L.D.*, *B.D.*	4June34
Church of England	*Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*	6Aug.34
Church of England	*Rev.* Claude Albert Bloomfield Allen, *M.A.*	6Aug.34
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Collier, *M.A.*	12Aug.34
Roman Catholic	*Rev.* Denis Francis Blackburn	16Aug.34

Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

Presbyterian	*Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Hon.*)	1Dec.29
Church of England	*Rev.* John Henry Pellatt Still, *M.A.*	24May30
Church of England	*Rev.* George Anthony Davies, *B.A.*	28June30
Church of England	*Rev.* Joshua John Case (*Hon.*)	2Feb.32
Church of England	*Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A.*	2Feb.32
Church of England	*Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C.*, *M.A.*	6Mar.33
Church of England	*Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.*	6Mar.33

Digitized by Google

Chaplains Branch.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Francis Graham Beauchant Sutherland	10Nov.24
Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A., F.S.A.*	1Apr.26
Church of England	*Rev.* William Percy Hughes, *L.Th.*	29Oct.26
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.*	11Nov.27
United Board ..	*Rev.* John Ruskin Appleyard	29May29
Church of England	*Rev.* Charles Percy Nott Rowband, *M.A.*	6Sept.29
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* John Lavin	20Nov.29
Methodist	*Rev.* Francis Douglas Morley, *B.D.*	7Jan.30
Church of England	*Rev.* Arthur Reginald Anderson Watson, *M.A.*	1May30
Church of England	*Rev.* John Irving Stuttaford, *B.A.*	11Dec.30
Church of England	*Rev.* Noel Francis Porter, *L.Th., B.A.*	14Apr.31
Presbyterian ..	*Rev.* Thomas Madoc Jones, *B.A.*	10Oct.31
Methodist	*Rev.* Hubert Frederick Daniels (*Chaplain 4th cl. T.A.R.O.*) ..	12Apr.32
Roman Catholic ..	*Rev.* Cyril Damien Fay..	9Nov.33
Church of England	*Rev.* Christopher Ridley Richardson	4Dec.33
Church of England	*Rev.* Arthur Gregory Kayll, *M.A.*	11Dec.33
Church of England	*Rev.* Richard Rees	18July34
Church of England	*Rev.* William Norris Groves	1Nov.34

Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Vice-Marshal F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).

Rev. J. R. Walkey, *M.A., K.H.C.* (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*).

The Right Rev. Bishop E. Myers (*Bishop Lamus*) (*Representing Roman Catholic Church*).

Rev. Archibald Fleming, *M.A., D.D.* (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).

Rev. J. H. Bateson, *C.B.E.* (*representing the Methodist Church*).

Rev. M. E. Aubrey, *M.A.* (*representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches*).

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Air Force.

Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, *B.A.*, 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Oxford University.

Rev. D. B. Porter, *M.A.*, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Cambridge University.

Rev. J. A. G. Ainley, *M.A.*, St. Paul's Vicarage, Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Harnett Edward St. Clair, *O.B.E.* 16Nov.32

Squadron Leader.

Grantham, William Ivor 16Nov.32

Flight Lieutenants.

Walmsley, John Bankes, *D.F.C.* 16Jan.33

Shurlock, Harold Harry Matthew P. 22Oct.34

MISCELLANEOUS.

Assistant Provost Marshal.

Flying Officer (Hon. Flight Lieut.)

Richdale, Conroy Richdale 10Aug.31

Director of Music.

Flight Lieutenant.

O'Donnell, Rudolf Peter, *M.V.O., p.s.m.* 1Sept.31

Temporarily commissioned for Meteorological duties.

Flight Lieutenant.

Veryard, Richard George, *B.Sc.(Peshawar)* 2Oct.25

Attached from R.E.

(not holding R.A.F. commissions)

Chief Engineer.

Chippindall, John E. *M.C., Lt. Col. (local Col.)* 10Feb.33

Captain.

Wilson, Norman 10Mar.33

Lieutenant.

Tutton, John T. S. 19May33

Temporary Commission.

Flight Lieutenant (Hon.)

Ingram, John 26Sept.33

Temporarily commissioned whilst on loan from Royal Navy.

Sqdn. Leader.

Cecil, *Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst, *(Lt.-Cdr. R.N.)* 15Mar.33

Temporarily commissioned whilst serving with the Army.

Flying Officer.

Jackson, Charles Ivar Arthur *(Lt. R.Tank Corps)* 1Sept.30

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Flying Officers

Brown, John Thomas 5Jan.31
Atkins, John Edward P. 13Apr.31
Guttery, Thomas Ewart, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.32
Hammond, Frederick George 20Apr.33
Loughhead, William James 11Sept.33
Newton, Daniel Henry, *M.B.E.* P. 11Sept.33
Mayes, Walter Robert, *D.S.M., A.F.M.* 19Sept.33
Baker, Charles William, *M.B.E.* P. 20July34
Casey, Vincent Joseph P. 20July34
Gee, Frank William Henry P. 20July34
Newing, Hugh Ernest P. 20July34
McDiarmid, Pierce, *A.F.M.* P. 20July34
Hipwood, Henry P. 20July34

COMMISSIONED SIGNALS OFFICERS.

Flying Officers.

Wilmshurst, Frederick *D.S.M.* 11Sept.33
Swanborough, William Greene 11Sept.33
Welsh, John Richard *A.F.M.* P. 20July34
Nicholas, Richard Kinsman P. 20July34

COMMISSIONED ARMAMENT OFFICERS.

Flying Officers.

Garner, Robert Henry P. 11Sept.33
Cleaver, Roy Barling P. 20July34

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

1918

Shipperbottom, James, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
Dusting, Joseph Edward 1Apr.
Brown, Gordon 1Apr.
Bridger, Alfred William 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano 1Apr.
Hall, Percy 1Apr.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander 1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard 1Apr.
Williams, Ernest Joseph 1Apr.
Walsh, James Kell 1Apr.
Watson, John Eden 1Apr.
Box, Alfred, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Jackson, Ernest Douglas 1Apr.
Tomblin, Henry Norman 1Apr.
Gee, Arthur Henry 1Apr.
Brown, Robert George 1Apr.
Greener, John 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Lednor, William Ernest 1Apr.
Whenman, Frederick Charles 1Apr.
Harries, George Baxter 1Apr.
Cooper, Hugh 1Apr.
Downer, Maurice 1Apr.
Dalton, William 1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Clay, Frank 1Apr.
Mayes, Frederick George 1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr 2Apr.
Borrett, William George, *M.M.* 1June
Linn, George Alexander 1Aug.
Free, Edward Harry 1Nov.

1922

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

1926

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne 29Nov.

1928

Acfield, Hubert Edward Joshua 1Oct.
Webster, William, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Buddin, Charles Ernest 1Oct.
Jarvis, Charles Edward 1Oct.
Anderson, William 1Oct.
Fanning, John 1Oct.
Ray, William Charles 1Oct.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley 1Oct.
Harding, Charles Howard Victor 1Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry 1Oct.
Bennett, George Frederick 1Oct.
Taylor, George Henry 1Oct.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin 24Nov.
Smith, Herbert William, *M.B.E.* 24Nov.
Hall, John Frederick 24Nov.

1929

Chambers, Ivor Frank 15Mar.
Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot 15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur 15Mar.
Spencer, Leonard 12Apr.
Freemantle, Fred Collis 1May
Dunk, James William, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Thomas, Tom Llewellyn 1Aug
Mackie, George Mair 1Aug.
Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert 1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh 1Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James 1Sept.
Winter, Fred Ellis 13Sept.
Willis, Frederick John Archer 15Sept.
Coleman, William Danton, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Moore, Arthur Frederick 1Oct.
Mitchell, Leonard 1Nov.

1930

Tatem, Harry 15Jan.
Billing, William Charles 15Jan.
Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel 10Feb.
Trevithick, Charles Leonard 12Feb.
Williams, Thomas Burns 19Mar.
Chandler, Albert Edward 18Apr.
Thompson, Charles Drummond 20Apr.
Nightingirl, Frederick 11May
Brown, William 4June
Lee, Herbert 4June
Filmer, George 4June
Turner, Charles Ernest, *M.B.E.* 4June
Doyle, Lawrence 4June
Graham, Stanley Herbert 15June
Hawkins, Harry Ernest 15June
Furner, Horace 18June
Maynard, Charles 20Aug.
Macario, Vincent George 18Sept.
Cannock, William Mark Edwin 18Sept
Allerston, Pinder 18Sept
Daniels, Arthur William 18Sept.
Turl, Charles, *D.S.M.* 18Sept.
Cooke, William 1Oct.

1931

Bartlett, Percival George 5Jan.
Lewis, George Bruce 5Jan.
Reed, Clement Edgar 5Jan.
Bird, George 31Jan.
Levell, Henry Frederick 1Apr.
Holt, Percy John 1Apr.
Glendinning, George 1Apr.
Mills, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Alder, Bertram Harold 6Apr.
Neville, Maurice 13Apr.
Hicks, William Eddie 13Apr.
Kerchey, Frederick 13Apr.
Davidson, Alexander 13Apr.
Walker, Charles Henry 1May
Sullivan, Michael John 1May
Hill, Edward Nicholson 1May

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers.

1931

Cadman, Harry, *A.F.M.* 3May
Rose, Lambert Horfield 1Aug.
Spry, Charles Henry 1Aug.
Edwards, John Vincent 1Aug.
Walker, Edward William 1Aug.
Birch, Samuel William 1Aug.
Goldthorpe, Sydney Rastall 18Sept.
Stephens, Edmund John 18Sept.
Foyle, William Richard 1Oct.
Hamlin, Harold James 1Oct.
Dibben, Arthur Cleeve 26Nov.

1932

Chainey, George Edwin 18Jan.
Farmer, Joseph 26Jan.
Hibbins, Arthur, *M.M.* 26Jan.
Agate, John Percy Dawson 29Jan.
Lindsay, James 15Apr.
Stubbs, Samuel 15Apr.
Sims, Albert Ernest, *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.* 1May
Lindsell, Charles Ernest 20July
Murphy, William Henry George 5Sept.
Lea, Frank, *M.M.* 8Sept.
Scott, John James Andrew 15Sept.
Hanglin, Albert 1Oct.
Nicholls, Richard 1Oct.
Crowdy, Frederick Charles 24Oct.
Magrath, Edward Leslie 24Oct.
Hancock, Douglas John 26Oct.
Lodge, William 1Nov.
Pitt, Harry Sidney Arthur 15Nov.
Wilson, Thomas 15Nov.
Gibbs, Henry John 18Nov.
Burdett, George Frederick 3Dec.
Mylan, Ralph Adolphus 12Dec.
Gough, George Arthur 15Dec.
Kitchen, Reginald Charles 15Dec.

1933

Tuckey, John Henry 1Feb.
Taylor, Edwin Reginald John 1Feb.
Adams, Edwin James 1Feb.
Oland, Henry Alfred Charles 10Feb.
Ward, Charles Lewis Patrick 11Feb.
Jenkins, Frederick William 15Mar.
Wray, Samuel 1Apr.
Woollard, James Robert, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Wheeler, Leonard George 1Apr.
Irish, Alfred Herbert 20Apr.
Sullivan, John 20Apr.
Cushings, James Isaac 20Apr.
Darke, Cecil 25May.
Clowes, Hubert Richard 1June
Newman, Edward George 1June
Stacey, Reginald Adrian 1June
Kerby, William Ivan Guy 1June
Goldsmith, John 15June
Wendon, William Eber 15June
Wallis, James Albert 15June
Locke, Alfred James 15June
Squires, William 15June
Bould, John Edward 1July
Fenn, Archer Edward 1July
Lloyd, John Henry 15July
Kelly, Thomas 15July
Maxted, Harry James 15July
Watson, Frank 10Aug.
Styles, John Herbert 1Sept.
Easterbrook, Arthur, *A.F.M.* 1Oct.
Willson, James 1Oct.
Figg, Arthur 1Oct.
Best, Ralph 1Oct.
Sanders, Henry John 1Oct.
Lyon, Herbert Anson 1Oct.
Coombs, Frederick Arthur 1Oct.
Clayson, Archibald Ernest 7Oct.
Knight, Edmund John Algernon 7Oct.
Shaw, William 7Oct.
Rolles, Benjamin Henry 7Oct.
Fuller, Henry Christopher 7Oct.

1933

Long, Edward William 15Oct.
Coe, Alfred William 15Oct.
Aggett, Francis William 15Oct.
Bates, William Gordon 1Nov.
Tredwell, William Albert Edwin 15Nov.
Moore, Walter 15Nov.
Brown, Samson Reginald 1Dec.
Harraway, William 1Dec.

1934

Powell, Thomas Richard 1Jan.
Robinson, Walter James, *A.F.M.* 1Jan.
Ware, Robert William 15Jan.
Shirley, James Arthur 15Jan.
Marks, Alec 15Jan.
Meager, George Guy 15Jan.
Newton, Thomas 26Jan.
Simpson, Arthur Alexander 1Feb.
Beaumont, Henry David 1Feb.
Wharfe, Thomas Charles 1Feb.
Meacham, Herbert 1Feb.
Richardson, Arthur James 1Feb.
Beese, Alfred George 1Feb.
Crowder, Thomas George 1Feb.
Worden, Arthur 1Feb.
Heffernan, James 1Feb.
Holt, John Duncan 1Feb.
Currie, George 1Feb.
Raeside, John 1Feb.
Barlow, Albert Edward 1Feb.
Chambers, Arthur 1Feb.
Lewis, William Alfred 1Feb.
Linford, John Edward 15Feb.
Springate, Alfred 15Feb.
Ripley, Charles 15Feb.
Griffiths, Thomas 1Mar.
King, William Henry 15Mar.
Doig, John 1Apr.

Digitized by Google

1934	
Vatcher, Harry	15May
Livingstone, Robert Hugh	15May
Fletcher, Albert	15May
Perry, Alfred Horace	15May
McKeown, Edward Terence	15May
Millyard, Harry Leslie	15May
Nicholas, Alfred James	15May
Beattie, Hedley	15May
Wildbore, Robert Michael	15May
Oakley Charles	15May
Walton, Francis	15May
Evans, Frank, *D.F.M.*	15May
Pearce, Albert Edward	15May
Townsend, Frank	15May
Tough, James Kemp	15May
Mill, Malcolm Frederick George	15May
Barnes, Horace	15May
Day, David John	15May
Bond, Trevor Ernest	15May
Johnson, Clarence George	15May
Hepple, George Wallace	15May
Evenden, Albert George	15May
Drinkwater, Tom	15May
Williams, Archibald George	15May
Scoley, Percy Henry	15May
Steadman, John Crozier	15May
Dye, Robert	15May
Green, James Cecil	15May
Poile, Walter	15May
Mattingley, Frederick Frank Spear	15May
Kirk, Frank Alban	15May
Blight, Samuel Wyatt	15May
Holden, Harold Edgar	15May
Mather, Samuel	15May
Stewart, William Sidney Arthur	15May
Grennan, John Michael	
Sawyer, George Harold	15May
McCarthy, William	15May
Brushwood, Horace Edgar	15May
Mawdsley, Harold Oliver Barton	15May
Spooner, Edward Arthur	15May
McKnight, Cyril Thomas	15May
Pearce, George	15May
Bradburn, Samuel Arthur	1June
Kemp, Montague	1June
Rutherford, Arthur Dixon, *D.F.M.*	1June
Boyce, Frederick Edward	1June
Crowe, William Henry	1July
Allen, Edward Wilfred	20July
Jones, George	20July

268

1934	
Manuel, Harold Cecil	20July
Woods, James	20July
Bett, Leslie Alfred	20July
Williams, John	1Aug.
Thomas, Herbert Frederick	1Aug.
Salt, George Walter	1Aug.
Sallows, John Samuel	1Aug.
Williams, William Philip, *A.F.M.*	1Aug.
Hatfield, Joseph Edward	1Aug.
Lovegrove, Henry	17Aug.
Walker, Sidney George	29Aug.
Wilson, Charles Henry	1Sept.
Morton, Frank Harold	1Sept.
Clifton, Alfred	1Sept.
Oatway, Alfred Charles	1Sept.
Barleycorn, John Frederick	1Sept.

284

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

Educational Adviser.

William M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.* 1Jan.29

Education Officers.

PRINCIPAL.

Adam H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 1Sept.32

GRADE I.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.* 1 Sept.30
Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* 1Oct.21
Ivor B. Hart, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* 1Jan.24
John B. Newman, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.* 8Sept.25
Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* 16Apr.28
David E. Williams, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.* 4Nov.31

GRADE II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 20 July 20
Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 32
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* .... 1 Jan. 23
Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* 1 May 27
Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Sept. 30
Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* ..... 7 Feb. 22
Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 29
George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1 Sept. 24
Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Oct.34
Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* .... 1 Mar. 28
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 14 Jan. 20
Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 1 Sept. 27
Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* 1 Sept. 28
Joseph A. Taylor, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*Acting Grade I.*) ..... 5 June 24
Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.34
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* 20 Feb. 30
Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* .. 17 June 29

GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 2 Sept. 29
Albert Adderley, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.* ..... 1 May 30
Percy Alderton, *Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1 June 29
Ruben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* ..... 1 July 30
John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 Dec. 29
Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 9 Mar. 25
Christopher C. Aston, *Esq., B.A.* .... 1 Jan. 35
Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* ..... 6 Feb. 20
Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.* .... 1 Sept. 27
Hubert C. Biles, *Capt* ..... 1 June 29
William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* ..... 1 June 29
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 1 Nov. 23
Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* .... 8 Oct. 23
Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.* ..... 2 Sept. 29
Frank Buckby, 2nd *Lieut.* ..... 19 Jan. 26
Stewart A. Campbell, *Esq., M.Eng.* . 1Jan.35
Frederick G. Carroll, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.* 1Jan.35
William E. N. Clark, *Esq., B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.35
Thomas J. D. Craig, *Esq., B.A.* ..... 15 Dec. 30
Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Jan. 23
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 1 Jan. 26

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

Grade III—contd.

William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 17 Sept. 24
Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* 1 Sept. 24
Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 2 Sept. 27
Hugh Falkner, *Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P.* 1Jan.35
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Charles H. A. Ferguson, *Esq., B.Sc.* .. 1Jan.35
Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 June 29
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 11 Feb. 26
William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* .... 1 Jan. 24
James Fox, *Esq., M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1 Sept. 30
Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C.* ..... 1 June 29
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 26
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* ..... 1 Sept. 23
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 13 Aug. 22
William G. Gould, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R. A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1 June 29
Wallace W. Greenfield, *Esq., A.M.I. Mech.E.* 1Jan.35
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Oct. 27
Aydon Hall, *Esq., B.Eng.* 1Jan.35
Edgar J. Harrington, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.,* 1Jan.35
Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 15 Jan. 23
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Charles L. Hinings, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 31 Jan. 30
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., R.N. (S.R.), A.M.I. Mech.E. (Acting Grade II)* ..... 1 Sept. 23
John P. Jones, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M. Eng.* ..... 1 June 29
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 15 Jan. 23
Bertram N. Keeling, *Esq., B.A.* 1Jan.35
George R. Keep, *Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.* ..... 1 June 29
Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* .... 1 Sept. 24
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., M.I.Ae.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 24 Sept. 23
Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub.-Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 June 29
Walter Laidler, *Lieut., B.Sc.* ..... 17 Aug. 22
Alan Lee, *Esq., M.A.* ..... 15 Sept. 30
Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* ..... 1 July 30
Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 30
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 1 Sept. 27
Rex Macdonald, *Esq., M.A.* 1Jan.35
Herbert W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.* ... 1 Jan. 30
William T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1 Sept. 25
Henry H. Mayoh, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Aug. 30
Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 June 29
John Meadows, *Flying Officer, B.Sc.* .. 24 Sept. 23
Herbert Meredith, *Capt. (Mila), M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Herbert G. Moreom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 24 Jan. 22
John R. Morgan, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 8 July 29
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Sept. 24
John Mutch, *Esq., M.C., M.A.* .... 6 Feb. 22
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 24 Sept. 23
Charles R. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* ..... 1 June 29
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.* ..... 2 Jan. 22
Oliver R. Orchard, *Esq., B.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 30
Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* 11 Mar. 29
Roger F. Pemberton, *Major (T.A.), M.C., B.A.* ..... 1 June 28
John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* 1 Jan. 30
Philip J. Pollock, *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Jan.35
Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* ..... 1 June 29
Harold Preston, *Flight Lieut., (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc.* ..... 1 Feb 30
Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Dec. 29
Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 12 Sept. 22
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 12 Sept. 22
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* ..... 1 Sept. 27
Allan D. Ross, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Jan.35
Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* ..... 1 June 29
Abraham I. Ruda, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. Mech.E.* 1Jan.35
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* ..... 1 Sept. 28
Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq., M.A., D.Litt.* ..... 30 Apr. 28
William G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.* .... 1 Dec. 25
Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Clifford H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1 Jan. 30
Ralph A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 8 Apr. 29
Ernest R. Stables, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. Mech.E.* 1 Jan.35
Leslie F. Stanley, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* ..... 17 Sept. 29
Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Jan. 31
James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1 Jan. 25
Edmund A. Stockwell, *Esq., B.A.* ... 1Jan.35
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 16 Apr. 28
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 24 Jan. 24
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* ..... 1 Sept. 24
Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 1 June 29
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* ..... 1 Sept. 28
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* ..... 1 Jan. 25
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.* .. 1 Sept. 24
William Thomson, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.35
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1 Sept. 30
Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* .... 1 June 29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

William C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ... 1 June 29
Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* .. 1 June 29
Harry B. Walker, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
William Walker, *Capt.*, *B.A.* ..... 1 June 29
Eric T. Weddell, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* . 1 June 29
Edgar L. West, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ..... 29 Mar. 20
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ... 1 June 29
John Whitley, *Lieut.*, *M.A* ..... 1 Sept. 28
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* ... 1 Jan. 28
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lieut.-Cmdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O.*, *M.A.* .... 1 May 27
Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* ..... 1 June 29
Harry Woffenden, *Lieut.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 24
Philip H. Wood, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Dec. 29

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *Professor of Aeronautical Science* ... 3 Sept. 20
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt.*, *M.A.* *Professor of English and History* ..... 11 Apr. 21

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.B.E.*

Matron-In-Chief.

Watt, *Miss* Katherine Christie, *R.R.C.* 29*Nov.*30

Matrons.

Molesworth, *Miss* Winifred Eveline (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*29
Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson (*Halton*) 1*Jan.*30
Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowle Simpson (*Air Ministry*) 1*Jan.*31
Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud (*Palestine*) 1*Jan.*32
Walker, *Miss* Margaret Watt (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*33

Senior Sisters.

Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*Acting Matron* 1 *Jan.* 31) (*Aden*) 1*Jan.*31
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Acting Matron* 10 *Feb.* 33) (*Cranwell*) 1*Jan.*32
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*33

Sisters.

1923

Walker, *Miss* Catherine (*act. Senior Sister 1 July 30*) (*Halton*) . .. 1*Jan.*
Lamont, *Miss* Marion (*Halton*) .. 1*Jan.*
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Robertson (*Act. Senior Sister 1 July 31*) (*Cranwell*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret (*act. Senior Sister* 10 *Feb.* 33) (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Lilia Eliza (*Aden*) .. 1*Jan.*
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine (*Basrah*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Stewart, *Miss* Margaret Simpson Frew (*Manston*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
McGlynn, *Miss* Mary (*Palestine*) .. 1*Jan.*
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1*Jan.*

1926

MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Uxbridge*) 1*Jan.*
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Griffin, *Miss* Ellen Kate (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*Jan.*
Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Henlow*) 1*Jan.*
Swanston, *Miss* Gertrude (*Halton*) .. 1*Jan.*
Wiseman, *Miss* Mildred Grace (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Augus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Aden*) .. 1*July*
Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent, *A.R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Uxbridge*) .. 1*July*

1928

Inman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*
Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Halton*) 1*July*
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Halton*) 1*July*
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Halton*) 1*July*
Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Basrah*) 1*July*
Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Halton*) 1*July*
Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Halton*) 1*July*
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Cranwell*) 2*July*
Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 14*Aug.*
Polus, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 4*Oct.*
Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 30*Oct.*
Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Halton*) .. 2*Nov.*
Henson, *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Cranwell*) .. .. 27*Dec.*

Digitized by Google

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

Sisters—contd.

1927

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Halton*) 3*Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Cranwell*) .. 7*Jan.*
Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Palestine*) 13*June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Cranwell*) 16*June*
Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Palestine*) .. .. 1*Sept.*
Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Palestine*) .. 20*Oct.*

1928

Murphy, *Miss* Edith Mary (*Halton*) 17*Jan.*
Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Halton*) .. 16*July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Halton*) .. 1*Aug.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Cranwell*) 17*Dec.*

1929

Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Halton*) .. 18*Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Cranwell*) 25*Jan.*
Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud, *A.R.R.C.* (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Cranwell*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Henlow*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Halton*) .. 1*Nov.*

1931

Rogers, *Miss* Jessie Winifred (*Uxbridge*) 1*June*
Terry, *Miss* Helen Dickson (*Halton*) .. 16*June*
Woodcock, *Miss* Kathleen Florence (*Halton*) .. .. 8*Aug.*

1932

Wright, *Miss* Elsie Kathleen (*Halton*) 10*Jan.*
Whyte, *Miss* Roberta Mary (*Manston*) 9*Mar.*
Brand, *Miss* Dorothy Mary Eliza (*Cranwell*) 29*June*
Featherby, *Miss* Norah Lily (*Cranwell*) 25*Sept.*

1933

Johnson, *Miss* Kathryn Drysdale (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 27*Jan.*
Witts, *Miss* Kathleen Alexandra (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 27*Jan.*
Johnson, *Miss* Ursula Helen (*Hinaidi*) 15*May*
Martleet, *Miss* Emily Martha (*Palestine*) 8*Sept.*
Williamson, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Palestine*) 3*Nov.*
Lamb, *Miss* Emily Vera (*Hinaidi*) 1*Dec.*

1934

Walker, *Miss* Constance Ivy (*Hinaidi*) 31*Jan.*
Toole, *Miss* Gladys (*Halton*) .. 30*July*
Gall, *Miss* Mary Rose (*Uxbridge*) .. 1*Aug.*
Tilbrook, *Miss* Edna Mabel (*Hinaidi*) 1*Aug.*
Macfie, *Miss* Annie Katherine (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1*Sept.*
Garrard, *Miss* Phyllis (*Palestine*) .. 5*Oct.*

Staff Nurses.

1932

Cummings, *Miss* Vera (*Uxbridge*) .. 27*Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Gwendoline Patty (*Palestine*) .. .. 17*Feb.*
Elias, *Miss* Elizabeth Letitia (*Cranwell*) 6*May*
Withers, *Miss* Elsie Dorothy (*Halton*) 6*May*
Lowrey, *Miss* Alice (*Basrah*) .. .. 2*Aug.*
Tisdall, *Miss* Adairine Mary (*Uxbridge*) 26*Sept.*
Happer, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Aden*) .. 1*Oct.*
Grierson, *Miss* Helen Nicholas Brait (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 15*Nov.*
Denson, *Miss* Winifred Ethel (*Aden*) 17*Nov.*
Duff, *Miss* Miriam Helen (*Cranwell*) 17*Nov.*

1933

Bromley, *Miss* Evelyn May (*Uxbridge*) 4*Jan.*
Forcer - Williams, *Miss* Violet Madeline (*Cranwell*) .. .. 8*Feb.*
Clark, *Miss* Isabella Forbes (*Halton*) 17*Feb.*
Weir, *Miss* Margaret Bella (*Halton*) 24*Feb.*

1933

Laverack, *Miss* Marjorie (*Cranwell*) 2*Mar.*
Lake, *Miss* Nancy Roby (*Halton*) 10*Mar.*
Harvey, *Miss* Dorothy Emma (*Halton*) 28*Apr.*
Marshall, *Miss* Winifred Mabel Ethel (*Halton*) 9*May*
Creasy, *Miss* Mary Nancy (*Halton*) 15*July*

1934

Grunnah, *Miss* Eleanor Mary (*Halton*) 1*Feb.*
Beech, *Miss* Ruth Florence (*Halton*) 28*Feb.*
Busfield, *Miss* Joan Helen Beattie (*Halton*) .. .. 7*Mar.*
Jopp, *Miss* Mary (*Halton*) .. .. 7*Mar.*
Chadwick, *Miss* Jessie Rose (*Halton*) 14*June*
Coke, *Miss* Barbara Nethersole (*Halton*) .. .. 30*Oct.*
Humphrys, *Miss* Ethel Kate (*Halton*) 20Nov.34
Birch, *Miss* Barbara Edith (*Halton*). 27Nov.34
Elkington, *Miss* Margaret Frances Leoncine (Halton) 1Dec.34

Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President—*H.R.H.* THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.B.E.*

Chairman—*Air Vice-Marshal* J. McIntyre, *C.B., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., E.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*)

Members.

Miss K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief*).
Miss M. A. Wilcox, *R.R.C.* (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).
Miss D. M. Smith (*Matron, Middlesex Hospital*).

UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Manor Road, Oxford.
Aerodrome—Abingdon.
Tel. No.—Oxford 3321.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Cyril N. Lowe, *M.C. D.F.C.*

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. John A. Tindall.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.
Aerodrome—Duxford.
Tel. No.—Cambridge 2134.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Francis E. P. Barrington.

Instructor.

Flight Leiut. D. H. F. Barnett.....

SUPERNUMERARY.

FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

Flight Lieuts.

Frank Whittle	9July34
Bryant T. Shelley	5July33

Flg. Off.

George Nelson	9July34

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
Tel. No.—Whitehall 9000.

Commandant.

Admiral *Sir* Lionel G. Preston, *K.C.B.*

Directing Staff.

Captain A. J. Power, *R.N.* (*Navy*).
Brigadier L. Carr, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (*Army*).
Group Capt. William S. Douglas, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* (*Air Force*).

Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*ret.*).

STUDENTS.

Group Capts.

John S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.*.....	16Jan.34
Trafford L. Leigh-Mallory, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.*.....	16Jan.34

Wing Cdr.

Arthur W. F. Glenny, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*.....	16Jan.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur P. M. Sanders, *p.s.a.*.....	16Jan.34
Oswald R. Gayford, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*.....	6Jan.34

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, *Esq., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Personal Technical Assistant.

R. M. S. Maxwell, *Esq.*

Superintendent of Technical Development.

C. J. Stewart, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

Superintendent of Scientific Research.

R. S. Capon, *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Scientific Officers.

A. A. Griffith, *Esq., D. Eng.*
L. C. Bygrave, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
H. L. Stevens, *Esq., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*
W. D. Douglas, *Esq., F.R.C.Sc.I., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
G. P. Douglas, *Esq., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Technical Officers.

P. Salmon, *Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.
A. Swan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
G. E. Bairsto, *Esq., D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

Senior Scientific Officers.

F. S. Barton, *Esq., M.A., F.Inst.P., B.Sc.*
L. B. Booth, *Esq., M.A., F.O.S.*
B. C. Carter, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C. M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
L. P. Coombes, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
S. B. Gates, *Esq., M.A.*
W. G. Jennings, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
E. W. J. Mardles, *Esq., D.Sc.*
F. W. Meredith, *Esq., B.A.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. Roxbee Cox, *Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. Sutton, *Esq., M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*
B. Lockspeiser, *Esq., M.A.*
***Miss* F. B. Bradfield.**

Senior Technical Officers.

H. C. Cooch, *Esq., A.M.I.M.E.*
H. L. Crowther, *Esq., M.Sc.*
N. F. S. Hecht, *Esq., M.I.E.E.*
F. W. Johnson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
C. E. R. Osman, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. A. Nye, *Esq.*
R. J. Penn, *Esq., A.M.I.M.E.*
A. G. Pitt, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
K. T. Spencer, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
W. L. Taylor, *Esq.*
G. R. Wilkinson, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*

Technical Officers.

D. P. Alexander, *Esq.*
F. Alexander, *Esq., A.M.C.T., A.M.I.M.E.*
S. D. Anderson, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*
F. Baker, *Esq., F.R.Met.S.*
W. E. Barber, *Esq., M.I.Mech.E.*
C. M. Barter, *Esq., B.Sc.*
E. R. Bartrum, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*
S. Blackman, *Esq.*
R. C. Bookless, *Esq.*
C. A. Brown, *Esq., A.M.I.M.E.*
D. O. Burt, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.).*
E. S. Calvert, *Esq., B.Sc.*
J. E. Catt, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*
B. D. Clark, *Esq., B.Sc.*
G. T. Clarkson, *Esq.*
A. W. Clegg, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
P. W. J. Cooper, *Esq.*
C. C. Copperthwaite, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
N. Cox-Walker, *Esq.*
A. F. Cressall, *Esq.*
P. E. Crosson, *Esq.*
W. H. Derriman, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
H. T. Ellingworth, *Esq.*
D. B. Erskine, *Esq.*
W. J. Evans, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
H. R. B. Fitch, *Esq., B.Sc.*
A. S. Fletcher, *Capt.*
C. W. George, *Esq.*
T. H. Gill, *Esq.*
R. Graham, *Esq.*
H. N. Green, *Esq.*
V. H. Gregory, *Esq.*
H. G. Harrison, *Esq.*
F. T. Haswell, *Esq.*
J. H. Hartley, *Esq., B.Sc.*
F. G. Haydon, *Esq., A.M.I.A.E.*
F. J. Hooper, *Esq., M.B.E.*
G. J. R. Joyce, *Esq.*
P. W. Kelsey, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc.*
G. Machray, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. A. C. Manson, *Esq., B.Sc.*
A. A. Maxwell, *Esq., B.Sc.*
H. Medcalf, *Esq., M.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*
G. Morton, *Esq., B.Sc.*
W. R. McGaw, *Esq., B.Sc.*
S. O. Norman, *Esq.*
J. G. Ogg, *Esq., A.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*
H. F. Peaty, *Esq., B.Sc.*
E. R. Pemberton, *Esq.*
J. B. Prior, *Esq.*
F. Rowarth, *Esq.*
N. E. Rowe, *Esq., B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*
H. T. Satterford, *Esq., A.M.I. Mech.E.*
L. G. Savage, *Esq., M.R.Ae.S.*
S. Scott-Hall, *Esq., M.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S. A.C.G.I.*
R. T. Smith, *Esq.*
S. O. Smith, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. Spencer, *Esq.*
W. F. Spurr, *Esq.*
A. C. Stevenson, *Esq., M.I.Aut.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. B. Stringer, *Esq.*
C. F. Sutton, *Esq., M.Sc.*
B. Sykes, *Esq., B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*
R. W. Symmons, *Esq., B.Sc.*
E. Taylor, *Esq., B.Sc.*
W. J. Taylor, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.A.E.*
H. C. B. Thomas, *Esq., B.Sc.*
W. F. Vernon, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
***Flight Lieutenant A. H. W. J. Cocks.**
R. H. Walmsley, *Esq., B.Sc.*
P. H. Watson, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. J. Warner, *Esq., M.I.R.E., M.Inst.B.E.*

*** R.A.F. Officer filling vacancy on the Civilian Establishment.**

Royal Aircraft Establishment—(*contd.*).

Technical Officers—contd.

H. A. Watts, *Esq.*
R. I. Wells, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.Inst.P.*
D. Williams, *Esq., B.Sc.*
H. L. Young, *Esq., B.Sc.*

Scientific Officers.

R. P. Alston, *Esq., B.A., M.Sc.*
J. W. Barnes, *Esq., B.Eng.*
H. Boden, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.*
L. E. Caygill, *Esq., B.Sc.*
W. C. Clothier, *Esq., M.Sc.*
H. Dewhurst, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C.*
R. W. Duncan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.*
R. A. Fairthorne, *Esq., B.Sc.*
S. F. Follett, *Esq., B.Sc.*
G. W. H. Gardner, *Esq., B.Sc.*
I. J. Gerard, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. G. Glendinning, *Esq., B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C. F.C.S.*
R. G. Harris, *Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.*
A. S. Hartshorn, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
E. C. Horsley, *Esq., A.R.C.S.*
J. O. Hughes, *Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.,*
L. F. Le Brocq, *Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.*
H. Moss, *Esq., D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*
N. S. Muir, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
A. E. W. Nutt, *Esq., B.A.*
G. Palmer, *Esq., B.Sc., F.C.Sc.*
W. G. A. Perring, *Esq., R.N.C., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. G. Pugsley, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
W. J. Richards, *Esq., B.Sc.*
J. E. Serby, *Esq., B.Sc., B.A., A.M.I.E.E.*
A. J. Sidery, *Esq., Assoc. Met. (Sheff.).*
W. J. Stern, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*
P. H. Stokes, *Esq., B.Sc.*
J. Sudworth, *Esq., B.Sc.*
J. D. F. West, *Esq., B.A., A.I.Chem.*
B. Williams, *Esq., B.Sc.*
J. W. W. Wilstrop, *Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.

Wing Cdr. J. W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Sqdn. Ldr. William Helmore.
Flight Lieut. George H. Randle.

Chief Accountant.

F. Sifton, *Esq.*

Deputy Accountant.

D. F. Winter, *Esq.*

Civilian Medical Practitioner.

F. J. P. Saunders, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)

EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

John W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.* . . 24Oct.33

Flight Lieuts

Robert B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.* 24Nov.32
Herbert G. Rowe, *D.F.C.* 9July34
Robert H. Horniman 16Aug.31
George H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.* 8Oct.31
Robert S. Blucke [s] 6Jan.34
Richard B. Jordan 18May31
Ernest A. Healy 29Jan.34
William H. Burbury 28Nov.32
Richard L. R. Atcherley 17Sept.34
Geoffrey F. Simond [e] 5Aug.32
Sydney R. Ubee 4Apr.33
Henry P. Fraser [e] 8Aug.34

ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

Superintendent.

S. Nixon, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Ret.*).

Technical Assistant.

T. S. D. Collins, *Esq., A.M.I.N.A.*

R.A.F. Officer attached for Kite Balloon Duties.

Flt. Lieut. Cecil W. Harrison.

Stores and Accounts Officer.

F. A. Martin, *Esq.*

(*No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit is also located at the Royal Airship Works.*)

ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

Officer-in-Charge.

Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N R.* (*Ret.*)

MOORING TOWER BASE, ISMAILIA.

Ismailia, Egypt.

KITE BALLOON EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PULHAM.

Clerk in Charge.

C. E. Twittey, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Group Capt.

Arthur C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 17Sept.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey A. H. Pidcock [a] 26Aug.33
Arthur Rowan 28Dec.33
Edward G. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* [e] 29Oct.34
Robert M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1June34
Charles E. Maitland, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1May34

Flight Lieuts.

William H. Markham 18Oct.34
Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.* 1May34
David F. Anderson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1May34
Alfred P. White [a] 9Feb.34
John N. Boothman, *A.F.C.* 1May34
Reginald V. M. Odbert 1June34
Frederick F. W. Hall 12July34
Alfred B. Woodhall 1May34
Edward D. MacL. Hopkins [a] 1June34
Albert E. Groom, *D.S.M.* [a] 8Oct.28
James F. Moir 1May34
Terence H. Carr 1May34
Frederick Simpson [e] 14Mar.32
Aubrey Allen [e] 3July33
Duncan Menzies 1May34
George H. H. Procter [e] 8Aug.34
Edward G. Granville 1June34
William R. Beaman 3Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

Patrick H. Maxwell 1June34
Arthur J. Pegg 1May34
Frank W. Dixon-Wright (*Adjt.*) 8Nov.34

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John K. McDonald 29Mar.32

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Haes 21Nov.34

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles W. Rogers 5July32

Flight Lieut.

Harold J. Titherington 5Dec.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Patrick J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch.* 22Sept.34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Frederick G. Hammond 11Sept.33

Principal Technical Officer.

E. J. H. Lynam, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officer.

H. C. Pritchard, *Esq., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Engineer Officer.

H. W. McKenna, *Sqdn. Ldr., D.C.M.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Technical Officers.

A. L. Lingard, *Esq., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*
W. Dancy, *Esq., B.Sc.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* 1Sept.31

Civilian Assistant.

A. E. Pettingell, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) ....

Warrant Officers.

Tom L. Thomas 3Sept.30
William A. E. Tredwell 31Aug.33
John D. Holt 16Feb.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

James W. Himbury 30Mar.33

MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Group Capt.

Arnold J. Miley, *O.B.E.* 31Jan.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edwin C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.* .. 5July32
David F. Lucking [e] 27Mar.31
Peter C. Wood 28Mar.34

Flight Lieuts.

John D. Breakey, *D.F.C.* 3Apr.34
William N. Plenderleith 28June34
Herbert G. Sawyer, *A.F.C.* 27Feb.33
Leon Martin 22July34
Cyril Rapley [e] 21July31
John Bradbury, *D.F.C.* 10Apr.34
Dennis C. Prance 8Oct.34
Gilbert Harcourt-Smith 10Sept.33
Ronald H. Carter 13Dec.32
William H. Jinman, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.31
Richard H. Barlow 10Apr.34
Leslie Dalton-Morris [s] 8Aug.34
William F. Lovering 4Jan.32
Edward B. Steedman [e] 9July34
Miles V. Delap 5Sept.33
James A. Easton [a] 10Dec.34
James D. Rutherford 8Aug.34

Flg. Offs.

Wyndham P. Welch 5Apr.33
Neville A. R. Halliday 30Apr.34
Richard G. M. Apthorp (*Adjt.*) 24Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George C. Wilson 30Apr.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank O. Hall 2Mar.32

Flg. Off.

Reginald F. L. Hart 24July33

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Oct.34

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, *L.D.S.* 26Nov.29

Digitized by Google

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment— *contd.*

Principal Scientific Officer.

H .M. Garner, *Esq., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officers.

J. L. Hutchinson, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
E. T. Jones, *Esq., M. Eng.*

Senior Technical Officer.

H. B. Wyn-Evans, *Esq., M.B.E., R.C.N.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng. A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.33

Civilian Assistant.

D. G. Fleming, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Civilian Stores Officer.

F. Whilton, *D.C.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

Albert Donaldson	22Sept.33
George H. Taylor.....	18Nov.32
Pinder, Allerston.....	9May34
Frank Townsend	23Sept.30
Archibald G. Williams.....	4Mar 32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Percy C. Stocks	22Nov 33

Digitized by Google

LIST OF UNITS OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE ARRANGED UNDER TYPES SHOWING THE OFFICERS SERVING AT EACH UNIT.

CONTENTS.

	Page or Column.
Area and Independent Headquarters	51 — 100
Establishments	1400 —1430
Headquarter Units	1452 —1510
Squadrons	1511 —1550
Flights (other than Fleet Air Arm)	1551 —1552
Colleges	1553 —1554a
Schools	1555 —1599
Maintenance Units	1600 —1630
Bases	1631 —1649
Headquarter Units in Carriers	1650 —1654
Fleet Air Arm Squadrons	1655 —1658
Fleet Air Arm Flights	1659 —1664
Miscellaneous Units	1665 —1679
Officers on Special Duty	1680 —1681
Medical Units	1682 —1699
Works and Buildings Staff	1700 —1709
Meteorological Stations and Staff	1710
Audit Staff	1712
Code and Cipher Staff	1716

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS.

Abbotsinch....51a, 1547, 1702, 1710
Abingdon 51, 1457, 1519, 1531, 1552, 1701, 1702
Aboukir....72, 1600, 1710
Abu Sueir....72, 1562
Aden.... 79, 1610, 1670, 1685, 1707
Aldergrove....51, 1544, 1710
Alexandria....72
Altrincham....56, 1608
Ambala.... 77, 1526
Amman.... 72, 1457a, 1518, 1710
Andover.... 51, 1457a, 1517, 1538, 1551, 1553 1557, 1702, 1710

Basrah.... 75, 1539
Bentley Priory....55
Berlin....81
Bermuda....58
Bicester....51, 1537, 1710
Biggin Hill.... 51a, 1458, 1523, 1528, 1701, 1710
Bircham-Newton.... 51, 1459, 1529, 1540, 1710
Boscombe Down....51, 1459, 1515, 1516, 1710
Bridlington....56a
Buenos Aires....81

Cairo.... 71, 1674, 1706, 1710
Calafrana....78, 1539, 1637, 1660
Calshot....58, 1538, 1631, 1710
Cambridge.... 1250
Cardington.... 56, 1402, 1609
Carriers H.Q. Units:—
H.M.S. Courageous 58, 1650, 1655, 1656, 1657
H.M.S. Eagle....78, 1650, 1656, 1658
H.M.S. Furious.... 58, 1651, 1655, 1657
H.M.S. Glorious....58, 1651, 1655, 1658
H.M.S. Hermes.... 80, 1651, 1655, 1658
Castle Bromwich....51a, 1549
Castletown.... 1549
Catfoss....56a, 1672
Catterick....56, 1524, 1710
Cranwell. 59, 1554, 1558, 1568, 1682, 1705, 1710
Croydon....1710

Dhibban....1707
Digby.... 56a, 1559
Diwaniyah....75
Donibristle....58, 1460, 1522, 1658
Drigh Road....1402, 1601
Duxford.... 51a, 1460a, 1521, 1552

Eastchurch.... 56a, 1455, 1555

Farnborough South....56, 1400, 1402, 1454, 1460a, 1512, 1568, 1704, 1710

Digitized by Google

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS—*contd.*

Felixstowe 58, 1404, 1710
Filton.....51, 1543

Gosport 58, 1633, 1657, 1703
Grantham.....56*a*, 1454, 1560, 1705

Hal Far 78, 1461, 1552, 1656
Halton 61, 1568, 1683, 1684, 1702
Hawkinge 51*a*, 1524
Heliopolis.....72, 1461, 1540*a*, 1541, 1706, 1710
Helwan 72, 1532*a*
Hendon 51*a*, 1462, 1523, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1674
Henlow 56, 1604
Hinaldi....73, 75, 1462, 1533, 1536, 1602, 1610, 1669, 1684, 1706, 1707, 1710
Hornchurch.....51*a*, 1463, 1533
Hucknall 51, 1545

Ismailia..72, 1402, 1463, 1513, 1674, 1706, 1710

Jerusalem 72, 1453, 1706

Kai Tak.....80, 1635, 1707
Karachi.....77, 1402, 1601
Kenley (Whyteleafe) 51*a*, 1463*a*, 1511*a*, 1520, 1609, 1700, 1701
Khartoum.....72, 1532*b*
Khormaksar.....79, 1515
Kiamari.....77
Kidbrooke 56, 1607, 1704
Kohat.....77, 1456, 1525, 1535

Lahore.....77, 1552, 1611
Larkhill.....56, 1710
Lee-on-the-Solent..... 57, 58, 1567, 1703
Leuchars 58, 1635, 1703, 1710

London:—
Air Ministry.....20, 56, 1607, 1669
9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.....1251
3–4, Clement's Inn, W.C. 51*a*, 1682
Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.....1546
Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.51*a*, 1671
54, Kensington Park Rd.....1547
West India Dock, E.14.....56, 1607
33–34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1....51*a*, 1452, 1702
Lympne..... 1710

Malta 78, 1539, 1637, 1710
Manchester 1710
Manston ..51, 56, 58, 1463*a*, 1511, 1542, 1572, 1658, 1704, 1710
Margil.....1610, 1707
Martlesham Heath..... .....56, 1403, 1703
Mildenhall.....51, 1464, 1536*a*, 1701

Milton.....56, 1608
Moscow 81
Mosul.....75, 1527, 1610, 1669, 1710
Mount Batten.....58, 1464, 1540, 1541, 1710

Netheravon.... 51, 56, 58, 1464, 1518, 1538, 1655
New Delhi 76
North Coates Fitties.....56*a*, 1672
Northolt.....51*a*, 1464*a*, 1523, 1532, 1538
North Weald.... 51*a*, 1465, 1526*a*, 1533*a* 1700
Novar.....1635

Old Sarum 56, 1519, 1556, 1704
Oxford..... 1250

Paris.....81
Pembroke Dock.58, 1465*a*, 1542, 1671, 1703, 1710
Peshawar.....77, 1455, 1522
Peterborough.....56, 1609
Pulham.....56, 1402, 1608

Quetta.....77, 1457, 1512, 1527

Ramadi..... 75
Ramleh.....72, 1485*a*, 1670, 1710
Risalpur 77, 1456, 1517, 1531
Rollestone Camp.....1671
Rome 81
Ruislip.....56, 1608, 1673

Sarafand.....72, 1611, 1685
Sealand.....56*a*, 1564, 1609, 1705, 1710
Shaibah 75, 1536, 1669, 1710
Shanghai 81
Shoeburyness 1710
Singapore....80, 1530, 1537, 1540, 1638, 1707
Stanmore.....55, 1703
Sutton Bridge 56*a*, 1672

Tangmere..... 51*a*, 1465*a*, 1511, 1532
Thornaby 51*a*, 1550
Tokyo.....81
Turnhouse.....51*a*, 1547*a*

Upavon.....58, 1466, 1655, 1657, 1701
Upper Heyford 51, 1466, 1521, 1529, 1534, 1710
Usworth 51*a*, 1549
Uxbridge 50, 54, 1665, 1671, 1675, 1682, 1700, 1704

Valletta 78

Waddington.....51, 1544, 1669
Washington.....81
West Drayton.....56, 1669, 1704
Whyteleafe (Kenley)51*a*, 1463*a*, 1511*a*, 1520, 1609
Wittering.....56*a*, 1557
Worthy Down.....51 1467, 1514, 1534, 1710

Zerka.....72

Digitized by Google

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—33-34, Tavistock Place, London, W.C.1.

Air Cdre.

John E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 2Jan.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William E. Reason [e] 19Feb.33
William K. Mercer..... 8Jan.34
Frank Beaumont..... 31Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.

James I. T. Jones, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* [e]..... 9Sept.31
Francis G. Cator 21July34
Guy N. J. Stanley-Turner 29May33
Arthur M. Stevens [e] 8Aug.34

Flg. Off.

Edward S. D. Drury [e]..... 26Feb.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Horwood, *M.C.*.....4June32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard Whyte..... 20Apr.31

Flight Lieut.

Edward Smith..... 1Nov.31

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr

Robert S. Overton, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

George H. H. Maxwell, *M.B., Ch.B.* 24July34

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 1Sept.32

Works and Buildings Staff.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

A. S. Roden, *Esq.* .....

Civil Engineer.

Civilian Stores Officer.

W. B. Frederick, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*..

SUPERNUMERARY

Wing Cdrs.

Lionel G. S. Payne, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 28Dec.31
Lachlan L. Maclean, *p.s.a.* 13Dec.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. H. James, *M.C.*..... 3Apr.34
Louis J. Chandler, *M.B.E.*..... 23Jan.34
Robert L. McK. Barbour, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 4Apr.34
Joseph Blackford, *p.s.a.*..... 4Dec.34

Flight Lieut.

John Marsden 1Sept.34

Flg. Off.

Philip E. Hudson 1Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. Farman, *p.s.a.*..... 17Dec.32

Warrant Officers.

Charles E. Turner, *M.B.E.* 1Nov.31
Alfred J. Locke 5Aug.33

HEADQUARTERS, PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.

Middle East. Jerusalem.

Air Cdre.

Richard E. C. Peirse, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30Sept.33

Wing Cdr.

Donald F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frederic H. Laurence, *M.C.*..... 1Oct.32
Francis H. E. Reeve, *p.s.a.* 4Feb.32
Alexander P. Davidson..... 8Mar.34
George S. Reed, *O.B.E.* 1Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

George W. Birkinshaw, *p.s.a.* [e]... 15Apr.34
Robert J. Montgomery-Moore (*Acting Sqdn. Ldr.*) 23June34
William A. D. Brook, *p.s.a.*..... 16Jan.34
John R. D. Goadsby [e]..... 1Oct.32
Royle F. J. Strange..... 29Sept.28
Alfred C. Cuming..... 5Sept.30
John P. Domvile 31May30
Vincent J. Sofiano..... 6June30
Robert Macfarlan..... 27Nov.31

Flg. Off.

David A. Pemberton..... 8Mar.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Clifford Hanson-Abbott 16Mar.34

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.*.. 12Apr.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John H. P. Still, *M.A.* 1Oct.32
Rev. William P. Hughes, *L.Th.* 16Nov.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 3Sept.34

Attached for Intelligence Duties.

Capt.

J. P. Shelley 15Dec.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class

William H. Poole 21Nov.32

Digitized by Google

GROUPS.

No. 22 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdrs.

Arthur J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* 23Jan.33
Edward B. Rice [s] 17Sept.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred P. Maurice, *D.F.C.*..... 2Mar.32
Colin P. Brown, *D.F.C.* [s] 1Dec.34

Major (attd.).

E. G. Campbell, *p.s.a.*..... 1May34

Flight Lieuts.

Ralph E. Meek [s]..... 8Sept.30
John S. Harrison..... 22Aug.34
Charles V. J. Pratt [s]..... 28Feb.34

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Patrick J. Murphy 5Feb.34

Flight Lieut.

Leslie L. Bray 10Jan.33

Education Officers.

Grade III.

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E*..... 1Sept.30

No. 23 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.

Air Cdrs.

Charles D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*..... 16Apr.34

Wing Cdrs.

Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 6Aug.34
Eric R. Valsey [s]..... 4Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Owen R. Pigott..... 21Nov.34
Gilbert E. Nicholetts, *A.F.C.* 16June33
Reginald A. P. Roberts..... 15Aug.34

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Masters..... 7Sept.34

Flight Lieut.

Samuel Bingham 3Aug.32

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.*... 1Jan.32

Works and Buildings Staff.

Superintending Engineer.

A. H. Atkinson, *Esq.*

Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).

(Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.

Warrant Officer.

Walter J. Griffiths 9Jan.31

ARMAMENT GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Kent.

Air Cdrs.

Lawrence A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Feb.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Walter E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* [s]..... 1Feb.34
Edward D. Davis, *p.s.a.* [s]..... 1Feb.34

Civilian Assistant.

W. G. Nicholls, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.....

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP

India.

Peshawar.

Wing Cdr (Act. Group Capt.)

Norman H. Bottomley, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 4Oct.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C., p s.a.* 2Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Charles L. Lea-Cox (*Adjt.*)..... 19Sept.31
James L. Airey, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Feb.33
Gordon H. Vasse [s] 5Jan.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William C. Farley..... 22Dec.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert C. Biles, *Capt.* 27Aug.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

William T. Hallett 16Mar.33

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.
Kohat.

Wing Cdr.
Alan Lees, *A.F.C* 10Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.
Basil E. Embry, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 15Feb.34
John S. L. Adams..... 4May34
Harry G. Wheeler [ph]..... 7Feb.33
Edmund C. Hudleston [a]..... 24Nov.33

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Charles W. Gore 8Dec.33

Flg. Offs.
Leslie F. Oldridge 15Mar.32
Philip V. Edwards..... 12Jan.32
George B. Thwaite..... 4Oct.32

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Lancelot M. Corbet, *M.B., B.S.* ... 15Jan.34

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Albert Adderley, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S. F.Inst.P.* 27Aug.32

Warrant Officer.
Charles C. Eggleston..... 15Mar.32
Albert Hanglin 17Nov.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Harold K. Jones 10Apr.31

No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.
Risalpur

Wing. Cdr.
Wyndham B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*..... 18Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.
Garth R. O'Sullivan 2Mar.34
Herbert G. Brookman, *p.s.a.*..... 15Feb.34
Thomas M. Abraham [a]..... 4Oct.32
Francis C. Sturgiss [ph]..... 24Oct.33

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Capel S. Whellock 18Nov.32

Flg. Offs.
Ronald C. Storrar 15July32
Wilfred Macey 4Oct.32

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
John L. Walsh, *M.B., B.S.*..... 15Feb.34
Robert E. W. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.*.. 8Dec.33

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Hubert C. Biles, *Capt.*..... 27Aug.32

Warrant Officers.
William M. H. Cannock..... 15Apr.33
Arthur Figg 17Nov.33
Charles Ripley 8June33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
William Morgan 22Oct.34

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

India.
Quetta.

Wing Cdr.
Malcolm Henderson, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*.. 10Dec.33

Flight Lieuts.
Cyril M. Heard [a] 30Dec.33
Robert A. Whyte (*Adjt.*) 16Oct.31

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Clarence T. Davis 28May33

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.*..... 26Feb.34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ABINGDON.

Central Area.
Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Wing Cdr.
Geoffrey W. Robarts, *M.C.*..... 18Sept.32

Flight Lieut.
Adolphus D. Davies (*Adjt.*) 26Sept.33

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Albert Walters 26Sept.33

Pilot Off.
Alan Selby 28July34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
Ronald G. Dyer..... 18Sept.32
Harold R. Withers..... 1July34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Leonard Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 18Sept.32

Commissioned Armament Officer.
Flg. Off.
Roy B. Cleaver [a] 20July34

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.*..... 1Jan.35

Civilian Assistant.
R. E. Barrett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Warrant Officers.
Edward W. Long 15Jan.34
Edward A. Spooner 25June34
George W. Salt 7Nov.34

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, AMMAN, TRANSJORDAN.

Middle East.

Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* 27July33

Flight Lieuts.

David D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C. (Adjt.)* 3Oct.33

Kenneth C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* [s] . 17Jan.33

Vernon D. Morshead [s] 5June34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick E. R. Dixon, *M.C.* 8Mar.34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert W. L. Glenn 11Aug.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Carl H. Smith, *M.D., C.M.* 17June34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* 3Sept.34

Warrant Officer.

Thomas J. W. S. Pearce 14Apr.34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Michael Delaney 13Jan.34

Llewellyn G. Williams 1Apr.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ANDOVER.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Siegfried R. Watkins, *A.F.C.* 18Feb.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 17Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Neville W. F. Mason (*Adjt.*) 18Oct.33

Harold B. Collins [s] 8Aug.34

Flg. Offs.

Anthony O. Molesworth [a] 8Feb.34

James R. Weinyss 4Apr.34

Stores Branch

Flight Lieut.

Edward A. Burridge 14May32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John P. Cave 1Dec.34

Flg. Offs.

Percival Griffiths 20Feb.34

Thomas E. Horsfield 21July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Christopher Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch.* . 25Jan.34

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Joseph E. Tyrrell, *L.D.S.* 17Nov.31

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* 1Jan.28

Civilian Assistant.

A. E. Dark, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) .....

Civilian Stores Officer.

J. L. Denman, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) ...

Civilian Barrack Officer.

E. W. Lawrence, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) ..

Warrant Officer.

Horace E. Brushwood 26June34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

John S. Eley 1Nov.28

Edward Gough 13Feb.33

Frank Smith 13Apr.34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BIGGIN HILL.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

Eustace O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 8Jan.33

Flight Lieut.

John H. Hutchinson 4Jan.34

Flg. Off.

Frederick F. Wicks [s] 8July34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh A. Wrigley 22Nov.34

Pilot Off.

Gilbert I. Rees 28July34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Vyvian G. A. Bennett 18Sept.33

Ronald J. Wishlade 18June34

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edwin Donovan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 31May34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frederick G. Carroll, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.* 1Jan.35

Warrant Officers.

Henry N. Tomblin 12Dec.32

George B. Harries 11Oct.32

William Cooke 10Oct.32

David J. Day 20June34

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS BIRCHAM NEWTON.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, Kings Lynn.

Wing Cdr.

Raymond Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.* 1Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Isaac, Hodgson..... 15Mar.34
Harold J. G. E. Proud [a]..... 9Oct.33

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Frank W. Taylor..... 11May34

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.

Lewis P. McCullagh, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 24Nov.33

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* 3Sept.34

Warrant Officer.

James R. Woollard, *D.S.M.*..... 12Apr.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS BOSCOMBE DOWN

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury Salisbury, Wilts.

Group Capt.

Sidney Smith, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 26Jan.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Malcolm F. Browne [e] 1Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

George R. Oliver (*Adjt*) 11May33
Bernard G. Farrow [s] 30Aug.32
Anthony G. C. Somerbough..... 25Sept.33

Flg. Off.

Maurice L. Heath [a]..... 26Feb.34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Morton S. Shapcott 20July34

Flg. Off.

Albert E. Connolly..... 27Feb.34

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Charles E. Hunter 21July31

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Neil I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* 12Nov.32

Dental Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Stanley C. Allen, *L.D.S.* 24Sept.32

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.*..... 9May34

Education Officer.

John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* .. 24Nov.30

Civilian Assistant.

J. S. Holloway, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Warrant Officers.

Frank Lea, *M.M.*..... 29Sept.32
Harold O. B. Mawdsley 20June34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DONIBRISTLE

(Administers Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.)

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Wing Cdr.

John V. Steel, *O.B.E.* 1July32

Flight Lieuts.

John H. Hagon..... 12June30
William M. M. Hurley..... 27Mar.33
James R. Scarlett [n]..... 26Mar.34

Attached from Royal Canadian Air Force.
Flight Lieut.

Hartley S. Ivey 10Jan.34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Derek J. Sherlock 15Aug.32

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Douglas C. MacGlichrist, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9Jan.33

Education Officer.
Grade III

Harold Preston, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O., B.Sc.*..... 1Feb 30

Civilian Assistant.

T. B. Marson, *M.B.E., Hon. Wing Cdr. (R.A.F.O.)*.....

Warrant Officer.

Francis W. G. Aggett..... 6Sept.33

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DUXFORD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Wing Cdr.

William H. de W. Waller, *A.F.C.* 1June33

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas S. Horry, *D.F.C., A.F.C. (Adjt.)* 4July33

Thomas W. Hodgson [s]..... 31Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Eric G. M. Charleson 12Dec.33

Flg. Off.

Maurice J. Scott..... 1Nov.34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John J. T. Rose..... 20Mar.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Graham S. Strachan, *M.B., Ch.B.*... 16Feb.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut*..... 23Sept.31

Warrant Officers.

William H. G. Murphy..... 21Sept.32

John F. Barleycorn 19Nov.34

*STATION HEADQUARTERS, FARNBOROUGH.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Malcolm L. Taylor, *A.F.C.* 28July34

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. Shales [ph] 27Feb34

Robert L. Ragg, *A.F.C. (Adjt.)* ... 24Apr.33

John A. T. Ryde..... 19Nov.34

Flg. Off.

John Bamber..... 1Feb.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert J. Payne 11Dec.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Stanley W. Hill..... 27Feb.34

Warrant Officer.

Arthur A. Simpson 18May34

SUPERNUMERARY WHILE ON SPECIAL DUTY AT R.A.E.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Helmore..... 1Feb.33

Flight Lieut

George H. Randle [s] 1Feb.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HAL FAR.

(Administers Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated).

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.*..... 16Apr.34

Flight Lieuts.

George D. Green 8Sept.34

Harold F. Luck *(Adjt.)* 19Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Ivor C. Rowe (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 3Oct.34

Francis L. White..... 8Dec.33

Wilfrid E. Oulton 29Nov.33

Arthur D. Messenger 5July33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh J. Butler..... 7Oct.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Norman Wallett 1Oct.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

James Mitchell..... 22Apr.34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Group Capt.

Wilfred A. McClaughry, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*..... 29Sept.34

Flight Lieuts.

Edgar A. Hodgson *(Adjt.)*..... 3June32

Richard J. A. Ford..... 20Apr.34

Geoffrey I. L. Saye, *A.F.C.* 16Nov.34

Flg. Off.

Peter E. Drew 28Feb.33

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Cleasby..... 12Feb.34

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Sullivan 1Oct.32

Flight Lieut.

Denis A. K. Yiend..... 15Nov.34

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.* 11Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

Sydney B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A.* 2July34

Leslie S. Everett, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27Sept.34

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Paul M. Margand, *L.D.S.*..... 28Nov.31

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commandant, School of Photography.

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Heliopolis—contd.

Education Officer.
Grade II.
Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.34

Civilian Assistant.
J. H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt.* .....

Warrant Officers.
William Dalton 20Apr.34
Arthur W. Daniels 20Nov.32
Albert E. Pearce 9Dec.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Earl Edwards 22Mar.31

*STATION HEADQUARTERS, HENDON.

Air Defence, Great Britain.
Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Group Capt.
Robert Leckie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 30Jan.33

Flight Lieut.
Harry K. Goode, *D.S.O., D.F.C. (Adjt.)* 21Nov.34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Archibald P. Woollett 10July33

Flg. Off.
Donald Stephenson 12Mar.34

Pilot Off.
Arthur H. McM. Heley 28July34

Accountant Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Edward C. M. Knott 25June33

Flg. Off.
Geoffrey L. Seabrook 24July33

Education Officer.
Grade III.
William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* ... 18Sept.33

Civilian Assistant.
B. D. S. Tuke, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.
John Sullivan 15Nov.33
John Goldsmith 12Mar.34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

Iraq.

Flight Lieuts.
Victor H. Clift (*Adjt.*) 18Oct.33
Arthur King-Lewis 26Feb.34

Accountant Branch.
Wing Cdr.
Percy J. Wiseman 9Dec.32

Flight Lieut.
Malcolm H. Luker 18Oct.33

Flg. Offs.
Rowland D. Pratt 12Feb.34
Lewis Chegwidden 22Mar.34
Charles G. Sharp 26Feb.34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.
William Morse 27Apr.34
William H. M. Kimpton 11Nov.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HORNCHURCH.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Wing Cdr.
Charles H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.c.* 10July33

Flight Lieuts.
William V. Hyde (*Adjt.*) 16Aug.32
Alfred G. Adnams [s] 25July33

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
Alfred W. Gray 27June33
Fred Rigby 15May34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Albert Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7June32

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 2Apr.28

Civilian Stores Officers.
J. S. Goggin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....
L. T. Sanderson, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer.
Henry H. Cummins 28Mar.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.
Albert E. White 19June33
Albert Kemsley, *D.S.M.* 2Feb.33

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ISMAILIA.

Middle East.

Flight Lieut.
John Cherrill [s] 22Oct.34

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Alfred J. Howell 1May34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
John E. Gregson 1May34

Warrant Officers.
James Lindsay 1May34
William E. Wendon 1May34

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

STATION HEADQUARTERS, KENLEY.

Fighting Area.
Postal Address—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Wing Cdr.
V.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.* 15May34

Flight Lieuts.
Walter R. Day [s] 3May34
Leonard T. Pankhurst 10May34

Flg. Off.
William S. Hebden [s] 4July34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
David W. Dean 1May34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
James Charles 21June34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Abraham H. Barzilay, *M.B., Ch.B.*.. 3May34

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* 10May34

Civilian Stores Officer.
A. S. Berry, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* ....

Warrant Officers.
Percy Hall 15May34
William McCarthy 9July34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Frederick Gale 21May34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MANSTON.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Group Capt.
Edye R. Manning, *D.S.O., M.C.* .. 18Aug.33

Sqdn. Ldr.
Denis O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.* 1Sept.31

Flight Lieuts
John D. S. Denholm [s] 4Nov.34
John C. Barraclough, *p.s.a.* 6Aug.34

Fly. Off.
Alan H. Hole 3June33

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Herbert E. Tansley, *M.C.* 1Nov.32

Flight Lieut.
Cecil P. Wingfield 24July34

Accountant Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Herbert W. Capener 23July32

Flight Lieut.
Arthur E. West 21Mar.32

Medical Branch.
Wing Cdr.
William G. L. Wambeek, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Mar.32

Dental Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.* 1July29

Chaplains Branch.
Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* 26Sept.32

Education Officer.
Grade II.
Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 1July29

Civilian Assistant.
E. S. Osborn, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Civilian Stores Officer.
E. A. Tottle, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* .....

Warrant Officers.
Frank R. Haynes 1Sept.30
George A. Linn 19Aug.29
George A. Gough 24June33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Edwin Dodd 21May34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MILDENHALL.

Western Area.
Postal Add.—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Flight Lieut.
John G. W. Weston [s] 16Oct.34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Malachy T. O'Reilly, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 16Oct.34

Education Officer.
Grade III
Hugh Falkner, *Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P.* 1Jan.35

Civilian Assistant.
A. Lees, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* .....

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MOUNT BATTEN.

Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdrs.
Ivor T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.* 7Feb.34

Flight Lieuts.
Brian A. S. Lewin [s] 9Jan.33
Herbert E. King 28Sept.33

Pilot Off.
Frederick J. Manning 9July34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Stanley D. Dennis 19June33

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Edward V. Humphrey 24Aug.33

Pilot Off.
William N. Hibbert 29July34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Charels G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* 20Feb.34

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Mount Batten —contd.

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Clifford H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.30

Civilian Assistant.
A. H. Goldie, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....

Civilian Stores Officer
R. F. Wilson, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)....

Warrant Officers.
William C. Billing 10Apr.30
John H. Tuckey 25Feb.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Sydney E. Catt 18Apr.34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NETHERAVON.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add —Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.
Leslie F. Forbes, *M.C.* 10July33

Flight Lieut.
Ernest S. Borthwick-Clarke 1Mar.34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Francis D. D. Gaussen 18July33

Accountant Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Oswald K. Griffin 21Jan.34

Flg. Offs.
Roy Trippett 25Oct.32
William M. Lyons 2Apr.33

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
John Magner, *M.D., B.Ch.* 8Oct.34

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Herbert Meredith, *Capt.* (*Mila.*), *M.C., B.Sc.* 1Sept.32
Also at R.A.F. Balloon Centre, Rolleston Camp.)

Civilian Assistant.
W. L. Shaw, *Sqdn. Ldr., M.B.E.*

Civilian Stores Officer.
O. W. T. Rogers, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*)...

Warrant Officers.
Alfred W. Bridger..... 14Dec.33
William Lodge..... 29Nov.34
Robert Dye 6July34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTHOLT.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.

Wing Cdr.
Arthur H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 20Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.
Edgar T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.* [s].... 2Oct.33
William E. G. Mann, *D.F.C.* 6June34

Flight Lieut.
John R. Jones 21Aug.33

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Alfred A. Quayle 5July34

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Vladimir Matveleff 20Aug.34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Denis A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Apr.33

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.* 1Feb.28

Civilian Stores Officer.
H. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)...

Warrant Officers.
Harold J. Hamlin..... 25Jan.32
George F. Burdett 17Jan.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Frederick A. V. Gould 5Jan.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTH WEALD

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Wing Cdrs.
George B. A. Baker, *M.C., p.s.a.*..... 5Dec.33
Theodore Q. Studd, *D.F.C.* 26Nov.34

Flight Lieuts.
Edward C. de V. Lart (*Adjt.*) 14Dec.32
Edouard M. F. Grundy [s]..... 28Apr.34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Bertram E. Essex..... 13Feb.34

Flg. Off.
James E. Reynolds..... 24July34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Cecil G. Prior 21Jan.34

Pilot Off.
Alistair Gollan 29July34

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Frank E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Oct.34

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.*..... 18Sept.33

Warrant Officers.
Leslie W. W. Caswell 2Apr.32
Albert E. Chandler 26May30
Malcolm F. G. Mill, *D.F.M.*..... 19June34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
William H. Alford..... 27Jan.33

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

STATION HEADQUARTERS, PEMBROKE DOCK.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Wing Cdr.

Ronald H. Kershaw 20May34

Flight Lieut.

Alan C. Mitchell 6Aug.34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert Cassels 20May34

Civilian Stores Officer.

W. Liniker, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*) .....

Warrant Officer.

Henry A. C. Oland 1July34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles A. Killick 1July34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, RAMLEH.

Palestine and Transjordan.

Wing Cdr.

Douglas Harries, *A.F.C.* 9Feb.34

Flight Lieut.

Dudley, L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.* [*Adjt.*] 1Apr.33

Flg. Off.

George W. Heather 23June34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry J. Hunter 10Oct.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril W. Price 10Oct.33

John A. Stephenson 8Mar.34

Warrant Officers.

Charles H. Walker 23Dec.31

Lambert H. Rose 23Mar.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alfred C. Hannan 30July34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, TANGMERE.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Wing Cdr.

Edward G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.* 8Aug.34

Flight Lieut.

John W. Turton Jones (*Adjt.*) 7Sept.32

Flg. Off.

Harold G. Adams [s] 15July34

Stores Branch

Flight Lieut.

George G. C. Pigott 1Feb.34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Kenneth E. M. Holmes 27Mar.33

Flg. Off.

Herbert D. Nicholson 16Feb.34

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John F. S. Wiseman, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 5July34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Feb.28

Civilian Stores Officer.

P. Adams, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.*

Warrant Officer.

James C. Green 14June34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Philip N. Lee 17July34

John A. C. Pride 10June31

STATION HEADQUARTERS UPAVON.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur D. Pryor 8May34

Flight Lieut.

Bryan D. Nicholas [s] 8May34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Montague W. Kocy 8Aug.32

Flg. Off.

Stanley W. Needham 6Aug.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur C. Lobley 14June34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Vincent J. Casey [s] 20July34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Ralph A. Smith, *Cap., B.Sc.* 8Aug.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Arthur C. Townsend 10May34

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPPER HEYFORD.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Group Capt.

William C. Hicks, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.32

Flight Lieuts.

William A. Harvey [s] 22July33

Kenneth A. Meek, *M.B.E.* [s] (*Adjt.*) 13Oct.31

Basil H. Godfrey [s] 30Jan.34

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Upper Heyford—contd.

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Lawrance H. Hillier 26Jan.34
Pilot Off.
Paul G. Bullen..... 28July34

Accountant Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
John S. Griffiths..... 17Oct.33
Flg. Off.
Frederick W. Judge 4July33

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieuts
James Hutchieson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 2July34

Dental Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Victor H. Weeks, *L.D.S.* 3Sept.34

Education Officer.
Grade III.
John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* 1Sept.32

Civilian Assistant.
T. J. West, *Esq., M.C.*.....

Warrant Officers.
William E. Lednor..... 6Dec.30
Arthur F. Moore 21Apr.32

STATION HEADQUARTERS, WORTHY DOWN

Western Area.
Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.
Group Capt.
Arthur A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.* 16Jan.34
Sqdn. Ldr.
John C. Brooke, *D.S.C.* [e]..... 18Oct.34
Flight Lieuts.
Leslie C. Bennett..... 3Nov.34
John N. T. Stephenson [e] 8Oct.34
Albert E. Dark [s]..... 30Jan.33
Claude M. Champion de Crespigny [s] 1Nov.34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
George Scarrot..... 1Aug.34
Flg. Off.
John T. Riggs..... 14Nov.34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Sidney C. Wyatt 15July33
Pilot Off.
Richard C. S. Allin 13Nov.34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Andrew S. Burns, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 12Mar.34

Commissioned Signals Officer.
Flg. Off.
John R. Welsh, *A.F.M.* [s]..... 9Aug.34

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 10Sept.28

Civilian Assistant.
J. H. Truscott, *Lieut.* (*R.A.R.O.*)..

Warrant Officers.
John E. Watson 16June33
Robert H. Livingstone..... 18May34

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cedric W. Hill 5Sept.34

Flight Lieuts.

Edward G. H. Russell-Stracey..... 14Apr.34
Noel H. Fresson 29Jan.34

Flg. Offs.

George J. S. Chatterton 5Sept.32
Samuel M. Moseley..... 27Mar.32
Ralph N. McKern 28Dec.32
John W. Donaldson..... 29Aug.32

Pilot Offs.

Foster H. Dixon..... 16Sept.33
George F. L. Scott 16Dec.33
Philip H. Agard-Butler. 16Dec.33
Norman D. Ashton..... 28July34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Joseph H. Green..... 17Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

John A. Elliott, *p.s.a.* [s]..... 1June34
Roland A. R. Mangles..... 6Mar.34
Leslie R. W. Tillard 20Nov.34
Thomas F. Moloney [s] 12Apr.33
Alfred V. Hammond 7Nov.32
Arthur C. Watson [s] 3Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

Walter R. Farley 3Apr.33
Lewis W. Oliver..... 20Dec.32
Anthony A. N. Malan 26Aug.34
Athol H. Fear..... 27Nov.34

Pilot Offs.

Francis A. Paynter 28Sept.34
Paul W. Ashton 28July34
Richard J. Burrough 28July34
Howard V. Alloway..... 28Sept.34
Kenneth Capel-Cure 2Sept.34
Robert V. L. Pattison 2Sept.34
Charles F. Sarsby..... 28Sept.34
Arthur M. A. Birch..... 21Nov.34

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Gerald Matthews..... 29July34

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert G. Stowell..... 27Aug.33

Warrant Officer.

Walter Polle..... 23Dec.31

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Alfred C. Mansbridge 8May31
Charles F. Hayward..... 7Apr.33

No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gilbert Martyn..... 9Mar.34

Flight Lieuts.

Donald S. Brookes 4Nov.33
Brian W. Knox 23Sept.32
Herbert J. Pringle 21Nov.34

Flg. Offs.

William E. L. Lewis 8Mar.31
Edward M. Donaldson 20June32

Pilot Offs.

Theodore C. Sanders..... 16Sept.33
John W. McGuire..... 14Sept.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Lionel G. Blampied, *D.C.M., M.M.*.. 6June32

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

U.C. Ferdinand M. F. West, *M.C.* ... 11Sept.33

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick G. S. Mitchell ... 20Dec.33
Maxwell C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.* ... 8May33
Frederick W. H. Hall ... 17May33
Alexander P. C. Hannay, *M.C.* ... 4May34
Guy P. Charles [s] ... 25July33

Flg. Offs.

Desmond C. J. Miller (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ... 29Dec.31
Frederick C. Daubney ... 1Sept.31
Duncan M. Somerville ... 18Sept.32
Christopher G. Hill ... 22Apr.34
Anthony C. Weldon ... 3May34
Leith I. T. Whitaker ... 22Apr.34
Viscount Acheson ... 11Mar.34
Arthur H. Allen ... 2July34

Pilot Offs.

Gwilym L. S. Griffith-Jones ... 28Sept.34
Hans M. T. Neugebauer ... 18Feb.34
Christopher L. Y. Wright ... 28July34
Charles A. H. Evans ... 2Sept.34

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bryan S. Cartmel ... 1July33

Warrant Officer.

Harold E. Holden ... 17Feb.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Wellis Tomlinson ... 21May34
Arthur R. Clarke ... 6Apr.34
Alfred W. Howard ... 23Jan.34

No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India.—No. 3 (Indian) Wing.

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr

Cyril N. Ellen, *D.F.C.* ... 15Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Harry R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.* ... 7Feb.33
Arthur F. Hutton ... 27Oct.34
George W. Gay [s] ... 8Oct.29
Richard C. Hancock ... 18Oct.33
Claude H. Turner ... 5Oct.34
Frank D. Biggs ... 15Feb.34

Flg. Offs.

Reginald B. Wardman ... 12Feb.32
Reginald J. W. Barnett ... 12Feb.32
Hugh V. Horner ... 11Oct.32
Philip A. de G. Tettenborn [p] ... 7Feb.33
Edgar B. Waddy ... 1Apr.34
George A. Bartlett ... 28Feb.33
Geoffrey H. O. Mills ... 18Oct.32
Stephen P. Langston ... 18Oct.32
George P. Woodhouse ... 26Feb.34
Herbert J. Kirkpatrick ... 15Feb.34
Robert J. Gosnell ... 7Feb.33
Colin M. Stewart ... 24Oct.33

Pilot Offs.

Bernard H. Becker ... 15Feb.34
Bernard A. Chacksfield ... 15Feb.34
Robert G. Watson ... 15Feb.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* ... 15Feb.34

Flg. Off.

Charles H. E. Lyster ... 27Oct.34

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James S. Carslaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 25Nov.34

Warrant Officers.

Robert M. Wildbore ... 17Nov.31
Alfred Clifton ... 17Nov.31

No. 6 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.

Middle East.

Ismailia.

(1 Flight in Ramleh.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert M. Massey, *M.C., p.s.a.* ... 10Jan.34

Flight Lieuts.

Wilfred Sanderson, *A.F.C.* ... 28Nov.31
William A. Tattersall ... 1Dec.34
Charles H. Tighe ... 16Nov.34
Joseph H. Mc C. Reynolds ... 24Aug.34

Flg. Offs.

James B. T. Whitehead ... 30Jan.34
Jack B. Sims ... 20July34
John W. B. Judge ... 28Feb.33
Philip A. Hunter ... 28Feb.33
John J. A. Sutton ... 28Feb.33
Richard E. Barnett ... 1Nov.32
Paul I. Harris ... 28Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

Walter A. Theed ... 18June34
Ernest M. Withy ... 18June34

6 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leslie I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 10Jan.34

Digitized by Google

No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.* 14Aug.31

Civilian Assistant.

S. A. D. Lane, *Flying Off*.....

Warrant Officers.

Vincent G. Macarlo..... 17Mar.34
George Bird 21Mar.31
Tom Drinkwater 22Mar.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Edward A. Patterson 2Dec.31

No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.
Western Area.
Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Alexander Gray, *M.C.*..... 2Apr.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. W. Foster..... 9Oct.33
Charles W. Attwood 12Sept.34

Flight Lieuts.

Robert C. Savery, *D.F.C.* 21Aug.34
John F. Titmas 1Sept.33
Bertram H. Ashton 10June34

Flg. Offs

James A. B. Begg [p] 26Sept.31
Roy Faville..... 16Sept.33
Stanley J. Marchbank 23July32

Pilot Offs.

Patrick S. Foss 1Feb.34
Alexander V. Sawyer 9May34
Percival C. Hilton..... 12Feb.34
John C. Northey..... 18Feb.34
Peter A. McWhannell..... 18Feb.34
George P. Seymour-Price..... 11Mar.34
John E. C. G. F. Gyll-Murray 2Sept.34

Warrant Officer.

George Currie..... 29May34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Ernest E. Holmes 21May31

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. IIIF. (G.P.)
Aden Command.
Khormaksar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert B. Russell, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*... 13Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Purdin 18Oct.33
Maurice H. Ely, *p.s.a.* [s]..... 26Feb.34
Narbrough H. D'Aeth [n] 10Oct.34
Douglas Macfadyen 8Feb.33
Faulkner M. V. May [n] 4Oct.32
Victor G. A. Hatcher [s]..... 10Oct.34
Edward J. George..... 4Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Ronald H. Harris..... 4Oct.32
Edgar J. N. Heaven..... 4Oct.32
Reginald Monks 8Feb.33
Mark Hastings 1 July34

Pilot Offs.

Antony C. P. Carver..... 10Oct.34
Denis H. Spencer 10Oct.34
Henry M. Cox..... 1Feb.34
Frank D. Nugent..... 20Apr.34
Roy R. Gregory..... 21June34

Acting Pilot Off.

John M. Southwell..... 7Nov.34

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Edward J. H. Starling 4Oct.32
Edwin J. Smith..... 10Oct.34

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ernest L. G. Le Dieu 8Dec.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh J. Melville, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 5Sept.33

Warrant Officer.

Frederick C. Whenman..... 3Nov.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alister McIntosh 14Mar.34

No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.
Western Area.
Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Colin S. Richardson, *M.B.E.*..... 20Nov.33
Charles Findlay, *D.F.C.*..... 2Nov.34

Digitized by Google

No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

John F. A. Day, *A.F.C.*	1Nov.33
Charles R. Strudwick [p]	7Mar.32
Frank E. Nuttall	12Oct.31

Flg. Offs.

Francis G. L. Bain	1Feb.31
John B. Altham	28Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

Alexander F. Hamilton	20Aug.33
Irwin J. McGhie	20Aug.33
John W. Young	29Dec.33
James Buchanan	16Sept.33
Geoffrey N. Amison	16Sept.33
John N. Knowles	16Dec.33
Frank M. Loudon	11Mar.34
Arthur W. B. Barrett	30Apr.34
Duncan F. Macdonald	2Sept.34

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Western Area.

***Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.**

Wing Cdr.

Matthew B. Frew, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Aug.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.*	7Feb.34
Alban S. Ellerton, *O.B.E.*	1Feb.34

Flight Lieuts.

John M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.*	3Aug.34
Philip Slocombe	20Mar.34
Arthur J. L. Hughes [p]	29Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

Cecil J. Farrell	3Apr.33
Cedric H. Mallinson	28Dec.33
Charles H. B. Bullock	28Aug.33
William W. E. Oliver	30Mar.33

Pilot Offs.

John P. Selby	22Dec.33
Gilbert R. Howie	16Sept.33
Eric C. Harding	16Dec.33
Desmond P. Hanafin	16Dec.33
Timothy R. Manson	28July34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Stephen E. May	16Jan.34

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles F. le Poer Trench	21Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Henry F. V. Battle	20Oct.34
Philip L. P. Marett	18Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Derek Addenbrooke	1Apr.34
Wilfred L. Stedman	24Oct.33
Charles Broughton	13Nov.33
Willem R. Brotherhood	28Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

Norman C. Jones	15Feb.34
Roy P. H. Carew	18Oct.33
Fernald M. C. Corelli	24Oct.33
Charles C. House	24Oct.33
David W. H. Gardner	27Oct.34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

Western Area.

***Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.**

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur C. Bayley	21Oct.34
Harold J. Saker, *p.s.a.*	22Dec.33

Flight Lieuts.

Edward M. Drummond	24Oct.32
Gerald P. H. Carter [p]	10Jan.33
Wilfred P. J. Thomson	14Nov.34

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth Lea-Cox	27Nov.33
Henry D. U. Denison	29Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

John D. Nelson	16Dec.33
John R. Jeudwine	28July34
John H. Becher	29Sept.34
Edward U. G. Solbe	28Sept.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

David D. M. Davies	10July31

6 Airman Pilots

Digitized by Google

No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter Warburton, *M.B.E.* 7May34

Flight Lieuts.

Neill C. Ogilvie-Forbes 1Apr.33
William A. Opie 19Mar.34
Percy Kinsey (s) 23July34
Robert G. Forbes 19Aug.34
Archibald M. Watts-Read 25Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

George E. Valentine 19Dec.32
Herbert L. Andrews 29Dec.31
John M. Warfield 29Dec.31
Alec P. S. Wills 19Dec.32
Alan F. Anderson 26Aug.34
Alfonso R. G. Bax 11Sept.33

Pilot Offs.

James R. Gillman 11Mar.34
Robert C. F. Lister 28July34
Dudley Saward 28July34
Anthony M. Mulliken 2Sept.34
Denis M. Newman 2Sept.34

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George Blinman 30Jan.33

Warrant Officer.

Frank H. Morton 10May34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Percy R. Pike, *D.C.M.* 29Dec.31
Arthur E. L. Worster 9Dec.31

No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.

Middle East Command,

Amman, Trans-Jordan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leonard H. Cockey, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Ralph A. B. Stone 14Apr.34
Alan P. Bett 18July33
Ronald W. M. Clark 8Mar.34
John Coverdale 21May34

Flg. Offs

Gerald V. Barber 27Aug.32
Wilfrid J. F. Bull 28Feb.33
William J. H. Ekins 28Feb.33
Kenneth F. Ferguson 28Feb.33
Clair S. Byram 28Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

Michael A. Aylmer 23Oct.34
Ronald H. Young 15Aug.33
Antony P. Hollick 18June34

Acting Pilot Off.

Richard G. Seys 1Nov.34

6 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Herbert R. Evans 24Oct.32

No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1June34

Flight Lieuts.

Charles H. Cahill, *A.F.C.* 21June34
Frank G. A. Robinson, *D.F.C.* 20July34
Herbert G. Wisher 22Aug.34

Flg. Offs.

Patric B. Coote 3Dec 34
Joscelyne F. H. du Boulay 9June34

Pilot Offs.

Philip C. Lawrence 19Sept.34
John B. Ussher 14Sept.34
Owen H. D. Blomfield 14Sept.34

†No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Audax.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert P. M. Whitham, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 4June34

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Russell, *D.F.C.* 28Oct.33
Thomas Humble 24Aug.33
Thomas P. P. F. Fagan 12Apr.33
Walter D. Butler [s] 30Aug.32

Flg. Offs.

James N. McAuley 30July34
Frederick S. Wakeham 29Dec.31
John F. L. Zorn 29Aug.32
Reginald G.S. Morgan-Smith 16Sept.33
Iain O'B. MacGregor (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 3Nov 34

Digitized by Google

No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Paul B. Wood	2Sept.34
Peter L. Donkin	**15July33**
William T. King	11Mar.34
Donald G. Stokes	28July34
Peter J. A. Riddell	28July34
John E. Kirk	28July34
George E. Jackson	2Sept.34
Charles R. Paylor	2Sept.34
Patrick H. R. Saunders	2Sept.34
Bruce Robinson	2Sept.34
Desmond G. H. Spencer	2Sept.34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Howard W. Penney	3July34

Warrant Officer.

Edwin R. J. Taylor	**18July34**

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Ernest C. Ford	1June34

No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
***Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whytelcafe, Surrey.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	16Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

George P. Chamberlain	14Mar.34
Roy J. O. Bartlett	20Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

Eric W. Whitley	31Jan.34
Peter H. Heygate	7June33
Quentin W. A. Ross	**18Sept.32**
Paul Y. Davoud	28Aug.33
John K. Rotherham	18Feb.34

Pilot Off.

John Shepherd-Smith	2Sept.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Robert G. P. Jaggard	**21May34**

Airman Pilots.

No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Hart.
Central Area.
***Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Luke, *M.C.*	**5Nov.32**

Flight Lieuts.

Guy W. Hayes	1Oct.33
James C. Cunningham	31Oct.33
Walter H. Jones	18Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

Henry L. M. Glover	**4Jan.32**
George E. Watt	19Mar.34

Pilot Offs.

Laurence V. Spencer	4Oct.33
Geoffrey J. I. Clennell	19Oct.33
George H. Gatheral	1Nov.33
Conrad C. Francis	16Dec.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George S. Currie	31Jan.34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
***Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambs.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

John R. Cassidy	8Feb.34

Flight Lieuts.

Victor Croome	28Aug.34
Claude B. R. Pelly, *M.C.*	26Apr.34
Harry Broadhurst	26Nov.33

Flg. Offs.

George Burdick	17Nov.33
James A. S. Brown	31May34
Thomas H. Burleigh	**8Sept.31**
Elliot Foster	26Sept.31
Reginald H. Hobbs	19Oct.33
Stephen F. Godden	26Aug.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
India, No. 1 (Indian) Group,
Peshawar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James McG. Fairweather, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 28Sept.34

Flight Lieuts.

Robert Menzies **23Mar.33**
Findlay W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* 7Aug.34
David F. W. Atcherley **29May33**
John Norwood 7Feb.33
Terence J. Arbuthnot [s] 18Oct.32
Walter R. Monro Higgs 30July32

Flg. Offs.

Francis C. Cole 27Oct.34
David W. Bayne **1Sept.33**
John R. Watson **16Oct.31**
William J. Brighty 1Apr.34
George F. K. Donaldson **12Feb.32**
Arthur H. Garland 5Mar.34
Cyril N. Carpenter **11Oct.32**
Alan Pyke **18Oct.32**
Eric F. Porter 18Oct.32
William S. P. Simonds 26Feb.34
William J. Craig **24Oct.33**
William D. Anderson **18Oct.33**
Arthur J. Biggar **18Oct.33**

Pilot Offs.

Charles F. Pearce 15Feb.34
William B. Murray 8Mar.34
Alexander J. Kennedy 26Feb.34
Eric T. Smith 10Oct.34
Charles M. B. Renshaw 10Oct.34
Peter H. Dutton 10Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Christopher L. Thompson 7Mar.34

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James F. Sandow, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 19Dec.33

Warrant Officer.

Charles Oakley **15Mar.32**

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

George D. Merron 17Nov.33
William Morgan **11Mar.33**

No. 22 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.* **1May34**

Flight Lieuts.

William G. Campbell 5Sept.34
John F. Griffiths 12July34

Flg. Offs.

Elias C. W. S. Smith [e] 1May34
Donald A. Cameron 1May34
Frank G. L. Smith 1May34

Pilot Offs.

George J. D. Thomson 2Sept.34
Richard H. Waterhouse 2Sept.34
Leslie P. Gibson 2Sept.34
Edward L. Colbeck-Welch 2Sept.34
Robert B. Middleton 2Sept.34
John A. Sutherland 2Sept.34

No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Demon.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry G. Crowe, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* **13Feb.33**

Flight Lieuts.

Humphrey M. Whittle 19Jan.34
Alfred C. H. Sharp 1Oct.34
Alexander H. Montgomery, *M.B.E.* .. 3Aug.34

Flg. Offs.

William A. Richardson **8Mar.31**
Frederic W. C. Shute **27Mar.32**
Desmond P. McKeown **21Aug.33**

Pilot Offs.

Harold B. Hurley 21Nov.34
Gordon J. Grindell **28Aug.33**
Alan F. Bandidt 14Sept.34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. 504.N. Hart.
III.F. (G.P.) Moth. Tigermoth.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.
[Detached Flight, No. 24 (Comm.) Squadron,
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.]

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Whitford **30Oct.31**

Flight Lieuts.

Harold A. Hamersley, *M.C.* **8May33**
Harry M. Mellor 15May33
Hugh M. Groves 26Feb.34
Richard R. Nash **14May34**

Flg. Offs.

Brian Paddon 8Aug.34
Cyril E. J. Baines 13Nov.34
Arthur E. Clouston 29Aug.34
William M. Hargreaves **2Oct.34**
Cyril J. Giles 9Mar.34
James Ramsden **14Apr.34**

Warrant Officer.

Samuel W. Birch **14Dec.33**

Digitized by Google

No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Anthony L. Paxton, *D.F.C.* 16Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur D. H. Foster..... 8Aug.33
Charles R. Hancock, *D.F.C.*..... 1May31
Esmond J. H. F. Moreton..... 15Oct.34
Michael Watson [s] 15July34

Flg. Offs.

Neill Daunt 8Mar.31
Kenneth B. B. Cross 7Apr.31
Thomas King..... 3Aug.33
John N. Dufort 26June33
Eric A. Douglas-Jones..... 29Dec.31

Pilot Off.

Patrick B. H. Butler 28Aug.33

Acting Pilot Off.

Patrick S. Hutchinson..... 9Sept.34

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Offs.

Albert R. Morton 9Aug.34
Herbert W. C. Springham 8Aug.33

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Bernard Chadwell 30Jan.33

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.

Roy W. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Feb.34

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Oliver R. Orchard, *Esq., B.A.* 1Sept.30

Civilian Assistant.

F. W. Wiseman-Clarke, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.(ret.)*.....

Warrant Officer.

Cecil H. Chandler..... 14Dec.33

No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.—Audax.
Inland Area.—No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Christopher H. Stilwell..... 29Jan.34

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick C. Rowland 1Nov.33
Patrick E Berryman..... 5Oct.33
Selwyn H. C. Gray 6Sept.33
Geoffrey A. G. Johnston..... 5July34
Clifton Stephenson [s] 18Aug.34

Flg. Offs.

Arthur H. Seymour Lucas..... 18Aug.34
George J. Holland..... 2Sept.33
Lionel V. Andrews..... 11Jan.32
John M. D. Ker..... 13May33
Nicolas H. J. Tindal..... 1Aug.33
Raymond B. Pakenham 26Aug.34
Paul de G. H. Seymour..... 7Dec.33

Pilot Offs.

Charles R. J. Pink 16Dec.33
Robert E. G. Brittain 2Sept.34
John A. Robinson..... 2Sept.34
Alistair P. W. Cane 2Sept.34
John L. Barker..... 26Nov.34
Richard L. Vivian..... 2Sept.34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Edwin H. Walker..... 8Aug.34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Arthur E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 24July34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Gwylym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 2Mar.35

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc.*..... 3Sept.34

Civilian Assistant.

W. B. E. Powell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Warrant Officers.

Samuel W. Blight 8Aug.34
William P. Williams, *A.F.M.* 31July30

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Rudolph Tibbey 17Mar.33

No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth H. Riversdale-Elliot..... 27Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick H. Isaac, *D.F.C.*..... 19Mar.34
James W. Lissett 30Jan.32
John M. Cohu 5Dec.33
Raymond E. Hall 2Aug.33

Digitized by Google

No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Henry N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood	1Jan.33
Cecil L. Monckton	22June33
Humphrey W. A. Chesterman	6May34
Joseph J. Watts	4July33
Robert A. C. Carter	13Nov.33
Francis C. le la P. Beresford-Peirse	7Feb.33
Rowan S. Howe	24Oct.33
John C. Pope	28Feb.33
Peter S. Salter	28Feb.33

Pilot Off.

William M. Graham	31Jan.34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India.

Ambala.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cuthbert J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*	22Sept.34

Flight Lieuts.

Henry E. Nowell	15Feb.34
Robert L. Edward	12Mar.34
Ronald J. Carvell	27Oct.34
John B. Fyfe, *D.F.C.*	1June33
William J. Crisham [3]	7Feb.33
Charles R. Lousada	8Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

John R. Palmer	26Mar.33
Leslie J. M. White	23Feb.32
Charles M. Windsor	16Oct.31
Maurice W. L. I. La V. Baker	1Apr.34
Roger F. Smith	25May34
Rupert V. Bucknall	25Nov.32
William L. Stewart	7Feb.33
Charles E. S. Lockett	27May33
Robert Sorel-Cameron	18Oct.32
Thomas F. U. Lang	27May33
William McA. McAulay	24Oct.33
Horace R. Allen	18Oct.33
Arthur W. Langton	24Oct.33

Pilot Offs.

Albert F. R. Bennett	15Feb.34
Alan C. Mills	27Oct.34
Donald N. J. P. Leggett	10Oct.34
Eric H. P. Clarke	10Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Archibald Connock	12Mar.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Roland L. Raymond, *M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.(E.)*	4Oct.32

Flg. Off.

Vivian D'A. Blackburn *M.B., Ch.B.*	10Oct.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry A Stokes, *Capt., M.A.*	25Nov.31

Warrant Officers.

Frederick W. Jenkins	15Mar.32
Benjamin H. Rolles	24Feb.32
Arthur Chambers	16Nov.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William Scott	28Mar.34
James Burns	17Nov.33

No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cyril Chapman, *D.S.C.*	20Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

John B. Lynch	5Feb.34
Charles F. Sealy	21Mar.34

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey K. Fairtlough	21Nov.34
Ronald B. Lees	27Mar.31
Stanley Keane	27Mar.32

Pilot Offs.

Reginald R. Fairweather	15July33
William G. Devas	28Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Ernest A. Cousins	21June32

Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
'Iraq.
Mosul.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, *A.F.C.* 14July32

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur F. Scroggs, *p.s.a.* 24Aug.34
Thomas B. Prickman 18Oct.33
Richard J. Legg 26Feb.34

Flg. Offs.

Anthony R. Collins 28Feb.33
George F. A. Skelton 28Feb.33
Alan D. Grace 28Feb.33
Terence G. Lovell-Gregg 28Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

Herbert R. Tidd 10Oct.34
Henry S. Miles 8Sept.33
Nigel W. D. Marwood-Elton 26Jan.34

Acting Pilot Offs.

Victor H. P. Lynham 3Nov.34
Richard G. Slade 3Nov.34

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William F. Langdon 15Mar.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

James R. Ackers 22Mar.34
Charles F. G. Rogers 10Oct.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* 29Dec.33

Warrant Officers.

Charles H. Spry 22Mar.34
James Heffernan 13Nov.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

John T. Cuthbertson 14Jan.33
Harold H. Laurie 12Mar.34

No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
India, No. 3 Indian Wing.
Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ruthven M. C. Macfarlane, *M.C., p.s.a.* 27Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.

Edwin J. Ffoulkes-Jones 8Aug.32
William C. Yale 15Oct.34
James R. Addams, *A.F.C.* 5Jan.32
George H. Huxham 28Sept.34
John V. Yonge 24Oct.33
Richard K. Hamblin [s] 4Oct.32

Flg. Offs.

Charles A. M. Kyrke-Smith 23Jan.32
Reginald G. Wilde 1Apr.33
Reginald J. Twamley 4Oct.32
Hamish McC. White 28Feb.33
Michael H. Dwyer 28Feb.33
Eric G. Thompson 24Oct.33
Mervyn H. Rhys 7Feb.33
Claude R. D. L. Lloyd 7Feb.33
Crichton C. Morton 7Feb.33
Theodore H. Rolfe 7Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

Peter H. Holmes 15Feb.34
Eric B. King 15Feb.34
Patrick N. J. Wilkins 10Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Bedford Allen 31Mar.32

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Victor H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Victor E. Punter 17Nov.31
Alec W. Edwards 28Jan.32

No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George T. Richardson 26Mar.34

Flight Lieuts.

Gerald H. Loughnan 22Apr 34
Kenneth S. Brake 13Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Leonard J. Neale 10May33
John L. H. Fletcher 18Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

John S. McLean 28Aug.33
William B. Fleming 14Aug.34
Hamish West 11Mar.34
Henry Molyneux 28July34
Eugene E. Vielle 28July34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles J. Hutton 26Oct.31

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 33 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh S. P. Walmsley, *M.C., D.F.C.* 9Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Dudley d'H. Humphreys 26May33
Charlton Hallawell, *p.s.a.* 9Jan.34
Montagu D. Ommanney 8Nov.31

Flg. Offs.

Anthony R. T. Coke 23Dec.30
Allen R. Wilson [p] 23Dec.30
Ronald A. R. Rae 20Feb.32
Alan McD. Bowman 20Feb.32
Harold G. Lee..... 31Mar.33

Pilot Off.

John S. Leslie 28Aug.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officers.

Harry S. A. Pitt..... 8Feb.33
John C. Steadman 18Nov.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George F. Dell..... 29Mar.34

No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent Buxton, *O.B.E.*..... 28Apr.33

Flight Lieuts.

Albert G. Thackray [p]..... 10Feb.33
Albert W. Bates 1June33

Flg. Offs.

Alfred C. D. Webb 19Mar.31
Alan C. Martin 26Aug.33
John H. R. Oldfield..... 26Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

Clair F. Newcombe 16Sept.33
Cecil Charlton-Jones..... 28July34
Hugh D Beck 28July34
Ronald E. Curry 28July34

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Maurice E. O'B. Atkinson 9Dec.31

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Donald C. Stone 22Aug.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Reginald H. Nash..... 15Sept.33
Douglas L. Eden..... 24Apr.34
William J. Pond..... 23Oct.33

No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Horsley (Torpedo-Bomber).

R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

R.A.F., Far East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 23Sept.32

Flight Lieuts.

Adrian H. Paull 9Feb.33
Cyril B. Greet..... 13Feb.34
John G. Elton 12Feb.32

Flg. Offs.

Vincent P. J. G. Doherty 9Feb.33
John F. Stephens 9Feb.33
Eric A. Springall..... 9Feb.33
Douglas G. Keddie 9Feb.33
Waverley E. Cameron 9Feb.33
Lancelot F. J. Taylor..... 9Feb.33
Norman G. Goodman 9Feb.33
Ronald T. Smith [p] 6Jan.34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Harry Gedd 2Feb.35
James J. Burton..... 15Feb.35

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.
India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.
Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stuart D. Culley, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.*	10Mar.33

Flight Lieuts.

Malcolm B. Mackay	20Oct.34
Leonard R. Stokes	7Feb.33
de Lancy Cooke	11Jan.34

Flg. Offs.

Ronald G. E. Catt	23Feb.32
Ronald Hanson	23Jan.32
Frederick A. A. H. Strath	15Aug.33
Alexander Moncrieff	2Nov.32
Thomas G. L. Gale	13Nov.33
Edward B. C. Davies	13Nov.33
Ronald A. C. Barclay	28Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

Charles H. T. Warner	15Feb.34
Alfred O. D. Cox	26Feb.34
John A. H. Tuck	15Feb.34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Gordon.
Central Area.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward I. Bussell, *p.s.a.*	1Apr.34

Flight Lieuts.

Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.*	16Feb.33
Cecil Guppy	30Nov.34
Augustus A. Jones	4Oct.34

Flg. Off.

Walter J. Small	18May33

Pilot Offs.

Hugh J. F. Le Good	20Aug 33
Gordon Thripp	16Dec.33
Geoffrey A. Mills	16Dec.33
Basil V. Robinson	28Sept.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles F. Glenn	1Dec.32

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John A. Boret, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1May33

Flight Lieuts.

John A. McDonald	18Jan.34
Allen H. Wheeler	30Sept.33
David N. Roberts	17Mar.33

Flg. Offs.

Peter W. Johnson	8Sept.31
Graeme E. Macdonald	21Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

Charles G. Lott	10July33
Denis Finlay	15July33
Edward P. P. Gibbs	28Aug.33
Hugh V. Kennedy	28Aug.33
Alan F. Hards	28July34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fury.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert H. Hanmer, *M.C.*	18Jan.32
Frank Wright	16Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril K. J. Coggle	30Mar.32
Theodore N. McEvoy	15Jan.34

Flg. Offs.

Ralph I. G. MacDougall	8Mar.31
John D. Miller	27Mar.32
Dudley G. Lewis	18Feb.34

Pilot Off.

Geoffrey C. Evelegh	16Dec.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George F. Palce	2July30

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. III. F. (G.P.)
Middle East.
Helwan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.* 8Jan.32

Flight Lieuts.

Donald M. Fleming 29Dec.33
Ernest C. Barlow 14Apr.34
George R. Beamish 12Nov.34

Flg. Offs.

Herbert R. Dale 21June33
John Boston 9Dec.30
Dudley H. Marsack 10Oct.31
Alfred H. Marsack 10Oct.31
Arthur J. Hicks 11Mar.32
Henry R. Graham 28Feb.33
William H. N. Turner 28Feb.33
Donald R. Evans 28Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

Sidney G. Birch 19Apr.34
Derek D. Atkinson 18June34

Acting Pilot Off.

Cosme L. Gomm 1Oct.34

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Mark H. Robinson 2Oct.33

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.

James Lamble 15Feb.33

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Ronald Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17May34

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Henry H. Mayoh, *B.Sc.* 19Aug.32

Warrant Officers.

Alfred G. Beese 28Oct.32
Harry E. Hawkins 9Apr.34
Arthur D. Rutherford, *D.F.M.* 8Mar.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Robert Kyle 10Jan.34

No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.
Middle East.
Khartoum.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Gerald E. Gibbs, *M.C., p.s.a.* 27Oct.34
Andrew MacGregor, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 4Mar.33
John F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 26Nov.32

Flight Lieuts.

Charles F. H. Grace 23May34
Eric E. Fallick 24Nov.33
Samuel R. Groom 19Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

John S. Sabine 31Jan.34
Geoffrey T. Jarman 1Oct.32
Walter N. Elwy-Jones 14Mar.34
Stanley C. Widdows 18Nov.33
Peter Bathurst 2Nov.32
David V. Johnson 18Nov.33

Pilot Offs.

Cecil F. S. Fraser 23July33
David R. Kellier 23Aug.33
Peter H. Gibbings 20June34

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Fitzgerald C. C. B. Hichens 7Apr.34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Thomas P. E. Campbell 3Mar.34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Frank H. Peterson, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 17Feb.34

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Henry H. Mayoh *Esq. B.Sc.* 10Aug.32

Warrant Officers.

Harry J. Maxted 18Oct.32
Arthur J. Richardson 5Feb.33
Harry Vatcher 30Oct.31
Frank Evans, *D.F.M.* 23Oct.34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class

David McLaren 23Oct.34
Frederick C. Sheppard 12Mar.34

Digitized by Google

No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George D. Daly, *D.F.C* 8Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

George B. M. Rhind 15Jan.34
John St. C. Arbuthnott 29Mar.33
George F. Whistondale 19Feb.34

Flg. Offs.

Arnold L. Christian 26Sept.31
Hill Harkness 29Dec.31
John Grandy 29Aug.32

Pilot Offs.

Cyril G. R. Lewis 30Apr.34
Aeneas R. D. MacDonell 28July34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George J. Langfield 22Apr.34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

Iraq.

Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Aubrey R. M. Rickards, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 27May33

Flight Lieuts.

Henry J. Gemmel 1Apr.33
John A. Hawkings [p] 31Jan.34
Reginald H. Donkin 10Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

John B. S. Monypenny 28Feb.33
Montgomery V. Gibbon 8Feb.33
Jack C. Larking 28Feb.33
John O. W. Oliver 28Feb.33
John H. A. Chapman 2Nov.32
Edward V. Knowles 18Oct.33

Pilot Offs.

George N. Hancock 10Oct.34
Clifford F. C. Wright 21Nov.33
Charles H. D. Wardrop 21Nov.33
Stanley J. McN. Newman 26Jan.34

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert F. Harrington 14Aug.34

Warrant Officers.

Frank H. Kirk 1Nov.34
Samuel A. Bradburn 1Nov.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George Magee 16Jan.34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George E. Wilson 4 Aug.31

Flight Lieuts.

James W. Colquhoun 10Apr.33
Alexander E. Taylor 28June32
Austin W. Sandeman 9Mar.34

Flg. Offs.

Ivoe C. Bird 26Sept.31
Sidney E. R. Shepard 27Mar.32
Leonard C. Slee 27Mar.32

Pilot Off.

Ernest L. A. Walter 28Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Francis A. Ladell 2Nov.31

Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Hart.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederic W. Walker, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 11Feb.34

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert N. Hampton, *D.F.C.* 23Feb.33
John D. Greaves 10Oct.34
Basil M. Cary 8Dec.34

Flg. Offs.

Francis A. J. Pollock-Gore 23Aug.33
Leslie E. Dalrymple 24Aug.33
William B. Thompson 1Dec.31
Hubert F. Boss-Walker 30Aug.33
Norman D. Crockart 21Aug.33
Augustine S. Q. Robins 21Aug.33

Pilot Offs.

George A. M. Pryde 28Aug.33
Arthur T. D. Sanders 12Feb.34
Robert G. Yaxley 28July34

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Charles O. F. Modin, *D.S.C.*, *q.s.* ... 30Oct.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Allan L. A. Perry-Keene, *p.s.a.* 22Dec.33
Victor E. Groom, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 27Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Douglas J. Harrison 8June32
Andrew McKee 23Feb.33
Gerald P. Marvin 2July34

Flg. Offs.

Philip F. Canning 18Nov.33
Norman P. Samuels 10Dec.34
David L. Dustin 16July34

Pilot Offs.

Howard L. Fry 20Aug.33
Ian A. Scott 20Aug 33
Vincent W. Glasheen 4Oct.33
John R. L. Rumsey 28Aug.33
Henry de C. A. Woodhouse 2Sept.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

George H. Eyles 12Jan.33

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.* ... 25Nov.33

Flight Lieuts

North Carter 8Mar.34
Atholl E. Paish 15Feb.34
Geoffrey C. Stemp 16Oct31

Flg. Offs.

Joseph Y. Humphreys 4Aug.34
William G. Coulson 11Oct.32
Peter H. Hamley 7Feb.33
Norman C. S. Rutter 1Apr.34
Richard H. Younghusband 10Dec.32
Anthony D. Isemonger 2Nov.32
William H. Mitchell 24Oct.33
David J. P. Lee 13Nov.33

Pilot Offs.

Igor W. Braye 18Oct.33
Hubert M. T. Eversfield 15Feb.34

Warrant Officer.

Edward W. Walker 7June34

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 65 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Demon.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank O. Soden, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil H. Harrison 1Aug.34
Henry W. Pearson-Rogers 10Sept.34

Flg Offs.

John G. Younghusband 28Oct.34
Stuart E. MacKenzie 15Sept.34
Derek Price 15Sept.34

Pilot Off.

Donald E. Turner 15Sept.34

Digitized by Google

No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Victoria.
Iraq.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

William Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Sept.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Howard O. Long, *D.S.O.* 10Oct 34
James H. Dand, *M.B.E* 26Feb.34
William M. Yool, *p.s.a.* 12Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Patrick V. Williams 4Oct.32
Joseph A. P. Harrison 10Oct.34
Patrick de C. Festing Smith 1Apr.33
Ivan McL. Cameron 12Oct.33
Leonard S. Snaith, *A.F.C.* 14Apr.34
John J. Owen [p] 10Jan.34

Flg. Offs.

Maurice R. D. Trewby 28Feb.33
John A. Dobson 27Jan.33
Lennox S. Lamb 8Feb.33
George H. Denholm 28Feb.33
Malcolm F. Calder 29Aug.32
John N. H. Whitworth 28Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

Arthur H. Jarand 10Oct.34
Ian H. D. Walker 10Oct.34
Gerald J. Spence 25Aug.33
Norman W. Wakelin 25Aug.33
Hamilton C. S. Vetch 26Jan.34
George W. Golledge 26Jan.34
Frederick E. H. Cooper 26Jan.34
Denys F. Balsdon 29June34

9 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Gordon C. Allen 26Feb.34

Warrant Officers.

George G. Meager 10Mar.33
John Raeside 23Mar.34
John Doig 23Mar.34

No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
Iraq.
Shaibah.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Stanley F. Vincent, *A.F.C.* 29Apr.33
Robert J. Rodwell 8Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

Anthony C. Evans-Evans 18Oct.33
William A. Thompson [s] 17May33
George P. Macdonald 10Oct.34
William C. Cooper [s] 10Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

David Sloan 4Apr.32
Cedric W. Williams 28Feb.33
William W. Stainthorpe 28Feb.33
Thomas C. Chambers 2Nov.32
Arthur Franklin 20Mar.33

Pilot Offs.

John A. P. Owen 10Oct.34
Harold G. L. Allsop 25Aug.33
Edward H. Wheelwright 6Oct.33
Robert G. Prier 10Oct.34
Ronald J. F. Craig 21Nov.33
Anthony G. Strutt 26Jan.34
Patrick E. Meagher 22June34

Acting Pilot Off.

Wilfred N. Stubbs 3Nov.34

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Thomas A. Head 10Oct.34

Flg. Off.

Roland G. Seymour 10Oct.32

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Kenneth Fraser 10Nov.33

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* 3Sept.34

Warrant Officer.

William R. Foyle 9Mar.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Frederick Williams 28Oct.32
Walter Robinson 24Mar.34

No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Heyford.
Western Area.

Postal Add.—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Wing Cdr.

Francis J. Linnell, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* ... 14Nov.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John G. S. Candy, *D.F.C.* 30June34
Ernest A. Fawcus 15Apr.32

Flight Lieuts.

John R. Bell, *D.F.C.* 21May32
Stanley M. Park 10July33
John L. Kirby 10Mar.34

Flg. Offs.

John G. B. O'Hagan 20Feb.33
Douglas M. Lynch-Staunton [p] 8Nov.33
Arthur P. Chamberlain 2Sept.34
Eric S. Butler 10Apr.33

Pilot Offs.

Montagu F. B. Read 27Sept.33
Alfred T. H. Willis 20Aug.33
Hubert W. Dean 16Sept.33
Hugo M. W. Thomas-Ferrand 18Feb.34
Thomas R. Vickers 16May34
James H. Lowe 28July34
Stanley S. Bertram 2Sept.34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Hector B. S. Ballantyne 16Oct.34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Douglas Sender 16Oct.34

Warrant Officers.

Arthur Worden 24Apr.34
Horace Barnes 16Oct.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Thomas H. Jones 14Dec.31

8 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 100 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Vildebeest.
R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.
R.A.F., Far East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lewis G. le B. Croke 10Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick L. Pearce 5Oct.33
Edward D. H. Davies, *p.s.a.*..... 16Sept.33
William D. Gairdner, *D.F.C.*..... 16Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

Cyril E. Morse 17Jan.30
Robert R. Brougham..... 13Oct.34
Donald A. Gibson..... 17Sept.32
William P. Harvey 13Sept.33
Albert Golding..... 18Sept.33
John F. Hobler 4Sept.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Leslie S. Rutley..... 12Apr.33
William S. Bow 11Sept.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Sidestrand.
Central Area.
Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

Sqdr. Ldrs.

Eric B. C. Betts, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*..... 21Dec.33
Walter J. Seward 10Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

Brian C. Yarde 5Apr.34
Hugh L. McCulloch 1Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

Lionel W. V. Jennens 28June34
George J. L. Read 25July31
Walter R. Cox 19Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

Norman G. Mulholland 4Oct.33
Gerald T. Toland..... 18Feb.34
John S. Bartlett..... 11Mar.34
Douglas W. Williams..... 28July34

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Edward F. Smith 1Dec.34

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Charles A. Proffitt..... 1Dec.34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Francis W. P. Dixon, *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *B.S.*..... 1Dec.34

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* 1Sept.28

Civilian Assistant.

E. L. P. Morgan, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)....

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Joseph E. Pearsall..... 1May33

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward P. Mackay..... 19July34

Flight Lieuts.

Colin W. Weedon 22Aug.34
Charles H. A. Stevens 22Sept.33
Wilfred L. Freebody..... 11Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

Henry A. Simmons..... 1Jan.33
Edward R. Pearce 19Dec.32

Pilot Offs.

George C. Tomlinson 25Sept.33
Dudley S. Radford 28Aug.33
James B. P. Thomas 18Feb.34
Albert F. Johnson..... 30Apr.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Albert H. Brown..... 17Feb.33

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 142 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.
*Central Area.
**Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1June34

Flight Lieuts.

Charles E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.*..... 22Aug.34
Denis H. Carey..... 1June34
Percy F. G. Bradley..... 5Sept.34

Pilot Offs.

John G. Davis 2Sept.34
Kenneth J. McKay 14Sept.34
John C. Taylor 2Sept.34

No. 201 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Calshot.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Southampton.
Postal Add.—Calshot, Southampton.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.*..... 25Apr.33

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald W. Hill..... 3June34
Michael W. C. Ridgway..... 16Sept.33
John E. G. Thomas, *D.F.C.*..... 17Jan.34
William G. Abrams 19Sept.32
Clayton D. C. Boyce 1Feb.34

Flg Offs.

Charles A. Watt 3June34
Denis I. Coote 19Mar.33
Richard T. Gething 15Sept.34

Pilot Offs.

Leslie B. B. King 3June34
Kenneth D. Stanion 3June34
Charles H. Brandon 3Oct.34
Patrick H. Dunn 15Sept.34
Charles R. Taylor 1Dec.34

2 Airman Pilots.

* This Squadron will move to Andover on 17 January, and will come under the administration of the A.O.C., Western Area, on that date.

Digitized by Google

No. 202 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Malta.)
Mediterranean.
III. F. (*temp.*)

Wing Cdr.

John H. O. Jones..... 17May34

Flg Offs.

Arthur E. Dobell..... 10Dec.32
John W. Bateman..... 10Dec.32
John C. Sisson..... 3Mar.34
Jack Goodhart..... 3Mar.34
Glen Atkinson..... 3Mar.34
Harold M. Russell..... 14Apr.34

Pilot Offs.

Philip W. Bale..... 14Apr.34
Thomas L. Moseley..... 14Apr.34

No. 203 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Rangoon.
'Iraq.
Basrah.

Group Capt.

Richard E. Saul, *D.F.C., q.s.*..... 26Sept.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Philip G. Scott..... 10Oct.33
Edmund F. Waring, *D.F.C.*..... 5Mar.34

Flight Lieuts.

Leonard K. Barnes [a]..... 28Feb.33
Francis S. Hodder..... 10Oct.34
Hugh M. G. Parker [e]..... 17Jan.33
Kenneth F. T. Pickles..... 11June34

Flg. Offs.

Normand B Littlejohn 4Oct.32
Colin C. McMullen..... 11June34
John W. Burgess..... 8Feb.33
Donald W. Baird..... 10Jan.34
Andrew N. Combe..... 5Mar.34

Pilot Offs.

Desmond E. B. Wheeler 10Oct.34
John E. Townsend 10Oct.34
Fred Rump 10Oct.34

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Raymond H. Latham..... 26Feb.34

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Bernard L. Blofeld 29Apr.33

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* 3Sept.34

Warrant Officers.

Arthur Hibbins, *M.M.* 22May33
James Woods..... 1Nov.34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Frederick P. Gee 10Nov.33
Leonard Brown 20May33

No. 204 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.
Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert W. Fletcher, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 22Dec.33

Flight Lieuts.

Vincent P. Feather [e] 14Jan.34
Lionel G. Martin..... 7Oct.33
Charles W. Dicken [n] 20Dec.32
Montague C. Collins..... 15Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

Frederic R. Newell 19Mar.33
Raymond I. B. Winn 4June33
Ronald J. Bennett 4Dec.33
Joseph J. Zwarenstein 3June34
Barry S. Nicholl 19Mar.33

Pilot Offs.

Lawrence W. Burgess..... 15Sept.34
Robert H. S. McConnell..... 15Sept.34
Francis C. Scott 1Dec.34
Sidney T. Misselbrook 1Dec.34

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 205 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.
R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.
R.A.F., Far East.

Wing Cdr.

Charles L. Scott, *D.S.C.*..... 2Mar.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.* 6Jan.34

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil S. Riccard 6Jan.34
Leslie L. King, *D.F.C.*..... 3Jan.33

Flg. Offs.

Ian G. Ross 12Feb.32
Rodney A. Phillips 9Feb.33
Guy L. Menzies 9Feb.33
Alister G. F. Stewart 6Jan.34
Douglas Michell..... 3Mar.34

Warrant Officer.

William A. Lewis..... 4Feb.34

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gordon.
Central Area
Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy E. Maitland, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 20July34

Flight Lieuts.

Sidney H. Ware 23Feb.31
Bertram A. J. Crummy 20Feb.33
Geoffrey F. Overbury..... 26Nov.34

Flg. Offs.

Owen A. Morris..... 5Sept.33
Walter C. Sheen 3Dec.34
Howard S. Laws 17Mar.33

Digitized by Google

No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Horace S. Darley 20Aug 33
Alan E. Cairnes 16Dec.33
David P. Barclay 16Dec.33

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Malcolm M. McMullan..... 23Jan.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Eric A Biddle..... 19Feb.34

Warrant Officers.

John J. A. Scott..... 15Jan.34
Henry J. Sanders 17June31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Leslie G. Markwick..... 14Nov.32

No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.
Middle East.
Heliopolis

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur H. Flower 29Sept.34

Flight Lieuts.

Richard Grice, *D.F.C.*..... 11July32
Francis R. D. Swain..... 12Sept.33
John H. Edwardes Jones..... 6Dec.33
Isaac J. Fitch [s] 28Nov.31
Reginald W. K. Stevens..... 8Mar.34

Flg. Offs.

Noel C. Hyde 4Mar.32
Christopher W. M. Lug..... 1Oct.32
Frederick W. L. Wild..... 28Feb.33
Thomas A. B. Parselle 28Feb 33
John Worrall 28Feb.33
Harold G. Leonard-Williams..... 28Feb.33
Douglas S. Kite..... 10Oct.33
Ronald J. Knights-Whittome..... 10Oct.33
Anthony G. Powell..... 10Oct.33
Cyril C. Musselwhite..... 15Nov.34

Pilot Offs.

John Thompson..... 23Oct.34
Norman D. Gilbart-Smith..... 16Nov.34

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cyril H. W. Boldero 23Sept.32

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William E. V. Richards..... 9Apr.34

Warrant Officer.

Charles Maynard 4Feb.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Frank H. J. Heading 14Nov.32
Francis R. Clay 10Dec.31
William F. Childs 27Apr.32

No. 209 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Perth.
Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

Gerald E. Livock, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*... 10May34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Clarence E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.* 17Sept.34

Flight Lieut.

John E. M. Bainbridge [e]..... 19Mar.34

Flg. Offs.

Gareth G. Barrett [n]..... 8Sept.34
Edwin M. Gurney 21June32
Roger B. Brown 19Mar.33
Leslie F. Brown..... 4June33

Pilot Offs.

William S. Jenkins..... 10Apr.33
Charles J. P. Flood..... 3June34

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 210 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.
Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert F. Lang, *M.B.E.*..... 28July32

Flight Lieuts.

Henry L. Beatty 17Sept.34
Colin McK. Grierson [e] 30Sept.33
Walter H. Hutton..... 9Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Douglas McC. Gordon 21June32
William Halmshaw..... 19Mar.34
Horace J. L. Hawkins..... 16Sept.33
John A. C. Forbes..... 19Mar.33
William J. Hickey..... 4June33
Ernest C. Kidd, *A.F.M.*..... 4Dec.33

Pilot Off.

Michael M. Thunder 17Sept.34

Attached from Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. Mawdesley 1May33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Richard D. Robinson, *D.C.M.*..... 12Oct.32

3 Airman Pilots.

No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Victoria.
Middle East.
Heliopolis.

Wing Cdr.

Claud W. Mackey, *p.s.a.*..... 12Oct.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Philip H. Mackworth, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.32
Sylvester L. Quine, *M.C.*..... 29Oct.34
David S. Earp, *D.F.C.*..... 29Apr.33

Digitized by Google

No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Frank E. Watts 13Dec.33
The Earl of Bandon 7Nov.31
Stephen H Hardy 29Sept.34
Leonard E. Dowse [a] 9Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Malin Sorsble 2Nov.31
Geoffrey F. Wood 11Mar.32
Maurice Hare 16Mar.32
Alan A. Saw 28Feb.33
Humphrey P. Jenkins 20Nov.34
Martin C. Moore 14Mar.33
Richard H. Shaw 28Feb.33

Pilot Offs.

Frederick W. Hilton 19Aug.33
Harley Stanton 18Nov.33
Robert M. Bradley 17Jan.34
Basil J. Paul 17Jan.34
Frederick C. Richardson 18June34
Norman de W. Boult 18June34

Acting Pilot Off.

Rowland G. Musson 1Oct.34

9 Airmen Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John W. Hustwaite, *M.B.E.* 20Nov.33

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

George E. Shirley 16Nov.34

Warrant Officer.

James A. Shirley 9Apr.34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Harold W. Jervis 9May33
John Leckie 9Apr.34

No. 230 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Flight Lieut.

William R. Baird 1Dec.34

Pilot Offs.

Dennis C. Oliver 1Dec.34
Harold J. Maguire 1Dec.34
John A. K. Pettit 1Dec.34

***No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights.

Virginia.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Manston, Nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Wing Cdr.

Robert Halley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July33

Sqdn. Ldr.

George M. Lawson, *M.C., p.s.a.* 17Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Leslie G. Nixon 15Sept.33
Walter G. Woolliams 13June33
Frederick W. Murison 24June34
Frederick A. Wardell 11Jan.34

Flg. Offs.

John B. Knapp 11July32
Douglas W. Lucke 20Nov.33
Hector I. Dabinett 9Mar.34
Montagu V.M.Clube 27Apr.33
Francis G. Mason 11June33
Robert G. Coventry 10Dec.34
Thomas R. Leatherdale 25July31
Gordon B. Iles 25July31
William K. Le May 9Oct.34
William B. Wilson 18Oct.31
David R. P. Mills 13Nov.31
Allan Andrew 15May32

Pilot Offs.

Jack Edwardes 13Dec.33
Albany P. Anderson 30Mar.34
Henry F. Remnant 30Mar.34
William B. A. J. Keppel 28Apr.34
Russel K. Curzon 14June34
Eric W. Martin 7July34
John F. Spanton 23July34
Philip A. Simpson 18Aug.34

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John L. H. Easton, M.B., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. 25Mar.33

Warrant Officer.

Samuel Mather 20June34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Harold W. Beckett 24Aug.31

***No. 501 (CITY OF BRISTOL) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Wallace.

Central Area.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Elliot, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 17Dec.32

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Staton, *M.C., D.F.C.* .. 18June34
Eric S. Finch 25Jan.34
Laurence F. Sinclair 21Jan.34
Brian A. Hewett 1Feb.31
Hon. *Henry C. H. Bathurst* 26Oct.29

Flg Offs.

Arthur W. R. Lawson 8Oct.31
Richard A. Hall 14Oct.29
Thomas N. C. Burrough 31May30
Cautley N. Shaw 17Dec.30
Charles D. Griffiths 26Mar.33
Arthur D. Pickup 11May32
Frank Holman 20May32
Thomas H. Clarke 11June32

Pilot Offs.

David O. Young 13Jan.34
John A. C. Warren 29 Nov.33
Alastair R. Ross 21Nov.34

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry E. Freeston 14Feb 34

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harry A. Frost 2Apr.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank G. Mogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 4Mar.30

Civilian Stores Officer.

L. N. Sargent, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...

Warrant Officer.

Henry D. Beaumont 23Feb.31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John G. Boyd 9May34

* Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

SQUADRONS.

***No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON**
H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.
Western Area.
Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Wing Cdr.
John C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 12Mar.34
Sqdn. Ldr.
Henry E. Walker, *M.C., D.F.C.* 3May33
Flight Lieuts.
Frederick J. Taylor [p] **25Feb.32**
John G. Llewelyn **28May34**
Henry G. Richards 2Dec.34
Robert C. Newton ***7Mar.28***
Charles W. Lindsay ***8Nov.29***
Flg. Offs.
Edwin Elgey **9Nov.31**
Harry L. Tancred 31Oct.33
William Pickersgill 15Mar.34
David W. Reid 27Oct.33
Henry C. Raphael ***8June32***
Henry M. Magrath ***8June32***
Frederick Rainsford ***17Dec.32***
Pilot Offs.
Kenneth D. Salmon 2July34
John L. C. Newton ***7Dec.32***
Brian G. Corry ***9Apr.33***
Robert T. Corry ***10Apr.33***
William S. Gardner ***15May33***
Mervyn J. C. Stanley ***15May33***
William B. Houston ***24Mar.34***
Dennis C. Badger ***24Mar.34***
Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Richard S Sweet **1Dec.30**
Education Officer.
Grade III.
James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* **11Sept.31**
Warrant Officer.
Alfred J. Nicholas 24Apr.34
Warrant Officers—2nd Class.
Thomas Sexton 12May31
Edwin G. Edmonds 28Nov.34

***No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**
H Q. and 2 Flights. Hinaidi.
Western Area.
Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.

Wing Cdr.
Albert P. V. Daly, *A.F.C.* **9Aug.33**
Sqdn. Ldr.
John L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain 15Apr.34
Flight Lieuts.
John H. C. Wake 13Nov.33
Henry E. Power **7Mar.32**
Henry J. Walker 22Aug.34
Thomas H. Worth ***19May27***
Flg. Offs.
Ivor A. Critchley 13May34
Robert P. J. Leborgne 9Nov.31
Martin P. Price 9Nov.31
Alan J. McDougall 2Dec.32
Vincent G. Govett 25June34
Albert W. Geoghegan 9Dec.32
George A. Worth ***12Mar.28***
Joseph B. R. Brooke ***25June28***
Job R. T. Bradford ***23June32***
Pilot Offs.
John H. Smith ***18Oct.33***
Arthur J. Young ***27Dec.33***
Michael A. Smith ***2Jan.34***
Paul Ruston ***30Jan.34***
Charles W. Rees ***18Feb.34***
Accountant Branch.
Flg Off.
Cuthbert V. Mears 7Feb.34
Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Duncan S. Buchanan, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. ***12Feb.30***
Education Officer.
Grade III.
Albert Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.29
Civilian Stores Officer.
V.J.B. Jacobs, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)* ..... §
Warrant Officer.
William Shaw 11Apr.33

***No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM). (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wallace.
Central Area.
Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Harold S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 24Mar.34
Flight Lieuts.
Morgan Griffiths 23Apr.34
Norman C. Odbert 18Dec.32
Douglas J. Eayrs 15Dec.33
Frederick W. Hartridge, A.F.C. ***29June29***
Marcus M. Hutchinson ***21June29***
Flg. Offs.
Gordon R. White 14Nov.33
John H. Heyworth 22Nov.34
Arthur R. Glencross 25Apr.33
Frederick L. D. Salter ***4June30***
Rupert H. Watson ***9June31***
Roderick H. B. Grattan ***8July31***
Ronald W. Harker ***1Aug.31***
George R. H. Black ***16Mar.32***
William B. Royce ***4June32***
Pilot Offs.
Herbert Baker ***29June32***
Frank F. Essam ***27Dec.33***
Reginald M. Broadhead ***18July34***
Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Cecil J. Nobbs 8Aug.34
Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Thorold C. Reep 1Aug.34
Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Ronald H. Vartan, M.B., Ch.B ***19Apr.32***
Education Officer.
Grade III.
Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.29
Warrant Officer.
James Willson 11Apr.33

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in italics.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. *Frederick E. Guest*, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P. *19 Nov.26*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter G. Stewart *1 Mar.27*

Flight Lieuts.

John B. M. Wallis..... 4 Jan.34
Robert Faulds *18 Oct.28*
Ian R. Campbell-Orde..... *10 Dec.29*
Gavin F. Anderson *10 Nov.30*

Flg. Offs.

Arthur W. Sweeney..... 20 Apr.34
Viscount *Carlow* *15 Oct.31*
Robert W. Burkitt *28 Aug.33*
The Hon. *Roger N. Frankland* *22 June31*
James M. Wells..... *11 June32*
Robert F. G. Lea *22 July32*

Pilot Offs.

Alan D. Macleod..... *9 Jan.33*
Peter K. Devitt..... *13 July33*
James E. McComb..... *26 Mar.34*
Robert P. Braun *19 Mar.34*
Ronald G. Kellett..... *20 Mar.34*
Henry Teesdale-Smith..... *25 June34*
Antony A. Vickers..... *5 Aug.34*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George J. Maygothling..... *19 Nov.34*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ralph Hiscox *3 Aug.29*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold W. Walter, M.D., B.S. *12 Dec.31*

No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Philip A. G. D. Sassoon*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P. *3 June32*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry N. St. V. Norman *20 July26*

Flight Lieuts.

John G. Hawtrey..... 8 July33
Richard G. Shaw, D.F.C. *26 Mar.28*
Brian S. Thynne *30 Mar.29*
Nigel R. W. Seely *9 Apr.29*

Flg. Offs.

Alfred C. M. Jackaman *3 May30*
Robert J. Holland *3 Apr.31*
Peter J. Clive *27 Sept.31*
Craven G. Hohler..... *7 Mar.32*
Roger J. Bushell *10 Aug.32*
Anthony P. Gray *5 Nov.32*

Pilot Offs.

Antony C. W. Norman *25 July33*
Roger A. E. Luard *24 Nov.33*
Paul R. Foley..... *20 Mar.34*
John G. Grace..... *21 Mar.34*
George H. Mansell..... *27 Apr.34*
Michael F. Peacock *29 May34*
James H. Little *25 July34*
Henry S. Cavendish..... *4 Aug.34*
Peter B. Robinson *5 Aug.34*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald W. Stewart..... *25 Feb.34*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John H. Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 11 Sept.34

Warrant Officer.

Charles H. Wilson..... 5 Sept.34

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Marquess of *Douglas and Clydesdale*, M.P..... *4 July27*

Flight Lieuts.

George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.*..... 7 Oct.31
David F. McIntyre *20 Apr.27*
Andrew D. Farquhar *17 Aug.27*

Digitized by Google

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron —contd.

Flg. Offs.

Anthony D. Selway 12June34
John S. Feather *10July28*
Tom B. Smith *13June30*
James H. Hodge *30Mar.31*
Andrew Rintoul *26June31*
Donald W. Law *6July31*
Edward A. Howell *9Apr.32*
Alastair M. Grant *12Mar.33*

Pilot Offs.

Kenneth E. Kennedy *10July33*
George C. Pinkerton *18Oct.33*
Edmund V. N. Bell *1Dec.33*
Marcus Robinson *8May34*
John M. Shewell *26June34*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald B. Horstmann 5Oct.31

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John C. H. Allan, M.B. *20Apr.26*

Hon. Consulting Surgeon.

Dr. *W. E. Tellett*, M.D., M.B., Ch.B.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *Lewis A. Sutherland*, M.A. ... *11May31*

No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Stair*, D.S.O., D.L., J.P. *5Aug.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lord *George N. Douglas-Hamilton* ... *30June31*

Flight Lieuts.

George F. MacPherson 10Jan.34
Thomas M. McNeil *23July29*
Ivone Kirkpatrick *7Jan.31*
Ernest H. Stevens *7Jan.31*

Flg. Offs.

Henry G. Blair 16Feb.34
Alan Wallace *11Sept.28*
George A. Reid *17Mar.31*
Iain D. Shields *23Mar.31*
Patrick Gifford *30June31*
James L. Jack, M.C. [a] (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) *25Jan.27*
John G. E. Haig *11June32*

Pilot Offs.

George L. Denholm *27June33*
Alexander J. Dean *3July33*
Charles E. R. Tait *1May34*
Frederick W. Rushmer *19Oct.34*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry F. Webb *1Feb 33*

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *James R. Brown*, M.A. *17Jan.31*

No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Wapiti.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.
Town H.Q.—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Samuel J. G. Hoare*, Bart., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. *3June32*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan S. W. Dore, D.S.O. (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) *10Mar.30*

Flight Lieuts.

Francis W. Long 8Mar.34
Edward H. M. David 6Dec.34
Christopher P. Gabriel *2June30*
Lewin E. A. Healy *6June30*
Ivan G. Statham *28June30*

Flg. Offs.

Alexander A. Adams 23Jan.33
Richard Smallman-Tew *21June30*
John Cherry *19Aug.30*
Michael F. Anderson *4Nov.30*
Hugh C. Hebard *16Mar.31*
Roderick A. Chisholm *16Mar.31*
Guy S. Wellby *21Apr.31*
Robert Rendle *29Nov.29*
Richard A. Budd *22Sept.31*
Michael D. Doulton *29Sept.31*
Robert L. Nimmo *8Dec.31*

Pilot Offs.

Stanley H. Skinner *24July34*
Alan L. Maffey *3Sept.34*
Edward N. Prescott *19Sept.34*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard F. Caunter *1Feb.33*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred T. G. Thomas, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. *7July31*

Digitized by Google

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Castle Bromwich.

Town H.Q.—

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount *Bearsted*, M.C. — *16 Dec.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

John A. C. Wright, A.F.C., T.D., *D.L.* — *6July26*

Flight Lieuts.

Richard E. Bain — 19Nov.34
George V. Perry — *26Apr.27*
James P. Huins — *1Mar.28*
John V. Wood — *18July29*

Flg. Offs.

Graham A. L. Manton — 29Mar.34
David L. Lloyd — *9Feb.31*
James M. Abell — *14May29*
Wilfred B. Beale — *10Jan.32*
Francis W. Hancock — *22July31*
Walter M. Churchill — *11Jan.32*
Gilbert F. M. Wright — *11Jan.32*
Norman E. Partridge — *17Feb.32*

Pilot Offs.

Harry M. Goodwin — *1Apr.33*
Arthur G. Dennison — *29June33*
Mark T. Avent — *29July33*
Robert G. Grant-Ferris — *29July33*
Geoffrey A. B. Cooper — *20Sept.33*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank J. B. Powell, M.B.E. — *5Dec.34*

Flg. Off.

Robert B. Fleming — 4Dec.33

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Eric A. Titley — *5Aug.34*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John S. Jerome, M.C., M.A., B.M. — *5July27*

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Harry J. Ansdell — 9Jan.33

No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.:—Castletown, Sunderland Co. Durham.

Aerodrome.—Usworth.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Most Hon. The Marquess of *Londonderry*, K.G., M.V.O. — 2June34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter L. Runciman — *13June30*

Flight Lieuts.

Percy MacG. Watt — 10Dec.33
Noel C. Singer — 10June33

Pilot Offs.

Launcelot E. Smith — *3July33*
James A. Vick — *4Sept.33*
Joseph R. Kayll — *9Mar.34*
Maurice M. Irving — *10Mar.34*
John Sample — *27Apr.34*
Stephen W. Kaye — *1June34*
Theodore R. T. Carr-Ellison — *11June34*
William E. Gore — *18June34*
Douglas Redington — *19Nov.34*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George J. Gaynor — 9Feb.34

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Samuel E. Sprot — *29Aug.34*

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

David A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. — 2June33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Ernest A. Rabbitts — 5Oct.32

No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ivo W. H. Thomson — *29Aug.30*

Flight Lieuts.

Donald L. Thomson — 25June34
Geoffrey Shaw — *29Aug.30*
Geoffrey H. Ambler — *7Feb.31*

Flg. Offs.

Frank W. Stannard — 18Nov.33
John L. Clayton — *7Feb.31*
Antony N. Wilson — *12Feb.31*
Keith Pyman — *27Mar.31*
Henry C. Newhouse — *5July31*
Cosmo W. Wright — *21July31*

Pilot Offs

Peter D. O. Vaux — *20July33*
Ralph A. Clay — *20Oct.34*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Hobbs — *1Feb.33*

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Wilfred U. Hodson, M.C. — *23Dec.30*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B. — *9July30*

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Albert W. Heath — 12Dec.32

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

(For Flights of the Fleet Air Arm, *see* Fleet Air Arm Units, columns 1659 and 1660.)

ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION FLIGHT.

Horsley, Wallace.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* 17Sept.34

Flight Lieut.

Miles H. Garnons-Williams 29Dec.33

Flg. Offs.

Arthur N. Luxmoore (*Adjt.*) 15Dec.33
Edward R. S. Johnston 4Oct.32

Pilot Off.

John C. Evans 10Oct.34

COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, IRAQ.

Hinaldi.
Wapiti, Moth.

Flight Lieut.

David W. F. Bonham-Carter, *p.s.a.* .. 24Aug.34

1 Airman Pilot.

STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

Atlas (T). Tutor, Wapiti, Moth.
Central Area.
Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

Flight Lieuts.

Guy M. Knocker, *p.s.a.* 8Oct.34
John E. MacCallum 10Dec.34

Flg. Offs.

Roger C. Mead 18Nov.33
Eric C. Bates 19June33
Herbert W. Mermagen 13May34
Hugh R. A. Edwards 13May34

Warrant Officer.

George W. Hepple 6Feb.34

1 Airman Pilot.

STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

Atlas. 504 N. Atlas (T).
Western Area.
Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth E. Ward 6Sept.33

Flg. Offs.

Guy A. Bolland 24July34
Maynard D. C. Biggie 10Sept.34

STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

Avro. Atlas. Tutor.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John S. Chick, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 15Jan.34

Flg. Offs.

William R. Sadler 24May34
Neville C. Hendrikz 13May34
George N. Snarey 17June32
John N. Jefferson 13May34
Rodney L. Wilkinson 22Oct.34
Richard C. Reynell 6Dec.34
Jeffrey K. Quill 11Dec.33

STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.
III.F. Moth.

**BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA

Lahore.
Clive.

Flight Lieuts.

John R. Whitley 10Dec.32
Thomas H. Downes 15June32

Flg. Offs.

Henry D. Raynham 7Feb.33
Samuel P. A. Patmore 12Oct.33

** Included in the Establishment of Aircraft Park, India.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Western Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Wilfrid R. Freeman, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* (*Commandant*) 12Dec.33

Group Capt.

André A. Walser, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.32

Wing Cdrs.

Robert H. M. S. Saunaby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.34
Wilfred R. D. Acland, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Jan.33

Sqdn. Ldrs. (*Acting Wing Cdrs*).

Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 16Oct.33
Horace E. P. Wigglesworth, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 19Apr.33
Arthur L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., p.s.a* 7May32

Civilian Adjutant.

A. H. Pearce, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officer.

Leonard Mitchell..... 18May34

STUDENTS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cecil A. Stevens, *M.C.* 22Jan.34
Herbert I. T. Beardsworth 22Jan.34
Oliver E. Carter, *A.F.C.* 22Jan.34

Flight Lieuts.

Eustace J. L. Hope, *A.F.C.* 22Jan.34
Reginald Pyne, *D.F.C.* 22Jan.34
John W. F. Merer 22Jan.34
Reginald Jones 22Jan.34
Archibald H. H. MacDonald 22Jan.34
Geoffrey R. C. Spencer 22Jan.34
John B. H. Rogers..... 22Jan.34
Ian E. Brodie..... 22Jan.34
Reginald N. Waite 22Jan.34
Gerard Combe..... 22Jan.34
Patrick J. R. King..... 22Jan.34
Walter L. Dawson..... 22Jan.34
Charles E. N. Guest 22Jan.34
Edward B. Addison 22Jan.34
Robert O. Jones 22Jan.34
Oswald B. Swain 22Jan.34
Sydney H. V. Harris..... 22Jan.34
Raymund G. Hart, *M.C.* 22Jan.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Geoffrey L. Worthington 22Jan.34

OFFICERS OF OTHER SERVICES.

Royal Navy.

Cdr. A. E. M. Cunninghame Graham, *R.N., p.s.c.*..... 22Jan.34
Cdr. T. M. Smith, *R.N., p.s.c.*..... 22Jan.34

Army.

Maj. E. J. Medley, *M.C., R.A., p.s.c.* 22Jan.34
Capt. J. R. Reynolds, *Indian Army, p.s.c.*..... 22Jan.34

Royal Australian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. J. E. Hewitt 22Jan.34
Flight Lieut. J. Waters..... 22Jan.34

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut. B. F. Johnson 22Jan.34
Flight Lieut. E. E. Middleton..... 22Jan.34

ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Air Vice-Marshal.

William G. S. Mitchell, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*..... 30Jan.33

Group Capt.

Philip Babington, *M.C., A.F.C.* (*Assistant Commandant*)..... 27Dec.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Gilbert H. Martingell, *A.F.C.*..... 22Mar.33
Cedric E. V. Porter, *p.s.a.* 19Dec.31
Richard L. Crofton, *M.B.E., A.F.C.*, [n] 13Feb.33
Herbert W. Heslop, *O.B.E.* [o] 22May33

Flight Lieuts.

Victor B. Bennett..... 15Oct.33
Eric C. Dearth 17Nov.33
James L. F. Fuller-Good [p]..... 27Sept.34
Frederick G. H. Ewens [s] 2Jan.33
Malcolm Lowe 8Aug.34
Robert A. T. Stowell 1Sept.33
Walter K. Beisiegel 31July32
John H. T. Simpson..... 8Aug.34
Patrick J. H. Halahan 31July32
Eric D. Elliott 9Aug.33
Geoffrey N. E. Tindal-Carill-Worsley [s] 21Feb.34
Richard A. Sprague 3Apr.33

Digitized by Google

Royal Air Force College—contd.

Flg. Offs.

William T. F. Wightman	19Sept.34
Wilfred I. H. Burke	22Mar.34
Wallace H. Kyle	22Oct.34
Peter Heath	18Nov.33
Richard V. McIntyre	18Nov.33
Harold V. Satterly	18Sept.33
James W. C. More	22Oct.34
Denys B. D. Field	13May34
Austin F. McKenna	13May34
Patrick J. Polglase	13May34

Pilot Offs.

Benjamin Ball	29Sept.34
Brian K. Burnett	29Sept.34
Francis G. Frow	29Sept.34
John O. Hinks	29Sept.34
James G. Macintyre	29Sept.34
Robert A. E. Traill	29Sept.34

---

8 Airman Pilots.

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. (Professor of Aeronautical Science)*	3Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A. (Professor of English and History)*	11Apr.21

Grade II.

James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.*	18Sept.26
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.*	18Sept.30
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.*	14Jan.23

Civilian Technical Officer.

F. H. Unwin, *O.B.E.*, Wing Cdr.(*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

Frederick Kerchey	1Dec.32
Harry L. Millyard	14May31
Albert G. Evenden	20Jan.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Albert W. Taylor	1Feb.33

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

Armament Group, Inland Area.
Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

Group Capt.

Conway W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.34

Wing Cdrs.

Evelyn H. Sparling, *A.F.C.* [a] **30Jan.32**
George C. Bailey, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 24July34
Francis W. Trott, *O.B.E., M.C.* 26Nov.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas S. Ivens [a] **25Jan.32**
Edward R. Openshaw, *A.F.C.* [a] .. 15Nov.34
John M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 10Sept.34
Francis J. Fogarty, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. 8Apr.34

Flight Lieuts.

Christopher N. H. Bilney [a] 1Nov.32
James C. Stevens [a] **24Sept.28**
Leonard de V. Chisman [a] **26Oct.33**
Thomas J. Desmond (*Adjt.*) 7Jan.34
William C. P. Bullock [a] 28Mar.34
Geoffrey E. G. Lywood [a] **27Feb.33**
Hubert L. Patch [a] 23Oct.34
Patrick W. Lowe-Holmes [a] 12Mar.34
Leslie C. Barling 9July34
Harold H. Martin 30Aug.34
John A. S. Outhwaite [e] 19Feb.34

Flg. Offs.

Howard Ford [a] 4Nov.34
William C. Pitts 20Oct.34
Brian E. Lowe 26June33
Richard V. Alexander **30Jan.33**
Arthur W. Vincent 6Sept.34
Thomas A. Jefferson 11Dec.34
John C. Macdonald 15May33
Edward C. Ingham 9Oct.34

4 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander H. Allan 5Feb.34
Edward G. Northway, *M.B.E.* 14Apr.34

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James H. B. Carson 14Feb.34

Flg. Off.

Richard Peel 19Nov.34

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Philip D. Barling, *M.B., Ch.B.* **3Nov.33**

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

Richard K. Nicholas [s] 20July34

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Wing Cdr.

Robert L. Stevenson, *M.B.E.* 26Feb.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfred R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.* 26Feb.34

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert D. Spreckley **28Feb.33**
Robert J. P. Morris **28Feb.33**
Herbert M. Pearson 13Nov.34
John D. Baker-Carr 26Feb.34

Flg. Offs.

Donald M. T. MacDonald 26Feb.34
William E. Coope **26Feb.34**
Robert B. Dashper 26Feb.34
William F. C. Hobson 26Feb.34
Henry Eeles 11Feb.34

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flg. Off.

James A. H. Louden **27Feb.33**

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* **10Sept.22**

Grade III.

Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.* (*Lecturer in Ballistics*) **17Aug.25**
Christopher C. Aston, *Esq., B.A.* ... 1Jan.35
Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* **17Jan.27**
John Meadows, *Flying Off., B.Sc.* ... **28Dec.31**

Civilian Assistant.

F. C. Farrington, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Warrant Officers.

Edward N. Hill 14Dec.33
Thomas G. Crowder 15May33
Frederick E. Boyce **14Feb.33**
Leslie A. Bett 12Feb.34
Joseph E. Hatfield 17Sept.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Herbert T. Gaston **29Dec.30**

SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Group Capt.

Charles H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 3Apr.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ryder Young **28Aug.33**
Owen W. de Putron 22Oct.34
George O. Venn 1Oct.34
Eric H. Richardson [s] **22Sept.33**

Digitized by Google

School of Army Co-operation—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Harold A. Haines, *D.F.C.* 9Jan.33
Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.* .. 16July34
Ellacott L. S. Ward 16July34
Reginald C. Field [ph] 1May33

Capt. (attd.).

Walter J. Stopford, *M.C., p.s.c.* ... 1Aug.33

Flg. Offs.

Douglas W. Morrish 30July34
William R. Wills-Sandford 9May34

Pilot Off.

Victor E. Maxwell 30Apr.34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Rodney T. Carter 6July31

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Colin R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S.* ... 10Apr.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* 18Sept.32

Civilian Assistant.

B. F. Moore, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)* ....

Civilian Stores Officer

W. R. P. Allen, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*

Warrant Officer.

Percival G. Bartlett 13Mar.31

AIR PILOTAGE SCHOOL.

Western Area.

Tutor, Cloud.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

John K. Summers, *M.C.* 5May33

Flight Lieuts.

William L. Payne 18July33
Alan D. Gillmore 13Nov.33

Flg. Offs.

Leslie T. G. Barber 18Jan.34
David I. P. Macnair 25Oct.33

Civilian Assistant.

G. F. Meager, *A.F.C., A.F.R.Ae.S., Capt., (late R.A.F.)*

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

Fury, Tutor, Atlas (T), 504 N., Hart, Siskin, Bulldog.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants

Group Capt.

Paul C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 19Jan 32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cresswell Turner, *A.F.C.* [e] 21Feb.34
Richard Harrison, *D.F.C.* 14Nov.31

Attached from South African Air Force.

Major.

Hector C. Daniel, *M.C., A.F.C.* 7Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Anthony Leach, *M.C.* 11May32
Eric D. Barnes, *A.F.C.* 7July33
Frank H. Woolliams (*Adjt.*) 20Aug.32
George D. Harvey, *D.F.C.* 1June34
Albert J. Holmes 16Mar.33
Charles E. Chilton [n] 6Feb.34
David J. Waghorn 5July33
Alfred W. Hunt 4Feb.34
Joseph Cox 15Mar.34
Richard B. Councell 18Dec.33
Robert C. Jonas 18Dec.33

Flg. Offs.

George R. A. Elsmie 26Nov.34
Richard L. Wallace 23May34
George F. W. Heycock 22Oct.34
Leslie W. C. Bower 26Nov.34
William E. Hooper 11Nov.34
John G. Glen 26Nov.34

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward A. Slater 11July33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur R. Thomas 29Oct.33

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Peter H. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.* 12Feb.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harold Ashman, *B.Sc.* 19Mar.34

Civilian Assistants.

E. A. Sullock, *A.F.C.* (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) .....
E. Drudge, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut., ret.*) .....

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas V. Lister 15Oct.34

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

Desmond J. Alvey 3Dec.34
Robert C. H. Crosthwaite 2Dec.34
Geoffrey D. Stephenson 3Dec.34

Warrant Officers.

Alfred Box, *M.B.E.* 27July28
Fred E. Winter 6Jan.33

Digitized by Google

ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Group Capt.

Horace Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*... 8Apr.34

Wing Cdr.

Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.* [s] 1Nov.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred H. Stradling, *O.B.E.* **20Apr.31**
Harry A. Smith, *M.C.* 16Jan.33
Alfred G. Bond, *A.F.C.* 11Nov.34
Douglas R. W. Thompson [s] 24Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Cuthbert C. Bazell [s] **11Aug.32**
Francis S. Wainscot [s]..... 6Jan.34
Joseph S. Nichol [s] 8Jan.34
Walter J. M. Akerman (*Adjt.*) **14Nov.31**
William Badley [e] **14Oct.33**
William Smith [s]..... **21Jan.25**
Cedric A. Bell [s] 29Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Raymond W. P. Collings..... 4Dec.34
Richard A. McMurtrie..... **18Sept.33**
William B. Bailey..... **13June34**
Clement W. W. S. Conway..... 15May33
Paul R. J. Leborgne..... 1Nov.34
Richard C. M. Collard..... 23Oct.34

2 Airman Pilots.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg Offs.

Leonard J. Crosbie..... 23Apr.34
Thomas U. C. Shirley..... 22Apr.34
Henry B. Wrigley..... 23Apr.34
Walter P. G. Pretty..... 23Apr.34
John A. Tester..... 22Apr.34
Alexander M. Rodgers..... 22Apr.34
William T. H. Nichols..... 22Apr.34
Robert C. Richmond..... 22Apr.34
Alfred T. Monks..... 22Apr.34

Education Officers.

Grade I.

Ivor B. Hart, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* **18Sept.30**

Grade II.

Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* **18Sept.29**

Grade III.

Ruben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.*..... **31Aug.31**
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.*..... **1Jan.31**
Aydon Hall, *Esq. B.Eng.* 1Jan.35
Edgar J. Harrington, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* 1Jan.35
Alan Lee, *Esq., M.A.* **1Jan.31**
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* **18Sept.29**
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* **18Sept.27**
Edmund A. Stockwell, *Esq., B.A.*... 1Jan.35
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A.* **18Sept.28**
Philip H. Wood, *Esq., B.Sc.*..... 3Sept.34

Civilian Technical Officers.

J. S. W. Graham, *Esq., B.Eng.*...
W. Kidd, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*.....

Civilian Assistant.

W. R. Castings, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

Civilian Stores Officer.

R. D. Lambert, *Flying Off. (ret.)*....

Warrant Officer.

Gordon Brown..... 30July34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Frederick R. Gray **9Jan.33**

No. 2 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Inland Area. No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Digby, Lincoln.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Cock, *M.C.*..... 1Oct.34
Charles H. C. Woollven, *M.C.*..... 10Nov.34
Charles R. Davidson, *M.C., p.s.a.*.. 15Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.

William J. Millen..... 22Oct.34
Edwin S. Steddy [e]..... 1Oct.34
Alan Hesketh, *D.F.C. (Adjt.)*..... 8Oct.34
Robert F. Gandy..... 23Oct.34
Charles E. St. J Beamish [a] 16Nov.34
William R. Hartwright..... 12Nov.34
John Constable-Roberts..... 1Nov.34
William N. H. Banks..... 22Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

John A. Powell [n]..... 22Oct.34
Roland G. Harman..... 22Oct.34
George E. B. Nixon..... 22Oct.34
Charles S. Moore..... 22Oct.34
Roy G. C. Arnold..... 22Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles H. Pownall..... 1Oct.34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James M. Adams..... 1Oct.34

Medical Branch

Sqdn Ldr.

William F. Wilson, *M.B., B.Ch.* ... 3Oct.34

Flg. Off.

John C. Blair, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 12Dec.34

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

Andrew G. G. Baird..... 3Nov.34
Robert D. Blair..... 3Nov.34
Alan C. Brown..... 3Nov.34
Frederic S. D. Burgis..... 3Nov.34
Albert A. Caso..... 3Nov.34
Arthur J. F. Churchill..... 3Nov.34
Reginald N. Cook..... 3Nov.34
Martin P. C. Corkery..... 3Nov.34

Digitized by Google

No. 2. Flying Training School—contd.
Under Instruction—contd.
Acting Pilot Offs.—contd.

Richard I. K. Edwards	3Nov.34
Ronald M. Elms	3Nov.34
Thomas A. N. Forsyth	3Nov.34
Charles F. Herlington	3Nov.34
Francis H. Hitchcook	3Nov.34
Thomas S. Jameson	3Nov.34
Morris M. Kane	3Nov.34
Cyril F. King	3Nov.34
Colin Kirkley	3Nov.34
Howard R. Larkin	3Nov.34
James R. Maling	3Nov.34
Frederic L. Newall	3Nov.34
Brian L. Powell	3Nov.34
Arthur E. Saunders	3Nov.34
Samuel R. R. Smith	3Nov.34
Peter Stevens	3Nov.34
Harry T. Sutton	3Nov.34
John M. M. Thompson	3Nov.34
Neil R. R. Urquhart	3Nov.34
Kenneth M. M. Wasse	3Nov.34
David C. Yorke	3Nov.34

Education Officer.
Grade III.

William C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Oct.34

Civilian Assistants.

A. J. Nightingale, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)	
C. D. Pyne, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)	

Civilian Stores Officer.

F. C. Griffin, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)	

Warrant Officers.

Thomas B. Williams	3Nov.34
Sidney G. Walker	15Oct.34
Alfred C. Oatway	4Dec.34

No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Bulldog. (T). Tutor. Atlas (T).
Inland Area No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Grantham, Lincs.

Group Capt.

Charles W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*	19Dec.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Harold J. Roach, *A.F.C.* [e]	13Dec.33
Gerard S. Oddie, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Nov.31
Raymond J. Brownell, *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *R.A.A.F.*	5May34

Flight Lieuts.

Ralph W. G. Lywood	22Jan.34
John S. Phillips (*Adjt.*)	25June34
John N. Jaques	17Nov.34
Ernest L. J. Rowe	22Oct.34
Arthur R. Combe	31July32
Alistair R. Sarel	14May34
John A. C. Stratton	31July32
Reginald J. Cooper [e]	9Oct.32
Frank L. P. Henzell	24June33

Flg. Offs.

James B. Tatnall	18Nov.33
Hurll F. Chester	18Nov.33
Ulic Y. Shannon	22Oct.34
Leslie H. Anderson	13May34
Ernest Dawson	13May34
Harold P. Broad	22Oct.34
Maurice W. S. Robinson	22Oct.34
Lawrence G. Belchem	3July34
Alfred V. Bax, *A.F.M.* [p]	25Oct.34
Norman E. Morrison	22Oct.34

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Eustace G. Keeping	22Jan.34

Accountant Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.

William E. Fisher, *M.C.*	13Feb.33

Flight Lieut.

Frank M. Hall	22Feb.34

Medical Branch.
Wing Cdr.

Eric A. Lumley, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.*	27June34

Flg. Off.

Herbert F. Harvey, *M.B.*, *B.S.*	12Dec.34

Dental Branch.
Flight Lieut.

John G. Stewart, *L.D.S.*	21Feb.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Walter N. Ash	3Apr.34
Charles L. Dann	3Apr.34
James R. MacLachlan	26May34
William D. Woods	7June34
Reynolds G. R. Buckley	29Sept.34
John G. Munro	29Sept.34
William J. O'Doherty	29Sept.34
Thomas G. Young	29Sept.34

Acting Pilot Offs.

Robert A. Charles-Auckland	1Oct.34
James B. Black	3Apr.34
John B. Brolly	3Apr.34
Douglas H. Clinch	3Apr.34
Hugh L. Dawson	3Apr.34
Arthur H. Donaldson	3Apr.34
John Duncan	3Apr.34
William H. Kearney	3Apr.34
Lionel M. Laws	3Apr.34
Kenneth N. Lees	3Apr.34
Brenus G. Morris	3Apr.34
Alan D. Murray	3Apr.34
Richard J. C. Nedwill	3Apr.34
Joseph S. O'Brien	3Apr.34
Gerald V. M. O'Reilly	3Apr.34
Jack Pilling	3Apr.34
Frank H. Roberts	3Apr.34
Lionel W. Saben	3Apr.34
John E. Thornton	3Apr.34
Gradon T. Gilbert	8June34
Thomas G. W. Appleby	29Sept.34

Digitized by Google

No. 3 Flying Training School—contd.

Under Instruction—contd.

Acting Pilot Offs.—contd.

Edward G. Campbell-Voullaire	29Sept.34
Wilfred E. Casley	29Sept.34
George F. Chater	29Sept.34
Richard M. Coad	29Sept.34
Wilfred I. Collett	29Sept.34
James A. Dimalow	29Sept.34
Kenneth N. M. Eyres	29Sept.34
Clive E. E. Florigny	29Sept.34
William Foulsham	29Sept.34
George D. Garvin	29Sept.34
John N. Glover	29Sept.34
Thomas B. Hunter	29Sept.34
Frederick J. O. Lasbrey	29Sept.34
William A L. Locker	29Sept.34
John P. Marriott	29Sept.34
James Mercer	23Sept.34
Charles H. Mitchell	29Sept.34
Edmund T. T. Nelson	29Sept.34
Victor R. Oats	29Sept.34
Kenneth J. Rampling	29Sept.34
Bryan Samson	29Sept.34
Donald C. Smith	29Sept.34
Laurence J. Stickley	29Sept.34
Clement N. Swann	29Sept.34
Tony M. Tinker	29Sept.34
William G. Wells	29Sept.34
Reuben P. Widdowson	29Sept.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.*	**2Sept.29**

Civilian Assistants.

M. Ballard, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
F. T. McElwee, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)..

Civilian Stores Officer.

A. Jukes, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

Michael J. Sullivan	**7Dec.31**
Henry J. Gibbs	**7Dec.32**
Trevor E. Bond	9Aug.34
George Pearce	23July31

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John Yeadon, *A.F.M.*	**31Aug.33**

No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas (T). Atlas 504. N. III F.G.P., Tudor.
Middle East.
Abu Sueir.

Group Capt.

Augustine ap Ellis *C.B.E.*	**5Aug.32**

Sqdn. Ldrs.

James J. Williamson, *A.F.C*	**27Jan.33**
George C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	23Oct.34
Allan R. Churchman, *D.F.C.*	**10Oct.33**
Thomas C. Traill, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* [e]	**8Mar.34**

Flight Lieuts.

Robert R. Greenlaw, *M.B.E.*	**23June33**
Harry M. A. Day, *A.M.* (*Adjt.*)	**10Oct.32**
Thomas G. Pike	13Nov.34
Henry P. F. Fagan	**26Sept.33**
Hugh A. J. de S. Barrow	8Sept.34
Francis R. Worthington [n]	12Oct.33
Claude C. O'Grady [a]	9Dec.32
John R. H. Pott	**27Mar.30**
Nigel B. Norris	**29Oct.32**
Reginald J. Clare Hunt	**1Oct.32**
George R. Montgomery	10Jan.34
Eric B. Grace	17Jan.33
Kenneth A. K. MacEwen	**4Mar.32**
Gerald B. Kelly	26Sept.33
William M. L. MacDonald	26Sept.33

Flg. Offs.

Leonard A. Cubitt	10Jan.34
Victor C. F. Streatfeild	26Sept.33
George A. C. Foster	17Jan.33
Donald D. Christie [p]	19Aug.32
Terence J. MacDermot	16Nov.34
Ralph Cleland	14Apr.34

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

James W. Mitchell	20Nov.33
Richard N. Hesketh	14Apr.34

Flg. Off.

Patrick Denneby	16Nov.34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald G. D. Thomas	9Oct.33

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin N. H. Gray, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.*	**17Sept 32**

Flight Lieut.

Joseph F. Ziegler, *M.B., B.S.*	20June34

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev.* Noel F. Porter, *L.Th., B.A.	**1Oct.32**
***Rev.* Hubert F. Daniels**	**1Nov.32**

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Off.

John N. Tomes	8Sept.34

Digitized by Google

No. 4 Flying Training School—contd.
Under Instruction—contd.

Acting Pilot Offs.

William E. Legard	26May34
Cyril C. Hodder	24Nov.33
Grahame L. Cruickshanks	14Apr.34
Michael H. de L. Everest	14Apr.34
Charles N. Fleming	14Apr.34
Douglas P. Frost	14Apr.34
Michael Hallam	14Apr.34
John W. Hathorn	14Apr.34
Grenville A. Kitching	14Apr.34
Alfred A. McMath	14Apr.34
Edmund K. Piercy	14Apr.34
Stanley G. Pritchard	14Apr.34
John D. T. Revell	14Apr.34
George A. Richmond	14Apr.34
Robert E. Sharp	14Apr.34
David C. Torrens	14Apr.34
Edward R. Berrill	16Apr.34
William F. Barton	8Sept.34
Kenneth S. Batchelor	8Sept.34
Richard E. Burns	8Sept.34
Vivian N. Clifton	8Sept.34
Aubrey G. Corbin	8Sept.34
Royd M. Fenwick-Wilson	8Sept.34
George M. Fidler	8Sept.34
Alan Flowerdew	8Sept.34
Charles Fothergill	8Sept.34
Merrick S. C. Hymans	8Sept.34
Charles W. K. Nicholls	8Sept.34
William I. Scott	8Sept.34
Jack Storey	8Sept.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.*	14Aug.31

Civilian Assistant.

J. W. New, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)..

Warrant Officers

Frederick J. A. Willis	5Apr.34
Samuel Wray	13Nov.33
Ralph Best	29Nov.31
Percy H. Scoley	25Nov.29

No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas (T.). Atlas. Tutor. Bulldog (T.).
Inland Area, No. 23 Group.
***Postal Add.*— Sealand Queen's Ferry, Chester.**

Group Capt.

Ernest W. Norton, *D.S.C.*	23July32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George C. Rhodes [a]	22Sept.33
Eric J. D. Routh	14Jan.34
John Oliver, *A.F.C.*	17Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Walter A. B. Savile	1May29
Norman C. Saward	5Jan.34
Guy L. Carter, *A.F.C.*	1Mar.34
Edmund A. C. Britton, *D.F.C.*	24Oct.34
Vyvian Q. Blackden (*Adjt.*)	17Nov.34
Peter W. M. Wright	18Dec.32
Denis Dickson	13Aug.34
Victor S. Bowling	9Aug.33
Hewson C. Parker	25July34
Edgar A. Jones [a]	15Sept.32

Flg. Offs.

Roland E. de T. Vintras	18Nov.33
William V. L. Spendlove	18Nov.33
Laurence M. Hooper [a]	14Feb.34
William N. McKechnie	18Nov.33
Edward J. P. Davy	22Oct.34
Rex L. Kippenberger	13May34
Herbert Pilling	13May34
Thomas P. Gleave	13May34
Francis C. Seavill	22Oct.34

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Wallace G. S. Wood	7Nov.34

Flg. Off.

Harry Wood, *M.B.E.*	5Nov.34

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Miller, *M.C.*	24Feb.33

Flight Lieut.

Gilbert Goodall	20Dec.32

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	19Apr.34

Flg. Off.

George H. Morley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	12Dec.34

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

David N. Kington-Blair-Oliphant	17Mar.34
George A. Walker	29Sept.34

Acting Pilot Offs.

Ernest R. Bitmead	3Apr.34
Robert J. B. Burns	3Apr.34
Desmond O'C. Byng-Hall	3Apr.34
Desmond E. Cattell	3Apr.34
Robert C. Crawford	3Apr.34
Charles J. S. Dickins	3Apr.34
Peter Fleming	3Apr.34

Digitized by Google

No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.

Under Instruction—contd.

Acting Pilot Offs.—contd.

Haldane Georgeson	3Apr.34
Archibald J. Guthrie	3Apr.34
John D. C. Joslin	3Apr.34
John H. Kitson	3Apr.34
Archibald R. Leggate	3Apr.34
Richard C. Meares	3Apr.34
David J. North-Bomford	3Apr.34
George S. A. Parnaby	3Apr.34
Gilbert I. Pawson	3Apr.34
Lloyd H. Pomeroy	3Apr.34
Harold M. Starr	3Apr.34
John M. Thompson	3Apr.34
Eric A. Verdon-Roe	3Apr.34
Ronald D. G. Wight	3Apr.34
James R. Leggate	12Apr.34
James Addison	29Sept.34
Gerald B. M. Bell	29Sept.34
Basil G. Carroll	29Sept.34
William C. A. Church	29Sept.34
Alexander N. Cole	29Sept 34
Stephen E. F. Curry	29Sept.34
Allan S. Downes	29Sept.34
George P. Flew	29sept.34
Roger G. Forshaw	29Sept.34
Kenneth C. Gill	29Sept.34
Graeme E. Harrison	29Sept.34
Frederick A. Holmes	29Sept.34
Henry J. Irons	29Sept.34
Michael J. Keating	29Sept.34
Duncan C. R. Macdonald	29Sept.34
Kenneth J. Mellor	29Sept.34
John C. Millar	29Sept.34
William M. Norman	29Sept.34
Herbert M. Pinfold	29Sept.34
John J. Raine	29Sept.34
Roy F. See	29Sept.34
Ronald N. Smith	29Sept.34
Wilfred E. Surplice	29Sept.34
Thomas G. Tideman	29Sept.34
John B. Voyce	29Sept.34
Donald Walker	29Sept.34
Charles A. Wood	29Sept.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.*	12Mar.25

Civilian Assistants.

D. S. Jillings, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*

F. B. Young, *Esq.*

Civilian Stores Officer.

R. G. Gore, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

Harry Cadman, *A.F.M.*	3Apr.34
Samuel Stubbs	31Mar.33
Edward T. McKeown	3May34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Leonard Avery	7Apr.33

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Group Capt.

Lionel T. N. Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.*	4Dec.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John A. Sadler	14Oct.31
George W. Bentley, *D.F.C.* [a]	5Jan.32
Harold J. Collins	26Oct.34
Hon. Henry M. A. Cecil (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	1Apr.34

Lieut. Cdr. (attd.)

John P. Wright, *R.N., p.s.a.*	12July34

Flight Lieuts.

Edward S. Moulton-Barrett (*Adjt.*)	5Apr.33
George R. Ashton	26Oct.34
Reginald M. Davy	26Oct.34
Claude McC. Vincent, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.34
Gordon C. Shepherd [e]	1Apr.34
Howard A. Evans-Evans	4Mar.34
Vernon F. Whatling, *D.S.M.* [a]	18Jan.32
Geoffrey M. Buxton [e]	22Nov.34
Montague G. Philpott [a]	4Feb.33
George E. Sampson	23July34
Gerard J. C. Paul [e]	8Aug.34

Lieut. (attd.).

George H. Beale, *R.N.*	15June33

Flg. Offs.

George F. Renwick (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	1Apr.34
Francis W. N. Bassett (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	28Aug.34
Gerald S. Barrett	26Oct.34
Maurice H. Kelly	5Nov.31
William A. J. Satchell	16Dec.32
Alister W. S. Matheson	26Oct.34
Ronald N. Clarke	24Feb.33
Christopher F. Birks	29Jan.34
Fergus A. Pearce	22July34
Edward R. Berry	4Aug.34
Peter S. H. Ross	8Mar.34

Pilot Off.

John V. C. Badger	3Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Philip P. S. Rickard	7June34

Accountant Branch

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald W. Collinson	21Feb 32
Harold D. Connor	24May34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut. M.A.*	17Sept.31

Civilian Assistant.

E. R. Hockaday (*Flight Lieut., ret.*).

Civilian Stores Officer.

W. F. Bryant, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*

Warrant Officer.

William H. King	18May34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

William Hodges	14Oct.32

Supernumerary.

Flight Lieut.

John E. Allen	21Oct.34

Flg. Off.

Lionel J. S. Ede (*Lt., R.N.*)	5Nov. 34

Digitized by Google

***SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.**

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.
Malcolm L. Taylor, *A.F.C.* 28July34

Sqdn. Ldr.
Burton Ankers, *D.C.M.* [Ph] 20July34

Flight Lieuts.
Pat Murgatroyd [ph] **11Oct 31**
Eric C. Delamain, *M.C.* 20Nov.34

Capt. (attd.)
Edward N. Bickford, *R.E.* 4Jan.33

Flg. Off.
Alfred Earle **(ph)** 1Jan.34

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Thomas W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ... **7Aug.31**

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *Lieut., B.A.* 16Jan.33

Civilian Technical Officer.
A. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* ....

Civilian Assistant.
W. J. Eagle, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Warrant Officer.
Frederick C. Crowdy **12Sept.22**

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area.
(See Col. 1668a.)

****SCHOOL OF STORE ACCOUNTING AND STOREKEEPING.**

Cranwell.
Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Patrick F. Connaughton 22Jan.34

Civilian Stores Officer.
A. E. F. McCreary, Flight Lieut. *(ret.)*

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

Halton.
Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Air Vice Marshal.
Norman D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G., D.S.O. (Commandant)* 1Oct.31

ADMINISTRATIVE WING.

Wing Headquarters.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Ronald S. Sugden, *A.F.C.* 17Jan.33

Flight Lieut.
Cecil Walker **14May33**

Flg. Off.
William M. Keddie 21Feb.34

Training Flight.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Louis W. Jarvis **11Jan.32**

Flight Lieut.
George K. Horner **9July32**

Flg. Off.
Thomas H. L. Nicholls 24July34

Stores Section.

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
Henry M. S. Dawes 20Sept.34
John W. Stokes **7June34**

Supplies Section.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
John S. French 23July34

Accounting Section.

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
Desmond F. A. Clarke **24July33**
Kenneth A. Jackman 17Sept.34

Flg. Off.
George H. White 27Feb.34

Technical and Maintenance Section.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Cecil F. Chinery [e] **23May33**

Flg. Off.
Archibald H. Houghton [e] 8Aug.34

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Reginald H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* **1Sept.32**

Flg. Off.
Ian Mackay, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* .. 29Oct.34

Dental Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Gordon A. Ballantyne, *D.F.C., L.D.S., R.C.S.* **12May32**

Flight Lieuts.
Roy Scoggins, *L.D.S.* **15Aug.31**
James E. Willoughby, *L.D.S* **1June32**

Flg. Off.
Roy H. Marthews, *L.D.S.* **12July33**

*** The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of Officer Commanding R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.**
**** Under Cranwell Command H.Q. for policy and training, and Administrative Wing, R.A.F. College, for administration and discipline.**

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

Warrant Officers.

Charles D. Thompson	3Feb.33
William E. Hicks	14Dec.33
Alfred H. Irish	10July33
Hubert R. Clowes	10July33
William I. G. Kerby	29Apr.28
William H. Crowe	7Apr.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Leslie Phillips	26May33
Arthur E. Smith	4Oct.33
Robert C. Burrage	7Sept.31
Arthur J. V. Parish	16Apr.34

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

John Leacroft, *M.C.*	27Jan.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Hall, *A.F.C.*	20Feb.33
Edward Thornton [e]	2Mar.34

Flight Lieuts.

Ronald C. Wilson	30Jan.33
Robert Harston [e]	8Aug.34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Offs.

Walter R. Mayes, *D.S.M.*, *A.F.M.* [e]	19Sept.33
Hugh E. Newing [e]	20July34

Warrant Officers.

William A. Curtis	17Feb.31
Edward L. Magrath	3Jan.33
William Squires	5Aug.33

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Edward F. Curtis	7Sept.31
Walter C. Cox	14Nov.32
Arthur C. Thorne	9Aug.34

No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Anthony R. Arnold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*	18July34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cyril B. Cooke [e]	22Feb.33
Colin Boumphrey, *D.F.C.*	17Nov.34

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas W. S. Brown	17Jan.31
Patrick G. Chichester	5Mar.34
John F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* [e]	25May31
Edward L. Mole [e]	8Aug.34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Henry Hipwood [e]	20July34

Warrant Officers.

Robert G. Brown	9July34
Frederick J. Smith, *M.M.*	23Feb.32
Wilfred A. Clayden	30Oct.33
Alec Marks	22June34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Alfred Peyton	5Feb.31
Norman Scott	25May32

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

Principal Education Officer.

Adam H. Robson, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*	18Sept.32

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*	19Aug.26

Grade II.

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col.*, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*	1May26

Grade III.

Leonard Cullis, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Jan.23
William H. Jones, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*	18Sept.29
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.Ae.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Jan.24
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*	18Sept.30
Francis J. Pryer, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*	18Sept.32
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lt.Cdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O.*, *M.A.*	1May27

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

John B. Newman, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *M.A.*	4July30

Grade II.

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt.*, *A.F.C.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*	18Sept.30

Grade III.

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.*	23Apr.24
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*	15June27
James D. Haddon, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Oct.27
John R. Morgan, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*	3Sept.34
William G. Sheppard, *Esq.*, *B.A.*	1Dec.30
Edgar L. West, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*	18Sept.33

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

Administrative Wing

Grade II.

Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lt.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Acting).* 1June26

Grade III.

Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19Aug.26
Charles L. Hinings, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Sept.33
John P. Jones, *Lieut. (late R.N.V.R.), M.Eng.* 1Sept.29
Walter Laidler, *Lieut. B.Sc.* 1June29
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Off., (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., F.R.Ae S.* 1Jan.24
Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.23
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* 1Sept.26
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Sept.33

Area Education Scheme.

Grade III.

Herbert S. Davis, *Maj., M.A.* 1Sept.33
Bertram N. Keeling *Esq., B.A.* 1Jan.35

Reserve Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank J. Kirby, *Esq., B.Sc.* 3Sept.34

CIVILIAN TECHNICAL OFFICERS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

S. F. Coleman, *Flying Off. (ret.)*...
T. C. Head, *Flying Off. (ret.)*.....

No. 2 Apprentices' Wing.

J. B. P. Angel, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...
L. A. W. Deane, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*

Administrative Wing.

M. R. Edmondes, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*
R. W Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...
E. Parrett, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

CIVILIAN ASSISTANTS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

H. C. Todd, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*

No. 2 Apprentices' Wing.

H. C. Lee, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*..

Administrative Wing.

F. W. Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*

CIVILIAN STORES OFFICERS.

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

J. E. Welman, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

Administrative Wing.

E. F. Elliott, *Flying Off. (ret.)*
F. Tedman, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*

CIVILIAN BARRACK OFFICER.

Administrative Wing.

D. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN)

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—**Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.**

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Oliver C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* [e] 7Mar.34
Donald W. Clappen [e] 9Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Edward J. Protheroe 6May33
Charles V. Howes [e] 9Aug.33
Glynn Silyn-Roberts [e] 8Aug.34
Christopher E. Hartley 8Aug.34
Lancelot E. Jarman [e] 8Aug.34

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 15June27

Grade III.

Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.31
William Thomson, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.35
William Walker, *Capt., B.A.* 15Aug.32

Civilian Assistant.

C. Fenn, *Flight Lieut.* .....

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Gilbert H. Hatch 12May33
Percy A. R. Juden 11Apr.33
Ernest R. Hoare 20Nov.33

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS

†R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.
Abouklr.

Wing Cdr.

Charles B. Dalison, *A.F.C.* [e] 1Sept.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Clarence E. W. Lockyer [e]..... 25Apr.31
John Potter [e]..... 13Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

Eric Burton [e]..... 21Nov.34
Christopher T. Walkington [e]..... 19Jan.33
Frederick K. Damant, *D.F.C.*..... 17Nov.33
John W. Jean, *D.S.M.* [e]..... 2Jan.31
Ralph H. W. Empson [e]..... 10Oct.32
John Turner [e]..... 27Jan33
Sidney Upton [e]..... 2June34
Douglas D. MacA. Eastwood [e]... 13Nov.29
Thomas C. Dickens [e]..... 10Oct.33
Alan F. Britton [e]..... 23Oct.34
John W. Homer [e]..... 23Oct.34
Ronald F. Fletcher [e]..... 23Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

George N. Warrington [e]..... 23Oct.34
Charles P. Villiers 17Nov.32

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.
Wing Cdr.

James A. Stone 8Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfred C. Green, *M.C.* 2Jan.31

Flight Lieuts.

Francis A. R. Smith..... 8Mar.34
Wilfred T. Lewis..... 12Dec.33
Lewis V. Hirst..... 10Oct.33
Philip H. Wilcox..... 23Oct.34
Harold D. Jackman..... 14Apr.34
Cedric M. P. Hartley 19Nov.31
Duncan G. McDiarmid 3Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Ernest E. Copper 12Aug.31
George A. Durnford 25Apr.31
Richard E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.* ... 26Sept.31

Accountant Branch.
Wing Cdr.

Percy A. Simmons..... 8Mar.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Moore..... 24Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

William R. Donkin..... 26Sept.33
William F. Quilliam 7Apr.32

Medical Branch.
Wing Cdr.

Joseph M. A. Costello, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch* 2Mar.31

Flight Lieut.

Campion A. Rumball, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Dental Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Michael J. Pigott, *B.D.S.* 28Nov.31

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John B. Appleyard..... 1Oct.32
Rev. Charles P. N. Rowband, *M.A.*.. 26Sept.31
Rev. Cyril D. Fay..... 9Nov.33

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C.* 11Feb.32

Warrant Officers.

Joseph E. Dusting..... 25Apr.34
Lancelot A. McIntosh..... 9Apr.34
James K. Walsh..... 10Mar.32
William Anderson..... 2Nov.34
George F. Bennett 21Mar.31
Edward H. Robbins..... 7June34
Clement E. Reed..... 20Nov.32
Albert E. Mills..... 26Mar.31
Ralph A. Mylan 1Feb.33
James A. Wallis 1Nov.31
John H. Styles 20Nov.32
Herbert A. Lyon..... 25Apr.34
Archibald E. Clayson 21Mar.31
Edmund J. A. Knight..... 21Mar.31
Alfred Springate..... 1Feb.33
Albert Fletcher..... 16Apr.32
Francis Walton 24July34
Frederick F. S. Mattingley 26Mar.30
Cyril T. McKnight 11July34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Harry Dukes..... 2Apr.31
Frederick F. Crocombe 21Mar.31
Walter Riddell..... 8Dec.32
Alexander Muir 2Dec.33
James W. Lamb..... 28Jan.33
Clifford E. D. Bosisto..... 9Apr.34
Donald Yellowley 8Apr.30

**AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

India.
Karachi.*

Wing Cdr.

Arthur T. Whitelock 14Feb.31

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Leslie O. Brown, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Nov. 32
Frederick A. Norton [e] 24Dec.31

Flight Lieuts.

Talbot B. Bruce, *M.C.* (*Adjt.*)..... 10Dec.32
James Silvester 7Feb.33
Paul S. Blockey [e] 24Oct.33
Geoffrey W. Tuttle [e] 4Oct.32
Rowland Costa [e]..... 27Oct.34
Edgar G. C. Stokes [s] 17Nov.32
Aubrey W. Ellas [e] 23Feb.32
Grenville H. Shaw [e] 24Dec.31
Joseph H. Pool [e]..... 15Feb.34
Arthur E. J. Pratt..... 21Apr.33

* *Postal Address :*—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

† *The O.C. this unit is attached to H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East for maintenance questions*

** *The O.C. this unit is attached to H.Q., R.A.F., India, for maintenance questions.*

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE UNITS.

Aircraft Depôt, India—contd.

Flg. Off.

Maurice J. Adam 5Mar.33

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdrs.

Walter J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.* 7Feb.33
Francis G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.* 27Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.

William Bourne 12Feb.32
Christopher W. H. Moller 8June33
Leslie W. Park 9June33

Flg. Offs.

Edgar N. Lowe 15Feb.34
William H. Dyson 16Oct.31
Ronald J. Williams 16Oct.31
John R. Fraser 18Oct.33
Kenneth N. Smith 25Jan.34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert W. Younghusband 8Oct.29

Flg. Off.

Leslie Hornabrook 10Oct.34

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 6Dec.31

Flight Lieut.

George M. Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.* 12Mar.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 3Dec.31

Warrant Officers.

Charles E. Jarvis 27Mar.32
Charles H. V. Harding 28Mar.34
James W. Dunk, *M.B.E.* 12Mar.31
Richard Nicholls 4Nov.32
Frank Watson 19Nov.33
Thomas Griffiths 17Nov.31

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Donald Stacey 15Mar.34
Arthur Hoggar 4Oct.34
William C. Kelly 7Mar.34

*AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq.
Hinaidi.

Group Capt.

Henry J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.* .. 10Oct.34

Wing Cdr.

James C. P. Wood [e] 10Oct.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John F. Gordon, *D.F.C.* 22Dec.33
Strang Graham, *M.C.* [e] 10Oct.33
Leslie G. Harvey [e] 10Oct.33
James C. Foden, *A.F.C.* [e] 29Sept.33

Flight Lieuts.

Walter G. Cheshire [e] 18Oct.33
James R. Mutch [e] 18Oct.33
John Marson (a) 9Dec.32
Nicholas A. Pearce (*Adjt.*) 10Oct.33
Sydney O. Bufton [e] 18Oct.33
George K. Tullock [e] 18Oct.33

Flg. Off.

John Mutch [e] 10Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William B. Cushion, *O.B.E.* 29Apr.33

Flight Lieuts.

Sidney R. L. Poole 10Oct.34
Roper G. A. Vallance 18Oct.33
Rowallan M. Taylor, *M.C.* 1Apr.33
Mark F. Tomkins 23Mar.34

Flg. Offs.

Victor H. B. Roth 10Nov.33
Lionel H. Anness, *A.F.C.* 3Nov.34
John W. C. Revill 27May33
Glendor G. N. Marshall, *M.B.E.* 17Jan.33
George Thornton, *M.M.* 10Oct.33
Eric G. Ambridge 26Feb.34
Herbert C. Adams 10Oct.33
Robert C. V. Ash 1Sept.34

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey N. Simon 10Oct.34

Flg. Off.

John G. Wigley 26Feb.34

Warrant Officers.

Maurice Downer 22Mar.34
William Webster, *M.B.E.* 29Oct.32
Alfred S. Thompson 11Nov.33
Edward G. Newman 16May33
John H. Lloyd 29Mar.34
Hedley Beattie 29Oct.32
William S. A. Stewart 1Nov.34
George H. Sawyer 14June34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Amos E. Wyatt 22Mar.34
Herbert G. Cavill 16May33
Claude H. Leggott, *D.C.M.* ..... 11Nov.3[illegible]
Francis J. Gracey ..... 11Nov.[illegible]

* *The O.C. this unit is attached to H.Q., British Forces in Iraq, for maintenance questions.*

Digitized by Google

MAINTENANCE UNITS.

HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT

Inland Area.

***Postal Add.*—Henlow Camp, Beds.**

Group Capt.

Victor O. Rees, *O.B.E.* 15Mar.32

Wing Cdrs.

Roland J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.* [e] ... 17July29
John A. G. de Courcy, *M.C.* [e] 3Sept.34
Percy C. Sherren, *M.C.* 13Nov.34
George H. P. Padley [e] 9July34
Alfred S. Morris, *O.B.E.* [e] 14Mar.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alan F. Somerset-Locke, *O.B.E.* [e]. 23Sept.32
John V. Read, *M.B.E.* [e] 30July31
Ernest J. Cuckney, *D.S.C.* [e] 9Dec.34
William B. Everton [e] 8Jan.32
Richard M. Trevethan, *M.C.* 29Nov.34

Flight Lieuts.

Charles J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [e].. 6Feb.33
Charles F. Toogood (*adjt.*) 18Sept.33
Robert D. McE. Hart 19Feb.33
Frank Porter [s] 15June32
Claude W. L. Trusk, *A.F.C.* 1July29
Edward F. Thorpe [e] 25May32
Gordon L. G. Richmond 15May34
William D. J. Michie [e] 29June31
Peter C. Fair 26Sept34
Reginald C. Jordan [e] 18July34
Thomas W. G. Eady [e] 5Aug.31
William R. Worstall 8Aug.34

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Basil W. M. Williams 15Aug.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis H. Sims 14Nov.32

Flg. Offs.

Percy S. Stewart 5Jan.31
Ivor Lloyd 5Jan.31
Reginald A. Howes, *M.B.E.* 3Aug.33
Albert E. Harbot, *M.B.E.* 3Aug.33
Henry E. Bethell 5Nov.34

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur G. N. Belfield, *O.B.E.* 25Oct.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth R. Money, *O.B.E.* 20Feb.32

Flight Lieut.

John H. Glenn 24July34

Flg. Off.

James S. B. Anderson 24July33

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Apr.34

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John M. Jamie, *L.D.S.* 30Jan.33

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Claude A. B. Allen, *M.A.* 1Aug.30
Rev. John Lavin 2Mar.34
Rev. Thomas M. Jones, *B.A.* 1Nov.34

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

John T. Brown 7Jan.31
Thomas E. Guttery, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.32
John E. Atkins 20July34
Charles W. Baker, *M.B.E.* 20July34

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Jan.34
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.* .. 27May27
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 18Sept.30

Civilian Assistants.

G. E. Pyne, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*) .....
A. H. Beach, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) ....

Civilian Barrack Officers.

A. M. Saywood, *Sqdn. Ldr* (*ret.*)
N. Dainty, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Assistant*).

Supernumerary.

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur E. Louks 8Aug.34
Robert Todd 8Aug.34

Flg. Off.

Warrant Officers.

James Shipperbottom, *D.S.M.* 14Dec.31
Charles H. Stone 7June32
Arthur H. Gee 25Jan.32
William G. Borrett, *M.M.* 10Jan.29
Ivor F. Chambers 18Mar.30
William D. Coleman, *M.B.E.* 15Dec.33
Harry Tatem 6Apr.31
William Brown 11Feb.33
Henry Levell 16Feb.34
Maurice Neville 13Mar.34
Reginald A. Stacey 2Nov.33
Albert E. Easterbrooke, *A.F.M.* 24Apr.34
Thomas R. Powell 29Feb.32
Robert W. Ware 28Feb.34
James K. Tough 16July34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William D. Fotheringham 24Apr.34
Maurice Caulfield 24May33
James H. D. Bugden 27June32
George Warrener 27Sept.32

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depot—contd.

OFFICERS' ENGINEERING COURSE.

Wing Cdr.

Grahame G. Dawson, *p.s.a.* [e] 9Aug.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leslie M. Iles, *A.F.C.* [e] 27Nov.33

Flight Lieuts.

Harold E. Falkner [e] 6Aug.32
Harold R. Bardon [e] 1Mar.33
James W. Bell, *D.S.M.* [e] 22Dec.32

Under Instruction.

Flight Lieuts.

Geoffrey D. Emms 1Jan.34
Harry St. G. Burke 1Jan.34
George F. Alexander 9Aug.33
Ronald P. Cauthery 9Aug.33
Herbert L. Messiter 9Aug.33

Flg. Offs.

John T. Mynors 9Aug.33
David W. Lane 9Aug.33
Richard C. Keary 9Aug.33
Kenneth P. Lewis 9Aug.33
Leslie Crocker 9Aug.33
Bernard N. Matson 9Aug.33
Thomas B. Cooper 1Jan.34
Maurice Q. Candler 9Aug.33
Rowland B. Harrison 8Aug.34
Nigel C. Walker 8Aug.34
Charles E. Littler 8Aug.34
William F. Pharazyn 9Aug.33
Clarence H. Smith 8Aug.34
Clifford G. Skinner 8Aug.34
William H. Husbands 8Aug.34
John J. Murphy 8Aug.34
John M. Freeman 8Aug.34
Arthur L. Holland 8Aug.34
Kenneth R. Warton 8Aug.34
Bernard A. Casey 8Aug.34
William S. Reed 8Aug.34
Robert T. Cazalet 8Aug.34
Thomas N. Coslett 8Aug.34
Robert G. Bowditch 8Aug.34

Attached from South African Air Force.

Lieut.

Robert H. Preller 10Aug.33

Education Officers.

Grade II.

George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Jan.26

Grade III.

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 11Mar.29
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* .. 1Jan.28

Civilian Technical Officer.

M. H. Butler, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.*

Civilian Assistant.

A. Levick, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (ret.).*

No. 1 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Stores Branch.

Group Capt.

Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.32

Wing Cdr.

Percy M. Brambleby 1Jan.32

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard F. Osborne 31Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Fred B. Ludlow, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Sept.33
Harold D. Giblett 12Apr.33
Thomas I. Iliff 27Dec.32

Flg. Offs.

Ralph W. Wallace 19Apr.34
William G. R. Jarman 5Nov.34

General Duties Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James T. Paine [s] 10Dec.34

Flight Lieuts.

Hubert P. G. Leigh [e] 19July34
Thomas C. Penna [s] 8Feb.32
Thomas J. E. Thornton [s] 1Oct.28
Charles H. V. Hayman [e] 5Feb.30

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. J. Harris, *Esq., M.B.E.* .....

Deputy Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. L. Potter, *Esq.* .....

Inspector A.I.D.

H. S. Polyblank, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Inspectors A.I.D.

J. P. Tweedy, *Esq.* .....
R. W. Sloley, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.* .....
J. Jarman, *Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C.* .....
S. P. Morris, *Esq.* .....

*For Duty as Officer in Charge, R.A.F. Port Detachment, West India Dock, London, E.14.**

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George J. E. Parsons 10June33

For Duty at Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut. (Qtmr.).

Daniel Breen 7July31

Supervisor, Air Ministry Publications Depôt.

W. Charlton, *Esq.* .....

* Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of E.).

No. 2 STORES (AMMUNITION) DEPÔT.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas S. James 17Oct.32

Flight Lieuts.

Wilfrid A. D. Collingwood..... 5Oct.31
Bernard G. Pool..... 9May34

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

T. Metcalfe, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Inspector A.I.D.

W. Symes, *Esq.* .....

No. 2 STORES (AMMUNITION) SUB-DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Pulham, Norfolk.

Flight Lieut.

Charles I. Fry 1Oct.34

No. 3 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Milton, Didcot, Berks.

Stores Branch.

Group Capt.

Ephraim W. Havers, *p.s.a.*..... 1May34

Wing Cdr.

Thomas G. Skeats..... 19Feb.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald V. J S. Hogan..... 19Sept.32

Flight Lieuts.

Percy H. Burt..... 2Apr.34
Leonard Taylor 25July33

Flg. Offs.

Clarence H. Baker, *M.B.E.* 30Jan.33
Ernest J. Bradbury..... 5Nov.34
Thomas J. Kinna..... 5Nov.34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Pierce McDiarmid *A.F.M.* [e] 20July34

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. Horne, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*.....

Assistant Inspector A.I.D.

B. H. Hogsdon, *Esq.* .....

No. 4 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Ruislip. Middlesex.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edwin M. Cashmore 19Dec.32
Alfred H. Comfort..... 18Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald D G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.*... 15Dec.29
Albert T. Wells 3Mar.33
Frank H. Bedford, *M.C.*, *M.M.*..... 1Apr.33

Flg. Offs.

William Eccles..... 10Aug.32
Charles W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.*..... 19Feb.34

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William Dickson, *D.S.M.* [e]..... 2Nov.31

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. J. Hutter, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Inspector A.I.D.

H. J. Ledger, *Esq.* .....

THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John H. Dale..... 8Feb.32

Flight Lieut.

Henry Seidenberg 14Nov.33

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William G. Kentfield [e] 29Jan.34

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

V. H. Moon, *Esq.*.....

Civilian Technical Officer.

H. P. Strong, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).

No. 1 AIRCRAFT STORAGE UNIT PETERBOROUGH.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Westwood, Peterborough, Northants

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alexander J. M. Ross, *M.B.E.*..... 8Aug.32

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. Knowler [e] 2Aug.32

Civil Assistant and Accountant

T. S. Grant, *Esq.*.....

No. 2 AIRCRAFT STORAGE UNIT, CARDINGTON.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

Flight Lieut.

John W. Hutchins [e]..... 18Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

Richard J. R. H. Makgill 21July34
Robert H. Page..... 15Aug.34

R.A.F. STORAGE SECTION, KENLEY.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert B. Brown 27Aug.34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry Crowther..... 9Dec.32

Warrant Officer.

John Greener 7Oct.33

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. STORES AND SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Aden Command.
Aden.
Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.
William A. O. Honey 10Oct.34

Flight Lieut.
Ernest R. Wood 18Oct.33

Flg. Offs.
John E. V. Tyzack 8Feb.33
Jack H. Barnes 18Oct.33

Civilian Supplies Officer.
A. B. Wiggin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....

Warrant Officer.
Alfred H. Perry 3Nov.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class
Charles J. Dolby 25Oct.34

SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.

†Iraq.

HEADQUARTERS.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.
Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*..... 17Jan.33

Flg. Off.
Frederick C. Read..... 28Feb.33

Civilian Supplies Officer.
G. W. Longstaff, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.....

CENTRAL SUPPLIES DEPÔT.

†Iraq.
Hinaidi.
Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Leonard H. Vernon..... 10Jan.34

Flg. Off.
Harold A. Sudbury 10 Jan.34

Civilian Supplies Officers.
T. A. G. Hawley, *Flight Lieut. (ret)*
J. C. Shakeshaft, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

BASE SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT DEPÔT

†Iraq.
Margil.

Civilian Supplies Officers.
A. Burtenshaw, *Sqdn. Ldr., O.B.E., M.C. (R.A.F.O.)* .....
R. Craig, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

SUPPLIES DEPÔT.

†Iraq.
Mosul.

Warrant Officers.
Douglas J. Hancock..... 22May34
William Harraway 8Nov.34

SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Palestine and Transjordan
Sarafand.

Flight Lieut.
Cecil B. Horsfield 10Jan.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
Frank E. Bastin..... 29Jan.33

AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

†Lahore.

Wing Cdr.
Frank Fernihough, *M.C., q.s.* 4Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.
George H. Mills 22Sept.33
Harold M. S. Wright [e] 24Dec.31
Walter H. Merton [ph] 9Jan.34
Norman C. Pleasance [e]..... 16Oct.31
Douglas W. R. Ryley (*Adjt.*)..... 19Sept.31
Walter J. H. Lindley 1Nov.34
Maxwell E. M. Perkins [e]..... 10Oct.34

Flg. Off.
Roger H. Maw 1Jan.34

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Edward Meynell, *D.C.M.* 6May33

Flight Lieut.
Ord D. Allerton..... 8Aug.32

Flg. Offs.
Harold H. Hilliar 18Oct.32
Frank B. C. Fundrey..... 27Oct.34
William A. Lee 7Feb.33

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.
Harold S. Barber, *M.B., B.Ch.* 10Oct.34

Education Officer.

Grade I.
*David E. Williams, *Esq., M.B.E., M.A.* 13Nov.31

Warrant Officers.
Ernest D. Jackson 17Nov.33
Frederick G. Mayes..... 28Mar.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.
John Campbell 17Nov.33

---

* *Chief Education Officer, R.A.F., India.*
† *Postal Address*—Lahore Cantonment, India.

BASES.

R.A.F. BASE, CALSHOT.

Coastal Area.

Administers No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron and H.Q. and Training Squadron. (3 Flights.)

Postal Add.—Calshot, Southampton.

Group Capt.

William B. Callaway, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1Sept.33

Wing Cdrs.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 14Mar.34

Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.* [n] 23Feb.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Paul D. Robertson, *A.M.* [n] 21Aug.33

John McFarlane, *M.C., A.F.C.* 4Nov.34

Flight Lieuts.

Noel V. Wrigley [e] 4July34

Cyril R. Smythe 19Sept.32

Edward S. C. Davis, *A.F.C.* (*Ship's Adjt.*) 26May33

Alfred H. Willetts 14Jan.34

Robert A. Chignell 18Dec.32

Reginald Chadwick 18Dec.32

Rupert S. Darbyshire 2Jan.33

Edgar R. M. Walker [n] 31Jan.33

George F. Humphries 26June34

Flg. Offs.

Frederick R. Drew 31Oct.34

Donald C. T. Bennett 14Aug.33

Frank Crump 21Aug.33

John G. G. Moore 5Sept.34

Graham R. Canavan 23July34

Gordon R. Brice 13May34

John P. Cecil-Wright 13May34

Alban M. Carey 21Aug.33

George E. Strangman 1Jan.34

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard T. Rich 15Feb.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Algernon W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* 21May32

Flight Lieut.

Crystal Lorimer 8Aug.34

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Attwell A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.* 10May34

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Ronald N. Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.* 9May34

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

Frederick Wilmshurst, *D.S.M.* 11Sept.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis J. Vincent, *D.F.C.* 17Sept.34

Flight Lieut

Philip Jones 17Sept.34

Pilot Offs.

Edwin Shipley 2Sept.34

Harold J. Hobbs 28July34

William A. Hughes 28July34

Peter D. W. Hackforth 28July34

Kenneth E. Cornabé 28July34

George A. V. Clayton 28July34

Arthur F. Spurrier 28July34

Vincent H. A. McBratney 2Sept.34

Albert A. de Gruyther 2Sept.34

William A. K. Igoe 2Sept.34

Thomas I. Davies 2Sept.34

Acting Pilot Off.

Colin C. Byar 2Sept.34

SUPERNUMERARY.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis C. B. Savile 15Nov.33

Flight Lieut.

Henry I. Cozens 3July34

Flg. Offs.

Dennis W. Smythe 8Aug.34

Kenneth W. Niblett [n] 29Jan.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William R. Daniels *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc* 3Sept.34

Civilian Assistants.

M. R. Banks, *Esq.* ....

B. S. Brice, *A. F.C., Flying Off.* (*ret.*)

H. W. Avery-Fox (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ....

Civilian Stores Officer.

E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) ....

Civilian Embarkation Officer.

N. F. D. Buckeridge, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) ....

Warrant Officers.

Charles L. Trevithick 3July30

Montague Kemp 25July34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Walter G. Claydon 18May34

James B. Meadmore 10May34

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. BASE, GOSPORT.

Coastal Area.

Administers Base Training Squadron), Base Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, No. 1 Coast Defence Training Unit, and Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.

Postal Add.—Gosport Hants.

Group Capt.

John H. S. Tyssen, *M.C.*..... 7Apr.30

Wing Cdrs.

Rowland F. S. Morton..... 28Jan.34
Wilfrid H. Dolphin [e] 26Nov.33

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles R. Carr, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 8Aug.34
Bertrand A. Malet, *D.F.C.* [s]..... 5Mar.31
John G. Walser, *M.C.*..... 23May33

Lieut. Cdr., R.N. (attd.)

James F. W. C. Hawkins, *R.N.*..... 29Jan.34

Flight Lieuts.

Campbell A. Hoy, *M.C.* [a]..... 30Jan 33
Edward A. Blake, *M.M.*..... 2June33
Bertram W. T. Hare (*Adjt.*)..... 18Jan.34
Frank Woolley, *O.B.E., D.F.C.*..... 2Aug.33
Frank H. Whitmore, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* 26Feb.34
Norman A. P. Pritchett..... 4Sept.33
George B Beardsworth..... 4July31
Richard F. Shenton 24July34
Harry A. Purvis 17Dec.34
Horace Waring 5Aug.32
Duncan B. McGill..... 5Sept.33

Flg. Offs.

Edward Coleman, *D.F.M.* 9Aug.33
John Dalyell- Stead (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 8Oct.34
Arthur P. Glenny..... 16Oct.33
Albert H. Button 11Apr.32
Douglas G. Morris..... 22Oct.34
George W. P. Grant..... 15Oct.34
Morgan B. Edwards 20Oct.33
John R. S. Agar 8Jan.33
Reginald C. Gaskell..... 5Jan.34
Arthur W. M. Finny 29Aug.33
James A. Dixon..... 18Sept.33
Charles M. H. Outram..... 8Mar.34
Jasper G. Cardale..... 20Oct.33
Hon. Edward F. Ward..... 17Oct.34

Pilot Offs.

James H. G. Sarll..... 12Oct.34
Francis B. Chapman..... 16Mar.34

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur Garrity 8Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Josiah E. Truss, *M.C.* 8Aug.34
Percy J. Mote..... 14Mar.32

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ernest N. E. Waldron..... 30June30
Percival Hay, *M.C.*..... 8Dec.34

Flight Lieut.

Sidney C. George 31Jan.34

Flg. Off.

Robert L. M. Hall..... 7Aug.34

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cornelius W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 9Oct.34

Flg. Off.

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John F. Cox, *M.C., M.A.*..... 19Jan.32

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

William J. Loughhead 11Sept.33

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Samuel L. Blunt..... 2Sept.34
Henry H. Caddy (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Dec.34
Paul G. Thomson 8Aug.34
Francis J. St. G. Braithwaite 8Aug.34
Moray V. Ridgway 2Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

John H. McCahon (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 3Sept.34
Michael C. Hoskin (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 3Sept.34
Maurice J. A. O'Sullivan (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 3Sept.34
Nigel R. Williams (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 3Sept.34
Christopher Griffiths..... 6May34

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieuts.

James N. D. Anderson..... 14Apr.30
Edwin B. Carnduff (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).. 22Nov.34
Alec A. Murray (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 5Dec.34

Flg. Off.

Antony F. Hall (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24Oct.34

Pilot Off.

Leslie G. Levis..... 18Sept.34

Supernumerary, Non-effective, Sick.

Flg. Offs.

Donald G. F. W. MacIntyre (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 25July34
William H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.M.*)... 12July34

Digitized by Google

BASES.

Education Officers.

Grade III.

John F. Arnold *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 10Sept.28
Abraham I. Ruda, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.35

Civilian Assistant.

E. M. Thompson, *Esq.* .....

Technical Officer.

J. D. H. Pritchard, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* .....

Warrant Officers.

Thomas E. Pavitt 14Dec.31
George M. Mackie 27Aug.34
John E. Bould..... 1Dec.20
John M. Grennan 20July34
Edward W. Allen 13Oct.30

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

William Harrop, *M.M.*..... 9May34
James Fletcher 26May33
Herbert H. Coward..... 13May31

R.A.F. BASE, KAI TAK.

Hong Kong, China.
Far East Command.

Address for Stores :—
The Commanding Officer,
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon,
C/o Naval Store Officer,
Hong Kong.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles R. Keary 22Sept.33

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John W. Hunt..... 9Feb.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald H. J. Mullarkey..... 9Oct.31

Flg. Off.

Frederick C. Hayward..... 16Oct.34

Warrant Officer.

Thomas Wilson 5Apr.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Albert V. Ebert..... 10Feb.34

*R.A.F. BASE, LEUCHARS.

Coastal Area.

Administers Base Training Squadron (H.Q. and 8 Flights) and Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.)
Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

Group Capt.

Hon. Laurence J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 16May33

Wing Cdr.

Reginald S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 15Aug.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ian Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* [a].... 14Nov.34
Herbert L. Rough, *D.F.C.* 10July34

Flight Lieuts.

Lewin B. Duggan..... 7Apr.31
Norman Young..... 12Feb.34
George V. T. Thomson..... 1Oct.33
Eric B. Webb..... 10Sept.33

Flight Lieuts.—contd.

Peter D. Cracroft, *A.F.C.*..... 15Dec.31
Geoffrey Farnhill [a]..... 24Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

Hilary R. L. Hood 18Nov.33
Ian B. Newbigging [a] 6July34
Benjamin H. Jones..... 23Apr.34
John Whitehead..... 22Oct.34
Hugh W. Marlow..... 13May34
Henry A. V. Hogan..... 22Oct.34

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Osmond G. Ridley, *M.C.*..... 1Sept.33

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ivor L. Wincer 3Oct.33

Flight Lieut.

John L. Armstrong..... 15Apr.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Henry Penman, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 6Nov.33
Francis I. G. Tweedie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 24July34

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles R. Stone, *L.D.S.* 3Sept.34

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

William L. Mayo (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 14Jan.34
Philip A. R. Bremridge (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.34
Kenneth C. Ogilvie (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).. 22May34
George R. Brown (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 22May34
Robert W. Little (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).... 22May34
Frank Fletcher (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 22May34
John F. Marmont (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 22May34
John A. Goldsmith (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).. 22May34
Harry E. R. Torin (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).. 22May34
Kaye W. Goudie..... 23May34
Hon. Peter C. Carew (*Lt., R.N.*).... 16Sept.34
Robert J. H. Stephens (*Lt., R.N.*) . 16Sept.34
Frank W. Brown (*Lt., R.M.*) 16Sept.34
Hugo H. Bracken (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 16Sept.34
Edward G. Savage (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) . 16Sept.34
Edward A. Shaw (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 16Sept.34
Gerald A. Vardon (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 16Sept.34
Malcolm W. Watson (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*). 16Sept.34
Ronald C. M. Ferrers..... 17Sept.34
Kenneth J. McIntyre..... 17Sept.34
Raymond E. Weld..... 17Sept.34

SUPERNUMERARY.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Jack Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M.*..... 24Nov.34

* Detachment at Novar annually during period April–November.

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

Robert H. Garner..... 19Jan.34

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 9Sept.32

Civilian Assistant.

J. G. Argles, *Esq*.....

Civilian Stores Officer.

H. V. Robbins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*..

Warrant Officers.

Herbert Meacham 15Aug.34
Clarence G. Johnson 25June34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Edmund O. Gregory..... 15Apr.32

R.A.F. BASE, MALTA.

Mediterranean.

Calafrana, Malta.

(Administers No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron and also No. 447 (F.S.R.) Flight when accommodated)

Group Capt.

John Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 29Mar.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.* [a] 28Sept.34
Edric W. Broadberry, *M.C.* [e]..... 14Aug.31
George E. Ranson 2Feb.34

Flight Lieuts.

John M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes [*Adjt.*] 1Oct.33
William E. James [e]..... 4Mar.32
Archibald H. Harrison, *D.S.M.* [e].. 26Sept.31

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Douglas A. W. Sugden..... 25May34

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Heneghan..... 14Apr.34

Flg. Off.

Robert F. Fleming 28Sept.34

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward C. K. H. Foreman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 6Dec.31

Flight Lieut.

George Gilchrist, *M.B., B.S.* 24Nov.33

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D* 18Sept.30

Civilian Stores Officer.

L. A. Lavender, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*....

Warrant Officers.

Frank Clay..... 17Jan.33
Fred C. Freemantle..... 14Apr.34
Horace Furner..... 30Apr.34
Edwin J. Adams 4Apr.30
Sanson R. Brown 23Nov.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Albert E. Endley..... 30Apr.34

R.A.F. BASE, SINGAPORE.

R.A.F., Far East.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Wing Cdr.

Edward J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 1Dec.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vivian S. Parker, *D.F.C.*..... 16Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.

Joseph H. Hargroves 3Jan.33
Robert S. Bruce, *M.B.E.* [a]..... 12Feb.32
Leonard Young 12Oct.34
George A. R. Muschamp [e]..... 10June33
Arthur W. B. McDonald [e]..... 23Sept.32
James D. F Bruce [e] 8Dec.33
Hubert H. Chapman [s] 6Jan.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut

Joe Davison 6Jan.34

Flg. Off.

Llewellyn Llewellyn..... 22Sept.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Claude F. Goatcher 6Jan.34

Flg. Off.

Vernon H. Lewis..... 22Sept.33

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas D. L. Bolan, *L.R.C.P. & S.*.. 9Feb.33

Education Officer.

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.* .. 18Aug.33

Warrant Officers.

Richard L. Pearce..... 11Mar.33
Leonard Spencer..... 4Feb.34
George B. Lewis..... 4Feb.34
Percy J. Holt..... 31Mar.33
Alfred W. Coe..... 4Feb.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Harold Stanway..... 5Jan.34

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Leonard H. Slatter, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 22Aug.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hedley V. Drew, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*.... 28Dec.32
Tom O. Clogstoun [e] 7July33

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred D. Rogers, *A.F.C.* (*Adjt.*)... 12Feb.34
Joseph C. C. Slater [a]..... 18Dec.33
Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C.*, *D.S.M.*[s] 30June32

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh J. Young, *M.B.E.*. 15Aug.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Frederick Stevens 30Oct.31

H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

James M. Robb, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 12Feb.33

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy J. Barnett, *M.C.* [a]..... 1Feb.33

Flight Lieuts.

James H. Winch [e] 2Apr.33
Patrick J. A. Hume-Wright (*Adjt.*).. 1Feb.33
John W. Gillan [s] 6Mar.33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Maurice H. Jenks 1Feb 33

H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdrs.

Douglas Iron, O.B.E. 28Nov.31
Eric D. Johnson, *A.F.C.* 9Dec.34

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur M. N. David (*Adjt.*) 9Nov.31
Oliver I. Gilson [e] 22May34
Eric C. Passmore [s]..... 23Apr.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Norman W. Law..... 25May34

Warrant Officer.

Walter J. Robinson, *A.F.M.* 28Dec 32

H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward M. C. Abel-Smith (*Cdr.*, *R.N.*)..... 17Aug.33

H.M.S. HERMES.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Louis C. Keeble..... 20Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Matthew C. Dick, *A.F.C.* [a]..... 20Sept.34
Charles H. Johnson [e] 10Oct.34
David P. Lascelles (*Adjt.*)..... 5Nov.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles N. Scott 20Aug.34

Digitized by Google

FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

SQUADRONS

No. 800 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.
Base—Upavon.
Coastal Area.
Nimrod, Osprey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles J. N. Atkinson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2May33

Flight Lieuts.

William T. Holmes 24Jan.34
Arthur P. F. M. Berkeley 5May33

Flg. Offs.

Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Aug.33
Dennis R. F. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*)... 3Dec.33
John C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*) 16July34
Peter J. Pearson Rogers 25July34

Pilot Off.

John H. Hill 26Sept.34

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 801 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.
Base—Upavon.
Nimrod, Osprey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sydney L. G. Pope, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 7Sept.33

Flight Lieuts.

John S. Dewar 10July34
Norman S. Luard (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Apr.33

Flg. Offs.

Peter L. Jamison (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Dec.34
Edmund G. Clutton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.33
Edward H. G. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 24May34
Matthew B. Hamilton 9Jan.34
John R. A. Peel..... 5Jan.34

No. 802 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.
Base—Netheravon.
Coastal Area.
Nimrod, Osprey.

Flight Lieuts.

Frank E. Bond 21Nov.34
John B. Heath (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 19May34

Flg. Offs.

Harry J. F. Lane (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Dec.34
Frank H. Tyson..... 2Mar.33
Francis S. May (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Sept.34
Richard T. Partridge (*Lt., R.M.*)... 7Sept.34

Pilot Off.

Kenrick A. Stewart 7Sept.34

No. 803 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Hermes.
Far East.
Osprey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert R. Graham (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*).. 28Oct.33

Flight Lieut.

Cyril W. Byas (*Lt., Cdr., R.N.*) 18Nov.34

Flg. Offs.

Gerald D. Anderson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 18Apr.33
Hugh P. Bramwell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 26Apr.33
Francis E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.33
Patrick H. Havers (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Nov.34
Merlin Bruce (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Jan.33
John Casson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 5Jan.33
William P. Lucy (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Nov.34
Frank S. Gardner..... 26Apr.33
Frank E. Stokes..... 11June33
Richard S. Ryan 16June34

Pilot Off.

Godfrey A. V. Knyvett..... 18Nov.34

No. 810 (FLEET TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.
Base—Gosport.
Coastal Area.
Baffin.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George H. Boyce, *A.F.C.*..... 7Feb.34

Flight Lieuts.

Rene J. M. de St. Leger..... 8May33
Godfrey C. Dickins (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*). 15Aug.33
John E. Burstall (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

Robert E. Gunston (*Lt. R.N.*) 17June33
William J. Lucas (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21Feb.34
James O. Willis..... 21Feb.34
Rupert H. A. Leigh..... 6May33
John W. A. Hunnard 29Oct.34
Bernard W. de Courcy-Ireland (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 19May34
Geoffrey S. Lamb (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.24
Gerald A. L. Woods (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.34
Peter M. Gregory (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).... 7Sept.34

No. 811 (FLEET TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.
Base -Gosport.
Coastal Area.
Ripon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick W. H. Clarke (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Robert G. Poole (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 28Apr.33
Reginald L. Mills 18Sept.33
Noel W. A. Cullum 19May34

Flg. Offs.

Patrick A. Booth (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Apr.33
William G. C. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*).... 2May33
Patrick G. O. Sydney-Turner (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 2May33
John C. H. Price (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7Oct.33
Hon. George R. Ward..... 6Apr.34
James R. Talbot 20Sept.34
Ian G. MacKay..... 1Dec.34

No. 812 (FLEET TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Base—Hal Far.
Carrier—H.M.S. Eagle (at present on passage from Far East to Mediterranean).
Mediterranean.
Baffin.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Bruce B. Caswell 29Jan.34

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick E. Vernon..... 12Nov.32
Cecil A. N. Hooper (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*). 3Feb.34

Flg. Offs.

Wilfrid H. G. Saunt (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 18Aug.34
Nivian G. R. Crawford (*Lt., R.N.*).. 15Oct.32
Rupert C. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Apr.33
Basil J. C. Wise (*Lt. R.N.*) 10June33
Neil McI. Kemp (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Sept.33
John S. Stead (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 2June34
Mervyn F. D. Williams..... 6Apr.34
Walter P. Sutcliffe 10June33
Lloyd Coulson 2June34

Digitized by

No. 820 (FLEET SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.
Base—Gosport.
Coastal Area.
III F. Seal.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Matthew S. Slattery (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 9Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

James I. Robertson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 17Jan.34
Edward C. T. Edwards 13Sept.33
Robert C. Dawkins 2Dec.34
Nigel R. M. Skene (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 7Dec.34

Flg. Offs.

Philip H. Cardew (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 22Oct.34
Victor C. Grenfell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1May33
Richard J. Cooper (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 22Oct.34
Arthur R. Burch (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Sept.33
Archibald M. Doran..... 21Sept.33
Christopher F. M. Rambaut 25June34
Philip R. Robinson..... 26Nov.34
Nigel Hope 25June34

No. 821 (FLEET SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.
Base—Upavon.
Coastal Area.
III F Seal.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cyril B. Tidd (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 5Sept.34

Flight Lieuts.

Sylvanus G. Connolly..... 16Feb.34
Llewelyn G. Richardson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 20Sept.34
Douglas W. Mackendrick (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 6Sept.34

Flg. Offs.

Dermod D. O'Brien (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Sept.34
John L. Hallewell (*Lt., R.N.*) 9Jan.34
Reginald H. E. Emson..... 7Sept.33
Edward R. C. Morris (*Lt., R.N.*).... 1June34
Neville K. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Sept.34
Richard G. Stone 15Jan.34
Eric D. McK. Nelson..... 6Sept.34

No. 822 (FLEET SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.
Base—Manston.
III F.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Anthony P. Colthurst (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 18Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur P. Revington..... 19Nov.34
John E. Bowles..... 5May33
Anthony C. G. Ermen (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 11Aug.33

Flg. Offs.

Patrick W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*).. 2May33
William H. N. Martin (*Lt., R.M.*) .. 10Dec.34
Alan C. Newson (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 6May33
George W. R. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*).... 7Sept.33
Charles E. H. Batham (*Lt., R.N.*).. 24May34
George W. Montagu 7Sept.33
Alexander N. Spottiswoode..... 9Jan.34

Pilot Off.

Eric M. Lewis 18May34

No. 823 (FLEET SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.
Base—Donibristle.
Coastal Area.
III F.

Flight Lieuts.

Maurice M. Freehill, *D.F.C.*..... 26May33
John H. F. Burroughs (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 29Apr.32
Norman Kennedy (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 27Dec.30

Flg. Off.

Thomas W. T. Blackwell (*Lt., R.N.*) 11Aug.34

Pilot Offs.

William D. Disbrey 18Sept.34
George E. Peacock 20Sept.34

No. 824 (FLEET SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Hermes.
Far East.
Seal.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William A. K. Dalzell..... 28Oct.34

Flight Lieuts.

Robert A. Kilroy (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 8Oct.34
Haliburton M. Leech..... 8Oct.34

Flg. Offs.

Lionel C. B. Ashburner (*Lt., R.N.*).. 8Oct.34
Mervyn Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 8Oct.34
John D. Hayes (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 8Oct.34
Ian R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Oct.34

Pilot Offs.

Alexander J. D. Harding..... 8Oct.34
Cecil T. Weir..... 8Oct.34
Kenneth Gray..... 8Oct.34

No. 825 (FLEET SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Eagle.
(On passage to Mediterranean from Far East).
III F.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harold H. Down, *A.F.C.*..... 25Apr.33

Flight Lieuts.

Amos F. James..... 9Feb.33
Frank M. R. Stephenson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 25Apr.33
Ian R. Grant (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 27Aug.34

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth Williamson (*Lt., R.N.*).... 29Apr.33
Guy B. S. Slater (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).... 25Apr.33
James L. Moulton (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 29Apr.33
Douglas C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Apr.33
Douglas McI. Russell (*Lt. R.N.*).... 19Apr.33
Andrew McIlwaine..... 25Apr.33
Horace P. Burwood 6Jan.34

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 403 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT

5th Cruiser Squadron, China.
Far East.
Osprey.

Flight Lieut.

Aylmer M. Rundle (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).. 27Aug.34

Flg. Offs.

George B. Kingdon (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21Oct.34
Vivian D. Gask (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 19Dec.33
John H. T. Boteler (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Sept.32
James N. Garnett (*Lt., R.N.*) 24May34

No. 406 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.
Far East.
Osprey.

Flg. Off.

John W. S. Corbett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21Aug.34

No. 407 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home Fleet.
Coastal Area.
Osprey.

Flight Lieut.

Henry A. Traill (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 10Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

John A. D. Wroughton (*Lt., R.N.*).. 5Dec.34
Trevenen P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 3Sept.34
John de F. Jago (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 30Aug.34
Donald H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Dec.34

No. 443 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

6th and 8th Cruiser Squadrons,
America and West Indies, and South Africa.
Coastal Area.
III.F.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles R. V. Pugh (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*). 22Aug.32
John W. Hale (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Oct.33

Flg. Offs.

John H. I. Wood (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)... 16Aug.31
Alfred C. R. Duvall (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Oct.33
James D. C. Little (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Nov.33

No. 444 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Capital Ships, Home Fleet.
Coastal Area.
III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Richard A. Peyton (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).. 3Sept.34
Edward O. F. Price (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 10Dec.34

Flg. Offs.

Herbert C. Ranald (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).. 11Jan.34
John O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23May34

No. 447 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Base—Calafrana.
1st Battle Squadron and 1st Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.
III.F.

Flight Lieut.

John W. Hale (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 9Apr.34

Flg. Offs.

Simon Borrett (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 25Nov.32
Henry Wright (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 11Sept.34
Geoffrey N. Torry (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Nov.34
Charles L. G. Evans (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 26July34

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

R.A.F. DEPÔT.

Inland Area.

***Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.**

Group Capt.

Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* 10Nov.33

Wing Cdr.

Frederick G. Sherriff, *M.C.* 14Jan.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arnold S. Thompson **7Apr.30**

Flight Lieuts.

Samuel A. Turner, *M.B.E.* **13Nov.33**
Gerald G. Walker, *M.C.* 20Aug.34
Wilfred E. Dipple 14Mar.34
Arthur E. Belby (*Adjt.*) 11Jan.34
Francis P. Smythies 16Dec.33
Christopher H. Schofield 28Nov.34
Donald V. Ivins 24Mar.34
James S. Wilkins **13June30**

Flg. Offs.

Roy S. Darbishire 3Dec.34
Douglas P. Lee **12May34**

Pilot Offs.

Paul S. Gomez 17Oct.34
Terence B. Morton 12Apr.34

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Maurice J. James, *M.B.E.* **17Mar.32**

Flight Lieut.

Percival Alderson 1Nov.33

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Joseph Rylands **14June34**

Flight Lieut.

Alick J. Moore 6Dec.34

Flg. Off.

Emanuel Bowman 12Jan.34

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harry A. Hewat, *M.B., Ch.B, D.T.M. & H.* 11Nov.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas R. S. Thompson, *M.B., B.Ch.* 30June34
Herbert McW. Daniel, *M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Dec.34
Robert L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.* 17Jan.34

Flight Lieuts.

George W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 28June34
Ogilvie M. Fraser, *M.B., Ch. B.* 10Nov.34

Dental Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lawrence Somerville - Woodiwis, *L.D.S.* **24Nov.30**

Flight Lieuts.

William D. Guyler, *L.D.S.* 3Aug.34
Brendan L. Harrington, *L.D.S.* 29Nov.34
Francis F. Kennedy, *L.D.S.* **12July33**
David I. Malcomson, *L.D.S.* **8Aug.32**

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. William T. Rees, *L.D., B.D.* 3Dec.34
Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E., M.A. **20Sept.24**

Education Officers

Grade II.

Sydney Brew, *F.R.Ae.S.* **18Sept.32**

Grade III.

William G. Gould, *Lieut.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* **14May34**
Rex Macdonald, *Esq., M.A.* 1Jan.35
Charles I. Morris, *Maj., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.35
Roger F. Pemberton, *Maj.* (*T.A.*), *M.C., B.A.* 17Aug.32
Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* 1Apr.32
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* **18Sept.28**
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Maj.* **18Sept.33**

Reserve Education Officer.

.....

Civilian Assistant.

J. E. Parkin, *M.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*) .....

Civilian Stores Officer.

A. T. Cooper, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) .....

Civilian Barrack Officer.

H. J. Thomas *Esq.* .....

Assistant Civilian Barrack Officer

C. A. Longhurst, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

Frederick Nightingirl 10Aug.32
Joseph Farmer 1Dec.32
Reginald C. Kitchin 17Mar.32
Albert E. Barlow 11Dec.33
John Williams 19Sept.34
Herbert F. Thomas 9Jan.33
John S. Sallows 11Oct.34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Leonard Bishop, *M.M.* **11Apr.33**
Percy E. Lucas 9Aug.31
Robert W. Marson 6Apr.34
Sydney W. Collard 24Oct.32

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Cyril L. N. Newall, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.* 7Oct.34

Air Commodore.

Arthur S. Barratt, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.* 6Oct.34

Group Capts.

Ivor V. G. Fowler, *A.F.C.* 9Sept.34
Archibald Corbett-Wilson 2Nov.34
James McCrae, *M.B.E.* 16Nov.34

Wing Cdrs.

Charles C. Darley, *C.B.E., A.M.* 2Dec.34
John B. Cole-Hamilton, *p.s.a.* 13Dec.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Leslie N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Oct.34
Maurice Moore, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 18Nov.34
Philip M. McSwiny 27Nov.34
William H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.* 28Oct.34
Somerled D. Macdonald, *D.F.C.* 3Dec.34
Thomas M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C.* 3Dec.34

Flight Lieuts.

Lawrence F. Pendred, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 14Oct.34
James D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C.* 4Dec.34
Cuthbert J. Collingwood, *D.F.C.* 11Oct34
Cyril Walter 1Nov.34
Donald R. Mitchell, *M.B.E.* 14Nov.34
Vorley Harris 6Nov.34
John C. E. A. Johnson 5Nov.34

Flg. Offs.

Eric R. Simonds 7Oct.34
William T. Ratcliffe 15Sept.34
Hubert M. Bowes-Lyon 12Oct.34
John G. Mansfield 19Oct.34
Thomas J. MacInerney 16Oct.34
Peter F. Foss 15Oct.34
Basil P. Reynolds 4Sept.34
Gordon L. Best 1Nov.34
Thomas O. Horner 15Sept.34
George Hinckley 8Dec.34
Ian V. Hue-Williams 4Dec.34

Pilot Offs.

Frank D. Terdrey 13Oct.34
James O. Carter 19July34
Alexander Ross 29Oct.34
John J. McCarthy 20Oct.34

Acting Pilot Off.

Charles R. Hart 23Nov.34

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

George Stevens, *O.B.E.* 3Sept.34

Flg. Off.

Arnold Wall 3Sept.34

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert Holmes 18Nov.34

Flight Lieuts.

John MacL. Murray 4Nov.34
Arthur L. Derry 15Oct.34

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdrs.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.D., B.Ch.* 11Nov.34
John Rothwell *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Nov.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Andrew Harvey, *M.B., B.Ch.* 13Nov.34

Flight Lieuts.

Frank L. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Oct.34
Arthur L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Nov.34
John M. Ritchie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Nov.34
Gwyn H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Oct.34
Alfred M. Weston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Nov.34
Jack A. Kersley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Nov.34

Quartermaster.

Flg. Off.

John Holt 4Nov.34

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest Sharp, *L.D.S.* 27Oct.34

FOR COURSE AT IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Group Capts.

John S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.* 16Jan.34
Trafford L. Leigh-Mallory, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 16Jan.34

Wing Cdr.

Arthur W. F. Glenny, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 16Jan.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur P. M. Sanders, *p.s.a.* 16Jan.34
Oswald R. Gayford, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 16Jan.34

R.N. STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

Richard G. Gardner, *D.S.C.* 16Jan.34

Sqd. Ldr.

Robert V. Goddard, *p.s.a.* 16Jan.34

SENIOR OFFICERS' WAR COURSE GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.C.* 15Oct.34

SENIOR OFFICERS' TACTICAL COURSE PORTSMOUTH.

Wing Cdr.

Brian E Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 24Sept.34

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Sydney E. Toomer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 21Jan.33
Rowland J. Divers, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* ... 21Jan.33
Charles R. Steele, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 21Jan.34
Edgar J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 21Jan.34

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

FOR COURSE AT L'ÉCOLE SUPERIEURE D'ELECTRICITE, PARIS.

Flight Lieut.

Edmund H. Bellairs..... 1Nov.34

WHILST ATTENDING LANGUAGE COURSE AT SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES.

Flg. Offs.

Sydney S. Murray..... 3Oct.34
Hubert T. Bennett..... 3Oct.34

FOR SENIOR OFFICERS' COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE, MILLBANK, LONDON.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick J. Murphy, *M.B., B.Ch.*.. 28Apr.34

Flight Lieuts.

Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 9Nov.34
Richard G. Freeman, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 31Oct.34

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT LONDON UNIVERSITY.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gerald P. O'Connell, *M.B., B.Ch.*.. 2July34

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HOSPITAL.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1June34

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT CENTRAL LONDON EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Cullinan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2July34

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest Thompson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 24July34

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Hill, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 1Nov.34

FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Flight Lieuts.

James Warburton (*whilst engaged on language study in Japan*)..... 13May32
William M. C. Kennedy (*whilst engaged on language study in Japan*)..... 9Oct.31
Gilbert Bartholomew (*whilst engaged on language study in China*)..... 3Jan.33
Clifton W. Grannum (*whilst engaged on language study in Estonia*)..... 28Apr.34

NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Wing Cdr.

Arthur S. G. Lee, *M.C., p.s.a.*..... 24Sept.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Reginald J. Sanceau..... 29Nov.34
Walter E. Swann..... 26Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Ronan L. Sweeny..... 17Oct.34
Alwyn J. Warwick..... 5Oct.34
Charles Ryley..... 11Aug.34

Flg. Offs.

Griffith L. C. Jenkins..... 14May33
Follett B. Bristow..... 27Nov.34
Melvin K. D. Porter..... 3Nov.34

Pilot Offs.

Knowlden C. Willett..... 23Oct.34

Acting Pilot Off.

Henry A. R. Holford..... 20Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles E. Tidy..... 2Nov.34

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Warneford G. W. Prall..... 15Nov.34

Flight Lieut.

John H. S. Richards..... 11Oct.34

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Owen S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.*..... 3June34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Frank W. H. Gee..... 24Sept.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Albert V. Collett..... 20Aug.34

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area.

(Included in Establishment of R.A.F Depot.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 5Feb.34

Flight Lieut.

Arthur H. Simmonds..... 24Aug.34

Civilian Assistant.

F. A. Osborn, *M.M.*, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).....

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

RECEPTION DEPÔT.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Wing Cdr.

Edward L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 23July34

Flight Lieut.

Hammon J. Paine (*Adjt.*)..... 24Sept.31

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward N. A. Crewe-Browne **21May32**

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.* 30Jan.33

Chaplains Branch

Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C. K.H.C. **1Apr.22**

(*Staff Chaplain, Methodist.*)

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

John T. Anns..... **21Apr.32**

For duty with the Central Trade Test Board.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Loudoun J. MacLean, *M.C.* [e] 15Sept.34

Flight Lieuts.

George T. H. Pack [e]..... 8Jan.34
Albert E. Case [e]..... 7June32
Vivian Rees [e]..... 31Jan.34
Leslie E. Goodman [e] 14Mar.32
William Gill [e] 6July32
Norman A. Tait 8Aug.34

Flg. Off.

Harold E. Dicken [e] **9Aug.33**

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Daniel H. Newton, *M.B.E.* 11Sept.33

Civilian Technical Officer.

W. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)....

Civilian Assistant.

J. L. K. Pearce, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

Stanley H. Graham..... 18May34
Charles Turl, *D.S.M.* 21Feb.33
Alexander Davidson 11Apr.33
Walter Moore 9May34

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Flight Lieut.

John W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [s] **1July32**

Flg. Off.

Ronald L. Phillips..... 16July34

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION, WADDINGTON

Tel. No.—Branston 23.

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

William G. Swanborough..... 11Sept.32

No. 1 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

'Irak.

Hinaldi.

No. 1 Section, Mosul.
No. 2 Section, Hinaldi.
No. 3 Section, Hinaldi.
No. 4 Section, Shaibah.

Group Capt.

William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* **29Oct.32**

Flight Lieuts

Hugh L. P. Lester 10Oct.34
David S. Allan..... 18Oct.33
Alan T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.* 17Nov.33
Colin L. Falconer..... 26Feb.34
Henry S. Sandiford..... 17Nov.33
Hugh A. Constantine..... 26Feb.34

Flg. Offs.

William L. Houlbrook 17Nov.33
Dunstan Y. Feeny (*Adjt.*)..... 18Oct.33
Herbert Y. Humphreys 12Oct.33
Donald R. Shore 18Oct.33
Ridley L. Bradford 17Nov.33
Eric J. Palmer..... 18Oct.33

Acting Pilot Offs.

John J. J. Page 10Oct.34
Robert N. J. White 10Oct.34

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Eric G. Moore..... 26Feb.34

Warrant Officers.

Ernest J. Williams 11Nov.33
Thomas Kelly 11Nov.33

No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY

Ramleh, Palestine.

H.Q. and 4 Sections.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John R. I. Scambler, *A.F.C.* 24Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander A. C. Hyde..... 10Oct.33
Arthur H. Owen 24Nov.33
Cecil S. Ellison 24Nov.33
Leslie V. Bennett..... 14Apr.34

Flg. Offs.

Edward C Smith-Ross (*Adjt.*)..... 3Nov.30
Murray A. Payn 12Oct.33
Frederick W. Yates..... 22July32
William D. Dennehy 15Feb.33
Arthur E. Eady..... 27June34

Acting Pilot Off.

William O. Jones 5July34

ARMOURED CAR SECTION.

Aden Command,

Steamer Point.

Flight Lieut.

Charles H. Appleton..... 29Dec.33

Acting Pilot Off.

Ioan S. Williams 10Oct.34

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

ROYAL AIR FORCE BALLOON CENTRE.

Inland Area. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Bernard E. Harrison, *A.F.C.*..... 5Nov.34

Pilot Offs.

Arthur Green 22May33
Richard M. Hall 15June33

Civilian Stores Officer.

J. Evason, *Flying Officer (ret.)*.....

Warrant Officer.

Leonard G. Wheeler 4Mar.22

R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PEMBROKE.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Civilian Assistant.

H. A. Castaldini, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)

INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Eric R. C. Nanson, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*, Group Capt. (Ret.) (*Inspector of Recruiting*) .....

Education Officer.

Grade II.

†Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq.*, *M.A*..... 2Sept.29

Civilian Recruiting Officers.

Joseph C. Andrews, *M.B.E.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*Ret.*) .....
E. A. Scales, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)..

Civilian Medical Practitioner.

John Valerie, *O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*)

R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

Flight Lieut.

Rudolph P. O'Donnell, *M.V.O.*, *p.s.m.* 18Sept.31

Warrant Officer.

Charles L. P. Ward..... 10Feb.33

No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.

Inland Area, Armament Group.

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Bigglesthorne, Hull.

Flight Lieut.

Charles Snow..... 11Mar.34

Civilian Stores Officer.

R. G. Sims, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) .....

No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.

Inland Area, Armament Group.

Postal Add.—North Coates Fittles, North Thoresby, Lincs.

Flg. Offs.

Guy Bearne [a]..... 26Feb.34
Leslie E. B. Stonhill..... 23May34
Alfred Threapleton..... 24Mar.3

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

William P. Stamm, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P*..... 16Aug.34

Civilian Stores Officer.

J. F. Mehigan, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).....

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles Littleproud..... 2Mar.34

No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.

Inland Area, Armament Group.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Wisbech, Cambs.

Group Capt.

Frederick Sowrey, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 19Mar.34

Flg. Offs.

Lionel R. S. Freestone [a] 1Mar.34
John N. Baxter [a]..... 26Feb.34

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John A. Crockett, *M.B.*, *B.Ch*..... 3Sept.34

Civilian Stores Officer.

F. Barnshaw, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).....

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Charles Stonebridge..... 2Mar.34

† Seconded to Education Branch, Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

RECORD OFFICE.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

John W. Cordingley, *O.B.E.* (*Officer-in-charge of Records*)..... 1Oct.22

W. J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*, Wing Cdr. (ret.)
C. E. Maude, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*).....
(*Assistant Officers-in-charge of Records*)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Brian K. D. Robertson, *A.F.C.*..... 28Aug.34

Flight Lieuts.

Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.*... 9Apr.32
Maurice C. Pascoe..... 23Mar.33
Lorenzo T. Kerry, *M.C.*..... 23Sept.30

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert D. P. Franklin 22May33

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles L. Gilbert 12Aug.33

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil E. Aston..... 22Aug.34
William S. Calder..... 4Feb.32

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Humphrey D. Humphreys, *L.D.S.*.. 9May33

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Gerald W. N. Groves..... 1Nov.34

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *D.Litt.*..... 29Aug.29
William E. N. Clark, *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 1Jan.35
George R. Keep, *Capt.* (R. of O.), *B.A.* 3Nov.28

Civilian Assistants.

C. P. O. Bartlett, *D.S.C.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).....
C. T. Johnson, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)....
J. E. Buckland, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)..

Warrant Officers.

Edward H. Free 10Apr.28
Bertram H. Alder 1Feb.27
Edmund J. Stephens..... 24Apr.34
James I. Cushings..... 29Mar.33
George Jones 1Dec.32

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Norman B. Miller 22Nov.33
Harold Corfield, *M.M.*..... 3May32

*SUPERINTENDENT OF R.A.F. RESERVE.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Moth.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Group Capt.

Robert Leckie, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 30Jan.33

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas H. French, *D.F.C.*..... 12Apr.33
Edward J. Lainé 25Oct.33

Civilian Assistant.

A. J. Currie, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (ret).....

WIRELESS STATION.

Ismailia.

Middle East.

Wing Cdr.

George R. A. Deacon, *M.C.* [s]..... 8Mar.34

CAMP COMMANDANT, MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS.

Cairo.

Middle East.

Flg. Off.

Frank G. Lee..... 16Apr.34

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

Richard Jenkyn, *D.C.M.*..... 1Aug.34
Sidney C. Upshell..... 12July31

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commanding Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

OBSERVER CORPS.

Headquarters.—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Commandant—E. A. Masterman, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, Air Commodore (*ret.*).

Assistant Commandant—A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, Air Commodore (*ret.*).

Controller, No. 1 Group—J. H. Day, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Controller, No. 2 Group—H. T. Knott, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Controller, No. 3 Group—G. N. Salmond, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Colonel.

Controller, No. 17 Group—G. R. Bolton, Esq.

Controller, No. 18 Group—H. W. Herring, *M.C.*, Lieut.-Colonel.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Francis R. Alford, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Research, Research Dept., Royal Arsenal, Woolwich)* 30May34

George G. Banting, *p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed with Royal Australian Air Force)* 7Feb.34

James A. W. Binnie, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on armament duties at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton)* 22Aug.32

Ralph S. Booth, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on navigation duties at Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough)* 8Aug.33

Cecil A. Bouchier, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Flight Lieut. (for duty with the Indian Air Force)* 1Apr.33

Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (seconded for service with the Egyptian Government)* 1Aug.32

James H. Butler, *p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with the Indian Air Force)* ... 24Aug.34

Colin S. Cadell, *Flight Lieut. (on appointment as Aide-de-Camp to the High Commissioner for Egypt)*. 1June34

Roy W. Chappell, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (Act. Wing Cdr.) (Pending appointment as Air Attaché, Tokio)* 23Nov.34

Adrian H. W. J. Cocks, *Flight Lieut. (whilst employed on signals duties at R.A.E.)* 8Aug.33

Alfred C. Collier, *p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (Act. Wing Cdr.) Air Attaché, Moscow)* 1Dec.34

Jack Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed with Egyptian Army Air Force)* 21May32

Charles Crawford, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Design, Design Dept., Royal Arsenal, Woolwich)* 1Sept.33

Francis P. Don, *O.B.E., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Berlin)* 1Oct.34

William S. Douglas, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a., Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. instructor at the Imperial Defence College)* 27June32

George H. Doveton, *Flight Lieut. (whilst employed with Royal Canadian Air Force)* 1Apr.33

Roger M. Field, *Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Paris)* 9Oct.33

Henry E. Forrow, *Flight Lieut. (seconded for duty with Iraq Government)* 1Apr.32

Alexander L. Franks, *Flight Lieut. (seconded for duty with Iraqi Air Force)* 17June33

Edward St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (For Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.)* 27Aug.29

Philip Haynes, *Flying Off. (for duty with the Indian Air Force)* 1Mar.34

John Heber Percy, *Flying Off. (on exchange with South African Air Force Officer)* 19July34

Thomas G. Hetherington, *C.B.E., Group Capt. (Air Attaché British Embassy, Rome)* 10Mar.31

Eric J. Hodsoll, *C.B.q.s., Wing Cmdr. (Assistant Secretary (Air) to Committee of Imperial Defence)* 23Apr.29

Ernest L. Howard-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (on appointment as Inspector, 'Iraq Air Force)* 5May34

Bertrand L. Huskisson, *D.S.C., q.s., Wing Cdr. (whilst serving with Naval Air Division Admiralty)* ... 3Feb.33

Hugh Leedham, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (for Duty as Head of No 10 Section, R.A.E.)* 22Apr.30

Alfred H. Love, *p.s.a., Flight Lieut. (whilst on duty with the Army as G.S.O.III Western Command)* 28Apr.34

Richard B. Maycock *O.B.E., q.s., Group Capt (on relinquishing appointment as Air Attaché, Buenos Aires)* 9Oct.31

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Dip. Bact., Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton)* 2Oct.33

Keith R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires)* 3Nov.34

Harold A. L. Pattison, *Flight Lieut. (whilst employed with Royal Canadian Air Force)* 21Apr.33

George R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Washington)* 25Mar.33

Harold H. M. Shurlock, *Flight Lieut. (for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.)* 22Oct.34

John C. Slessor, *M.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (whilst seconded for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at Staff College, Camberley)* 1Jan.32

Robert H. S. Spaight, *p.s.a., Flight Lieut. (whilst on duty with the Army as G.S.O.III Northern Command)* 1Feb.34

Victor H. Talt, *Sqdn. Ldr. (seconded for service with the Egyptian Government)* 1Aug.32

John B. Walmsley *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (For Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.)* 16Jan.33

Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut. (whilst seconded for duty with the Egyptian Government)* 1Oct.33

John K. Wells, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr (R.A.F. representative Ordnance Committee, Woolwich)* 27Oct.30

Robert P. Willock, *q.s., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Shanghai)* 8Dec.33

Alexander C. Winter, *O.B.E., Group Capt. (seconded for duty as Air Advisor to the Greek Government* .. 26Apr.34

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL UNITS.

CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(No. 1 Air Defence Group.)

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

Medical Branch.

Group Capts.

†Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 1Feb.32

Henry A. Treadgold, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.* 3Jan.25

David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6May25

Wing Cdrs.

Thomas S. Rippon, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5June31

Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 14Sept.31

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1July32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Albert E. Barr-Sim, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 10Nov.34

Philip A. Hall, *M.D., M.Ch.* 8Feb.34

Philip C. Livingston *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S* 30July34

John Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 1Nov.34

James MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* 15Feb.34

Flight Lieut.

John C. Neely, *M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S.* 22Sept.34

R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harry A. Hewat, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 11Nov.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 15July29

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Walter Gamblen 28Sept.32

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Burton C. Dring 6June32

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.Ch.* ... 31May34

Wing Cdr.

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., D.P.M.* 2Apr.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Christopher T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 31May34

John K. R. Landells, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 12Aug.34

Terence J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 21Oct.33

Flight Lieut.

Hugh C. S. Pimblett, *M.D., B.S.* ... 1Nov.33

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

Lemuel Jones 12July33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

James S. Smith 28Jan.33

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

Frank C. Cowtan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27Aug.34

Wing Cdr.

Alan F. Rook, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 27Feb.32

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alexander Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 15Mar.34

Frank P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* .. 29June31

Brian W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Sept.33

Flight Lieuts.

John D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Sept.33

Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Jan.33

Frederick E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* 2July34

Ronald E. Alderson, *M.B., B.S.* 13Jan.33

Robert N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 24July34

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. Goodread 22July34

Warrant Officer.

John P. D. Agate 14Dec.33

*MEDICAL TRAINING DEPOT, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Eric W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* ... 18May31

Flight Lieut.

Gerard W. McAleer, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 23June34

Flg. Off.

Alfred W. Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 3Sept.34

† *Also in command of R.A.F. Pathological Laboratory and attached to Halton.*

* *Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.*

*R.A.F. PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

James Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*.. 2Oct.33
Patrick B. L. Potter, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.*..... 13Jan.33

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HINAIDI.

'Iraq.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

Arthur E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Oct.34

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Wilfred E. Hodgins, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 16Oct.31
Christopher P. Barber, *L.M.S.S.A.*.. 26Feb.34
Abraham Briscoe, *M.B., B.Ch.* 10Oct.34
William J. G. Walker, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 18Oct.33
Hugh W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B.*..... 28Feb.33
Gerard J. Hanly, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*..... 10Oct.33

Flight Lieuts.

Francis B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 18Oct.33
James F. McGovern, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 10Oct.34
Glen A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S.*..... 26Feb.34
Robert K. Muir, *M.D., C.M.*..... 9Mar.33
William Hall, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 10Oct.33
Arthur H. Osmond, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 26Feb.34
John McGovern, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 10Oct.33
Thomas C. Macdonald, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9Dec.33
John F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 26Feb.34
William P. Griffin, *M.B., B.Ch.*.... 26Feb.34

Quartermaster.

Flg. Off.

Thomas H. Harding..... 26Feb.34

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

William V. A. Denney, *L.D.S.*..... 10Oct.34

Warrant Officer.

Lawrence H. Bagley 11Nov.33

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Brian Booth 10Mar.33

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.

Palestine and Transjordan.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 26Sept.32
Vyvyan S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*..... 24Oct.31

Flight Lieuts.

George E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 27Jan.33

Flg. Offs.

Hugh Bannerman, *M.B., B.S.*..... 4Nov.34
Donald R. Crabb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27Sept.34

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieut.

William King..... 29Sept.34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Harry J. Hullcoop..... 26Apr.34

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.*..... 20Jan.34

Sqdn. Ldr.

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E)*..... 26Feb.34

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil G. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.* 10Oct.34
Alfred E. Vawser, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 29Dec.33

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold Keggin, *L.D.S.*..... 26Feb.34

Quartermaster.

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Musgrave..... 4Oct.32

Warrant Officer.

Thomas Newton 24Feb.33

* *Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.*

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Chief Engineer.

J. A. Dawson, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. E. Loveridge, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E*

Surveyor.

F. C. Knibb, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.*

FIGHTING AREA.

Headquarters—Uxbridge.

Superintending Engineer.

W. W. Farthing, Lieut.-Col., *O.B.E.* Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

E. W. Bell, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

J. A. Robertson, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.)*..

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

N. B. Tomlinson, Maj., *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

T. Boardman, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.* ...

Surveyor.

H. P. J. Peacock, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

C. E. Berry, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

N. B. Fife, *Esq., F.L.A.S.* .....

Works Accountant.

A. Adams, *Esq.*, Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—North Weald.

Section Officer.

C. G. Angold, *Esq., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2

Section Office—Kenley.

Section Officer.

W. G. M. Anderson, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Upavon.

Section Officer.

F. B. Adams, *Major, L.R.I.B.A.*... Asst. Civil Engineer.

STATION UNDER RECONSTRUCTION, KENLEY.

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Waddington, *Esq.*.....

CENTRAL AREA.

Headquarters—Abingdon.

Superintending Engineer.

S. Dexter, *Esq.*.....Supt. Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineers.

L. B. Fox, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....
H. Bruce, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* .....

Surveyor.

W. S. Ayliffe, *Esq., P.A.S.I., M.R.San.Inst.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

D. Alliban, *Capt., D.F.C., F.S.I., F.L.A.S.*

Works Accountant.

K. Arundale, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Abingdon.

Section Officer.

H. Erskine, *Esq.*..... Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Mildenhall.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. E. Lefroy, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

K. C. Martin, *Esq.*.....

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

ABINGDON.

Tel. No.—Abingdon 288.

Assistant Surveyor.

.....

WESTERN AREA.

Headquarters—Andover

Principal W. & B. Officer.

E. Wakeford, *Esq.*, Civil Engineer (*Acting*).

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

A. E. Faver, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.

L. Eaton, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*.....

Works Accountant.

F. Reynolds, *Esq.*. Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Headquarters—33–34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

A. S. Roden, *Esq.*.....*Civil Engineer.*

Assistant Civil Engineers.

S. Taggart, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*.....

E. A. Turner, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

O. S. Waymouth, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

J. W. Bland, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.

R. B. Bowerman, *Esq.*.....

Works Accountant.

V. A. Ditcham, *Esq.*,
Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

ABBOTSINCH.

Tel. No.—Paisley 2622.

Section Officer.

J. C. R. Woodside, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M. & C.E.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

F. O. Farrell, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....

HALTON.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

L. A. Hooper, *Capt.*.....*Civil Engineer.*

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. B. Manning, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* ..

Works Accountant.

A. S. Butler, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).

COASTAL AREA.

Headquarters—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Superintending Engineer.

J. C. A. Doherty, *Major*....Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

T. Martin, *Major*, *O.B.E.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

P. W. Loveday, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*..

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. H. Finnis, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*..

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer

J. Brierley, *Esq.*, *B.A.* (*Eng.*) .....

Surveyor.

H. P. Maxwell, *Esq.*, *L.R.I.B.A.*

Assistant Surveyor.

F. R. Harris, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*, *A.I.A.S.*

Assistant Lands Officer.

G. G. Paul, *Capt.*, *F.S.I.*..... .....

Works Accountant.

A. L. Francis, *Esq.*.....
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Leuchars.

Section Officer.

E. L. Pratt, *Esq.*, *L.R.I.B.A.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Gosport.

Section Officer.

W. A. Cockburn, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

.....

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Martlesham.

Section Officer.

F. G. Davis, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*..
Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Pembroke Dock.

Section Officer.

L. G. Hiddleston, *Esq.*. Assistant Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA.

Headquarters—Bentley Priory, Stanmore.

Chief Engineer.

A. H. Matheson, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Surveyor.

H. K. Blyth, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

J. M. Watson, *Esq.*.....

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

INLAND AREA (SOUTHERN).

Headquarters—West Drayton.

Superintending Engineer.

J. G. Bayes, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., F.S.I.* Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

H. V. Snook, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E., M.R.San.I.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

A. G. Gullan, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

L. B. Hobgen, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*) .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

W. F. Wellard, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....

Surveyor.

H. W. Eason, Capt., *F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyor.

F. L. Forsaith, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

J. S. T. Peggie, *Esq.*.....

Works Accountant.

W. Green, Capt.....Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Uxbridge.

Section Officer.

G. M. Cox, *Capt., L.R.I.B.A.* ...Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Manston.

Section Officer.

H. D. Beresford, *Esq., B.A., B.Eng.* Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Farnborough.

Section Officer.

C. E. Docker, *Esq., B.Sc.* ..... Asst. Civil Engineer

OLD SARUM.

Tel. No.—Salisbury 403

Resident Engineer.

B. E. Willett, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*, Assistant Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

W. G. Pullen, *Esq., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., I.M.Inst.W.E.*..

FARNBOROUGH.

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. Heyes, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.*.....

UXBRIDGE.

Assistant Surveyor.

K. G. Brown, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Kidbrooke.

Section Officer.

T. G. Smith, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA (NORTHERN).

Headquarters—Castlegate House, Castlegate, Grantham.

Superintending Engineer.

A. H. Atkinson, *Esq.*, Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

H. T. Johnson, *Esq., M.C., F.S.I.*..

Assistant Civil Engineers.

J. B. F. Hawkins, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*

J. W. Moncur, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

H. H. Fell, *Esq., A.M.Inst.E.E.*....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. A. Snelling, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.)*...

Surveyor.

W. A. Daniels, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

L. G. Andrews, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

F. Firth, *Capt., B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S.*

Works Accountant.

A. F. Johnston, *Esq.*..Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Sealand.

Section Officer.

K. C. Mann, *Esq., B.Sc.(Engr.), A.M.I.C.E.* Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Grantham.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Henlow.

Section Officer.

G. Cooper, *Esq., A.M.I.Inst.C.E.* Civil Engineer.

HENLOW.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

A. G. Bonny, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.* ....

Assistant Surveyor.

G. M. Heptonstall, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*...

CRANWELL.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

J. W. Green, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

V. W. Gill, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Works Accountant.

S. J. Hughes, *Esq* ..... Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

Chief Engineer.
H. T. Humfress, *Capt., O.B.E. (acting)*
Assistant Civil Engineers.
R. G. Sharp, *Esq.*.....
C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.I.M. & C.E.*
Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
T. G. S. Babb, *Esq.* .....
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
E. G. Taylor, *Esq., A M.I.Mech.E.*
Surveyor.
D. A. B. Morle, Major *O.B.E., P.A.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyors.
N. F. Hopkins, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
S. Hill, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
Works Accountant.
W. F. Glass, *Esq.*.....
Stores and Accounts Officer.
Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
S. H. Bickmore, *Esq. (acting)*.....

SECTION 1.
Section Office—Heliopolis.
Section Officer.
T. C. Coles, *Esq., M.R.San.I.*.....
Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.
Section Office—Alexandria (Aboukir).
Section Officer.
.....

SECTION 3.
Section Office—Ismailia.
Section Officer.
J. H. H. Mitchell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*
Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.
Section Office—Jerusalem, Palestine.
J. R. Harland, Major.....Civil Engineer.
Assistant Civil Engineer.
A. J. Dow, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
W. E. Dockrill, *Esq. (acting)*.....

'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS. HINAIDI.

Chief Engineer.
J. E. Chippindall, Lt.-Col. *(R.E.) (local Col.)*
Civil Engineer.
P. Harris, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E.*.....
Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
D. B. Webbe, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*....
Assistant Civil Engineer.
N. Wilson, *Capt. (R.E.)* .....
Surveyor.
E. Thomas, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....
Assistant Surveyors.
F. L. Harrison, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
E. L. Larcombe, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
Works Accountant.
H. A. R. Avila, *Esq.*
Air Service Clerk, Grade I.
Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
O. J. Woodruff, *Esq.*.....

SECTION 1.
HINAIDI.
Civil Engineer.
E. Schofield, *Esq.*.....
Assistant Civil Engineer.
P. G. May, *Esq.*.....

SECTION 2.
No. 7 WHARF, MARGIL.
Asst. Civil Engineers.
D. S. Downie, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....
J. T. S. Tutton, *Lieut. (R.E.)* ....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II.
R. J. Jamieson, *Esq.* .....

DHIBBAN.
Resident Engineer.
G. P. Blades, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.
Assistant Civil Engineers.
C. E. Foster, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
R. W. Jackson, *Esq., M.A., A.M.I.C.E.*
J. V. Cook, *Esq.*.....
Assistant Surveyors.
J. E. Stedman, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
J. E. Halliday, *Esq. (acting)*.....
Works Accountant.
P. E. Davis, *Esq.*....Stores and Accounts Officer.

ADEN.
Principal W. & B. Officer.
C. C. Morley, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*, ...Civil Engineer *(acting)*.
Assistant Civil Engineer.
A. W. Nethercott, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
Works Accountant.
W. C. Martin, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

R.A.F. HEADQUARTERS, FAR EAST, SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Superintending Engineer.
C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer *(acting)*.
Civil Engineer.
J. W. Binge, *Esq., M.C., A.R.I.B.A.*
Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
T. E. H. P. Kennedy, *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....
Assistant Civil Engineers.
C. Chambers, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....
A. A. Clements, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E., M.R.San.I.* .....
Surveyor.
E. V. Hunt, *Esq., P.A.S.I. (Acting)*.
Assistant Surveyor.
H. T. Galvin, *Esq.* .....
Works Accountant.
H. P. Northcote, *Esq.* .....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

KAI TAK.
Principal W. & B. Officer.
W. A. Miller, *Esq.*....Civil Engineer *(acting)*.
Assistant Surveyor.
S. P. Simcocks, *Esq.*.....
Works Accountant.
G. W. Allen, *Esq.*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II *(acting)*

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

HOME.

1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.

ABBOTSINCH (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
W. J. Grassick, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.*

ABINGDON (R.A.F. Station).
Assistant Superintendent.
R. E. Watson, *Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.*

ALDERGROVE (No. 502 (Ulster) Bomber Squadron).
Senior Professional Assistant.
D. Dewar, *Esq., B.Sc.*

ANDOVER (R.A.F. Station).
Assistant Superintendent.
W. H. Pick, *Esq., B.Sc.*

BICESTER (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
J. S. Farquharson, *Esq., M.A.*

BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station).
.....

BIRCHAM NEWTON (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
W. H. Bigg, *Esq., B.Sc.*

BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
C. W. Lamb, *Esq., M.C., B.Sc.*

CALSHOT (R.A.F. Base).
Assistant Superintendent.
R. A. Watson *Esq., B.A.*

CATTERICK (No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron)
Senior Professional Assistant.
W. R. Morgans, *Esq., M.Sc.*

CRANWELL (R.A.F. Station).
Assistant Superintendent.
R. P. Batty, *Esq., B.A.*
Senior Professional Assistant.
R. M. Stanhope, *Esq., B.A.*

FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment).
Senior Professional Assistant.
R. C. Sutcliffe, *Esq., Ph.D.*

LEUCHARS (R.A.F. Training Base).
Senior Professional Assistant.
S. T. A. Mirrlees, *Esq., M.A.*

MANSTON (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
A. F. Crossley, *Esq., B.A.*

MILDENHALL (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
R. Frost, *Esq., B.A.*

MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
M. J. Thomas, *Esq., B.Sc.*

PEMBROKE DOCK (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
L. H. Starr, *Esq., M.Sc.*

SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School).
Senior Professional Assistant.
W. D. Flower, *Esq., B.Sc.*

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).
Senior Professional Assistant.
F. H. Dight, *Esq., B.Sc.*

UPPER HEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
J. C. Cumming, *Esq., M.A.*

WORTHY DOWN (R.A.F. Station).
Senior Professional Assistant.
S. P. Peters, *Esq., B.Sc.*

2. CIVIL AERODROMES.

CROYDON.
Assistant Superintendent.
S. F. Witcombe, *Esq., B.Sc.*

LYMPNE.
Senior Professional Assistant.
J. Pepper, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.*

MANCHESTER.
Senior Professional Assistant.
C. W. G. Daking, *Esq., B.Sc.*

3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.

LARKHILL (School of Artillery).
Senior Professional Assistant.
H. L. Wright, *Esq., M.A.*

SHOEBURYNESS (Experimental Establishment New Ranges).
Assistant Superintendent.
C. E. Britton, *Esq., B.Sc.*

4. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Valentia Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

OVERSEAS.

MALTA.
Meteorological Office, Valletta.
Superintendent.
G. R. Hay, *Esq., M.A.*
Senior Professional Assistants.
A. Walters, *Esq.*
N. H. Smith, *Esq., B.Sc.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
F. C. Levin, *Esq.*.....

MIDDLE EAST AND 'IRAQ.
Superintendent.
J. Durward, *Esq., M.A.* (Heliopolis).

MIDDLE EAST.
Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Cairo. Egypt.
Senior Professional Assistants.
G. J. W. Oddie, *Esq., B.Sc.*
C. V. Ockenden, *Esq., B.Sc.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade I.
R. Pyser, *Esq.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
W. L. Andrew, *Esq.*

ABOUKIR.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
H. L. Pace, *Esq.*

AMMAN.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
H. W. Davis, *Esq.*

ISMAILIA.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II
T. F. Twist, *Esq.*

RAMLEH.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
H. E. Carter, *Esq.*

'IRAQ.
Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Hinaidi.
Assistant Superintendent.
R. H. Mathews, *Esq., B.A.*
Senior Professional Assistants.
F. E. Coles, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*
T. W. V. Jones, *Esq., B.Sc.*
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
C. Smith, *Esq.*

MOSUL.
Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.
C. F. J. Jestico, *Esq.*

SHAIBAH.
Meteorological Office Clerk Grade II.
W. J. Fowler *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

AUDIT STAFF.

OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY, EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

F. R. Barnicoat, *Esq.* .....
P. G. Boxall, *Esq.* .....
C. Cook, *Esq.* .....
H. A. Cooke, *Esq.* .....
E. E. Crouch, *Esq.* .....
F. C. Fayers, *Esq.* .....
H. Frost, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....
J. B. Grieve, *Esq.* (*Accountant*) ....
R. E. Hill, *Esq.* .....
R. C. Pearce, *Esq.* .....
R. H. Phillips, *Esq.* .....
R. H. Puncher, *Esq.*, *D.F.C.* .....
A. W. Savage, *Esq.* .....
G. Tideswell, *Esq.* .....
F. W. Verry, *Esq.* .....
N. W. Woodford *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST.

Chief Auditor.

A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*acting*).

Accounts Officers.

B. H. Archer, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
L. M. Snelling, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. P. Blyth, *Esq.* .....
A. G. Lowe, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

F. Choules, *Esq.* .....
S. R. Cooper, *Esq.* .....
C. S. Crouch, *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE, IRAQ.

Chief Auditor.

A. Y. Smellie, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).

Accounts Officer.

E. A. Pearse, *Esq.*
O. L. H. Levy, *Esq.* (*acting*).

Assistant Accounts Officers.

J. K. Garland, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....
F. C. Wickson, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

R. J. Booth, *Esq.* .....
A. R. Dudgeon, *Esq.* .....
S. H. J. Gleave, *Esq.* .....
H. F. Taylor, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

CODE AND CIPHER STAFF.

'IRAQ.

Clerical Officers.

F. W. Myall, *Esq.* .....
H. J. Sayers, *Esq.* .....
H. I. Worth, *Esq.* .....

MIDDLE EAST.

Clerical Officers.

A. J. Creedy, *Esq.* .....
S. Wade, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* .....

PALESTINE & TRANSJORDAN.

Clerical Officers.

A. E. Porter, *Esq.* .....
J. H. Fulbrook, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon	H.Q., Central Area. No. 15 (B) Squadron. No 40 (B) Squadron. Station Flight, Abingdon. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. H.Q., Western Area. No. 12 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	No. 23 (F) Squadron. No. 32 (F) Squadron. Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 10 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford	No. 19 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. Cambridge University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon	Supt., R.A.F. Reserve. No. 24 (C) Squadron. No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch	No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 65 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley	No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron. R.A.F. Storage Section.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall	No. 99 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 41 (F) Squadron. No. 111 (F) Squadron. Detached Flight of No. 24 (C) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 29 (F) Squadron. No. 56 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 43 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 33 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
No. 25 (F) Squadron, Hawkinge	
No. 101 (B) Squadron, Bicester	
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (B) Squadron ..	
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron	
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron ..	
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron	

INLAND AREA.

Headquarters, Inland Area, Stanmore ..	
R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge	Headquarters, Air Defence of G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only).
Reception Depôt, West Drayton	
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow..	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch	Armament Group H.Q. Air Armament School.
*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford; Air Ministry Receiving Station, Air Ministry; Air Ministry Receiving Station, Bentley Priory; for technical equipment and stores.
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	
*Packing Depôt, Sealand	
*No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	
Record Office, Ruislip	
*No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group Headquarters.
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. Detachment, Orfordness.
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	
*No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt, Altrincham	
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough	No 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Netheravon	No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Balloon Centre, Larkhill	
Central Flying School, Wittering	
*No. 1 Aircraft Storage Unit, Peterborough ..	
No. 1 Armament Training Camp, Catfoss ..	
No. 2 Armament Training Camp, North Coates Fitties	
No. 3 Armament Training Camp, Sutton Bridge	
COASTAL AREA.	
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	H.M.S. Ark Royal (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Base, Leuchars	F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Camp Novar.
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	No. 22 (B) Squadron. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Commander Cawley.*
R.A.F. Station, Upavon	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock	No. 210 (Flying Boat) Squadron. R.A.F. Floating Dock.
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron. Embarkation Office, Southampton. R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment).

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.

Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
COASTAL AREA—*continued.*	
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent..	Coastal Area Headquarters. No. 407 (F.R.) Flight. No. 443 (F.S.R.) Flight. No. 444 (F.S.R.) Flight. Aircraft in H.M. ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Home Fleet.
R.A.F. Base, Gosport	R.A.F. Auxiliary *Adastral.* F.A.A. Units when accommodated. No. 1 Coast Defence Training Unit.
CRANWELL.	
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. R.A.F. College. Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping. R.A.F. College Band.
HALTON.	
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).	Pathological Laboratory. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Cookery.
No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	Recruiting Depôt, London. Air Attaché, Paris. Central Medical Establishment.
No. 602 City of Glasgow (Bomber) Squadron, Abbotsinch.	———
No. 603 City of Edinburgh (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse	———
No. 605 County of Warwick (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	———
No. 607 County of Durham (Bomber) Squadron, Usworth, Durham	———
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron, Thornaby	———
MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.	
Meteorological Office, South Kensington. ..	All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.
D.C.A. unit, Lympne. " " Croydon	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except at Lympne.
W. & B. Fighting Area, Uxbridge. " Central Area, Abingdon. " Western Area, Andover. " No. 1 Air Defence Group, 33/34 Tavistock Place. " Coastal Area, Lee-on-the-Solent " Inland Area (Southern) West Drayton. " Inland Area (Northern) Grantham. " Cranwell. " Halton.	
A.M. Laboratory, Imperial College, S. Kensington (under D. S. R.).	
R.A.E. Farnborough (under D. T. D.).	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington	No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit, Cardington.
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department.	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q., Middle East, Cairo	
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum	
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia	W/T Station, Ismailia. No. 6 (B) Squadron.
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Sqdn., Heliopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir	
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	

H.Q. PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.

R.A.F., Palestine	H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, Jerusalem. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Gaza Aerodrome.
R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Transjordan	Supply Depôt, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.

BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

No. 55 (B) Squadron, Hinaidi	
No. 70 (BT) Squadron, Hinaidi	
No. 1 Armoured Car Company, Hinaidi	Air Headquarters, Hinaidi.
R.A.F. General Hospital, Hinaidi (for other than Medical Stores).	
Central Supplies Depot, Hinaidi (for other than Supplies).	
(Note.—*The accounts of the above units are kept in the Station Accounts Office, Hinaidi.*)	
Aircraft Depot, Hinaidi	Station Headquarters, Hinaidi.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Squadron. Base Supplies and Transport Depot (for other than Supplies). Persian Gulf W/T Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Squadron. No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section. Supplies Depot (for other than Supplies).
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaiba	No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.
Central Supplies Depot, Hinaidi (for Supplies only).	
Base Supplies and Transport Depot, Basrah (for Supplies only).	
Supplies Depot, Mosul (for Supplies only).	
Central Medical Stores, Hinaidi (for Medical Stores only).	
W. & B., Iraq Command, Hinaidi	
W. & B. (Dhibban Construction)	
Iraq Levies, Hinaidi	All Levy detachments in Iraq.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana, Malta	Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valetta. Station H.Q., Hal Far. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 812 Squadron and No. 447 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight.§
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Eagle	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depôt. Aden Signal Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	
R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	
W. & B., Aden	
R.A.F FAR EAST.	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	Headquarters, Singapore. No. 205 (FB) Squadron. No. 100 (TB) Squadron. No. 36 (TB) Squadron. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than aircraft carriers) in East Indies.
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon.
H.M.S. "Hermes"	No 403 (FF) Flight. No. 406 (FF) Flight.
W. & B. Singapore	
W. & B. Kai Tak	

§ When not embarked in Aircraft Carriers.

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon	H.Q., Central Area. No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. Station Flight, Abingdon.
R.A.F. Station, Andover	H.Q., Western Area. R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	No. 23 (F) Squadron. No. 32 (F) Squadron. Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Flight.
R.A.F., Bircham Newton	No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 10 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford	No. 19 (F) Squadron. Station Flight, Duxford.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve. No. 24 (C) Squadron (*less* 1 *Flight at Northolt*).
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch	No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 65 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley	No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron. R.A.F. Storage Section.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall	No. 99 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 41 (F) Squadron. No. 111 (F) Squadron. 1 Flight of No. 24 (C) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 29 (F) Squadron. No. 56 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 43 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 33 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
No. 25 (F) Squadron, Hawkinge	
No. 101 (B) Squadron, Bicester	
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (B) Squadron ..	
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron	
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron ..	
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron	
INLAND AREA.	
H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore	
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge	Royal Air Force Depot. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, Air Defence, G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. Air Ministry Receiving Station, Air Ministry and Air Ministry Receiving Station, Bentley Priory.
Air Armament School, Eastchurch	Armament Group H.Q. Armament Training Camps.
Royal Air Force Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (B) Squadron.
Record Office, Ruislip	
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
Royal Air Force Station, Martlesham Heath..	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.
Royal Air Force Station, Farnborough ..	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. Royal Aircraft Establishment (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group.
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
Royal Air Force Station, Netheravon.. ..	No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron). R.A.F. Balloon Centre, Larkhill. F.A.A. Units, Netheravon.
Royal Air Force Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
Central Flying School, Wittering	
Reception Depot, West Drayton	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington	No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit, Cardington. (NOTE.—*The cash account at Cardington is administered by the Supt. R.A.W., who issues the pay and allowances of all officers at Cardington on a pay list prepared by the C.O., No. 2 Aircraft Storage Unit.*)
MAINTENANCE UNITS.	
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow	
No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	*The cash accounts of each of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant, who issues the pay and allowances of officers on a pay list prepared by the Chief Stores Officer.*
No. 2 Stores Depôt, Altrincham	
No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	
No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	
The Packing Depôt, Sealand	
No. 1 Aircraft Storage Unit, Peterborough ..	
COASTAL AREA.	
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
Royal Air Force Base, Leuchars	F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Camp, Novar.
Royal Air Force Station, Donibristle	No. 22 (B) Squadron. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Commander Cawley.* F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
R.A.F. Station, Upavon	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Royal Air Force Station, Mount Batten ..	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron. R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-the-Solent	Coastal Area Headquarters. (*All R.A.F. personnel embarked in Aircraft Carriers in Home Waters, and the East Indies and the R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda, are borne on the ledgers of the Accountant Officer, Coastal Area, H.Q.*) Nos. 443 and 444 (F.S.R.) Flights. R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships, (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving on the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations.
Royal Air Force Base, Gosport	F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary *Adastral.* No. 1 Coast Defence Training Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock	R.A.F. Floating Dock. No. 210 (FB) Squadron.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
CRANWELL.	
Royal Air Force Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. Electrical and Wireless School. Royal Air Force Hospital, Cranwell. School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.
HALTON.	
Royal Air Force, Halton	Hospital. Headquarters. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).
NO. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group.. ..	Air Ministry, Pay and Allowances of officers and men Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment. Pay and Allowances of officers shewn in the Special Duty List, except those employed at the R.A.E.
No. 600 (City of London) (Fighter) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 601 (County of London) (Fighter) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, Abbotsinch	
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse	
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (Fighter) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	
No. 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron, Usworth, Durham	
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron, Thornaby	

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.	
H.Q. Middle East, Cairo	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum ..	
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir ..	
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Heliopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron Heliopolis.
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia	W/T Station, Ismailia.
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	No. 6 (Bomber Squadron).
PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.	
No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh ..	R.A.F., Palestine. R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Transjordan. H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, Jerusalem. Supply Depôt, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Jerusalem	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.	
Command Headquarters, Hinaidi	Command Services. Iraq Levies.
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi	Air Headquarters Pay Services. Aircraft Depôt. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. R.A.F. General Hospital. Central Supplies Depôt. No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Squadron. Base Supplies and Transport Depôt.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Squadron. Supplies Depôt. No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.
W. & B. Iraq Command, Hinaidi	No. 1 Section, Hinaidi. No. 2 Section, Basrah.
W. & B. (Dhibban Construction)	
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Cash Accounts of soldiers of the Royal Corps of Signals on the strength of the Aden Signal Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital. Armoured Car Section. Aden Levies.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	
W. & B., Aden	
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Valletta	Headquarters, Pay Services. Command Services. Meteorological Office, Valletta.
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
Station Headquarters, Hal Far	Station Flight, Hal Far. R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. "Eagle." No. 812 Squadron, No. 825 Squadron and No. 447 (Fleet Spotter Reconn.) Flight.
R.A.F. FAR EAST.	
Command Headquarters, Far East	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron. All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) in the East Indies.
W. & B., Singapore	
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	H.M.S. Hermes and No. 403 Flight.
W. & B. Kai Tak	

Digitized by Google

'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant	Aldworth, Capt. (*local Lt.-Col.*) T. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	30/7/34	30/7/34	17/2/23
Second in Command ..	Hooker, Capt. (*local Major*) C. E. P., H.L.I.	1/4/33	30/7/34	2/5/30
O.C., H.Q. Wing ..	Merry, Capt. (*local Maj.*) R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	21/11/32	30/7/34	19/4/21
Adjutant	Buckley, Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. G. *M.B.E.*, Rifle Bde.	1/4/33	1/4/33	8/2/31
Signals Officer	McCully, Lt. J. J., R. Sussex R	9/1/27	8/1/33	16/12/32
M.G. Officer	Scott, Lt. R. W. H., Inniskilling Fus. ..	3/9/27	1/4/33	30/7/31
Quartermaster	Sedgwick, Lt. (Q.M.) J. B., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	24/4/29	16/5/29	16/5/29

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Young, Capt. H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	18/1/22	24/5/21	Hall, Lt. F. W., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	28/8/19	27/11/31
Moody, Lt. (*local Capt.*) B. C., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	1/1/23	24/5/21	Day, Lt. F., Wiltshire Regt.	4/2/29	27/10/31
Baddiley, Lt. (*local Capt.*), P. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	22/9/28	13/12/19	Pollard, Lt. A. R. E., R.S. Fus.	4/2/29	16/9/33
McWhinnie, Lt. (*local Capt.*) F. J., *M.B.E.* Res. of Off.	19/2/29	4/6/20	Fanshawe, Lt. B., W. Yorks R.	31/1/32	2/8/33
			Boas, Lt. K.G., R. Ulster R	30/1/33	8/9/34
			Le Mesurier, Lt., J. M., R. Sussex R.	30/1/33	26/4/34

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.* (Res. of Off.)	9/8/27	6/10/28
Grimwood, Bt. Maj. F. R., *D.S.O.*, Essex R.	1/7/33	16/11/34
Chattey, Lt. W. H. P., Middx. R.	31/8/31	16/6/34

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve).

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Humphrys, *Sir* Francis Henry (*Lt. Col.*), *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.B.E.*, *C.I.E.* ("*C*") 30Sept.30

2

Wing Commanders.

Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon.*) 20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* (*hon.*) 29June26

2

Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") . 1Sept.23
Rea, Cecil Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") ... 12Sept.26
Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.* ("*C*") 8Apr.24
E. McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* ("*B*") 12Dec.28
Nunn, Henry Laurence, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 28Nov.26
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville ("*A*") 16Sept.22
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)) ("*A*") 4Mar.31
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("*B*") 16Oct.23
E. Clapp, Owen Wilson ("*B*") 28Nov.28

9

Flight Lieutenants.

Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("*C*") 11Nov.26
Blake, Alfred Montague, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, *D.S.C.* ("*C*") 10Nov.26
E. Beauforte-Greenwood, William Edward George ("*C*") 30Mar.29
S. Osborn, Arthur John ("*B*") 21Oct.26
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Pigeon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 6Sept.22
Bailey, Charles William ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Wilkinson, Frank Campbell ("*C*") .. 11Nov.25
Mathew, Cecil George ("*C*") 18Sept.23

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* ("*B*") 5Dec.22
Wakefield, William Wavell ("*A*") .. 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 19Aug.25
Clarke, Frederick Wollesley ("*B*") .. 24Oct.28
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* ("*C*") 7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("*B*") 12Dec.26
Boby, Robert Sydney Pearce ("*A*"). 28Oct.26
S. Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("*C*"). 13Sept.27
Bligh, Harry ("*C*") 5Dec.26
Davy, Percy Harold ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Harker, Seymour Caley ("*C*") 27July27
Bentham, John Henry ("*C*") 14Mar.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("*C*") 18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James ("*A*") 24Oct.26
S. Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*B*") 24Oct.28
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("*C*") 1May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("*C*") . 1May23
Ph. Elliott, Charles Allen ("*C*") 12Dec.26
Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("*C*") 10Aug.27
Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 21Jan.26
Umpleby, William John ("*C*") 11Nov.26
Met. Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Thornton, Thomas Alfred ("*C*") ... 10Jan.27
White, Aubrey Freeland ("*A*") 23Aug.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("*A*") 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll ("*C*") 2Sept.24
Attwood, Ernest Henry ("*A*") 13Dec.26
Jackson, Cecil ("*C*") 23Aug.26
Allison, George Henry ("*A*") 12Dec.26
A. Symonds, Sydney ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("*C*") ... 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* ("*C*") 1May23
Walker, George Crawford ("*C*") 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("*B*") 19June23
Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("*C*") ... 14July27
Sheppard, Robert Hugh McCoubrie ("*C*") 1Sept.27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("*C*") 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* ("*C*") 1Oct.23
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.* ("*C*"). 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*C*") 28Aug.23

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Robertson, Harry Sanders ("C") ... 3June24
Howell, Herbert Roy Bond ("C") (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) 10Apr.33
Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, *A.F.C.* ("C") 18Dec.32
O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* ("C") 10Feb.25
Vaughan, Cecil Randall ("C") 12Aug.24
Harston, John ("A") 1May33
Murray, John Gordon ("A") 28Apr.29
Farrington Frank Cecil, *M.C.* (*Lt., R.A., R.A.R.O.*) ("C") 20Aug.33
S. Major, Eric Victor ("A") 10Nov.33
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("C") (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr., 24 July 34*) 7Dec.26
Taylor, Howard William ("A") ... 11Feb.34
A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley ("A") 6Nov.33
White, Gilbert Standbridge ("A") ... 24Nov.34
Look, Charles Vine ("C") 19June29
Moss, Albert James Robert ("C") ... 9Dec.29
Stringer, George Norman Patrick *D.F.C.* (*Lt., R.W. Kent Regt., R.A.R.O.*)("A") 15Mar.31
Bateman, Reginald Lee ("A") 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("A") 1Apr.30
Dawe, Henry Stuart ("A") 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("C") 25Nov.29
Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("A") .. 1May29
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua ("A") 10Nov.33
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("C") 28Dec.26
Hall, Donald Ernest ("A") 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("C") 12July27
Higgens, Roland Stanley ("C") 15Oct.26
Nicholls, William Graham ("C") ... 18Nov.26
Stiles, William Henry ("C") 25Sept.22
Wright, Ernest James Henry ("A"). 13Nov.27
Rawson, Arthur Harold Charles Adams ("A") 8Mar.28
Stocks, Stanley John ("C") (*Employed with Egyptian Army Air Force from* 14 *Oct.* 31) 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick ("A") 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("C") .. 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("C"). 10Nov.28
Thomas, Harold ("A") 3Jan.34
Simons George Albert ("A") 3Jan.34
Duncanson, Robert ("C") 31Aug.33
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ("A") .. 15Mar.34
Raeburn, Harold Wyllie ("A") 18Sept.33
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey ("A") .. 15July33
Winterbotham, Frederick William ("C") (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 25June29
Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("C") 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("A") 15May23
Davis, Henry Duncan, *A.F.C.* ("C") 21Aug.23
Cox, George Montague, *M.C.* ("C") . 6Mar.28
Bryant, Reginald William Edward ("A") 14Jan.34
Nolan, John Joseph ("A") 15Sept.29
Moxham, Frederick William ("A") . 14Jan.33
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("A") 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("A") ... 14May29

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Fielden, Edward Hedley, *A.F.C.* ("A") 14Jan.29
A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("C") 15Mar.29
McDowall, Angus David ("C") 15Mar.29
Staniland, Christopher Stainbank ("A") 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("A") 30June29
Jenkins, Harold Francis ("A") 7Nov.30
Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, *D.F.C.* ("A") 22Mar.31
Sender, John Henry ("A") 30June34
Hattersley, Arthur Patrick Kilvington ("A") 11Jan.31
Hawker, Herbert Nelson 26June30
Feather, Cecil ("A") 15Mar.34
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis ("A") 11Feb.34
Allison, Douglas George ("A") 30May30
Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan ("A") 14July31
Pickering, Ardley George, *A.F.C.* ("A") 15July34
S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* ("A") 4Aug.33
Brooke, Lionel Hugh ("C") 15Mar.33
West, Norman Alfred ("C") 15Mar.34
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("A") 22May23
Rose, Geoffrey ("A") 7Apr.29
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("A") 20Apr.23
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("A") 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("C") 30June29
Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred ("A"). 8July29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("A") .. 15Sept.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("BB") ... 3May27
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("A") 15Aug.30
Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent ("C") 30June34
Clark, Cecil Christian ("A") (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 15Aug.30
Sempill, Charles Ignatius, *M.M.* ("C") 10Oct.32
Lingard, Asa Foster ("A") 25Oct.31
Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* ("C") 7June28
Allen, Henry Woodward ("C") 3Dec.28
Ellis, Edwin John ("A") 6Jan.30
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M., M.M.* ("A") 6Jan.30
Green, Donald Salisbury ("A") 17Jan.30
Burnett, Robert Leslie ("A") 17Jan.30
Tweedie, Patrick Graeme ("A") 1Apr.30
Gray, Lionel George ("C") 28Nov.30
Saunders, Geoffrey Franklin, *M.C.* ("C") 18Jan.33
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("A") ... 28Nov.30
Walker, Geoffrey Horton ("A") 17Aug.32
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton ("A") 16Nov.34
Bett, Patrick John (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("A") 8July34
Carey, Gordon Valentine (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("A") 19July34
Noble, Cecil Hyatt ("C") 15July34
Johnson, William Evelyn Patrick, *A.F.C.* ("A") 8May32
Wallcousins, Gareth Wyndham Hadrian ("C") 3Aug.31
Phillips, Percival, *D.F.C.* ("C") ... 20Apr.23
Thomson, John Wallace ("A") 22Jan.23
Loton, Arthur George ("A") 20Apr.24

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Venmore, William Charles ("C") ...	18Sept.27
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("A")	26June23
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("A")	30June29
Barringer, John Howard ("A")	14Mar.30
Whitle, Robert Cecil ("A")	7July30
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston ("A")	30Sept.30
Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward ("A")	6Jan.31
Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("A")	17Oct.30
Pickard, Walter John ("A")	16Jan.31
John, Conrad Southey ("A")	16Jan.31
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur ("A")	17Jan.31
Gower-Jones, Frank ("A").....	16Jan.31
Walton, William Thomas ("A").....	14Jan.31
Collins, Henry Bernard ("C")	14July31
Massey, William Richard ("A")	28Aug.31
Courtis, Thomas ("C").....	9Nov.31
Gandy, Gerard Leslie (*Lt. Cdr., R.N., (ret.)*) ("A").....	6Jan.32
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William ("A").....	15Jan.34
Stockbridge, John Bell ("A").....	16Sept.22
Downer, Frederick Wilmot Middlemist ("A").....	10June27
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson ("A")	8May31
Lucas, Philip Gadesdon ("A").....	8May31
Edmondes, Morgan Rice ("A")	8May31
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("A").	13Mar.31
Edwards, Robert Conrad ("A")	14Aug.31
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("A")	1June31
Du Cray, Michael Joseph ("A")....	15July33
Veal, John Bartholomew ("A")	1Aug.32
Smith, Philip Holroyd ("A")	28Sept.32
Lee, Herbert Cyril ("C").....	20Feb.29
Willis, Ronald Arthur ("A").....	18July30
Comerford, Harry Alfred George ("A")	17Oct.34
Pike, Clement Allin ("A").....	20Apr.23
Dudding, Maynard Cecil ("C")	15July27
Lowry, Herbert Richard ("C").....	15Mar.34
Brown, George Stanley ("A").....	15Jan.26
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("A").	28Nov.26
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas ("A") .	1Jan.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("A")	10June24
S. Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("B")...	24Oct.28
Preston, Harold ("B").....	29May23
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("C")	10June24
Howes, Harold Albert ("C")	5June30
Duggan, John William ("A")	13Mar.31
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir ("A")	18Sept.31
Newcombe, Leslie ("A")	18Sept.31
Surén, Hermann Felix ("C")	30Nov.31
Turner, Charles Kenneth ("A")...	4Jan.32
Monk, Geoffrey William, *D.F.C.* ("A")	19Mar.32
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly ("A")...	13June32
Bennett, Arthur Donald ("C").....	24June32
Piper, Harold Lord ("A").....	7Feb.33
Bullmore, Francis Trosillian King ("A")	18July32
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace ("A")	1July32
Wood, Geoffrey ("A")	16Dec.32
Richardson, John Dodd ("A").....	9Dec.32
Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("B")...	9Dec.32
Bailey, Henry ("A")	30Dec.32
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson ("A").	7Jan.33
Bigg, William Herbert ("B B").....	22Jan.29

Flying Officers.

Digby, Frank Thomas, *D.S.O., D.S.C.* ("C").....	20Oct.28
Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("C")	7Oct.30
Vine, Leslie Edward ("B")	24Oct.22
Horsey, Herbert John ("A")	12June23
Nicholson, Jaffray John Walter *D.F.C.* ("C")	15Dec.22
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("C")	10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("C")	7July26
Usher, Cecil William ("A")	22Feb.25
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("C")	23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("C")	24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("A")	30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* ("A")	5Dec.22
Ph. Whippey, Frederick Arthur, *D.F.C.* ("B").....	20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("B")	15Nov.22
Islip, Frederick John ("A")	8Feb.25
Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C.* ("C").....	5Dec.22
Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* ("A") ...	24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("A")	26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("A")	28Sept.22
Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("C")	12Sept.22
Phillips, Francis John ("C").....	6Jan.27
Dormor, Ronald Bertram ("B") . .	15Feb.23
Clark, Clifford Claude ("B")	24Oct.26
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("B").....	24Oct.22
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("C").....	14Aug.23
Ph. Hall, Robert ("B")	24Oct.24
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("C")..	24Oct.23
Littlewood, John Edward Harry ("A")	12Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("A").....	25Feb.26
Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("A") ...	17May22
Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("B")	5Dec.26
Goodall, Macdonald ("C").....	12Sept.22
E. Whitehead, Walter William ("B")	16Sept.28
Fulford, Edgar ("C").....	18May27
Taylor, Ernest ("B")	24Oct.22
E. Herbert, Sydney ("B")	24Oct.28
Webb, Henry ("B")	6Dec.22
Christopherson, Paul ("B").....	20Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("A")	24Oct.24
S. Turnbull, Edgar Albert ("B").....	5Dec.28
Pretty, Reginald Charles ("A").....	5Dec.26
Fenton, Edward Norman ("A") ...	12Dec.22
Brown, Frederick William ("C").....	2June23
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("C") .	1June23
Swanton, Sidney Hugh Hamilton ("C").....	11Sept.24
E. Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("B") .	22Sept.27
Sagon, Colin ("A")	12Oct.27
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("A").....	2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("A").....	31Mar.28
Lamb, Arthur Charles ("C")	13Apr.27
Roberts, Harry Wallace ("B").....	18Sept.23
Dove, Cecil Beck ("A")	2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("C")...	4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("A").....	5July26

Flying Officers—contd.

Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* ("*C*")	10June25
Arthur, John Sigismund, *M.C.* (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	8May23
Stewart, David James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Wale, Norman Walter ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("*A*")	19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C., D.F.C.* ("*A*")	5Oct.25
Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("*A*")	1May23
Adams, Francis Philip ("*A*")	18Nov.25
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("*C*")	11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("*A*")	19June23
Jones, Simon, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	14Aug.23
Jones, Basil Potter ("*A*")	4Jan.26
Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("*C*")	30Dec.27
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Graham, Charles Hext ("*C*")	15May23
Rogers, George Henry ("*A*")	1May23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* ("*C*")	29May23
Uwins, Cyril Frank (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) ("*A*")	7Apr.23
Mackenzie, Angus ("*C*")	15May23
Morkam, John Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	23Oct.23
Stanley, John ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Barnard, Charles Douglas ("*C*")	17July23
Love, Harry Albert ("*A*")	22May23
Andrews, Harold James ("*A*")	11Sept.23
Colbert, John Henry ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Sanders, Herman ("*C*")	22May23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("*A*")	22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("*A*")	19June23
Crees, Archibald William ("*C*")	25May27
Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("*A*")	19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("*C*")	19June23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("*C*")	11Dec.23
Ellam, Harold James ("*A*")	1May23
Meeke, Clarence Oscar ("*C*")	19June23
Ogg, George Alexander ("*C*")	26June23
Duncan, Harold Edward ("*C*")	21Aug.23
Yuill, George Frew ("*A*")	15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("*A*")	22June27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("*A*")	1May23
Ellam, Frederick ("*C*")	1May23
Francis, Hugh Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	11June23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("*A*")	24July23
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("*A*")	19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("*A*")	19Feb.24
Hutchinson, William James ("*A*")	28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("*A*")	11Mar.24
Hall, John Thomas ("*A*")	19Apr.34
Campbell, William Alexander ("*C*")	10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Kanaar, William Theodore ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("*C*")	28Dec.23
Olley, Gordon Percy, *M.M.* ("*C*")	4Dec.23

Flying Officers—contd.

McIntosh, Robert Henry ("*C*")	18Mar.24
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("*A*")	29Mar.26
Edwards, Edwin Stapleton ("*A*")	29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("*A*")	29Mar.26
Timmins, Launcelot Potter ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Baker, John Francis Austin ("*A*")	31July23
Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	18Mar.24
Foote, Henry Wells ("*C*")	26July27
Wilcockson, Arthur Sidney ("*C*")	19Feb.24
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("*A*")	13Nov.23
Welsh, Charles Edward ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	15Apr.24
Clapham Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("*C*")	27Jan.25
Wolley Dod, Charles Francis (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	5Feb.24
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("*C*")	1Sept.26
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("*A*")	28June26
O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan John ("*C*")	24Dec.24
Townsend, Horace Theodore ("*A*")	5Feb.24
Clarabut, Percy George ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("*A*")	30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("*C*")	8May23
Davy, Brian Augustus ("*A*")	22Aug.32
Cameron, William ("*C*")	15May23
Campbell-Orde, Alan Colin, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	19Aug.24
Jordan, Edward Warder ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	4Mar.24
Cordes, James Brome Lucas Hope (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	1Apr.28
McCosh, James ("*C*")	1May23
Clear, Edwin Arnold, *M.C.* ("*C*")	31July23
Reid, Claude McLaren ("*C*")	1Nov.25
Howitt, Charles Henry ("*C*")	21Aug.23
Shephard, George Ledger ("*C*")	30Sept.24
Lowe, Colin Luke, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	25June28
Palmer, Robert Lester ("*A*")	29Dec.26
West, Alfred Malet ("*A*")	30June31
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("*C*")	21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore ("*C*")	10June24
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("*C*")	28Sept.24
Houston, John Crawford, *M.C.* ("*C*")	10Aug.23
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("*B*")	10Feb.25
Findlay, Maxwell Hutcheon, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* ("*A*")	11May29
Cope, William Norman Lazenby ("*A*")	29Aug.28
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("*A*")	28June26
Hirsh, Lawrence Pilkington ("*C*")	1Apr.29
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("*A*")	1Apr.27
Wylam, Cecil Norman ("*A*")	2Dec.24
Holman, John Vivian ("*A*")	1May27
Gordon, Edward Chater ("*A*")	23Dec.24
Cutler, William Edward Garnett ("*B*")	27Jan.25
Richards, Alfred Coombe Wall ("*A*")	10June26
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("*A*")	26Feb.24

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("*A*")	18Mar.24
Bailey, Philip ("*C*")	10Aug.29
Vincent, Nevill, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	11Dec.28
Marshall, Francis William ("*A*")	8Sept.25
Woods, Sydney Frank ("*C*")	13July26
Thres, Leslie Walter ("*A*")	11Mar.32
Pooley, Cecil James ("*A*")	28Sept.26
Murgatroyd, Benjamin Norman ("*C*")	2Sept.27
Phillips, William Henry ("*A*")	2Sept.26
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("*C*")	13Nov.26
Newall, John Sydney ("*A*")	11Dec.28
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("*C*")	4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney ("*A*")	1May29
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward ("*A*")	9Dec.28
Mason, Barrington Calver ("*A*")	9Dec.29
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("*A*")	9Dec.26
Norman, Leonard William ("*B*")	23Dec.24
Kelly, Charles Edmund ("*A*")	14Oct.33
Baxter, William Duncan ("*A*")	15Mar.29
Whitehead, John Edmond ("*A*")	1May23
Wing, Ernest James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Lord, Douglas Gerald Rabson ("*C*")	1May23
Evemy, David Charles ("*A*")	29June23
Mullen, William ("*A*")	29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Harmston, William ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Onyett, Kenneth ("*C*")	1May23
Hammerton, William Allan ("*C*")	21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("*C*")	15May23
Elwell, Harold Bellerby ("*C*")	1May23
Letzer, Frank James ("*A*")	1May23
Black, Albert James ("*C*")	14Aug.23
Wren, Alexander ("*A*")	15May23
Eggar, Harold Gordon ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Bullock, Harry Vincent ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Blard, Henri Charles ("*C*")	19June23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("*C*")	22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("*C*")	20Apr.23
David, David Mansel ("*C*")	1May23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Hampson, Harry Brereton ("*C*")	29May23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("*A*")	15May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("*A*")	22May23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("*A*")	26June23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("*A*")	11Mar.24
Hibberd, Reginald James ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("*A*")	29May23
Jackson, Ronald William ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Reynolds, Reginald ("*C*")	8May23
Ashton, Thomas William ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Betts, Arthur Edwin ("*A*")	5Feb.24
Vickers, Victor ("*C*")	26Feb.24

Flying Officers—contd.

Brown, Edwin Charles ("*A*")	29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Rollason, William Arthur ("*A*")	5Nov.23
Foster, Vandel ("*C*")	11Mar.24
Trask, Eric Darlen ("*C*")	7Aug.23
Higham, Arthur ("*B*")	9Oct.23
Cathrow, René Fisk ("*C*")	5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("*A*")	21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("*A*")	13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("*B*")	21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("*A*")	15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("*A*")	15Mar.27
Williams, David Leonard Hollis ("*A*")	1May23
Butt-Reed, James Gordon ("*A*")	8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("*A*")	22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("*A*")	22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("*C*")	22May23
James, Charles Norman ("*A*")	9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("*A*")	20May24
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("*C*")	19June23
Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("*A*")	24July23
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("*A*")	10June24
Wiltshire, Norman James ("*A*")	17June28
Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick ("*A*")	15Feb.33
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("*A*")	16July28
Waller, Percy James ("*A*")	26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	8June26
Wing, Eric Charles Allen ("*A*")	4Feb.28
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("*A*")	14July28
Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas ("*A*")	30June32
Tait-Cox, Leslie Robert ("*A*")	26Jan.26
Clacey, Ernest Philip ("*A*")	23Sept.24
Atkinson, Gerald Fitz-Gerald ("*B*")	1Oct.23
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("*B*")	13Aug.25
Thomas, Sydney Martin ("*A*")	15Sept.28
Burnley, Darrell Clinton ("*C*")	15Sept.28
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("*C*")	12Aug.24
Perry, Herbert Howard ("*C*")	6Nov.23
Bartlett, Ernest Bennet Worsley ("*C*")	7Dec.26
Ross, Leslie Harold ("*C*")	15Sept.28
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("*A*")	15Sept.28

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Flying Officers—contd.

Partner, Arthur Hilton ("*A*")	2Sept.24
Plummer, Alfred John ("*A*")	27Nov.23
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("*A*")	10Nov.28
Smith, Gordon Henry ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Napper, James Stibbs, *D.C.M.* ("*C*")	2Sept.24
Jones, Reginald William ("*A*")	9Sept.24
Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("*A*")	9July30
Lowry, Walter ("*A*")	6May24
Ross, Victor André Corsane ("*C*")	10Nov.28
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("*A*")	10Nov.28
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("*A*")	20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("*AAI*")	22Jan.24
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("*A*")	30Sept.24
Bulloch, Stuart Edmund ("*C*")	14Jan.29
Nicholas, John Francis ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Wheeler, Samuel Joseph ("*AAI*")	19Feb.24
Bunning, Reginald James ("*A*")	18Nov.24
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("*C*")	19Aug.24
Hall, Jack ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Sinclair, Frederick Gordon ("*C*")	7Oct.24
Soltau, Vincent William ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("*B*")	14Jan.29
Russell, Gerald William Richardson ("*A*")	18Feb.29
Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Hickman, Joseph James ("*C*")	18Mar.24
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("*A*")	17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("*A*")	25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("*A*")	18Nov.24
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("*A*")	31Mar.25
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("*A*")	7Dec.26
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("*C*")	15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("*A*")	22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("*C*")	15Mar.29
Davies, Percy Harold ("*A*")	4Nov.24
Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Fisher, Erskine Arthur Hamilton ("*A*")	15Mar.29
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("*A*")	9Dec.24
Green, Reginald Leslie ("*B*")	4Jan.27
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("*A*")	23Dec.24
Ramsay, William Alexander ("*A*")	13Aug.27
Cawston, Raymond Wilfred ("*A*")	4Aug.25
Gunning, William George ("*C*")	7Dec.26
Walker, Harold ("*C*")	8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("*C*")	16Dec.24
Grace, Alfred Herbert ("*A*")	22June33
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("*A*")	30June29
Findlay, Richard Fitzgerald ("*A*")	13Nov.27
Glover, Alfred Meyrick ("*A*")	6Aug.32
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("*A*")	30June29
Sayer, Philip Edward Gerald ("*A*")	2Mar.29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("*A*")	13Oct.25
Sinclair, James Duncan ("*A*")	5May25
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("*A*")	22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("*BB*")	9Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("*A*")	10Nov.25
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("*BB*")	27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("*BB*")	27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("*BB*")	8Feb.25

Flying Officers—contd.

Watkins, Arthur Charles ("*A*")	6Jan.30
Stewart, Eric George Duncan, *M.C.* ("*C*")	5Mar.29
Little, Norman Seymour ("*C*")	26Feb.30
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("*BB*")	24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("*C*")	31Aug.28
McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont ("*C*")	6Jan.30
Chubb, Philip Bernard ("*A*")	6Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("*A*")	17Jan.30
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("*C*")	24Mar.25
Simon, Arthur Whiston ("*A*")	22May28
Burt, Edward James Elliot (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*")	17Nov.34
Brunton, Maurice ("*A*")	31Mar.30
Smith, Charles Thomas Edward ("*C*")	6Mar.28
Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("*A*")	23Dec.29
Cox, John Richard ("*C*")	22May28
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("*A*")	12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("*A*")	6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("*C*")	30June25
Hannaford, Francis Henry ("*C*")	31Mar.30
Hill, Allen Edward ("*C*")	18July30
Richardson, Edward Cload Lindsey ("*A*")	7July30
Crowder, Harold Vivian ("*A*")	7July30
Butcher, George Patrick ("*A*")	7July30
Brailli, Rudolph Paul David ("*C*")	6Mar.28
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart ("*A*")	26June28
Harvey, Arthur Vere ("*C*")	7May30
Young, John Ninnem ("*A*")	18July30
Swiss, Eric Arthur ("*A*")	12Sept.30
Russell, Edward George Lambert ("*A*")	12Sept.30
East, Terence O'Neill ("*A*")	11Aug.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("*A*")	11June30
Thorn, Sydney Albert ("*A*")	4Nov.29
Lincoln, John Alfred ("*AA2*")	21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("*AA2*")	21Sept.25
Rumsey, Leonard George ("*A*")	11Aug.30
Barrett, Henry Charles ("*AA2*")	28Sept.25
Wood, Harold ("*AA2*")	30Sept.25
Hill, John ("*AA2*")	5Oct.25
Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("*AA2*")	5Oct.25
Byron, Charles ("*A*")	22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("*A*")	22June26
Kenney, Charles ("*A*")	13Oct.25
Van Oppen, Leonard Wilfred ("*AA2*")	19Oct.25

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Knott, Henry Wilfred ("*A*")..... 10Nov.25
Phillips, Leslie Clifford ("*C*")..... 28Nov.30
Benham, Robert ("*A*") 11Aug.30
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("*A*") 30Nov.26
Wagborn, Albert Frank ("*C*") 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("*AA2*") 7Dec. 25
Lash, Edward Paul ("*AA2*") 4Jan.26
Marsden, Henry ("*C*")..... 10July28
Welch, Charles Donald Graham("*A*") 6Jan.31
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("*A*")..... 6Jan.31
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunninghame ("*C*")..... 8May31
Turner, Elphinstone Docwra ("*A*"). 8May31
Hockly, Cedric Haffenden ("*C*") ... 8May31
Timmins, Lloyd Miller ("*C*") 19Jan.28
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Parker, Frank Jason ("*C*") 28Nov.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("*A*") ... 28Nov.30
Mason, Leslie Herbert ("*C*")..... 26Sept.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("*A*") ... 30Aug.30
Byrne, Thomas Brian ("*C*") 28Nov.30
Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("*A*") ... 16Jan.31
Browning, Neville Morgan ("*AA2*") 19Jan.26
Lawn, John Frederick ("*A*")..... 26Sept.30
Meads, Ernest Reginald ("*AA2*") .. 8Feb.26
Leach, Joseph Harold ("*C*")..... 21Sept.30
Ross-Roberts, Norman Cecil ("*C*").. 13Mar.31
Barnett, Richard Adrian ("*C*") 13Mar.31
Foreman, Edward Charles ("*A*") ... 20Sept.29
McLeod, Norman ("*C*") 13Mar.31
Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("*A*")..... 13June31
Wain, Edward Fredrick ("*A*") 13Mar.31
Trower, Stephen Herbert Gerard (*Lt., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*")..... 27Mar.34
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("*BB*") 30Mar.26
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell ("*C*")..... 6Jan.31
McNeil, William Cecil ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Beattie, Gilbert Melville ("*A*")..... 6Jan.31
Cook, Philip Samuel ("*A*") 16Jan.31
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("*C*") 3May26
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("*C*") ... 6Jan.31
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("*C*") 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("*AA2*")... 26May26
Eadon, Alan Theodore Eden ("*C*") . 20Oct.28
Bradley, Harold ("*AA2*") 7June26
Scott, Edward Thomas ("*AA2*") ... 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("*AA2*") 5July26
Hall, William Edward ("*A*") 22May28
Grieve, William Eric Warr ("*A*")... 6Jan.31
Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("*A*") ... 13Mar.31
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair ("*A*")..... 30May31
Mortimer, Alister Lodge ("*A*") 11Dec.29
Brown, James William ("*A*") 25Mar.30
Hennessy, Richard George, *D.S.O., M.C.*, (*Maj. Border R., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")..... 14July31
Kay, Cyril Eyton ("*C*")..... 30Nov.31
Ellison, Henry Havelock ("*A*")..... 17July31
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur ("*A*") 13Mar.29
Hill, Leslie Stuart ("*A*") 17July31

Flying Officers—contd.

Store, Albert Gordon ("*AA2*")..... 9Aug.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("*B*")..... 9Aug.27
Jenkins, Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford ("*A*") 8May31
Phillips, Harold John ("*A*") 16Aug.26
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("*A*")..... 20Feb.28
Powell, Griffith James ("*A*") 16Sept.30
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil ("*AA2*")..... 6Sept.26
Muir, Archibald Livingstone("*AA2*") 18Sept.26
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas ("*A*") 18Sept.31
Purdy, Eric Layton, *M.C.*("*C*").... 16Sept.26
King, Douglas Stanley ("*A*") 18Sept.31
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas("*A*") 17July31
Hudson, Harold Perisone ("*A*")..... 18Mar.31
Weighill, George Reginald ("*A*") ... 18Sept.31
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("*B*") 21Dec.26
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair ("*C*")..... 4Jan.31
Cowan, Malcolm Angus ("*A*") 6Jan.31
Maclean, Douglas Lachlan ("*A*") ... 1Sept.31
Butt, Acton Maclean ("*A*")..... 1Jan.31
Long, Samuel Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) (*Emergency List*) ("*A*")..... 15June32
Dougall, William ("*C*") 5Apr.32
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("*AA2*")..... 14Mar.27
MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("*AA2*")... 21Mar.27
Webb, Bernard James Apthorpe ("*AA2*")..... 22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, Martin ("*A*") 8Oct.29
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("*AA2*")..... 20Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("*AA2*") 28Apr.27
White, Hubert Henry ("*C*") 30Oct.28
Nock, Neville Johnson ("*A*") 25Jan.33
Buckingham, Hugh ("*AA2*")..... 23May27
Rhodes, Erik Francis ("*AA2*") 8June27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("*AA2*")..... 8June27
Anderson, Roy ("*AA2*")..... 13June27
Northway, James Arthur Charles ("*AA2*") 13June27
Fawssett, Frederick Arthur Boucher ("*AA2*") 20June27
Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor ("*AA2*") 20June27
Tindall, Lewis Stanley ("*A*")..... 24Sept.30
Crofton, Robert Denis ("*C*") 30June27
Ferrier, Frederic Guy ("*C*") 1July32
Harrison, Thomas Lewen ("*A*")..... 1July32
Barker, Charles Philip ("*C*")..... 3Feb.32
Bircham, Michael Guy ("*C*")..... 3Oct.29
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard ("*A*") .. 1July32
Modley, Leonard William Waldron ("*A*")..... 1July32
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson ("*A*") 1July32
Harris, Maurice George Robert ("*C*") 1July32
David, Reginald ("*A*")..... 19Mar.32
Langdon, George Ellis ("*AA2*") ... 11July27
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene("*A*") 18July32
Miller, Alexander Purves ("*A*") 18July32

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Jackson, George Russell ("A")	17June32
Mathews, John Robert ("C")	18July32
Williams, Oswald Gerald ("C")	18July32
Sedorski, Mayre Glen ("A")	18July32
Robins, Guy Herbert ("AA2")	18July32
Lester, Ashton Major ("AA2")	19July27
Rayner, John William ("A")	28July27
Candy, Martin George ("AA2")	10Sept.29
Drummond, Peter ("AA2")	15Aug.27
Batchelor, Eric ("C")	15Aug.27
Smith, James William ("C")	16Aug.27
Marshall, Kenneth Charles Tecklenborough ("A")	2Sept.32
Harrison, Dennis Murland ("C")	15July31
Howard, Leonard William ("A")	9Sept.32
Howat, Hugh O'Brien ("AA2")	2Sept.32
Turner, Horace Reginald ("BB")	5Sept.27
Morrison, Thomas Rutherford ("AA2")	5Sept.27
Padfield, Herbert James ("A")	6Sept.27
Fitzpatrick, Douglas Graham Percy ("A")	13Mar.28
Jones, Keith Francis ("C")	1July32
Lester, Anthony George ("C")	18July32
Greenshields, James Archibald ("A")	3Oct.32
Muir, John Inglis ("AA2")	19May30
Haigh, Harry ("BB")	24Oct.27
Dykes, Thomas Steele ("AA2")	8Nov.27
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("A")	21Nov.27
Truman, Frederick Lionel ("C")	9Sept.32
Hales, George Francis ("A")	9Dec.32
Creasy, Noah Wilmot ("A")	14Dec.32
Tope, William Richard ("A")	30Dec.32
Warner, Richard Cecil ("A")	30Dec.32
Wright, Leslie Ernest Arnold ("C")	30Dec.32
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis ("C")	30Dec.32
Murray, William Farquhar ("A")	30Dec.32
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("C")	13Dec.32
Hughes-Morgan, David James ("A")	18July32
Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("C")	18July32
Wilkins, William Raymond Cary ("A")	1July32
Redpath, Robert Victor ("A")	30Dec.32
Haywood, Alfred ("A")	2Mar.33
Wallis, Ernest Kirkbright ("A")	2Mar.33
Knight, Ronald William Henry ("C")	10Sept.29
Beaumont, John ("A")	15Mar.28
Donovan, Francis Patrick, *M.B.E.* ("A")	16Mar.33
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier ("C")	16Mar.33
Williams, Ronald Frederick Anderson Whittaker ("A")	16Mar.33
Mountain, Ralph ("A")	16Mar.33
Banham, Ernest George ("A")	16Mar.33
Taylor, Frederick Barry ("C")	16Mar.33
Pugh, John Bernard Walter, *A.F.C.* ("A")	16Mar.33
Lock, John Henry ("A")	18June32
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ("C")	16Mar.33
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("AA2")	16Mar.33
Philcox, Philip George ("AA2")	19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("AA2")	19Mar.28
Wilson, Hugh Patrick ("A")	20Mar.28
	2Apr.33

Flying Officers—contd.

Longley John Molony ("AA2")	2Apr.28
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine ("A")	2Sept.32
Butler, George Cyril ("A")	30Dec.32
Jaffé, Alfred Daniel ("A")	2Mar.33
Proctor Gerald Edwin Frederick ("A")	16Mar.33
Harris, Joseph Ashley ("A")	16Mar.33
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon ("A")	16Mar.33
Snelling, Leonard Howard ("A")	16Mar.33
Greenwood, Eric Stanley ("A")	16Mar.33
Williams, Hubert John Aldridge ("A")	13Apr.33
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce ("A")	13Apr.33
Addison, John ("A")	13Apr.33
Oxford, Maxwell Norman ("C")	8Oct.32
Campbell, Donald Archibald Laing ("C")	29Oct.31
Davies, Cyril Gordon ("A")	10Jan.33
Jones, Frank Richard ("A")	13Apr.33
Balfour, Frank Ruddach ("A")	18Apr.33
Kerr, Hamish ("A")	15Mar.33
Walwin, William Rex ("AA2")	16Apr.28
Thevenard, George Holland ("AA2")	24Apr.28
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("A")	5Feb.32
de Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("AA2")	30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("C")	2May28
Percival, Edgar Wikner ("A")	20Apr.31
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ibert ("A")	31Aug.32
Harcombe, John Cozens ("A")	25May33
Rotheram, Edward ("A")	25May33
Robins, John Rumney ("A")	25May33
Watts, Ronald Edwin ("A")	27May33
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine ("A")	25May33
Connolly, Patrick Joseph ("A")	25May33
Louis, Ronald ("A")	25May33
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("AA2")	25June28
Edney Hayter, Frederick Charles ("A")	28Sept.32
Israel, Jack Morris ("A")	29June33
Ellison, Richard Charles William ("A")	29June33
Stevenson, William Graham ("A")	29June33
Brown, John Howat ("A")	29June33
Bennet, Robert Logie ("A")	29June33
Jarrett Geoffrey William Jones ("A")	29June33
Sales, Horatio Edward ("A")	29June33
Ayling, James Reginald ("A")	29June33
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("AA2")	29June28
England, Philip Francis ("AA2")	2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("C")	2July28
Carmichael, John Wilfred ("AA2")	9July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("AA2")	10July28
Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen ("AA2")	10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("AA2")	18July28
Flower, John Keane ("A")	4June33
Hope, Thomas Robertson ("A")	16Mar.33
Lines, Harold Thomas ("A")	16Mar.33
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("AA2")	16July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("AA2")	24July28

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Flying Officers—contd.

McKenna, John Fergus ("*A*") 5May33
Dudgeon, Peter William Archdale ("*C*")..... 18July33
Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("*AA2*") 22Aug.28
Beynon, Richard Arnold ("*A*") 24Aug.33
Craik, David Archibald ("*A*")..... 24Aug 33
Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles ("*A*") 24Aug.33
Parker, Maurice Gordon ("*C*")..... 24Aug.33
Richards, Singleton Powell, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 24Aug.33
Duder, Derek Harvey ("*AA2*")..... 3Sept.28
Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond ("*C*")..... 14Sept.33
Satchwell, Denis Frank ("*A*")..... 14Sept.33
Fenton, Harold Arthur ("*A*")..... 14Sept.33
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart ("*A*").. 14Sept.33
Morris, George Oswald St. John ("*A*") 14Sept.33
Rowley, Louis Percy ("*A*")..... 14Sept.33
Brain, Arthur Laurence ("*A*").... 14Sept.33
Pell, Kenneth Wright ("*A*")..... 14Sept.33
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby ("*A*") 14Sept.33
Manson, Colin Campbell Charles ("*C*") 14Sept.33
Ray, Cyril ("*C*")..... 14Sept.33
Blythe, Basil Adair ("*A*")..... 14Sept.33
Beynon, John Ennis ("*C*")..... 14Sept.33
Sears, Harold Parker (*M., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*") 16Nov.33
Cowell, Ambrose Murray ("*A*")..... 2Mar.33
King, George Stephen ("*A*")..... 24Aug.33
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick ("*A*").... 14Sept.33
Barrett, Roderick John Torrington ("*A*")..... 28Aug.33
Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes ("*A*") 2Oct.33
Stebbing, John Reynolds ("*A*")..... 12Oct.33
Oakley, Brian Arthur ("*A*") 12Oct.33
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry ("*A*") 12Oct.33
Hawkins, Charles Richard John ("*A*") 12Oct.33
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary ("*A*") 12Oct.33
Finnegan, Eric James ("*A*")..... 12Oct.33
Gadd, Thomas ("*A*")..... 12Oct.33
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt ("*A*") 12Oct.33
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves ("*A*") 12Oct.33
Paton, James ("*BB*") 13Nov.28
Tew, Walter Henry Edward ("*A*"). 25Nov.33
O'Farrell, Gershon Frederic Parkington ("*A*") 2Nov.33
Abbott, Arthur Henry ("*A*")..... 2Nov.33
Messiter, Richard Moulton ("*C*")... 2Nov.33
Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan ("*A*") 2Nov.33
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish ("*A*") 2Nov.33
Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil ("*A*")..... 2Nov.33
Powell, Alexander Frank ("*A*")..... 14Sept.33
Musson, George Bertram ("*C*")..... 28Apr.33
Crow, Cedric Rex ("*A*")..... 28Dec.33
Simpson, James Archibald ("*A*") .. 28Dec.33
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent ("*A*") 28Dec.33
Sharp, Eric Granville ("*A*")..... 28Dec.33
Esmonde, Eugene ("*A*") 28Dec.33
Orchard, Arthur Thomas ("*A*") ... 28Dec.33

Flying Officers—contd.

Knapp, Denis Bruce ("*A*")..... 28Dec.33
Forster, Harold James ("*A*")..... 16Mar.33
Hoyland, George Donald ("*C*") 1Feb.33
Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent ("*A*") 12Oct.33
Collins, Herbert Rowdon ("*A*")..... 14Sept.33
Douglas, James Sholto ("*A*")..... 28Dec.33
Glen, James William Craven ("*A*").. 28Dec.33
Rees, Thomas John ("*A*")..... 28Dec.33
Herbert, Thomas ("*BB*") 13Mar.28
de Satge, Martin Valentine ("*A*") .. 1Feb.34
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland ("*A*").. 22Feb.34
Gill, Charles Sydney ("*A*")..... 22Feb.34
Moon, Vivian Reginald ("*A*")..... 22Feb.34
Smith, Herbert Legh ("*A*")..... 22Feb.34
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn ("*A*")... 22Feb.34
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert ("*A*"). 22Feb.34
Wilson, Thomas Herbert ("*A*")..... 1Feb.34
Davies, Robert Ardwick ("*A*")..... 22Feb.34
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps ("*C*")... 22Feb.34
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava ("*A*") 22Feb.34
Hoyle, Trevor William ("*A*")..... 22Feb.34
Primrose, Hugh Dunsmuir ("*A*")... 22Feb.34
Tunnard, Anthony John ("*A*")..... 15Mar.34
Shotter, Hamilton Alec ("*A*")..... 15Mar.34
Ogden, Cecil Victor ("*A*")..... 15Mar.34
Hurren, Bernard John ("*A*")..... 26Feb.34
Pawson, Geoffrey John ("*A*")..... 15Mar.34
Miles, John Stuart Dixon ("*A*")... 15Mar.34
Rees, Charles Milsom ("*A*")..... 15Mar.34
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois ("*A*") 15Mar.34
Mayes, Harry Edward ("*A*")..... 15Mar.34
Russell, William McFarlane ("*AA2*") 20Mar.29
Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney ("*AA2*")..... 21Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("*AA2*")..... 25Mar.29
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace ("*A*"), *D.F.C.*..... 2Apr.34
Collins, Herbert Michael Bouneville ("*A*") 2Apr.34
Durbin, Egbert Charles ("*C*")..... 2Apr.34
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("*C*").. 3Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("*AA2*").. 5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("*AA2*")..... 8Apr.29
Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight ("*AA2*") 9Apr.29
May, Peter Rodriquez ("*A*")..... 13Apr.34
Knocker, Kenneth Duke ("*A*") 25Oct.33
Whittingham, Frank ("*A*")..... 13Apr.34
Brett, Walter Kingsley ("*A*")..... 13Apr.34
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard ("*A*") 13Apr.34
Ellison, Ronald ("*A*")..... 13Apr.34
Loverseed, John Eric ("*A*") 13Apr.34
Myers, Vivian Bryce ("*C*") 22Apr.31
Orr, Lionel Frank Hastings ("*A*").. 20Apr.34
Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie ("*A*")..... 13Apr.34
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy ("*A*"). 13Apr.34
Coleman, Eric Harold ("*A*")..... 13Apr.34
Messiter, Denis Arthur ("*A*")..... 13Apr.34
L'Amy, Henry Vernon ("*A*") 28Dec.33
Robertson, Harold Bertie ("*A*")... 2Apr.34
Larmouth, Alfred Churchill ("*A*"). 2Apr.34

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Tanner, Eric Arthur Henry ("*A*") .. 9Feb.34
Smith, Albert Edmund ("*A*") 13Apr.34
Phillips, George Walter ("*A*") 13Apr.34
Ellison, Edward Everard ("*A*") ... 13Apr.34
Black, Hugh Robertson ("*A*") 13Apr.34
Fleming, Guy Desmond ("*C*") 13Apr.34
Smith, Robert ("*A*") 13Apr.34
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("*AA2*") 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("*C*") 16Apr.29
Jewett, George Percival ("*AA2*") ... 19Apr.29
Johnson, Robert Ingram ("*A*") 2Nov.33
Walker, John Emmerson ("*AA2*") . 6May29
Dewsbury, Arthur ("*B*") 4Mar.30
Higgins, Charles Gauntlett ("*AA2*") 4June29
Bednell, Richard Davenport ("*AA2*") 12June29
Buck, Albert Charles ("*C*") 20June29
Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour ("*AA2*") 20June29
Clarke, William ("*AA2*") 24June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("*C*") .. 24June29
Shenstone, Kenneth ("*AA2*") 27June29
Ball, Charles Abbott ("*A*") 28June34
Waddell, John Main ("*A*") 28June34
Capper, Noel John ("*A*") 28June34
Purcell, Herbert Gerald Joseph ("*A*") 28June34
Allen, Francis Cecil ("*A*") 28June34
Glover, Christopher Hugh ("*A*") .. 28June34
Alexander, Norman ("*A*") 28June34
McNicol Ian Ludwig Steel ("*A*") 28June34
Keast, Francis John Baptist ("*A*") .. 16July34
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham ("*A*") .. 28June34
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel ("*A*") 28June34
Fieldsend, Eric Cecil ("*AA2*") 1July29
Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland ("*AA2*") 1July29
McNeill, Frederick Alexander ("*A*") 14Sept.33
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip ("*C*") 15Mar.34
Agard-Butler, George Edward ("*A*") 28June34
Harrison, Douglas Charles ("*A*") .. 28June34
Bryden, Douglas James Lumsdaine ("*AA2*") 16July29
L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel ("*AA2*") 17July29
Henning, Richard Malcolm ("*AA2*") 18July29
Dease, Ernest Joseph (*Lt., Rifle Bde. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 29July33
Peers, Francis Harold ("*AA2*") 22July29
Fraser, Colin Gordon ("*AA2*") 6May29
Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell ("*AA2*") . 24July29
Dransfield, Charles Murray ("*AA2*") 26July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("*AA2*") 1Aug.29
Watson, Leslie ("*C*") 15Aug.34
Bailey Adam Carter ("*A*") 15Aug.34
Stroud, Graham Robertson ("*A*") 9July34
West, Ralph Leonard ("*A*") 15Aug.34
Poole, Edward ("*A*") 14Apr.34
Stoney, George Edward Bowes ("*A*") 14July34
Nobiston, Rueben Michael ("*A*") 15Aug.34
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw ("*A*") 15Aug.34
Banks, John Langton Courtenay ("*A*") 15Aug.34
Barclay, David ("*A*") 15Aug.34
Atkins, John Croft ("*A*") 16Aug.34
Heath, Douglas Walter Harman ("*A*") 30Aug.34
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell ("*A*") 30Aug.34
Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency ("*A*") 30Aug.34

Flying Officers—contd.

Dixon, Geoffrey Good ("*A*") 30Aug.34
Richardson Alfred Clayton ("*A*") .. 30Aug.34
Parkhouse, Reginald John ("*A*") ... 30Aug.34
Devitt, Howson Charles ("*AA2*") .. 8Aug.29
Pickford, Maurice Edward ("*A*") 24Jan.33
Fyfe Charles Findlay ("*A*") 25Oct.32
Mouatt Laurence, Royson ("*C*") .. 13Sept.34
Noddings, Eric Edward ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Washer, Charles Alan ("*A*") 27Aug.34
Slocum, Sydney Dennis ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Egan, Stephen William Huntley ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Bell, Sidney Horace ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Sayers, Keith Norman ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Bottel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Chiswell, Lawrence Edward ("*A*") .. 10Aug.34
Wilson, Hugh Joseph ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Hansford, Clifford James ("*A*") .. 13Sept.34
Roome, Ian Napier ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Davies, Cecil Rhys ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Hamilton, John Stewart ("*A*") 30July34
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("*AAI*") . 9Sept.29
Williams, Charles Harry ("*A*") 11Oct.34
Dawson, Vincent Augustine ("*A*") .. 11Oct.34
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard ("*A*") 11Oct.34
Gahan, Henry Michael ("*A*") 11Oct.34
Reed, Edgar George ("*A*") 11Oct.34
Ayde, Capel Francis Goodson ("*C*") 11Oct.34
Johnstone, Meuric Vivian ("*A*") .. 11Oct.34
Gillan, George Michael ("*C*") 13Apr.34
Kirham, Norris ("*C*") 15Aug.34
Cohen, Ronald Joseph ("*A*") 15Aug.34
Scott, William Joseph ("*A*") 15Aug.34
Clay, Herbert Roy ("*A*") 30Aug.34
Parker, Robert Clive ("*A*") 13Sept.34
Foster-Packer, Noel ("*A*") 11Oct.34
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael ("*A*") 11Oct.34
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne ("*A*") 11Oct.34
Hill, Noel ("*A*") 11Oct.34
Milson, Denis Edwin ("*A*") 11Oct.34
Morris, Edward Michael ("*A*") 6Nov.34
Douglas, Alfred Graham ("*AA2*") .. 13Aug.28
Buxton, Eric Harold ("*A*") 9Sept.30
Summers, Maurice Francis ("*A*") ... 27Nov.34
Whittingham, Robert Baker ("*A*") .. 6Aug.31
Cornewall-Walker, Thomas James Raglan ("*A*") 30June31
Luard, James Charles Eckford ("*AA2*") 3Apr.29
Hankins, John Annesley ("*A*") 15Jan.34
Ingham, Frank ("*BB*") 4Mar.30
Hackett, Leonard Arthur ("*C*") 7Sept.31
McGinn, Brian James ("*A*") 14July34
Seligman, Adrian Charles Cudbright ("*C*") 17Mar.30
Stuart, Arnold James ("*AA2*") 17Mar.30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("*AA2*") 24Mar.30

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Radbone, James Whaley(*"AA2"*).. 24Mar.30
Tripp, Reginald Christopher(*"AA2"*) 25Mar.30
Negus, Albert James Samuel(*"AA2"*) 27Mar.30
Sargeaunt, James Antony Hosking (*"AA2"*) 28Mar.30
Staveley, John Charles William (*"C"*) 2Apr.34
Edwards, Richard (*"C"*)..... 1Apr.30
Shields, George Bertram (*"C"*)..... 7Apr.30
Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis (*"AA2"*)..... 18Nov.32
Nickols, Peter Richard (*"AA2"*).... 8Apr.30
Morris, Richard Thomas Showler (*"A"*) 20Nov.34
Thompson, James Herbert (*"AA2"*) 23Apr.30
Kennedy, Gerald Alexander (*"A"*) P. 12May33
Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon (*"AA2"*)..... 1Apr.30
MacLachlan, Alan Moncrieff (*"AA2"*) 5May30
O'Sullivan, Richard Whitelegge (*"AA2"*)..... 5May30
Poulton, Kenneth Roy (*"A"*)..... 6May30
Scott, Ivan Rutherford (*"AA2"*).... 12May30
Cramp, Edward (*"AA2"*)..... 15May30
Coles, Charles Hastings Elwin(*"A"*) 15May34
Gladstone, John Howard (*"AA2"*).. 19May30
Allen, Charles William John (*"AA1"*) 2June30
Pitman, Charles Derek (*"AA2"*).... 16June30
Champness, John Alex (*"AA2"*).... 19June30
McDougall, Anthony Isaac Alexander (*"C"*)..... 19June30
Lawrence, John Kempton (*"AA2"*). 25June30
Briggs, Ernest Laurence (*"AA2"*)... 25June30
Corby, John Charles (*"AA2"*)..... 26June30
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop (*"C"*) 30Dec.31
Gleadow, Rupert Seeley (*"AA2"*)... 1July30
Moss, Geoffrey Palliser (*"AA2"*).... 2July30
Egford, Reginald Francis (*"AA2"*) 3July30
Beale, Edmund Arthur (*"AA2"*).... 7July30
Heinsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat (*"C"*)..... 7July30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan (*"AA2"*). 7July30
Tlechurst, John Christie (*"C"*)..... 7July30
Cowlrick, Frank Edward (*"C"*).... 8July30
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert (*"A"*) 11Oct.34
Stead, George Gatonby (*"A"*)..... 15July34
Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald (*"AA2"*) 14July30
Malone, Lewis Fry (*"AA2"*)..... 18July30
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene (*"A"*)..... 19June30
Noble, Robert More Hilary (*"AA2"*) 24July30
Humble, William (*"A"*)..... 16May32
Bulman, John Forster Harrison (*"C"*)..... 6Aug.30
Smith, Denis Bonham (*"AA2"*) 1Sept.30
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys(*"AA2"*) 27Aug.30
Hilchie, Wilfred Farnsworth (*"A"*) 11Apr.34
Soundy, Reginald Henry (*"C"*) 1Mar.33
Watson, Cyril (*"AA2"*)..... 15Oct.30
Michelmore, Herbert Basil Goldwyer (*"A"*)..... 18Nov.30
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*"A"*) 24July32
Sheppard, Jack Sydney (*"A"*)..... 5Dec.30
Whitelead, Raymond Galbraith (*"C"*)..... 7Mar.33

Flying Officers—contd.

Baxter, Alexander Duncan (*"C"*).. 16Mar.31
Briscoe, Walter William (*"AA2"*)... 16Mar.31
Brunton, James Robert Marshall (*"AA2"*)..... 13Mar.31
Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander (*"AA2"*)..... 16Mar.31
Day, John King (*"AA2"*)..... 16Mar.31
Everett, Ernest Norman Victor (*"A"*) 13Jan.33
Figgis, Thomas Gilbert (*"AA2"*).... 16Mar.31
Giddins, John Gordon (*"AA2"*)..... 16Mar.31
Hatrick, Alfred Lindsay Gordon (*"AA2"*)..... 16Mar.31
Hawes, Frank Henry (*"AA2"*)..... 16Mar.31
Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe (*"AA2"*) 16Mar.31
Jennings, William Frederick (*"AA2"*) 16Mar.31
Robertson, Duncan Maxwell(*"AA2"*) 16Mar.31
Ruston Harold Frederick (*"AA2"*).. 16Mar.31
Spilman, Eric Wallis (*"AA2"*)..... 16Mar.31
Thornton, Francis Olaf (*"AA2"*) ... 16Mar.31
Twiss, Victor Benedict (*"AA2"*).... 16Mar.31
Underwood, Peter Everett (*"AA2"*). 16Mar.31
Young, Edward Purcell (*"AA2"*)... 16Mar.31
Grice, Dennis Neve (*"AA2"*)..... 17Mar.31
Robins, John Edward (*"AA2"*)..... 17Mar.31
Truscott, John Finlay (*"AA2"*)..... 18Mar.31
Grimston, *The Hon.* John (*"C"*) 19Mar.31
Lewis, Cyril Hugh (*"AA2"*)..... 23Mar.31
McCullagh, Harold Featerstone (*"AA2"*)..... 23Mar.31
Rumbold, William Robert (*"AA2"*). 24Mar.31
Thompson, Walter Briggs (*"AA2"*). 30Mar.31
Slater John Anthony (*"AA2"*) 7Apr.31
White, Myles Hemingway Gleeson (*"C"*)..... 26Oct.32
Williams, Owen Paul Edward (*"A"*) 29Dec.33
Greenland, Harold John (*"AA2"*)... 1June31
Whittingham, Charles Derek(*"AA2"*) 2June31
Waller, George Stanley (*"AA2"*).... 22June31
Powell, Cyril Edward (*"AA2"*)..... 25June31
Houlder, Clive Beckingham (*"AA2"*) 29June31
de Paravicini Thomas Pitt(*"AA2"*). 29June31
Moss, Ronald Lawrence (*"AA2"* ... 6July31
Gairdner, William Douglas Thompson (*"AA1"*)..... 10July31
Hope, *Sir* Archibald Philip, *Bart.* (*"AA2"*)..... 13July31
Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley (*"AA2"*)..... 20July31
Ronald, James Douglas (*"AA2"*)... 28July31
Aitken, Robert William (*"AA2"*) .. 10Aug.31
Henley Harold George (*"C"*) 13Nov.34
Coates, Walter Scott (*"C"*) 17Aug.31
Tucker, Aidan Boys (*"AA2"*)..... 2July31
Hollins, Frederick Undecimus (*"AA2"* 15Sept.31
Stainforth, Rowland Hill, *O.B.E.* (*"C"*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)..... 27Mar.34
Dawson, William, *O.B.E.* (*"C"*).... 26Oct.34
Taylor, William Thomson (*"AA2"*). 7Aug.29
Beevers, David (*"AA2"*) 16Mar.31
Percy, James Tate (*"AA1"*)..... 12Mar.32
Ashworth, David Richmond(*"AA2"*) 14Mar.32
Balston, James Peter Henry(*"AA2"*) 14Mar.32
Brock, Arthur Thomas (*"AA2"*).... 14Mar.32
Brown, Godfrey Allison (*"AA2"*)... 14Mar.32
Collins, Reginald Ernest (*"AA2"*) .. 14Mar.32
Cooke, Kenneth Crossley (*"AA2"*) .. 14Mar.32
Cope, John Anthony (*"AA2"*)..... 14Mar.32

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Daniels, Ernest Cyril (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Donovan, Cornelius John (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Evans, Walter Evan (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Gillies, John Arthur (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Hook, Graham Stobart (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Jones, Ronald Watcyn (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Maw, Michael Trentham (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Moss, Frank William (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Palin, Hilary Francis (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Sayer, Arthur John (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Sparrow Leslie George (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Stead, George Sumner (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Truran, John William Jameson (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Walker, Percy Don (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Watson, Samuel Miles Mackenzie (*"C"*)	14Mar.32
Wilson, Walter Rodney (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Woodward, Frank Geoffrey (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Harger, Geoffrey Philip (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Grant, Robert George (*"AA2"*)	17Mar.32
Thomson, George Ian Falconer (*"AA2"*)	22Mar.32
Aikman, Barry Thomson (*"AA2"*)	23Mar.32
Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine (*"A"*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	29Sept.33
Warren, Humphrey Lloyd (*"AA2"*)	30Mar.32
Cave-Browne-Cave, Roger (*"AA2"*)	31Mar.32
Ross, Donald Garth (*"A"*)	4Nov.32
Tudor, Stewart Owen (*"AA2"*)	8May33
Parker, Ian Robertson (*"AA1"*)	90ct.31
Tucker, James Duncan (*"AA2"*)	6June32
Sloan, James Pattison (*"AA2"*)	14June32
Jukes, Richard Starr (*"AA2"*)	20June32
Jackson, Sidney Packwood (*"AA1"*)	22June32
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm Avendale (*"A"*)	4Jan.34
Goddard, Henry Gordon (*"AA2"*)	4July32
Knight, Benjamin Edward (*"AA2"*)	4July31
Tinne, John Anthony (*"AA2"*)	5July32
Goodeve-Docker, Michael Lee (*"AA2"*	11July32
Tyler, Edward Frederick (*"AA2"*)	13July32
Carter, Mark Medley (*"AA2"*)	18July32
Higson, Kenneth Hesketh (*"AA2"*)	25July32
Williams, Edward Atkinson (*"AA2"*)	29July32
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer (*"A"*)	30Jan.34
Davidson, Samuel (*"A"*)	8Feb.34
Benson, Niale Shane Trevor (*"AA2"*)	3Aug.32
Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore (*"AA2"*)	8Aug.32
Burnside William Arthur Henry Bellingham (*"AA1"*)	17Aug.32
Morris, Andrew John Stephen (*"AA2"*)	5Sept.32
Tangye, Nigel Trevithick (*"A"*)	6Mar.34
Richardson, Neil (*Lt., R.N.R.*) (*"AA1"*)	10Nov.32
Meadway, Percival Henry (*"AA1"*)	16Nov.32
Craven, William Herbert (*"AA1"*)	16Nov.32
Lindemere, Norman Victor (*"AA2"*)	27June32
Aron, Cyril Percy (*"AA1"*)	1Mar.33

Flying Officers—contd.

Home, Patrick Bruce Hamilton (*"AA1"*)	24Feb.33
Beckmann, George Norman (*"AA1"*)	8Mar.33
Hoggart-Hill, James Henry (*"AA1"*)	8Mar.33
Bowes, Robert Lawrence (*"AA1"*)	15Mar.33
Anderson, Keith Malcolm Graham (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Barker, Desmond Wallace Ferguson (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Baughan, Reginald Douglas (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Boulter, John Clifford (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Braithwaite, Bernard Sedgwick (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Broomhall, Walter George Molyneux Barron (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Buxton, John Cecil Wilmot (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Carnegie, Ronald Forbes (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Corfe, Arthur Boyd (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Currey, Frederick Alfred (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Ducker, Francis Edward Robert (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Franklin, John William (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Garside, Kenneth Vernon (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Hibberd, William Henry Alan (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Knox, George Ronald Meldrum (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Manwaring, George Arthur Patrick (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Mertens, John Albert (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Pimm, Robert Michael (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Powell, Geoffrey Frederic (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Reynolds, Joseph Crescens (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Shepherd, Charles Frederick Hubert (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Smyth, John Cavendish (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Rosslyn-Stuart, Eric (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33
Barritt, Clifton Charles Joseph (*"AA1"*)	20Mar.33
Kimpton, Michael William (*"A"*)	19Sept.32
de Havilland, Peter Jason (*"AA1"*)	20Mar.33
Grierson, John (*"A"*)	28Apr.33

998

Pilot Officers.

James, John Percy (*"C"*)	12Oct.26
Spooner, Hugh (*"AA2"*)	9May27
Birks, Norman Napier (*"C"*)	4July27
Hunt, Louis Edward (*"C"*)	4Sept.29
Stuart-Smith, Kenneth (*"C"*)	29July31
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur (*"C"*)	19Mar.30
Oddie, Geoffrey Jasper William (*"C"*)	1Apr.30
Beard, John Henry Cyril (*"AA2"*)	17June30
Cowburn, Richard Eldridge (*"C"*)	30June30
Fitt, Stanley Warton (*"AA2"*)	16Mar.31
Scott, James Maurice (*"AA2"*)	14Mar.32
Bennett, Gordon William (*"A"*)	21May32
Rawnsley, Derek Lincoln (*"AA2"*)	19July32
Almond, Charles Frederick (*"AA1"*)	3Oct.32
Nelson, Erik Blyth (*"C"*)	17Oct.32
Gardiner, John David (*"C"*)	20Mar.33
Murray, George Kenneth (*"AA2"*)	20Mar.33

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Pilot Officers—contd.

Powell, Patrick Boileau ("*AA2*") P. 20Mar.33
Maidens, Arthur Leonard ("*BB*") 3May33
Fry, James Ernest Pelly ("*AA2*") 6June33
Salmon, Harold Nigel Egerton ("*AA1*") 8June33
Maclaine, Ian Carus ("*A*") 16June33
Penberthy, Cyril Arundel ("*AA1*") 16June33
Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Taylor ("*AA1*") 17June33
Letts, Dennis Ashworth ("*AA1*").. 19June33
Rea, Denis Anderson ("*AA1*").... 19June33
Beauchamp, Kenneth George ("*AA2*)..... 26June33
Beck, Norman Croxon ("*AA2*") .. 26June33
Macmillan, Peter Hugh ("*AA2*") .. 26June33
McQueen, Keith William ("*AA2*") 26June33
Merrett, Wilfred Lewis Mundy ("*AA2*) 26June33
Perring, Hubert ("*AA2*") 26June33
Powell, Bryan Colville Radclyffe ("*AA2*)..... 26June33
Scott, John Ernest Dudley ("*AA2*") 26June33
Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell ("*AA2*") 26June33
Griffin, William Mackenzie Roderick ("*A*") 27June33
Adams, George Mills ("*AA2*")..... 27June33
Reid, Archibald ("*AA1*") 28June33
Vivian, Frank Harvey ("*AA2*") P. 1July33
Elkington, Sydney Charles ("*C*").. 17July33
Arnold, Horace ("*AA2*") 14Aug.33
Atkinson, Richard Ashley ("*AA2*") . 14Aug.33
Bardolph, Arthur Nigel ("*AA2*")..... 14Aug.33
Cooke, Richard Gerald Torriano ("*AA2*")..... 14Aug.33
Crow, Ronald Beves ("*AA2*")..... 14Aug.33
Elworthy, Samuel Charles ("*AA2*") . 14Aug.33
Irvine, Antony Thorburn ("*AA2*") .. 14Aug.33
Kirkus, Cuthbert Neil ("*AA2*")..... 14Aug.33
Madge, Charles Edward ("*AA2*")... 14Aug.33
Norwood, Robert Thomas Stanley ("*AA2*")..... 14Aug.33
Seth-Smith, Kenneth Gordon ("*AA2*") 14Aug.33
Talbot, Patrick Edward Aston ("*AA2*")..... 14Aug.33
Thorn, Robert Cuthbert ("*C*") ... P. 14Aug.33
Whetham, Leonard Mount-Stephen ("*AA2*")..... 14Aug.33
Kirwan, John Daniel ("*AA1*")..... 16Aug.33
Raymond, Henry James ("*A*") 3Nov.33
Salisbury-Hughes, Kendrick, Herbert ("*AA1*") 13Feb.34
Barrington, Michael O'Bryen Shute ("*AA1*")..... 20Feb.34
Peel, Jack ("*A*")..... 12Mar.34
Allison, Douglas Bellamy ("*AA2*") P. 12Mar.34
Brackenridge, Gilbert Keith ("*AA2*") P. 12Mar.34
Carroll, Arthur Michael ("*AA2*") P. 12Mar.34
Coghlan, Humphrey St. John ("*AA2*") P. 12Mar.34
Corder, Gilbert Ivan Lewis ("*AA2*") P. 12Mar.34

Pilot Officers—contd.

Crump, John Edwin Innes ("*AA2*") P. 12Mar.34
Derbyshire, Gerald Wilfred Pearson ("*AA2*")..... P. 12Mar.34
Dey, Denis Herbert ("*AA2*")..... P. 12Mar.34
Eaton, Eric Cecil ("*AA2*")..... P. 12Mar.34
Formby, Myles Lonsdale ("*AA2*") P. 12Mar.34
Harrington, Philip John Hunter ("*AA2*")..... P. 12Mar.34
Hedley, James Oliver ("*AA2*")... P. 12Mar.34
Hole, Kenneth William ("*AA2*"). P. 12Mar.34
King, Terence Sydney Raymond ("*AA2*")..... P. 12Mar.34
Malec, Laurence ("*AA2*")..... P. 12Mar.34
Sciortino, Bernard John ("*AA2*"). P. 12Mar.34
Smith, Harold Sonden ("*AA2*").. P. 12Mar.34
Tait, John Gregory ("*AA2*")..... P. 12Mar.34
Wyatt, Michael ("*AA2*")..... P. 12Mar.34
Allen, Richard Guy ("*AA2*").... P. 19Mar.34
Beale, Robert Karl ("*AA2*")..... P. 19Mar.34
Boon, Benjamin Harry ("*AA2*").. P. 19Mar.34
Greensted, Leslie Byran ("*AA2*")P. 19Mar.34
Maw, Denys Mobrawy, ("*AA2*") .P 19Mar.34
Ripley, Henry Derek ("*AA2*")... P. 19Mar.34
Simmons, Donald Geoffrey ("*C*") P. 19Mar.34
Stephenson, Arthur Kenneth Lennard ("*AA2*")..... P. 19Mar.34
Wells, James Frederick ("*AA2*") P. 19Mar.34
Wilberforce, Reginald Garton ("*AA2*")..... P. 19Mar.34
Dendy, John ("*AA1*")..... 27Mar.34
Evans, James Morgan ("*AA1*")..... 27Mar.34
Ker, Beverley Ridley ("*AA1*")..... 27Mar.34
Llewellyn, David William ("*AA1*") P. 27Mar.24
Mavrogordato, Michael Noel ("*AA1*") 27Mar.34
Oliver, William Richard ("*AA1*")... 27Mar.34
Starling, Eric Allen ("*AA1*")..... P. 27Mar.34
Wesson, Thomas Edmund ("*AA1*") P. 27Mar.34
Farquhar, Reginald Arthur ("*A*"). 27Mar.34
Edmunds, Archibald James ("*AA1*") 24Apr.34
Field-Richards, Peter John ("*AA1*"). P. 24Apr.34
Hayne, Charles Rudolf Spurway ("*AA1*") 24Apr.34
Hughesdon, Charles Frederick ("*AA1*") 24Apr.34
Kirkman, Herbert Ross ("*AA1*") .. 24Apr.34
Morris, William Moreton ("*AA1*") .. 24Apr.34
Wheeler, Harold Raymond ("*AA1*") 24Apr.34
Needham, Richard Thackeray ("*AA1*") P. 15May.34
Gosling, Ernest Leslie.....("*C*") P. 29May34
Hutchison, Louis Gordon Oliphant ("*AA1*")..... P. 29May34
McClean, Harry Philip ("*AA1*").P. 29May34
Gautrey, Reginald William ("*AA1*") P. 5June34
McLannahan, George Goodhart ("*AA1*")..... P. 5June34
Bennett, Rex ("*AA1*")..... P. 6June34
Addinsell, John Nares ("*AA1*") P. 8June34

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

Evered, Fitz-Everard John ("*AA1*") P. 8June34
Mack, George Robert ("*AA1*") .. P. 8June34
Forbes, John William Selvwright ("*AA1*") ..... P. 9June34
Pitt, Peter Comley ("*AA1*") .... P. 9June34
Simper, Joseph James George ("*AA1*") ..... P. 9June34
Walker, Bernard ("*AA1*") ..... P. 9June34
Hall, George Freeman ("*AA1*") ... P. 4July34
Bromwich, Herbert Frank ("*AA2*") P. 9July34
Edge, Henry Norman ("*AA2*") P. 9July34
Hadow, Patrick Edward ("*AA2*") P. 9July34
Hase, Richard Winter ("*AA2*") .. P. 9July34
Hazlerigg, Thomas Heron ("*AA2*") P. 9July34
Kendall, Colin Franklin ("*AA2*") . P. 9July34
Lawrence, Guy Kempton ("*AA2*") P. 9July34
Milligan, Clifford Lockhart ("*AA2*") P. 9July34
Mole, Nigel Brook ("*AA2*") ..... P. 9July34
Perry, Desmond George ("*AA2*") . P. 9July34
Rogers, John Lakin ("*AA2*") ... P. 9July34
Seager, John Burdett ("*AA2*") .. P. 9July34
Sindall, James Hepburn ("*AA2*") . P. 9July34
Thomas, Charles Stanley ("*AA2*") P. 9July34
Whitfield, Edwin Percy ("*AA2*") . P. 9July34
Hill, William ("*AA1*") ..... P. 9July34
Falk, Roland John ("*AA1*") ..... P. 28July34
Stevenson, Richard Eric ("*AA1*") . P. 1Aug.34
Mortimer, John Alwyn ("*AA2*") . P. 7Aug.34
Stranger, William Lloyd ("*AA1*") P. 8Aug.34
Ashfold, Kenneth Lewis ("*AA2*") . P. 13Aug.34
Burnett, Norman Whitmore ("*AA2*") P. 13Aug.34
Cruickshank, Hector Leo ("*AA2*") P. 13Aug.34
Donaldson, David William ("*AA2*") P. 13Aug.34
Hall, John Selby ("*AA2*") ..... P. 13Aug.34
Hopcroft, Frederick Campbell ("*AA2*") P. 13Aug.34
Horan, Maurice ("*AA2*") ..... P. 13Aug.34
Howard, Louis Alexander ("*AA2*") P. 13Aug.34
Inkster, James Fraser ("*AA2*") ... P. 13Aug.34
Lewis, Peter Humphrey ("*AA2*") . P. 13Aug.34
Morley, Henry Frederick ("*AA2*") . P. 13Aug.34
Murray, Kenric Torlesse ("*AA2*") . P. 13Aug.34
Rees, Patrick Elmore ("*AA2*") .. P. 13Aug.34
Rowland, Joseph Leonard John ("*AA2*") ..... P. 13Aug.34
Sprawson, Eric ("*AA2*") ..... P. 13Aug.34
Walker, Wilford Hugh Maitland ("*AA2*") ..... P. 13Aug.34
Watson, Gerald ("*AA2*") ..... P. 13Aug.34
Wood, James Douglas ("*AA2*") . P. 13Aug.34
Holland-Martin, Cyril George ("*AA1*") P. 22Aug.34
Kitley, Ronald Walter Gaynor ("*AA1*") ..... P. 22Aug.34
Paul, Frank Dawson ("*AA1*") .. P. 25Aug.34
Macarthur, Malcolm Robert *AA1*") P. 18Sept.34

161

STORES BRANCH

Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, *O.B.E., M.C.* ("*B*") 26Jan.28
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("*B*") 17June27
Davidson, Alexander, *M.C.* ("*B*") .. 27May31
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("*B*") 1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Plygford ("*B*") 3June24

5

Flight Lieutenants.

Norris, Charles Edward, *O.B.E.* ("*B*") 28Jan.29
Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") 22Apr.29
Longstaff, George William ("*B*") .. 25Apr.31
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*B*") 7Sept.31
Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 7Sept 31
King, Dudley Warr ("*B*") 7Sept 31
Nightingale, Alfred James ("*C*") .. 7Sept.31
Vernon, James Tassie ("*B*") 7Sept.31
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison ("*C*") *D.F.C.* 7Sept.31
Sullock, Edward Albert, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 16Apr.33
Bassett, Richard ("*B*") 17June27
Eagle, William John ("*B*") 7Apr.28
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("*B*") 19July27

13

Flying Officers.

Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("*B*") 17June27
Smith, Henry Allan ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Amy, Alfred ("*B*") 25May30
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("*B*") 20June28
Divett, Donald John ("*B*") 5June29
Caunter, Leonard Francis ("*B*") 10Aug.20
Fishenden, Edward John ("*B*") 10Aug.30
Welman, James Edward ("*B*") 14Aug.30
New, John William ("*C*") 7Sept.31

9

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("*C*") 24July29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("*C*") ... 15Jan.28
Barrett, Richard Edward ("*C*") 16May29

3

Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") .. 5Mar.26
Bond, John Richard ("*C*") 5Mar.25
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis ("*C*") 10July26
Roberts, Herbert Cecil ("*C*") 6Oct.26
Cackett, Clarence William ("*C*") 22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("*C*") 22Oct.27
Rawlins, Cyril Beaumont, *M.C.* ("*C*") 22Oct.29
Barrell, William Frederick ("*C*") .. 28Apr.29

8

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.(Hon.* 30Nov.26

Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter ("*D.1*")..... 26Aug.22
Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* ("*D.1*").. 4Feb.25
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.*("*D.1*")... 15May24
Howell, Ernest Gwyn ("*D.1*")..... 23Jan.29
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, *M.D.* ("*D.1*")..... 19May29
Smith, Donald Bruce, *M.B.* ("*D.1*"). 19Mar.28
Loughlin, Douglas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*("*D*")..... 27June34
Aslett, Edward Alfred ("*D.1*")..... 1Dec.28
Hederman, Joseph Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.1*")..... 23Feb.30
Bell, Ronald Johnstone Irving, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.2*")..... 14Apr.31
Twohill, Jeremiah, *M.B.* ("*D.1*")..... 13July29
Rice, Edward Alexander, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.2*")..... 16Aug.31
Foran, John Edward, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.2*")..... 4Jan.31
O'Connor, Leo, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.2*") 2Feb.33
Clancy, Martin, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.2*")..... 15Nov.30
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.2*")..... 15Nov.30
Brown, Valentine Vincent, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.2*")..... 21Dec.30
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D., C.M.* ("*D.2*")..... 2Feb.31
Murphy, John Baptist, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.2*")..... 2Feb.33
Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.2*")..... 2Oct.31
French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.2*")..... 2May33
Nyhan, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.2*")..... 2May31
Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton, *M.B., Ch.B.* ("*D.2*")..... 5Aug.33
MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B., B.A.* ("*D.1*")..... 15Sept.26
Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* ("*D.1*")..... 15 Oct.25
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* ("*D.1*")... 24Sept.26
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B., D.P.H.* ("*D.1*")..... 19Nov.26
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B., B.S.* ("*D.1*")..... 17Sept.27
Corcoran Jeremiah Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D*")..... 1Oct.34
Clein, Hyman Ruben, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D2*")..... 31Mar.34
Dunderdale, Geoffrey, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*DD*")..... 18Aug.32
Corner, Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.2*")..... 28Jan.34
Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 1June34
Henderson, Norman Percy, *M.B., Ch.B.* ("*D*")..... 19Oct.34

Flying Officers

Smith, Henry Charles, *M.B.* ("*DD*")..... 4June29
Hunt, Thomas Arthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* ("*D.2*")..... 23Nov.32
Macgowan, Thomas James Berry Arnott, *M.B., Ch.B.* ("*DD*")..... 27Mar.34
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*DD*")..... 29July27
Hovenden, Thomas Geoffrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*DD*")..... 17July34
Bruce, Robert Douglas, *M.B., Ch.B.* ("*DD*")..... 18July34

DENTAL BRANCH

Flight Lieut.

Atkins, Alfred Patrick, *L.D.S.* ("*D1*") 25Mar.34

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Worth, Thomas Hovenden	19May27
Hartridge, Frederick William, *A.F.C.* (*Capt., R.A.S.C., R.A.R.O.*)	29June29
Newton, Robert Charles	7Mar.28
Hutchinson, Marcus Mowbray	21June29
Hewett, Brian Allister	1Feb.31
Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry Charles Hiley	26Oct.29
Lindsay, Charles William	8Nov.29

7

Flying Officers.

Worth, George Arthur	12Mar.28
Brooke, Joseph Blake Rowley	25June28
Hall, Richard Ashley	14Oct.29
Burrough, Thomas Noel Challoner	31May30
Salter, Frederick Lancaster Davis	4June30
Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth (*Lt., 7 Dragoon Gds., R.A.R.O.*)	17Dec.30
Watson, Rupert Hartley	9June31
Grattan, Roderick Herbert Barrington	8July31
Leatherdale, Thomas Ryan	25July31
Iles, Gordon Butler	25July31
Harker, Ronald Ward	1Aug 31
Griffiths, Charles Douglas	26Mar.33
Le May, William Kent	18Oct.31
Wilson, William Ball	18Oct.31
Mills, David Richard Poyser	13Nov.31
Black, George Roderick Hartwell	16Mar.32
Pickup, Arthur Derek	11May32
Andrew, Allan	15May32
Holman, Frank	20May32
Royce, William Barrington	4June32
Clarke, Thomas Hughes	11June32
Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen	23June32
Magrath, Henry Morrison	8June32
Raphael, Henry Cecil	8June32
Rainsford, Frederick Fitzpatrick	17Dec.32

25

Pilot Officers.

Baker, Herbert	29June32
Young, David Oswald	30June32
Newton, John Lowry Courtenay	17Dec.32

3

Pilot Officers—contd.

Corry, Brian George		9Apr.33
Corry Robert Terence		10Apr.33
Gardner, William Stephen		15May33
Stanley Mervyn John Cameron		15May33
Smith, John Higson	P.	18Oct.33
Warren, John Anthony Crosby	P.	29Nov.33
Edwardes, Jack		13Dec.33
Essam, Frank Frederick	P.	27Dec.33
Young, Arthur Joseph		27Dec.33
Smith, Michael Arthur	P.	2Jan.34
Ruston, Paul	P.	30Jan.34
Rees, Charles William	P.	18Feb.34
Houston, William Branston	P.	24Mar.34
Badger, Dennis Charles	P.	24Mar.34
Anderson, Albany Peat	P.	30Mar.34
Remnant, Henry Fredrick	P.	30Mar.34
Keppel, William, Bertram Arnold Joost	P.	28Apr.34
Curzon, Russel Keesing	P.	14June34
Martin Eric Walter	P.	7July34
Broadhead, Reginald Malcolm	P.	18July34
Spanton, John Furley	P.	23July34
Simpson, Philip Annandale	P.	18Aug.34
Ross, Alastair Rennoldson	P.	21Nov.34

29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Mogg, Frank George, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1May30
Buchanan, Duncan Smith, *M.A., M.B., Ch.B.*	12Feb.30
Vartan, Ronald Hepworth, *M.B., Ch.B.*	19Apr.32

Flying Officer.

Easton, John Lawrence Howland *M.B., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.*	5Mar.33

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Hon. Air Commodore-in-Chief.

Air Marshal *H.R.H. the Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* 3June32

Hon. Air Commodores.

Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, D.S.O., D.L., J.P.* 5Aug.30

Hoare, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel John Gurney, *Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. (Hon. Col. 47th (2nd Lond.) Dist. R.A.S.C.)* 11Nov.30

Bearsted, *The Rt. Hon. The Viscount, M.C.* 16Dec.30

Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edward, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.* 19Nov.26

Sassoon, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.* 3June32

Londonderry, *The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O. (Hon. Co., 55 (Northbn.) Med. Bde. R.A., T.A., etc.)* 2June34

Squadron Leaders.

Wright, John Allan Cecil, *A.F.C.T.D. D.L.* 6July26

Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, *D.S.O. (Lt. Col.) (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 19Mar.30

Runciman, Walter Leslie 13June30

Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of, M.P. (Hon. Col. 7 Bn. H.L.I.)* 4July27

Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery, *(Lt. R. Corps Signals, R.A.R.O.)* 20July26

Thomson, Ivo Wilfrid Home 29Aug.30

Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George Nigel 30June31

Stewart, Peter Graham 1Mar.27

8

Flight Lieutenants.

McIntyre, David Fowler 20Apr.27

Perry, George Vivian 26Apr.27

Farquhar, Andrew Douglas 17Aug.27

Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.* 26Mar.28

Faulds, Robert 5Apr.28

Hulns, James Proctor 1Mar.28

Thynne, Brian Sheridan 30Mar.29

McNeil, Thomas Menzies 22July29

Gabriel, Christopher Parton 2June30

Healy, Lewin Edward Alton 6June30

Shaw, Geoffrey 29Aug.30

Statham, Ivan George 28June30

Kirkpatrick, Ivone 7Jan.31

Ambler, Geoffrey Hill 7Feb.31

Wood, John Vincent 18July29

Stevens, Ernest Hildebrand 7Jan.31

Seely, Nigel Richard William 9Apr.29

Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley 10Dec.29

Anderson, Gavin Forsyth 10Nov.30

19

Flying Officers

Feather, John Stuart 10July28

Wallace, Alen 11Sept.28

2

Flying Officers—contd.

Lloyd, David Llewellyn 21Apr.29

Abell, James Martin 14May29

Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer 12Oct.29

Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris 3May30

Smalliman-Tew, Richard 21June30

Smith, Tom Brian 13June30

Beale, Wilfred Bennett 10Jan.32

Cherry, John 19Aug.30

Anderson, Michael Frederic 4Nov.30

Clayton, John Lionel 7Feb.31

Wilson, Antony Neville 10Feb.31

Hebard, Hugh Charles 16Mar.31

Chisholm, Roderick Aeneas 16Mar.31

Reid, George Alfred 17Mar.31

Shields, Iain Douglas 23Mar.31

Pyman Keith 27Mar.31

Hodge, James Hozier 30Mar.31

Holland, Robert Jocelyn *(Lt., 11 Hussars, R.A.R.O.)* 3Apr.31

Wellby, Guy Sinclair 21Apr.31

Rendle, Robert 15May31

Rintoul, Andrew 26June31

Gifford, Patrick 30June31

Newhouse, Henry Charles 5July31

Hancock, Francis William 22July31

Budd, Richard Arthur 22Sept.31

Doulton, Michael Duke 29Sept.31

Carlow, *The Viscount (Lt. Grenadier Gds., R.A.R.O.)* 15Oct.31

Clive, Peter Julian 27Sept.31

Jack, James Lawrence, *M.C. (Hon. Flight Lt.)* 25Jan.27

Churchill, Walter Myers 11Jan.32

Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff 11Jan.32

Burkitt, Robert William 28Aug.33

Wright, Cosmo William 21July31

Hobler, Craven Goring 7Mar.32

Nimmo, Robert Louis 8Dec.31

Law, Donald William 6July31

Howell, Edward Alexander 9Apr.32

Frankland, *The Hon.* Roger Nathaniel 22June31

Haig, John Galloway Edward 11June32

Wells, James Michael 11June32

Bushell, Roger Joyce 10Aug.32

Partridge, Norman Ernest 17Feb.32

Lea, Robert Francis Gore 22July32

Gray, Anthony Philip 5Nov.32

Grant, Alastair Milne 12Mar.33

47

Pilot Officers.

Macleod, Alan Duncan 9Jan.33

Goodwin, Henry Macdonald 1Apr.33

2

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH—contd.

Pilot Officers—contd.

Denholm, George Lovell	27June33
Dennison, Arthur Gilbert	29June33
Deas, Alexander Jackson	3July33
Smith, Launcelot Eustace	3July33
Kennedy, Kenneth Elliot	10July33
Devitt, Peter Kenneth	13July33
Vaux, Peter Douglas Ord	20July33
Norman, Antony Charles Wynyard	25July33
Avent, Mark Thornton	29July33
Grant-Ferris, Robert Grant	29July33
Vick, James Anderson	4Sept.33
Cooper, Geoffrey Alwyne Bradnam	20Sept.33
Pinkerton, George Cannon	18Oct.33
Luard, Roger Ashton Eckford	24Nov.33
Bell, Edmund Vivian Norton	1Dec.33
McComb, James Ellis	7Feb.34
Kayll, Joseph Robert	9Mar.34
Irving, Maurice Milne	10Mar.34
Braun, Robert Percy	19Mar.34
Kellett, Ronald Gustave	20Mar.34
Foley, Paul Robert	20Mar.34
Grace, John Greenfield	21Mar.34

Pilot Officers—contd.

Sample, John	27Apr.34
Mansell, George Hennah	27Apr.34
Tait, Charles Edward Ramsay	1May34
Robinson, Marcus	8May34
Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam	29May34
Kaye, Stephen Wynyard	1June34
Carr-Ellison, Theodore Ralph Tate	11June34
Gore, William Ernest	18June34
Teesdale-Smith, Henry	25June34
Shewell John Marland	26June34
Skinner, Stanley Hewitt	24July34
Little, James Hayward	25July34
Cavendish, Henry Siegel	4Aug.34
Vickers, Antony Albert	5Aug.34
Robinson, Peter Beverley	5Aug.34
Maffey, Alan Loader	8Sept.34
Prescott, Edward Nevil	19Sept.34
Rushmer, Frederick William	19Oct.34
Clay, Ralph Arden	20Oct.34
Redington, Douglas	19Nov.34

44

STORES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.* (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired*)	1Feb.33
Webb, Harry Frederick (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired*)	1Feb.33
Hobbs, John (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired*)	1Feb.33
Stewart, Reginald Wyndham (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired*)	25Feb.34

Flying Officer.

Caunter, Leonard Francis (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.O.*)	1Feb.33

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flying Officers.

Hiscox, Ralph	3Aug.29
Hodson, Wilfred Urwin, *M.C.*	23Dec.30

Pilot Officers.

Titley, Eric Anthony	5Aug.34
Sprot, Samuel Edward	29Aug.34

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.*	20Apr.26

Flight Lieutenants.

Jerome, John Samuel, *M.C., M.A., B.M.*	5July27
Walter, Harold William, *M.D., B.S.*	12Dec.31

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyn, *M.B., B.S., D.P.H.*	7July31
Howell, John Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.*	9July30

Flying Officers.

Smith, David Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.*	2June33
Williams, John Hugh, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	11Sept.34

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Presbyterian—Rev. James Rossie Brown, *M.A.*	17Jan.31
Presbyterian—Rev. Lewis Albert Sutherland, *M.A.*	11May31

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of appointment to the Reserve).

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Joseph ("*A*")	13July33
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence ("*A*")	18Sept.33
Leach, James Morton ("*A*")	20Feb.34
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkley, *M.P.* (2nd *Lt. Irish Guards, R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	31Mar.34
Kerr, George Pengelby ("*A*")	2Nov.34

Flying Officers.

Bellville, Rupert ("*A*")	25Sept.33
Doyle, Douglas Lipplatt ("*C*")	11Oct.33
Haward, Ashley Gordon ("*A*")	8Nov.33

Flying Officers—contd.

Wetton, William Herbert ("*A*")	8Apr.34
Compton, George Heath ("*A*")	21Oct.34
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre ("*A*")	25Oct.34

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officer.

Williams, Frederick Penry ("*C*")	1Apr.34

Medical Branch.

Flying Officer

Cawthorne, Terence Edward, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")	13Mar.33

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

Officers marked † are liable to recall to service under paragraph 3542 of K.R. and A.O.I.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Marshals.

†Higgins, *Sir* John Frederick Andrews, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.29	1Sept.30
†Clark-Hall, *Sir* Robert Hamilton, *K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1July33	11Aug.34

Air Vice-Marshals.

†Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Hugh, *G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Major-General	1Apr.18	1Apr.19
†Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*	10Oct.19	18Sept.25
†Game, *Sir* Philip Woolcott, *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	1Jan.29
†Swann, *Sir* Oliver, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*	30June22	2Nov.29
†Lambe, *Sir* Charles Laverock, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	1Oct.31
†Longcroft, Charles Alexander Holcombe, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July25	2Nov.29
†Webb-Bowen, *Sir* Tom Ince, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*	1July25	26Sept.33
†Halahan, Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.*	1July28	1Jan.30
†Borton, Amyas Eden, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July29	23Aug.33

Air Commodores.

†Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	5Aug.19	1Apr.28
†Pitcher, Duncan le Geyt, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	5Aug.19	12Apr.29
†Masterman, Edward Alexander Dimsdale, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.*	8Aug.19	1Mar.29
†Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, *C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	15Nov.29
†Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, *C.B., C.M.G.*	30June22	1Nov.29
†Gerrard, Eugene Louis, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.23	15Nov.29
Hearson, John Glanville, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	30June23	1Sept.27
†Gordon, Robert, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	26Aug.25
Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, *C.B., O.B.E.*	1July25	1Oct.31
†Forbes, James Louis, *O.B.E.*	1July26	13May32
†Board, Andrew George, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.28	10Sept.31
†Chamier, John Adrian, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.28	7Dec.28
†Warrington-Morris, Alfred Drummond, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*	1Jan.29	3July33
†Boyle, *Hon.* John David, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	1Jan.29	9July32

14

Air Commodores—contd.

†Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, *D.S.O.*	1July29	17July33
†Ross, Robert Peel, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.31	1Jan.34
†Haskins, Francis Knox, *D.S.C.*	1Jan.33	17July34

17

Group Captains.

†Becke, John Harold Whitworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Apr.18	29Feb.20
Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, *C.M.G.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	1Jan.19	12Nov.24
†Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Jan.19	3Feb.22
†Herbert, Philip Lee William, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	8Aug.19	8Dec.29
†Bourke, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.*	8Aug.19	13Apr.30
†Burdett, Arthur Burdett, *D.S.O.*	1Jan.21	12June30
†Briggs, Edward Featherstone, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.22	13Feb.30
†Fletcher, Albert, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	30June22	1July30
†Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, *C.M.G.*	30June23	6Mar.29
†Courtney, Ivon Terence, *C.B.E., q.s.*	30June23	1Apr.32
†Godman, Arthur Lowthian, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	30June23	25Feb.31
†Christie, Malcolm Grahame, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*	30June23	15Jan.30
†Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.25	17May30
†Y. C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.25	1Aug.31
†Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, *O.B.E.*	1July25	23Apr.32
†Bettington, Arthur Vere, *C.M.G.*	1July27	6Sept.31
†Primrose, William Harold, *D.F.C.*	1July28	8July33
†Busteed, Henry Richard, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.*	1July28	14Nov.32
†Smyth-Pigott, Joseph Ruscombe Wadham, *D.S.O.*	1July28	8Oct.34
†Cull, John Tulloch, *D.S.O.*	1Jan.29	6Aug.34
†Goldsmith, Norman, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.29	1Oct.32
†Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, *C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C.*	1Jan.29	4July32
†Carmichael, George Ivan, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*	1July29	18Sept.33
†Spicer, Malcolm	1July29	30Nov.32

20

Digitized by Google

Group Captains—contd.

†S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, *D.S.O.*	1July29 16Feb.34
†Bone, Reginald John, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*	1July29 15Apr 34
Hewlett, Francis Esmé Theodore, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1July29 15Mar.34
Barton, Robert John Ferguson, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.30 1Jan.31
†M.S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, *D.S.O.*	1Jan.30 5Aug.34
†Murray, Eric Mackay, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.30 31July33

29

Wing Commanders.

†Beatty, William Dawson, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Jan.20
Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl, *C.B.E.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 4Oct.23
E. Hynes, George Bayard, *D.S.O.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 12Apr.31
†Wise, Percival Kinnear, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 17Apr.25
Pretyman, George Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 30Nov.29
†Fletcher, John Norman, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 31Mar.30
†E.*Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, *C.B.E.*, *q.s.*	1Apr.18 1July31
†Ranken, Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Mar.22
†Williamson, Hugh Alexander, *C.M.G.*, *A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 30Sept.28
†Oliver, Douglas Austin, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 22June33
†Halahan, John Crosby, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 28Feb.26
†Blackburn, Harold, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 29Aug.29
Small, Reginald George Douglas	1Apr.18 17Dec.32
†Blomfield, Richard Graham, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 4May24
†Grant-Dalton, Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.*	1Apr.18 6May22
†Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard	1Apr.18 8July33
Dalgleish, James William Ogilvie, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 9Oct.20
Mead, John, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*	1Jan.19 14Mar.23
Strange, Louis Arbon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Nov.19 24Feb.21
†Greig, *Sir* Louis Leisler, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *M.B.* (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	1Nov.19 18Nov.26
†Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*	1Nov.19 1July25
†Allen, Dermott Lang, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.22 26Sept.33
†Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.22 13Sept.31
Johnston, Ernest Henry *C.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 1Oct.32
†Read, William Ronald, *M.C.* *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 17May32
†Maude, Christopher Edward, *q.s.*	1July24 1Sept.34

27

Wing Commanders—contd.

†Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1July24 17June29
†Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.25 8Aug.33
†Leslie, *Sir* Norman Roderick Alexander David, *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.25 25July29
†E.* Williamson, George William, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*temporarily re-employed on the Active List*)	1July25 22Sept.34
†N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1July25 28Mar.34
†Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, *O.B.E.*	1July25 8Dec.28
†E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.26 27Mar.32
†Young, Walter Gerald Paul, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.26 25Jan.30
†Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.27 1Sept.33
†Ryan, William John, *C.B.E.*	1Jan.27 16Mar.31
†Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1July27 8Feb.32
†Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.28 5June33
†E.*Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie	1July28 31July31
Stewart, Douglas, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.29 27Nov.34
E.*Fowler, Frank, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1July33 20June34

42

Squadron Leaders.

†E. Measures, Arthur Harold, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 1June30
†Shepherd, Philip Alfred (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 24Feb.29
†Moore, Barry Fitzgerald (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 29June32
†Levick, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Aug.25
†Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 15Feb.22
†Williams, George Gilbert Algernon	1Apr.18 10Aug.33
†Martin Norman Macdonald, *C.B.E.*	1Apr.18 10Sept.24
†Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis.	1Apr.18 3Sept.32
†James, Archibald William Henry, *M.C.* *M.P.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 21May25
†Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, *A.F.C.* R.D. (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Sept.29
†Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid	1Apr.18 18Aug.34
†Whitehead, Ralph Peter	1Apr.18 21Jan.25
†England, Tom Harry, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 4May27
†Rutland, Frederick Joseph, *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*	1Apr.18 19Sept.23
†Trewin, George Stanley, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 17June30
†Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 22Aug.28
†Long, William Dickson, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.32

17

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

†E.Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 18Sept.30
Millar, Exley Livingston, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 29Jan.21
†Burchall, Percival Russell, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Nov.24
†E.Stodart, David Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Mar.31
†Breese, George Fred, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 18Feb.31
†E.de Roeper, Bruno Philip Henry, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 16Apr.25
E.Roberts, Edward John Cyril	1Apr.18 1June30
†E*S.Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 5Aug.25
†Currie, Alfred James	1Apr.18 30Dec.29
†E.Pettingell, Albert Edward	1Apr.18 30June31
†E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 8Aug.33
Copeman, Martin George Byard (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 29Nov.22
†Michell, Herbert Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.19 11Oct.25
†Butler, Albert James, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.19 28Oct.27
†E.Thomas, William, *M.C.*	1Nov.19 23Feb.32
Smith, Stephen Christopher Winfield, *D.S.O.*	1Mar.20 7Feb.23
Stevens, Thomas Lester	1Jan.21 20Feb.23
†Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, *D.S.O.*	30June21 25June26
†Burge, Cyril Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.*	1Jan.22 1Dec.28
Lerwill, Francis William Henry, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.22 30June31
†Gordon, Cedric Foskett, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	30June22 8Nov.34
Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*	30June22 1June30
†Hazell, Tom Falcon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	30June22 20July27
†Hayward, Cecil Hugh, *p.s.a.*	30June23 22July25
†Everidge, James, *M.C.*	30June23 5Aug.29
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	1Jan.24 24Feb.26
†E.*Hellyer, Francis Edgcombe, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.24 1May31
Atkinson, Edward Dawson, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 18Jan.32
†Darwin, Charles John Wharton, *D.S.O.*	1July24 1July28
E.*Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1July24 1Jan.31
†A Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	1Jan.25 20Dec.32
†Ridley, Claude Alward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1Jan.25 19Dec.28
Brooke, Arthur Francis	1Jan.25 12Oct.32
†Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.25 22Jan.30

Squadron Leaders—contd.

†Benge, Arthur Norman	1July25 14Aug.30
†Haig, Rollo Amyatt de Haga, *A.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.26
†Met.Weir, Archibald Graham	1July25 11July30
†Cloete, Dirk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.26 16Mar.27
Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald	1July26 5Aug.31
E.Cole, Seaward Newnham	1July27 26July29
†E.*Workman, Franz, *M.C.*	1Jan.28 1Nov.34
†E.*Awcock, Charles Henry, *O.B.E.*	1July28 30June34
†E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, *M.B.E.*	12Dec.28 30Sept.34
E.Newton, Thomas Henry, *D.S.C.*	12Dec.28 31Dec.30
†A.Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie	1Jan.29 13Oct.31
†Don, David Sigismund, *M.V.O.*	20Mar.29 23Sept.31
E.Moore, Thomas Philip York	1July29 11Feb.31
James, Harold Hindle, *O.B.E.*	17July29 11Feb.31
†Morgan, Edward Leonard Press	17July29 15Feb.31
†E. Adams, Francis Percy	8Jan.30 7Aug.34
†E.Gwyer, Percy Edward, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.32 6May33
†Plant, Philip Leader, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.32 4Apr.33

60

Flight Lieutenants.

†Maclean, James Edward Baker Bere, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10Dec.24
†Jillings, David Samuel, *M.C.*(*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1Oct.26
†A.Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14Feb.29
†Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford	1Apr.18 28Oct.29
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 2Feb.20
†Hay, John Crawford Matthew	1Apr.18 12Sept.33
Mack, Robin Gordon	1Apr.18 19Feb.21
†Wardle, Charles Edwin	1Apr.18 13Jan.26
Frost, Sydney George, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Hunter, Albert, *O.B.E.*(*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 18Apr.30
†Hudson, Frederick Walter, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 22Dec.20
†Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock	1Apr.18 6Nov.29
Simpson, Matthew Alistair (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Nov.27
†Morice, Charles Stewart, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3June25
†Skeate, William Arthur	1Apr.18 6Jan.26

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Ph. Edgar, Herbert James	1Apr.18 1July25
†Anderson, Walter Fraser, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 6Apr.27
Barrett, Gilbert, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
†Clover, William Henry	1Apr.18 20Mar.20
†Keeble, Noel, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 4Aug.34
†Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, *D.S.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 6Aug.32
†Chapman, Arthur	1Apr.18 1Nov.26
†E. Keegan, Michael, *O.B.E.*, *M.M.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1June26
†E. Angel, John Beazley Patrick	1Apr.18 22July29
†E. Barron, John Augustus	1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, *D.S.C.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Waistell, Alan Murray, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10July20
†Ph. Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Mar.34
A. Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart, *p.s.a.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 4Jan.28
†German, Henry Victor	1Apr.18 26Aug.30
†Mackenzie, William Herbert, *A.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 8Feb.26
Reid, George Hancock, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 21June27
†Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Apr.32
†Dawes, Richard Wilkinson	1Apr.18 6Aug.34
†E. Killmayer, Leon Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14May24
†S., P.T. MacNab, John Alexander	1Apr.18 26Oct.33
†S. Butcher, Frank Leonard Charmbury (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 15Apr.26
†Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15Oct.28
†Nixon, Sydney, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Apr.30
†Pearce, Arthur Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 29June31
†Glen, James Alpheus, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 12Mar.28
†Crean, Edward O'Donovan	1Apr.18 9May28
†O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 28Apr.34
†Ball, Edward (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 18Aug.20
†A. Brady, Bernard John William, *D.S.M.*	1Apr.18 28Nov.29
†Hooper, Frederick James, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Bishop, Frederick Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.19 9Oct.31
†Ferris, Andrew	1Jan.19 28Nov.29
†A. N. Capon, Robert Stanley, *O.B.E.*	1Nov.19 8Nov.25
†Brockbank, Charles Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Nov.19 22May29

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

E. Ellison, William Harry	1Nov.19 7Oct.25
E.* Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLoary	1Mar.20 31Mar.26
†Hancock, William Andrew	1Mar.20 27June21
†E. Hosking, James Walters, *M.B.E.*	3July20 12June33
†Gilley, Denys, *D.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Jan.21 12Oct.28
E. Drover, David	1Jan.21 21Dec.32
Dick-Cleland, Charles Buchanan	1Jan.21 24Jan.27
†Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.21 4Oct.25
†Goldie, Archibald Harold	1Jan.21 12May30
†Symington, Archibald William, *M.C.*	1Jan.21 20Mar.32
Ph. Elliott, Arthur John	1Jan.21 1Jan.32
†Luxmoore, Francis Logan, *D.F.C.*	30June21 3Aug.29
West, Richard William Gordon	30June21 16Apr.24
†Moore, Guy Murton, *M.C.*	30June21 19Sept.28
A. Bowen, George	30June21 14Feb.32
†Floyd, William Foster	30June21 27July25
†Attrill, Charlie, *M.B.E.*	30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Walter Travis Swire, *D.S.C.*	1Jan.22 3Feb.26
†Paul, Frederick MacBean	1Jan.22 17Apr.26
†Edwards, Robert William	1Jan.22 15July30
†S. Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.22 10June27
Harris, Kenneth Lloyd	1Jan.22 14Jan.31
†Chick, Arthur Leslie, *A.F.C.*	30June22 14May29
†McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph	30June22 31Mar.28
†Leathley, Forde, *M.C.*	30June22 27Jan.25
†Playford, Evan Randall Bruce	30June22 19June26
†Gregson, Oswald Gordon	30June22 18Nov.28
†Beach, Arthur Harold	1Jan.23 24May32
†Lister-Kaye, *Sir* Kenelm Arthur, *Bt.*	1Jan.23 17Dec.24
†Fry, William Mayes, *M.C.*	30June23 1May34
†E.* Comper, Nicholas	30June23 1Apr.29
†Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls	30June23 14Mar.28
†S. Coote, Maxwell Henry	30June23 12Dec.28
†Lawson, James	30June23 5Aug.30
†S.* Duncan, William Aver	30June23 4Dec.34

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†McBain, James, *D.F.C.*	30June23 14Nov.31
†Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.*	30June23 18Sept.32
†A. Dark, Albert Edward	1Jan.24 17Feb.29
†Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville	1Jan.24 8Feb.28
†Ph. Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 10June29
†Maclennan, John Eric	1Jan.24 7Mar.28
†Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles	1Jan.24 18June29
†N. Barrington, Edward Leslie, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 18Sept.26
†Met. Bradley, Horace Frederic	1July24 10Oct.33
†Searson, Harold Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1July24 19Oct.28
†P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, *D.F.C.*	1July24 7Sept.34
†Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, *D.F.C.*	1July24 2Nov.27
†Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1July24 23June34
†Hilton, Louis Massey, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1July24 22Apr.31
†A. Simons, William Vazie	1Jan.25 11Dec.29
†Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert	1Jan.25 20Mar.34
A., Met. Riordan, Leo James, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.25 3Apr.29
Stafford, Leslie Arthur Cooke	1July25 4Jan.31
†S. Knowlden, William Eyles	1July25 3Jan.33
†Moody, George Frederick	1July25 14Dec.32
†E. Hayman, William George Edward	1July25 7Nov.34
†Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus	1July25 27May34
†Carpenter, Frank	1July25 22Sept.28
†Pyne, Charles Darley	1July25 14July33
N. Gillman, Leonard Edward Moreland	1July25 8Feb.33
Clayson, Percy Jack, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1July25 16Apr.29
†Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, *D.F.C.*	1July25 5Feb.29
†Ronksley, Francis Hugh, *M.C.*	1July25 26Aug.34
†Randell, James Rupert Francis, *D.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.28
† Clayton, Howard Wilfred	1July25 17Nov.34
E. Brown, Hilton Oscar, *M.M.*	1Jan.26 9June26
S. Ovenden Horace Gramshaw Payne	1Jan.26 15Aug.34
A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham	1Jan.26 17Dec.33
Duncan, John	1Jan.26 2Apr.32

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Palmer, Charles Dudley	1Jan.26 18Sept.28
†E. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 25Dec.33
†S. Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 29Oct.30
Usher, Ernest Calsley	1Jan.26 11Apr.28
Blenkinsop, Eyare King	1Jan.26 23Sept.29
†Holland, Robert John Haynes	1Jan.26 11Mar.34
Brewerton, Eric, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 4Apr.32
†Met. Pyper, Harold Clifford	1July26 19Apr.33
†E. Laing, Alexander Thomas	1July26 20Oct.29
A. Astle, Frank Hulme	1July26 18Sept.34
†S. Coulson, John Charles	1July26 21Mar.27
†S. Rundle, Ernest Halahan	1July26 3Apr.33
†Stedman Raymond de Lacy	1Jan.27 9July29
V.C. Jarrard, Alan	1Jan.27 24Aug.33
†Andrews, Joseph Claude, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.27 10Oct.31
†E. Clark, John Frank	1Jan.27 5Oct.33
†Ph. Hood, Bernard Thomas	1Jan.27 26Nov.34
†Met. Taylor, George Stewart	1Jan.27 20Feb.34
†S. Brown, Henry James	1July27 22Apr.31
†E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, *D.S.M*	1July27 11Apr.33
†S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, *D.F.C.*	1July27 16Sept.34
†E. Glover, Jack	1July27 3Apr.34
†E. Adkins, Hubert John	1July27 27May33
†Du Boulay, Guy George Houssemayne	1July27 1Nov.29
†E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.28 19Feb.33
†Arnold, Edward Enos, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.28 1Mar.34
†Anson, Henry Adelbert	1Jan.28 1Oct.29
Kelly, John Vincent	1Jan.28 4May32
Noonan, James, *D.S.M.*	1July28 16Jan.33
†E. Teasdale, Joseph James	1July28 1Oct.32
†Drabble, John Edmund Layard	1July28 14Dec.32
†Ward, Maurice Vavasour	1July28 3Nov.34
†Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.*	10Oct.28 18Nov.28
E. Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn	10Oct.28 14Aug.33
Beamish, Francis Victor	12Dec.28 18Oct.33

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Bullock, John	1Jan.29 8June30
†A. Dollery, Charles, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.29 18Mar.31
†Cheesman, Bernard, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.29 1Oct.32
McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald	20May29 6May34
†Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik	17July29 15Nov.33
E. Boston, Frank	17July29 8Aug.34
†Belford, James Charles	1Jan.30 13May32
†A. Stafford, Herbert	1Jan.30 29Jan.32
†Mobsby, George Gerald	1Jan.30 7May32
Edwards, Christopher Caswell	14May30 5Oct.32
Armour, John George Denholm	14May30 27May33
Cook, Herbert George, *D.S.M.*	1July30 18Jan.32
S. Reynolds, Stephen Horatio	1July30 11Nov.31
†E. Thompson, Albert Edward	1July30 2Dec.30
†Booth, Clifford William, *M.B.E.*	1July30 30June32
Lansdowne, George, *D.F.C.*	1July30 18Aug.32
†Lees, Alexander	1July30 18Aug.32
†Rodger, James, *D.S.M.*	1Jan.31 30Mar.33
†S. Heywood, William Robert.	1Jan.31 18Jan.32
†Castaldini, Horace Alfred	1Jan.31 20Sept.31
†Ph. Lambourne, Gilbert	1Jan.31 30June32
†Ph. Kingham, Frank Leslie	1Jan.31 28Sept.32
Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, *D.S.M.*	1Jan.31 1Oct.32
†Litton, George Edward	1Jan.31 15Mar.33
†Head, Matthew Charles	1July31 30June32
†E.* Parrett, Ernest	1July31 1Oct.32
†Johnson, Charles Thomas	1July31 2Nov.32
†Brown, Herbert John	1July31 21Feb.33
†Blackwell, Alexander	1July31 10Mar.33
†Oakes, Thomas Owen	1July31 15Mar.33
†Buckland, James Edwin	1July31 25Sept.34
†Hinks, John Pidler	1July31 15Dec.31
†Boggis, Frederick William	1Jan.32 15Jan.33
†Hockaday, Ernest Richard	1Jan.32 30Mar.33

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†E. Wheatley, William	18Jan.32 10Mar.34
Part, Rodney Frank	1June32 1Jan.34
Crook, Benjamin Thomas	1July32 15Jan.33
Drummond, Reginald John Drummond	1Dec.32 8Sept.33

191

Flying Officers.

Ritson, Leonard (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 27Sept.22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 9Nov.21
Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 10May22
E. Liddall, Norbray (*Flt. Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 13July28
†Kane, Robert (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 26June20
Williams, Frederick, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 7Dec.21
Dougall, Norman Stewart, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 10Jan.23
†Elliot, Gilbert Henry	1Apr.18 8Aug.26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 13Dec.22
†Arnison, Charles Henry, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 6Oct.20
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (*Flight Lieut.*)	Apr.18 31Dec.24
Sharp, Harold Hodgson	1Apr.18 7Jan.25
Verden, Graeme	1Apr.18 5Apr.22
Sugars, James Francis Vivian	1Apr.18 25Feb.25
†S. Hunter, Philip Henry	1Apr.18 18Sept.26
Shewell, Arthur Vernon (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 14June22
†Lodge, Fred	1Apr.18 18July23
†Everett, Francis George, (*Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 21Aug.20
†Brownridge, James John	1Apr.18 30June26
†Staddon, Leonard Rupert	1Apr.18 13Feb.28
†Collins, James Vincent (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Aug.23
†Soper, Henry John	1Apr.18 18Aug.31
†Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 12Nov.27
†Head Thomas Courtenay	1Apr.18 10Oct.27
Susans, Frank, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 4Sept.20
†Shaw, Donald Edwin	1Apr.18 25Mar.25
†E. Marchant, Thomas	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
†Deakin, Albert	1Apr.18 18Mar.23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

†Brice, Bertie Sandel, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
†Edwards, Frank (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 31Dec.21
Lanman, Allan, *M.B.E*	1Apr.18 17Apr.30
A. Poole, Charles John	2Apr.18 10Sept.24
†Popperwell, William Wilberforce (*Lieut.*)	5Apr.18 17Jan.20
Brabourne, *The Lord, G.C.I.E., M.C.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	20Apr.18 1Aug.20
†Casey, Robert Francis, *D.F.C.*	2May18 1Apr.27
Wyatt, Samuel	23May18 21July20
Phillips, William Henry Dunant (*Capt.*)	26June18 11Feb.20
Nolan, Martin William	29Aug.18 28Jan.25
Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford	3Oct.18 25Nov.24
P.T. Cafferkey, James Patrick	26Oct.18 11Aug.26
†Kemp, Samuel Thomas	28Feb.19 17Jan.26
Gray, Cyril Scott	20July19 15Mar.22
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 1Aug.23
†Davies, George John	1Aug.19 17May29
†Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.19 5Mar.27
†Whitlesea, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Aug 19 6July29
†Coyle, Percy (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Aug.19 1Mar.31
Quinnell, Alfred George	1Aug.19 5July22
Cox, Denys Arthur	1Aug.19 23Aug.22
†Parsons, John	1Aug.19 6Mar.31
†Green, Eversley Bernard, *M.C.*	1Aug.19 20May25
Reynolds, Charles (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 21July21
Rees, David Morris, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 6June30
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 23Dec.22
†Gellett, Sydney Robert	1Oct.19 16May23
†Whitlock, Charles Hart	1Oct.19 16Dec.25
†Bray, William John	1Oct.19 16Sept.25
Pepperell, Amos Victor (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 3Nov.20
†Edgington, Frederick George	1Oct.19 30Apr.24
†Page, Albert	1Oct.19 1Mar.31
†Evason, John	1Oct.19 17Apr.31
†E. Sutherland, John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 3June31

Flying Officers—contd.

†Bradford, Herbert	1Oct.19 27June23
E. Satterford, Horace Terry (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
†Polley, Frederick	1Oct.19 21Sept.21
Morris, Major Frederick	1Oct.19 17Aug.29
†Haynes, Richard John Efford	1Oct.19 18Jan.32
†Berry, Arthur Henry, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 18Jan.32
E. Carter, Bertram Isaac	1Oct.19 3Sept.31
Scovell, Bertram, *A.F.C.*	1Oct.19 16Aug.22
†Fleming, David George (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.28
†S. Neeson, Arthur	1Oct.19 3Nov.26
Ph. Dunton, William Harry	1Oct.19 6Jan.29
†Adams, Alexander Fryer, *D.F.C.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.31
†Roberts, John (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Jan.20
†Gibson, James Thomas (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 13July21
†Stroud, George John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Dec.26
Chapman, Frederick Strode	1Oct.19 20Sept.22
†Croft, George	1Oct.19 22Feb.22
†White, Herbert John	1Oct.19 9Jan.26
†Ph. Mehigan, James Francis	1Oct.19 7Oct.29
Clemens, Stephen Thomas	1Oct.19 12Sept.28
†Anderson, Walter	1Oct.19 29June32
†Wilson, Goff	1Oct.19 23Feb.27
†Caldicott, Arthur Richard (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 26May20
†Fenton, William	1Oct.19 30Nov.21
†E. Cole, Stewart Frank	1Oct.19 31Mar.31
†Pratt, Percy Randolph	1Oct.19 14Dec.21
†E. Buxton, Henry	1Oct.19 20Feb.29
Webster, Albert Maitland	1Oct.19 30May28
†Wesley, John	1Oct.19 30June32
†A. Marchant, Alfred Palmer, *M.B.E., D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 13Mar.29
†Booth, Lionel James	1Oct.19 11Oct.29
S. Sullivan, Terence	1Oct.19 6June28
Tyers, Thomas Charles	1Oct.19 18July23
†Armitt, Joseph Francis, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.21

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

†Jacobs, Frederick Thomas	1Oct.19 1Apr.30
†Crouch, Edwin William Thomas	1Oct.19 1July30
†Caddy, John Wesley	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
†Baker, Alfred Henry	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
†Coadwell, William John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 15Jan.33
Strong, Herbert Percival	1Oct.19 25June24
†Barnshaw, Frank	1Oct.19 19July26
†Higgins, Robert Charles	1Oct.19 31July32
†Maughan, Alexander	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
†Morgan, William	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
†Tuck, Robert	1Oct.19 1May27
†Smith, Ernest	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
†Starck, John Richardson	1Oct.19 4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 11Jan.22
Clarke, John Ernest	1Oct.19 15Aug.23
†E. Slater, James Henry, *M.B.E*	1Oct.19 11May27
E. Wright, Ernest John	1Oct.19 7Sept.29
†Audas, George	1Oct.19 23Mar.21
Coleman, Sydney Frank	1Oct.19 31Dec.27
†Chidgey, James John	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
†West, Robert (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 2June21
†Paget, Charles Henry	1Oct.19 1Oct.32
†Harnden, Robert Bruce	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
†Miller, Fred, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12Dec.32
Rossiter, Edward John	1Oct.19 20Jan.26
†Sturgeon, Richard Henry (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 15May20
†Edwards, Samuel John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
†Woodgett, John Henry	1Oct.19 7June22
Harper, Bertram John	1Oct.19 28July20
Benfield, Frank Arthur, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12July22
†Hobbs, Sidney	1Oct.19 1Aug.22
†Conway, Sidney Alexander	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
†E. Gammon, Herbert Charles	1Oct.19 18Dec.31
†A. Wyer, John Mansfield	1Oct.19 8Dec.30

Flying Officers—contd.

†Platford, Albert Edwin	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
E.* Davis, Frank Howard	1Oct.19 1May27
Lewis, Leonard Bryant	1Oct.19 13May25
†Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace	1Oct.19 8Sept.32
Cole, William (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 5July22
†Spearing, Edward James	1Jan.20 18Apr.28
†Harris, William James	27Jan.20 14Mar.26
†Ball, Arthur Bate	27Jan.20 9Dec.27
†A. Glyde, James Benjamin Victor	27Jan.20 6Mar.27
†Hayes, Thomas William	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
†Jenner, Frank Clifford	27Jan.20 23Mar.27
S. Prouse, John Bertram	27Jan.20 25Nov.22
†Ellis, Arthur (*Lieut.*)	3Apr.20 23June20
†Broderick, Ralph Sheppard (*Lieut.*)	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
†Powell, Henry Rossiter (*Lieut.*)	22Apr.20 15May20
†Whittle, Philip George	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
†S. Wrench, Frank William	25Oct.21 30July32
†S. Stevens, James Frank Hayden	16Oct.22 25June24
E. Perry, Arthur Raymond	14Feb.25 6July29
Ward, William Charles	19June25 6Apr.27
Sloan, William John Patrick	19June 25 20Nov.31
Stapleton, Patrick Joseph	16June 27 1Apr.32
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald	16June27 31Jan.30
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbetson	11June28 11Feb.31
Maugham Harold Benjamin	8Oct.28 25Mar.31
†S. Bennett, Robert Ruston	28Dec.28 15Sept.34
Moore William Melland	30Jan.29 29July30
Williams, Rolf Dudley	28Jan.30 1Nov.34
†Hewitt, Francis Peter	28Jan.30 17Aug.32
Holland, Geoffrey Cuyler	28Mar.30 11Feb.32
Lockwood, Frank Day	15June30 5May32
†Manning-Fox, Joseph Henry	8July30 7July34
Bader, Douglas Robert Stewart	26Jan.32 30Apr.33

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers.

†Harris, Arthur William	1Apr.18 8Jan.20
†Roberts, Harold (*2nd Lieut.*)	22Oct.18 11Aug.20
†Phillips, Frederick Charles (*2ndLt.*)	16Nov.18 8May20
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Jackson, Percy Howard	30July26 15Feb.28
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton	11Dec.26 2Nov.27
Cox, Bernard Franklin	31Jan.28 6Nov.29
Middleton, Lawrence Monck	23July32 5Apr.33
Bray, Anthony Neville	17Dec.32 6Dec.33
Ferguson, Alexander Dickie	15July33 4Apr.34
Hotham, John Altham	15July33 9Feb.34

12

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

V.C. Kirby, Frank Howard, *C.B.E., D.C.M.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Dec.26
Sayer, Edward James, *M.C.*	1July24 27Mar.30
C. Bryant, Walter Frank	1July30 11Sept.31

3

Squadron Leaders.

†Wilford, James Henry (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 7Nov.25
†Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 12Mar.24
†Waddington, William James, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 19Oct.28
†Rasmusen, Charles Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 29Dec.31
†McBirney, David	30June21 8Aug.26
†Maton, William Henry George *M.B.E.*	1Jan.22 11Sept.26
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, *M.B.E.*	30June22 11July28
†Mason, Cecil	30June.22 20Dec.25
†Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel	30June23 19Nov.31
†Goggin, John Samuel	1Jan.24 14Feb.28
†Grave, Frederick, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.24 21Mar.29
†Bell, Thomas, *M.M.*	1July24 25Sept.32
†Tedman, Frank, *M.B.E.*	1July25 22Dec.32
†Petch, Frederick, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.27 8Jan.32
†Walker, John	1July27 4Nov.32
†Turner, Arthur William, *D.C.M*	1July27 1Dec.33

16

Squadron Leaders—contd.

†Bevan, Charles Marsden	1July27 1Jan.30
Law, George Frederick, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.28 1Oct.31
†Allen, William Richard Percy	1July28 10Oct.32
†Anderson, Frank	1Jan.29 31Mar.32
†Cooper, Arthur Thomas	1Jan.30 29June32
†C., I. Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin	1Jan.30 21Dec.31
†Saywood, Arthur Myrtle	1Jan.30 14Mar.32
† X. Lavender, Leonard Arthur	9Sept.31 19Dec.32

24

Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, *D.S.O.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 28June22
Burkinshaw, William	1Apr.18 3Jan.23
Paterson, Frank	1Mar.19 4May26
†Wilson, Donald William	1Jan.21 3Aug.31
†Mitchell, Duncan	1Jan.21 16Oct.26
†Oliver, George	1Jan.21 3Nov.25
Cooke, Francis John	30June21 11Jan.30
Smith, Karl Anastasia	30June21 13Jan.26
†Whittaker, Frederick	30June21 12July24
Gage, John Woodard	30June21 31Dec 21
†Jukes, Alfred, *M.B.E.*	30June21 24June29
†McElwee, Frederick Thomas	1Jan.22 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young	1Jan.22 6Apr 27
†Denman, James Lemoine	30June 22 27Sept.31
Nicholls, John Robert	30June22 19Nov.24
†Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon	30June22 5Apr.30
Robertson, Norman	30June23 20Jan.31
Barron, Daniel	30June23 21July27
†Curtis, George Arthur	1Jan.24 6Mar.31
†Hobbs, John	1Jan.24 5Apr.32
Carter, Lewis Edward, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 28Mar.28
†Cullen, Charles Edward	1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Whilton, Frederick, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 31Mar.31
†Anne, George Charlton (*Sqdn. Ldr.*), *O.B.E.*	19May24 11Aug.26
†Shaw, Archibald Thomas	1July24 4Sept.31

25

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

†Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.*	1July24 3Nov.32
†Robbins, Harold Victor	1Aug.24 6Oct.30
†Organ, Thomas James	1Jan.25 19Dec.32
†Barnham Harry Joe	1Jan.25 15Oct.31
Lundon, James	1July25 8Oct.28
†Tottle, Ernest Alfred	1July25 8Dec.31
†Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	24Nov.25 1Jan.29
†Stroud, George Thomas, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 13Nov.27
†X. Lawrence, Ernest William	1Jan.26 31July32
†Shakeshaft, John Clifford	1Jan.26 2Sept.32
†Shersby, Frank Edwin	1Jan.26 13Dec.31
†Craig, Robert	1Jan.26 9June 32
†. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton	1July26 3Aug.34
†Polden, Charles Joseph	1Jan.27 1Nov.32
†Webb, Harry Frederick	1Jan.27 8Mar.32
†Gardiner, John Roland	1Jan.27 19Feb.31
†Liniker, William	1Jan.27 31July31
†Gore, Robert George	1Jan.27 30Oct.30
†Baker, George	1Jan.27 12Dec.31
†Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas	1July27 31Jan.33
†Berry, Alfred Sidney	1July27 10Dec.31
†Longhurst, Claud Arthur	1July27 11Nov.31
†Sargent, Leonard Nathan	1July27 7June32
†Williams, Herbert Arthur	1July27 28Nov.31
†Stewart, Reginald Wyndham	27July27 9Jan.34
†Jolley, Thomas Henry, *M.B.E.*	1July27 25May34
†Bullen, Ernest Stanford, *M.B.E.*	1July27 27Apr.31
†Todd, Frederick William	1Jan.28 2Feb.34
†Sims, Reginald Gordon	1July28 17June32
†Cartwright, Harry	1July28 3Feb.33
†Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, *D.S.M.*	1July28 25Dec.32
†Parker, Herbert	1Jan.29 28Feb.31
†Dainty, Norman	1Jan.29 16May32
†X. Elliott, Christopher John	1Jan.29 3Feb.34

59

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

G. Wilson, Richard Fraser	1Jan.29 23Sept.31
†Maygothling, George John	1Jan.29 7July33
†Frederick, William Bernard	1Jan.29 20June32
†Adams, Albert Jabe	1Jan.29 19May32
†Sleigh, Horatio	1July29 18Nov.34
†P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick	1July29 5July34
†X. Griffin, Frederick Carton	1July29 5Apr.33
†Smithson, John Gordon	1Jan.30 31Mar.30
†Bashford, Edgar Valetta	1July30 23Nov.31
*McCarthy, John	1July30 14Nov.31

69

Flying Officers.

†Baxter, James	1Apr.18 26Feb.21
Stevens, Henry Norman	1Apr.18 18Mar.25
Stevenson, Leslie George	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
†Preece, Mervyn Richard	2Apr.18 18Apr.25
†Sladden, Robert John, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Capt.*)	6Oct.18 2Nov.21
Crichton, John Pender	15Feb.19 28Nov.23
†Goddard, Arthur McCallum (*Flight Lieut.*)	26Feb.19 27Feb.29
Beere, Thomas Francis	15Apr.19 13Dec.22
†Powell, Frederick William	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse	25May19 18Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles (*Lieut.*)	28May19 11Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander (*Capt.*)	1Aug.19 12Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett	1Aug.19 3Mar.26
†Whinney, Charles Ernest	1Aug.19 11Mar.25
†Bowden, William Henry	1Aug.19 15July30
Sturman, George William	5Aug.19 7Dec.24
†Mahoney, John	12Sept.19 1Aug.25
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel	12Sept.19 9June26
†Bamber, Harry John	12Sept.19 1Aug.29
†Pyne, George Ernest	10Nov.19 14Jan.29
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley	11Nov.19 8Aug.23
Elliott, Ernest Frank	11Nov.19 6July27
Osborn, Frederick Alfred, *M.M.*	22Dec.19 28Sept.24
†Goldsworthy, William Alfred George	23Dec.19 6Aug.31

24

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

†Jolliffe, Ernest George	25July22 13May29
†Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose	24June26 27Dec.28

Flying Officers—contd.

Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen	9Oct.27 28Apr.29
Cousins, Charles John	15Oct.28 1July31

28

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

†Holroyd, William Hughes	1Jan.24 1June26

Squadron Leader.

†Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James	1Jan.27 25Jan.33

Flight Lieutenants.

†Gilbert, Harold John	30June23 14Mar.30
†Grundy, Robert Milne	1Jan.24 19Dec.29
†Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles	1Jan.24 26Feb.30
†Brice, John Christopher	1July25 18Nov.34
†Ennis, Wilfred Edmund	1July25 23Feb.32

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Clayton, Robert Cecil	1Jan.28 1Feb.34
†Wakeford, Francis Henry	1July28 9Nov.33
†Wadley, Wilfred Arthur	1July28 22Apr.31
†Langley, Frank Curtis	1July28 27July33
†Calger, John Jeffery	1Jan.29 31Mar.31
†Barton, Frank Reginald	1Jan.29 15Feb.30
Green, Ernest Charles	1July29 8Oct.30
Short, Frederick John Sharer	1Jan.30 24Jan.34
Hopkins, John Murray	1July30 7June33

13

Flying Officers.

Scalfe, Alfred Hunting	1Nov.21 15Sept.26
†Freeman, Reginald Walter	4June23 1May29

2

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

†Munro, *Sir* David, *K.C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*	1July25 1Mar.30

Air Commodore.

†Wells, Hardy Vesey, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1July30 30Jan.34

Group Captains.

†Roche, Nelson Joseph, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 1Mar.26
†Cooper, Henry, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1Jan.23 3Jan.32
Clements, Edward Cecil, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1Jan.28 5Aug.34
†McGregor, James, *M.C., M.D., C.M. L.R.C.P. & S.*	1July29 23Nov.34
Scott, Henry Wakeman, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1July30 15Apr.32

Wing Commanders.

†Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, *M.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*	1Dec.19 22Sept.30
†Keane, Percival Maurice, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.*	1July29 28Feb.33

Squadron Leaders.

Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	30June21 20July34
†Beatson, Basil Fraser, *D.T.M.*	31Jan.24 13Oct.26
†Topham, Richard Stanley, *M.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.*	23Apr.27 1May27
Troup, Howard Branston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	6June28 3Feb.32
Osburne, John Carr, *M.B.*	19Dec.28 7Jan.29

Flight Lieutenant.

Jerram, Nigel Martyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	2Apr.30 21Dec.32

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leaders.

Conolly, William Paul	21Feb.30 12July33
Maxwell, James Maurice	9May30 26Jan.34
Steele, Harry	5June30 8Sept.30

Flight Lieut.

Bennett, Edwin (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	17Jan.23 30May27

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Viener, *The Rev.* Harry Dan Leigh, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.*	11Nov.18 25Oct.26
Hanson, *The Rev.* Robert Edward Vernon, *O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.)*	25Oct.26 11Dec.30
†Clarke, *The Rev.* Sidney Lampard, *M.A., B.Sc.(St. Andr.)*	11Dec.30 11Dec.33

Group Captain.

Dey, *The Right Rev* James, *D.S.O.*	9Dec.18 17Oct.29

Wing Commanders.

†Marshall, *The Rev.* Henry, *M.A.*	8July21 7Sept.22
Lamb, *The Rev.* Percy Cecil Chalmers, *M.A (Cantab.)*	24Jan.29 19Mar 31
†Bankes-Jones, *The Rev.* Ralph Myddleton, *M.A.*	3Dec.29 3Dec.34

Squadron Leader.

Brown, *The Rev.* Arthur William	2Sept.23 1Mar.32

LEGAL BRANCH

Wing Commander.

Ingpen, Donald Lane	10Aug.30 11Aug.33

Squadron Leader.

Marshall, George Sims, *O.B.E.*	11Aug.30 1Nov.34

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Flight Lieut.

Amers, John Henry, *M.B.E., p.s.m*	1Jan.27 18Sept.31

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

Matron-in-Chief.

Cruickshank, *Dame* Joanna Margaret *D.B.E., R.R.C.*	22Nov.18 29Nov.30

Matrons.

Cameron, *Miss* Christine, *O.B.E., R.R.C.*	1Oct.18 6Apr.28
Nicholson, *Miss* Grace, *A.R.R.C.*	21Jan.19 22Dec.26
Welch, *Miss* Marion, *R.R.C.*	13Sept.22 18Feb.31
Campbell, *Miss* Mary Wilson, *R.R.C.*	1July24 6Dec.26
Botwood, *Miss* Muriel Beatrice	1Jan.27 28June29
Moddrel, *Miss* Maggie, *R R.C.*	1July28 9Feb.33

Senior Sister.

Jenkins, *Miss* Catherine Emma	1Jan.25 20Apr.27

Sisters.

Sears, *Miss* Margaret Emily	1Jan.22 5July34
Whittingham, *Miss* Ethel Louise	1July22 15June31
Messer, *Miss* Margaret Calder	1Jan.23 17Feb.27
France, *Miss* Dorothy	1Jan.23 8Aug.33
Walker, *Miss* Jessie Warnock, *A.R.R.C.*	1Jan.26 28Feb.34
Graham, *Miss* Ethel Lilla Margaret	1July26 18Sept.32
Crozier, *Miss* Eva	1July26 6July30
Nunn, *Miss* Elsie Agnes	1July26 1Nov.32
Manders, *Miss* Mary	1July26 12June29
White, *Miss* Florence Louise	1July26 22Feb.33
Hunter, *Miss* Esther Wilson, *A.R.R.C.*	1July26 16Feb.34
Morey, *Miss* Frances May	1July26 1Feb.33
Grieveson, *Miss* May Edith	1July26 31Mar.33
Horsford, *Miss* Ella Essex	17Dec.26 4June34
Lloyd, *Miss* Geraldine Faith Hildergard	4Oct.29 11Dec.34

Staff Nurse.

Jones, *Miss* Gwendolen Rees	15Apr.22 31Dec.25

**Relative ranks.

Digitized by Google

Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.]

Squadron Leaders.

Malleson, St. Aubyn, (*Cdr., R.N.*)	Rupert A.F.C.	1Jan.33 5Sept.32
Anstice, Walter (*Cdr., R.N.*)	Edmund	1Jan.33 26Sept.33
Bulteel, (*Cdr., R.N.*)	Tom Oliver	1Jan.33 8May33
Fancourt, Lockhart St. John (*Cdr., R.N.*)	Henry	1July33 16June34
Cursham, (*Cdr., R.N.*)	Miles (*Lt.*)	1July34 1May34
Colls, Drury (*Lt., R.N*)	Stacey Walter	1July34 28Oct.34

6

Flight Lieutenants.

Willoughby, (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	Guy	1Jan.33 2Jan.34
John, (*Cdr. R.N.*)	Casper (*Lt.,*	1Jan.33 8Aug.34
Brock, (*R.N.*)	Alan (*Lt.Cdr.*	1Jan.33 6Dec.34
Fenton, (*Lt., R.N.*)	James Edmund	1July33 28Dec.33
Richards, (*R.N.*)	John Carthoys (*Lt.,*	1July33 19Oct.33
Wicks, William (*Lt., R.N.*)	Richard	1Jan.34 8Feb.34
Kendall, (*Lt., R.N.*)	Brian Harold Maule	1Jan.34 4Jan.34
Buckley, Brian (*Lt., R.N.*)	James	1Jan.34 13Sept.32
Martyn, King (*Lt., R.M.*)	Gerald	1July34 13June34

9

Flying Officers.

Rodger, Hedley (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	Robert Selborne	27Apr.25 17Jan.34
Keighly-Peach, (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	Charles Lindsey	27Apr.25 3Jan.34
Pares, (*Lt., R.N.*)	George Martin	18Sept.26 10Jan.33

3

Flying Officers—contd.

Shattock (*Lt. R.N.*)	Ernest Henry	2Aug.27 12June34
i. Stevinson, (*Lt., R.N.*)	Owen Sandbach	2Aug.27 26Sept.32
Bryant, (*Lt., R.N.*)	John Paul Guido	15Nov.27 2Jan.33
Hayes, (*Lt., R.N*)	Herbert Leonard	14Mar.28 30Oct.33

7

Digitized by Google

DEATH.

Flying Officer.

Barnaby, Walter Collinson (*Auxiliary Air Force*) .. .. *Killed* .. .. *9 Dec. 34*

Digitized by Google

RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

(A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after the 15th November 1934, and before the 16th December 1934, the date of Gazette being given in italics.)

Commissions Relinquished.

Flight Lieutenants.

†Birkett, George (*R.A.F.O.*) (5 Dec. 34, on completion of service)	*11 Dec. 34*
†Stephenson-Peach, Robert Louis, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (1 Nov. 34, on completion of service)	*11 Dec. 34*

Flying Officers.

Bromley, Mills Thomas (*R.A.F.O.*) (12 Oct. 34, on completion of service)	*4 Dec. 34*
†Burbidge, Evan Alderson (*R.A.F.O.*) (5 Dec. 34, on account of ill-health)	*4 Dec. 34*
†Herbert, Bert Edgar, *D.C.M.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Oct. 34, on completion of service) ..	*4 Dec. 34*
Poe, Arthur Geoffrey (*Lt., R.N.*) (15 Nov. 32, on return to Naval duty)	*11 Dec. 34*
†Windsor, Robert Howard (*R.A.F.O.*) (29 Aug. 34, on completion of service).. ..	*4 Dec. 34*
Whitlock, William Lawson (*R.A.F.O.*) (28 Sept. 34, on completion of service) ..	*11 Dec. 34*

Cessation of Attachment.

Flight Lieutenants.

Brock, Alan (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) (6 Dec. 34, on return to Naval duty)	*11 Dec. 34*

Commissions Resigned.

Flying Officers.

Chatterton, Abraham Eyre (*A.A.F.*) (25 Oct. 34)	*27 Nov. 34*
Compton, George Heath (*A.A.F.*) (21 Oct. 34)	*4 Dec. 34*
Doggett, Claude William (*R.A.F.O.*) (19 Nov. 34)	*4 Dec. 34*
†Motley, Lewis (*R.A.F.O.*) (7 Oct. 34)	*20 Nov. 34*

Commissions Terminated.

Acting Pilot Officers.

Atkin, Raymond Malpas (7 Dec. 34, on cessation of duty)	*11 Dec. 34*
Cresswell Francis Kynaston Needham (15 Nov. 34, on cessation of duty)	*20 Nov. 34*
Francis, Basil Stuart (1 Dec. 34, on cessation of duty)	*4 Dec. 34*
Handcock, Peter Fraser (7 Dec. 34, on cessation of duty)	*11 Dec. 34*
Lloyd-Jones, Ivor Erle (12 Dec. 34, on cessation of duty)	*11 Dec. 34*
Lodge, William Charles Adam (24 Nov. 34, on cessation of duty)	*27 Nov. 34*
Owens, Thurston Eldon Wyatt (7 Dec. 34, on cessation of duty)	*11 Dec. 34*
Pridham, William Ocock (29 Nov. 34, on cessation of duty)	*4 Dec. 34*
Russ, Richard Patrick (1 Dec. 34, on cessation of duty)	*4 Dec. 34*
Scott, Douglas George (29 Nov. 34, on cessation of duty)	*4 Dec. 34*
Yule, Thomas Brisbane (1 Dec. 34, on cessation of duty)	*4 Dec. 34*

† Permitted to retain his rank.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1919 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1919 .. .. .. Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1920 .. .. .. Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.*
1921 .. .. .. Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Dearlove, *Flying Officer* C. J. S.
1923 .. .. .. Slessor, *Flight Lieutenant* J. C., *M.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Tait, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H.
1926 .. .. .. Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928 .. .. .. Pirie, *Squadron Leader* G. C., *M.C., D.F C., p.s.a.*
1929 .. .. .. McClaughry, *Wing Commander* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D F.C p.s.a.*
1930 .. .. .. Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1931 .. .. .. Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1932 .. .. .. Saundby, *Wing Commander* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F C p.s.a.*
1933 .. .. .. Kingston-McClaughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1919 .. .. .. Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.F.*).
1920 .. .. .. Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1920 .. .. .. Whitham, *Flying Officer* R. P. M., *M C.*
1921 .. .. .. Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D. *Bt., C.B.E.*
1922 .. .. .. Samson, *Air Commodore* C. R., *C.M G., D S.O., A.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Robertson, *Wing Commander* E. D. M., *D F.C*
1925 .. .. .. Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *O.B.E.*
1926 .. .. .. Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C*
1928 .. .. .. Robertson, *Group Captain* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1929 .. .. .. V.C. Rees, *Group Captain* L. W. B., *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*
1930 .. .. .. Leigh-Mallory, *Wing-Commander* T. L., *D.S.O., p.s.a.*
1931 .. .. .. Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C., p.s.a.*
1932 .. .. .. Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.*
1933 .. .. .. Pirie, *Wing Commander* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1922 .. .. .. Donald, *Squadron Leader* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1925 .. .. .. Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927 .. .. .. Pattinson, *Wing Commander* L. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*
1929 .. .. .. Lloyd, *Squadron Leader* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1930 .. .. .. Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.*
1931 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Group Capt.*, C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1932 .. .. .. Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M., *p.s.a.*
1933 .. .. .. Saundby, *Wing Commander* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

THE "R. M GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1921 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1922 .. .. .. Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924 .. .. .. Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.*
1925 .. .. .. Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.*
1926 .. .. .. Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1927 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F C.*
1928 .. .. .. Douglas, *Wing Commander* W S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1929 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1930 .. .. .. Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE—*continued.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	Verney, *Squadron Leader* R. H., *O.B.E.*
1922	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1923	Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.*
1925	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1926	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1927	MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1928	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1929	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1930	Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
1925	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*
1926	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1929	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1930	Skoulding, *Flight Lieutenant* F. A.

Special Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1925	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1927	Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1928	Hunter, *Squadron Leader* P. B.
1929	Cochrane, *Squadron Leader Hon.* R. A., *A.F.C* *p.s.a.*

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	Jones, *Flight Cadet* P.
1924	Cooper, *Flight Cadet* W. C.
1925	Moore, *Flight Cadet* L. P.
1926	Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B
1926	Shelley, *Flight Cadet* B. T.
1927	Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L.
1927	Wicks, *Flight Cadet* F. F.
1928	Shirley, *Flight Cadet* T. U. C.
1928	Nichols, *Flight Cadet* W. T. H.
1929	Messenger, *Flight Cadet* A. D.
1930	Monks, *Flight Cadet* R.
1931	Fairweather, *Flight Cadet* R. R.
1932	Thripp, *Flight Cadet* G.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	Rutland, *Flight Commander* F. J., *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*, *R.N.A.S.*
1918	Acland, *Flight Lieutenant* W. R. D., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1919	Pulford, *Squadron Leader* C. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*
1920	Linnell, *Flight Lieutenant* F. J.
1921	Dickson, *Flying Officer* W. F., *D.S.O.*
1922	Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.*
1923	Hope, *Flying Officer* E. J. L.
1924	Thompson, *Observer Officer* W. A.
1925	Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.*
1926	Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1927	Kirk, *Flight Lieutenant* Fred.
1928	Boyce, *Flight Lieutenant* G. H., *A.F.C.*

Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — Grenfell, *Squadron Leader* E. O. *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*; Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*
1928	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — Harvey, *Flying Officer* G. D.; Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C*
1929	..	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron — *Sgt.* Dingwall; *Sgt.* Allen.
1930	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — *Sgt.* Carroll; *Sgt.* Strugnell.
1931	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron
1932	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron
1933	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	.. .. ..	Game, *Capt.* P. W., *p.s.c., R.A.*
1921	.. .. ..	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1929	.. .. ..	Mackay, *Wing Commander* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1932	.. .. ..	Andrews, *Wing Commander* J. O., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	.. .. ..	Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H. E., *M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED A COURSE AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

1927.

Joubert de la Ferté, *Air Vice-Marshal* P. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*

Peirse, *Air Commodore.* R. E. C., *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Douglas, *Group Capt.* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Tomkinson, *Wing Cdr.* E. L., *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*

Pirie, *Wing Cdr.* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

1928.

Baldwin, *Air Commodore* J. E. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*

Tedder, *Air Commodore* A. W., *p.s.a.*

Miles, *Wing Cdr.* C.C., *M.C., q.s.*

Payne, *Wing Cdr.* L. G. S., *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

1929.

Quinnell, *Group Capt.* J. C., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Portal, *Group Capt.* C. F. A., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

Pulford, *Group Capt.* C. W. H., *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Medhurst, *Wing Cdr* C. E. H., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

1930.

Bottomley, *Wing Cdr.* N. H., *A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Drummond, *Wing Cdr.* R. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

Stevenson, *Wing Cdr.* D. F., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

Grigson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* J. W. B., *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

1931.

Maltby, *Group Capt.* P. C., *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

McClaughry, *Group Capt.* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Donald, *Wing Cdr.* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Maynard, *Wing Cdr.* F. H. M., *A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Breen, *Wing Cdr.* J. J. *p.s.a.*

1932.

Reid, *Group Capt.* G. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*

Harda, *Group Capt.* F. G. D., *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Henderson, *Wing Cdr.* M., *D.S.O., p.s.a.*

Thorold, *Wing Cdr.* H. K., *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

1933.

Evill, *Group Capt.* D. C. S., *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Peck, *Group Capt.* R. H., *O.B.E., q.s.*

Garrod, *Group Capt.* A. G. R., *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Dacre, *Wing Cdr.* G. B., *D.S.O., q.s.*

Saundby, *Wing Cdr.* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVÉES.

(*Referred to in para. 877, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1928.*)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only :—

(*a*) On first appointment.

(*b*) On attaining the rank of squadron leader and subsequently on every step in rank.

(*c*) On appointment to the command of a group.

(*d*) On appointment to the command of an area or independent command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.

(*e*) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.

(*f*) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)

(*g*) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unles otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (*a*) th Secretary of State for Air, (*b*) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (*c*) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levée and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 7. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If the reverse is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 7 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levée.

4. (i). There are two kinds of levee cards :—

(*a*) Presentation cards, and

(*b*) Attendance cards.

(ii.) The former are for the use of officers who are being presented and the latter for the use of officers who wish to attend the levée for other reasons. Save in exceptional circumstances, attendance will not be allowed unless an officer has presentations to make.

5. Arrangements for the presentation or attendance of officers at levées are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

6. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levée the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of being presented at or attending the levée, from areas and independent commands. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than fourteen days before the date fixed for the levée.

7. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be presented at or attend the levée :—

(*a*) Rank.

(*b*) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.

(*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levée card ; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)

(*c*) Whether a " Presentation card " or " Attendance card " is required. (*See* para. 4.)

(*d*) Each application for a " Presentation card " is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

8. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers being presented at or attending levées is issued with each levée card.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)

ROYAL AIR FORCE. Half Pay—Scale A.

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I.....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....

per annum, as a.....(Rank.) in the Royal Air Force, for the period from.....

to.....19.....

I further declare that:—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except..... .....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except..... which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force:—*

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant:

.....

Place of residence for the time being:—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above:—

.....

.....

Digitized by Google

Half Pay—Scale A.—contd.

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this ..... day of ..... 19...
the Sum of ..... Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross	...	£		
Tax	...	£		
Net	...	£	'	;

& Co.

Signature .....
(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Exd.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE. **Half Pay—Scale B.**

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, not can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....
(Christian Names and Surname in full)
do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....
per annum, as a.....In the Royal Air Force, for the period
(Rank.)
from.....to.....19.....
I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....
.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emuluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....
(See Note at top of Form.)
at .....
Signature .....
Address .....
.....
.....
Qualification .....
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....
.....
.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....
.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...
the Sum of .....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ...	£		
Tax ...	£		
Net ...	£		

Exd.

& Co.

Signature .....
(Receipt stamp not required.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE. Retired Pay.

Note.—This document is Government property. The Declaration and Receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either the declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the Payee.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Air Ministry.

Officers should inform the Air Ministry immediately of the fact of their having sought or obtained a foreign nationality.

Retired Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the Rate of £..... per.....,as a.....in the Royal Air Force.

(Rank.)

I further declare that :—

(1) I have NOT during the year ended the last day of the period claimed for below held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Dominions, Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

.....

(*Describe the employment, and give the date of its commencement, with the annual salary and emoluments or write* NIL.)

(2) I am NOT in receipt of any Pension from Government Funds other than the above, except

.....

(*Give particulars of any other pension or write* NIL.)

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature.....

Address .....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....

.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M.-Paymaster General, this .....day of .....19... the Sum of .....Pounds ..... being the amount of Retired Pay due for the MONTH ended the last day of QUARTER .....19.....

Gross ... £ . .

Tax ... £ . .

Net ... £ . .

& Co.

Exd.

Signature.....

(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND ANY PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, or (in the Irish Free State) Peace Commissioners.

Barristers-at-Law, Commissioners for Oaths or Duly Qualified Solicitors, or (in Scotland) Advocates

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given on the form of attestation.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants of banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such banks who are authorised by their banks to sign documents on their behalf, and officials of such banks for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Postmasters, Postmistresses and other officers actually in charge of any Head, Branch or Sub-Post Office, and at Head Post Offices the officer next in command to the Postmaster. †(The name of the Post Office to be given on the form of attestation.)

The following **Officers of Savings Banks** registered under Act of Parliament, viz., **Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants** and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Police Officers not below the rank of Sergeant. †(Rank and Force to be given on the form of attestation, and in the case of a sergeant, his number.)

IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD.

Officers on the active or half-pay or pension lists of any of **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces.**

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 a year as **Officers of the Household of his Majesty, of Princes of the Royal Blood,** or of **Governors or Acting Governors** of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Persons in receipt of a salary or allowance of not less than £300 a year from **His Majesty's Civil List.**

Persons who are on the active or pension list of the **Permanent Civil Service of the Crown** who are or were at the date of retirement in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year and on a scale rising to not less than £300 a year.

†Managers of Branches of British Banks.

Where none of the above are available, any person specifically authorised by the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM ONLY.

†Officers appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and Inland Revenue. Postmaster General, Paymaster General, the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer.

Head Teachers and Pensioned Head Teachers of Public, Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school to be given on the form of attestation.)

†Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

*The Employer for the time being of any person entitled to a grant in respect of service in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, in respect of such person.

Notaries Public.

†Chief Area Officers, Deputy-Chief Area Officers, and Officers in charge of whole-time sub-offices of the Ministry of Pensions.

Members of War Pensions Committees and of Advisory Committees appointed by the Minister of Pensions.

Duly accredited Voluntary Workers appointed under the War Pensions Acts.

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ONLY.

†British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer oaths.

†Notaries Public and other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as chaplains in the place where they attest.

---

*NOT applicable to declarations made by Civil or Royal Irish Constabulary pensioners.
†In cases where an Official Stamp denoting the office is in use, this should be impressed on the form of attestation.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF OFFICERS' RETIRED PAY.

(Referred to in para. 3545 of K.R. & A.C.I.)

Applications for commutation should not be submitted before the notice of retirement has appeared in the *London Gazette*.

The following table shews the basis on which commutation of Officers' Retired Pay may be made. The table is subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.	Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17·279	1,727 18 0	51	12·546	1,254 12 0
22	17·185	1,718 10 0	52	12·291	1,229 2 0
23	17·089	1,708 18 0	53	12·030	1,203 0 0
24	16·990	1,699 0 0	54	11·762	1,176 4 0
25	16·889	1,688 18 0	55	11·489	1,148 18 0
26	16·783	1,678 6 0	56	11·209	1,120 18 0
27	16·673	1,667 6 0	57	10·923	1,092 6 0
28	16·561	1,656 2 0	58	10·633	1,063 6 0
29	16·444	1,644 8 0	59	10·338	1,033 16 0
30	16·324	1,632 8 0	60	10·041	1,004 2 0
31	16·200	1,620 0 0	61	9·759	975 18 0
32	16·072	1,607 4 0	62	9·469	946 18 0
33	15·938	1,593 16 0	63	9·178	917 16 0
34	15·800	1,580 0 0	64	8·887	888 14 0
35	15·657	1,565 14 0	65	8·597	859 14 0
36	15·509	1,550 18 0	66	8·308	830 16 0
37	15·356	1,535 12 0	67	8·020	802 0 0
38	15·197	1,519 14 0	68	7·735	773 10 0
39	15·032	1,503 4 0	69	7·452	745 4 0
40	14·862	1,486 4 0	70	7·173	717 6 0
41	14·687	1,468 14 0	71	6·895	689 10 0
42	14·504	1,450 8 0	72	6·623	662 6 0
43	14·316	1,431 12 0	73	6·354	635 8 0
44	14·120	1,412 0 0	74	6·091	609 2 0
45	13·917	1,391 14 0	75	5·835	583 10 0
46	13·708	1,370 16 0	76	5·584	558 8 0
47	13·490	1,349 0 0	77	5·338	533 16 0
48	13·265	1,326 10 0	78	5·102	510 4 0
49	13·032	1,303 4 0	79	4·872	487 4 0
50	12·793	1,279 6 0	80	4·651	465 2 0

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

"THE LORD WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Baron Wakefield of Hythe, to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Four scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, *i.e.*, two to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for the September entry into the Royal Air Force College. additional scholarships, may, however, be awarded at any time if funds are available.

THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded half-yearly to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and aircraftmen of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.O.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F., who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £29 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who secures the highest place in the passing out examination amongst those Aircraft Apprentices selected from the Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell, for cadetships at the R.A.F. College, Cranwell.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, for the provision of a prize to to called the "R.M. Groves Memorial Prize," to be awarded twice a year on the recommendation of the Commandant of the Royal Air Force College to the flight-cadet who, on his passing out of the College, is selected as being the best all-round pilot of his term.

THE 'LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minôt, *M.C.*, *R.F.C.*, who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

From 1927 to 1929 the trophy was open to competition between all bombing squadrons under the command of the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, and was awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb aimer) of the aeroplane which, during the competition, obtained the highest degree of accuracy in the individual classification bombing practices. Since 1930, the trophy has been confined to competition between night bombing squadrons in home commands, and is awarded annually under conditions laid down by the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain.

PRIZES FOR HUMANISTIC SUBJECTS AND AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. COLLEGE CRANWELL.

The Air Ministry award, twice annually, prizes each to the value of £10 to the flight cadets who obtain the highest marks in humanistic subjects and aeronautical engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the College.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the Decoration, and certain amendments were made to the rules and ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the rules and ordinances affecting the same, were consolidated, varied and extended by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 22nd day of May, 1920.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant heretofore in force for the governance of the said Decoration, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled; and in substitution thereof We by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the governance of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, one inch and a half in width, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Register thereof kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly, it is ordained that:—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and sub-ordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval, Military or Air Force Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve, Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II. Non-Commissioned Officers, and other Airmen serving in Our Air Force, Our Air Force Reserve, Our Auxiliary Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, Sisters, Nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly, it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the

Digitized by Google

riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly, it is ordained that every recommendation for the award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Principal Secretary of State for War and Our Principal Secretary of State for Air as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Forces of a squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Flag, General, Air or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the personnel comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or aircraftman shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in the Eighth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being or ranking as a Commissioned Officer, and in the case of Our Navy and Our Marines, not being or ranking with a warrant officer, and not coming within the Eleventh Clause of this Our Warrant, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of ten pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under the Seventh Clause of this Our Warrant on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of five pounds a year.

Eleventhly, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross to whom this clause applies the pension shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that reproductions of the Cross known as a Miniature Cross which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Victoria Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our

Digitized by Google

First Lord of the Admiralty or one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of The Victoria Cross to any person, together with any pension appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such pension as may have been forfeited.

Fourteenthly, It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order:

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,
Knight Commanders, and
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-eight in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Royal Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—(*See Statute dated 1st October, 1930.*)

12.—(*See Statute dated 1st October, 1930.*)

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to describe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by

Digitized by Google

the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal bearing date the Eleventh day of July, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, We did make, ordain and establish Statutes for the government of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and by the Fortieth and last of the said Statutes We reserved to Ourselves our heirs and successors the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order.

And Whereas it appears to Us that occasion has arisen rendering it expedient to make some alteration in the distribution in the respective Classes of Knights Commanders and Commanders of the said Most Honourable Order and to provide for the appointment to the said Order of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth of the aforesaid Statutes and the same are hereby annulled and dispensed with accordingly and in lieu and in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents sealed with the seal of the said Order to make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

10.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and sixty-six in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

11.—.....

12.—It is Ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and two in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander, or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Marine, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

13 and 14—.....

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that these Statutes, sealed with the Seal of the said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given under the Seal of Our said Order at Our Court at St. James's this First day of October, 1930, in the Twenty-first Year of Our Reign.

By The Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, and the twenty-eight day of March, 1919, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us, Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, or such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces or officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years),

Digitized by Google

five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed thirty, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), fifteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed one hundred and forty, of which number twenty-four may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than three to be so appointed in one year), eighty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than ten to be so appointed in one year), ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than three in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than forty-nine appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than sixty-eight appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number six may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, forty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, then the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons whom We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the date of these Our Statutes shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Overseas Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for the Colonies does not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (but so that the number of appointments made in that year by Our Secretary of State for War and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any one of the Classes of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

36. *(See Statute dated 4th November, 1925.*

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation and that such Civil Medal for meritorious service shall not be awarded to Members of or persons eligible for appointment to any of the five classes of Our said Order, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of this Order.

39. It is Ordained that the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order with, upon the exergue, the words "For Gallantry" or "For Meritorious Service" and on the reverse Our Royal and Imperial Cypher, and shall be worn on the left side suspended from a clasp to a purple riband of one inch and one-sixteenth of an inch in width, with the addition in the case of recipients of the Military Medal of the Order of a vertical red stripe in the centre of the riband of about one-tenth of an inch, and that the clasp shall be ornamented with laurel leaves for gallantry, or with oak leaves for meritorious service, as the case may be.

40. (*See Statute dated 4th November, 1925.*)

50. Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, in the Thirteenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. BONAR LAW.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the Twenty-ninth day of December, 1922, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

And whereas reproductions of the Badges of the several Classes of the said Order known as Miniature Badges are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do make, ordain, and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances namely.

1. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges worn by Members of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross and Dames Grand Cross, of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders and Dames Commanders, and of the Third Class, or Commanders of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire shall be replicas in enamel of the Badges of the respective Classes the size to be half that of the Badge of the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

2. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

3. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fifth Class of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

4. It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the Seventeenth day of December, 1923, and in the Fourteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

The Order of the British Empire.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual. We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Thirty-sixth and Fortieth of the aforesaid Statutes, and in substitution thereof do make, ordain and establish the following Statute and Ordinance namely:

It is ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

It is further ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the fourth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, and in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 5th February, 1931.*)

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 5th February, 1931.*)

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Service Order.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting;

Whereas by the last Clause of the Statutes of Our said Distinguished Service Order, dated the 1st day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual;

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that Our said Order shall be conferred only as a reward for distinguished services in action before the enemy:

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that the rule and ordinance contained in Our said Statutes regarding the erasure of the name of a Member from the register of Members of Our said Order and the restoration of the name thereto shall be amended:

And Whereas reproductions of the Badges of Our said Order, known as Miniature Badges, are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined:

Now Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Fourth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian Dominion or Colonial Naval, Military or Air Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, by the Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces in the Field, or by the Air or other officer commanding the Air Forces engaged, in despatches for distinguished services under fire or under conditions equivalent to services in actual combat with the enemy.

Now, Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Succes or , ordain and appoint that the Thirteenth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual, and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the register of Members shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn; And notice thereof of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

And We do further ordain and appoint that Miniature Badges worn by Members of Our said Order shall be half the size of the Badges of Our said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 5th day of February, in the Twenty-first year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of October, 1920;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant shall be amended;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Warrant dated the 25th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that (i) The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) The Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer at Our Pleasure either class of the Decoration upon any Princesses of the Royal Family; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies, Navies and Air Forces.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or Nursing Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performace of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances, We may deem fitting.

Digitized by Google

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise, and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that (i) Either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon ladies (other than those referred to in the Fourth and Fifth Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether Our Subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse;

(ii) Any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) The numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that reproductions of both classes of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of the Royal Red Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of the Royal Red Cross to any person and that thereupon her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette.*

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 28th day of December, 1914, institute and create a Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of War, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 23rd day of August, 1916, and the 25th day of June, 1917;

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 6th day of November, 1920;

And whereas, We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended;

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 6th day of November, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

Thirdly: It is ordained that the Military Cross may be awarded to a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, in any of Our Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the above ranks for gallant and distinguished services in action, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War. Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains to the Forces 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

Fourthly: It is ordained that Officers and Warrant Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned in any of Our Air Forces may be awarded The Military Cross for gallant and distinguished services in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned who have been associated in Operations with Our Military Forces, or with Our Air Forces, shall be eligible for award of The Military Cross.

Sixthly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which The Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry in action which, if he had not received the Cross, would have rendered him eligible for it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Seventhly: It is ordained that—(1) a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross shall be paid a gratuity of £20 on promotion to a Commission, or on transfer to Our Army or Air Force Reserve, or on discharge without pension;

(2) A Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross and who is discharged with a pension shall be eligible for an additional pension of 6*d*. a day if European (other than Maltese) and 3*d*. a day if non-European or Maltese, provided that he is not already in receipt of such additional pension;

(3) Where a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (1) of this Clause is awarded a Bar or Bars to The Military Cross each Bar shall for the purposes of gratuity be regarded as an original award of the Decoration, but no gratuity or further addition to pension shall be issuable in respect of a Bar or Bars to a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (2) of this clause; and

(4) Awards of The Military Cross to officers of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force which may be granted under the fifth clause of this Our Warrant, shall not entitle the recipient to any pension or gratuity in respect thereof.

Eighthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Ninthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall be worn before Medals in such position in regard to other Decorations as We may from time to time assign to it, and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eights in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe—watered.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

Digitized by Google

Eleventhly: It is ordained that reproductions of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Military Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Cross to any person together with any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased: but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE MILITARY MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of March, 1916, institute and create a silver medal entitled "The Military Medal" to be awarded to non-commissioned officers and men for bravery in the Field, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 21st day of June, 1916, the 1st day of August, 1918, and the 24th day of March, 1919:

And Whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 30th day of October, 1920:

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 30th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Medal shall be designated "The Military Medal."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall bear on the obverse the Royal Effigy, and on the reverse the words "For bravery in the Field," encircled by a wreath surmounted by the Royal Cipher and a Crown.

Thirdly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men serving in any of Our Military Forces for individual or associated acts of bravery in the Field, on the recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field.

Fourthly: It is ordained that in cases where Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded The Military Medal shall be recommended by a Commander-in-Chief in the Field for further acts of bravery, a Bar or Bars may be added to the Medal already conferred.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and other airmen serving in any of Our Air Forces, may be awarded The Military Medal for individual or associated acts of bravery in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War; and, where the Medal has already been conferred, a Bar or Bars to the Medal may be awarded to such personnel for further approved acts of bravery in action on the ground.

Sixthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal may under exceptional circumstances on the special recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field be awarded to women, whether Our subjects or foreign persons, who have shown bravery and devotion under fire, and a Bar or Bars may be added for further such acts.

Seventhly: It is ordained that personnel of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force of ranks equivalent to those of Our Military Forces specified in the third clause of this Our Warrant, who have been associated in operations with Our Military Forces or Our Air Forces shall be eligible for the award of The Military Medal.

Eighthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his or her name of the letters M.M.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer The Military Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that The Military Medal shall be worn before war medals in such order as We may from time to time assign to it, and that it shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and one quarter in width, which shall be in colour dark blue having in the centre three white and two crimson stripes alternating.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Medal to any person and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Medal when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly, ...(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Fighteenthly.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.

Twentiethly, it is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 31st August, 1929, amend and consolidate the regulations governing the two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and the two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal and did direct that the regulations so amended and consolidated and incorporated in the said Royal Warrant should be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas We deem it expedient that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for the corresponding regulations in the said Royal Warrant and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Ninthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Eighteenthly, it is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall again be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for further exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such recommendation an additional bar may be awarded.

Given at Our Court at St. James' this Twenty-third day of March in the twenty-second year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

By His Majesty's Command,

LONDONDERRY

Digitized by Google

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

DURHAM, COUNTY OF

OLD ELVET, DURHAM.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Territorial, Durham.*")

President.

Londonderry, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq of, K.G., M.V.O.*, 55 (Northb'n.) Med. Brig. R.A. 3 Bn. Durham L.I. and 4 Bn. R. U. Rif. (Hon. Air Cdre. No. 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron A.A.F.) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.*

Vice-Chairman.

Simpson Col. F. R., *T.D., D.L., late* 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).

Military Members.

Angus, Col. E. G., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.
Appleyard, Lt.-Col. K. C., 50 (Northb'n.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Atkinson, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C., T.D.*, 74 (Northb'n.) Fd. Bde. R.A.
Barnard, Bt. Col. *the Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P., late* 6 Bn. Durham L.I.
Burdon, Col. R., *V.D., D.L., late* 5 Bn. Durham L.I.
Chapman, Col. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., J.P., M.P.*, Terr. Army.
Cluff, Lt.-Col. F. W., *T.D., late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Dunn, Lt.-Col. K. E., 9 Bn. Durham L.I.
Henderson, Col. A., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L.*, 9 Bn. Durham L.I.
Higginbottom, Lt.-Col. T. A., *D.S.O., T.D., late* T.A. Res.
Horan, Lt.-Col. R., 7 Bn. Durham L.I.
Kirkup, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, 8 Bn. Durham L.I.
Kitching, Bt. Col. H. E., *M.B.E.*, T.A. Res.
Laing, Bt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Macfarlane, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, Durham Heavy Brig. R.A.
McRobert, Lt.-Col. L. H., 55 (Northb'n.) Med. Bde. R.A.
Robson, Col. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Force.
Ropner, Col. L., *M.C., T.D., M.P.* Durham Heavy Brig. R.A. (*Maj. T.A. Res.*).
Simpson, Col. F. R., *T.D., D.L., late* 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Sprot, Bt. Col. H. (*late* 9 *Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*).
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*) (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.* (*Chairman*).
Turnbull Col. J., *C.M.G., V.D., D.L.* ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 8 Bn. Durham L.I.*).
Turnbull, Bt. Col. J., *T.D.*, T.A. Res.
Vaux, Major C., *M.C.* North'n Hussars Yeo.
Walton, Lt.-Col. G. H., 50 (Northb'n) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wilson, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D., late* T.A. Res.

Air Force Members.

Rowell, Capt. H. B. R., *A.F.C.*, late R.A.F., ret. T.F.
Runciman, Sqdn. Ldr. W. L., 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Headlam, Lt.-Col. C. M., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.P., late* T.A.
Hewitson, M., *Esq.*
Kelly, B., *Esq.*
Thompson, E. W., *Esq.*

County Boroughs.

Blumer, J., *Esq., J.P.* (*Darlington*).
Maccoy, *Sir* John, *Knt., D.L.* (*Gateshead*).
Ryan, H. H., *Esq.* (*W. Hartlepool*).
Thompson, E., *Esq., J.P.* (*South Shields*).
Common, Maj. L. A., *D.S.O., late* 3rd (Northb'n.) Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Sunderland*).

University of Durham.

Robinson, A., *Esq., M.A., D.C.L.*

Co-opted Members.

Bell, Capt. F., *D.L., J.P.*, ret.
Bradford, Capt. T. A., *D.S.O., D.L.*, Res. of Off. (*County Controller, V.A.D.*).
Brown, Bt. Col. D. C., *D.L., M.P., late* T.A. Res.
Dillon, M., *Esq., M.B.E., D.L., J.P.*
Durham, *Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, D.D.*
Forster, J. H. B., *Esq.*
Galbraith, S., *Esq., O.B.E., J.P.*
Gray, Capt. *Sir* William, *Bt., D.L., J.P., late* 3 (Res.) Bn. York R.
Jevons, Maj. H., *D.L., late* 3 (V.) Bn. Durham L.I.
Micklem, Cdr. E. R., *R.N.*
Morley, G., *Esq., C.B.E., B.C.L.*
Newall, Capt. G. S., *D.L., late* R.A.S.C. (Vols.)
Pemberton, J. G. S., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Priestman, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Salvin, Lt.-Col. H. C. J., *D.L.* (R.A. Res. of Off.).
Thomlinson, Lt.-Col. W., *D.L., late* 4 Durh. V.A.C.

Secretary.

Bowes, Lt.-Col. H., *C.B., T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.

Units administered by the Association.

No. 607 (*County of Durham*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Army List.

Digitized by Google

EDINBURGH, CITY OF.

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.*

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt., B.A., B.Sc., M.Inst. C.E., D.L., J.P.*

Vice-Chairman.

Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, T.D., Terr. Army (ret.).

Military Members.

Bennet Clark, Bt. Col. T. W., T.D., Terr. Army Res.
Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A.
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O., D.L.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Clark, Maj. *Sir* Thomas *Bt.* (T.A. Res.).
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., *late* T. A. Res.
Gibson, Lt.-Col. G., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.
Grainger-Stewart, Lt. Col. T., *M.C.*, 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.
Haddington, Maj. *The Earl of, M.C., D.L.*, 19 (L. & B.H.) Armd. Car Coy.
Lambert, Bt. Maj. J., TD, 52 (Low.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C.
Linklater, Bt.-Col. G.J., *O.B.E., M.D.*, R.A.M.C., (T.A.)
Mackenzie, Maj. W. H., City of Edinburgh (Fort) R.E.
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army (ret.) (*Vice-Chairman*)
Malcolm-Smith, Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.B., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*).
Miller, Lt.-Col. J. M., *M.C.*, Forth Heavy Bde., R.A.
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD *late* T.A. Res.
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L., late* T.A. Res.
Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army
Strachan, Lt.-Col. J. C. (57 (Low) Med. Bde. R.A.)
Sturrock, Lt.-Col. T., *M.C.*, 78 (Low) Fld. Bde. R.A.

Air Force Member.

Douglas-Hamilton, Sqdn. Ldr. *Lord* G. N., 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.
McKelvie, Sqdn. Ldr. J., *A.F.C., late* Aux. Air Force.
Marson, Wing Cdr. T. B., *M.B.E.* (Res. of Air Force Officers).

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Edinburgh.

Brown, G. D., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Darling, Capt. W. Y., *C.B.E., M.C., late* Maj. 4/5th Bn. R. Scots.
Harvey, W. J., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Hay, J., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. J. G., *M.C., late* Sco. Hse.
McLaren, W. J., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*

University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt., B.A., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., D.L., J.P.* (*Chairman*).
Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq., D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Ballantyne, Capt. C., *late* 8th Bn. R. Scots.
Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., VD, *D.L.*, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Christie, Bt.-Col. W. L., *late* (57 (Low) Med. Bde. R.A.)
Douglas, Maj. R.E., T.D., *late* T.A. Res.
Linlithgow, Col. *Rt. Hon. The Marquis of, K.T., G.C.I.E., O.B.E.*, TD., 19 (Loth. and Bord. Hse.) Arm. Car Co. R. Tank Corps. (*Brig. King's Body Guard for Scotland*).
McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ret. pay.
Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E., B.Sc., late* City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.
Marshall, Maj. J. R., TD, *D.L., J.P.*
Miller-Cunningham, *Sir* George, *K.B.E., C.B.*
Stevenson, Maj. H. J., *J.P.*, TD, late T.F.
Thorburn, Capt. R. M., *J.P.*, T.A. Res.
Turnbull, Col. B., T.A. (*Comdr. E. Scottish Inf. Bde.*) (*Col. ret. Indian Army*), *p.s.c.*
Watson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, T.D., *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E)*, T.A.

Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) Bomber Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLASGOW, CITY OF

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW C.2.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Decus, Glasgow.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, T.D., *D.L.*, T.A. Res.

Vice-Chairman.

Leslie, Col. J. R. S., TD, *D.L.*, 7 Bn. Cameronians.

Military Members.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*)
Begg, Lt.-Col. R. W., TD., 5/8 Bn. Cameronians.
Brand, Col. D. E., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Campbell, Bt.-Col. N. R., *M.C.*, TD (5 Bn. H.L.I.)
Carnegie, Lt.-Col. D., *O.B.E.*, 9 Bn., H.L.I.
Connal, Col. K. H. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L., J.P., late* 101 (Glas. Yeo. Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).
Coulson, Lt.-Col. R. N., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.
Edington, Col. G. H., TD, *M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.F.P.S., D.L.* Terr. Army (ret.) (*Hon. Col., R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*)).
Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.* (ret.) (*Col. ret, T.F.*).

Digitized by Google

Glasgow, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Kidston, Lt.-Col. R. A. P. R., 80 (Low) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Robert C., *K.B.E., C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Force (*Hon. Col.* 5 *Bn. H.L.I.*).
McLean, Lt.-Col. G. G. Royal Engineers (T.A.).
Mather, Bt.-Col. W., TD, T.A. Res.
Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res. (*Chairman*).
Millar, Lt.-Col. J. T.D. 101 (Queens Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.
Muirhead, Bt., Col. J. S., *D.S.O., M.C.*, T.D.
Murray, Bt.-Col. W. A. K., *O.B.E.*, TD, 6 Bn. H.L.I.
Orr, Bt.-Col. G., *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Low) Div Trn., R.A.S.C.
Reid, Col. A. K., *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*, T.D., T.A.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. W., *D.C.M.* 52nd (Low) Div. Sigs. R. Corps Sigs.
Rodger, Lt.-Col. W. K. 7 Bn. Cameronians.
Scott, Col. W. D., *D.S.O., M.C.*, TD., *D.L.*, T.A.
Stewart, Lt. Col. J. R., TD (7 Bn. H.L.I.)
Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, *late* 80 (Low.) Fd. Brig R.A.

Air Force Members.

Douglas and Clydesdale, Squadron Leader *The Marquess of M.P.* No. 602. (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, Aux. Air Force (Hon. Col. 7 Bn., H.L.I.).
Fullerton, Squadron Leader J., *late* Aux. Air Force.
Weir, Air Commodore J. G., *C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.F.O.*

Representative Members.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow.

Campbell, J. R., *Esq.*
Fletcher, D. C., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*
Galbraith, T. D., Commander, *late R.N.*
Gilchrist, J., *Esq.*
Jubb, J., *Esq.*
Robertson, R., *Esq.*
Warren Capt. V. D. (82 (Low) Dvl. Sigs.).

University of Glasgow.

Mackie, Professor J. D., *M.C., M.A.*

Co-opted Members.

Bilsland, Capt. *Sir* Steven, *Bt., M.C.*, late 8 Bn. The Cameroons (S.R.).
Cleland, *Sir* Charles J., *K.B.E., M.V.O., D.L.*
Cooper, Lt.-Col. D., *D.L., J.P., late R.E. (T.A.)*.
Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L*, T.A. Res.
Dunlop, *Sir* Thomas *Bt., G.B.E., LL.D., D.L.*
Gow, L., *Esq.*
Inverclyde, Lt. *the Lord*, Res. of Offs.
Kelly, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt. LL.D., D.L., J.P.*
Leslie, Lt.-Col. J. R. S., TD, *D.L.*, 7 Bn. Cameronians (*Vice-Chairman*).
McDermid, J., *Esq.*
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L. late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.
Mitchell, G. A., *Esq.*
Shaw, Bt.-Col A.D McI., *D.S.O., D.L.*
Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., *O.B.E. late* Spec. Res.
Wordie, Col. W, *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A.
Yarrow, Sir Harold E., *Bt., C.B.E.*

Secretary.

Anderson, Maj. T. A. H., *C.B.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LONDON, COUNTY OF

DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terfortion, London.*")

President.

Crewe, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G., P.C., late* Co. of Lond. (V) R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B., D.S.O., D.L.* Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Abbott, Lt.-Col. A. L., *M.C.*, TD., 56th (1st Lond.) Div. Eng. R.E.
Adams, Lt.-Col. D. G., 24 Lond. R.
Alston, Bt.-Col. J. S., *O.B.E.*, late 16 Lond. R. (*Capt., ret. pay*).
Ames, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., *M.C.*, T.D., 91 (4 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.
Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, TD, *A.D.C.*, T.A.
Bruce-Porter, Col. *Sir* H. R. Bruce, *K.B.E. C.M.G.*, ret. T.A.
Chappell, Lt.-Col. H. J., *M.C.*, (17 London Regt).
Clack, Lt.-Col. T. S., T.D., 52 (Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A. (*Maj Res. of Off.*)
Cox, Bt.-Col. R. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army Res.
Cuthbertson, Bt.-Col. M., *M.C.*, 19 Lond. R.
Dayer Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, late R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Dunlop, Lt.-Col. J. K., *M.C.*, T.D. (12 London R.)
Dyson, Lt.-Col. M. J. S. (21st London Regt.).
Eaton, Col. R. W., TD, 19 Bn. Lond. R.
Edgell, Col. J., TD, Terr. Army.
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*
Eton, Lt.-Col. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D. (20 Lond. Regt.).
Evans, Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, TD, *A.M.I. Mech.E., M.I.E.E.*, Terr. Army.
Farden, Maj. R. C., TD (22 (Lond.) Arm. Car Co., R. Tanks Corps).
Finch, Bt.-Col. G. F., *O.B.E.*, TD., Inns of Court O.T.C.
Fisher, Col. S. H., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Francis, Lt.-Col. A. N. (10th London R).
Francis, Bt.-Col. H. D. P., *M.C.*, T.D., T.A. Res.

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Godfrey, Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, 13 Lond. R.
Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., ***D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD**, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Henderson, Lt.-Col. L. D., *M.C.*, TD. 14 Lond. R.
Hippisley-Cox, Bt.-Col. E. G., *C.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Howard, Lt.-Col. H. L., *M.C.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Howard de Walden, Col. *the Lord*, TD, (22 (*Lond.*) *Arm'd. Car Co. R. Tank Corps*).
Hughes-Rockitt, Lt.-Col. B. H. (22 Lond. Regt.)
Hunt, Bt.-Col. F. R. W., 51 Lond. A.A. Brig. R.A.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, 11 Lond. R.
Jago, Maj. R. K., *M.M.*, 23 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.
Keeson, Lt.-Col. C. A G. C., *M.C.* (9th Lond R)
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, TD. *J.P.*, *late 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B.*, TD, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Le Hardy, Lt.-Col. W. H. C., *M.C.*, 23 Lond. R.
Lewis, Brig-Gen. F. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, TD, D.L. *late* T.A. Res.
Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A.
Lillywhite Major G., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)
Lyall-Grant, Bt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Marnham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, TD, Bt.-Col. T.A. Res.
Mather, Lt.-Col. W. H., *O.B.E.* (26 (Lond.) A.A. Searchlight Bn., R.E.).
Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Mawby, Bt.-Col. A. W. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, 27 A.A.S.L. Bn.
Millard, Col. B. S., TD, Terr. Army.
Mitchener Col. P. H., TD. *M.D.*, *F R C.S*, *K H S.* (Asst. Div. of Medical Services 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. T.A.)
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. *Lord* H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Gentleman.-at-Arms*).
Mulholland, Bt. Col. J. A., *M.C.*, late 18 Lond. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)
Nalsby, Lt.-Col. J. V., *M.C.*, 53 (Lond.), Med. Bde. R.A.
Neighbour, Bt.-Col. S. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Newton, Bt.-Col. E. H., TD., 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.
Nicholson, Col. O. W., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
Odling, Lt.-Col. C. J., 92 (5 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.
Parker, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* 24 Lond. R.
Pasmore, Lt.-Col. A. B., TD, 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.
Pilkington, Bt.-Col. L. G., *M.C.*, *late* 18 Lond. R.
Portman, Bt.-Col. G. M. B., 12 Lond. R.
Pownall, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Assheton, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *M.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Ramsbotham, Bt.-Col. W. H., *late* 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Roberts, Maj. R D., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Sale, Major G. S. *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. (Middx-Yeo.) Div. Sigs., R. Corps of Sigs.
Shirley, Bt. Col. H. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 28 Lond. R.
Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B.*, ***D.S.O.***, *D.L.* Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
Terry, Lt.-Col. W. E. C., 16 Lond. R. (***Maj. Res. of Off.***).
Tomlin, Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.* *late* 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Townend, Lt.-Col. R. D. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 47th (2nd Lond.) Div. R.A.S.C., T.A.
Ullmann, Lt.-Col. R. B., *M.C.*, TD, 64 (7 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Vigers, Bt.-Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, TD, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wall, Maj. R. F., TD, *late* R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Webster, Lt.-Col. K., 65th (8 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Whitman, Lt.-Col. R. G., TD., 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Wickens, Lt.-Col. G. C., Air Defence Bde. Sigs., R. Signals.
Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, TD, Hon. Chaplain. 1st Class (T.A.).
Willans, Lt.-Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 28 Lond. Regt.

Air Force Members.

Hoare, Hon. Air Commodore *Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel J. G., *Bt.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, J.P., *M.P.* (Auxiliary Air Force) (47 Div., R.A.S.C.) (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.).
Norman, Sqdn. Ldr. H. N. St. V., 601 (County of London) (Fighter) Sqdn. Aux. Air Force. (*Lt., Res. of Off.*).

Representative Members.

County Council.

Baker, *Sir* Alfred, *J.P.*
Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ball, Lt.-Col. E. *late* 20 Lond. R.
Benskin, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Cobb, Capt., E. C. *D.S.O.*
Galer, F. B., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.I.A.*, *J.P.*
Gilbert, J. D., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harris, *Sir* Percy, Bt., *M.A.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*
Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Kennard, Lt. Col., A. C. H, ret. T.F.
Levita, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Cecil B., *Kt.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay.
Matthews, Bt.-Col. M. K., TD., T.ARes.
Mereing, Capt. A. C., T.A. Res.
Reed, P. H., *Esq.*
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
Simmons, Maj. *Sir* Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*, *M.P.*
Tasker, Maj. *Sir* Robert I., *Kt.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Webbe, W. H., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

University of London.

Newcombe, Bt. Col. L. TD., Univ. of Lond. Contgt., O.T.C.

Co-opted Members.

Astor, Col. *Hon.* J. J., *M.P.* (Kent and Sussex Heavy Brig., R.A., and 28 Lond. R.)
Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*)
Benn, *Sir* Arthur S., *Bt.*, *K.B.E.*, *M.P.*

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Bigwood, J. E. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Bossom, Alfred, *Esq.*
Burbidge, *Sir* R. Woodman, *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*
Cobb, *Sir* Cyril S., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.P.*
Davies, *Sir* Alfred, T., Knt., *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Falkner, Col. F. N., *O.B.E.*, T.D.
Halse, Hon. Col. F. F.
Holland-Martin, R. M., *Esq.*, *C.B.*
Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Jacob, Field Marshal *Sir* Claud W., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.*
Lane, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ronald B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *q.s.*
Lawson, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D.
Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).
London, *Rt. Hon, and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.
McMahon, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. Henry, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.S.I.* (*ret. Indian Army*).
Mansbridge, H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*
Milne-Watson, Col. *Sir* David, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, 12 Bn. Lond. R.
Paterson,, Maj. J., *M.C.*, TD, late 14 Lond. R.
Peel, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* S. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).
Spender, J. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Studd, *Sir* J. E., Kynaston, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*
Tredegar, Col. *The Viscount*, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (17 Lond R.)
The Mayor of Battersea.
The Mayor of Bermondsey
The Mayor of Bethnal Green.
The Mayor of Camberwell.
The Mayor of Chelsea.
The Mayor of Deptford.
The Mayor of Finsbury.
The Mayor of Fulham.
The Mayor of Greenwich.
The Mayor of Hackney.
The Mayor of Hammersmith
The Mayor of Hampstead.
The Mayor of Holborn.
The Mayor of Islington.
The Mayor of Kensington
The Mayor of Lambeth.
The Mayor of Lewisham.
The Mayor of Paddington.
The Mayor of Poplar.
The Mayor of St. Marylebone.
The Mayor of St. Pancras.
The Mayor of Shoreditch.
The Mayor of Southwark.
The Mayor of Stepney.
The Mayor of Stoke Newington.
The Mayor of Wandsworth.
The Mayor of Westminster.
The Mayor of Woolwich.
Thwaites, Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *A.D.C. p.s.c.* [*i*].

Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 601 (*County of London*) (*Fighter*) *Squadron.*
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

LONDON, CITY OF

FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Citomars, Finsquare, London.*")

President.

The Lord Mayor.

Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, TD. *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. Lond. R.*) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*).

Vice-Chairman.

Wakefield, Col. *The Viscount*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 C. of Lond. R.

Military Members.

Baker, Bt. Col. E. E. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (Cmdg. 7th City of Lond. R.)
Bingham, Lt.-Col. R.C., *D.S.O.* (4th City of Lond. R. (R.F.).
Bonnett, Lt.-Col. C. H. D., *O.B.E.*, 1st City of Lond. Regt.
Broome, Lt.-Col. C. B., T.D. (Hon. Art. Coy.).
Buckle, Col. C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.* TD. (T.A.).
Burnett, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Leslie T., *Bt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD., *late* 4 C. of Lond. R.
Cannon, Lt.-Col. A. T., TD., 6th City of Lond. Regt.
Clarke, Col. H. F., *M.C.*, TD, 3 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Galway, Col. *The Viscount*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, T.A. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (Col. Comdt. Hon. Art. Co.).
Giles, Col. G. M., *M.C.*
Goldsworthy, Maj. E. W., T.D. 11th (City of London Yeo.) Bde. R.H.A.
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, TD., *M.D.* 167 City of Lond. Fld Amb. R.A.M.C.)
Hansford, Col. B., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).
Harwood, Col. L. A., T.D., T.A.
Howling, Lt.-Col. G. W., 54 (City of Lond.) A.A Bde. R.A.
Kewley, Lt.-Col. E. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (5th City of Lond. R. (L.R.B.)).
Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, K.B.E., *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. of Lond. R.*) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Chairman*).

Digitized by Google

London, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Maxwell, Col. *Sir* Arthur, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 C. of Lond. R.*).
Nation, Lt.-Col. R. F. (2nd C. of Lond. R.) (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.).
Oakley, Bt.-Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, TD, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
OBrien, H. W., Maj., *M.C.*, T.D. (H.A.C. Inf.).
Ozanne, Lt.-Col. G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.* (56th Div. Signals).
Paley, Col. A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, late 5 (City of Lond.) Regt., *p.s.c.* (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).
Shipton, Lt.-Col. E. A., *M.C.* (90th (City of Lond.) Fld. Bde., R.A.).
Sutcliffe, Lt.-Col. R. D., *D.S.O.* (3rd City of Lond. R. (R.F.))
Whittaker, Lt.-Col. R. F. E., T.D. (53 City of Lond. A.A. Bde., R.A.).

Air Force Members.

Guest, Hon. Air Cdre. *The Rt. Hon.* F. E., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (Aux. Air Force.)
Stewart, Sqdn. Ldr. P. G. (Comdg. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

Council of the Corporation.

Beecroft, Maj. L. C., ret.
Blackham, Col. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, ret. pay.
Bower, *Sir* Alfred L., *Bt.*, *J.P.*
Eaton, Col. R. W., TD, 19 Lond. R.
Elkan, Lt. Col. C. J., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Roper Barrett, H., *Esq.*
Wakefield, Col. *The Viscount*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 *C. of Lond. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).

Co-opted Members.

Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D, *M.B.*, ret. T.A.
Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 2nd City of Lond. R.
Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *The Earl of*, *G.C.V.O.*, TD., ret., T.A.
Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Ebbisham, Col. *The Lord*, *G.B.E.*, *D.L.*, late 54 (C. of Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A.
Evans, Col. C. R., *D.S.O.* (*County Controller*, *V.A.D.*).
Kitson, Capt. *The Hon.* R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*late* 7th & 8th Bn. W. Yorks. R.)
Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
Limerick, Col. *The Earl of*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* R.H.A., T.A. (*Bt.-Col.*, *ret.*, *T.A.*).
Machin, *Sir* Stanley, *Bt.*, *J.P.*
Marshall, Col. *The Lord*, *P.C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *LL.D.* 4 C. of Lond. R.
Micklem, Brig. Gen. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Bt. Col. late 5 C. of Lond. R.
Newton, Col. *Sir* Louis A., *Bt.*, *late* 56 (1 Lond.) Divl. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Samuel, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col. 3 C. of Lond. Regt.*).
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD. *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*late Inns of Court, O.T.C.*).
Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, VD, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).
Wilshaw, E., *Esq.*

Secretary.

Wood, Col. E. FitzG. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*i*] (Lt.-Col. *late T.A.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No.* 600 (*City of London*) (*Fighter*) *Squadron.
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

MIDDLESEX, COUNTY OF

66, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1.

President.

Rochdale, Lt.-Col. *The Lord*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Maj. ret. Imp. yeo.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

De Salis, C. F., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Vice-Chairman.

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *ret.* Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.*).

Military Members.

Angwin, Bt. Col., A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, R. Sigs. (T.A.).
Beach, Col. G., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, J.P. T.A.
Blumfeld, Col. J. L., TD, *D.L.*, 9 Bn. Middx. R.
Dams, Bt. Col. L. C., TD, *late* T.A. Res. [*i*].
Fox, Maj. G. L., 9 Bn. Middx. R.
Garner, Col. W., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.* 8 Bn. Middx. R. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).
Harrison, Col. G. H., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. P., TD, T.A. Res.
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, TD, *J.P.*, *late* 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs. R. Signals (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. Terr. Army, *A.D.C.* (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Kirkland, Maj. F. R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group A.A. Searchlight Cos., R.E.
Lamont, Maj. J. N., *M.C.*, TD, 9 Middx. R.
Maitland, Bt.-Col. J. K., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Milliken, Bt.-Col. R. C., TD, *M.I.E.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group, A.A. Search Cos., R.E
Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A., TD, 7 Bn. Middx. R.
Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, T.A., *A.D.C.*
Parmeter, Lt.-Col. W. H., 8 Bn. Middx. R.
Pringle, Maj. W. E., *M.C.*, 7 Bn. Middx. R.
Reid, Lt.-Col. F., *M.C.*, TD, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Smith, Bt.-Col. S. C. M., TD, T.A. Res.
Tupper, Col. G. W. H., TD, 9 Bn. Middx. R.

Digitized by Google

Middlesex, County of—*contd.*

Air Force Members.

Gabriel, Flight Lieut. C. P. (604 (F) Squadron A.A.F.)

Cooper, Lt.-Col. A. L., *A.F.C.*, ret.

Dore, Sqdn. Ldr. (Hon. Wing Cdr.) A. S. W., *D.S.O.* (Comdg. 604 (Cnty. of Middx.) (F) Sqdn. Aux. Air Force).

Representative Members.

County Council.

Cawdron, E. A., *Esq.*

Furness, Lt. G. J. B., T.A. Res.

Holmes, B., *Esq.* J.P.

Malone, Maj. *Sir* Patrick, *Knt.*, J.P. ret.

Pinkham, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 6 (V.) B. Middx. R.

Prescott, Maj. *Sir* William H., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret.

Strafford, *The Earl of*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Co-opted Members.

Abraham, Lt.-Col. J. W., *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Battye, Lt.-Col. P. L. M., *M.C.* (late Welsh Gds.).

Button, H. S., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

De Salis, C. F., *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.L.* *J.P.* (*Chairman*).

Fenton, W. H., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Kay, Lt.-Col. P. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (late 7 Bn. Middx. R).

Kittoe, Lt.-Col. M. F. M. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Lawrence, Maj. *The Lord*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).

Perring, Col. *Sir* John E., *Knt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Kent and Middx. Group A.A. S/L Coys. R.E.

Whigham, Gen. *Sir* Robert D., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (Col. R. War. R.), *p.s.c.* [*]

Secretary.

Anwyl-Passingham, Col. A. M. O. A., *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 604 (*County of Middlesex*) (*Fighter*) *Squadron*.

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

WARWICK, COUNTY OF

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

(Regd. Tel. Address, "Force," Warwick).

President.

Leigh, Col. *the Lord*, TD, *J.P.*, 3 Bn. R. War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.

Vice-Chairman.

Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *A.D.C.*, Terr. Army

Military Members.

Barnes, Lt.-Col. C. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 6 Bn. War. R.

Cash, Lt.-Col. R. J., *M.C.*, 7 Bn. R. War. R.

Connell, Lt.-Col. J. S. M., *F.R.C.S.*, 143 (Sth. Mid.) Fld. Amb. R.A.M.C.

Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).

Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *A.D.C.*, Terr. Army. *Hon. Col.* 6 *Bn. R. War. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*)

Danielsen, Col. J. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.

Denson, Lt.-Col. N. A. 48 (Sth Mid.) Div., R.A.S.C.

Docker, Col. P., *D.L.*, T.A.

Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.

Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Holdsworth, Lt.-Col. M. E., 48 (Sth Mid.) Div. Sigs., R.C. Sigs.

Horlington, Maj. F. 51 (Corn. & War.) Med. Brig. R.A.

Lawrence, Lt.-Col. F. H., *M.C.*, 68 (Sth Mid.) Fld. Bde. R.A.

Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. W. R., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, ret. (*Hon. Col.* 8 *Bn. R. War. R.*).

Mellor, Bt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.

Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., TD, *M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. 1st Cl. ret. (T.A.).

Nutt, Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Osborne, Lt.-Col. G. (Res. of Off.), War. Yeo.

Round, Lt.-Col. A. J., *M.C.*, 8 Bn. R. War. R.

Ward-Walker, Lt.-Col. A. W., 5 Bn. R. War. R.

Air Force Member.

Wright, Sqdn.-Leader J. A. C., *A.F.C.*, TD, *D.L.*, 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Adderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C. (*Chairman*).

Hughes, Maj. F. C., TD, *late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.

Newdegate, Col. *Sir* Francis A. N., *G.C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Woollcombe-Adams, Maj. C. E. G *D.L.*, *J.P.*, (ret. pay).

County Boroughs.

The Lord Mayor (*Birmingham*).

Grist, W. A. G., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Birmingham*).

Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).

Pritchett, T. B., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).

Batchelor, W. H., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).

University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Digitized by Google

Warwick, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members.

Chamberlain, *Rt. Hon.* A. N., *M.P.*
Gell, Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Johnson, W., *Esq.*
Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, (Ret. T.A., County Controller *V.A.D.*).
Planck, Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Tallby, E. M., *Esq.*
Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 2 V.B., R. War. R.

Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION

No. 605 (*County of Warwick*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

YORKSHIRE (NORTH RIDING), COUNTY OF

THIRSK ROAD, NORTHALLERTON.

President.

Howard, *Hon.* G. W. A., *J.P.*, (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *J.P.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. York. R.

Military Members.

Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. York. R. (*Vice-Chairman*).
Caffin, Lt.-Col. E. G., *J.P.*, late Green Howards.
Douglas, Lt.-Col. N., *T.D.*, 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Downe, Maj. *The Viscount*, 5 Bn. Green Howards.
Linton, Capt. H. B., N. Rid. (Fort) R.E.
Littleboy, Lt.-Col. C. N., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Green Howards.
Routledge, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., T.A., Res.
Sheffield, Maj. T. T. J., 50 (Northbn.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Southampton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *O.B.E.* *D.L.*, *late* 4 Bn. York R. (*Capt. in Army*).
Stead, Col. N. W., *M.C.*, T.D., late Green Howards.
Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Wintersladen, Maj. H., *T.D.*, *late* N. Rid. (Fort. R.E.
Worsley, Maj. *Sir* William H. A., *Bt.*, *late* 2 (V. Bn. York. R.)
Worsley, Capt. W. A., late Green Howards.

Air Force Members.

Bourke, Group Capt. U. J. D., *C.M.G.*, R.A.F. (*Ret.*).
Thomson, Sqdn. Ldr. I. W. H. (Aux. Air Force).

Representative Members.

County Council.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *J.P.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*). (*Chairman.*)
Pearson, Maj. R. S., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.* (*late* Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.).
Thornley, H. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*
Turton, Maj. R B., *D.L.*, *late* 3 Bn. E. York. R.
Wright, Maj. R. G., ret.

County Borough of Middlesbrough.

Bruce, W. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Poole, Lt.-Col. T. G., *V.D.*, *J.P.*, *late* 1 N. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.).

Co-opted Members.

Barker, S., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Body, Dr. T. M.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. G. S., *M.C.* (*late* Dorset (Queen's Own Hussar) Yeo.).
Slingsby, Maj. T. W., *D.S.O.*, ret. Ind. Army.

Secretary.

Godman, Air Commodore A. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, Royal Air Force (Ret.).
(Telegrams, *Secretary, Territorial Buildings, Northallerton*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 608 (*North Riding*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

[For Index to Stations see page 1431.]

The following abbreviations are used in the Index:—

M.R.A.F.	denotes	Marshal of the Royal Air Force.	Lt.-Cdr.	denotes	Lieutenant-Commander.
Adm.	,,	Admiral.	Maj.	,,	Major.
A.C.M.	,,	Air Chief Marshal.	Bt. Maj.	,,	Brevet Maj.
Air M.	,,	Air Marshal.	Ch.	,,	Chaplain.
A.V.M.	,,	Air Vice-Marshal.	F.L	,,	Flight Lieutenant.
Maj.-Gen.	,,	Major-General.	Capt.	,,	Captain.
A.C.	,,	Air Commodore.	F.O.	,,	Flying Officer.
G.C.	,,	Group Captain.	Lt.	,,	Lieutenant.
Brig.	,,	Brigadier.	P.O.	,,	Pilot Officer.
Col.	,,	Colonel.	A.P.O.	,,	Acting Pilot Officer
Wg.Cr.	,,	Wing Commander.	2. Lt.	,,	Second-Lieutenant.
Lt.-Col.	,,	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Q.	,,	Quartermaster (Med.).
Cdr.	,,	Commander.	W.O	,,	Warrant Officer.
S.L.	,,	Squadron Leader.	W.O.2.	,,	Warrant Officer 2nd Class.

A

F.O. Abbott, Arthur H. 2070
Abel, Arthur G., *Esq.* 1200, 1536*a*, 1539
F.O. Abell, James M. 1549, 2102
S.L. Abel-Smith, Edward M. C. 133, 1651
Abraham, J.B., *Esq.* 22
— B., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Ralph B. 2071
F.L. — Thomas M. 190, 1456
F.L. Abrams, William G. 191, 1538
Absalom, H.W.L., *Esq.* 23
W.O. Acfield, Hubert E. J. 80, 1182
F.O. Acheson, *Viscount* 349, 1512
Acheson, *Miss* A. F. 1230
F.O. Ackers, James R. 918, 1527
Wg.Cr. Acland, Wilfred R. D. 115, 1553, 3054*a*
F.O. Adam, Maurice J. 329, 1602
— J., *Esq.* 29*a*
Adams, A., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. — Alexander A. 339, 1548
F.O — Alexander F. 3005*b*
F.L. — Albert J. 3007*a*
F.L. — Cyril D. 61, 174
W.O. — Edwin, J. 1185, 1638
— *Capt.* E. R. S. 29
— F.B. 1701
S.L. — Francis Percy 3003
F.O. — Francis Philip 2058
— *Miss* H. 1231
P.O. — George M. 2076
F.O. — Herbert C. 913, 1603
F.O. — Harold G. 329, 1465*a*
— H. H., *Esq.* 23
F.L. — James M. 916, 1559
F.L. — John S. L. 176, 1456
S.L. — Paul 1466
F.O. — Wilfrid S. C. 2070
Adamson, *Miss* M. H. 1230
F.L. Addams, James R. 185, 1527
F.O. Addenbrooke, Derek 348, 1517
Adderley, Albert, *Esq.* 1200, 1456
P.O. Addinsell, John N. 2076*a*
F.L. Addison, Edward B. 178, 1553
A.P.O.— James 604, 1566
F.O. — John 2069
F.L. Adkins, Hubert J. 3005
F.L. Adnams, Alfred G. 195, 1463
F.O. Adye, Capel F. G. 2072
F.O. Agar, John R. S. 339, 1633
F.O. Agard-Butler, George E. 2071
P.O. — Philip H. 595 1511
W.O. Agate, John P. D. 1184, 1683
W.O. Aggett, Francis W. G. 1186, 1460
Wg.Cr. Aherne, Richard J. 53, 1003
F.O. Aikman, Barry T. 2074
Ainley, *Rev.* J.A.G. 1132
F.L. Airey, James L. 175, 1455
S.L. Aitken, Robert S. 51, 124
F.O. — Robert W. 2073
F.L. Akerman, Walter J. M. 177, 1558
W.O. Alder, Bertram H. 1183, 1673
F.O. Alderson, Marmaduke J. R. 2069
F.L. — Percival 909, 1665
F.L. — Ronald E. 1010, 1683
Alderton, F. W. *Esq.* 22
— Percy 1200, 1465*a*
Capt. Aldworth, T. P. 1806
Alexander, D. P., *Esq.* 1400
— F., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — George F. 197, 1606
F.O. — Norman 2071
F.O. — Richard V. 332, 1555
S.L. Alford, Francis R. 122, 1680
W.O.2. — William H. 1465
F.L. Allan, Alexander H. 905, 1555
F.L. — David S. 173, 1670
S.L. — John C. H. 1547*a*, 2103
P.O. — James McA. 2074
F.L. Allen, Aubrey 190, 1403
F.O. Allen, Arthur H. 347, 1512
F.L. — Bedford 910, 1528
Ch. — *Rev.* Claude A. B. 1131, 1605
F.L. — Charles E. H. 170, 1538
F.O. — Charles W. J. 2072*a*
Wg.Cr. — Dermott L. 3002
W.O. — Edward W. 1187, 1635
F.O. — Francis C. 2071
F.O. — Gordon C. 912, 1536
— G. W., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Horace B. 347, 1526
F.L. — Henry W. 2055
F.O. — Joseph A. 3007*a*
F.L. — John E. 195, 1567
P.O. — Richard G. 2076*a*
— Ruben W., *Esq.* 1200, 1558
F.L. — Stanley C. 1102, 1460
S.L. — William R. P. 1557, 3007
F.L. — William S. 25, 173
W.O. Alleraton, Pinder 1183, 1405
F.L. Allerton, Ord. D. 910, 1611
Alliban, D. 1701
P.O. Allin, Richard C. S. 920, 1467
F.L. Allinson, Norman S. 27, 185
P.O. Allison, Douglas B. 2076
F.L. — Douglas G. 2055
F.L. — George H. 2052
Allnutt, A. J., *Esq.* 26
P.O. Alloway, Howard V. 598, 1511*a*
P.O. Allsop, Harold G. L. 593, 1536*a*
P.O. Almond, Charles F. 2075
— P. K. 22
Alston, R. P., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Altham, John B. 344, 1516
F.O. Alvey, Desmond J. 332, 1557*a*
F.L. Ambler, Geoffrey H. 1550, 2101
F.O. Ambridge, Eric G. 913, 1603
F.L. Amers, John H. 3009
P.O. Amison, Geoffrey N. 594, 1516
F.O. Amy, Alfred 2077

Digitized by Google

F.O. Anderson, Alan F. 348, 1518
P.O. — Albany P. 1543, 2082
F.L. — Albert J. G. 2054
F.O. — Colin A. 2066
F.O. — Cuthbert G. M. 2063
S.L. — Charles T. 27, 128
F.O. — Douglas C. 2061
F.L. — David F. 173, 1403
S.L. — Frank 3007
F.L. — Gavin F. 1546, 2101
F.L. — George M. 1008, 1602
F.O. — Gerald D. 325, 1655
F.L. — James N. D. 177, 1634
F.O. — James, S. B. 919, 1604
F.O. — Keith M. G. 2074
F.O. — Leslie H. 333, 1561
F.O. — Michael F. 1548, 2102
F.O. — Roy 2067
— S. D., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Walter 3005*b*
F.L. — Walter F. 3004
W.O. — William 1182, 1601
F.O. — William D. 350, 1522
— W. G. M. *Esq.* 1700
F.O. Andrew, Allan 1543, 2081
— W. L., *Esq.* 1710
Andrews, C. H., *Esq.* 25
F.O. — Harold J. 2058
F.O. — Herbert L. 310, 1518
F.L. — Joseph C. 1671, 3005
Wg.Cr. — John O. 24, 113, 3054*b*
— L. G. *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Lionel V. 343, 1525
— W. K., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Angel, John B.P. 1571, 3004
Angold, C. G., *Esq.* 1700
Angus, *Miss* A. M. 1230
S.L. Ankers, Burton 130, 1568
W.O. Annan, James O. 72, 1181
F.L. Anne, George C. 3007
F.O. Anness, Lionel H. 912, 1603
W.O.2. Anns, John T. 1669
W.O.2. Ansdell Harry J. 1549
F.L. Anson, Henry A. 3005
S.L. Anstice, Edmund W. 27, 3030
G.C. ap Ellis Augustine 103, 1562
A.P.O. Appleby, Thomas G.W. 604, 1561
F.L. Appleton, Charles H. 191, 1670
Ch. Appleyard, *Rev.* John R. 1132, 1601
P.O. Apthorp, Dudley F. A. 3007
F.O. — Richard G. M. 343, 1404
F.L. Arbuthnot, Terence J. 191, 1522
F.L. Arbuthnott, John St. C. 190, 1533
Wg.Cr. Archbold Cuthbert L. 30, 901
Archer, B. H., *Esq.* 23, 1712
Wg.Cr. — John O. 27, 109
S.L. Ardley, Ernest L. 50, 131
Argles, J. G. *Esq.* 1637
F.O. Armitt, Joseph F. 3005*b*
F.L. Armour, John G. D. 3005*a*
F.L. Armstrong, John Lovell 917, 1636
F.O. — Malcolm H. 2057
F.O. — William 2059
F.O. Arnison, Charles H. 3005*a*
Wg.Cr. Arnold, Anthony R. 111, 1569
F.L. — Edward E. 3005
P.O. — Horace 2076
— John F. 1200, 1635
F.O. — Roy G. C. 340, 1559
F.O. Aron, Cyril P. 2074
F.O. Arthur, Cyril E.F. 2063
F.O. — John S. 2058
S.L. Arthurton, Frederick W. 54, 915
Arundale K. *Esq.* 1701
P.O. Ash, Leslie S. 2066
F.O. — Robert C.V. 913, 1603
P.O. — Walter N. 597, 1561
F.O. Ashburner, Lionel C. B. 381, 1658
P.O. Ashfold, Kenneth L. 2076*b*
Ashman, Harold 1200, 1557*a*
F.L. Ashton, Bertram H. 191, 1514
F.L. — George R. 169, 1567
P.O. — Norman D. 598, 1511
P.O. — Paul W. 597, 1511*a*
F.O. — Thomas W. 2061
F.O. Ashworth, David R. 2073
F.L. Aslett, Edward A. 2079
F.L. Astle, Frank H. 3005
Aston, Christopher C., *Esq.* 1200, 1566
F.L. — Cecil E. 917, 1673
F.L. Atcherley, David F. W. 186, 1522
F.L. — Richard L. R. 185, 1402
A.P.O. Atkin, Raymond M. 602, 1561
F.L. Atkins, Alfred P. 2080
F.O. — John C. 2071
F.O. — John E. 1153, 1605
Atkinson, A. H., *Esq.* 1455, 1705
P.O. — Derek D. 597, 1532*a*
S.L. — Charles J. N. 133, 1655
S.L. — Edward D. 3003
F.O. — Gerald Fitz G. 2063
F.O. — Glen 345, 1539
F.L. Maurice E.O'B. 910, 1530
F.O. — Patrick G. J. 2068
P.O. — Richard A. 2076
F.O. — Stanley B. 2063
S.L. Atteridge, Terence J. D. 1006, 1683
Attride, A. G., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Attrill, Charlie 3004
S.L. Attwood, Charles W. 133, 1514
F.L. — Ernest H. 2052
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. 1132
F.O. Audas, George 3006
G.C. Auker, Lawrence 901, 1607
P.O. Avent, Mark T. 1549, 2104
W.O.2. Avery, Leonard 1566
Lt-Cdr. Avery-Fox, H. W. 1632
Avila, H. A. R., *Esq.* 1706
S.L. Awcock, Charles H. 3003
Aylitte, S., *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Ayling, James R. 2069
P.O. Aylmer, Michael A. 592, 1519
Wg.Cr. Aylwin, William E. 57, 901
F.O. Ayre, Edward D. 2063

B

Babb, T. G. S. 1706
A.C. Babington, John T. 24, 102, 3054*a*
G.C. — Philip 104, 1554
Backhouse, E., *Esq.* 23
Lt. Baddiley, P. J. T. 1806
F.O. Bader, Douglas R. S. 3006
P.O. Badger, Dennis C. 1544, 2082
P.O. — John V. C. 590, 1567
F.L. Badley, William 181, 1558
W.O. Bagley, Lawrence H. 1182, 1685
F.O. Bailey, Adam C. 2071
F.L. — Charles W. 2051
F.L. — Francis J. 2052
Wg.Cr. — George C. 110, 1555
F.L. — Henry 2056
Wg.Cr. — Lionel M. 112
F.O. — Philip 2061
— R. F., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — Sidney J. 27, 177
F.O. — William B. 332, 1558
F.O. — William R. 2064
F.O. Bain, Francis G. L. 333, 1516
F.L. — Richard E. 173, 1549
F.L. Bainbridge, John R. M. 194, 1541
F.O. Baines, Cyril E. J. 337, 1523
A.P.O. Baird, Andrew G. G. 606, 1559
F.O. Donald W. 344, 1539
F.L. — William R. 195, 1542
Bairato, G. E., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Baker, Alfred H. 3006
Wg.Cr. — Brian E. 114, 1667*a*
F.O. — Clarence H. 912, 1608
F.O. — Charles W. 1153, 1605
— F., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — George 3007*a*
Wg.Cr. — George B. A. 112, 1465
P.O. — Herbert 1545, 2081
P.O. — John F. A. 2059
S.L. — John W. 25, 132
F.O. — Kenelm C. 2065
F.O. — Maurice, W. L'I. LaV. 340, 1526
F.L. Baker-Carr, John D. 197, 1556
Wg.Cr. Baldwin, Frederick A. 30, 901
F.O. — Ivor O. 2072
A.C. — John E.A. 102, 1452, 3055
F.O. — Owen M. 2060
P.O. Bale, Philip W. 592, 1539
F.O. Balfour, Frank R. 2069
F.O. Ball, Arthur B. 3006
P.O. — Benjamin 599, 1554*a*
F.O. — Charles A. 2071
F.L. — Edward 3004
— *Miss* M. E. 1230
S.L. Ballantyne, Gordon A. 1101, 1568*a*
F.L. — Hector B. S. 906, 1536*a*
F.L. Ballard, Maurice 1562, 2052
P.O. Balsdon, Denys F. 597, 1536
F.O. Balston, James, P. H. 2073

Digitized by Google

F.O. Bamber, Harry J. 3007a
F.O. — John 332, 1460a
P.O. Bandidt, Alan F. 598, 1523
F.L. Bandon, *The Earl of* 184, 1542
Banford, L. J. *Esq.* 22
Bangs, W. J. W., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Banham, Ernest G. 2068
Ch. Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* Ralph M. 3009
F.O. Banks, John L. C. 2072
F.O. — M. R. 1632
F.L. — William N. H. 197, 1559
F.O. Bannerman, Hugh 1013, 1685
S.L. Banting, George G. 133, 1680
F.O. — Harold W. R. 2058
S.L. Barber, Christopher P. 1004, 1684
F.O. — Gerald V. 342, 1518
F.O. — Harold S. 1013, 1611
F.O. — Leslie T. G. 332, 1557
— W. E., *Esq.* 1400
S.L. Barbour, Robert L. McK. 135, 1452
F.L. —Reginald S. 2054
F.O. Barclay, David 2071
P.O. — David P. 595, 1540a
F.O. — Ronald A.C. 349, 1531
Barcroft, J., *Esq.* 1101
Bard, E. *Esq.* 22
P.O. Bardolph, Arthur N. 2076
P.O. — George M. 2076
F.L. Bardon, Harold R. 185, 1606
Bargman, J. F., *Esq.* 29
Wg.Cr. Baring *Hon.* Maurice 2051
F.O. Barker, Charles P. 2067
F.O. — Desmond W. F. 2074
F.O. — Herbert V. 2058
P.O. — John L. 598, 1525
W.O. Barleycorn, John F. 1188, 1460a
F.L. Barling, Leslie C. 188, 1555
F.L. — Philip D. 1008, 1555
W.O. Barlow, Albert E. 1186, 1666
F.L. — Ernest C. 177, 1532a
— R. F., *Esq.* 29a
F.L. — Richard H. 184, 1404
F.O. Barnard, Charles D. 2058
Barnes, A. H., *Esq.* 27
F.L. — Eric D. 175, 1557a
W.O. — Horace 1187, 1536a
F.O. — Jack H. 913, 1610
— J. H., *Esq.* 22
— J. W., *Esq.* 1401a
F.L. — Leonard K. 178, 1539
S.L. — William E. 1006, 1668
F.L. Barnett, Denis H. F. 195, 1250
— O. C., *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Percy J. 130, 1650
F.O. — Reginald J. W. 335, 1513
F.O. — Richard A. 2066
F.O. — Richard E. 346, 1513
F.L. Barnham, Harry J. 3007a
Barnicoat, F.R., *Esq.* 1712
Barnikel, T. H., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Barnshaw, Frank 1672, 3006
F.L. Barraclough, Charles E. 24, 170
F.L. — John C. 171, 1463a
Capt. — Sydney 1200, 1570
A.C. Barratt, Arthur S. 102, 1667
F.O. Barrell, William F. 61, 2078
P.O. Barrett, Arthur W. B. 597, 1516
F.L. — Gilbert 3004
F.O. — Gareth G. 327, 1541
F.O. — Gerald S. 333, 1567
F.O. — Henry C. 2065
Col. — H. S. 21
F.L. — James B. 53, 181
S.L. — John F. T. 136, 1532b
F.L. — Richard E. 1457, 2078
F.O. — Roderick J. T. 2070
F.L. Barringer John H. 2056
F.L. Barrington, Edward L. 3005
Wg. Cr. — Francis E. P. 112, 1250
P.O. — Michael O'B. S. 2076
F.O. Barritt, Clifton C. J. 2075
F.L. Barron, Daniel 3007
F.L. — John A. 3004
F.L. Barrow, Hugh A. J. de S. 191, 1563
S.L. Barr-Slim, Albert E. 1004, 1682
Bartels, W. E. K., *Esq.* 29
Barter, C. M., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Bartholomew, Gilbert 189, 1668a
— R., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Bartlett, Charles P. O. 1673, 3004
F.O. — Ernest B. W. 2063
F.O. — George A. 344, 1513
W.O. — Harold J. 56, 1182
P.O. — John S. 596, 1537
W.O. — Percival G. 1183, 1557
F.L. — Roy J. O. 195, 1520
Barton, E. G., *Esq.* 30
F.L. — Frank R. 3008
— F. S., *Esq.* 1400
Q.C. — Robert J. F. 3002
F.O. — Reginald W. 2061
A.P.O. — William F. 604, 1564
Bartrum, E. R., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Barwell, Philip R. 73, 185
F.L. Barzilay, Abraham H. 1010, 1463a
F.L. Bashford, Edgar V. 3007a
F.O. Bassett, Francis W. N. 324, 1567
F.L. — Richard 2077
F.O. Bassil, Charles F. B. 3005b
W.O.2. Bastin, Frank E. 1611
F.O. Batchelor, Eric 2068
A.P.O. — Kenneth S. 604, 1564
F.O. Bateman, Anthony E. B. 2059
F.O. — John W. 338, 1539
W.O. — Phillip E. 1804
F.L. — Reginald L. 2054
F.L. — William L. 61, 188
F.L. Bates, Albert W. 178, 1529
F.O. — Eric C. 334, 1551
F.L. — Leslie J. V. 73, 907
W.O. — William G. 77, 1186
Ch. Bateson, *Rev.* J. H. 1132
F.O. Batham, Charles E. H. 345, 1657
F.L. Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry C. H. 1543, 2981
F.O. — Peter 344, 1532b
F.L. Battle, Henry F. V. 173, 1517
Batty, R. P. *Esq.* 59, 1710
F.O. Baughan, Reginald D. 2074
F.O. Bax, Alfonso R. G. 349, 1518
F.O. — Alfred V. 342, 1561
F.O. Baxter, Alexander Duncan 2073
F.O. — James 3007a
F.O. — John N. 329, 1672
F.O. — William D. 2062
Bayes, J. G., *Esq.* 1704
S.L. Bayley, Arthur C. 129, 1517
F.O. Bayne, David W. 329, 1522
F.L. Bazell, Cuthbert C. 174, 1558
F.L. Beach, Arthur H. 1605, 3004
F.O. Beale, Edmund A. 2072a
Lt. — George H. 651, 1567
F.O. — Robert K. 2076a
F.O. — Wilfred B. 1549, 2102
F.L. Beaman, William R. 197, 1403
F.L. Beamish, Charles E. St. J. 194, 1559
F.L. — Francis V. 3005
F.L. — George R. 184, 1532a
P.O. Beard, John H. C. 2075
F.L. Beardsworth, George B. 184, 1633
S.L. — Herbert I. T. 132, 1553
F.O. Bearne, Guy 328, 1672
A.C. Bearstead, *The Rt. Hon. The Viscount* 1549, 2101
S.L. Beatson, Basil F. 3008
Beattest S. V., *Esq.* 27
F.O. Beattie, Gilbert M. 2066
W.O. — Hedley 1187, 1603
F.L. Beatty, Henry L. 177, 1541
Wg. Cr. — William D. 3002
Ch. Beauchamp, *Rev.* Henry 61, 1131
P.O. — Kenneth G. 2076
F.L. Beauforte-Greenwood, William E. G. 30, 2051
S.L. Beaulah, Edward A. 24, 122
Wg. Cr. Beauman, Eric B. 57, 112
S.L. Beaumont, Frank 135, 1452
W.O. — Henry D. 1186, 1543
F.O. — John 2068
P.O. Becher, John H. 599, 1517
P.O. Beck, Hugh D. 598, 1530
P.O. — Norman C. 2076
F.L. — William A. 2079
Q.C. Becke, John H. W. 3001
P.O. Becker, Bernard H. 590, 1513
W.O.2. Beckett, Harold W. 1543
F.O. Beckmann, George N. 2074
F.L. Bedford, Frank H. 908, 1608
F.O. Bednell, Richard D. 2071
Beech, *Miss* R. F. 1181
F.O. Beere, Thomas F. 3007a
W.O. Beese, Alfred G. 1186, 1532a
F.O. Beevers, David 2073

Digitized by Google

F.O. Begg, James A. B. 339, 1514
F.L. Beilby, Arthur E. 175, 1665
F.L. Beisiegel, Walter K. 193, 1554
F.O. Belchem, Lawrence G. 340, 1561
Wg. Cr. Belfield, Arthur G. N. 915, 1604
F.L. Belford, James C. 3005a
W.O. Bell, Albert E. 60, 1181
F.L. — Cedric A. 186, 1558
P.O. — Edmund V. N. 1547a, 2103
— E. W., *Esq* 1700
A.P.O. — Gerald B. M. 604, 1566
F.L. — John R. 168, 1536a
F.L. — James W. 187, 1600
F.L. — Ronald J. I. 2079
F.O. — Sidney H. 2072
S.L. — Thomas 3007
F.O. — Thomas L. I. 2063
F.L. Bellairs, Edmund H 197, 1667a
F.O. Bellville, Rupert 2103
Bence, H. F. O., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Benfield, Frank A. 3006
S.L. Benge, Arthur N. 3003
F.O. Benham, Robert 2066
F.O. Bennet, Robert L. 2069
F.L. Bennett, Arthur D. 2056
P.O. — Albert F. R. 590, 1526
— C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Donald C. T. 338, 1631
Q. — Edwin 3068
W.O. — George F. 1182, 1601
P.O. — Gordon W. 2075
F.O. — Hubert T. 340, 1667a
F.L. — Leslie C. 189, 1467
F.L. — Leslie V. 193, 1670
P.O. — Rex 2076a
— Reginald H., *Esq.* 80, 1200 1638
F.O. — Robert R. 3006
F.O. — Ronald J. 340, 1540
F.L. — Victor B. 178, 1554
F.L. — Vyvian G. A. 916, 1458
S.L. Bennett-Baggs, James L. N. 2051
F.O. Benson, Niale S. T. 2074
S.L. — Seymour S. 30, 129
F.L. Bentham, John H. 2053
S.L. Bentley, George W. 127, 1567
F.O. — William 2057
Beresford, H. D., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. — Rodney 2062
F.O Beresford-Peirse, Francis C. de la P. 348, 1526
F.L. Berkeley, Arthur P. F. M. 193, 1655
F.O. Berlyn, Ronald C. 2058
A.P.O. Berrill, Edward R. 604, 1564
F.O. Berry, Arthur H. 3005b
F.L. — Alfred S. 1463a, 3007a
— C. E. *Esq.* 1700
F.O. — Edward R. 311, 1567
F.L. Berryman, Patrick E. 186, 1525
P.O. Berthon, Peter L. A. 3007
Bertram, F. G. L. *Esq.* 21
F.L. — Ian A. 24, 181
P.O. Bertram, Stanley S. 598, 1536a
F.O. Best, Gordon L. 339, 1667
W.O. — Ralph 1185, 1564
F.O. Bethell, Henry E. 913, 1604
F.L. Bett, Alan P. 188, 1518
W.O. — Leslie A. 1188, 1556
F.L. — Patrick J. 2055
G.C. Bettington, Arthur V. 3001
F.O. Betts, Arthur E. 2061
S.L. — Eric B. C. 127, 1537
S.L. Bevan, Charles M. 3007
F.O. Beynon, John E. 2070
F.O. — Richard A. 2070
F.O. Biard, Henri C. 2061
Capt. Bickford, Edward N. 651, 1568
Bickmore, S. H. 1706
F.O. Biddle, Eric A. 919, 1540a
F.L. Bigg, William H. 1710, 2056
F.O. Biggar, Arthur J. 350, 1522
F.O. Biggie, Maynard D. C. 342, 1551
F.L. Biggs, Frank D. 193, 1512
Biggs, G. J., *Esq.* 25
Wg. Cr. — Kenneth 54, 1002
A.C. Bigsworth, Arthur W. 30, 102
Biles, Hubert C. 1200, 1455, 1457
Bilham, E. G., *Esq.* 23
W.O. Billing, William C. 1183, 1464a
F.L. Billey, Christopher N. H. 171, 1555
Binge, J. W., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. Bingham, Samuel 904, 1454
S.L. Binnie, James A. W. 130, 1680
P.O. Birch Arthur M. A. 599, 1511a
— *Miss* B. E. 1231
P.O. — Sidney G. 597, 1532a
W.O. — Samuel W. 1184, 1523
— William K. 56, 1200
F.O. Bircham, Michael G. 2067
Bird, Bernard A. 1200, 1557
W.O. — George 1183, 1514
F.O. — Ivoe C. 334, 1533a
F.L. — Thomas G. 55, 173
F.L. Birkinshaw, George W. 173, 1453
F.O. Birks, Christopher F. 337, 1567
P.O — Norman N. 2075
S.L. Bishop, Alan G. 24, 124
F.L. — Frederick E. 3004
W.O.2. — Leonard 1666
A.P.O. Bitmead, Ernest R. 602, 1565
F.O. Black, Albert J. 2061
F.O. — George, R. H. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Hugh R. 2071
Ch. — *Rev.* James 1131, 1666
A.P.O. — James B. 602, 1561
F.L. — Sidney C. 3005
Ch. Blackburn, *Rev.* Denis F. 59, 1181
Wg. Cr — Harold 3002
F.O. Blackburn, Vivian D'A. 1013, 1526a
F.L. Blackden, Vyvian Q. 192, 1565
S.L. Blackford, Douglas L. 24, 133
S.L. — Joseph 135, 1452
Blackman, L., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Blackwell, Alexander 3005a
F.O. — Thomas W. T. 325, 1658
F.O. Blackwood, George D. M. 57, 350
F.O. — Guy H. A. 2070a
— W. *Esq.* 25
Blades, G. P., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. Bladon, Graham C. 80, 170
F.L. Blain, William N. 29a, 191
F.O. Blair, Henry G. 340, 1547a
— *Miss* E. M. 1220
F.O. — John C. 1013, 1559
A.P.O. — Robert D. 606, 1559
F.L. Blake, Alfred M. 2051
F.L. — Edward A. 173, 1633
F.O. — Gilbert L. 2057
W.O.2. Blampied, Lionel G. 1511a
Bland, J. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Blenkinsop, Eyare K. 3005
F.L. Bligh, Harry 2053
W.O. — Blight, Samuel W. 1187, 1525
F.O. Blinman, George 911, 1518
F.O. Bliss, George 2059
F.L. Blockey, Paul S. 184, 1601
F.L. Blofeld, Bernard L. 917, 1539
P.O. Blomfield, Owen H. D. 598, 1519
Wg. Cr. Blomfield, Richard G. 3002
Bloss, H. G., *Esq.* 29
G.C. Blount, Charles H. B. 104, 1556
Blow, H. D., *Esq.* 30
F.L. Blucke, Robert S. 178, 1402
F.L. Blunt, Samuel L. 192, 1634
Blyth, H. K., *Esq.* 1708
— H. P., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Blythe, Basil A. 2070
A.C. Board, Andrew G. 3001
Boardman T., *Esq.* 1700
Lt. Boas, K. G. 1806
F.L. Boby, Robert S. P. 2053
S.L. Boddie, Donald G. 72, 1004
Boddis, A. C., *Esq.* 23
Boden, H., *Esq.* 1401a
F.L. Boeree, Alfred R. 2053
F.L. Boggis, Frederick W. 3005a
F.O. Boitel-Gill, Derek P. A. 2072
F.L. Bolan, Thomas D. L. 1012, 1633
F.O. Boldero, Cyril H. W. 911, 1540a
F.O. Bolland, Guy A. 334, 1551
F.L. Bolton, Alastair C. 3003
— G.R., *Esq.* 1675
S.L. Bond, Alfred G. 127, 1558
F.L. — Frank E. 172, 1655
F.O. — John R. 2078
W.O. — Trevor, E. 1187, 1562

Digitized by Google

G.C. Bone, Reginald J. 3002
F.L. Bonham Carter, David W. F. 177, 1551
A.C. — Ian M. 3001
F.L. Bonner, Geoffrey C. 2103
Bonny A. G., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. Bonsey, Bruce W. E. R. 2072*a*
S.L. Boog-Watson, Robert 28, 1006, 1101
Bookless, R. C., *Esq.* 1401
P.O. Boon, Benjamin H. 2076*a*
F.O. Booth, Arthur F. C. 2070*a*
W.O.2. — Brian 1685
F.L. — Clifford W. 3005*a*
— John C. 27, 1200
F.O. — Lionel J. 3005*b*
— L. B., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Patrick A. 324, 1656
— R. J., *Esq.* 1712
S.L. — Ralph S. 122, 1680
F.L. Boothman, John N. 175, 1403
Borley, G. W., *Esq.* 72
S.L. Boret, John A. 133, 1532
F.O. Borrett, Simon 324, 1660
W.O. — William G. 1181, 1605
F.L. Borthwick-Clarke, Ernest S. 174, 1464*a*
A.V.M. Borton, Amyas E. 3001
W.O.2. Bosisto, Clifford E.D. 1601
F.O. Boss-Walker, Hubert F. 343, 1534
F.L. Boston, Frank 3005*a*
F.O. — John 332, 1532*a*
F.L. Boswell, Kenneth L. 30, 169
Bosworth, G. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Boteler, John H. T. 328, 1659
Wg. Cr. Bottomley, Norman H. 110, 1455, 3054*a*, 3055
Botwood, *Miss* M. B. 3009
F.O. Boucher, Eric C. 2064
F.L. Bouchier, Cecil A. 171 1680
W.O. Bould, John E. 1185, 1635
P.O. Boult Norman de W. 597, 1542
F.O. Boulter, John C. 2074
F.O. Boulton, Kenneth R. 2072*a*
S.L. Boumphrey, Colin 127, 1569
G.C. Bourke, Ulick J. D. 3001
F.L. Bourne, William 905, 1602
W.O.2. Bow, William S. 1537
F.O. Bowden, William H. 3007*a*
F.O. Bowditch, Robert G. 347, 1606
F.L. Bowen, George 3004
S.L. — Horace G. 71, 123
— I., *Esq.* 29
A.C. — James B 25, 102
S.L. Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett A. B. 27, 134
F.O. Bower, Leslie W. C 330, 1557*a*
Bowerman, R. B., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Bowes, Robert L. 2074
F.O. Bowes-Lyon, Hubert M. 332 1667
A.V.M. Bowhill, Frederick W 19, 27, 109, 1132
S.L. Bowler, Thomas G. 71, 903
F.L. Bowles, John E.W. 185, 1657
F.L. Bowling, Victor S. 195, 1565
F.O. Bowman, Alan McD. 339, 1529
F.O. — Emanuel 919, 1665
Wg. Cr. — Geoffrey H. 110, 1454
W.O. Box, Alfred 1181, 1557*a*
Boxall, P. G., *Esq.* 1712
F.L. Boyce, Clayton D. C. 195, 1538
W.O. — Frederick E. 1187, 1556
S.L. — George H. 127, 1656, 3054*a*
Boycott, Arthur G., *Esq.* 1200, 1570
W.O.2. Boyd, John G. 1543
A.C. — Owen T. 54, 102
S.L. Boyle, Archibald R. 24
F.L. — Dermot A. 76, 183
A.C. — *Hon.* John D. 3001
F.O. Brabourne, *The Lord* 3005*b*
Brachl, Charles C., *Esq.* 56, 1200
F.O. Bracken, Hugo H. 350, 1636
Brackenboro, H. E., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. Brackenbury, Edward L. 2070*a*
P.O. Brackenridge, Gilbert K. 2076
S.L. Brackley, Herbert G. 2051
W.O. Bradburn, Samuel A. 1187, 1633*a*
F.O. Bradbury, Ernest J. 913, 1608
F.L. — John 174, 1404
Bradfield, *Miss* F. B. 1400
F.O. Bradford, Herbert 3005*b*
F.O. — Job R. T. 1544, 2081
F.O. — Ridley L. 349, 1670
G.C. Bradley, Charles R. S. 3001
F.O. — Harold 2066
F.L. — Horace F. 3005
G.C. — John S. T. 104, 1667*a*
F.O. — James W. 2070*a*
F.L. — Percy F. G. 192, 1538
P.O. — Robert M. 594, 1542
Bradshaw, G. G., *Esq* .29*a*
F.L. Brady, Bernard J. W. 3004
F.O. Braill, Rudolph P. D. 2065
F.O. Brain, Arthur L. 2070
F.O. Braithwaite, Bernard S. 2074
F.L. — Francis J. St. G. 196, 1634
F.L. Brake, Kenneth S. 191, 1528
Wg. Cr. Brambleby, Percy M. 901, 1607
F.O. Bramwell, Hugh P. 325, 1655
Wg. Cr. Brand, *Sir* Christopher J. Q. 110, 1680
— Miss D. M. E. 1231
F.O. — Hubert, C. S. 2070*a*
P.O. Brandon, Charles H. 595, 1538
Bransgrove, C., *Esq.* 30
P.O. Braun, Robert P. 1546, 2101
P.O. Bray, Anthony N. 3007
F.L. — Leslie L. 909, 1454
F.O. — William J. 3005*b*
P.O. Braye, Igor W. 593, 1535
F.L. Breakey, John D. 169, 1404
F.O. Breckenell, Douglas F. C. 2067
Q. Breen, Daniel 1014, 1607
Wg. Cr. — John J. 52, 114, 3055
A.C. Breese, Charles D. 102, 1454
S.L. — George F. 3003
F.O. Bremridge, Phillip A. R. 348, 1636
Brennan, V. T. T., *Esq.* 23, 1712
Brenton, R. I., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Brett, Walter K. 2070*a*
F.O. Brew, John K. 51, 332
Capt. — Sydney 1200, 1666
F.L. Brewerton, Eric 3005
F.O. Brice, Bertie S. 1632, 3005*b*
F.O. — Gordon R. 339, 1631
F.L. — John C. 3008
S.L. Briddon, Archibald J. 30, 902
Bridgeman, S. J. S., *Esq.* 22
W.O. Bridger, Alfred W. 1181, 1466
S.L. Bridges, Herbert P. 2077
Brierley, J., *Esq.* 1703
G.C. Briggs, Edward F. 3001
F.L. — Llewellyn R. 3004
F.O. — Ernest L. 2072*a*
F.O. Brighty, William J. 333, 1522
Brigstocke, C. R., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.L. Brill, Charles H. 73, 177
S.L. Briscoe, Abraham 1006, 1684
F.O. — Walter W. 2073
F.L. Brister, Arthur J. 74, 186
F.O. Bristow, Follett B. 345, 1668*a*
P.O. Brittain, Robert E. G. 596, 1525
F.L. Britton, Alan F. 194, 1600
— C. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Edmund A. C. 172, 1565
F.O. Broad, Edwin H. 2077
F.O. — Harold P. 340, 1561
S.L. Broadberry, Edric W. 131, 1637
P.O. Broadhead, Reginald, M. 1545, 2082
F.L. Broadhurst, Harry 192, 1521
F.L. Brock, Alan 3030
F.O. — Arthur T. 2073
A.C. — Henry Le M. 55, 102
F.L. Brockbank, Charles J. 3004
F.L. Brockman, Frank G. 27, 171
F.O. Broderick, Ralph S. 3006
F.L. Brodie, Ian E. 176, 1553
A.P.O. Brolly, John B. 602, 1561
A.C. Bromet, Geoffrey R. 71, 102
Bromley, *Miss* E. M. 1231
P.O. Bromwich, Herbert, F. 2076*b*
F.L. Brook, William A. D. 177, 1453
S.L. Brooke, Arthur F. 3003
F.O. — Joseph B. R. 1544, 2081
S.L. — John C. 123, 1467
G.C. — Kennedy G. 3001
F.L. — Lionel H. 2055

Digitized by Google

Air M. Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert 50, 101, 102
Capt. Brooke-Smith, L. A. 23
F.L. Brookes, Donald S. 181, 1511*a*
F.L. — Hugh H. 57, 184
F.L. Brookman, Herbert G. 175, 1456
Brooks, C. E. P., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Broomfield, Albert J. E. 3005
F.O. Broomhall, Walter G. M. B. 2074
F.O. Brotherhood, Willem R. 349, 1517
S.L. Broughall, Herbert S. 135, 1520
F.O. Brougham, Robert K. 342, 1537
F.O. Broughton, Charles. 348, 1517
A.P.O. Brown, Alan C. 606, 1559
W.O.2. — Albert H. 1538
Wg. Cr. — Arthur J. 52, 1003
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur W. 3009
— C. A., *Esq.* 1401
— Cecil L. M., *Esq.* 27, 1200, 1671
S.L. — Colin P. 135, 1454
— D.L. *Esq.* 72
F.O. — Edwin C. 2063
F.O. — Frank W. 350, 1636
F.O. — Frederick W. 2057
W.O. — Gordon 1181, 1559
F.O. — Godfrey, A. 2073
F.O. — George R. 349, 1636
F.L. — George S. 2056
F.L. — Henry J. 3005
F.L. — Herbert J. 3005*a*
Wg. Cr. — Hugh M. K. 53, 115
F.L. — Hilton, O. 3005
F.O. — James A. S. 337, 1521
Ch. — *Rev.* James R. 1548, 2103
F.O. — John H. 2069
— John H. 51
F.L. — John Redvers 55, 907
F.L. — John Renwick 2055
F.O. — John T. 1153, 1605
F.O. — James W. 2066
— K.G., *Esq.* 1704
W.O.2. — Leonard 1539
F.L. LeeRoy L. 2077
F.O. Leslie F. 343, 1541
S.L. Leslie O. 124, 1601
F.O. Lowman S. T. 2066
F.L. — Robert B. 909, 1609
W.O. — Robert G. 1181, 1570
F.O. — Roger B. 337, 1541
W.O. — Samson, R. 1186, 1638
W.O. — Thomas A.
F.L. — Thomas W. S. 175, 1569
Wg.Cr. — Vernon S. 27, 109
F.L. — Valentine V. 2079
W.O. — William 1183, 1605
F.O. — William J. 2056
Lt. Browne, Cyril P. T. 1200, 1562
— Hubert F., *Esq.* 1200, 1514, 1564
W.O.2. — John H. 1674
— *Miss* J. K. A. 1230
S.L. — James S. 55, 903
S.L. Browne, Malcolm F. 27, 1459
F.L. — Thomas E. W. 2055
S.L. Brownell, Raymond J. 652, 1560
F.O. Browning, Neville M. 2066
F.O. Brownridge, James J. 3005*a*
Bruce H, *Esq.* 1701
F.L. — James D. F. 191, 1638
F.O. — Merlin 334, 1655
F.O. — Robert D. 2080
F.L. — Robert S. 174, 1638
F.L. — Talbot B. 175, 1601
Bruckshaw, H, *Esq.* 23
F.O. Brunton, James R. M. 2073
F.O. — Maurice 2065
W.O. Brushwood, Horace E. 1187, 1458
F.O. Bryant, John P. G. 2031
F.L. — Rupert C. 2053
F.L. — Reginald W. E. 2054
— S.W., *Esq.* 25
S.L. — Walter E. G. 124, 1455
Wg.Cdr. — Walter F. 1567, 3007
F.O. Bryden, Douglas J. L. 2071
S.L. Bryer, Gerald M., 24, 131, 3054*a*
S.L. Bryson, Oliver C. 124, 1572
F.L. Buchanan, Duncan S. 1545, 2082
— J. S., *Esq.* 29
P.O. — James W. 594, 1516
F.O. Buck, Albert C. 2071
Buckby, Frank 1200, 1460*a*
S.L. Buckeridge, Norman F. D. 1632, 3002
F.O. Buckingham, Hugh 2067
Buckingham L. F. *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. Buckland, James E. 1673, 3005*a*
F.L. Buckle, Neville R. 51, 188
Lt. Buckley, E. G. 1806
— *Miss* E. M. 1230
F.L. — James B. 3030
P.O. — Reynolds G. R. 599, 1561
F.O. Bucknall, Rupert V. 342, 1526
F.O. Budd, Richard Arthur 1548, 2102
W.O. Buddin, Charles E. 56, 1182
F.O. Budge, Arthur S. 2057
Wg.Cr. Budgen, William D. 50, 114
F.L. Bufton, Sydney O. 193, 1603
W.O.2. Bugden, James H.D. 1605
F.O. Bull, Wilfrid J. F. 343, 1518
F.L. Bullen, Ernest S. 1632, 3007*a*
P.O. — Paul G. 914, 1467
S.L. — Thomas F. 3003
F.L. Bullmore, Francis T. K. 2056
Bulloch A., *Esq.* 25
F.O. — Stuart E. 2064
Bullock, *Sir* Christopher H. 19, 20, 22
F.O. — Charles H. B. 344, 1516
F.O. — Harry V. 2061
F.L. — John 3005*a*
F.O. — Ralph N. 2064
F.L. — William C. P. 178, 1555
Bulman, G. P. 29
F.O. — John F. H. 2072*a*
F.L. — Paul W. S. 2052
F.O. Bulstrode, Roger F. 2070*a*
S.L. Bulteel, Tom O. 3030
F.O. Bunning, Reginald J. 2064
F.L. Burbury, William H. 185, 1402
F.O. Burch, Arthur R. 341, 1650
S.L. Burchall, Percival R. 3003, 3054
G.C. Burdett Arthur B. 3001
W.O. — George F. 1184, 1465
F.O. Burdick, George 337, 1521
S.L. Burge, Cyril G. 3003
F.O. Burgess, John W. 342, 1539
P.O. — Lawrence W. 591, 1540
A.P.O. Burgis, Frederic S. D. 606, 1559
F.L. Burke, Harry St. G. 197, 1606
F.O. — Wilfred I. H. 329, 1554*a*
Burkett, W. W., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Burkinshaw William 3007
F.O. Burkitt, Robert W. 1546, 2102
F.O. Burleigh, Thomas H. 339, 1521
Wg.Cdr. Burling, Edward J. P. 111, 1638
Burlton, C. V., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Burnett, Brian K. 599, 1554*a*
A.V.M. Burnett, Charles S. 73, 102
P.O. — Norman W. 2076*b*
F.L. — Robert L. 2055
F.O. — Thomas L. F. 3005*a*
F.O. Burnley, Darrell C. 2063
F.L. Burns, Andrew S. 1010, 1467
F.L. — Eric S. 25, 176
W.O.2. — James 1526*a*
P.O. — Richard E. 604, 1564
A.P.O. — Robert J.B. 602, 1565
F.O. Burnside, William A. H. B. 2074
W.O.2. Burrage, Robert C. 1569
F.L. Burridge, Edward A. 907, 1457*a*
P.O. Burrough, Richard J. 597, 1511*a*
F.O. — Thomas N.C. 1543, 2081
F.L. Burroughs, John H. F. 189, 1658
F.L. Burstall, John E. 193, 1656
Burt, D. A. 26
— D. O., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — Edward J. E. 2065
F.L. — Hubert S. R. 2054
F.L. — Percy H. 908, 1608
S.L. Burtenshaw, Arthur 1610, 2077
F.L. Burton, Eric 168, 1600
Wg.Cr. — Hugh L. 1003, 1682
W.O.2. — James J. 1530
— P. W. 1716
F.O. Burwood, Horace P. 343, 1658
Busfield, *Miss* J. H. B. 1181
F.L. Bush, Richard Y. 2062

Digitized by Google

S.L. Bushell, Harry G. 52, 915
F.O. — Roger J. 1547, 2102
S.L. Busk, Clifford W. 74, 133
G.C. Buss, Kenneth C. 71, 105
S.L. Bussell, Edward I. 131, 1531
S.L. Bussey, John 29a, 135
G.C. Busteed, Henry R. 3001
F.L. Butcher, Frank L. C. 3004
F.O. — George P. 2065
S.L. Butler, Albert J. 3008
— A. S. 1702
F.O. — Eric S. 350, 1536a
F.O. — George C. 2069
— *Miss* G. E. 1231
F.L. — Hugh J. 910, 1461
S.L. — James H. 131, 1680
— M. H. *Esq.* 1607
P.O. — Patrick B.H. 594, 1524
— R. A., *Esq.* 12
F.L. — Walter D. 193, 1519
F.O. Butt, Acton M. 2067
F.L. — Leslie A. K. 3007a
F.O. Button, Albert H. 337, 1638
F.O. Butt-Reed, James G. 2063
F.O. Buxton, Eric H. 2072
F.L. — Geoffrey M. 190, 1567
F.O. — Henry 3005b
F.O. — John C. W. 2074
S.L. — Vincent 128, 1529
A.P.O. Byar, Colin C. 602, 1632
F.L. Byas, Cyril W. 192, 1655
Byfield, H. H., *Esq.* 22
Bygrave, L. C. 1400
A.P.O. Byng-Hall, Desmond O'C. 602, 1565
F.O. Byram, Clair S. 350, 1518
S.L. Byrne, Reginald 78, 915
F.O. — Thomas B. 2066
F.O. Byron, Charles 2065

C

F.O. Cackett, Clarence W. 2078
F.L. Caddy, Henry H. 193, 1634
F.O. — John W. 3006
F.L. Cadell, Colin S. 188, 1680
W.O. Cadman, Harry 1184, 1566
F.O. Cafferkey, James P. 3005b
F.L. Cahill, Charles H. 170, 1519
F.L. Cahill-Byrne Martin G. McL. 3004
F.L. Caiger, John J. 3008
Caines, C. G., *Esq.* 22
P.O. Cairnes, Alan E. 595, 1540a
F.O. Cairnie, Alexander 2061
Calder, G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Malcolm F. 345, 1536
F.L. — William, S. 918, 1673
F.O. Caldicott, Arthur R. 3005b
F.O. Callaghan, Alfred W. 1013, 1683
W.O.2. Callander, Alexander 75
G.C. Callaway, William B. 105, 1631
Calvert, E. S. *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Cambell, Dennis, R. F. 325, 1655
F.O. — Neville K. 347, 1657
Cameron, *Miss* C. 3009
F.O. — Donald A. 331, 1522
F.L. — Ivan McL. 192, 1536
F.O. — Waverley E. 341, 1530
F.O. — William 2060
Camm, A. J., *Esq.* 22
Campbell, A., *Esq.* 25
F.O. — Donald A. L. 2069
Maj. — E. G. 1454
— I. D., *Esq.* 26
— I. V. H., *Esq.* 22
W.O.2. — John 1611
— J. D., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — John H. McN. 71, 184
— *Miss* M. W. 3009
F.O. — Patrick K. 2059
— Stewart A., *Esq.* 1200
F.L. — Thomas P. E. 918, 1532b
F.O. — Thomas W. 2063
F.O. — William A., 21, 2058
F.L. — William G. 187, 1522
F.O. Campbell-Orde, Alan C. 2060
F.L. — Ian R. 1546, 2101
A.P.O. Campbell-Voullaire, Edward G. 604, 1562
F.O. Canavan, Graham R. 339, 1631
F.O. Candler, Maurice Q. 329, 1606
S.L. Candy, John G. S. 126, 1536a
F.O. — Martin, G. 2068
P.O. Cane, Alistair P. W. 598, 1525
F.O. Cann, William J. R. 71, 919
F.O. Canning, Philip F. 331, 1535
W.O. Cannock, William M. E. 1183, 1457
F.L. Cannon, Leslie W. 76, 185
F.O. Cantle, Roy L. 2057
S.L. Canton, Thomas J. X. 58, 1006
F.O. Cantrill, John C. 2058
Wg.Cr. Capel, Arthur J. 112, 1454
P.O. Capel-Cure, Kenneth 598, 1511a
S.L. Capener, Herbert W. 915, 1463a
F.L. Capon, Robert S. 1400, 3004
F.O. Capper, Noel J. 2071
P.O. Cardale, Jasper G. 343, 1638
F.O. Cardew, Philip H. 331, 1657
F.L. Cardwell, Harold E. 916, 1669
F.O. Carew *Hon.* Peter C. 350, 1636
P.O — Roy P. H. 593, 1517
F.O. Carey, Alban M. 344, 1631
F.L. — Denis H. 171, 1538
F.L. — Gordon V. 2055
Cargill, *Miss* H. W. 1230
P.O. Carlow, *Viscount* 1546, 2102
G.C. Carmichael, George I. 3001
F.O. Carmichael, John W. 2069
F.L. Carnduff, Edwin B. 190, 1634
S.L. Carnegie, David V. 50, 131
F.O. — Ronald F. 2075
F.O. Carpenter, Cyril N. 342, 1522
S.L. — Edgar T. 134, 1464a
F.L. — Frank 3005
S.L. Carr, Charles R. 124, 1633
Brig. — L. 1251
F.O. — Sidney J. H. 2070a
F.L. — Terence H. 189, 1403
P.O. Carr-Ellison, Theodore R. T. 1550, 2104
F.O. Carroll, Albert D. L. 2057
P.O. — Arthur M. 2076
A.P.O. — Basil G. 604, 1566
— Frederick G., *Esq.* 1200, 1458
F.L. Carslaw, James S. 1012, 1513
S.L. Carson, James H. B., 916, 1555
Carter, B. C., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Bertram I. 3005b
F.O. — Clifford K. 2063
F.O. — Cyril W. F. 2068
F.L. — Guy L. 172, 1565
F.L. — Gerald P. H. 174, 1517
— H. E., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. — James O. 594, 1667
F.L. — Lewis E. 3007
F.O. — Mark M. 2074
F.L. — North 182, 1535
S.L. — Oliver E. 135, 1553
F.O. — Robert A. C. 348, 1526
F.L. — Ronald H. 182, 1404
F.L. — Rodney T. 917, 1557
Cartledge, *Miss* L. B. 1231
F.O. Cartmel, Bryan S. 912, 1512
F.L. Cartwright, Harry 3007a
F.L. Carvell, Ronald J. 190, 1526
P.O. Carver, Antony C. P. 592, 1515
F.O. Cary, Alwyn G. M. 2070
F.L. — Basil M. 195, 1534
A.P.O. Case, Albert A. 606, 1559
F.L. — Albert E. 170, 1669
Gn. — *Rev.* Joshua J. 1131
Casewell, W. J. L., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. Casey, Bernard A. 339, 1606
F.O. — Robert F. 3005b
F.O. — Vincent J. 1153, 1466
S.L. Cashmore, Edwin M. 902, 1608
F.L. — Frederick H. 57, 187
A.P.O. Casley, Wilfred E. 604, 1562
F.O. Cass, Kenneth M. 2071
F.L. Cassels, Robert 918, 1465a
S.L. Cassidy, John R. 129, 1521
F.O. Casson, John 337, 1635
F.L. Castaldini, Horace A. 1671, 3005a
Wg.Cr. Caster, William S. 57, 115
F.L. Castings, Walter R. 1559, 3006
S.L. Caswell, Bruce B. 134, 1656
— G. E., *Esq.* 24
W.O. — Leslie W. W. 1182, 1465

Digitized by Google

F.L. Catchpole, William 60, 170
F.O. Cathrow, René F. 2063
F.L. Cator, Francis G. 183, 1452
Catt, J. E., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — Ronald G. E. 335, 1581
W.O.2. — Sydney E. 1464*a*
A.P.O. Cattell, Desmond E. 602, 1565
Caudle, G. E., *Esq.* 22
W.O.2. Caulfield, Maurice 1605
F.O. Caunter, Leonard F. 1548, 2077, 2103
F.L. Cauthery, Ronald P. 197, 1606
F.L. Cave, John P. 918, 1457*a*
A.C. Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry M. 60, 102
F.O. — Roger 2074
Wg.Cr. — Thomas R. 3002
P.O. Cavendish, Henry S. 1547, 2104
W.O.2. Cavill, Herbert G. 1603
F.O. Cawston, Raymond W. 2064
F.O. Cawthorne, Terence E. 2104
Caygill, L. E., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Cazalet, Robert T. 340, 1606
S.L. Cecil, *Hon.* Henry M. A. 1152, 1567
F.O. Cecil-Wright, John P. 340, 1631
P.O. Chacksfield, Bernard A. 590, 1513
F.L. Chadwell, Bernard 918, 1524
Chadwick, *Miss* J. R. 1231
F.L. — Reginald 195, 1631
W.O. Chainey, George E. 58, 1184
F.L. Chalmers, Frederick C. 71, 916
F.O. Chamberlain, Arthur P. 347, 1536*a*
F.L. Chamberlain, George P. 186, 1520
S.L. Chamberlayne, Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. 132, 1527
W.O. Chambers, Arthur 1186, 1526*a*
— C. 1707
F.O. — Charles M. D. 2070
W.L. — Ivor F. 1182, 1605
F.O. — Thomas C. 345, 1536
A.C. Chamier, John A. 3001
F.L. Champion de Crespigny, Claude M. 196, 1467
Wg.Cr. — Hugh V. 55, 111
F.O. Champness, John A. 2072*a*
W.O. Chandler, Albert E. 1183, 1465
W.O. — Cecil H. 1182, 1524
S.L. — Charles K. 74, 130
S.L. — Louis J. 183, 1452
Channer, W. A. R., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Chapman, Arthur 3004
S.L. — Cyril 134, 1526*a*
— E. S., *Esq.* 24
P.O. — Francis B. 595, 1633
F.O. — Frederick S. 3005*b*
— H. H., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Hubert H. 194, 1638
F.O. Chapman, John H. A. 345, 1533
S.L. Chappell, Roy W. 124, 1680
Chapple, J. G. 26
F.L. Charles, Guy P. 197, 1512
F.L. — James 917, 1463*a*
A.P.O. Charles-Auckland Robert A. 602, 1561
F.L. Charleson, Eric G. M. 909, 1460*a*
Charlesworth, *Miss* M. B. 1230
F.L. — Reginald, J. G. 1102, 1404
A.C. Charlton, Lionel E. O. 3001
— W. 1607
P.O. Charlton-Jones, Cecil 598, 1530
A.P.O. Chater, George F. 604, 1562
F.O. Chatterton, Abraham E. 2104
F.O. — George J. S. 338, 1511
Lt. Chattey, W.H.P. 1806
F.L. Cheesman, Bernard 3005*a*
F.O. Chegwidden, Lewis 918, 1463
F.L. Cherrill, John 196, 1463
F.O. Cherry, John 1548, 2102
— S. S., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Cheshire, Archibald S. 3004
F.L. — Walter G. 189, 1603
F.O. Chester, Hurll F. 332, 1561
F.O. Chesterman Humphrey W. A. 343, 1526
F.L. Chichester, Patrick G. 182, 1569
F.L. Chick, Arthur L. 3004
S.L. — John S. 131, 1552
F.O. Chidgey, James J. 3006
F.L. Chignell, Robert A. 194, 1631
W.O.2. Childs, William *F.* 1540*a*
F.L. Chilton, Charles E. 191, 1557*a*
Chilxer, R. C., *Esq.* 22
S.L. Chinery, Cecil F. 133, 1568*a*
Lt. Col. Chippindall J. E. 74, 1152, 1706
F.O. Chisholm, Roderick A. 1548, 2102
F.L. Chisman, Leonard de V. 174, 1555
F.O. Chiswell, Lawrence E. 2072
Choules, F. 1712
F.O. Christian, Arnold L. 341, 1533
F.O. Christie, Donald D. 337, 1563
G.C. — Malcolm G. 3001
F.O. Christopherson, Paul 2057
F.O. Chubb, Philip B. 2065
F.O. Church, George E. 1009, 1685
A.P.O. — William C. A. 604, 1566
A.P.O. Churchill Arthur, J. F. 606, 1559
F.O. — Walter M. 1547*a*, 2102
S.L. Churchman, Allan R. 130, 1562
F.O. Clacey, Ernest P. 2063
F.L. Clancy, Martin 2079
F.O. Clapham, Geoffrey 2060
S.L. Clapp, Owen W. 2051
S.L. Clappen, Donald W. 125, 1572
F.L. Clapperton, Harold I. 1101, 1464
F.O. Clarabut, Percy G. 2060
Clare, F. S., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. Clare Hunt, Reginald J. 196, 1563
Clark, B. D., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — Clifford C. 2057
F.L. — Cecil C. 2055
— Miss I. F. 1231
F.L. — John F. 3005
F.L. — Ronald W. M. 192, 1518
Wg. Cdr. — William C. 79, 901
— William E. N., *Esq.* 1200, 1673
Air M. Clark-Hall, *Sir* Robert H. 3001
W.O.2. Clarke, Arthur R. 1515
F.L. — Desmond F. A. 917, 1568*a*
F.O. — Ernest C. H. 2059
P.O. — Eric H. P. 596, 1526
F.L. — Frederick W. 1571, 2052
S.L. — Frederick W. H. 134, 1656
F.O. — John E. 3006
F.L. — John H. P. 71, 907
S.L. — Robert St. H. 71, 132
F.O. — Ronald N. 335, 1567
Ch. — *Rev.* Sidney L. 3009
F.O. — Thomas H. 1543, 2081
F.O. — William 2071
F.L. Clarkson, Christopher 2055
— G. T., *Esq.* 1401
W.O. Clay, Frank 1181, 1638
W.O.2. — Francis R. 1540*a*
F.O. — Herbert R. 2072
P.O. — Ralph A. 1550, 2104
W.O. Clayden, Wilfred A. 1181, 1570
W.O.2. Claydon, Walter G. 1632
W.O. Clayson, Archibald E. 1185, 1601
F.L. — Percy J. 3005
P.O. Clayton, George A. V. 598, 1632
F.L. — Howard W. 3005
F.O. — John L. 1550, 2102
F.L. — Robert C. 3008
F.O. Clear, Edwin A. 2060
F.L. Cleasby, William J. 905, 1461
Cleator, H. M., *Esq.* 30
F.O. Cleaver, Roy B. 1155, 1457
Clegg, A. W., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Clein, Hyman R. 2079
F.O. Cleland, Ralph 342, 1563
Maj. Clemens, L. A. 1251
F.O. — Stephen T. 3005*b*
Clements, A. A. *Esq.* 1707
G.C. — Edward C. 3008
— *Miss* E. M. 1230
— W. G., *Esq.* 22
P.O. Clennell, Geoffrey J. I. 594, 1521
S.L. Cleverly, Ralf H. 79, 915
Cliff, E. F., *Esq.* 22

Digitized by Google

F.L. Clifford, George R. M. 27, 182
F.L. Clift, Victor H. 176, 1462
W.O. Clifton, Alfred 1188, 1513
A.P.O. — Vivian N. 604, 1564
A.P.O. Clinch, Douglas H. 602, 1561
F.O. Clinton, Arnold C. 2057
F.O. Clive, Peter J. 1547, 2102
S.L. Cloete, Dirk 3003
S.L. Clogstoun, Tom O. 132, 1650
Cloke, *Miss* B. N. 1231
Clothier, H. W., *Esq.* 23
— W. C., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Clouston, Arthur E. 338, 1523
F.L. Clover, William H. 3004
W.O. Clowes, Hubert R. 1185, 1569
Clubb, *Miss* G. E. M. 1230
F.O. Clube, Montague V. M. 338, 1543
F.O. Clutton, Edmund G. 341, 1655
A.P.O. Coad, Richard M. 604, 1562
F.O. Coadwell, William J. 3006
F.L. Coaker, Charles F. C. 53, 185
Coales, J. D., *Esq.* 29
Wg. Cr. Coates, Frank E. J. 54, 901
F.L. — Kenneth R. 75, 197
F.O. — Walter S. 2073
Wg.Cr. Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph A. 24, 114, 3054*a*
S.L. Cock, Geoffrey H. 1 3, 1559
F.O. Cockburn, Charles F. A. 2073
F.O. — John C. 328, 1655
Cockburn, W. A. 1703
S.L. Cockerell, Henry 27, 123
S.L. Cockey, Leonard H. 124, 1518
F.L. Cocks, Adrian H. W. J 185, 1401, 1680
W.O. Coe, Alfred W. 1186, 1638
F.L. Coffey, Cornelius W. 1009, 1684
F.L. Coggle, Cyril K. J. 184, 1532
P.O. Coghlan, Humphrey St. J. 2076
Cohen, P., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Ronald J. 2072
F.L. Cohu, John M. 183, 1525
F.O. Coke, Anthony R. T. 332, 1529
Colam, R. L., *Esq.* 26
P.O. Colbeck-Welch, Edward L. 598, 1523
F.O. Colbert, John H. 2058
Wg.Cr. Colbran, Coningsby L. 28, 1101
A.P.O. Cole, Alexander N. 605, 1566
F.O. — Francis C. 327, 1522
F.L. — Robert A. A. 80, 183
F.O. — Stewart F. 3005*b*
S.L. — Seaward N. 3003
F.O. — William 3006
Wg Cr. Cole-Hamilton, John B. 114, 1667
F.O. Coleman, Edward 325, 1633
F.O. — Eric H. 2070*a*
Wg.Cr. — Francis H. 57, 114
F.O. — George B. S. 2072
Wg. Cr. — John P. 24, 116
F.O. — Sydney F. 1571, 3006
W.O. — William D. 1182, 1605
F.O. Coles, Charles H. E. 2072*a*
— F. E., *Esq.* 1710
— T. C., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Collard, Richard C. M. 346, 1558
W.O.2. — Sydney W. 1666
W.O.2. Collett, Albert V. 1668*a*
A.P.O. — Wilfred I. 605, 1562
S.L. Collier, Alfred C. 129, 1680
Ch. — *Rev.* George H. 61, 1131
S.L. — Kenneth D. G. 57, 903
F.O. Collings, Raymond W. P. 324, 1558
F.L. Collingwood, Cuthbert J. 176, 1667
F.L. — Wilfrid A. D. 909, 1608
F.O. Collins, Anthony R. 338, 1527
— A. R., *Esq.* 29
— Cyril B., *Esq.* 21
F.L. — Harold B. 196, 1457*a*
F.L. — Henry B. 2056
S.L. — Harold J. 133, 1567
F.O. — Herbert M. B. 2070*a*
F.O. — Herbert R. 2070*a*
F.O. — James V. 3005*a*
F.L. — Montague C. 194, 1540
F.O. — Reginald B. 2073
— T. S. D. 1402
Collinson, James W. 1200, 1554*a*
F.L. — Reginald W. 917, 1567
Wg.Cr. Collishaw, Raymond 110, 1459
F.L. Colls, Stacey W. D. 3030
F.L. Colman, Cyril H. A. 2056
F.L. Colquhoun, James W. 181, 1533*a*
S.L. Colthurst, Anthony P. 134, 1657
S.L. Colyer, Douglas 126, 1553
F.O. Combe, Andrew N. 348, 1539
F.L. — Arthur R. 192, 1560
F.L. — Gerard 177, 1553
F.L. Comerford, Harry A. G. 2056
S.L. Comfort, Alfred H. 903, 1608
F.L. Comper, Nicholas 3004
F.O. Compton, George H. 2104
Wg.Cr. Coningham, Arthur 72, 112
S.L. Connaughton, Patrick F. 903, 1568
F.L. Connock, Archibald 910, 1526*a*
F.O. Connolly, Albert E. 911, 1459
F.O. — Patrick J. 2069
F.L. Connolly, Sylvanus G. 181, 1657
— W. F., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Connor, Harold D. 918, 1567
Q. Conolly, William P. 3008
F.L. Constable-Roberts, John 196, 1559
F.L. Constantine, Hugh A. 192, 1670
F.O. Conway, Clement W. W. S. 332, 1558
F.O. — Sidney A. 3006
Cooch, H., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Coode, Trevenen P. 325, 1659
F.L. Cook, Albert F. 1008, 1667*a*
— C., *Esq.* 1712
W.O.2. — Harold, G. 1511*a*
F.L. — Herbert G. 3005*a*
— J. V., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Philip S. 2066
A.P.O. — Reginald N. 606, 1559
S.L. Cooke, Cyril B. 122, 1569
F.L. — de Lancy 193, 1531
F.L. — Francis J. 3007
— R. G. 30
Wg.Cr. — Gilbert G. H. 3002
— H. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Kenneth C. 2073
— P. A., *Esq.* 29
P.O. — Richard G. T. 2076
W.O. — William 1183, 1458
F.O. Coombes, Ernest R. H. 2064
— L. P., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Coombs, Frederick A. 53, 1185, 1518
F.O. Coope, William E. 336, 1556
S.L. Cooper, Arnold R. C. 3002
S.L. — Arthur T. 1666, 3007
P.O. — Frederick E. H. 595, 1536
— G. 1705
P.O. — Geoffrey A. B. 1549, 2103
Q.C. — Henry 3008
W.O. — Hugh 72, 1181
— F. J. T. 24
— J. P. C. 21
— P. W. J., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — Reginald J. 196, 1560
F.O. — Richard J. 339, 1657
— S. R. 1712
F.O. — Thomas B. 329, 1606
F.L. — William C. 191, 1536
3054*a*
— W. C., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Coote, Denis I. 347, 1538
F.O. — Patric B. 337, 1519
F.L. — Maxwell H. 3004
Cope, E. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — John A. 2073
F.O. — William N. L. 2059
F.L. Copeland, Henry T. H. 3007*a*
S.L. Copeman, Martin G. B. 3003
F.O. Copper, Ernest E. 912, 1600
Copperthwaite, C. C., *Esq.* 1401

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Corballis, Edward R. L. 3002
F.O. Corbally, Edward J. 75, 329
F.L. Corbet, Lancelot M. 1010, 1456
F.O. Corbett, John W. S. 332, 1659
G.C. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald 103, 1667
A.P.O. Corbin, Aubrey G. 604, 1564
F.O. Corby, John C. 2072a
F.L. Corcoran, Jeremiah J. 2079
P.O. Corder, Gilbert I. L. 2076a
F.O. Cordes, James B. L. H. 2060
G.C. Cordingley, John W. 103, 1673
F.O. — Victor C. 2057
P.O. Corelli, Fernald M. C. 593, 1517
F.O. Corfe, Arthur B. 2075
W.O.2. Corfield, Harold 1673
A.P.O. Corkery, Martin P. C. 606, 1559
Corless, R., *Esq.* 23
P.O. Cornabé, Kenneth E. 598, 1632
F.L. Corner, Edward 2079
S.L. — Hugh W. 1007, 1684
F.O. Cornewall-Walker, Thomas J. R. 2072
P.O. Corry, Brian G. 1544, 2082
P.O. — Robert T. 1544, 2082
Wg.Cr. Coryton, William A. 57, 115
F.O. Coslett, Thomas N. 340, 1606
F.L. Costa, Rowland 185, 1601
Wg.Cr. Costello, Joseph M.A. 1003, 1600
S.L. Cottle, Jack 132, 1680
Cotton, J. T., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Coulson, John C. 25, 3005
F.O. — Lloyd 349, 1656
F.O. — William G. A. 341, 1535
Coulthurst, *Miss* W.M. 1230
F.L. Councell, Richard B. 195, 1557a
F.O. Coupland, Robert K. 2064
Courtenay, H. D., *Esq.* 28
F.L. Courtis, Thomas 2056
A.C. Courtney, Christopher L. 25, 102
G.C. — Ivon T. 3001
— W. E. L., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Cousins, Charles J. 3008
W.O.2. — Ernest A. 1526a
F.O. Coventry, Robert G. 350, 1543
F.L. Coverdale, John 196, 1518
F.O. Cowan, Malcolm A. 2067
F.L. Coward, Graham N. 71, 185
W.O.2. — Herbert H. 1635
P.O. Cowburn, Richard R. 2075
F.O. Cowell, Ambrose M. 2070
W.O.2. Cowen, Albert V. 79
Cowlin, F. E., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Cowlrick, Frank E. 2072a
G.C. Cowtan, Frank C. 1001, 1683
F.L. Cox, Albert J. 76, 906
P.O. — Alfred O. D. 595, 1531
P.O. — Bernard F. 3007
Wg.Cr. — Claude R. 27, 113
F.O. — Denys A. 3005b
F.L. — George M. 2054
— G. M. 1704
— Henry A. 1200, 1570
P.O. — Henry M. 595, 1515
F.L. — Joseph 195, 1557a
Ch. — *Rev.* John F. 1131, 1634
F.O. — John R. 2065
W.O.2. — Walter C. 1569
F.O. — Walter R. 346, 1537
S.L. — Wilfred R. 127, 1556
Cox-Walker, N., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Coyle, Percy 3005b
Coyne, H. G., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Cozens, Henry I. 181, 1632
F.O. Crabb, Donald R. 1013, 1685
F.L. Cracroft, Peter D. 194 1636
F.O. Craig, Douglas H. V. 2070a
Wg.Cr. — Eric W. 1002, 1683
F.O. — James A. 2058
F.L. — Robert 1610, 3007a
P.O. — Ronald J. F. 595, 1536a
— Thomas J. D. 1201, 1457
F.O. — William J. 347, 1522
F.O. Craik, David A. 2070
F.O. Cramp, Edward 2072a
P.O. Cranmer, Albert H. A. C. 2065
Craven, Alfred, *Esq.* 1200, 1545
F.O. — William H. 2074
S.L. Crawford, Charles 132, 1680
F.L. — Francis B. C. L. B. 1008, 1684
F.O. — Nivian G. R. 334, 1656
A.P.O. — Robert C. 602, 1565
F.L. Crean, Edward O'D. 3004
Creasy, *Miss* M. N. 1231
F.O. — Noah W. 2068
Creedy, A. J. 1716
F.O. Crees, Archibald W. 2058
Cressall, A. F., *Esq.* 1401
Wg.Cr. Crichton, Henry L. 52, 901
F.O. — John P. 3007a
F.L. Cripps, Sydney T. B. 3005
F.L. Crisham, William J. 194, 1526
F.O. Critchley, Ivor A. 328, 1544
— John A. C. 1200, 1454
F.O. Crockart, Norman D. 347, 1584
S.L. Crocker, Henry E. T. 53, 903
F.O. — Leslie 327, 1606
F.O. Crockett, John A. 1013, 1672
W.O.2. Crocombe, Frederick F. 1601
F.O. Croft, George 3005b
F.O. Crofton, Robert D. 2067
S.L. — Richard L. 134, 1554
S.L. Croke, Lewis G. Le B. 127, 1537
F.L. Crook, Benjamin T. 3005a
F.L. Croome, Victor 177, 1521
Wg.Cr. Crosbie, Dudley S. K. 3002
F.O. — Leonard J. 334, 1558
F.L. Cross, Bernard C. H 3004
S.L. — Brian W. 1007, 1683
— E. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Kenneth B. B. 335, 1524
Crossley, A. F., *Esq.* 1710
Crosson, P. E., *Esq.* 1401
F.O Crosthwaite, Robert C. H. 338, 1557a
Crouch, C. S., *Esq.* 1712
— E. R., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Edwin W. T. 3006
F.O. Crow, Cedric R. 2070
P.O. — Ronald B. 2076
F.O. Crowder, Harold V. 2065
W.O. — Thomas G. 1186, 1556
W.O. Crowdy, Frederick C. 1184, 1568
S.L. Crowe, Henry G. 128, 1523
W.O. — William H. 1187, 1569
F.O. Crowe-Browne, Edward N. A. 911, 1669
F.L. Crowley, Christopher 1010, 1457a
F.L. Crowther, Harry 918, 1609
— H. L., *Esq.* 1400
— S., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Croyden, Stanley B. 2059
S.L. Croydon, Cecil C. J. 3008
Crozier, *Miss* E. 3009
P.O. Cruickshank, Hector L. 2076b
— *Dame* J. M. 3009
A.P.O. Cruickshanks, Graham L. 603, 1564
F.L. Crummy, Bertram A. J. 192, 1540
F.O. Crump, Frank 338, 1631
P.O. — John B. I. 2076a
F.O. Cubitt, Cyril R. 2064
F.O. — Leonard A. 329, 1568
S.L. Cuckney, Ernest J. 127, 1604
F.O. Cudemore, Charles W. 2058
G.C. Cull, John T. 3001
F.L. Cullen, Charles R. 3007
S.L. — Ian 128, 1635
S.L. Culley, Stuart D. 132, 1531
F.L. Cullinan, John H. 1010, 1668
Cullis, Leonard 1200, 1570
F.L. Cullum, Noel W. A. 196, 1656
Culpin, H. J., *Esq.* 26
F.L. Cuming, Alfred C. 650, 1453
Cumming, J. C. *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — William N. 2053
F.L. Cummings, Eric D. 2055
S.L. — Philip H. 53, 123
— *Miss* V. 1231
W.O. Cummins, Henry H. 1181, 1463

Digitized by Google

A.C. Cunningham, Alexander D. 50, 102
F.L. — James C. 191, 1521
— Leslie B. C. 1200, 1556
Cdr. Cunninghame Graham, A. E. M. 1554
F.O. Currey, Frederick A. 2075
S.L. Currie, Alfred J. 1674, 3003
W.O. — George 1186, 1514
P.O. Curry, Ronald E. 598, 1530
A.P.O. — Stephen E.F. 605, 1566
S.L. Cursham, Miles 3030
W.O.2. Curtis, Edward F. 1569
F.L. — George A. 3007
W.O. — William A. 1569, 1182
Wg.Cr. — Walter J. B. 901, 1602
P.O. Curzon, Russel K. 1543, 2082
W.O. Cushings, James I. 1185, 1673
Wg.Cr. Cushion, William B. 901, 1603
W.O.2. Cuthbertson, John T. 1527
F.O. Cutler, William E. G. 2059

D

F.O. Dabinett, Hector I. 333, 1542
Wg.Cr. Dacre, George B. 52, 109, 3055
S.L. Daddo-Langlois, William J. 25, 134
F.L. D'Aeth, Narbrough H. 176, 1515
F.L. Dainty, Norman 1605, 3007a
Daking, C. W. G., *Esq.*, 1710
Wg.Cr. D'Albiac, John H. 76, 112
F.O. Dale Herbert. R. 331, 1532a
F.L. — Ivor G. E. 2055
S.L. — John H. 902, 1609
F.L. Dales, John F. 1012, 1684
Wg.Cr. Dalgleish, James W. O. 3002
Wg.Cr. Dallison, Charles B. 115, 1600
F.O. Dalrymple, Leslie E. 330, 1534
W.O. Dalton, William 1181, 1462
F.L. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 185, 1404
Wg.Cr. Daly, Albert P. V 113, 1544
S.L. — George D. 134, 1536
F.O. Dalyell-Steed, John 334, 1633
S.L. Dalzell, William A. K. 129, 1658
F.L. Damant, Frederick K. 173, 1600
F.O. Dampier, Ernest P. 3005b
Dancy, W., *Esq.* 1404
S.L. Dand, James H. 132, 1535
Maj. Daniel, Hector C. 1557a
S.L. Daniel, Herbert McW. 1004, 1665
W.O. Daniels, Arthur W. 1183, 1462
F.O. — Ernest C. 2074
Ch. — *Rev.* Hubert F. 1132, 1563
Daniels, W. A., *Esq.* 1705
— William B. 1201, 1632
P.O. Dann, Charles L. 597, 1561
F.O. Darbishire, Roy S. 324, 1665
F.L. Darbyshire, Rupert S. 195, 1631
F.L. Dark, Albert E. 1458, 3005
F.L. — Albert E. 195, 1467
W.O. Darke, Cecil 75, 1185
Wg.Cr. Darley, Charles C. 109, 1667
P.O. — Horace S. 593, 1540a
F.L. Darvall, Lawrence 73, 172
S.L. Darwin, Charles J. W. 3003
F.O. Dashper, Robert B. 337, 1556
F.O. Daubney, Frederick C. 343, 1512
F.O. Daunt, Neill 333, 1524
Davey, S., *Esq.* 23
F.L. David, Arthur M. N. 190, 1651
F.O. — David M. 2061
F.L. — Edward H. M. 177, 1548
F.O. — Reginald 2067
S.L. Davidson, Alexander 2077
W.O. — Alexander 1183, 1669
S.L. — Alexander P. 134, 1453
S.L. — Charles R. 130, 1559
F.O. — Robert P. S. 2072a
F.O. — Samuel 2074
F.O. — Thomas J. 2067
F.L. Davies, Adolphus D. 182, 1457
F.O. — Arthur R. S. 2068
F.O. — Cyril G. 2069
F.O. — Cecil R. 2072
W.O.2. — David D. M. 1517
F.O. — Edward B. C. 349, 1531
F.L. — Edward D. H. 174, 1537
— Fritz L. D. 52, 1206
Ch. — *Rev.* George A. 1131, 1160
F.O. — George J. 3005b
Capt. — Herbert R. 1201, 1457
F.O. — Percy H. 2064
F.O. — Robert A. 2070a
— R. W. 26
P.O. — Thomas I. 599, 1632
— W., *Esq.* 29a
F.L. Davis, Clarence T. 904, 1457
S.L. — Edward D. 128, 1455
F.L. — Edward P. M. 24, 168
F.L. — Edward S. C. 182, 1632
— F. G. 1704
F.O. — Frank H. 3006
F.L. — Henry D. 2054
— Herbert S. 1201, 1571
— H. W., *Esq* 1710
P.O. — John G. 597, 1538
— P. E., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. Davison, Joe 908, 1638
F.O. Davoud, Paul Y. 346, 1520
F.O. Davy, Brian A. 2030
F.O. — Edward J. P. 332, 1565
F.L. — Percy H. 21, 2053
F.L. — Reginald M. 171, 1567
F.O. Davys, John L. M. 2072
F.L. Dawe, Henry S. 2054
S.L. Dawes, Henry 3003
F.L. Dawes, Henry M. S. 909, 1568a
F.L. — Richard W. 3004
F.L. Dawkins, Robert C. 197, 1657
P.O. Dawnay, Michael 54, 594
F.O. Dawson, Ernest 334, 1561
Wg.Cr. — Grahame G. 116, 1606
A.P.O. — Hugh L. 602, 1561
— J. A., *Esq.* 51, 1700
F.O. — Vincent A. 2072
F.O. — William 2073
F.L. — Walter L. 178, 1553
Day, A. C., *Esq.* 23
W.O. — David G. 1187, 1458
Lt. — F. 1806
F.L. — Harry M. A. 178, 1563
F.L. — John F. A. 168, 1516
— J.H., *Esq.* 1675
F.O. — John K. 2073
F.L. — Walter R. 176, 1463a
Wg. Cr. Deacon, George R. A. 115, 1674
F.O. — Paul Le M. C. 2069
F.O. Deakin, Albert 3005a
F.L. Dean, David W. 905, 1463a
F.L. — Harry P. 2052
P.O. — Hubert W. 594, 1536a
— M. J., *Esq.* 24
Deane, F. C., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — Laurence A. W. 1571, 2054
F.L. — Walter W. 79, 916
S.L. Dearlove, Cuthbert J. S. 131, 1526, 3054
F.L. Dearth, Eric C. 181, 1554
P.O. Deas, Alexander J. 1548, 2104
F.O. Dease, Ernest J. 2071
Debenham, Horace G. W.
S.L. de Burgh, Desmond H. 205f 76, 129
Wg.Cr. de Courcy, John A. G. 109, 1604
F.O. de Courcy-Ireland, Bernard W. 345, 1656
Capt. de Gaury, Gerald S. H. V. 75, 651
P.O. de Gruyther, Alfred A. 599, 1632
F.O. de Havilland, Geoffrey R. 2069
F.O. — Peter, J. 2075
de la Bère, Rupert 1202, 1554a
F.L. Delamain, Eric C. 176, 1568
W.O.2. Delaney, Michael 1457a
F.O. Delany, Cyril J. A. 2063
F.L. Delap, Miles V. 195, 1404
W.O.2. Dell, George F. 1529
P.O. Dendy, John 2076a
F.O. Denholm, George H. 342, 1536
P.O. — George L. 1548, 2103
F.L. — John D. S. 169, 1463a
F.O. Denison, Henry D. U. 351 1517
F.L. Denman, James L. 1458, 3007
F.O. Dennehy, Patrick 911, 1563
F.O. — William D. 341, 1670
F.O. Denney, William V. A. 1130, 1684

Digitized by Google

F.L. Dennis, Stanley D. 904, 1464
P.O. Dennison, Arthur G. 1549, 2103
Denny, F. H., *Esq.* 27
F.L. — Frank M. 71, 184
Denson, *Miss* W. E. 1231
F.O. de Paravicini, Thomas P. 2078
S.L. de Putron, Owen W. 130, 1556
P.O. Derbyshire, Gerald W. P. 2076*a*
S.L. de Roeper, Bruno P. H. 3003
Derriman, W. H., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Derry, Arthur L. 918, 1667
F.L. de St. Leger, Rene J. M. 169, 1656
F.O. de Sarigny, Derek R. C. B. 2070*a*
F.O. de Satge, Martin V. 2070*a*
F.L. Desmond, Thomas J. 177, 1555
S.L. Desoer Noel L. 24, 135
d'Este, Hubert A. M. 59, 1201
P.O. Devas, William G. 593, 1526*a*
F.O. Devitt, Howson C. 2072
P.O. — Peter K. 1546, 2103
Dewar, D., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — John S. 194, 1655
Dewhurst, H., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Dewsbury, Arthur 2071
Dexter, S., *Esq.* 53, 1701
Ch. Dey, *Right Rev.* James 3009
P.O. — Danis H. 2076*a*
F.O. Diamant, Albert M. 2068
W.O. Dibben, Arthur C. 56, 1184
F.O. Dick, John S. 2064
F.L. — Matthew C. 170, 1651
F.L. Dick-Cleland, Charles B. 3004
F.L. Dicken, Charles W. 191, 1540
F.O. — Harold E. 325, 1669
F.L. Dickens, Louis W. 27, 183
F.L. — Thomas C. 189, 1600
A.P.O. Dickins, Charles J. S. 602, 1565
F.L. — Godfrey C. 192, 1656
F.L. Dickison, William 186, 1609
S.L. Dickson, Alexander 1007, 1683
F.L. — Clift N. C. 2054
F.L. — Denis 193, 1565
S.L. — Edward D. D. 1006, 1682
S.L. Dickson, William F. 52, 129, 3054*a*
F.O. Digby, Frank T. 2057
F.L. Dight, Frederick H. 1710, 2055
A.P.O. Dimalow, James A. 605, 1562
F.O. Dimsdale, Reginald A. 2064
Dines, J. S., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Dipple, Wilfred E. 174, 1665
P.O. Disbrey, William D. 590, 1658
Ditcham, V. A., *Esq.* 1702
S.L. Divers, Rowland J. 130, 1667*a*
F.O. Divett, Donald J. 2077
F.L. Dixon, Frederick E. B. 909, 1457*a*
P.O. — Foster H. 594, 1511
F.L. — Francis W. P. 1011, 1537
F.O. — Geoffrey G. 2072
F.O. — James A. 342, 1633
S.L. — Noel, P. 27, 131
F.O. Dixon-Wright, Frank W. 346, 1403
F.O. Dobell, Arthur E. 334, 1539
F.O. Dobson, John A. 339, 1536
Docker, C. E. 1704
Dockrell, W. E., *Esq.* 1706
W.O.2. Dodd, Edwin 1464
Dods L. 1710
Doherty, J. C. A. 58, 1703
F.O. — Vincent P. J. G. 341, 1530
W.O. Doig, John 1186, 1536
W.O.2. Dolby, Charles J. 1610
F.L. Dollery, Charles 3005*a*
Wg.Cr. Dolphin, Wilfrid H. 112, 1633
F.L. Domvile, John P. 650, 1453
S.L. Don, David S. 3003
G.C. — Francis P. 81, 105, 1680
Donald, A. D., *Esq.* 23, 72, 1712
Wg.Cr. — David G. 76, 110, 3054, 3055
A.P.O. Donaldson, Arthur H. 602, 1561
P.O. — David W. 2076*b*
F.O. Donaldson, Edward M. 344, 1511*a*
F.O. — George F. K. 335, 1522
F.O. — John W. 345, 1511
W.O. — Robert 1181, 1405
P.O. Donkin, Peter L. 592, 1520
F.L. — Reginald H. 188, 1533
F.L. — William R. 917, 1600
F.O. Donovan, Cornelius J. 2074
F.L. — Edwin 1012, 1458
F.O. — Francis P. 2068
F.L. Dook, Cyril L. 56, 918
F.O. Doran, Archibald M. 346, 1657
S.L. Dore, Alan S. W. 1548, 2101
F.O. Dormor, Ronald B. 2057
F.O. Dougall, Norman S. 3005*a*
F.O. — William 2067
P.O. Douglas, Alfred G. 2072
— G. P., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — James S. 2070*a*
S.L. — Norman S. 55, 123
— W. D., *Esq.* 1400
— W. R., *Esq.* 29
G.C. — William S. 104, 1251, 1680, 3054, 3055
S.L. Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of* 1547, 2101
S.L. Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George N. 1547*a*, 2101
F.O. — *Lord* Malcolm A. 2074
F.O. Douglas-Jones, Eric A. 341, 1524
F.O. Doulton, Michael D. 1548, 2102
F.O. Dove, Cecil B. 2057
F.L. Doveton, George H. 909, 1680
Dow, A. J. *Esq.* 1706
Dowdeswell, *Miss* E. M. 1231
Capt. Dowding, A. N. 25
Air M. *Sir* Hugh C. T. 19, 29, 102
S.L. Down, Harold H. 133, 1658
G.C. — Herbert J. 56, 915
F.L. Downer, Frederick W. M. 2056
W.O. — Maurice 1181, 1603
A.P.O. Downes, Allan S. 605, 1566
F.L. — Thomas H. 191, 1552
Downie, D. S. 1700
F.L. Dowse, Leonard E. 192, 1542
F.O. Doyle, Douglas L. 2103
W.O. — Lawrence 54, 1183
F.L. Drabble, John E. L. 3005
F.L. Drake, Bruce G. 56, 917
F.O. Dransfield, Charles M. 2071
A.C. Drew, Bertie C. H. 3001
F.O. — Frederick R. 329, 1631
S.L. — Hedley V. 127, 1650
F.O. — Peter R. 343, 1461
W.O.2. Dring, Burton C. 1682
W.O. Drinkwater, Tom 1187, 1514
F.L. Drover, David 3004
S.L. Drowley, Thomas E. 53, 902
F.L. Drudge, Ernest 1557*a*, 3004
F.L. Drummond, Edward M. 173, 1517
F.O. — Peter 2068
F.L. — Reginald J. D. 3005*a*
Wg.Cr. — Roy M. 25, 112, 3055
F.O. Drury, Edward S. D. 330, 1452
F.L. Dry, William F. 25, 172
F.L. Du Boulay, Guy G. H. 3005
F.O. du Boulay, Joscelyne F. H. 349, 1519
G.C. Duck, William A. S. 28, 1001
F.O. Ducker, Francis E. R. 2075
F.L. Du Cray, Michael J. 2056
F.L. Dudding, Maynard C. 2056
F.O. Duder, Derek H. 2070
Dudgeon, A. R. *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Peter W. A. 2070
Duff, *Miss* M. H. 1231
F.L. Duffield, Edward T. 3007*a*

Digitized by Google

F.O. Dufort, John N. 341, 1524
F.L. Duggan, John W. 2056
F.L. — Lewin B. 173, 1635
F.L. Duke, Allen L. R. 2054
W.O.2. Dukes, Harry 1601
S.L. Duminy, John 79, 132
F.O. Duncan, Harold E. 2058
F.L. — John 3005
A.P.O. — John 603, 1561
— R. W., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.L. — William A. 3004
F.L. Duncanson, Robert 2054
F.L. Dunderdale, Geoffrey 2079
W.O. Dunk, James W. 1182, 1602
F.O. Dunlop, Adam McD. 2063
P.O. Dunn, Patrick H. 596, 1538
Wg.Cr. — Wilfred H. 115, 1667*a*
F.O. Dunton, William H. 3005*b*
F.O. Dunworth, Felix P. R. 2072
F.O. Durbin, Egbert C. 2070*a*
F.O. Durnford, George A. 912, 1600
F.L. Durrant, Reginald F. 72
S.L. Durston, Albert 57, 128
Durward, J., *Esq.* 71, 1710
F.O. Dustin, David L. 347, 1535
W.O. Dusting, Joseph E. 1181, 1601
P.O. Dutton, Peter H. 596, 1522
F.O. Duvall, Alfred C. R. 324, 1659
F.O. Dwyer, Michael H. 344, 1528
W.O. Dye, Robert 1187, 1461*a*
F.L. Dyer, Ronald G. 916, 1457
Dyke, G. W., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Dykes, Thomas S. 2068
Dyson W. H., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — William H. 912, 1602

E

F.L. Eades, Frederick T. 3005
F.O. Eadon, Alan T. E. 2066
P.O. Eady, Arthur E. 599, 1670
F.L. — Thomas W. G. 195, 1604
F.L. Eagle, William J. 1568, 2077
F.L. Eales-White, James F. R. 74, 916
F.L. Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert 3005
F.O. Earle, Alfred 331, 1568
S.L. Earp, David S. 132, 1541
Eason, H. W., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. East, Terence O'N. 2065
W.O. Easterbrook, Albert E. 1185, 1605
F.L. Easton, James A. 196, 1494
F.O. — John L. H. 1543, 2082
— L., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Eastwood, Douglas D. MacA 187, 1600
P.O. Eaton, Eric C. 2076*a*
F.L. Eayrs, Douglas J. 197, 1545
W.O.2. Ebert, Albert V. 1635
F.L. Eccles, Reginald Y. 59, 178
F.O. — William 912, 1609
F.L. Eckersley-Maslin, Charles E. 2056
F.O. Ede, Lionel J. S. 324, 1567
W.O.2. Eden, Douglas L. 1530
F.L. Edgar, Herbert J. 3004
P.O. Edge, Henry N. 2076*b*
F.O. Edgecombe, Howard T. 2069
F.O. Edgington, Frederick G. 3005*b*
F.L. Edmondes, Morgan R. 1571, 2056
G.C. Edmonds, Charles H. K. 27, 103, 3054
W.O.2. — Edwin G. 1544
P.O. Edmunds, Archibald J. 2076*a*
F.O. Edney Hayter, Frederick C. 2069
F.L. Edward, Robert L. 184, 1526
F.O. Edwardes, Edwin S. 2059
P.O. — Jack 1543, 2082
F.L. Edwardes Jones, John H. 189, 1540*a*
W.O.2. Edwards, Alec W. 1528
F.L. — Christopher C. 3005*a*
W.O.2. — Earl 1462
F.L. — Edward C. T. 192, 1657
F.O. — Frank 3005*b*
— H. I., *Esq.* 74
F.O. — Hugh R. A. 339, 1551
W.O. — John V. 77, 1184
— K. H. S., *Esq.* 22
— *Miss* Mary E. R. 1230
Ch. — *Rev.* Maurice H. 1181, 1464
F.O. — Morgan B. 337, 1633
— M. S., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Philip V. 911, 1456
F.O. — Richard 2072*a*
F.L. — Robert C. 2056
A.P.O. — Richard I. K. 606, 1560
F.L. — Robert W. 1571, 3004
F.O. — Samuel J. 3006
F.O. Eeles, Henry 340, 1556
F.O. Egan, Stephen W. H. 2072
F.O. Egford, John H. 2072*a*
F.O. Eggar, Harold G. 2061
F.L. Egglesfield, Laurence A. 2055
W.O. Eggleston, Charles C. 1182, 1456
F.O. Ekins, William J. H. 344, 1518
F.O. Elderton, Patrick C. I. 3006
S.L. Eldridge, Edwin H. 30, 903
W.O.2. Eley, John S. 1458
F.O. Elgey, Edwin 332, 1544
F.L. Elias, Aubrey W. 188, 1601
— *Miss* E. L. 1231
Elkington, *Miss* M. F. L. 1231
P.O. — Sydney C. 2076
F.O. Ellam, Frederick 2058
F.O. — Harold J. 2058
S.L. Ellen, Cyril N. 134, 1512
S.L. Ellerton, Alban S. 127, 1516
F.O. Elles, Donald H. 337, 1659
A.C.M. Ellington, *Sir* Edward L. 19, 24, 102
Ellingworth, H. T. *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Elliot, Gilbert H. 3005*a*
S.L. — William 131, 1543
F.L. Elliott, Arthur J. 1568, 3004
F.L. — Charles A. 2053
F.L. — Christopher J. 3007*a*
F.L. — Eric D. 195, 1554
F.O. — Ernest F. 1571, 3007*a*
F.L. — John A. 173, 1511
Wg.-Cr. — Robert A. G. 56, 1003
F.O. — William J. B. 78, 911
Wg.-Cr. Elliott-Smith, Charles H. 55, 111
F.O. Ellis, Arthur 3006
F.L. — Edwin J. 2055
F.L. — Herbert C. F. 2078
F.L. Ellison, Cecil S. 192, 1670
F.O. — Edward E. 2071
F.O. — Henry H. 2067
F.O. — Ronald 2070*a*
F.O. — Richard C. W. 2069
F.L. — William H. 3004
S.L. Ellwood, Aubrey B. 76, 132
S.L. Elmhirst, Thomas W. 124, 1519
A.P.O. Elms, Ronald M. 606, 1560
S.L. Elsdon, Thomas W. 3002
F.O. Elsmie, George R. A. 331, 1557*a*
F.L. Elton, John G. 192, 1530
F.O. Elwell, Harold B. 2061
P.O. Elworthy, Samuel C. 2076
F.O. Elwy-Jones Walter N. 342, 1532*b*
F.O. Ely, Gilbert C. F. 2063
F.L. — Maurice H. 175, 1515
F.L. Embry, Basil E. 175, 1456
F.O. Emery, Claude S. 2059
S.L. Emmett, Edwin C. 124, 1404
F.L. Emms, Geoffrey D. 196, 1606
F.L. Empson, Ralph H. W. 181, 1600
F.O. Emson Reginald H. E. 345, 1657
Emtage, E. L. M., *Esq.* 29
W.O.2. Endley, Albert E. L. 1638
F.O. England, Phillip F. 2069
S.L. — Tom H. 3002
F.L. Ennis, Wilfrid E. 3008
Ensor, F. C. C. 29*a*
Entwistle, F., *Esq.* 23

Digitized by Google

F.L. Ermen, Anthony C. G. 193, 1657
Erskine, D. B., *Esq.* 1401
— H. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Esmonde, Eugene 2070
P.O. Essam, Frank F. 1545, 2082
F.L. Essex, Bertram E. 907, 1465
F.L. Evans, Arthur E. 910, 1513
P.O. — Charles A. H. 598, 1512
— C. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Charles L. G. 328, 1660
F.L. — Dudley L. 170, 1465*a*
F.O. — Donald R. 48, 1532*a*
W.O. — Frank 1187, 1532*b*
Maj. — G. 25
W.O.2. — Herbert R. 1519
P.O. — John C. 594, 1551
P.O. — James M. 2076*a*
Wg.Cr.— Thomas H. 71, 915
F.O. — Walter E. 2074
— W. J. *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Evans-Evans, Anthony C. 185, 1536
F.L. — Howard A. 186, 1567
F.O. Evason, John 1671, 3005*b*
P.O. Eveleigh, Geoffrey C. 594, 1532
F.O. Evemy, David C. 2061
W.O. Evenden, Albert G. 1187, 1554*a*
S.L. Evens, Harold W. 56, 126
P.O. Evered, Fitz-Everard J. 2076*b*
A.P.O. Everest, Michael H. de L. 603, 1564
F.O. Everett, Ernest N. V. 2073
F.O. — Francis G. 3005*a*
F.L. — Leslie, S. 1012, 1461
S.L. Everidge, James 3003
P.O. — Eversfield, Hubert M. T. 595, 1535
S.L. Everton, William B. 128, 1604
G.C. Evill, Douglas C. S. 24, 104, 3055
F.L. Ewens, Frederick G. H. 186, 1554
S.L. Ewing, Vyvyan S. 1007, 1685
F.L. — William G. H. 52, 193
A.P.O. Eyres, Kenneth N. M. 605, 1562
W.O.2 Eyles, George H. 1535

F

Facon, W. S., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Fagan, Henry P. F. 190, 1563
F.L. — Thomas P. P. F. 185, 1519
F.L. Fair, Peter C. 194, 1604
F.L. Fairs, Arthur E. 918, 1525
Fairthorne, R. A., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Fairtlough, Geoffrey K. 327, 1526*a*
S.L. Fairweather, James MacG. 132, 1522
P.O. — Reginald R. 590, 1526*a*, 3054*a*
S.L. Faithfull, George F. H. 3002
F.L. Falconer, Colin L. 177, 1670
P.O. Falk, Roland J. 2076*b*
Falkner, Hugh, *Esq.* 1201, 1464
F.L. — Harold E. 174, 1606
S.L. Fall, Joseph S.T., 127, 1457*a*
F.O. Falla, Leonard E. 2061
F.L. Fallick, Eric E. 185, 1532*b*
S.L. Fancourt, Henry L. St. J. 3030
W.O. Fanning, John 75, 1182
Lt. Fanshawe, B. 1806
Fanstone, Albert B. 1200, 1570
F.O. Farley, Walter R. 341, 1511
F.L. — William C. 904, 1455
F.L. Farman, Edward C. 906, 1453
W.O. — Farmer, Joseph 1184, 1666
S.L. — Percy J. 53, 915
F.L. Farnan, Charles H. A. 2054
F.L. Farnhill, Geoffrey 197, 1636
F.L. Farquhar, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
P.O. — Reginald A. 2076*a*
F.O. Farquharson, Gerald G. W. 2069
— J. S., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Farrell, Cecil J. 335, 1516
— F. O., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Farrington, Frank C. 1556, 2054
Wg.Cr.—Wyndham, B. 118, 1456
F.L. Farrow, Bernard G. 191, 1459
Farthing, Frank B. 74, 1201
— W. W. 54, 1700
F.L. Faulds, Robert 1548, 2101
Faver, A. E., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Faville, Roy 344, 1514
S.L. Fawcus, Ernest A. 126, 1536*a*
Wg.Cr. Fawdry Thomas 71, 901
F.O. Fawsett, Frederick A. B. 2067
Ch. Fay, *Rev.* Cyril D. 1182, 1601
— F. L., *Esq.* 25
Fayers, F. C., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Fear, Athol H. 350, 1511
F.L. Feather, Cecil 2055
P.O. — John S. 1547*a*, 2101
F.L. — Vincent P. 171, 1540
Featherby, *Miss* N. L. 1231
F.O. Featherstone, William A. E. 2067
F.O. Feeny, Dunstan Y. 344, 1538
F.L. Felgate, Frank W. 60, 909
Fell, H. H., *Esq.* 1705
A.C. Fellowes, Peregrine F. M. 3001
W.O. Fenn, Archer R. 58, 1185
— C., *Esq.* 1572
F.O. Fenton, Donald McD. 52, 346
F.O. — Edward N. 2057
F.O. — Harold A. 2070
F.L. — James R. 3030
F.O. — William 3005*b*
F.O. Fenwick, Thomas B. 2064
— W. C., *Esq.* 23
A.P.O. Fenwick-Wilson, Royd M. 604, 1564
P.O. Ferguson, Alexander D. 3007
— Charles H. A., *Esq.* 1200
F.O. — Kenneth F. 344, 1518
Wg.Cr. Fernihough, Frank 115, 1611
F.O. Ferrers, Ronald C. MacK. 350, 1636
Ferrier, Douglas McL. 1201, 1468
F.O. — Frederic G. 2067
F.L. Ferris, Andrew 3004
F.L. Festing Smith, Patrick de C. 190, 1536
F.L. Fioulkes-Jones, Edwin J. 174, 1527
S.L. Fiddament, Arthur L. 129, 1553
F.L. Fidler, Charles A. C. 3005
A.P.O. — George M. 604, 1564
F.O. Field, Denys B. D. 337, 1554*a*
F.L. — Reginald C. 193, 1557
G.C. — Roger M. 81, 105, 1680
F.O. Fielden, Earl B. 2064
F.L. — Edward H. 2055
P.O. Field-Richards, Peter J. 2076*a*
F.O. Fieldsend, Eric C. 2071
Fife, N. B., *Esq.* 1700
W.O. Figg, Arthur 1185, 1457
F.L. Figgins, Bernard W. 2056
F.O. Figgis, Thomas G. 2073
Filbee, F. W., *Esq.* 22
Fill, S. J. V. 21
W.O. Filmer, George 72, 1183
F.L. Finch, Eric S. 189, 1543
S.L. Findlay, Charles 131, 1515
F.O. — Maxwell, H. 2059
F.O. — Richard F. 2064
P.O. Finlay, Denis 590, 1532
F.O. Finnegan, Eric J. 2070
Finnis, C. H., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Finny, Arthur W. M. 341, 1633
Firth, F. 1705
Ch. — *Rev.* Joseph 101, 1181, 1669
Fish, C., *Esq.* 26
F.O. Fishenden, Edward J. 60, 2077
Fisher, Alfred J. 1201, 1558
F.O. — Erskine A. H. 2064
F.O. — Francis C. 2069
F.L. — Robert E. W. 1012, 1457
S.L. — Robert L. C. 1007, 1665
S.L. — William E. 916, 1561
Fiteh, H. R. B. *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — Isaac J. 189, 1540*a*
P.O. Fitt, Stanley W. 2075

Digitized by Google

F.O. Fitzgerald, Maurice B. 3005b
F.O. Fitzpatrick, Douglas G. P. 2068
Ch. Fleming, *Rev.* Archibald 1132
A.O. — Charles N. 603, 1564
F.O. — David G. 1405, 3005b
F.L. — Donald M. 174, 1532a
F.O. — Guy D. 2071
A.P.O. — Peter 603, 1565
F.O. — Robert B. 911, 1549
F.O. — Robert F. 919, 1637
P.O. — William B. 594, 1528
Q.C. Fletcher, Albert 3001
W.O. — Albert 1187, 1601
Capt. — A. S. 1401
S.L. — Albert W. 129, 1540
F.O. — Frank 349, 1636
W.O.2. — James 1635
F.O. — John L. H. 344, 1528
Wg.Cr. — John N. 3002
F.L. — Ronald F. 197, 1600
A.P.O. Flew, George P. 605, 1566
F.L. Flinn, Charles H. 27, 173
F.L. Flint, Maxwell C. W. C. 182, 1512
P.O. Flood, Charles J. P. 595, 1541
A.P.O. Florigny, Clive E. E. 605, 1562
S.L. Flower, Arthur H. 133, 1540a
F.O. — John K. 2069
— W. D., Esq. 1710
A.P.O. Flowerdew, Alan 604, 1564
F.L. Floyd, William F. 3004
S.L. Foden, James C. 135, 1603
— W. B., *Esq.* 22
S.L. Fogarty, Francis J. 135, 1555
P.O. Foley, Paul R. 1547, 2104
Follett, S. F. *Esq.* 1401a
Foord, F. A., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Foote, Henry W. 2059
F.L. Foran, John E. 2079
A.O. Forbes, James L. 3001
F.O. — John A. C. 339, 1541
Wg.Cr. — John T. T. 1003, 1604
P.O. — John W. S. 2076b
Wg.Cr. — Leslie F. 111, 1464a
F.L. — Robert G. 194, 1518
Forcer-Williams, *Miss* V. M. 1231
W.O.2. Ford, Ernest C. 1520
F.O. — Howard 329, 1555
F.L. — Richard, J. A. 184, 1461
F.O. — Ronald A. 2064
F.O. Foreman, Edward C. 2066
S.L. — Edward C. K. H. 1006, 1637
F.O. Forestier-Walker, Dring L. 2058
P.O. Formby, Myles L. 2076a
F.L. Forrow, Henry E. 170, 1680
Forsaith, F. L., *Esq.* 1704
A.P.O. Forshaw, Roger G. 605, 1566
F.O. Forster, Harold J. 2070a
Forsyth, *Miss* B. C. S. 28, 1230
A.P.O. — Thomas, A. N. 606, 1560
F.O. Foss, Peter F. 338, 1667
P.O. — Patrick S. 594, 1514
F.L. Foster, Arthur D. H. 175, 1524
— C. E., *Esq.* 1707
S.L. — Charles E. W. 123, 1514
F.O. — Elliot 339, 1521
F.L. — Frank W. 188, 1650
F.O. — George A. C. 333, 1563
F.O. — Robert A. D. 2072a
S.L. — Robert M. 133, 1403
F.O. — Vandel 2063
A.C. — William F. MacN. 102
F.O. Foster-Packer, Noel, 2072
A.P.O. Fothergill, Charles 604, 1564
W.O.2. Fotheringham, William D. 1605
A.P.O. Foulsham, William 60, 1562
Foulston, William F. 1201, 1462
Fountain R. F., *Esq.* 26
F.O. Fountain-Barber, Martin 2067
Wg.Cr. Fowler, Frank 3002
Q.C. — Ivor G. V. 103, 1667
— W. J. *Esq.* 1710
Fox, James, *Esq.* 74, 1201
— L. H., *Esq.* 1701
W.O. Foyle, William R. 1184, 1536a
France, *Miss* D. 3009
Francis, A. L. 1703
P.O. — Conrad C. 594, 1521
F.L. — Geoffrey 57, 191
F.O. — Hugh A. 2058
F.O. Francombe, Aubrey N. 2064
F.O. Frankland, *Hon.* Roger N. 1546, 2102
F.O. Franklin, Arthur 347, 1536
F.O. — Cuthbert D. P. 343, 1673
F.O. — John W. 2075
F.L. Franklyn, Adrian W. 170, 1531
F.L. Franks, Alexander L. 196, 1680
F.L. — John G. 76, 184
F.O. Fraser, Blair A. 75, 337
P.O. — Cecil F. S. 592, 1532b
F.O. — Colin G. 2071
Wg.Cr. — Hugh H. MacL. 50, 115
F.L. — Henry P. 196, 1402
F.O. — John R. 912, 1602
F.O. — Kenneth 919, 1536a
F.L. — Ogilvie M. 1011, 1666
F.L. Frederick, William B. 1452, 3007a
W.O. Free, Edward H. 1181, 1673
F.L. Freebody, Wilfred L. 191, 1538
F.L. Freehill, Maurice M. 170, 1658
F.O. Freeman, Frederick C. G 2069
F.O. Freeman, John M. 339, 1606
F.L. — Leonard 1009, 1457
F.L. — Richard G. 1009, 1667a
F.O. — Reginald W. 3008
S.L. — Sidney T. 3003
A.V.M. — Wilfrid R. 102, 1553
Freemantle, R. L., *Esq.* 29
W.O. — Fred C. 1182, 1638
F.O. Freeston, Henry E. 911, 1543
F.O. Freestone, Lionel R. S. 325, 1672
F.L. French, Alistair R. 2079
— Edward W. 1201, 1601
F.O. — John S. 911, 1568a
F.L. — Thomas H. 175, 1674
F.L. Fressanges, Francis J. 50, 182
F.O. Fresson, Ernest E. 2066
F.L. — Noel H. 194, 1511
Fretwell, G. H., *Esq.* 25
Wg.Cr. Frew, Matthew B. 115, 1516
A.P.O. Frost, Douglas P. 603, 1564
— H., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Harry A. 919, 1543
— R., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Sydney G. 3003
F.O. Frow, Francis G. 599, 1554a
F.L. Fry, Charles I. 909, 1608
P.O. — Howard L. 593, 1535
P.O. — James E. P. 2076
F.L. — William M. ~~3004~~
Maj. Fryer, R. E. 24
Fulbrook, J. H., *Esq.* 1716
F.O. Fulford, Edgar 2057
— H. R. *Esq.* 29a
S.L. Fullard, Philip F. 76, 128
W.O. Fuller, Henry C. 77, 1185
Wg.Cr. — Herbert F. 57, 915
F.O. — John M. 3030
Wg.Cr. — Nevill R. 59, 901
F.L. Fuller-Good, James L. F. 183, 1554
S.L. Fulljames, Reginald E. G. 125, 1516
F.O. Fundrey, Frank B. C. 912, 1611
W.O. Furner, Horace 1183, 1638
F.O. Fyfe, Charles F. 2072
F.L. — John B. 193, 1526

G

F.L. Gabriel, Christopher P. 1548, 2102
F.O. Gadd, Thomas 2070
F.L. Gage, John W. 3007
F.O. Gahan, Henry M. 2072
F.L. Gairdner, William D 177, 1537
F.O. — William D. T. 2073
W.O.2. Gale, Frederick 1463a
F.O. — Thomas G. L. 348, 1531
Gall, *Miss* M. R. 1231

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr Gallchawk, Arthur N. 58, 112
S.L. Galloway, Ernest D. 2077
Galpin, C. J., *Esq.* 20, 22
Galvin, H. T. 1707
Gamblen, Walter 1014, 1682
A.V.M. Game, *Sir* Philip W. 3001, 3054*b*
F.O. Gammon, Herbert C. 3006
F.L. Gandy, Gerard L. 21, 2056
F.L. — Robert F. 191, 1559
Garbett L. G. 23
Gard, Harold A. E. 79, 1201
S.L. Gardiner, George C. 129, 1562
P.O. — John D. 2075
F.L. — John R. 3007*a*
F.O. Gardner, Cyril 2059
P.O. — David W.H. 594, 1517
F.O. — Frank S. 342, 1655
— G. W. H., *Esq.* 1401*a*
Wg. Cr. — Richard G. 115, 1667*a*
P.O. — William S. 1544, 2082
F.O. Garland, Arthur H. 338, 1522
— J. K., *Esq.* 1712
Garner, H. M., *Esq.* 1405
F.O. — Robert H. 1155, 1637
F.O. Garnett, Harold 2071
F.O. — James N. 331, 1659
— *Miss* M. E. 1230
F.L. Garnons-Williams, Miles H. 178, 1551
F.O. — Richard P. 2070
Garrard, *Miss* P. 1231
— Richard B. 1201, 1454
F.L. Garraway, Frederick F. 24, 171
S.L. Garrity, Arthur 902, 1634
G.C. Garrod, Alfred G. R. 24, 104, 3055
F.O. Garside, Kenneth V. 2075
A.P.O. Garvin, George D. 605, 1562
F.O. Gask, Vivian D. 328, 1659
F.O. Gaskell, Reginald C. 340, 1633
Wg.Cr. Gaskell-Blackburn, Vivian 109, 1631
W.O.2. Gaston, Herbert T. 1556
Gates, S. B., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Gatheral, George H. 594, 1521
F.L. Gaussen, Francis D. D. 905, 1464*a*
P.O. Gautrey, Reginald W. 2076*a*
F.L. Gay, George W. 190, 1512
S.L. Gayford, Oswald R. 129, 1251, 1667*a*
F.L. Gaynor, George J. 910, 1550
F.L. Gearing, Harold J. 2054
Geary, H. L., *Esq.* 30
W.O.2. Gedd, Harry 1530
W.O. Gee, Arthur H. 1183, 1605
W.O.2. — Frederick P. 1539
F.O. Gee, Frank W. H. 1153, 1668*a*
F.O. — Verity G. H. 2064
F.O. Gellett, Sydney R. 3005*b*
F.L. Gemmel, Henry J. 172, 1583
F.O. Geoghegan Albert W. 345, 1544
George, C. W., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — Edward J. 188, 1515
S.L. — Robert A. 80, 129
F.L. — Sidney C. 917, 1634
A.P.O. Georgeson, Haldane 603, 1566
Gerard, I. J., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.L. German, Henry V. 3004
A.C. Gerrard, Eugene L. 3001
F.O. Gething, Richard T. 348, 1538
F.O. Gibb, James C. McK. 2069
P.O. Gibbings, Peter H. 597, 1532*b*
F.O. Gibbon, Montgomery V. 339, 1533
Gibbs, A. R. 25
P.O. — Edward P.P. 593, 1532
S.L. — Gerald E. 128, 1532*b*
W.O. — Henry J. 1184, 1562
F.O. — Hugh M. 2058
S.L. — Victor R. 24, 128
F.L. Giblett, Harold D. 907, 1607
F.O. Gibson, Donald A. 345, 1537
— J. G., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — James T. 3005*b*
P.O. — Leslie, P. 598, 1523
— Thomas 59, 1201
F.O. Giddins, John G. 2073
F.O. Gifford, Patrick 1547*a*, 2102
P.O. Gilbart-Smith, Norman D. 596, 1540*a*
F.L. Gilbert, Charles L. 910, 1673
A.P.O. — Gradon T. 604, 1561
F.L. — Harold J. 3008
F.L. Gilchrist, George 1012, 1637
F.O. Giles, Cyril J. 342, 1523
F.O. Gill, Charles S. 2070*a*
F.O. — John L. S 2058
A.P.O. — Kenneth C. 605, 1560
A.C. — Napier J. 57, 102
— T. H. *Esq.* 1401
— V. W., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. — William 190, 1669
F.O. Gillan, George M. 2072
F.L. — John W. 191, 1650
F.O. Gilles, John A. 2074
F.O. Gillespie, Andrew 1201, 1571, 2064
F.L. Gilley, Denys 3004
Gillies, *Sir* Harold D. 1101
P.O. Gillman, James R. 596, 1518
F.L. — Leonard E. M. 3005
F.L. Gillmore, Alan D. 186, 1557
Gillon, W. 1710
Gilmore, J. J. A., *Esq.* 29*a*
Gilpin, A., *Esq.* 25
F.L. Gilson, Oliver I. 194, 1651
Girling Ball, W., *Esq.* 1101
F.O. Gissing, Charles C. 2057
F.O. Gladstone, John H. 2072*a*
F.L. Glaisher, John M. 170, 1516
P.O. Glasheen, Vincent W. 593, 1535
S.L. Glasper, Wilfred A. 52, 903
Glass, W. F., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Gleadow, Rupert S. 2072*a*
Gleave, S. H. J., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Thomas P. 339, 1565
F.L. Glen, James A. 3004
F.O. — James W. C. 2070*a*
F.O. — John G. 339, 1557*a*
F.O. Glencross, Arthur R. 346, 1545
W.O. Glendinning, George 75, 1183
— W. G. *Esq.* 1401*a*
W.O.2. Glenn, Charles F. 1531
F.L. — John H. 918, 1604
F.L. — Robert W. L. 917, 1457*a*
F.O. Glenny, Arthur P. 333, 1633
Wg.Cr. — Arthur W. F. 112, 1251, 1667*a*
F.L. Gliddon, Archibald E. 3005*a*
F.O. Glover, Alfred M. 2064
F.O. — Christopher H. 2071
F.O. — Henry L. M. 340, 1521
F.L. — Jack 3005
A.P.O. — John N. 605, 1562
F.O. Glyde, James B. V. 3006
Q.C. Glynn, Arthur S. 74, 1001
Goad, D. 26
F.L. Goadsby, John R. D. 178, 1453
F.L. Goatcher, Charles A. 2056
F.L. — Claude F. 917, 1638
F.O. Goddard, Arthur McC 3007*a*
F.O. — Henry G. 2074
S.L. — Robert V. 125, 1667*a*
F.O. Godden, Stephen F. 344, 1521
F.L. Godfrey, Basil H. 185, 1466
F.O. — Cyril B. 3005*a*
Q.C. Godman, Arthur L. 3001
S.L. Godsave, George E. 29*a*, 122
F.O. Godwin, Geoffrey H. 2066
S.L. Goggin, John S. 1463, 3007
Gold, E. 23
F.L. Golder, William H. 51, 176
F.L. Goldie, Archibald H. 1464*a*, 3004
— A. H. R. 23
F.O. Golding, Albert 350, 1537
W.O. Goldsmith, John 1185, 1462
F.O. — John, A. 349, 1636
Q.C. — Norman 3001
F.O. Goldsworthy, William A. G. 3007*a*
W.O. Goldthorpe, Sydney R. 72, 1184
P.O. Gollan, Alistair 920, 1465
P.O. Golledge, George W. 595, 1536
Ch. Gollop, *Rev. Dayan* M. 1132
P.O. Gomez, Paul S. 590, 1665
A.P.O. Gomm, Cosme L. 602, 1532
F.L. Goodall, Gilbert 57*a*, 917, 1565
F.O. — Macdonald 2057
F.O. Goodchild, Charles W. 912, 1609
F.L. Goode, Harry K. 173, 1462
F.O. Goodeve-Docker, Michael L. 2074

Digitized by Google

F.O. Goodhart, Jack 344, 1539
F.L. Goodman, Leslie E. 189, 1669
F.O. — Norman G. 345, 1530
Q. Goodread, Frederick W. 1014, 1683
S.L. Goodwin, Edwin S. 24, 125
P.O. — Henry M. 1549, 2102
W.O.2. — Herbert R. 1562
S.L. Gordon, Cedric F. 3003
F.O. — Douglas McC. 333, 1541
F.O. — Edward C. 2059
S.L. — John F. 123, 1603
A.C. — Robert 3001
G.C. Gordon-Dean, Horace 105, 1558
F.L. Gore, Charles W. 907, 1456
F.L. — Robert G. 1566, 3007*a*
P.O. — William, E. 1550, 2104
P.O. Gosling, Ernest L. 2076*a*
F.O. Gosnell, Robert J. 348, 1513
A.C. Gossage, Ernest L. 73, 102
F.O. Goudie, Kaye W. 349, 1636
W.O.2. Gough, Edward 1458
W.O. — George A. 1184, 1464
Wg.Cr. Gould, Claude G. S. 3002
W.O.2. — Frederick A. V. 1465
F.O. — Gilbert C 2070*a*
G.C. — Lionel T. N. 105, 1567
— William G. 1201, 1666
F.O. Govett, Vincent G. 345, 1544
F.L. Gower-Jones, Frank 2056
F.O. Grace, Alan D. 341, 1527
F.O. — Alfred H. 2064
F.L. — Charles F. H. 182, 1532*b*
F.L. — Eric B. 196, 1563
P.O. — John G. 1547, 2104
F.L. — Richard F. T. 2079
W.O.2. Gracey, Francis J. 1603
F.O. Graham, Charles H. 2058
— *Miss* E. L. M. 3009
F.O. — Henry R. 342, 1532*a*
G.C. — John B. 57, 105
— J. S. W., *Esq.* 1559
S.L. — Robert R. 134, 1655
Wg.Cr. — Ronald 24, 111
W.O. — Stanley H. 1183, 1669
S.L. — Strang 132, 1603
P.O. — William M. 595, 1526
F.O. Grandy, John 345, 1533
F.L. Grannum, Clifton W. 193, 1668*a*
Wg.Cr. Grant, Andrew 28, 1002
F.O. — Alistair M. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. — George W. P. 337, 1633
F.L. — Ian R. 187, 1658
F.O. — Robert G. 2074
— T. S., *Esq.* 1609
Wg.Cr. Grant-Dalton, Stuart 3002
P.O. Grant-Ferris, Robert G. 1549, 2103
S.L. Grantham, W. I. 21, 71, 1151
F.L. Granville, Edward G. 196, 1403
Grasslck, W. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Grattan, Roderick H. B. 1545, 2081
S.L. Grave, Frederick 3007
Wg.Cr. Gray, Alexander 111, 1514
— A. M. H. 1101
F.O. — Anthony P. 1547, 2102
F.L. — Alfred W. 916, 1463
F.O. — Cyril S. 3005*b*
S.L. — Edwin N. H 1004, 1563
W.O.2. — Frederick R. 1559
S.L. — John A. 52, 135
— J. M. *Esq.* 29
P.O. — Kenneth 592, 1658
F.L. — Lionel G. 2055
F.L. — Selwyn, H. C. 190, 1525
— T. J., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Greaves, John D. 188, 1534
P.O. Green, Arthur 596, 1671
F.L. — Donald S. 2055
F.L. — Ernest C. 3008
F.O. — Eversley B. 3005*b*
F.L. — George D. 184, 1461
— H. N. *Esq.* 1401
W.O. — James C. 1187
S.L. — Joseph H. 124, 1511
— J. W., *Esq.* 59, 1705
— R. G., *Esq.* 72
F.O. — Reginald L. 2064
— T. G., *Esq.* 72
— W. 1704
S.L. — Wilfrid C. 902, 1600
F.L. Greene, Frederick C. B. 2053
W.O. Greener, John 1181, 1609
Greenfield, Edward G. 1200, 1464, 1572
— Wallace W., *Esq.* 1201
P.O. Greenhalgh, Geoffrey T. 2076
F.O. Greenland, Harold J. 2073
F.L. Greenlaw, Robert R. 174, 1563
F.O. Greenshields, James A. 2068
P.O. Greensted, Leslie B. 2070*a*
F.O. Greenwood, Eric S. 2069
S.L. — Vincent 54, 122
F.L. Greet, Cyril B. 178, 1530
S.L. Gregor, John B. 80, 1007
Wg.Cr. Gregory, Arthur L. 111, 1558
W.O.2. — Edmund O. 1637
F.O. — Peter M. 347, 1656
P.O. — Roy R. 597, 1515
— V. H. *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Gregson, John E. 918, 1463
F.L. — Oswald G. 3004
F.L. Greig, David D'A. A. 173, 1457*a*
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Louis L. 3002
S.L. Grenfell, Eric B. 128, 1637
Wg.Cr. — Eustace O. 112, 1458, 3056*b*
G.C. — George P. 3002
F.O. — Victor C. 337, 1657
W.O. Grennan, John J. 1187, 1635
F.O. Gresham, John H. 2066
F.O. Grey Trevlyn L. 3007*a*
F.O. Grice, Dennis N. 2073
F.L. — Richard 170, 1540*a*
F.L. Grierson, Colin McKay 193, 1541
Grierson, *Miss* H.N.B. 1231
F.O. — John 2075
Grieve, J. B., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — William E. W. 2066
Grieveson, *Miss* M. E. 3009
F.L. Griffin, Frederick C. 1560, 3007*a*
— *Miss* E. K. 1230
S.L. — Oswald K. 916, 1464*a*
P.O. — William M. R. 2076
F.L. — William P. 1012, 1684
Griffith, A. A., *Esq.* 1400
— J. E. *Esq.* 29
P.O. Griffith-Jones Gwilyn L. S. 594, 1512
F.O. Griffiths, Christopher 351, 1634
F.O. — Charles D. 1543, 2081
— C. H. *Esq.* 29
— *Miss* E. W. 1231
F.L. — Eustatius W. B. 2079
F.L. — John F. 187, 1522
S.L. — John S. 915, 1467
F.L. — Morgan 192, 1545
F.O. — Percival 919, 1457*a*
W.O. — Thomas 1186, 1602
W.O. — Walter J. 1181, 1455
Griggs, J. W. 1701
S.L. Grigson, John W. B. 50, 124, 3055
F.O. Grimston, *The Hon.* John 2073
Capt. Grimwood, F. R. 1896
P.O. Grindell, Gordon J. 593, 1523
F.L. Grinnell-Milne, Duncan W. 3004
Grinsted, H., *Esq.* 29
F.L. Groom, Albert E. 184, 1403
F.L. — John L. 2079
F.L. — Samuel R. 194, 1532*b*
S.L. — Victor E. 135, 1534
S.L. Grout, Edwin J. 80, 915
Ch. Groves, *Rev.* Gerald W. N. 1132, 1673
F.L. — Hugh M. 182, 1523
G.C. — Percy, R. C. 3001
F.L. — W. P. 3054*a*
F.L. Grundy, Edouard M. F. 196, 1465
F.L. — Robert M. 3008
Grunnah, *Miss* E.M. 1231
F.L. Gudgeon, Edmund A. 2079
F.L. Guest, Charles E.N. 178, 1553
A.C. Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick E. 1546, 2101
G.C. Gulifoyle, William J. Y. 53, 105
Guinness, Thomas L. E. B., *Esq.* 20, 2103
Gullan A. G., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Gunning, William G. 2064
F.O. Gunston, Robert E. 324, 1656
F.L. Guppy, Cecil 181, 1531
F.O. Gurney, Edwin M. 332, 1541
A.P.O. Guthrie, Archibald J. 603, 1566

Digitized by Google

F.O. Guttery, Thomas E. 1153, 1605
F.L. Guyler, William D. 1101, 1666
S.L. Gwyer, Percy E. 3003
P.O. Gyll Murray, John E. C. G. F. 599, 1514

H

F.O. Haskett, Leonard A. 2072
P.O. Hackforth, Peter D. W. 598, 1632
Haddon, James D. 1201, 1570
F.L. Hadley, George A 24, 175
P.O. Hadow, Patrick E. 2076b
F.O. Haes, Arthur E. 911, 1403
F.L. Hagon, John H. 168, 1460
F.O. Haig, John G. E. 1547a, 2102
S.L. — Rollo A. de H. 3003
F.O. Haigh, Harry 2068
F.L. Haines, Harold A. 173, 1557
A.V.M. Halahan, Frederick C. 3001
Wg.Cr. — John C. 3002
F.L. — Patrick J. H. 194, 1554
F.L. Hale, John William 196, 1659
F.L. — John W. 192, 1660
F.L. Hale-Monro, Thomas A. 2054
F.O. Hales, George F. 2068
F.O. Halfhide, Charles W. 2058
Hall, Aydon, *Esq.* 1201, 1558
F.O. — Antony F. 331, 1634
— A. H., *Esq.* 1400
— Arthur W. 1200, 1556
F.O. — Aubrey N. E. 2068
F.L. — Donald E. 2054
F.L. — Francis F. W. 182, 1403
F.L. — Frank M. 917, 1561
S.L. — Frank O. 915, 1404
Lt. — F. W. 1806
F.L. — Frederick W. H. 187, 1512
P.O. — George F. 2076b
S.L. — Geoffrey H. 122, 1569
F.O. — Jack 2064
W.O. — John F. 80, 1182
P.O. — John S. 2076b
F.O. — John T. 2058
W.O. — Percy 1181, 1463a
S.L. — Philip A. 1004, 1682
F.L. — Raymond E. 186, 1525
F.O. — Richard A. 1543, 2081
F.O. — Robert 2057
F.O. — Robert L. M. 918, 1634
P.O. — Richard M. 596, 1671
F.L. — Russell, W. M. 2055
F.L. — William 1012, 1684
F.O. — William E. 2066
A.P.O. Hallam, Michael 603, 1564
Hallas, G. S., *Esq.* 25
F.L. Hallawell, Charlton 171, 1529
W.O.2. Hallett, William T. 1455
F.O. Hallewell, John L. 343, 1657
Wg. Cr. Halley, Robert 115, 1542
Halliday, J. E., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Neville A. R. 343, 1404
F.L. Halliwell, Reginald T. 2056
F.O. Halmshaw, William 333, 1541
F.L. Hamblin, Richard K, 191, 1527
F.L. Hamersley, Harold A. 169, 1523
Hamilton, A. C., *Esq.* 22
P.O. — Alexander F. 592, 1516
S.L. — Benjamin, H. N. H. 3003
F.L. — Hector G. 2056
F.O. — John S. 2072
F.O. — Matthew B. 345, 1655
F.O. Hamley, Peter H. 342, 1535
W.O. Hamlin, Harold J. 1184, 1465
F.O. Hammerton, William A. 2061
F.L. Hammond, Alfred V. 188, 1511
F.O. — Frederick G. 1153, 1403
F.O. Hampson, Harry B. 2061
F.L. Hampton, Herbert N. 168, 1534
— *Miss* N. A. 1231
F.O. — Wilfred E. 2068
P.O. Hanafin, Desmond P. 595, 1516
F.L. Hancock, Charles R. 188, 1524
W.O. — Douglas J. 1184, 1610
P.O. — Francis W. 1549, 2102
P.O. — George N. 590, 1533a
F.L. — Richard C. 193, 1512
F.L. — William A. 3004
F.O. Hancocks, Mortimer N. 2058
A.P.O. Handcock, Peter F. 603, 1561
W.O. Hanglin, Albert 1184, 1456
F.O. Hankins, John A. 2072
S.L. Hanly, Gerard J. 1007, 1684
Wg.Cr. Hanmer, Henry I. 73, 112
S.L. — Robert H. 131, 1532
F.O. Hannaford, Francis H. 2065
W.O.2. Hannan, Alfred C. 1465a
F.L. Hannay, Alexander P. C. 196, 1512
F.O. Hansford, Clifford J. 2072
F.O. — Henry W. B. 2063
Ch. Hanson, *Rev.* Robert E. V. 3009
F.O. — Ronald 338, 1531
F.L. Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 907, 1453
Happer, *Miss* E. 1231
F.O. Harbot, Albert E. 913, 1604
F.O. Harcombe, John C. 2069
F.L. Harcourt-Smith, Gilbert 176, 1404
P.O. Harding, Alexander J. D. 590, 1658
W.O. — Charles H. V. 1182, 1602
P.O. — Eric C. 595, 1516
F.O. — Thomas H. 1014, 1684
F.L. Hardman, Edmund P. 2077
F.L. — James D. I. 175, 1667
P.O. Hards, Alan F. 598, 1532
G.C. — Frederick G. D. 78, 105, 3055
— *Miss* M. E. 1230
Hardwicke, *Miss* A. M. 1131
Hardy, *Miss* L. H. 1230
F.L. — Stephen H. 184, 1542
— W. 29
F.L. Hare, Bertram W. T. 176, 1633
F.O. — Maurice 344, 1542
F.O. Harger, Geoffrey P. 2074
Wg.Cr. Hargrave, William B. 24, 110
F.O. Hargreaves, William M. 339, 1523
F.L. Hargroves, Joseph H. 174, 1638
F.O. Harker, Ronald W. 1545, 2081
F.L. — Seymour C. 2053
F.O. Harkness, George A. E. 2069
F.O. — Hill 341, 1533
Harland, J. R. 1706
F.O. Harman, Roland G. 338, 1559
F.O. Harmston, William 2061
F.O. Harnden, Robert B. 3006
Wg.Cr. Harnett, Edward St. C. 21, 1151, 1680
F.L. Harold, Charles G. 1010, 1464
F.O. Harper, Bertram J. 3006
— H. J. C. *Esq.* 29
W.O. Harraway, William 1186, 1610
Wg.Cr. Harries, Douglas 109, 1465a
W.O. — George B. 1181, 1458
F.L. Harrington, Brendan L. 1102, 1666
— Edgar, J. *Esq.* 1201, 1558
P.O. — Philip, J. H. 2076a
F.O. — Cuthbert F. 913, 1583a
G.C. Harris, Arthur T. 24, 105
P.O. — Arthur W. 3007
— F. R., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Joseph A. 2069
F.L. — Kenneth L. 3004
F.O. — Maurice G. R. 2067
— P., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Paul I. 346, 1513
— R. G. *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. — Ronald H. 341, 1515
S.L. — Stafford B. 53, 129
F.L. — Sydney H. V. 184, 1553
F.L. — Vorley 183, 1667
F.O. — William J. 3006
— W. J., *Esq.* 1607

Digitized by Google

F.L. Harrison, Anthony C. B. 54, 168
F.L. — Archibald H. 187, 1637
S.L. — Bernard E. 123, 1671
F.L. — Cecil H. 170, 1535
F.L. — Cecil W. 181, 1402
F.O. — Douglas C. 2071
F.L. — Douglas J. 188, 1534
F.O. — Dennis M. 2068
Capt. — Frank 1201, 1602
F.L. — Francis H. A. 75, 650
— F. L 1706
A.P.O. — Graeme E. 605, 1566
S.L. — George H. 53, 134
— H. G., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — John S. 173, 1454
F.L. — Joseph A. P. 188, 1536
S.L. — Richard 128, 1557*a*
F.O. — Rowland B. 334, 1606
F.O. — Thomas L. 2067
F.L. — William H. 30, 906
F.L. Harrold, John H. C. 2056
W.O.2. Harrop, William 1635
F.L. Harston, John 2054
— Robert 196, 1569
A.P.O. Hart, Charles R. 604, 1567
— Ivor B. 59, 1200, 1558
F.O. — Reginald, F. L 919, 1404
F.L. — Raymund G. 185, 1553
F.L. — Robert D. McE. 173, 1604
S.L. — William W. 53, 122
F.L. Hartley, Christopher E. 197, 1572
— J. H. *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — Cedric M. P. 910, 1600
F.L. Hartridge, Frederic W. 1545, 2081
Hartsborn, A. S. *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.L. Hartwright, William R. 195, 1559
F.L. Harvey, Andrew 1007, 1667*a*
F.O. — Arthur V. 2065
— Miss D. E. 1231
F.L. — George D. 183, 1557*a*, 3054*b*
F.O. — Herbert F. 1013, 1561
F.L. — John R. E. 30, 909
S.L. — Leslie G. 134, 1603
F.O. — Robert K. 2063
F.L. — William A. 168, 1466
F.O. — William P. 346, 1537
P.O. Hase, Richard W. 2076*b*
A.C. Haskins, Francis K. 3001
F.L. Haslam, James A. G. 3004
F.O. Hastings, Mark 349, 1515
Haswell, F. T. *Esq.* 1401
W.O.2. Hatch, Gilbert H. 1572
F.L. Hatcher, Charles J. W. 168, 1604
F.L. — Victor G. A. 188, 1515
W.O. Hatfield, Joseph E. 1188, 1556
A.P.O. Hathorn, John W. 604, 1564
F.O. Hatrick, Alfred L. G. 2073
F.L. Hattersley, Arthur P. K. 2055
Q.C. Havers, Ephraim W. 901, 1608
F.O. Havers, Patrick H. 334, 1655
F.O. Haward, Ashley G. 2103
F.O. Hawes, Frank H. 2073
F.L. Hawker, Herbert N. 2055
F.L. Hawkings, John A. 186, 1533
F.O. Hawkins, Charles R. J. 2070
W.O. — Harry E. 1183, 1532*a*
F.O. — Horace J. L. 338, 1541
— J. B. F., *Esq.* 1705
Lt.-Cdr. — James F. W. C. 651, 1633
F.L. Hawley, Thomas A. G. 1610, 3007
F.L. Haworth-Booth, Robin H. 176, 1557
F.L. Hawtrey, John G. 177, 1547
Hay, G. R. 78, 1710
F.O. — Jack V. 2058
F.L. — John C. M. 3003
S.L. — Percival 915, 1634
Haydon, F. G., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Hayes, Guy W. 185, 1521
F.O. — Herbert L. 3031
F.O. — John D. 334 1658
F.O. — Montague E. de L. 2065
F.O. — Thomas W. 3006
F.L. Haylock, Edward F. 73, 175
F.L. Hayman, Charles H. V. 190, 1607
F.L. — William G. E. 3005
P.O. Hayne, Charles R. S. 2076*a*
W.O. Haynes, Frank R. 1181, 1464
F.O. — Philip 334, 1680
W.O. — Richard H. 1804
F.O. — Richard J. E. 3005*b*
F.O. Hayns, Geoffrey U. 2071
F.O. Hayter, Herbert C. D. 2067
S.L. Haythornthwaite, Becher F. 79, 1006
Hayward, A. E. 29
W.O.2. — Charles F. 1511*a*
S.L. — Cecil H. 3008
F.O. — Frank B. H. 2072
F.O. — Frederick C. 919, 1635
F.O. Haywood, Alfred 2068
F.O. Hazell, Oswald T. 2057
S.L. — Tom F. 3003
P.O. Hazlerigg, Thomas H. 2076*b*
F.L. Head, Matthew C. 3005*a*
F.L. — Thomas A. 910, 1536*a*
F.O. — Thomas C. 1571, 3005*a*
W.O.2. — Heading, Frank H. J. 1540*a*
F.O. Headley, Lawrence E. 2061
Heald, C. B. 1101
F.L. Healy, Ernest A. 183, 1402
F.L. — Lewin, E. A. 1548, 2101
F.L. Heard, Cyril M. 187, 1457
A.C. Hearson, John G. 3001
W.O.2. Heath, Albert W. 1550
— Charles N. 1201, 1404
F.O. — Douglas W. H. 2071
F.L. — John B 187, 1655
F.O. — Maurice L. 327, 1459
F.O. — Peter 330, 1554*a*
F.O. Heather, George W. 346, 1465*a*
F.O. Heaven, Edgar J. N. 341, 1515
F.O. Hebard, Hugh C. 1548, 2102
S.L. Hebbert, Frederick L. B. 78, 131
Q.C. Hebden, Sacheverell A. 3001
F.O. — William S. 329, 1463*a*
F.O. Heber Percy, John 331, 1680
Hecht, N., F.S. *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Hederman, Joseph P. 2079
Hedgcock, F. J. W., *Esq.* 29*a*
P.O. Hedley, James O. 2076*a*
W.O. Heffernan, James 1186, 1527
S.L. Hellyer, Francis E. 21, 3008
S.L. Helmore, William 124, 1401*a*, 1460*a*
P.O. Hely, Arthur H. McM. 914, 1462
Heming, P. C., *Esq.* 29
F.L. Hemsley, Bernard W. 30, 907
F.O. Hemsted, Stephen T. R. 2072*a*
F.O. Henderson, James E. McC. 2066
Wg.Cr. — Malcolm 110, 1457, 3055
F.L. — Norman P. 2079
Hendin, Henry T. R. 1201, 1458
Hendriks, C. A. C. J., *Esq.* 20
F.O. Hendrikz, Neville C. 338, 1552
F.L. Heneghan, William J. 916, 1637
F.O. Henkel, Noel F. V. 2068
F.O. Henley, Harold G. 2073
F.O. Hennessy, Richard G. 2066
F.O. Henning, Richard M. 2071
Henson, *Miss* U. F. 1230
F.L. Henwood, Francis H. D. 53, 169
F.L. Henzell, Frank L. P. 197, 1560
W.O. Hepple, George W. 1187, 1551
Heptonstall, G. M. 1705
Q.C. Herbert, Philip L. W. 3001
F.O. — Sydney 2057
F.O. — Thomas 2070*a*
A.P.O. Herington, Charles F. 606, 1560
Lt.-Col. Herring, H. W. 1675
Wg.Cr. — Justin H. 53, 108
F.O. Herringshaw, Stanley R. 2069
F.L. Hesketh, Allan 175, 1559
F.L. — Richard N. 910, 1563
S.L. Heslop, Herbert W. 134, 1554
Q.C. Hetherington, Thomas G. 81, 103, 1681
Wg.Cr. Hewat, Harry A. 1002, 1665, 1682
F.L. Hewett, Brian A. 1543, 2081
F.L. Hewitt, Francis P. 3006
S.L. — J. E. 1554

Digitized by Google

G.C. Hewlett, Francis E. T. 3002
F.O. Heycock, George F. W. 330, 1557a
Heyes, C., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Heygate, Peter H. 341, 1520
F.L. Heywood, William R. 3005a
F.O. Heyworth, John H. 344, 1545
F.O. Hibberd, Reginald J. 2061
F.O. — William, H. A. 2075
P.O. Hibbert, William N. 920, 1464
W.O. Hibbins, Arthur 1184, 1539
F.L. Hichens, Fitzgerald C. C. B. 907, 1532b
F.O. Hickey, William J. 342, 1541
F.O. Hickman, Joseph J. 2064
F.O. Hicks, Arthur J. 342, 1532a
G.C. — William C. 103, 1466
W.O. — William E. 1183, 1569
Hiddleston, L. G., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. Higgens, Roland S. 2054
F.O. Higgins, Charles G. 2071
Air M. — *Sir* John F. A. 3001
F.O. — Robert C. 3006
A.C. — Thomas C. R. 3001
F.O. Higham, Arthur 2063
F.O. Higman, Henry P. L. 2057
F.O. Higson, Kenneth H. 2074
F.O. Hilchie, Wilfred F. 2072a
F.O. Hill, Christopher G. 347, 1512
F.O. — Allen E. 2065
S.L. — Cedric W. 131, 1511
W.O. — Edward N. 1183, 1556
Capt. — F. W. 29
F.L. — James 1009, 1668
F.O. — John 2065
P.O. — John H. 590, 1655
F.O. — Leslie S. 2067
F.O. — Noel 2072
— R. B. 1712
F.L. — Reginald W. 175, 1538
G.C. — Roderic M. 30, 104
— S., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. — Stanley W. 917, 1460a
P.O. — William 2076b
Wg.Cr. Hilliar, George A. 73, 901
F.O. — Harold H. 911, 1611
F.L. Hillier, Lawrance H. 904, 1467
S.L. Hilton, Edward G. 131, 1403
P.O. — Frederick W. 592, 1542
F.L. — Louis M. 3005
A.P.O. — Percival C. 505, 1514
W.O.2. Hinbury, James W. 1403
F.O. Hinckley, George 341, 1667
Hinings Charles L., *Esq.* 1201, 1571
F.O. Hinks, John O. 599, 1561a
F.L. — John P. 3005a
F.O. Hipwood, Henry 1153, 1570
F.O. Hirsh, Lawrence P. 2059
F.L. Hirst, Lewis V. 909, 1600
F.O. Hiscox, Ralph 1546, 2103
A.P.O. Hitchcock, Francis H. 606, 1560
W.O.2. Hoare, Ernest R. 1572
F.L. — John E. A. 2052
F.O. — John M. H. 2067
— P. V. *Esq.* 29
A.C. — *Sir* Samuel J. G. 1548, 2101
P.O. Hobbs, Harold J. 597, 1632
F.L. — John 1550, 2103, 3007
F.O. — Reginald H. 342, 1521
F.O. — Sidney 3006
Hobgen, L. B., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Hobler, John F. 350, 1537
F.L. Hobson, Eric R. C. 71, 174
F.O. — William F. C. 340, 1556
F.L. Hockaday, Ernest R. 1567, 3005a
F.O. Hockly, Cedric H. 2066
A.P.O. Hodder, Cyril C. 602, 1564
F.L. — Francis S. 186, 1539
F.O. Hodge, James H. 1547a, 2102
— T. E. 23
W.O.2. Hodges, William 1567
S.L. Hodgins, Wilfred E. 1004, 1684
F.L. Hodgson, Edgar A. 176, 1461
F.L. — Isaac 187, 1459
F.O. — John A. S. 2073
F.L. — Thomas W. 197, 1460a
Wg.Cr. Hodsoll, Eric J. 111, 1681
F.L. Hodson, George S. 170, 1547
F.O. — Wilfred U. 1550, 2103
F.O. Hogan, Henry A. V. 340, 1636
S.L. — Reginald V. J. S. 903, 1608
W.O.2. Hoggar, Arthur 1602
F.O. Hoggart-Hill, James H. 2074
Hogsdon, B. H. *Esq.* 1608
F.O. Hohler, Craven G. 1547, 2102
F.O. Holbrook, Vincent S. 3007a
W.O. Holden, Harold E. 1187, 1512
F.O. Hole, Alan H. 338, 1463a
P.O. — Kenneth W. 2076a
A.P.O. Holford, Henry A. R. 602, 1668a
F.O. Holland, Arthur L. 339, 1606
F.O. — Geoffrey C. 3006
F.O. — George J. 332, 1525
F.O. — Robert J. 1547, 2102
F.L. — Robert J. H. 3005
P.O. Holland-Martin, Cyril G. 2076b
P.O. Hollick, Anthony P. 597, 1519
S.L. Hollinghurst, Leslie N. 127, 1667
F.O. Hollins, Frederick U. 2073
F.O. Hollis, Leonard R.D. 2074
Holloway, B. E., *Esq.* 23
— E., *Esq.* 25
Capt. — J. S. 1460
F.O. Holman, Frank 1543, 2081
F.O. — John V. 2059
Holmer, B. C., *Esq.* 23
S.L. Holmes, Albert 915, 1667
F.L. — Albert J. 185, 1557a
F.L. — Cyril T. 2052
W.O.2. — Ernest E. 1514
A.P.O. — Frederick A. 605, 1566
F.L. — Kenneth E. M. 917, 1465a
P.O. — Peter H. 592, 1528
F.L. — Reginald H. 2056
F.L. — William T. 184, 1655
Wg.Cr. Holroyd, William H. 3008
F.O. Holt, John 1014, 1667a
W.O. — John D. 1186, 1404
W.O. — Percy J. 1183, 1638
F.O. Home, Patrick B. H. 2074
F.L. Homer, John W. 194, 1600
F.L. Homersham, Francis S. 2055
F.O. Hone, Nathaniel M. 2073
S.L. Honey, William A. O. 903, 1610
F.L. Hood, Bernard T. 3005
F.O. — Hilary R. L. 329, 1636
F.O. — Roland 2057
F.O. Hook, Graham S. 2074
Capt. Hooker, C. E. P. 1606
Wg.Cr. Hooper, Alexander F. A. 3002
F.L. — Cecil A. N. 192, 1656
S.L. — Edgar H. 71, 127
F.L. — Frederick J. 1401, 3004
— L. A. 61, 1702
F.O. — Laurence M. 329, 1565
F.O. — Leslie F. 2069
F.O. — William R. 338, 1557a
Wg.Cr. Hopcraft, Edward G. 116, 1465a
P.O. — Frederick C. 2076b
F.O. Hope, *Sir* Archibald P. 2073
F.L. — Eustace J. L. 169, 1553, 3054a
P.O. — Nigel 350, 1657
F.O. — Thomas R. 2069
F.L. Hopkins, Edward D. MacL. 184, 1403
F.L. — John M. 3008
— N. F., *Esq.* 1706
S.L. Hoppe, Frank L. 50, 133
P.O. Horan, Maurice 2076b
F.O. Hordern, Peter C. 2071
F.L. Horn, Charles A. 61, 172
F.O. Hornabrook, Leslie 919, 1602
F.L. Horncastle, Ernest W. 57, 916
Horne, H., *Esq.* 1603

Digitized by Google

F.L. Horner, George K. 195, 1568a
F.O. — Hugh V. 341, 1518
F.O. — Thomas Q. 340, 1667
F.L. Horniman, Robert H 176, 1402
F.L. Horrex, Charles E. 170, 1403
F.L. Horry, Thomas S. 170, 1460a
F.O. Horsey, Herbert J. 2057
F.O. Horsfall, James T. S. 2070
F.L. Horsfield, Cecil B. 907, 1611
F.O. — Thomas E. 919, 1457a
Horsford, *Miss* E. E 3009
S.L. Horsley, Clement F. 57, 128
— E. C., *Esq.* 1401a
F.L. Horstmann, Ronald B. 919, 1547a
F.L. Horwood, Leonard 907, 1452
F.O. Hoskin, Michael C. 348, 1634
F.L. Hosking, James W. 3004
P.O. Hotham, John A. 3007
F.O. Houghton, Archibald H. 335, 1568a
S.L. — Reginald T. B. 130, 1535
F.O. Houlbrook, William L. 342, 1670
F.O. Houlder, Clive B. 2073a
P.O. House, Charles C. 593, 1517
A.P.O. — Edwin A. 602, 1561
F.O. Houston, John C. 2059
P.O. — William B. 1544, 2082
F.O. Hovenden, Thomas G. 2080
W.O.2. Howard, Alfred W. 1512
— D. W., *Esq.* 23
— F. R., *Esq.* 22
S.L. — George V. 54, 134
— H. B., *Esq.* 29
P.O. — Louis A. 2076b
F.O. — Leonard W. 2068
F.O. — Nigel K. 2065
S.L. Howard Davies, W. 1549a, 2101
Wg.Cr. Howard-Williams, Ernest L. 114, 1681
Howarth C., *Esq.* 29
— F. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Howat, Hugh O. B. 2068
F.O. Howe, Rowan, S. 350, 1526
S.S. — Thomas E. B. 54, 105, 3054a
F.O. Howell, Alfred J. 911, 1463
F.O. — Edward A. 1547a, 2102
F.L. — Ernest G. 2079
F.L. — Herbert R. B. 2054
F.L. — John E. 1550, 2103
Howells W. R. *Esq.* 29
F.L. Howes, Arthur M. D. 2056
F.L. — Charles V. 195, 1572
F.L. — Ernest J. 75, 650
F.L. — Harold A. 2056
F.O. — Reginald A. 913, 1604
P.O. Howie, Gilbert R. 594, 1516
F.O. Howitt, Charles H. 2060
Howker, *Miss* N. 1231
F.L. Hoy, Campbell A. 171, 1633
F.O. Hoyland, George D. 2070a
F.O. Hoyle, Trevor W. 2070a
Wg.Cr. Hubbard, Thomas O. B. 3002
F.L. Hudleston, Edmund C. 194, 1456
Hudson F., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — Frederick W. 3003
F.O. — Harold P. 2067
F.O. — Philip E. 328, 1453
— P. G., *Esq.* 25
— S., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Hue-Williams, Ian V. 341, 1667
F.L. Hughes, Arthur J. L. 186, 1516
F.L. — Cedric B. 76, 194, 3054a
— J. O., *Esq.* 1401a
— S. J. 1705
P.O. — William A. 597, 1632
Ch. — *Rev.* William P. 1132, 1453
S.L. Hughes-Chamberlain, John L. M. de C. 134, 1544
P.O. Hughesdon, Charles F. 2076a
F.O. Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey R. 2070
F.O. Hughes-Morgan, David J. 2068
F.L. Huins, James P. 1549, 2101
W.O.2. Hullcoop, Harry J. 1685
F.L. Humble, Thomas 171, 1519
F.O. — William 2072a
F.L. Hume-Wright, Patrick J. A. 178, 1650
Humfress, H. T., *Esq.* 71, 1706
F.L. Humphrey, Edward V. 916, 1464
F.L. Humphreys, Dudley d'H. 169, 1529
S.L. — Frederick J. W. 30, 903
F.L. — Humphrey D 1102, 1673
F.O. — Herbert Y. 348, 1670
F.O. — Joseph Y. 333, 1535
F.O. — Patrick W. 324, 1657
F.L. — William R. S. 2052
F.L. Humphries, George F. 197, 1631
Humphrys, *Miss* E. K. 1231
A.C. Humphrys, *Sir* Francis H. 2051
F.O. Hunnard, John W. A. 341, 1656
F.L. Hunt, Alfred W. 194, 1557a
— E. J., *Esq.* 22
— E. P., *Esq.* 23
— E. V., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — John W. 911, 1635
P.O. — Louis E. 2075
F.O. — Thomas A. 2080
W.O.2. — Walter F. 72
F.L. Hunter, Albert 3003
F.O. Hunter, Charles E. 919, 1459
— *Miss* E. W. 3009
F.L. — Henry J. 909, 1465a
G.O. — Henry J. F 105, 1602
Wg.Cr. — Paul B. 80, 113, 3054a
F.O. — Philip A. 345, 1513
F.O. — Philip H. 3005a
A.P.O. — Thomas B. 605, 1562
S.L. Hunting, Gerald L. 2051
S.L. Huntley, Edgar 1004, 1683
P.O. Hurley, Harold B. 593, 1523
F.L. — William M. M. 172, 1460
F.O. Hurren, Bernard J. 2070a
Hurst, A. J. 29a
F.O. Husbands, William H. 338, 1606
Wg.Cr. Huskinson, Patrick 52, 114
Wg.Cr. Huskisson, Bertrand L. 108, 1681
F.L. Hustwaite, John W. 909, 1542
F.L. Hutchieson, James 1009, 1467
F.L. Hutchins, John W. 185, 1609
F.L. Hutchinson, John H. 184, 1458
— J. L. *Esq.* 1405
F.L. — Marcus M. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Noel E. D. 2078
A.P.O. — Patrick S. 602, 1524
— Thomas G.G. 1201, 1571
F.O. — William James 2058
F.L. — William John 2079
P.O. Hutchison, Louis G. O. 2076a
Hutter, H. J., *Esq.* 1609
F.L. Hutton, Arthur F. 182, 1512
W.O.2. — Charles J. 1528
F.L. — Walter H. 195, 1541
F.L. Huxham, George H. 186, 1527
F.L. Hyde, Alexander A. C. 173, 1670
F.O. — Noel C. 329, 1540a
F.L. — William V. 169, 1463
F.L. Hyder, Leslie I. 1008, 1513
F.O. Hyland, Michael T. M. 2070
A.P.O. Hymans, Merrick S. C. 604, 1564
Wg.Cr. Hynes, George B. 29a, 3002

I

P.O. Igoe, William A. K. 599, 1632
F.O. Iles, Gordon B. 1543, 2081
S.L. — Leslie M. 130, 1606
F.L. Iliff, Thomas I. 909, 1607
F.O. Ingham, Edward C. 350, 1555

Digitized by Google

F.O. Ingham, Frank 2072
F.L. Inglis, Francis F. 78, 175
Wg.Cr. Ingpen, Donald L. 3009
P.L. Ingram, John 1152
P.O. Inkster, James F. 2076b
Inman, *Miss* G. 1230
Wg.Cr. Insall, Gilbert S. M. 110, 1463a
A.C. Iredell, Alfred W. 56, 101, 1001
Ireland A. J. T., *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Douglas W. S. 2061
A.P.O. Irens, Henry J. 605, 1566
W.O. Irish, Alfred H. 1569, 1185
Wg.Cr. Iron, Douglas 112, 1651
F.L. Ironmonger, John J. 30, 905
P.O. Irvine, Antony T. 2076
P.O. Irving, Maurice M. 1550, 2103
F.O. Irwin, Angus C. S. 2065
F.L. Isaac, Frederick H. 169, 1525
F.O. Isemonger, Anthony D. 345, 1535
F.O. Islip, Frederick J. 2057
F.O. Israel, Jack M. 2069
F.L. Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald 24, 170
S.L. Ivens, Thomas S. 128, 1555
F.L. Ivey, Hartley S. 914, 1460
F.L. Ivins, Donald V. 188, 1665

J

F.O. Jack, James L. 1547a, 2102
F.O. Jackaman, Alfred C. M. 1547, 2102
F.L. Jackman, Harold D. 910, 1600
F.O. — Kenneth A. 918, 1568a
G.C. Jackson, Alan H. 103, 1665
F.L. — Cecil 2052
F.O. — Charles I. A. 1152
W.O. — Ernest D. 1181, 1611
— E. S., *Esq.* 22
— F., *Esq* 23
P.O. — George E. 598, 1520
F.O. — George R. 2068
— H. F. 1710
— *Miss* J. D. 1230
P.O. — Percy H. 3007
F.O. — Ronald W. 2061
— R. W., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Sidney P. 2074
F.L. Jackson, Valentine, B. J. 72, 191
F.L. Jackson-Taylor, Philip S. 3004
F.O. Jacobs, Frederick T. 3006
S.L. — Vere J. B. 1545, 3007
F.O. Jaffé, Alfred D. 2069
W.O.2. Jaggard, Robert G. P. 1520
F.O. Jago, John de F. 325, 1659
Ch. Jagoe, *Rev.* John A. 80, 1131
F.L. James, Amos F. 172, 1658
S.L. — Archibald, W. H. 3002
S.L. — Charles E. H. 122, 1452
F.O. — Charles N. 2068
S.L. — Harold H. 3003
P.O. — John P. 2075
S.L. — Maurice J. 903, 1665
S.L. — Thomas S. 903, 1608
F.L. — William E. 174, 1637
A.P.O. Jameson, Thomas S. 606, 1560
F.L. Jamie, John M. 1101, 1604
F.O. Jamison, Peter L. 331, 1655
R. J., *Esq.* 1707
Jaques C. N., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — John N. 190, 1560
P.O. Jarand, Arthur H. 592, 1536
F.O. Jarman, Geoffrey T. 340, 1532b
— J., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. — Lancelot E. 197, 1572
F.O. — William G. R. 913, 1607
F.O. Jarrett, Geoffrey W. J. 2069
F.L. Jarvis, Arthur G. 3005
W.O. — Charles E. 1182, 1602
— J., *Esq.* 29a
S.L. — Louis W. 131, 1568a
F.L. Jay, Noel H. 2053
F.L. Jeakes, James K. A. 3005
F.L. Jean, John W. 173, 1600
F.O. Jefferson, John N. 338, 1552
F.O. — Thomas A. 339, 1555
Jenkins, *Miss* C. E. 3009
W.O. — Frederick W. 1185, 1526a
F.O. — Gilbert H. G. S. 2067
F.O. — Griffith L. C. 341, 1668a
F.O. — Humphrey, P. 345, 1542
F.L. — Harold F. 2055
P.O. — William S. 590, 1541
— W. F., *Esq.* 30
F.L. Jenks, Maurice H. 909 1650
W.O.2. Jenkyn, Richard 1674
F.O. Jennens, Lionel W. V. 334, 1537
F.O. Jenner, Frank C. 3006
F.L. Jennings, Frederick G. 2054
F.O. — William F. 2073
— W. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Jerome, John S. 1549, 2103
F.L. Jerram, Nigel M. 3008
F.L. Jerrard, Alan 3005
S.L. — Henry S. F. T. 50, 902
W.O.2. Jervis, Harold W. 1542
Jestico, C. F. J., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Jeudwine, John R. 597, 1517
F.O. Jewett, George P. 2071
F.L. Jillings, David S. 1566, 3003
F.L. Jinman, William H. 182, 1404
F.L. John, Caspar 3030
F.L. John Conrad, S. 2056
Johns A. H., *Esq.* 29
P.O. Johnson, Albert F. 597, 1538
F.L. — B. F. 1554
F.L. — Charles H. 189, 1651
W.O. — Clarence G. 1187, 1637
F.L. — Charles T. 1673, 3005a
F.O. — David V. 345, 1532b
Wg.Cr. — Eric D. 113, 1651
S.L. — Frank E. 1004, 1465
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — Hugh C. 2056
— H. T., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. — John C. A. 75, 192
F.L. — John C. E. A. 177, 1667
— Miss K. D. 1231
F.O. — Peter W. 339, 1532
F.O. — Robert I. 2071
— *Miss* W. H. 1231
F.L. — William E. P. 2055
Johnston, A. F. 1705
Wg.Cr. — Ernest H. 3002
F.O. — Edward R. S. 340, 1551
F.L. — Geoffrey, A. G. 193, 1525
S.L. — George S. N. 24, 130
F.O. Johnstone, Mervyn 334, 1658
F.O. — Meuric V. 2072
F.L. Jolleff, Henry C. V. 2055
F.L. Jolley, Thomas H. 3007a
F.O. Jolliffe, Ernest G. 3008
— E. W., *Esq.* 29a
F.L. Jonas, Robert C. 197, 1557a
F.L. Jones, Augustus A. 188, 1531
F.O. — Benjamin H. 330, 1636
F.O. — Basil P. 2058
F.L. — Ceri McC. 2079
F.L. — Edgar A. 195, 1565
— E.T. 1405
F.O. — Frank R. 2069
W.O. — George 1187, 1673
— *Miss* G. R. 3009
— G. T., *Esq.* 23
— H., *Esq.* 21
— H. A. 3054
Wg.Cr. — Herbert G. 74, 915
F.O. — Henry J. L. 2061
W.O.2. — Harold K. 1456
Wg.Cr. — John H. O. 115, 1539
F.L. — James I. T. 169, 1452
— John P. 1201, 1571
F.L. — John R. 186, 1464a
S.L. — John W. 71, 131
F.O. — Keith, F. 2068
F.O. — Lemuel 1014, 683
— L. M., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Maurice L. 60, 919
P.O. — Norman C. 592, 1517

Digitized by Google

F.O. Jones, Oscar P. 2058
F.L. — Philip 182, 1632, 3054*a*
F.L. — Reginald 173, 1553
F.L. — Robert O. 182, 1553
F.O. — Reginald W 2064
F.O. — Ronald W. 2074
F.O. — Simon 2058
W.O.2. — Thomas H. 1526*a*
Ch. — *Rev.* Thomas M. 1132, 1605
— T. W. V., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Walter H. 196, 1521
— William H. 1201, 1570
A.P.O.—William O. 602, 1670
F.O. — Walter W. L. 2069
S.L. Jope-Slade, Robert 73, 124
Jopp, *Miss* M. 1131
F.O. Jordan, Edward W. 2060
F.L. — Richard B. 181, 1402
F.L. — Reginald C. 194, 1604
A.V.M. Joubert de la Ferté, Philip B. 54, 102, 3055
Joyce G. J. R. *Esq.* 1401
A.P.O. Joslin, John D. C. 603, 1566
F.O. Joynt, Joseph C. 2058
F.O. Judd, Francis E. C. 331, 1655
W.O.2. Juden Percy A. R. 1572
F.O. Judge, Frederick W. 919, 1467
F.O. — John W. B. 344, 1513
F.L. Jukes, Alfred 1562, 3007
F.O. — Richard S. 2074

K

F.O. Kanaar, William T 2058
A.P.O. Kane, Morris M. 607, 1560
F.O. — Robert 3005*a*
F.O. Kay, Cyril E. 2066
P.O. Kaye, Stephen W. 1550, 2104
Ch. Kayll, *Rev.* Arthur G. 74, 1132
P.O. — Joseph R. 1550, 2103
F.L. Keane, Patrick J. C. 59, 1102
Wg.Cr. — Percival M. 3008
F.O. — Stanley 342, 1526*a*
A.P.O. Kearney, William H. 603, 1561
S.L. Keary, Charles R. 127, 1635
F.L. — John D'A. 27, 188
F.O. — Richard C. 327, 1606
F.O. Keast, Francis J .B. 2071
A.P.O. Keating, Michael J. 605, 1566
F.O. Keddie, Douglas G. 344, 1530
F.O. — William M. 346, 1568*a*
Wg.Cr. Keeble, Louis C. 112, 1651
F.L. —Noel 3004
F.L. Keegan, Michael 3004
Keeling, Bertram N., *Esq.* 1201, 1571
Keen, A. W., *Esq.* 23
Ch. — *Rev.* Stanley H. 74, 1131
F.L. Keens, Leonard T. 79, 189
F.O. Keep, George R. 1201, 1673
F.L. Keeping, Eustace G. 904, 1561
F.L. Keey, Montague W. 909, 1466
F.L. Keggin, Harold 1102, 1685
F.O. Keighly-Peach, Charles L. 3030
P.O. Keiller, David R. 592, 1532*b*
F.L. Kelly, Gerald B. 197, 1563
Wg.Cr. Keith, Claude H. 29, 118
F.L. Kellett, Richard 73, 186,
P.O. — Ronald G. 1546, 2104
F.O. Kelley, William R. W. 2064
F.O. Kelly, Charles E. 2061
F.L. — John V. 3005
F.O. — Maurice H. 333, 1567
W.O.2. — Thomas 1185, 1670
Wg.Cr. — Thomas J. 1002, 1667*a*
Capt. — Vincent G. F. 1201, 1605
W.O.2. — William C. 1602
Kelsey P. W. *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Kemp, James 1010, 1684
W.O. — Montague 1187, 1632
F.O. — Neil McI. 341, 1566
F.O. — Samuel T. 3005*b*
S.L. Kemper, Joseph 3003
W.O.2. Kemsley, Albert 1463
F.L. Kendall, Brian H. M. 194, 1633
P.O. — Colin, F. 2076*b*
F.O. Kendrick, Reginald A. 2066
P.O. Kennedy, Alexander J. 593, 1522
F.L. — Francis F. 1102, 1666
F.O. — Gerald A. 2072*a*
P.O. — Hugh V. 593, 1532
P.O. — Kenneth E. 1547*a*, 2103
F.L. — Norman 3030
— T. E. H. P., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. — William M. C. 185, 1668*a*
F.O. Kenney, Charles 2065
F.O. Kent, Clifford S. 2062
F.L. Kentfield, William G. 187, 1609
F.L. Keogh, Michael S. 30, 177
P.O. Keppel, William B. A. J. 1543, 2082
P.O. Ker, Beverley R. 2076*a*
F.O. — John M. D. 344, 1525
S.L. Kerby, Harold S. 124, 1545
W.O. — William I. G. 1185, 1569
W.O. Kerchey, Frederick 1183, 1554*a*
Kermode, Alfred C. 1201, 1570
F.O. Kerr, Gerald M. T. 2074
F.L. — George P. 2103
F.O. Kerr, Hamish 2069
— P. S. *Esq.* 29
Kerr-Jones, T. 26
F.L Kerry, Lorenzo T. 189, 1673
Wg.Cr. Kershaw, Ronald H. 112, 1465*a*
F.L. Kersley, Jack A. 1011, 1667*a*
Keyse, *Miss* O. A. 1231
F.O. Kibblewhite, Gordon V. 2067
F.O. Kidd, Ernest C. 350, 1541
— W. *Esq.* 1559
W.O.2 Killick, Charles A. 1465*a*
S.L. Killmayer, Leon J. 30, 3004
Kilmister C. H., *Esq.* 1706
S.L. Kilpatrick, James MacC. 1007, 1682
F.L. Kilroy, Robert A. 194, 1658
F.O. Kimpton, Michael W. 2075
W.O.2. — William H. M. 1463
A.P.O. King, Cyril F. 606, 1560
S.L. — Charles L. 55, 124
F.O. — Douglas S. 2067
F.L. — Dudley W. 2077
P.O. — Eric B. 593, 1528
— G. C., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — George S. 2070
F.L. — Herbert E. 177, 1464
P.O. — Leslie B. B. 594, 1538
F.L. — Leslie L. 189, 1540
F.L. — Patrick J. R. 177, 1553
F.O. — Thomas 339, 1524
P.O. — Terence, S. R. 2076*a*
Q. — William 1014, 1685
W.O. — William H. 1186, 1567*a*
S.L. — William J. 902
P.O. — Walter MacI. 60, 914
P.O. —William T. 596, 1520
F.O. Kingdon, George B. 325, 1659
F.L. Kingham, Frank L. 3005*a*
F.L. King-Lewis, Arthur 182, 1462
F.O. Kingsley-Rowe, Charles A. 324, 1655
S.L. Kingston, William A. 78, 903
S.L. Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar J. 135, 1667*a*, 3054*a*
P.O. Kington-Blair-Oliphant, David N. 596, 1565
F.O. Kinna, Thomas J. 913, 1608
F.L. Kinnison, Robert N. 1011, 1683
F.L. Kinsey, Percy 194, 1518
F.O. Kippenberger, Rex L. 332, 1565
Wg.Cr. Kirby, Frank H. 3007
— Frank J. 1201, 1571
F.L. — John L. 171, 1536*a*
F.O. Kirchner, Leo. G. A. 2059
Kirk, C. J., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Fred 29*a*, 174, 3054*a*
W.O. — Frank A. 1187, 1533*a*
P.O. — John E. 597, 1520
F.O. Kirkham, Norris 2072
A.P.O. Kirkley, Colin 606, 1560
P.O. Kirkman, Herbert R. 2076*a*
F.O. Kirkpatrick Herbert J. 346, 1513

Digitized by Google

F.L. Kirkpatrick, Ivone 1547a, 2101
P.O. — Kirkus, Cuthbert N. 2076
P.O. — Kirwan, John D. 2076
W.O. Kitchen, Reginald C. 1184, 1666
A.P.O. Kitching, Grenville A. 604, 1564
F.O. Kitchingman, Cyril G. 2058
F.O. Kite, Douglas S. 349, 1540a
P.O. Kitley, Ronald W. G. 2076b
A.P.O. Kitson, John H. 603, 1566
Kitts, E. C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Knapp, Denis B. 2070a
F.O. — John B. 324, 1542
Knibb, F. C., *Esq.* 1700
Knight, A., *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Alfred G. 80, 903
F.O. — Benjamin E. 2074
— C. N., *Esq.* 22
W.O.— Edmund J. A. 1185, 1601
F.L. — Glen A. M. 1011, 1684
F.O. — Ronald W. H. 2068
F.O. Knights-Whittome, Ronald J. 349, 1540a
F.L. Knocker, Guy M. 170, 1551
F.O. — Kenneth D. 2070a
S.L. Knott, Edward C. M. 916, 1462
— H. T. *Esq* 1675
F.O. — Henry W. 2066
F.L. Knowlden, William E. 3005
F.L. Knowler, Frederick J. 187, 1609
F.O. Knowles, Edward V. 346, 1533
P.O. — John N. 595, 1516
— Percy 1201, 1637
F.O. — Robert C. 2061
Wg.Cr. — Reginald H. 79, 1002, 1685
F.L. Knox, Brian W. 192, 1511a
F.O. — George R. M. 2075
P.O. Knyvett, Godfrey A. V. 592, 1636
Koster, L. G. V. 21
Wg.Cr. Kyle, James 71, 1003
W.O.2. — Robert 1532a
F.O. — Wallace H. 330, 1554a
F.O. Kyrke-Smith, Charles A. M. 338, 1528

L

F.L. Lacey, George 73, 189
Lacon, H. A. *Esq.* 29
W.O.2. Ladell, Francis A. 1533a
Lager, H., *Esq.* 30
— J. H. S., *Esq.* 60
Laidler, Walter 1201, 1571
F.L. Laine, Edward J. 196, 1674
F.L. Laing, Alexander T. 3005
G.C. — George 30, 901
Lake, E. M., *Esq.* 29
— *Miss* N. R. 1231
Wg. Cr. Lale, Horace P. 27, 111
F.O. Lamb, Arthur C. 2057
Lamb, C. W. 1710
— *Miss* E. V. 1231
F.O. — Geoffrey S. 347, 1656
W.O.2. — James W. 1601
F.O. — Lennox S. 341, 1536
Ch. — *Rev.* Percy C. C. 3009
A.V.M. Lambe, Sir Charles L. 3001
F.O. Lambert, Robert D. 1559, 3007a
F.L. Lamble, James 918, 1532a
F.L. Lambourne, Gilbert 3005a
Lamont, *Miss* M. 1230
F.O. Lamplugh, Alfred G. 2058
F.O. L'Amy, Henry V. 2070a
S.L. Landells, John K. R. 1006, 1683
G.C. Landon, Joseph H. A. 103
F.O. Lane, David W. 328, 1606
— E. H. *Esq.* 29
F.O. — Henry J. F. 339, 1655
F.O. — S. A. 1514
S.L. Lang, Albert F. 132, 1541
F.O. — Thomas F. U. 346, 1526
F.O. Langdon, George E. 2067
F.L. — William F. 909, 1527
W.O.2. Langfield George J. 1533
S.L. Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas A. 132, 1530
F.L. Langley, Frank C. 3008
F.O. Langston, Stephen P. 346, 1513
F.O. Langton, Arthur W. 347, 1526
F.O. Lanman, Allan 3005b
F.L. Lansdowne, George 3005a
Larcombe, E. L. 1706
A.P.O. Larkin, Howard R. 606, 1560
F.O. Larking, Jack C. 339, 1583
F.O. Larmuth, Alfred C. 2070a
Larrard J. H. *Esq.* 29
F.L. Lart, Edward C. de V. 182, 1465
A.P.O. Lasbrey, Frederick J. O. 605, 1562
F.L. Lascelles, David P. 197, 1651
F.O. Lash, Edward P. 2066
F.L. Latham, Raymond H. 905, 1539
Launchbury W. *Esq.* 29
S.L. Laurence, Frederic H. 126, 1453
W.O.2. Laurie, Harold H. 1527
S.L. Lavender, Leonard A. 1637, 3007
Laverack *Miss* M. 1231
Ch. Lavin, *Rev.* John 1132, 1605
F.O. Lavington, Geoffrey W. 2058
F.O. Law, Donald W. 1547a, 2102
S.L. — George F 3007
F.L. — Norman W. 907 1651
F.O. Lawn, John F. 2066
F.L. Lawrence, Ernest W. 1458, 3007a
P.O. — Guy K. 2076b
F.O. — John K. 2072a
P.O. Lawrence, Philip C. 594, 1519
F.L. — T. A. 25
Wg.Cr. Laws, Frederick C. V. 3002
F.O. — Howard S. 350, 1540
A.P.O. — Lionel M. 603, 1561
F.O. Lawson, Arthur W. R. 332, 1543
S.L. — George M. 129, 1542
F.L. — James 3004
F.L. — Joseph J. 59, 1102
W.O. Lea, Frank 1184, 1460
F.O. — Robert F. G. 1546, 2102
F.L. Leach, Anthony 173, 1557a
F.O. — Joseph H. 2066
F.L. — James M. 2103
F.L. Lea-Cox, Charles L. 171, 1455
F.O. — Kenneth 340, 1517
Wg.Cr. Leacroft, John 113, 1569
S.L. Leahy, James D. 1006, 1602
Wg. Cr. Leask, Kenneth M. St. C. G. 76, 114
Wg.Cr. Leask, Patrick A. O. 3002
Wg.Cr. Leather, Ralph T. 71, 112
F.O. Leatherdale, Thomas R. 1543, 2081
F.L. Leathley, Forde 3004
F.O. Leborgne, Paul R. J. 345, 1558
F.O. — Robert P. J. 332, 1544
Le Brocq L. F. *Esq.* 1401a
W.O.2. Leckie, John 1542
G.C. — Robert 105, 1462, 1674
F.L. Leder, Louis de L. 60, 916
S.L. Ledger, Arthur P. 24, 131
— H. J. *Esq.* 1609
F.O. Le Dieu, Ernest L. G. 918, 1515
W.O. Lednor, William E. 1181, 1467
Lee, Alan 1201, 1558
Wg.Cr. — Arthur S. G. 115, 1668a, 3054, 3054a
F.O. — David J. P. 348, 1535
F.O. — Douglas P 347, 1665
F.O — Frank G. 911, 1674
— Herbert 1201, 1556
W.O. — Herbert 58, 1183
F.O. — Herbert C. 1571, 2056
F.O. — Harold G. 350, 1529
W.O.2. — Phillip N. 1466
F.L. — William A. 912, 1611
F.L. Leech, Halliburton H. 195, 1658
S.L. Leedham, Hugh 123, 1400, 1681
Wg.Cr. Lees, Alan 113, 1456
F.L. — Alexander 1464, 3005a
— George 1200, 1606
A.P.O. — Kenneth N. 603, 1561
F.O. — Ronald B. 336, 1526a
Lefroy, C. F. *Esq.*, 1701
A.P.O. Legard, William E. 602, 1564
Legg, Percy H., *Esq.* 1201, 1459
F.L. — Richard J. 189, 1527
A.P.O. Leggate, Archibald R. 603, 1566
A.P.O. — James R. 604, 1566

Digitized by Google

P.O. Leggett, Donald N. J. P. 596, 1526
W.O.2. Leggott, Claude H. 1603
P.O. Le Good, Hugh J. F. 593, 1531
F.L. Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth T. S. 3005
F.L. Leigh, Hubert P. G. 168, 1607
F.O. — Rupert H. A. 340, 1656
G.C. Leigh-Mallory, Trafford 104, 1251, 1667a, 3054
F.O. Le May, William K. 1543, 2081
Lt. Le Mesurier, J. M. 1806
F.O. Lemon, Reginald H. 2064
Lempfert, R. G. K. *Esq.* 23
F.O. Leonard-Williams, Harold G. 348, 1540a
S.L. Le Poer Trench, Charles F. 134, 1517
S.L. Lerwill, Francis W. H. 3003
F.O. Leslie, Andrew A. 2066
P.O. — John S. 594, 1529
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Norman R. A. D. 3002, 3054
S.L. — Reginald, F. S. 50, 122
F.O. Leslie-Melville, Alexander R. 3006
F.O. Lester, Anthony G 2068
F.O. — Ashton, M. 2068
F.L. — Hugh, L. P. 170, 1670
F.O. L'Estrange, Charles H. N. 2071
W.O.2. Lett, Frank 79
P.O. Letts, Dennis A. 2076
F.O. Letzer, Frank J. 2061
W.O. Levell, Henry F. 1183, 1605
Levey, O. L. H., *Esq.* 23, 1712
S.L. Levick, Albert 1607, 3002
Levin, F. C., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Levis, Leslie G. 592, 1634
F.L. Lewin, Brian A. S. 169, 1464
P.O. Lewis, Cyril G. R. 597, 1533
F.O. — Cyril H. 2073
F.O. — Dudley G. 348, 1532
F.L. — Evan C. 79, 190
P.O. — Eric M. 591, 1658
W.O. — George B. 1183, 1638
— H. H., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. — Kenneth P. 327, 1606
F.O. — Leslie A. 2059
F.O. — Leonard B. 3006
P.O. — Peter H. 2076b
F.O. — Vernon H. 918, 1638
W.O. — William A. 1186, 1540
F.O. — William E. L. 333, 1511a
F.L. — Wilfred T. 908, 1600
Lewis-Dale, H. A., *Esq.* 25
S.L. Lewis-Roberts, Albert O. 130, 1538
F.O. Liddall, Norbray 3005a
F.O. Lincoln, John A. 2065
F.O. Lindemere, Norman V. 2074
F.O. Lindley, Nathaniel A. 1544, 2081
F.L. — Walter, J. H. 190, 1611
F.L. Lindon, Alfred E. 3005
S.L. Lindop, Victor S. E. 122
P.O. Lindsay, Archibald W. 2066
F.L. — Charles W. 1544, 2081
W.O. — James 1184, 1463
W.O. Lindsell, Charles E. 61, 1184
S.L. Lindup, Charles A. 1006, 1685
F.L. Lines, Francis R. 73, 909
— G. H., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Harold T. 2069
W.O. Linford, John E. 60, 1186
F.O. Ling, Christopher W. M. 343, 1540a
Lingard, A. E., *Esq.* 1404
F.L. — Asa F. 2055
F.L. Linker, William 1465a, 3007a
W.O. Linn, George A. 1181, 1464
Wg.Cr. Linnell, Francis J. 112, 1536a, 3054a
F.L. Lipscomb, Frederick E. 1010, 1683
Liptrot, R. N. 29
F.L. Lissett, James W 173, 1525
P.O. Lister, Robert C. F. 597, 1518
Wg.Cr. — Thomas V. 111, 1557a
F.L. Lister-Kaye, *Sir* Kenelm A. 3004
F.L. Little, Herbert 71, 187
F.O. — James D. C. 325, 1659
P.O. — James H. 1547, 2104
F.O. — Norman S. 2065
F.O. — Robert W. 349, 1636
F.O. Littlejohn, Normand B. 338, 1539
W.O.2. Littleproud, Charles 1672
F.O. Littler, Charles E. 337, 1606
F.O. Littlewood, John E. H. 2057
F.L. — Wallis St. J. 60, 904
F.L. Litton, George E. 3005a
S.L. Livingston, Philip C. 1004, 1682
W.O. Livingstone, Robert H. 1187, 1468
Wg.Cr. Livock, Gerald E. 114, 1541
P.O. Llewellyn, David W. 2076a
F.O. — Llewellyn 912, 1638
F.L. Llewelyn, John G. 195, 1544
F.O. Lloyd, Claude R. D. L. 348, 1528
P.O. — David L. 1549, 2102
— Geoffrey, *Esq.* 12
— Miss G. F. H. 3009
S.L. — Hugh P. 128, 1455, 3054, 3054a
F.O. — Ivor 912, 1604
Wg.Cr. — Ivor T. 110, 1464
W.O. — John H. 1185, 1603
S.L. — Kenneth B. 129, 1540
A.P.O. Lloyd-Jones, Ivor E. 606, 1566
— M. G. 1201, 1558
F.L. Lloyd-Williams, John J. 3005
F.L. Lobley, Arthur C. 916, 1466
F.O. — John O. H. 2070
F.L. Lock, Charles V. 2054
S.L. — Henry G. W. 129, 1668a
F.O. — John H. 2068
W.O. Locke, Alfred J. 1185, 1463
A.P.O. Locker, William A. L. 605, 1562
F.O. Lockett, Charles E. S. 345, 1526
W.O.2. Lockhart, William R. 75
Lockspeiser B., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Lockwood, Frank D. 3006
S.L. Lockyer, Clarence E. W. 128, 1600
F.O. Lodge, Fred 3005a
W.O. — William 1184, 1464a
F.O. Lofthouse, Charles W. 2065
Londonderry, *The Most Hon. The Marquess of* 19, 20, 1549, 2101
W.O. Long, Edward W. 1186, 1457
F.L. — Francis W. 175, 1548
S.L. — Howard O. 128, 1536
— L., *Esq.* 26
F.O. — Samuel G. 2067
S.L. — William D. 3002
A.V.M. Longcroft, Charles A. H. 3001
F.O. Longfield, Geoffrey P. 2070a
F.L. Longhurst, Claud A. 1666, 3007a
F.O. Longley, John M. 2069
A.V.M. Longmore, Arthur M. 57, 102
F.L. Longstaff, George W. 74, 1610, 2077
A.P.O. Lonsdale John C.M. 603, 1564
F.O. Lord, Douglas G. R. 2061
F.L. Lorimer, Crystal 917, 1631
F.O. Lotherington, Herbert A. 2077
F.L. Loton, Arthur G. 2055
P.O. Lott, Charles G. 590, 1532
F.O. Louden, James A. H. 329, 1556
P.O. Loudon, Frank M. 596, 1516
F.O. Loughhead, William J. 1153, 1634
F.L. Loughlin, Douglas 2079
F.L. Loughnan, Gerald H. 185, 1528
F.O. Louis, Ronald 2069
F.L. Louks, Arthur E. 196, 1605
F.L. Lousada, Charles R. 197, 1526
F.L. Love, Alfred H. 176, 1631
F.O. — Harry A. 2058
Loveday, P. W., *Esq.* 1703
W.O. Lovegrove, Henry 60, 1188
F.O. Lovell-Gregg, Terence G. 342, 1527
W.O.2. Lovelock, John 75
Loveridge C. E., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Lovering, William F. 187, 1404
F.O. Loverseed, John E. 2070a

Digitized by Google

Low, A. R., *Esq.* 29
Lowe, A. G., *Esq* 1712
F.O. — Brian E. 332, 1555
F.O. — Colin L. 2060
Wg.Cr. — Cyril N. 114, 1250
F.O. — Edgar N. 912, 1602
Wg.Cr. — John C. M. 50, 109
P.O. — James H. 597, 1536*a*
F.L. — Malcolm 192, 1554
F.L. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick W. 188, 1555
F.O. Lowen, Lionel W. 2057
Lowrey, *Miss* A. 1231
F.L. Lowry, Herbert R. 2056
F.O. — Walter 2064
Loxton, *Miss* H. 1132
F.O. Luard, James C. E. 2072
F.L. — Norman S. 196, 1655
P.O. — Roger, A. E. 1547, 2104
Lucas, H. J., *Esq.* 29*a*
W.O.2. — Percy E. 1666
F.L. — Philip G. 2056
F.O. — William J. 843, 1656
F.L. Luck, Harold F. 187, 1461
F.O. Lucke, Douglas W. 332, 1542
S.L. Lucking, David F. 127, 1464
S.L. Lucy, Richard S. 55, 123
F.O. — William P. 341, 1655
F.L. Ludlow, Fred B. 907, 1607
A.M. Ludlow-Hewitt, *Sir* Edgar R. 24, 102
S.L. Luke, Thomas C. 129, 1521
F.L. Luker, Malcolm H. 917, 1463
F.O. Lumgair, David 79, 919
Wg.Cr. Lumley, Eric A. 1003, 1561
F.O. Lumsden, Carlos G. H. E. 2062
F.L. Lundon, James 3007*a*
F.O. Luxmoore, Arthur N. 330, 1551
F.L. — Francis L. 3004
F.O. Lydall, Douglas W. 2071
S.L. Lydiord, Harold T. 78, 133
Lynam, E. J. H., *Esq.* 1403
F.L. Lynch, John B. 176, 1526*a*
F.O. Lynch-Staunton, Douglas M. 337, 1536*a*
F.O. Lyne, Harold 2064
A.P.O. Lynham, Victor H.P. 602, 1527
F.L. Lynn, Geoffrey W. 71, 916
W.O. Lyon, Herbert A. 1185, 1601
F.O. Lyons, William M. 919, 1464*a*
F.O. Lyster, Charles H. E. 913, 1513
F.L. Lywood, Geoffrey E. G. 185, 1555
Wg.Cr. — Oswyn G.W.G. 57, 112
F.L. — Ralph W. G. 181, 1560

M

F.L. McAleer, Gerard W. 1010, 1683
W.O. Macario, Vincent G. 1183, 1514
P.O. Macarthur, Malcolm R. 2076*b*
F.O. McAulay, William McA. 346, 1526
F.O. McAuley, James N. 339, 1519
F.L. McBain, James 3005
S.L. McBirney, David 61, 3007
P.O. McBratney, Vincent H. A. 598, 1632
F.O. McCahon, John H. 347, 1634
F.L. MacCallum, John E. 192, 1551
F.L. McCarthy, John 30, 3007*a*
P.O. — John J. 596, 1667
W.O. — William 1187, 1463*a*
G.C. McClaughry, Wilfred A. 105, 1461, 3054, 3055
P.O. McClean, Harry P. 2076*a*
F.L. McClosky, Arthur L. St. A. 1009, 1667*a*
S.L. McClurkin, Thomas 1004, 1681
P.O. McComb, James E. 1546, 2103
P.O. McConnell, Robert H. S. 596, 1540
F.O. McCosh, James 2060
G.C. McCrae, James 105, 1667
F.L. McCreary, Albert E. F 1568, 3007*a*
F.O. McCullagh, Harold F. 2073
S.L. — Lewis P. 1007, 1459
F.L. McCulloch, Hugh L. 196, 1537
McCulley, J. J. 1806
Lt. MacCurdy, J. T. 1101
F.O. MacDermot, Terence J. 337, 1563
F.L. McDiarmid, Duncan G. 910, 1600
F.O. — Pierce 1153, 1608
S.L. Macdonald, Alan D. 73, 650
F.O. — Alan R. 2058
F.L. MacDonald, Archibald H. H. 175, 1553
F.O. Macdonald, Donald M. T. 333, 1556
A.P.O. — Duncan C. R. 605, 1566
P.O. — Duncan F. 598, 1516
F.L. — George P. 189, 1536
F.O. — John C. 340, 1555
F.O. Macdonald, Graeme E. 347, 1532
— *Miss* M. J. 1230
— Rex, *Esq.* 1201, 1666
S.L. — Somerled D. 135, 1667
F.L. — Thomas C. 1012, 1684
F.L. MacDonald, William M. L. 197, 1563
F.L. McDonald, Arthur W. B. 183, 1638
F.L. — John A. 174, 1532
S.L. — John K. 908, 1403
P.O. MacDonell, Aeneas R. D. 597, 1533
F.O. McDougall, Alan J. 338, 1544
F.O. — Anthony I. A. 2072*a*
F.O. MacDougall, Ralph I. G. 333, 1532
F.L. McDowall, Angus D. 72, 2055
F.L. McElwee, Frederick T. 1562, 3007
S.L. McEntegart, Bernard 29*a*, 124
F.L. McEvoy, Theodore N. 186, 1532
McEwan, Alexander W. F. 58, 1200
F.L. MacEwen, Kenneth A. K. 197, 1563
A.V.M. — Norman D. K. 61, 102, 1568
F.O. Macey, Wilfred 912, 1456
F.L. Macfadyen, Douglas 178, 1515
F.L. Macfarlan, Robert 650, 1453
Macfarlane, A., *Esq.* 29
S.L. — John 135, 1631
S.L. — Ruthven M. C. 133, 1527
Macfie, *Miss* A. K. 1231
McGaw, W. R., *Esq.* 1401
MacGeagh, *Sir* Henry F. 21
P.O. McGhie, Irwin J. 593, 1516
F.L. MacGillchrist, Douglas C. 1011, 1460
F.L. McGill, Duncan B. 196, 1633
F.O. McGinn, Brian J. 2072
MacGlynn, *Miss* M. 1230
F.L. McGovern, John 1012, 1684
F.L. — James F. 1009, 1684
F.O. McGoverne, Lionel B. 2065
F.O. Macgowan, Thomas, J. B. A. 2080
S.L. MacGregor, Andrew 133, 1532*b*
F.L. McGregor, Hector D. 57, 195
F.O. MacGregor, Ian O'B. 350, 1519
G.C. — James 3008
Macgregor, C. L., *Esq.* 29*a*
P.O. McGuire, John W. 598, 1511*a*
Ch. McHardy, *Rev.* Archibald 56, 1131
Machray, G., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. McIlwaine, Andrew 343, 1658
F.O. MacInerney, Thomas J. 332, 1667
W.O.2. McIntosh, Alister 1515
W.O. — Lancelot A. 1181, 1601
F.O. — Robert H. 2059
Macintosh, H. J., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. McIntyre, David F. 1547, 2101
F.O. Macintyre, Donald G. F. W. 324, 1634
F.O. — James G. 599, 1554*a*
A.V.M. — John 28, 101, 1001, 1101, 1231
F.O. — Kenneth J. 350, 1636
F.O. McIntyre, Richard V. 330, 1554*a*
McIsaac, A., *Esq.*, 29*a*
P.O. Mack George R. 2076*b*
F.L. — Robin G. 3003

Digitized by Google

F.O. Mackay, Angus M. 2064
S.L. — Edward P. 135, 1538
F.O. — Ian 1013, 1568a
F.L. — Malcolm B. 177, 1531
F.O. — Ulrich S. 2066
F.L. — William A. 2054
F.O. MacKay, Ian G. 349, 1656
P.O. McKay, Kenneth J. 598, 1538
G.C. McKean, Lionel D. D. 55, 104
McKechnie, W., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — William N. 330, 1565
F.L. McKee, Andrew 192, 1534
F.L. McKeever, Stephen 55, 174
F.L. Mackendrick, Douglas W. 192, 1657
F.O. McKenna, Austin F. 338, 1554a
S.L. — Hugh W. 1403, 2051
F.O. — John F. 2070
F.L. — John F. X. 79, 193
McKenzie, Donald 1200, 1452
F.O. Mackenzie, Angus 2058
S.L. — Andrew R. 55, 130
F.L. — Warren R. 3004
F.L. MacKenzie, Ian W. C. 2055
F.L. — Kenneth C. 189, 1457a
F.O. — Stuart E. 344, 1535
F.L. — William H. 3004
F.O. McKeown, Deamond P. 351, 1523
W.O. — Edward T. 1187, 1566
F.O. McKern, Ralph N. 342, 1511
Wg.Cr. Mackey, Claud W. 114, 1541
W.O. Mackie, George M. 1182, 1635
— T. D. 26
F.L. McKinley-Hay, Edgar A. 3005a
W.O. McKnight, Cyril T. 1187, 1601
S.L. Mackworth, Philip H. 130, 1541
F.O. MacLachlan, Alan M. 2072a
P.O. — James R. 597, 1561
P.O. Maclaine, Ian C. 2076
P.O. McLannahan, George G. 2076a
W.O.2. McLaren, David 1532b
S.L. — Duncan 28, 1004
F.O. Maclaren, Owen F. 2067
F.O. — Walter L. 2064
F.L. MacLatchy, Robert F. 2079
P.O. McLean, John S. 593, 1528
A.C. Maclean, Cuthbert T. 71, 102
F.O. — Douglas L. 2067
F.L. — James E. B. B. 3003
S.L. — Loudoun J. 123, 1669
Wg.Cr. — Lachlan L. 110, 1452, 3054, 3054a
F.L. MacLennan, John E. 3005
P.O. Macleod, Alan D. 1546, 2102
Ch. MacLeod, *Rev.* Murdo K. 59, 1132
F.O. McLeod, Norman 2066
F.L. — Eugene J. 3004
A.P.O. McMath, Alfred A. 604, 1564
F.L. Macmillan, Angus L. 75, 2055
P.O. — Peter H. 2076
F.L. McMullan, Malcolm M. 910, 1540a
F.O. McMullen, Colin C. 345, 1539
F.O. McMurtrie, Richard A. 330, 1558
F.L. MacNab, John A. 3004
F.O. Macnair, David I. P. 343, 1557
F.L. McNally, Patrick J. 1010, 1403
F.L. McNeil, Thomas M. 1547a, 2101
F.O. — William C. 2066
F.O. McNeill, Frederick A. 2071
F.O. McNicol, Ian L. S. 2071
F.O. Macphail, Hugh C. 2064
S.L. Macpherson, Charles E. H. C. 57, 122
F.L. — George F. 194, 1547a
P.O. McQueen, Keith W. 2076
F.L. MacQuillan, Cecil J. 2079
S.L. Macro, Harvey L. 30, 130
F.O. McRobert, James 2060
F.L. Macrostie, Reginald D. G. 904, 1608
S.L. McSwiny, Philip M. 130, 1667
MacVicar, *Miss* M. A. 1230
P.O. McWhannell, Peter Alan 596, 1514
McWhinnie, Donald R. 1201, 1453
Lt. — F. J. 1806
P.O. Madge, Charles E. 2076
P.O. Maffey, Alan L. 1548, 2104
W.O.2. Magee, George 1533a
F.L. Magner, John 1009, 1464a
F.L. Magrath, Donald 2079
W.O. — Edward L. 1184, 1569
F.O. — Henry M. 1544, 2081
P.O. Maguire, Harold J. 596, 1542
F.O. Mahoney, John 3005a
P.O. Maidens, Arthur L. 2076
S.L. Maitland, Charles E. 133, 1403
S.L. — Percy E. 124, 1540
F.L. Major, Eric V. 2054
F.O. Makgill, Richard J. R. H. 335, 1600
F.O. Malan, Anthony A. N. 348, 1511
F.L. Malcomson, David I. 1102, 1666
P.O. Malec, Laurence 2076a
S.L. Malet, Bertrand A. 130, 1633
A.P.O. Maling, James R. 607, 1560
S.L. Malleson, Rupert St. A. 3030
Mallett, *Miss* D. E. 1230
F.O. Mallinson, Cedric H. 342, 1516
F.O. Malone, Lewis F. 2072a
G.C. Maltby, Paul C. 104, 1557, 3055
Manders, *Miss* M. 3009
F.L. Mangles, Roland A. R. 177, 1511
Manley, Herbert 1201
Mann, K. C., *Esq.* 1705
S.L. — William E. G. 136, 1464a
Manning, C. B., *Esq.* 1702
G.C. — Edye R. 105, 1462a
P.O. — Frederick J. 599, 1464
F.O. Manning-Fox, Joseph H. 3006
W.O.2. Mansbridge, Alfred C. 1511a
Mansell, *Miss* D. V. 1230
P.O. — George H. 1547, 2104
— I. T. G., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. — John O. 328, 1600
Wg.Cr. — Reginald B. 29a, 115
F.O. Mansfield, John G 332, 1667
F.O. Manson, Colin C. C. 2070
— J. A. C., *Esq.* 1401
P.O. — Timothy R. 598, 1516
F.O. — William H. C. 349, 1634
Manson-Bahr, P. H. 1101
F.O. Manton, Graham A. L. 342, 1549
W.O. Manuel, Harold C. 75, 1188
F.O. Manwaring, George A. P. 2075
F.O. Marchant, Alfred P. 3005b
F.O. — Thomas 3005a
F.O. Marchbank, Stanley J. 348, 1514
Mardles, E. W. J., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Marett, Philip L. P. 192, 1517
Marfleet, *Miss* E. M. 1231
F.L. Margand, Paul M. 1102, 1461
Wg.Cr. Marix, Reginald L. G. 111, 1461
F.L. Markham, William H. 169, 1403
W.O. Marks, Alec 1186, 1570
W.O.2. Markwick, Leslie G. 1540a
F.O. Marlow, Hugh W. 339, 1636
F.L. Marlowe, Augustine F. 2053
F.O. Marmont, John F. 349, 1636
A.P.O. Marriott, John P. 605, 1562
F.O. Marsack, Alfred H. 340, 1532a
F.O. — Dudley H. 338, 1532a
F.O. Marsden, Henry 2066
F.L. — John 175, 1453
Wg.Cr. — T. R. 25
Ch. Marsh, *Rev.* Walter R. 54, 1131

Digitized by Google

F.O. Marshall, Francis W. 2061
F.O. — Glendor G. N. 912, 1603
S.L. — George S. 3009
Wg.Cr. — Gerald S. 1003, 1682
Ch. — *Rev.* Henry 3009
F.O. — Kenneth C. T. 2068
— *Miss* W. M. E. 1231
Marsland, *Miss* A. W. 1230
F.L. Marson, John 191, 1603
W.O.2. — Robert W. 1666
Wg.Cr. — Thomas B. 1460, 2051
F.O. Marthews, Roy H. 1103, 1568*a*
F.O. Martin, Alan C. 346, 1530
P.O. — Eric W. 1543, 2082
— F. A. 1402
F.L. — Harold H. 191, 1555
— K. C., *Esq.* 1701
F.L. — Leon 173, 1404
F.L. — Lionel G. 191, 1540
S.L. — Norman M 3002
— T. 1703
— W. C. 1707
— *Miss* W. M. E. 1132
F.O. — William H. N. 337, 1657
S.L. Martingell, Gilbert H. 128, 1554
S.L. Martyn, Gilbert 131, 1511*a*
F.L. — Gerald K. 3030
F.L. Marvin, Gerald P. 197, 1534
P.O. Marwood-Elton Nigel W. D. 595, 1527
Wg.Cr. Maskell, Archibald S. 76, 114
F.O. Mason, Barrington C. 2062
S.L. — Cecil 3007
F.O. — Francis G. 338, 1543
S.L. — John M. 131, 1555
S.L. — John V. 30, 903
F.O. — Leslie H. 2066
F.L. — Neville W. F. 182, 1457*a*
F.O. — Walter R. P. K. 2070*a*
S.L. Massey, Herbert M. 129, 1513
F.L. — William R. 2056
A.C. Masterman, Edward A. D. 1675, 3001
S.L. Masters, Charles H. 903, 1454
W.O. Mather Samuel 1187, 1543
Matheson, A. H., *Esq.* 56, 1703
F.O. — Alister W. S. 336, 1567
F.O. — William R. A. 2070*a*
F.L. Mathew, Cecil G. 2051
F.O. Mathews John R. 2068
— R. H., *Esq.* 74, 1710
F.O. Mathias, Arthur E. V. 2070
F.O. Matheson, James M. 2064
S.L. Maton, William H. G. 3007
F.O. Matson, Bernard N. 329, 1606
F.O. Matthews, Gerald 911, 1511*a*
— William T. 27, 1201
W.O. Mattingley Frederick. F. S. 1187, 1601
F.O. Mattock, Edwin F. 2057
— H. J. N., *Esq.* 22, 24
F.O. Matveleff, Vladimir 918, 1465
Wg.Cr. Maude, Christopher E. 3002
F.O. Maugham, Harold B 3006
F.O. Maughan, Alexander 3006
G.C. Maund, Arthur C. 105, 1403
S.L. Maurice, Alfred P. 122, 1454
P.O. Mavrogordato, Michael N. 2076*a*
P.O. Maw, Denys M. 2076*a*
F.O. — Michael T. 2074
F.O. — Roger H. 344, 1611
F.L. Mawdesley, Frederick J. 652, 1541
W.O. Mawdsley Harold O. B. 1187, 1460
W.O. Maxted, Harry J. 1185, 1532*b*
S.L. Maxton, Leonard G. 80, 131
Maxwell, A. A., *Esq.* 1401
S.L. — George H. H. 1006, 1452
— H. P., *Esq.* 1703
Q. — James M. 3008
F.O. — Patrick H. 333, 1403
— R. M. S., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Reginald S. 110, 1635
P.O. — Victor E. 597, 1557
F.L. May, Faulkner M. V. 186 1515
F.O. — Francis S. 347, 1655
— P., *Esq.* 29*a*
— P. G., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Peter R. 2070*a*
W.O.2. — Stephen E. 1516
G.C. Maycock, Richard B. 104, 1681
W.O. Mayes, Frederick G. 1181, 1611
F.O. — Harry E. 2070*a*
F.O. — Walter R. 1153, 1569
F.L. Maygothling, George J. 1546, 3007*a*
W.O. Maynard, Charles 1183, 1540*a*
Wg.Cr. — Forster H. M. 25, 112, 3055
F.O. Mayo, William L. 347, 1636
Mayoh, Henry H., *Esq.* 1201, 1532*b*
W.O. Meachem, Herbert 1186, 1637
Wg.Cr. Mead, John 3002
F.O. — Roger C. 329, 1551
W.O.2. Meadmone, James B. 1632
Meadowcroft, L. V., *Esq.* 23
Meadows, John 1201, 1556
F.O. Meads, Ernest R. 2066
F.O. Meadway. Percival H. 2074
Capt. Meager, George F. 1557
W.O. — George G. 1186, 1536
P.O. Meagher, Patrick E. 597, 1536*a*
Mealing, Rupert H. S., *Esq.* 21
A.P.O. Meares, Richard C. 603, 1566
F.O. Mears, Cuthbert V. 919, 1545
S.L. Measures, Arthur H. 3002
Medcalf, H., *Esq.* 1401
Wg.Cr. Medhurst, Charles R. H. 24, 113, 3055
Maj. Medley, E. J. 1554
F.L. Meek, Kenneth A. 168, 1466
F.L. — Ralph E. 168, 1454
F.O. Meeke, Clarence O. 2058
Megarry, R. L., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Megaw, Eric J. K. 2070*a*
F.O. Mehigan, James F. 1672, 3005*b*
Meikle, G., *Esq.* 29*a*
— *Miss* V. 1231
Mellanby, E., *Dr.* 1101
S.L. Mellersh, Francis J. W. 73, 132
F.L. Mellor, Harry M. 182, 1523
A.P.O. — Kenneth J. 605, 1566
F.L. Melville, Hugh J. 1012, 1515
— R. H., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Menzies, Duncan 193, 1403
F.O. — Guy L. 343, 1540
F.L. — Robert 174, 1522
A.P.O. Mercer, James 605, 1562
S.L. — William K. 130, 1452
F.O. Meredith, Alfred C. 2057
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
— Herbert 1201, 1464*a*
F.L. Merer, John W. F. 172, 1553
F.O. Mermagen, Herbert W. 338, 1551
P.O. Merrett, Wilfred L. M. 2076
F.O. Merritt, Arthur F. 2066
W.O.2. Merron, George D. 1522
Capt. Merry, R. 1806
F.O. Mertens, John A. 2075
F.L. Merton, Walter H. 188, 1611
F.O. Messenger, Arthur D. 343, 1461, 3054*a*
Messer, *Miss* M. C. 3069
F.O. Messiter, Denis A. 2070*a*
F.L. — Herbert L. 197, 1606
F.O. — Richard M. 2070
F.L. Metcalfe, Robert F. C. 3008
— S. T., *Esq.* 1608
S.L. Meynell, Edward 902, 1611
F.O. Michell, Douglas 348, 1540
S.L. — Herbert A. 3003
F.O. Micheimore, Herbert B. G. 2072*a*
F.L. Michie, William D. J. 193, 1604
F.L. Middleton, E. E. 1554
F.L. — Geoffrey D. 2055
F.O. — Hugh de M. 2071
P.O. — Lawrence M. 3007
P.O. — Robert B. 598, 1523
Wg.Cr. Miles, Charles C. 78, 108, 3055
P.O. — Henry S. 593, 1527
F.O. — John S. D. 2070*a*
G.C. Miley, Arnold J. 103, 1404
W.O. Mill, Malcolm F. G. 1187, 1465
F.L. Millar, Brian R. 2054
— C. W. A. 26
S.L. — Exley L. 3003
A.P.O. — John C. 605, 1566
F.L. Millen, William J. 171, 1559
F.O. Miller, Alexander P. 2067
— A. W. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Desmond C. J. 328, 1512
F.O. — Fred 3006
— F. M., *Esq.* 26
F.O. — Henry N. 2067
— H. T. W. W., *Esq.* 26
F.O. — John D. 341, 1532
W.O.2. — Norman B. 1673
S.L. — Thomas C. 915, 1565

Digitized by Google

Miller, W. A., *Esq.* 1706
— W. D. 26
F.L. — William D. 2079
Wg.Cr. Millett, William 50, 901
P.O. Milligan, Clifford L. 2076*b*
P.O. Mills, Allan C. 593, 1526
W.O. — Albert E. 1183, 1601
F.O. — David R. P. 1543, 2081
P.O. — Geoffrey A. 595, 1531
F.O. — Geoffrey, H. O. 345, 1513
F.L. — George H. 177, 1611
F.L. — Reginald L. 196 1656
A.V.M. — Reginald P. 27, 102
W.O. Millyard, Harry L. 1187, 1554*a*
F.O. Milson, Denis E. 2072
Minchin, *Miss* V. M. 1231
Mirrlees S. T. A., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Misselbrook, Sidney T. 596, 1540
F.L. Mitchell, Alan C. 195, 1465*a*
F.O. — Alexander M. 2074
A.P.O. — Charles H. 605, 1562
F.L. — Charlie Y. 3007
F.L. — Duncan 1571, 3007
F.L. — Donald R. 182, 1667
F.L. — Frederick G. S. 177, 1512
— J. H. H., *Esq.* 1706
W.O.2. — James 1461
F.L. — James W. 909, 1563
W.O. — Leonard 1182, 1553
F.O. — Leicester J. C. 2067
— V. J., *Esq.* 23
A.V.M. — William G. S. 59, 102, 1554
P.O. — William H. 346, 1535
F.O. Mitchelmore, Henry D. 2063
F.L. Mobaby, George G. 3005*a*
Moddrel, *Miss* M. 3009
Wg.Cr. Modin Charles O. F. 110, 1534
F.O. Modley, Leonard W. W. 2067
S.L. Moffatt, Alexander McR. 3003
F.L. Mogg, Frank G. 1542, 2082
F.L. Moir, James F. 189, 1403
F.L. Mole, Edward L. 193, 1569
P.O. — Nigel B. 2076*b*
F.O. Molesworth, Anthony O. 329, 1457*a*
— *Miss* W. B. 1230
F.O. Mollard, Roger P. 2060
F.L. Moller, Christopher W. H. 907, 1602
F.L. Moloney, Thomas F. 187, 1511
P.O. Molyneux, Henry 597, 1528
F.O. Monckton, Cecil L. 337, 1526
F.O. Moncrieff, Alexander 345, 1531
Moncur, J. W. 1705
S.L. Money, Kenneth R. 915, 1604
F.L. Monk, Geoffrey W 2056
F.O. Monk, Ronald C. H. 2066
Monk-Jones, R., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Monks, Alfred T. 347, 1558
F.O. — Reginald 345, 1515, 3054*a*
F.L. Monro Higgs, Walter R. 194, 1522
F.O. — Montagu, George W. 346, 1657
F.L. Montgomery, Alexander H. 186, 1523
F.L. — George R. 196, 1563
Wg.Cr. — Thomas 51 1003
F.L. Montgomery-Moore, Robert J. 176, 1453
F.O. Monypenny, John B. S. 338, 1533
Lt. Moody, B. C. 1806
F.O. — Brian E. 2065
F.L. — George F. 3005
F.L. Moon, Thomas H. 58, 183
— V. H., *Esq.* 1609
F.O. — Vivian R. 2070*a*
W.O. Moore, Arthur F. 1182, 1467
F.L. — Alick J. 916, 1665
P.O. — Arthur D. 2073
S.L. — Barry F. 1557, 3002
S.L. — Charles H. 915, 1600
F.O. — Charles S. 340, 1559
F.O. — Eric G. 912, 1670
F.L. — Guy M. 3004
F.O. — John G. G. 338, 1631
F.L. — Lawrence P. 57, 193, 3054*a*
S.L. — Maurice 128, 1667
F.O. — Martin C 347, 1542
S.L. — Thomas P. Y. 3003
W.O.2. — Walter 1186, 1669
F.O. — William M. 3006
Morcom, Herbert G. 1201, 1570
F.O. More, James W. C. 337, 1554*a*
F.L. Moreton, Esmond J. H. F. 193, 1524
F.L. — Noel V. 71, 175
Morey, *Miss* F. M. 3009
S.L. Morgan, Edward L. P. 1537, 3003
— John R., *Esq.* 1201, 1570
F.O. — William 3006
W.O.2. — William 1457
S.L. — Whitworth A. C. 74, 125
Morgans W. R., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Morgan-Smith, Reginald G. S. 344, 1519
F.L. Morice, Charles S. 3003
F.O. Morkam, John P. 2058
Morle, D. A. B. 1706
Morley, G. C. 79, 1707
P.O. — Henry F. 2076*b*
Ch. — *Rev.* Francis D. 61, 1132
F.O. — George H. 1013, 1565
F.O. — Hubert D. 2064
F.O. Morris, Andrew J. S. 2074
Wg.Cr. — Alfred S. 111, 1604
A.P.O. — Brenus G. 603, 1561
— Charles I. 1201, 1666
F.O. — Douglas, G. 337, 1533
F.O. — Edward M. 2072
F.O. — Edward R.C. 346, 1657
F.O. — George O. St. J. 2070
F.O. — Ira M. 2057
F.O. — Major F. 3005*b*
F.O. — Owen A. 343, 1540
F.L. — Robert J. P. 191, 1556
F.O. — Richard T. S. 2072*a*
— S.P., *Esq.* 1607
P.O. — William M. 2076*a*
F.O. Morrish, Douglas W. 335, 1557
F.O. Morrison, Leslie D. G. 2058
F.O. — Norman E. 342, 1561
F.O. — Thomas R. 2068
F.O. Morse, Cyril E. 328, 1537
W.O.2. — William 1463
F.L. Morshead, Vernon D. 191, 1457*a*
F.O. Mortimer, Alister L. 2066
P.O. — John A. 2076*b*
F.O. Morton, Albert R. 913, 1524
F.O. — Crichton C. 348, 1528
W.O. — Frank H. 1188, 1518
— G., *Esq.* 1401
Wg.Cr. — Rowland F.S. 108, 1633
P.O. — Terence B. 594, 1665
Wg.Cr. — Terence C. St. C. 1003, 1682
F.O. Moseley, Samuel M. 341, 1511
P.O. — Thomas L. 590, 1539
F.L. Moss Albert J. R. 2054
F.O. — Frank W. 2074
P.O. — Geoffrey P. 2072*a*
— H., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. — Ronald L. 2073
F.L. Mote, Percy J. 910, 1634
F.O. Mouatt, Laurence R. 2072
F.O. Moulton, James L. 325, 1658
F.L. Moulton-Barrett, Edward S. 168, 1567
Wg.Cr. Mounsey, Roland J. 108, 1604
F.O. Mountain, Ralph 2068
Mountfort, V. C., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Moxham, Frederick W. 2054
Muckleston, B. B., *Esq.* 21
W.O.2. Muir, Alexander 1601
F.O. — Archibald L. 2067
F.O. — John I. 2068
— N.S., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.L. — Robert K. 1011, 1684
F.O. Mulcahy, Timothy P. 2080
Wg.Cr. Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas W. 3002

Digitized by Google

S.L. Mulholland, Denis O. 122, 1463a
P.O. — Norman G. 598, 1537
Mullan J. E., *Esq.* 23
F.L. Mullarkey, Reginald A. J. 918, 1635
F.O. Mullen, William 2061
P.O. Mulliken, Anthony M. 598, 1518
F.O. Munday, Ralph S. 2067
A.V.M. Munro, *Sir* David 3008
P.O. — John G. 599, 1561
F.O. Murgatroyd, Benjamin N. 2062
F.L. — Pat 171, 1568
F.L. Murison, Frederick W. 195, 1542
G.C. Murlis-Green, Gilbert W. 61, 105
Murphy, *Miss* E. M. 1231
S.L. — Frederick J. 1004, 1667a
F.L. — John B. 2079
F.O. — John J. 339, 1606
S.L. — Patrick J. 902, 1454
W.O. — William H. G. 1184, 1460a
F.L. Murray, Alec. A. 190, 1634
A.P.O. — Alan D. 603, 1561
Wg.Cr. — Charles G. 61, 915
F.L. — Evan A. T. 2056
G.C. — Eric M. 3002
P.O. — George K. 2075
P.O. — George R. 589, 1561
F.L. — John G. 2054
F.L. — John McL. 917, 1667
P.O. — Kenric T. 2076b
F.O. — Lee C. L. 2072a
— M. P., *Esq.* 22
— R. G., *Esq.* 26
F.O. — Sydney S. 327, 1667a
P.O. — William B. 592, 1522
—W.D., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. — William F. 2068
F.L. Murton, Harold A. 74, 917
F.L. Muschamp, George A. R. 178, 1638
Q. Musgrave, Philip H. 1014, 1685
F.O. Musselwhite, Cyril C. 350, 1546a
Musson, F. W., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — George B. 2070
A.P.O. — Rowland G. 602, 1542
F.O. Mustard, Geoffrey E. 2070a
Mutch, John, *Esq.* 27, 1201
F.O. — John 329, 1603
F.L. — James R. 191, 1603
Myall, F. W. 1716
Myers, E., *Rt. Rev. Bishop* 1132
— H., *Esq.* 29a
— H. C., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. — Vivian B. 2070a
W.O. — Mylan Ralph A. 1184, 1601
Wg.Cr. Mylne, Athol W. 50, 114
F.O. Mynors, John T. 328, 1606

N

F.O. Naish, Alan L. T. 2067
G.C. Nanson, Eric R. C. 1671, 3001
F.O. Napper, James S. 2064
W.O.2. Nash, Reginald H. 1530
F.L. — Richard R. 189, 1523
F.O. Naz, Joseph G. 2069
F.O. Neale, Leonard J. 339, 1528
A.P.O. Nedwill, Richard J. C. 603, 1561
F.O. Needham, Cecil H. L. 1201, 1571, 2063
P.O. — Richard T. 2076a
P.O. — Stanley W. 913, 1466
F.L. Neely, John C. 1010, 1682
F.O. Neeson, Arthur 3005b
F.O. Negus, Albert J. S. 2072a
P.O. Nelson, Erik B. 2075
F.O. — Eric D. MacK 349, 1657
A.P.O. — Edmund T. T. 605, 1562
F.O. — George 331, 1250
S.L. — Gilbert D. 3003
F.O. — Horatio E. R 2058
F.L. — Hugh 27, 173
P.O. — John, D. 594, 1517
Nethercott, A. W. 1707
Nettleship, W., *Esq.* 26
P.O. Neugebauer Hans M. T. 596, 1512
Capt. Neville, Ewart G. M. 1200, 1462
W.O. — Maurice 1183, 1605
Cdr. — Philip, L. 1633
Wg. Cr. — Roger H. G. 58, 113
F.O. New, John W. 1564, 2077
A.V.M. Newall, Cyril L. N. 102, 1667
A.P.O. — Frederic L. 607, 1560
F.O. — John S. 2062
F.O. Newbigging, Ian B. 329, 1636
P.O. Newcombe, Clair F. 594 1530
F.L. — Leslie 2056
Newell, F. 30
F.O. — Frederic R. 339, 1540
F.O. Newhouse, Henry C. 1550, 2102
F.O. Newing, Hugh E. 1153, 1569
P.O. Newman, Denis M. 599, 1518
W.O. — Edward G. 1185, 1603
— John B. 1200, 1570
P.O. —Stanley, J. Mc. N. 595, 1533a
F.O. Newson, Alan C. 339, 1657
F.O. Newton, Daniel H. 1153, 1669
— J., *Esq.* 25
P.O. — John L. C. 1544, 2081
F.L. — Robert C. 1544, 2081
W.O — Thomas 1186, 1685
S.L. — Thomas H. 3003
F.O. Niblett, Kenneth W. 327, 1632
F.L. Nichol, Joseph S. 174, 1558
W.O. Nicholas Alfred J 1187
F.L. — Bryan D. 194, 1466
Wg.Cr. — Charles H. 110, 1463
F.O. — John F. 2064
F.O. Nicholas, Richard K. 1154, 1555
F.L. Nicholetts, Gilbert E. 182, 1454
F.O. Nicholl, Barry S. 343, 1540
F.O. — George W. R. 341, 1657
A.C. — Hazelton R. 53, 102
S.L. — William G. MacD. 61, 903
—W. H., *Esq.* 29a
A.P.O. Nicholls, Charles W. R. 604, 1564
F.L. — John R. 3007
W.O. — Richard 1184, 1602
F.O. — Thomas H. L. 344, 1568a
F.L. —William G. 1455, 2054
F.O. Nichols, William T. H. 340, 1558, 3054a
Nicholson, *Miss* G. 3009
F.O. — Herbert D. 919, 1465a
F.O. — Jaffray, J. W. 2057
F.O. Nickols, Peter R. 2072a
F.L. Nicolls, Cecil G. J. 1008, 1685
F.L. Nightingale, Alfred J. 1559, 2077
— Charles E. 1201, 1465
W.O. Nightingirl, Frederick 1183, 1666
F.O. Nimmo, Robert L. 1548, 2102
F.O. Nixon, George E. B. 338, 1559
F.L. — Leslie G. 175, 1542
F.L. — Sydney 1402, 3004
S.L. Noakes, Jack 122, 1636
F.L. Nobbs, Cecil J. 910, 1545
F.L. Noble, Cecil H. 2055
F.O. — Robert M. H. 2072a
F.O. Nobiston, Reuben M. 2072
F.O. Nock, Neville J. 2067
F.O. Noddings, Eric E. 2072
F.O. Nodwell, George R. 2073
F.L. Nolan, John J. 2054
F.O. — Martin W. 3005b
F.L. Noonan, James 3005
P.O. Norman, Antony C. W. 1547, 2104
S.L. — Henry N. St. V. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Leonard W. 2062
—S.O., *Esq.* 1401
A.P.O. — William M. 605, 1566
F.L. Norrington, Harry 30, 172
F.L. Norris, Charles E. 2077
F.L. — Nigel B. 195, 1563
A.P.O. North-Bomford, David J. 603, 1566
Northcote, H. P. 1707
P.O. Northey, John C. 596, 1514
F.L. Northway, Edward G. 910, 1555
F.O. — James, A. C. 2067
G.C. Norton, Ernest W. 104, 1564
S.L. — Frederick A. 129, 1601
F.L. Norwood, John 190, 1522
P.O. — Robert T. S. 2076
F.L. Nowell, Henry E. 184, 1526
Noxon, F., *Esq.* 23

Digitized by Google

P.O. Nugent, Frank D. 597, 1515
Nunn, *Miss* E. A. 3009
S.L. — Harry L. 2051
Nutt, A. E. W., *Esq.* 1401*a*
— F. G., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Nuttall, Frank E. 183, 1516
Q.S. Nutting, Charles W. 105, 1560
Nye, J. A. 1400
F.L. Nyhan, Patrick J. 2079

O

F.L. Oakes, Thomas O. 3005*a*
F.O. Oakley, Brian A. 2070
W.O. — Charles 1187, 1522
A.P.O. Oats, Victor R. 605, 1562
W.O. Oatway, Alfred C. 1188, 1560
F.O. O'Brien, Dermod D. 339, 1657
F.L. — Garrett M. F. 3004
— J., *Esq.* 72
A.P.O. — Joseph S. 603, 1561
S.L. — Thomas V. 1007, 1404
Ockenden, C. V. 1710
S.L. O'Connell, Gerald P. 1007, 1668
F.L. O'Connor, Leo 2079
F.O. O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan J. 2060
F.L. Odbert, Norman C. 194, 1545
F.L. — Reginald V. M. 178, 1403
P.O. Oddie, Geoffrey J. W. 1710, 2075
S.L. — Gerard S. 131, 1560
—T. V., *Esq.* 29*a*
P.O. O'Doherty William J. 599, 1561
F.L. O'Donnell, Godfrey C. 3005
F.L. — Rudolf P. 1152, 1671
F.O. O'Farrell Gersbom, F. P. 2070
Wg.Cr. Ogden, Charles P. 59, 915
F.O. — Cecil V. 2070*a*
F.O. Ogg, George A. 23, 2058
—J.G., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Ogilvie, Glencairn S. 2072
F.O. — James N. 2059
F.O. — Kenneth C. 349, 1636
F.O. Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm F. 2072*a*
F.L. — Neill C. 178, 1518
F.L. O'Grady, Claude C. 193, 1563
F.L. — Standish C. 2054
F.O. O'Hagan, John G. B. 335, 1536*a*
W.O. Oland, Henry A. C. 1185
F.O. Oldfield, John H. 351, 1530
— P. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Oldridge, Leslie F. 911, 1456
Wg.Cr. Oliver, Douglas A. 3002
P.O. — Dennis C. 596, 1542
F.L. — George 3007
F.L. — George R. 171, 1459
S.L. — John 134, 1561
F.O. — John O. W. 343, 1533
F.O. — Lewis W. 345, 1511
P.O. — William R. 2076*a*
F.O. — William W. E. 350, 1516
F.O. Olley, Gordon P. 2058
F.L. O'Malley, Charles J. S. 1009, 1683
F.L. Ommanney, Montagu D. 183, 1529
S.L. O'Neill, Christopher T. 1006, 1683
S.L. — Henry D. 24, 130
F.O. Onyett, Kenneth 2061
S.L. Openshaw, Edward R. 130, 1555
F.L. Ople, William A. 181, 1518
F.O. Orchard, Arthur T. 2070
— Oliver, R. 1201, 1524
A.P.O. O'Reilly, Gerald V. M. 603, 1561
F.L. — Malachy T. 1011, 1464
F.O. — Michael P. 2070
F.L. Organ, Thomas J. 3007*a*
Wg.Cr. Orlebar, Augustus H. 79, 118
F.L. Ormerod, Gilbert L. 3005
F.O. Orr, Lionel F. H. 2070*a*
F.L. Osborn, Arthur J. 2051
F.L. — Edwin S. 1464, 2056
F.O. — Frederick A. 1668*a*, 3007*a*
S.L. Osborne, Richard F. 903, 1607
S.L. Osburne, John C. 3008
O'Shea, Desmond G. G. 1201, 1568
Osman, C. E. R., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Osmond, Arthur H. 1012, 1684
Wg.Cr. — Edward 54, 108
F.L. O'Sullivan, Garth R. 169, 1456
F.O. — Maurice J. A. 348, 1634
F.O. — Richard W. 2072*a*
F.L. O'Toole, Cyril P. 2079
Ould, H. R., *Esq.* 22, 27
F.O. Oulton, Wilfrid E. 343, 1461
F.L. Outhwaite, John A. S. 194, 1555
F.O. Outram, Charles M. H. 342, 1633
Lt.-Col. — H. W. S. 29*a*
F.L. Ovenden, Horace G. P. 3005
F.O. Overal, Alfred J. C. 2064
F.L. Overbury, Geoffrey F. 195, 1540
Wg.Cdr. Overton, Robert S. 1002, 1452
F.L. Owen, Arthur H. 189, 1670
P.O. — John A. P. 592, 1536*a*
F.L. — John J. 196, 1536
F.O. — Tristram F. 2070
Owens, J. W. H., *Esq.* 24
A.P.O. Owens Thurston, Eldon W. 602, 1561
F.O. Oxford, Maxwell N. 2069
Wg.Cr. Oxland, Robert D. 24, 111
F.O. Oxley-Boyle, Eric H. 2057

P

Pace, H. L., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Pack, George T. H. 168, 1669
F.O. Paddon, Brian 328, 1523
F.O. Padfield, Herbert J. 2068
Wg. Cr. Padley, George H. P. 111, 1604
F.O. Page, Albert 3005*b*
F.O. — Alec D. 2058
F.O. — Charles R. A. 2064
A.P.O. — John J. J. 602, 1670
F.O. — Robert H. 343, 1609
— W. M., *Esq.* 27, 1200
F.O. Paget, Charles H. 3006
W.O.2. Paice, George F. 1532
F.L. Pain, John F. F. 76, 184
F.L. Paine, Hammon J. 189, 1669
S.L. — James T. 135, 1607
F.L. Paish, Atholl E. 183, 1535
F.O. Pakenham, Raymond B, 348, 1525
F.L. Palfreyman, Colin R. 1011, 1557
F.O. Palin, Hiliary F. 2074
F.L. Palmer, Charles D. 3005
F.O. — Eric J. 350, 1670
—G., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. — John R. 333, 1526
F.O. — Robert L. 2059
— W. W. 26
S.L. Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn C. 1007, 1685
F.L. Pankhurst, Leonard T. 185 1463*a*

Digitized by Google

G.C. Panter, Arthur E. 1001, 1684
Papworth, E. L., *Esq.* 30
Maj. — Kenneth M. 74, 651
S.L. — William H. L. 120, 1601
F.O. Pares, George M. 3030
W.O.2. Parish, Arthur J. V. 1569
Wg. Cr. Park, Keith R. 81, 110, 1681
F.L. — Leslie W. 909, 1602
F.L. — Stanley M. 169, 1536*a*
F.O. Parker, Frank J. 2066
F.L. — Herbert 3007*a*
F.L. — Hewson C. 195, 1565
F.L. — Hugh M. G. 188, 1539
F.O. — Ian R. 2074
F.L. — Kenneth E. 2056
F.O. — Maurice G. 2070
F.O. — Robert C. 2072
S.L. — Vivian S. 135, 1638
F.L. Parkes, John J. 2103
F.O. Parkhouse, Reginald J. 2072
F.O. — William R. 2061
S.L. Parkin, James E. 1666, 3007
Parkinson, J., *Dr.* 1101
A.P.O. Parnaby, George S.A. 603, 1566
S.L. Parr, Alfred W. C. V. 3003
F.L. Parrett, Ernest 1571, 3005*a*
W.O.2. Parry, Ernest G. 60
Wg. Cr. — Rey G. 73, 109
S.L. Parry-Evans, John 1007, 1682
F.O. Parselle, Thomas A. B. 345, 1540*a*
F.O. Parsons, George J. E. 912, 1607
F.O. — John 3005*b*
— *Sir* J. H. 1101
F.L. Part, Rodney F. 3005*a*
F.O. Partridge, Norman E. 1549, 2102
F.O. — Richard T. 347, 1655
F.O. Partner, Arthur H. 2064
F.L. Pascoe, Maurice C. 182, 1673
F.L. Passmore, Eric C. 195, 1651
F.L. Patch, Hubert L. 188, 1555
F.L. Paterson, Frank 3007
F.O. Patmore, Samuel P.A. 349, 1552
F.L. Paton, George W. 1010, 1666
F.O. — James 2070
W.O.2. Patterson, Edward A. 1514
— Hugh R. P. 1201, 1607
Lt. — N. 1806
A.C. Pattinson, Lawrence A. 102, 1455, 3054
F.L. Pattison, Harold A. L. 172, 1681
P.O. — Robert V. L. 599, 1511*a*
P.O. Paul, Basil J. 595, 1542
P.O. — Frank D. 2076*b*
F.L. — Frederick MacB. 3004
— G. G. 1703
F.L. — Gerard J. C. 196, 1567
F.L. Paull, Adrian H. 170, 1530
W.O. Pavitt, Thomas E. 1182, 1635
A.P.O. Pawson, Gilbert I. 603, 1566
F.O. — Geoffrey J. 2070*a*
S.L. Paxton, Anthony L. 131, 1524
P.O. Paylor, Charles R. 598, 1520
S.L. Payn, Harold J. 2051
F.O. — Murray, A. 338, 1670
F.L. Payne, Herbert J. 904, 1460*a*
Wg. Cr. —Lionel G. S. 114, 1452, 3055
F.L. — William L. 176, 1557
P.O. Paynter, Francis A, 596, 1511*a*
F.L. — Noel S. 61, 172
F.O. — Richard E. P. 912, 1600
P.O. Peacock, George E. 592, 1658
— H. P. J., *Esq.* 1700
P.O. — Michael F. 1547, 2104
W.O. Pearce, Albert E. 1187, 1462
F.L. — Arthur H. 1553, 3004
P.O. — Charles F. 592, 1522
F.O. — Edward R. 339, 1538
F.O. — Fergus A. 340, 1567
F.L. — Frederick L. 173, 1537
W.O. — George 1187, 1562
F.L. — Joseph L. K 1669, 3003
F.L. — Nicholas A. 191, 1603
— R. C., *Esq.* 1712
W.O. — Richard L 1181, 1638
W.O. — Thomas J. W. S. 1183, 1457*a*
W.O.2. Pearsall, Joseph E. 1537
Pearse, E. A., *Esq.* 23, 1712
F.O. — Richard C. I. 2069
F.O. Pearson, Alexander C 2068
F.L. — Herbert M. 195, 1556
F.L. — Wilfred J. 2054
F.L. Pearson-Rogers, Henry W. 186, 1535
F.O. — Peter J. 349, 1655
Peaty, H. F., *Esq.* 1401
Wg. Cr. Peck, Arthur H. 110, 1464*a*
G.C. — Richard H. 24, 104, 3055
P.O. Peel, Jack 2076
F.O. — John R. A. 348, 1655
F.O. — Richard 919, 1555
F.O. Peers, Francis H. 2071
F.O. Pegg, Arthur J. 342, 1403
Peggie, J.S.T., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Pelrce, Leonard R. 2077
A.C. Pelrse, Richard E. C. 102, 1453, 3055
F.O. Pell, Kenneth W. 2070
F.L. Pelly, Claude B. R. 178, 1521
F.O. — Douglas C. V. 325, 1658
F.O. — Charles E. W. N. C. 2070
F.O. Pemberton, David A. 349, 1453
—E. R., *Esq.* 1401
— Roger F. 1201, 1666
P.O. Penberthy, Cyril A. 2076
S.L. Pendavis, Hugh V. 74, 134
Wg. Cr. Penderel, Hubert W. G. J. 54, 114
F.L. Pendred, Lawrence F. 171, 1667
F.L. Penman, Henry 1008, 1636
Penn, R. J. *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Penna, Thomas C. 187, 1607
F.L. Penney, Howard W. 910, 1520
Penny, R. E. 29
Pepper, *Miss* F. M. 1231
— J., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Pepperell, Amos V. 3005*b*
Peppler, F. E., *Esq.* 30
F.O. Percival, Edgar W. 2069
F.O. Percy, James T. 2073
F.L. Perkins, Maxwell E. M. 197, 1611
F.L. — Philip H. 71, 1009
P.O. Perring, Hubert 2076
— W. G. A., *Esq.* 1401*a*
W.O. Perry, Alfred H. 1187, 1610
F.O. — Arthur R. 3006
P.O. — Desmond G. 2076*b*
F.L. — George V. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Herbert H. 2063
S.L. Perry-Keene, Allan L. A. 134, 1534
S.L. Petch, Frederick 3007
Peters, S. P. 1710
F.L. Peterson, Frank H. 1011, 1532*b*
S.L. Pettingell, Albert E. 1404, 3003
P.O. Pettit, John, A. K. 596, 1542
W.O.2. Peyton, Alfred 1570
F.L. — Richard A. 182, 1660
F.O. Pharazyn William F. 338, 1606
F.O. Philcox, Philip G. 2068
S.L. Phillips, Algernon W. P. 915, 1631
F.O. — Francis J. 2057
P.O. — Frederick C. 3007
F.O. — George W 2071
F.O. — Harold J. 2067
F.L. — John S. 189, 1560
W.O.2. — Leslie 1569
F.O. — Leslie C. 2066
F.L. — Percival 2055
F.O. — Rodney A. 339, 1540
— R. H., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Ronald L. 327, 1669
F.O. — William H. 2062
F.O. Phillips, William H. D. 3005*b*
Philpot, F. C., *Esq* 29*a*
F.L. Philpott, Montague G. 191, 1567
F.O. Phipps, Godfrey F. 2072*a*
Pick, W. H. 1710
F.L. Pickard, Walter J. 2056
F.L. Pickering, Ardley G. 2055
F.O. Pickeregill, William 340, 1514
F.O. Pickford, Maurice E. 2072
F.O. Pickles, E. L., *Esq.* 23
F.L. — Kenneth F. T. 194, 1539

Digitized by Google

F.O. Pickup, Arthur D. 1543, 2081
S.L. Pidcock, Geoffrey A. H. 129, 1403
A.P.O. Piercy Edmund K. 604, 1564
F.L. Pigott, George G. C. 905, 1465*a*
F.L. — Michael J. 1103, 1601
F.L. — Owen R. 181, 1454
F.L. Pike, Clement A. 2056
W.O.2. — Percy R. 1518
F.L. — Thomas G. 186, 1563
Pillers, Robert K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Pilling Herbert 339, 1565
A.P.O. — Jack 603, 1561
F.L. Pimblett, Hugh C. S. 1010, 1683
F.O. Pimm, Robert M. 2075
A.P.O. Pinfold, Herbert M. 605, 1566
P.O. Pink, Charles R. J. 595, 1525
P.O. Pinkerton, George C. 1547*a*, 2104
F.L. Piper, Harold L. 2056
— John D. 1201, 1460
F.L. Pipon, Arthur R. T. 2051
Wg. Cr. Pirie, George C. 24, 113, 3054, 3055
A.C. Pitcher, Duncan Le G. 3001
Pitman, A. H. 26
F.O. — Charles D. 2072*a*
Pitt, A. G., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Harry S. A. 1184, 1529
P.O. — Peter C. 2076*b*
F.O. Pitts, William C. 332, 1555
S.L. Plant, Philip L 3003
Plastow, H. A., *Esq.* 30
F.O. Platford, Albert E. 3006
A.V.M. Playfair, Patrick H. L. 52, 102
F.L. Playford, Evan R. B. 3004
G.C. Playne, Basil A. 61, 1001
F.L. Pleasance, Norman C. 189, 1611
F.L. Plenderleith, William N. 169, 1404
F.O. Plummer, Alfred J. 2064
W.O. Polle, Walter 1187, 1511*a*
F.L. Polden, Charles J. 3007*a*
F.O. Polglase, Patrick J. 338, 1554*a*
Lt. Pollard, A. R. E. 1806
P.O. Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce E. A. 2075
F.O. Polley, Frederick 3005*b*
Pollock, Charles W. 1200, 1554*a*
— Philip J., *Esq.* 59, 1201
F.O. Pollock-Gore, Francis A. J. 329, 1534
Polus, *Miss* R. E. C. 1230
Polyblank, H. S., *Esq.* 1607
— W. J., *Esq.* 29
A.P.O. Pomeroy, Lloyd H. 603, 1566
W.O.2. Pond, William J. 1530
F.L. Pool, Bernard G. 910, 1608
F.L. — Joseph H. 189, 1601
F.O. Poole, Charles J. 3005*b*
F.O. — Edward 2071
F.L. — Robert G. 183, 1656
F.L. — Sidney R. L. 907, 1603
S.L. — William H. 135, 1667
W.O.2. — William Henry 1453
F.O. Pooley, Cecil J. 2062
F.O. Pope, John C. 349, 1526
F.L. — Ralph P. P. 2055
S.L. — Sydney L. G. 131, 1655
F.O. Popperwell, William W. 3005*b*
S.L. Porri, Cyril 57, 126
G.C. Portal, Charles F. A. 79, 104, 3054*b*, 3055
Wg. Cr. Porteous, Harold B. 56, 1002
Porter, A. E., *Esq.* 1716
S.L. — Cedric E. V. 129, 1554
— *Rev.* D. B. 1132
F.O. —Eric F. 345, 1522
F.L. — Frank 182, 1604
F.O. — Melvin K. D. 349, 1668*a*
Ch. — *Rev.* Noel F. 1132, 1563
Capt. — William 52
F.L. Pott, John R. H. 193, 1563
S.L. Potter, John 132, 1600
F.L. — Leslie S. 2054
F.L. — Patrick B. L. 1010, 1684
F.L. — Stephen H. 2052
F.L. — Samuel L. H. 2052
— W. L., *Esq.* 1607
S.L. Potts, Charles H. 29*a*, 136
F.O. Powell, Alexander F. 2070
F.O. — Anthony G. 349, 1540*a*
A.P.O. — Brian L. 607, 1560
P.O. — Bryan C. R. 2076
F.O. — Cyril E. 2073*a*
F.L. — Frank J. B. 1549, 2103, 3007*a*
F.O. — Frederick W. 3007*a*
F.O. — Geoffrey F. 2075
F.O. — Griffith J. 2067
F.O. — Henry R. 3006
Wg. Cr. — Henry S. 112
F.O. — John A. 327, 1559
P.O. — Patrick B. 2076
W.O. — Thomas R. 1186, 1605
F.L. — Walter B. E. 1525, 2053
Capt. Power, A. J. 1251
Wg. Cr. — D'Arcy 78, 1002
F.L. — Henry E. 184, 1544
F.L. Powle, John H. 29*a*, 183
F.L. Pownall, Charles H. 904, 1559
Wg. Cr. Prall, Warneford G. W. 915, 1668*a*
F.L. Prance, Dennis C. 176, 1404
F.L. Pratt, Arthur E. J. 194, 1601
F.L. — Charles V. J. 195, 1454
— E. L., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Percy R. 3005*b*
F.O. — Rowland D. 918, 1463
F.O. Preece, Mervyn R. 3007*a*
Lt. Preller, Robert H. 1606
F.O. Prescott, Arthur 1201, 1527, 2065
P.O. Prescott, Edward N. 1548, 2104
F.O. Presland, Reginald C. 2058
F.L. Preston, Harold 1201 1460, 2056
Adm. — Sir Lionel G. 1251
F.L. — Walter G. 2053
F.O. Pretty, Reginald C. 2057
F.O. — Walter P. G. 337, 1558
Wg. Cr. Pretyman, Edward R. 59, 112
Wg. Cr. — George F. 3002
F.L. Price, Cyril W 917, 1465*a*
F.O. — Derek 346, 1535
F.L. — Edward O. F. 192, 1660
F.O. — John C. H. 341, 1656
F.O. — Martin P. 333, 1544
F.O. — Trevor G. E. 2071
F.L. Prickman, Thomas B. 183, 1527
W.O.2. Pride, John A. C. 1466
P.O. Prier, Robert G. 595, 1536*a*
F.O. Priestley, Thomas A. 2063
F.O. Primrose, Hugh D. 2070*a*
G.C. — William H. 21, 3001
F.O. Prince-Cox, Albert J. 3005*a*
Princess Royal, *H.R.H.* The 1230, 1231
F.L. Pringle, Herbert J. 195, 1511*a*
F.L. Prior, Cecil G. 917, 1465
— J. B., *Esq.* 1401
Pritchard, H. C., *Esq.* 1403
— J.D.H., *Esq.* 1635
A.P.O. — Stanley G. 604, 1564
F.L. Pritchett, Norman A. P. 182, 1633
Wg. Cr. Probyn, Harold M. 71, 113
F.L. Procter, George H. H. 193, 1403
F.O. Proctor, Gerald E. F. 2069
Lt. Cdr. — Victor W. L. 1566
F.O. Proffitt, Charles A. 919, 1537
Proper, J. B., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Protheroe, Edward J. 172, 1572
F.L. Proud, Harold J. G. E. 189, 1459
F.O. Prouse, John B. 3006
Pryce, W. J., *Esq.* 23
P.O. Pryde, George A. M. 593, 1534
Pryer, F. J., *Esq.* 1201, 1570
Wg. Cr. Pryor, Arthur D. 115, 1466
F.O. Puckridge, Charles P. 2078
F.L. Pugh, Charles R. V. 192, 1659
F.O. — John B. W. 2068
Pugsley, A. G., *Esq.* 1401*a*
G. C. Pulford, Conway W. H. 104, 1555, 3054*a*, 3055
Pullen, W. G., *Esq.* 1704
Pumphrey, F. A., *Esq.* 61
Puncher, R. H., *Esq.* 1712
W.O.2. Punter, Victor E. 1528
F.O. Purcell, Herbert G. J. 2071

Digitized by Google

F.L. Purdin William E. 174, 1515
F.O. Purdy, Eric L. 2067
Purkis, C. H. J., *Esq.* 29a
Purves, R., *Esq.* 29
F.L. Purvis, Harry A. 189, 1633
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 29
F.O. Pyke, Alan 345, 1522
F.O. Pyman, Keith 1550, 2102
F.L. Pyne, Charles D. 1560, 3005
F.O. — George E. 1605, 3007a
F.L. — Reginald 172, 1553
F.L. Pyper, Harold C. 3005
Pyser, R. 1710
Pytches, George J. 1200, 1554a

Q

F.L. Quayle, Alfred A. 910, 1465
F.O. Quill, Jeffrey K. 344, 1552
F.L. Quilliam, William F. 918, 1600
S.L. Quine, Sylvester L. 131, 1541
F.O. Quinnell, Alfred G. 3005b
G.C. — John C. 52, 104

R

Rabbin, H. J., *Esq.* 23
W.O.2. Rabbitts, Ernest A. 1550
F.O. Radbone, James W. 2072a
F.O. Radbourne, Raymond P. J. 2067
P.O. Radford, Dudley S. 593, 1538
F.O. Rae, John, P. 2067
F.O — Ronald A. R. 339, 1529
F.L. Raeburn, Harold W. 2054
W.O. Raeside, John 1186, 1536
F.L. Ragg, Robert L. 175, 1460a
A.P.O. Raine, John J. 605, 1566
F.O. Rainsford, Frederick F, 1544, 2081
F.O. Rambaut, Christopher F. M. 349, 1657
— G. M., *Esq.* 29a
W.O. Rampin, Charles 1801
A.P.O. Rampling, Kenneth J. 605, 1562
F.O. Ramsay, William A. 2064
Ramsbottom, J. E., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry N. G. 337, 1526
F.O. Ramsden, James, 344, 1523
F.O. Ranald Herbert C. 324, 1660
Wg.Cr. Randall, Charles R. J. 3002
F.L. Randell, James R. F. 3005
F.L. Randle, George H. 182, 1401a, 1460a
F.L. Ranford, Valentine B. 55, 905
G.C. Ranken, David 1001, 1682
Wg.Cr. — Francis 3002
S.L. Rankin, Archibald J 24, 133
F.O. — Waters E. 51, 333
Ransome, E. L., *Esq.* 29a
S.L. Ranson, George E. 132, 1637
F.O. Raphael, Henry C. 1544, 2081
F.L. Rapley, Cyril 173, 1404
S.L. Rasmusen, Charles F. 30, 3007
F.O. Ratcliffe, William T. 332, 1667
A.C. Rathborne, Charles E. H. 78, 102
Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C. 1231
F.O. Rawkins, Montague D. 2079
Rawlings, F., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Rawlins, Cyril B. 2078
F.O. Rawlinson, Luther 2058
P.O. Rawnsley, Derek L. 2075
F.L. Rawson, Arthur H. C. A. 2054
F.O. Ray, Cyril 2070
W.O.— William C. 72, 1182
P.O. Raymond, Henry, J. 2076
F.L. — Roland, L. 1011, 1526a
F.O. Rayner, John W. 2068
F.O. Raynham, Henry D. 346, 1552
S.L. Rea, Cecil A. 2051
P.O. — Denis A. 2076
Read, A. J., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Frederick C. 74, 912, 1610
F.O. — George J. L. 343, 1537
S.L. — John V. 124, 1604
P.O. — Montagu F. B. 592, 1536a
F.L. — Reginald J. 2053
Wg.Cr. — William R. 3002
F.L. Rear, John D.'I 1009, 1683
S.L. Reason, William E. 123, 1452
P.O. Redington, Douglas 1550, 2104
F.L. Redman, Albert J. 76, 907
F.O. Redpath, Robert V. 2068
W.O. Reed, Clement E. 1183, 1601
F.O. — Edgar G. 2072
S.L. — George S. 1453
F.O. — William S. 340, 1606
F.O. Reep, Thorold C. 919, 1545
F.O. Rees, Charles M. 2070a
P.O. — Charles W. 1545, 2082
P.O. — David M. 3005b
— Evan T. 27, 1200
P.O. — Gilbert I. 914, 1458
G.C. — Lionel W. B. 3001, 3054
— *Miss* N. G. 1230
P.O. — Patrick E. 2076b
Ch. — Richard 61, 1132
F.O. — Thomas J. 2070a
F.L. — Vivian 174, 1669
G.C. — Victor O. 103, 1604
Ch. — *Rev.* William T. 1131, 1666
Reeve, Alfred H. 1201, 1571
Reeve, Edward A. F. 78, 1201, 1637
S.L. — Francis H. E. 132, 1453
F.L. — Robert W. 2052
P.O. Reid, Archibald 2076
F.O. — Claude McL. 2060
F.O. — David W. 343, 1544
P.O. — George A. 1547a, 2102
F.L. — George H. 3004
G.C. — George B. M. 81, 104, 1681, 3055
F.L. — Harry R. McL. 175, 1512
F.L. Reidy, Alphonsus M. 30, 909
G.C. Reilly, Hugh L. 24, 3002
P.O. Remnant, Henry F. 1543, 2082
F.O. Rendle, Robert 1548, 2102
P.O. Renshaw, Charles M. B. 595, 1522
F.O. Renwick, George F. 324, 1567
A.P.O. Revell, John D. T. 604, 1564
F.O. Revill, John W. C. 912, 1603
F.L. Revington, Arthur P. 177, 1657
Rew, H. W. S., *Esq.* 26
F.O. Reynell, Richard C. 344, 1552
F.O. Reynolds, Basil P. 338, 1667
F.L. — Bryan V. 27, 178
F.O. — Charles 3005b
— F. 1702
F.O. — Joseph C. 2075
F.O. — James E. 911, 1465
F.L. — Joseph H. McC. 188, 1513
— L. G. S., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.O. — Reginald 2061
Capt. — R. J. 1554
F.L. — Stephen H. 3005a
F.L. Rhind, George B. M. 183, 1533
F.O. Rhodes, Erik F. 2067
S.L. — George C. 124, 1564
F.O. Rhys, Mervyn H. 348, 1528
F.L. Riccard, Cecil S. 178, 1540
F.L. Rice, Edward A. 2079
Wg.Cr. — Edward A. B. 109, 1631
Wg.Cr. — Edward B. 115, 1454
F.L. Rich, Richard T. 906, 1631
F.O. Richards, Alfred C. W. 2059
F.L. — Henry G. 197, 1544
F.L. — John C. 3030
F.L. — John H. S. 917, 1668a
— R. C., *Esq.* 22
— Reginald C., *Esq.* 1201, 1558
F.O. — Singleton P. 2070
F.L. — William E. V. 916, 1540a
— W. J., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. Richardson, Alfred C. 2072
W.O. — Arthur J 1186, 1532b
A.O. — Albert V. J. 51, 1001
Ch. — *Rev.* Christopher R. 59, 1132
S.L. — Colin S. 125, 1515
F.O. — Edward C. L. 2065
S.L. — Eric H. 134, 1556
P.O. — Frederick, C. 597, 1542

Digitized by Google

S.L. Richardson, George T. 132, 1528
— G. R., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — John D. 2056
F.L. — Llewelyn G. 192, 1657
F.O. — Neil 2074
F.O. — William A. 333, 1523
F.O. Richdale, Conroy R. 61, 1152
A.P.O. Richmond, George A. 604, 1564
F.L. — Gordon L. G 190, 1604
F.O. — Robert C. 341, 1558
F.L. Rickard, Philip P. S. 909, 1567
S.L. Rickards, Aubrey R. M. 132, 1533
F.L. Riddell, Robert N. 2056
W.O.2. — Walter 1601
S.L. Riddle, Cecil B. 52, 134
P.O. — Peter J. A. 597, 1520
F.L. Ridgeway, Moray V. 197, 1634
F.L. Ridgway, Michael W. C. 175, 1538
S.L. Ridley, Claude A. 3003
S.L. — Eric L. 30, 903
F.O. — Leslie H. 2057
F.L. — Osmond G. 907, 1636
F.L. Rigby, Fred 918, 1463
F.O. Riggs, John T. 911, 1467
F.O. Riley, Alan I. 2091
F.O. Rimmer, Launcelot 2058
F.L. — William F. 2055
Ringwood, T. B., *Esq.* 23
F.O. Rintoul, Andrew 1547*a*, 2102
F.L. Riordan, Leo. J. 3005
W.O. Ripley, Charles 1186, 1457
P.O. — Henry D. 2076*a*
Wg.Cr. Rippon, Thomas S. 1002, 1682
Risdon, *Miss* E. A. 1230
S.L. Ritchie, Alan P. 24, 132
F.L. — John M. 1010, 1667*a*
F.O. Ritson, Leonard 3005*a*
S.L. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth H. 123, 1525
S.L. Roach, Harold J. 127, 1560
Wg.Cr. Robarts, Geoffrey W. 110, 1457
Wg.Cr. Robb, James M. 113, 1650
W.O. — Robbins, Edward H. 1182, 1601
F.L. — Harold V. 1637, 3007*a*
Roberts, A., *Esq.* 30
S.L. — Arthur J. 2077
F.L. — David N. 189, 1532
S.L. — Edward J. C. 3003
F.O. — Francis C. P. 3007*a*
A.P.O. — Frank H. 603, 1561
F.O. — Geoffrey N. 2070*a*
P.O. — Harold 3007
F.O. — Harry W. 2057
F.O. — Herbert C. 2078
F.O. — John 3005*b*
F.L. — Reginald A. P. 182, 1454
S.L. Robertson, Brian K D. 132, 1673
— C. P., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Robertson, Duncan, M. 2073
A.C. — Edmund D. M. 27, 102, 3054
F.O. — Harold B. 2070*a*
F.L. — Harry S. 2054
— J. A., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. — James I. 189, 1657
Wg.Cr. — James L. 51, 915
— K. 80
F.L. — Norman 3007
S.L. — Paul D. 127, 1631
F.O. Robins, Augustine, S. Q. 351, 1534
F.O. — Guy H. 2068
F.O. — John E. 2073
F.O. — John R. 2069
P.O. Robinson, Bruce 599, 1520
P.O. — Basil V. 598, 1531
— E., *Esq.* 29*a*
Lt.-Col.—F. 1806
F.O. — Frank B. 2062
F.L. — Frank G. A. 170, 1519
G.C. — Franks L. 101, 104, 1457*a*
P.O. — John A. 596, 1525
— J. S., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Jack S. C. 2058
P.O. — Marcus 1547*a*, 2104
F.O. — Mark H. 911, 1532*a*
F.O — Maurice W. S. 340, 1561
P.O. — Peter B. 1517, 2104
F.O. — Philip R. 349, 1657
W.O.2. — Richard D. 1541
F.L. — Reginald V. 2077
W.O.2. — Walter 1536*a*
W.O. — Walter J. 1186, 1361
Robson, A.H., *Esq.* 61, 1200, 1570
Q.O. Roche, Nelson J. 3008
F.L. Rock de Besombes, John M.J.C.J.I. 169, 1637
Rodd, *Miss* A. M. 1231
Roden, A. S., *Esq.* 1452, 1702
F.L. Rodger, James 3005*a*
F.O. — Robert H. S. 3030
F.O. Rodgers, Alexander M. 338, 1558
S.L. Rodney, Ivor M. 25, 133
S.L. Rodwell, Robert J. 135, 1586
F.L. Rogenhagen, Arthur E. 3005*a*
F.L. Rogers, Alfred D. 169, 1650
F.O. — Charles F. G. 919, 1527
S.L. — Charles W. 915, 1403
F.O. — George H. 2058
F.L. — John B. H. 175, 1553
F.L. — John C. K. 2056
P.O. — John, L. 2076*b*
— *Miss* J. W. 1231
F.O. — Owen W.T. 1464*a*, 3008
F.O. Rolfe, Basil R. 2057
F.O. — Theodore U. 348, 1528
Rolinson, D., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. Rollason, William A. 2063
W.O. Rolles, Benjamin H. 1185, 1528*a*
Rolleston, *Sir* H. 1101
F.O. Ronald, James D. 2073
F.L. Ronksley, Francis H. 3005
Wg.Cr. Rook, Alan F. 1003, 1683
F.O. Roome, Ian N. 2072
F.L. Rose, Geoffrey 2055
F.L. — John J. T. 917, 1460*a*
F.L. — John W. 186, 1669
W.O. — Lambert H. 1184, 1465*a*
P.O. Ross, Alexander 595, 1667
— A. A., *Esq.* 29
— Allan D., *Esq.* 1201
S.L. — Alexander J.M 902, 1609
P.O. — Alastair R. 1543, 2082
F.O. — Donald G. 2074
F.O. — Ian G. 337, 1540
— J. S., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.O. — Leslie H. 2063
F.O. — Peter S. H. 343, 1567
F.O. — Quentin W. A. 344, 1520
— R., *Esq.* 29*a*
A.C. — Robert P. 3001
F.O. — Victor A. C. 2064
F.O. Ross-Roberts, Norman C. 2066
F.O. Rossington, Edwin H. 2064
F.O. Rossiter, Edward J. 3006
F.O. Rosslyn-Stuart, Eric 2075
F.O. Roth, Victor H.B. 911, 1603
F.O. Rotheram, Edward 2069
F.O. Rotherham, John K. 348, 1520
Wg.Cr. Rothwell, John 1002, 1667*a*
S.L. Rough, Herbert L. 133, 1635
Round, Kenneth W. 1201, 1666
F.O. Roupell, Charles F. 2062
S.L. Routh, Eric J. D. 127, 1564
S.L. Rowan, Arthur 129, 1403
Rowarth, F., *Esq.* 1451
Ch. Rowband, *Rev.* Charles P. N. 1132, 1601
Rowe, A. P., *Esq.* 29
F.L. — Ernest L. J. 191, 1560
F.L. — Frank C. T. 3005
F.L. — Herbert G. 173, 1402
F.O. — Ivor C. 324, 1461
— N. E., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Rowland, Frederick C. 185, 1525
P.O. — Joseph L. J. 2076*b*
S.L. Rowley, Herbert V. 73, 130
F.O. — Louis P. 2070
Rowntree, T. 29*a*
Roxbee, Cox H. 1400
Royal, The Princess 1230, 1231
F.O. Royce, William B. 1545, 2081
Ruda, Abraham J., *Esq.* 1201, 1635
F.L. Rugg, Cecil W. 76, 905
F.O. Rule, Arthur W. 71, 911
F.L. Rumball, Campion A. 1011, 1601
F.O. Rumbold, William R. 2073
P.O. Rump, Fred 596, 1539
F.O. Rumsey, Arnold A. 2067
P.O. — John R. L. 593, 1535
F.O. — Leonard G. 2065
S.L. Runciman, Walter L. 1549, 2101
F.L. Rundle, Aylmer M. 189, 1659

Digitized by Google

Rundle, Donald L. 1201, 1571
F.L. — Ernest H. 3005
Rushbrooke, L. A. 25
P.O. Rushmer, Frederick W. 1548, 2104
F.L. Russell, Barnabas H. C. 53, 174
F.O. — Douglas McI. 325, 1658
F.O. — Edward G. L. 2065
F.L. — George H. 171, 1519
F.O. — Gerald W. R. 2064
— H., *Esq.* 20, 22
S.L. — Herbert B. 128, 1515
F.O. — Harold M. 347, 1539
Wg.Cr. — John C. 111, 1544
S.L. — John G. 28, 1007
F.L. — Norbert M. S. 3005
F.O. — William McF. 2070*a*
F.L. Russell-Stracey, Edward G. H. 188, 1511
F.O. Ruston, Harold F. 2073
P.O. — Paul 1545, 2082
W.O. Rutherford, Arthur D. 1187, 1532*a*
F.L. — James D. 197, 1404
Wg.Cr. — Percival T. 74, 1003
S.L. Rutland, Frederick J. 3002, 3054*a*
W.O.2. Rutley, Leslie S. 1537
F.O. Rutter, Norman C. S. 343, 1535
Ryan, J., *Esq.* 25
Wg.Cr. — Raymond W. 76, 1003
F.O. — Richard S. 346, 1655
Wg.Cr. — William J. 1673, 3002
F.L. Ryde, John A. T. 184, 1460*a*
Wg.Cr. Rylands, Joseph 915, 1665
F.L. Ryley, Charles 196, 1668*a*
F.L. — Douglas W. R. 190, 1611

S

A.P.O. Saben, Lionel W. 603, 1561
F.O. Sabine, John S. 340, 1532*b*
S.L. Sadler, John A. 124, 1567
F.O. — William R. 329, 1552
F.O. Sagon, Colin 2057
St. John, E. C. 26
F.L. — Harold W. 54, 170
S.L. St. Noble, Clair 54, 123
S.L. Saker, Harold J. 136, 1517
F.O. Sales, Horatio E. 2069
— W. A., *Esq.* 29*a*
Salisbury, T. H. L., *Esq.* 29*a*
W.O. Sallows, John S. 1188, 1666
P.O. Salmon, Harold N. 2076
P.O. — Kenneth D. 593, 1514
— P., *Esq.* 1400
Col. Salmond, G. N. 1675
M.R.A.F. Salmond, *Sir* John M. 102
W.O. Salt, George W. 1188, 1457
F.O. Salter, Frederick L. D. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Peter S. 349, 1526
F.L. Salusbury-Hughes, Kendrick H. 2076
P.O. Sample, John 1550, 2104
F.L. Sampson, George E. 195, 1567
A.P.O. Samson, Brian 606, 1562
F.O. Samuels, Norman P. 347, 1535
F.O. Samuelson, Hugh M. 2064
S.L. Sanceau, Reginald J. 130, 1668*a*
F.L. Sandeman, Austin W. 194, 1533*a*
P.O. Sanders, Arthur T. D. 594, 1534
S.L. — Arthur P. M. 127, 1251, 1667*a*
F.O. — Herman 2058
W.O. — Henry J. 1185, 1540*a*
P.O. — Theodore, C. 594, 1511*a*
S.L. Sanderson, Alfred C. 24, 131
F.L. — Leonard T. 1463, 3007*a*
F.L. — Wilfrid 170, 1513
Sandford, F. H., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.L. Sandiford, Henry S. 177, 1670
F.L. Sandow, James F. 1011, 1522
F.L. Sarel, Alistair R. 193, 1560
F.O. — Ian R. 334, 1658
F.O. Sargeaunt, James A. H. 2072*a*
F.L. Sargent, Leonard N. 1543, 3007*a*
P.O. Sarll, James H. G. 594, 1633
P.O. Sarsby, Charles F. 599, 1511*a*
F.O. Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil 2070
Sassoon, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip A. G. D. 19, 20, 1547, 2101
F.O. Satchell, William A. J. 333, 1567
F.O. Satchwell, Dennis F. 2070
F.O. Satterford, Horace T. 3005*b*
— H. T., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Satterly, Harold V. 336, 1554*a*
G.C. Saul, Richard E. 105, 1539
Wg.Cr. Saundby, Robert H. M. S. 114, 1553, 3054, 3055
A.P.O. Saunders, Alfred E. 607, 1560
— Frederick J. P. 1401*a*
F.L. — Geoffrey F. 2055
— Herbert W., *Esq.* 1201, 1673
S.L. — Hugh W. L. 127, 1532*a*
P.O. — Patrick H. R. 598, 1520
F.O. Saunt, Wilfrid H. G. 325, 1656
F.O. Savage, Alexander R. J. 2065
— A. W. *Esq.* 76
— A. W. *Esq.* 1712
F.O. — Edward G. 350, 1636
— L. G., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. Savery, Robert C. 168, 1514
S.L. Savile, Francis C. B. 134, 1632
F.L. — Walter A. B. 169, 1565
F.O. Saw, Alan A. 344, 1542
P.O. Saward, Dudley 598, 1518
F.L. — Norman C. 169, 1565
P.O. Sawyer, Alexander, V. 595, 1514
W.O. Sawyer, George H. 1187, 1603
F.L. — Herbert G. 170, 1404
— L. E. 25
F.L. Saye, Geoffrey I. L. 192, 1461
F.O. Sayer, Arthur J. 2074
Wg.Cr. — Edward J. 3007
F.O. — Philip E. G. 2064
Sayers, H. J., *Esq.*,
F.O. — Keith N. 2072
S.L. Saywood, Arthur M. 1605, 3007
F.O. Scaife, Alfred H. 3008
F.O. Scales, Edgar A. 1671, 2057
S.L. Scambler, John R. I. 135, 1670
F.L. Scarlett, James R. 197, 1460
F.L. Scarrott, George 968, 1467
F.L. Schofield, Christopher H. 186, 1665
— E., *Esq.* 1707
S.L. — Frank P. 1007, 1683
F.L. — Harry M. 2054
F.O. Scholes, John J. 2063
Schooling, L. F., *Esq.* 22
P.O. Sciortino, Bernard J. 2076*a*
F.O. Sclater, Gerald C. 2061
F.L. Scoggins, Roy 1102, 1568*a*
W.O. Scoley, Percy H. 1187, 1564
Wg.Cdr. Scott, Charles L. 115, 1540
F.L. — Charles N. 905, 1651
F.O. — Edward T. 2066
P.O. — Francis C. 596, 1540
P.O. — George F. L. 595, 1511
F.O. — Henry H. S 3005*b*
G.C. — Henry W. 3008
P.O. — Ian A. 592, 1535
F.O. — Ivan R. 2072*a*
P.O. — John E. D. 2076
W.O. — John J. A. 1184, 1540*a*
P.O — John M. 2075
F.O. — Maurice J. 911, 1460*a*
W.O.2. — Norman 1570
S.L. — Philip G. 123, 1539
Lt. — R. W. H. 1806
W.O.2. — William 1526*a*
A.P.O. — William I. 604, 1564
F.O. — William J. 2072
— W. L., *Esq.* 22
Scott-Hall, S., *Esq.* 1401
Scoulier, C. J. *Esq.* 30
F.O. Scovell, Bertram 3005*b*
Scrimshaw, A. L., *Esq.* 27
F.L. Scroggs, Arthur F. 176, 1527
S.L. — Henry S. 80, 127
F.O. Scrutton, Christopher M. 2072*a*
F.O. Seabrook, Geoffrey L. 919, 1462
P.O. Seager, John B. 2076*b*
Seal, H. O. 29
F.L. Sealy, Charles F. 178, 1526*a*
F.O. Sears, Harold P. 2070
— *Miss* M. E. 3009
F.L. Searson, Harold E. 3005
F.O. Seavill, Francis C. 341, 1565
Lt. Sedgwick, J. B. 1806
F.O. Sedorski, Mayre G. 2068
A.P.O. See, Roy F. 606, 1566

Digitized by Google

F.L. Seely, Nigel R. W. 1547, 2101
F.L. Seidenberg, Henry 909, 1609
P.O. Selby, Alan 914, 1457
P.O. — John P. 594, 1516
F.L. Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey H. W. 2056
Self, A. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Seligman, Adrian C. C. 2072
F.O. Selway, Anthony D. 329, 1547*a*
F.L. Sempill, Charles I. 2055
F.L. Sender, Douglas 918, 1536*a*
F.L. — John H. 2055
Serby, J. E., *Esq.* 1401*a*
P.O. Seth-Smith, Kenneth G. 2076
S.L. Seward, Walter J. 135, 1537
W.O.2. Sexton, Thomas 1544
F.O. Seymour, Paul de G. H. 350, 1525
F.O. — Ronald G. 911, 1536*a*
F.O. Seymour-Lucas, Arthur H. 334, 1525
P.O. Seymour Price, George P. 596, 1514
A.P.O. Seys, Richard G. 602, 1519
F.L. Shakeshaft, John C. 1610, 3007*a*
F.O. Shakespeare, Joseph S. 2070
F.L. Shales, Francis H. 169, 1460*a*
F.O. Shand, Stanley G. 2063
F.O. Shannon, Ulic Y. 332, 1561
F.L. Shapcott, Morton S. 909, 1459
Ch. Shapley, *Rev.* Ronald N. 1132, 1631
F.L. Sharp, Alfred C. H. 184, 1523
F.O. — Charles G. 919, 1463
F.O. — Eric G. 2070
F.L. — Ernest 1102, 1667*a*
F.O. — Harold H. 3005*a*
A.P.O. — Robert E. 604, 1564
— R. G., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Shattock, Ernest H. 3031
F.L. Shaw, Archibald T. 3006
F.O. — Cautley, N. 1543, 2081
F.L. — Cecil A. 3007
F.O. — Donald E. 3005*a*
F.O. — Edward A. 350, 1636
F.L. — Geoffrey 1550, 2101
S.L. — Gerald S. 57, 135
F.L. — Grenville H. 189, 1601
F.L. — Richard George 1547, 2101
F.O. — Richard Griffith 53, 341
F.O. — Richard H. 348, 1542
W.O. — William 1185, 1545
S.L. — W. L. 1464*a*
F.L. Sheehan, Albert 1010, 1463
F.O. Sheen, Walter C. 336, 1540
Wg.Cr. Shekleton, Alexander 61, 108
F.O. Sheldrick, Norman X. 2068
F.L. Shelley, Bryant T. 196, 1250, 3054*a*
Capt. — J. P. 651, 1453
Lt.-Col. Shelmerdine, F. C. 21
F.O. Shenstone, Kenneth 2071
F.L. Shenton, Richard F. 188, 1633
F.O. Shepard, Sidney E. R. 341, 1533*a*
F.O. Shephard, George L. 2060
F.O. Shepherd, Charles F. H. 2075
— C. V. R., *Esq.* 1711
F.L. — Gordon C. 178, 1567
S.L. — Philip A. 3002
F.O. — Ronald T. 2057
P.O. Shepherd-Smith, John 599, 1520
W.O.2. Sheppard, Frederick C. 1532*b*
F.O. — Jack S. 2072*a*
F.L. — Robert H. McC. 2052
— William G., *Esq.* 1261, 1570
F.L. Sherlock, Derek J. 917, 1460
F.O. Sherman, Stephen R. 2066
Sherratt, C. L., *Esq.* 29*a*
Wg.Cr. Sherren, Percy C. 110, 1604
Wg.Cr. Sherriff, Frederick G. 115, 1665
F.L. Shersby, Frank E. 3007*a*
F.O. Shewell, Arthur V. 3005*a*
P.O. — John M. 1547*a*, 2104
F.O. Shields, George B. 2072*a*
P.O. — Iain D. 1547*a*, 2103
Wg.Cr. — Wallace J. 55, 901
F.O. Shipcott, Lionel G. 3006
P.O. Shipley, Edwin 597, 1632
W.O. Shipperbottom, James 1181, 1605
F.L. Shipwright, Alan T. K. 175, 1670
F.O. Shirley, George E. 919, 1542
W.O. — James A. 1186, 1542
F.O. — Thomas U. C. 337, 1558
3054*a*
F.O. Shoosmith, William M. 2057
F.L. Shoppee, Lionel C. 2051
F.O. Shore, Donald R. 348, 1670
Short, E. W., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Frederick J. S. 3008
F.O. Shotter, Hamilton A. 2070*a*
F.L. Shurlock, Harold M. 21, 1151, 1681
F.O. Shute, Frederic W. C. 342, 1523
Sibley, F. W. N., *Esq.* 23
Sidery, A. J., *Esq.* 1401*a*
Sifton, F., *Esq.* 1401*a*
F.O. Sikes, Richard S. 2071
F.O. Silcox, Henry T. A. 2066
S.L. Silly, Benjamin J. 73, 124
Silver, Joshua, *Esq.* 1201, 1463*a*
F.L. Silvester, James 177, 1601
F.L. Silyn-Roberts, Glynn 197, 1572
Simcocks, S. P. 1707
F.L. Simmonds, Arthur H. 187, 1663*a*
P.O. Simmons, Donald G. 2076*a*
F.O. — Henry A. 335, 1538
Wg.Cr. — Percy A. 915, 1600
— W. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Simon, Arthur W. 2065
S.L. — Geoffrey N. 915, 1603
F.L. Simond, Geoffrey F. 192, 1402
F.O. Simonds, Eric R. 327, 1667
F.O. Simonds, William S. P. 346, 1522
Simons, A. G., *Esq.* 25
F.L. — George A. 2054
F.L. — William V. 3005
P.O. Simper, Joseph J. G. 2076*b*
W.O. Simpson, Arthur A. 1186, 1460*a*
F.L. — Ewen W. 60, 2077
F.L. — Frederick 190, 1403
— G. C., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — James A. 2070
Wg.Cr. — John H. 1452, 113
F.L. — John H. T 193, 1554
F.L. — Matthew A. 3003
P.O. — Philip A. 1543, 2082
S.L. — Sturley P. 60, 123
W.O.2. — Walter J. 54
W.O. Sims, Albert E. 60, 1184
S.L. — Francis H. 903, 1604
F.O. — Jack B 342, 1513
F.L. — Reginald G. 1672, 3007*a*
F.O. Sinclair, Frederick G. 2064
F.L. — Findlay W. 174, 1522
F.O. — James D. 2064
F.L. — Laurence F. 195, 1543
P.O. Sindall, James H. 2076*b*
F.L. Singer, Noel C. 197, 1519
F.O. Singleton, George E. E. 2067
Sinnatt, Oliver S. 1202, 1554*a*
F.O. Sisson, John C. 344, 1539
F.L. Skeate, William A. 3003
Wg.Cr. Skeats, Thomas G. 901, 1608
F.O. Skelton, George F. A. 339, 1527
F.O. Skene, Nigel R. M. 325, 1657
F.O. Skinner, Clifford G. 338, 1606
Capt. — J. H. S. A. 1462
— L. C., *Esq.* 29*a*
P.O. — Stanley H, 1548, 2104
F.L. Skoulding, Francis A. 76, 904, 3054*a*
F.O. Sladden, Robert J. 3007*a*
Slade, C. J., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — John D. H. 2070
A.P.O. — Richard G. 602, 1527
Slater, A. E., *Esq.* 22, 29
F.L. — Edward A. 907, 1557*a*
F.O. — Guy, B. S. 325, 1658
F.O. — James H. 3006
F.O. — John A. 2073
F.L. — Joseph C. C. 184, 1650
Wg.Cr. Slatter, Leonard H. 113, 1650
S.L. Slattery, Matthew S. 135, 1657
F.O. Slee, Leonard C. 342, 1533*a*
F.L. Sleigh, Horatio 3007
Sleightholme, Clifford H., *Esq* 1201, 1464*a*
Wg.Cr. Slessor, John C. 113, 1681, 3054
F.O. Sloan, David 342, 1536
F.O. — James P. 2074
F.O. — William J. P. 3006
F.L. Slocombe, Philip 182, 1516
F.O. Slocum, Sydney D. 2072
Sloley, R. W., *Esq.* 1607
F.O. Small, Walter J. 343, 1531
Wg.Cr. Small, Reginald G. D. 3002

Digitized by Google

F.O. Smallman-Tew, Richard 1548, 2102
Wg.Cr. Smart, Harry G. 55, 110
G.C. Smartt, Frank N. B. 59, 1001, 1682
Smellie, A. Y., *Esq.* 23, 75, 1712
F.L. Smetham, Stanley J. 52, 174
F.O. Smith, Albert E. 2071
W.O.2. — Arthur E. 1569
S.L. — Arthur W. 50, 992
— Brian A. 71, 1260
— C., *Esq.* 1710
G.C. — Charles G. 30, 901
F.L. — Carl H. 1011, 1457*a*
F.O. — Clarence H. 328, 1606
F.O. — Clifford P. S. 2071
F.O. — Charles T. E. 2065
F.O. — David A. 1550, 2104
F.O. — Denis B. 2072*a*
F.L. — Donald B. 2079
A.P.O. — Donald C. 606, 1562
— *Miss* D. M. 1231
F.L. — Edward 917, 1452
F.O. — Ernest 3066
F.O. — Elias C. W. S. 325, 1522
— E. E. 1706
F.L. — Edward F. 910, 1537
F.O. — Edwin J. 913, 1515
P.O. — Eric T. 594, 1522
W.O.2. — Frank 1458
F.L. — Francis A. R. 907, 1600
F.O. — Frank G. L. 339, 1522
W.O. — Frederick J. 1181, 1570
— G. G., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. — Gordon H. 2064
S.L. — Harry A. 124, 1558
F.O. — Henry A. 2077
F.O — Henry C. 2080
F.O. — Herbert L. 2070*a*
P.O. — Harold S. 2076*a*
W.O. — Herbert W. 54, 1182
P.O. — John H. 1545, 2082
W.O.2. — James S. 1683
F.O. — James W. 2068
F.L. — Karl A. 3007
F.O. — Kenneth N. 913, 1602
P.O. — Launcelot, E. 1550, 2103
P.O. — Michael A. 1545, 2082
— N. H. 1710
F.L. — Nell I. 1009, 1460
F.L. — Philip H. 2056
— P. W., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.O. — Robert 2071
— Ralph, A., *Esq.* 1201, 1466
F.O. — Roger F. 340, 1526
A.P.O. — Ronald N. 606, 1566
F.O. — Ronald T. 350, 1530
— R. T., *Esq.* 1401
A.P.O — Samuel, R. R. 607, 1560
G.C. — Sidney 103, 1459
F.L. — Sydney 2052
F.L. — Sydney B. S. 1010, 1461
S.L. — Stephen C. W. 3003
— S. O., *Esq.* 1401
G.C. — Sydney, W. 80, 104
F.O. — Tom B. 1547*a*, 2102
— T. G. 1704
Cdr. — T. M. 1554
S.L. — Vincent R. 1004, 1565
F.O. — William 186, 1558
F.O. Smith-Ross, Edward C. 337, 1670
F.L. Smithson, John G. 3007*a*
S.L. Smylie, Gilbert F. 71, 130
F.L. Smyth, James C. 2079
F.O. — John C. 2075
— J. R., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Vere S. W. 2056
G.C. Smyth-Osbourne, Henry P. 3001
G.C. Smyth-Pigott, Joseph R. W. 3001
F.L. Smythe, Cyril R. 173, 1631
F.O. — Dennis W. 325, 1632
F.L. Smythies, Francis P. 181, 1665
F.L. Snaith, Leonard S. 192, 1536
F.O. Snarey, George N. 338, 1552
Snelling, C. A., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Leonard H. 2069
— L. M., *Esq.* 23, 1712
Snook, H. V., *Esq*, 1704
F.L. Snow, Arthur C. 2051
F.L. — Charles 187, 1672
S.L. Soden, Frank O. 126, 1535
F.L. Soliano, Vincent J. 650, 1458
P.O. Solbé, Edward U. G. 598, 1517
F.O. Soltau, Vincent W. 2064
F.L. Somerhough, Anthony G. C. 194, 1459
S.L. Somerset-Lecke, Alan Fitz R. 123, 1604
F.O. — Duncan M. 344, 1512
S.L. Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence 1101, 1666
S.L. Songhurst, Fred H. 3007
F.O. Soper, Henry J. 3005*a*
F.O. Sorel-Cameron, Robert 345, 1526
S.L. Sorley, Ralph S. 24, 128
F.O. Sorsble, Malin 340, 1542
F.O. Soundy, Reginald H. 2072*a*
F.L. Southey, Harold F. G. 52, 188
A.P.O. Southwell, John M. 602, 1515
F.L. Sowman, John E. R. 71, 909
G.C. Sowrey, Frederick 105, 1672
G.C. — John 105, 1637
Wg.Cr. — William 113, 1536
S.L. Spackman, Charles B. S. 55, 130
Spaight, J. M., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.L. — Robert H. S. 178, 1681
P.O. Spanton, John F. 1543, 2082
Wg.Cr. Sparling, Evelyn H. 109, 1555
F.O. Sparrow, Leslie G. 2074
F.O. Spearing, Edward J. 3006
Speller, W. J. C., *Esq.* 29*a*
S.L. Spence, Edgar H. D. 2051
P.O — Gerald J. 593, 1536
P.O. Spencer, Desmond G. H. 599, 1520
P.O. — Denis H. 592, 1515
F.L. — Geoffrey R. C. 175, 1553
— J., *Esq.* 1401
— K. T., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Leonard 1182, 1638
P.O. — Laurence V. 593, 1521
F.O. Spendlove, William V. L. 329, 1565
Spensley, *Miss* E. 1230
G.C. Spicer, Malcolm 3001
F.O. Spilman, Eric W. 2073
W.O. Spooner, Edward A. 1187, 1457
P.O. — Hugh 2075
F.O. Spottiswoode, Alexander N. 346, 1657
F.L. Sprague, Richard A. 196, 1554
G.C. Spratt, Norman C. 55, 105
P.O. Sprawson, Eric 2076*b*
F.L. Spreckley, Herbert D. 188, 1556
F.O. Springall, Eric A. 342, 1530
W.O. Springate, Alfred 1186, 1601
F.O. Springham, Herbert W. C. 913, 1524
P.O. Sprot, Samuel E. 1550, 2104
W.O. Spry, Charles H. 1184, 1527
Spurr, W. F., *Esq.* 1401
P.O. Spurrier, Arthur F. 598, 1632
Squires, S. G., *Esq.* 1702
W.O. — William 1185, 1569
Stables, Ernest R., *Esq.* 1201
W.O.2. Stacey, Donald 1602
F.L. — Francis T. 2055
W.O. — Reginald A. 1185, 1605
F.O. Staddon, Leonard R. 3005*a*
F.L. Stafford, Herbert 3005*a*
F.L. — Leslie A. C. 3005
F.L. Stagg, Walter A. 55, 910
Stainer, H. W., *Esq.* 29*a*
F.L. Stainforth, George H. 177, 1402
F.O. — Rowland H. 2073
F.O. Stainthorpe, William W. 343, 1536
A.C. Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* 1547*a*, 2101
F.O. Stamm, William P. 1013, 1672
S.L. Stammers, Frederick G. 27, 126
S.L. Stanbridge, Reginald H. 1007, 1568*a*
Stanhope, R. M. 1710
F.L. Stanland, Christopher S. 2055
P.O. Stanion, Kenneth D. 595, 1538
F.O. Stanley, John 2058
F.O. — Leslie F., 1201, 2070*a*
P.O. — Mervyn, J. C. 1544, 2082
F.L. Stanley-Turner, Guy N. J. 184, 1452
F.O. Stannard, Frank W. 329, 1550
P.O. Stanton, Harley 594, 1542
W.O.2. Stanway, Harold 1638
F.O. Stapleton, Patrick J. 3006
F.O. Starck, John R. 3006
Wg.Cr. Starkey, Henry S. C. 78, 1003
F.L. Starley, Richard D. 30, 169
P.O. Starling, Eric A. 2076*a*
F.O. — Edward J. H. 911, 1515
A.P.O. Starr, Harold M. 603, 1566
— L. H., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Statham, Ivan G. 2101, 1548

Digitized by Google

F.L. Staton, William E. 169, 1543
F.O. Staveley, John C. W. 2072a
F.O. Stead, George G. 2072a
F.O. — George S. 2074
F.O. — John S. 345, 1656
W.O. Steadman, John C. 1187, 1529
F.O. Stebbing, John R. 2070
F.L. Steddy, Edwin S. 174, 1559
Stedman, J. E. 1707
F.L. — Raymond de L. 3005
F.O. — Wilfred L. 347, 1517
F.L. Steedman, Edward B. 188, 1404
Maj. Steel, Benson 74, 1200
Air M. — *Sir* John M. 76, 102
Wg.Cr. — John V. 109, 1460
Steele, A. R., *Esq.* 92a
S.L. — Charles R. 131, 1667a
Q. — Harry 3008
F.O. — Thomas F. 2058
Wg.Cr. Steele-Perkins, Alfred H. S. 3002
F.O. Steggall, Robert E. 2078
F.L. Stemp, Geoffrey C. 183, 1535
Wg.Cr. Stent, Frederick W. 52, 109
Stephen, Robert J. 1201, 1572
Stephens, A. V., *Esq.* 1401a
W.O. Stephens, Edmund J. 1184, 1673
F.O. — John F. 342, 1530
F.O. — Peter T. 2072a
F.O. — Robert J. H. 350, 1636
P.O. Stephenson, Arthur K. L. 2076a
F.L. — Clifton 194, 1525
F.O. — Donald 913, 1462
F.L. — Frank M. R. 186, 1658
F.O. — Geoffrey D. 337, 1557a
F.L. — John A. 918, 1465a
F.L. — John N. T. 195, 1467
Stern, W. J., *Esq.* 1401a
S.L. Stevens, Alick C. 57, 133
F.L. — Arthur M. 191, 1452
S.L. — Cecil A. 128, 1553
F.L. — Charles H. A. 181, 1538
F.L. — Ernest H. 1547a, 2101
W.O.2. — Frederick 1650
Wg. Cr. — George 901, 1667
— H. L., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Henry N. 3007a
F.L. — James C. 173, 1555
F.O. — James F. H. 3006
A.P.O. — Peter 607, 1560
F.L. — Reginald W. K. 193, 1540a
S.L. — Thomas L. 3003
— W. G., *Esq.* 22
Stevenson, A. C., *Esq.* 1401
Wg.Cr. — Donald F. 114, 1453, 3055
F.O. — Leslie, G. 3007a
P.O. — Richard E. 2076b
Wg. Cr. — Robert L. 115, 1556, 3054
F.O. — William G. 2069
F.O. Stevinson, Owen S. 3030
F.O. Stewart, Alister G. F. 344, 1540
F.O. Stewart, Cecil R. 2057
— C. J., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Colin M. 350, 1513
Wg.Cr. — Douglas 3002
F.O. — David J. 2058
F.O. — Eric G. D. 2065
F.O. — Edward M. 2064
— E. P., *Esq.* 26
— James B. 1201, 1514
F.O. — James R. 1542, 2101
F.L. — John G. 1102, 1561
P.O. — Kenrick A. 590, 1655
F.L. — Leopold H. 80, 181
— *Miss* M. F. S. 1230
S.L. — Peter G. 1546, 2101
F.O. — Percy S. 912, 1604
F.L. — Reginald W. 1547, 2103, 3007a
F.O. — William L. 344, 1526
W.O. — Williams, S.A. 1187, 1603
A.P.O. Stickley, Laurence J. 606, 1562
F.L. Stiles, William H. 2054
Ch. Still, *Rev.* John H. P. 1181, 1453
S.L. Stilwell, Christopher H. 133, 1524
Stirling, C. L., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Stockbridge, John B. 2056
F.L. Stocken, Reginald H. 2054
W.O.2. Stocks, Percy C. 1405
F.L. — Stanley J. 2054
Stockwell, Edmund A., *Esq.* 1201, 1559
S.L. Stodart, David E. 3003
P.O. Stokes, Donald G. 597, 1520
F.L. — Edgar G. C. 188, 1601
F.O. — Edward H. G. 345, 1655
F.O. — Frank E. 343, 1655
— Henry A. 1201, 1526a
F.L. — John W. 910, 1568a
F.L. — Leonard R. 190, 1531
— P. H., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. — William G. C. 325, 1656
W.O. Stone, Charles H. 1181, 1605
F.L. — Charles R. 1102, 1636
F.L. — Donald C. 918, 1530
Wg.Cr. — James A. 901, 1600
Maj. — John S. W. 50
F.L. — Ralph A. B. 181, 1518
F.O. — Richard G. 349, 1657
W.O.2. Stonebridge, Charles 1672
F.L. Stonehouse, Arthur D. 2078
F.O. Stoney, George E. B. 2071
F.O. Stonhill, Leslie E. B. 338, 1672
Capt. Stopford, W. J. 651, 1557
F.O. Store, Albert G. 2067
A.P.O. Storey, Jack 604, 1564
F.O. Storrar, Ronald C. 911, 1456
S.L. — Sydney, E. 71, 135
F.O. Stowell, Cuthbert G. 919, 1511a
F.L. — Robert A. T. 193, 1554
F.L. Strachan, Graham S. 1009, 1460a
S.L. Stradling, Alfred H. 122, 1558
S.L. Strafford, Stephen C. 24, 133
Wg.Cr. Strange, Louis A. 3002
F.L. Strange, Royle F. J. 650, 1453
P.O. Stranger, William L. 2076b
F.O. Strangman, George E. 344, 1631
F.L. Stratford Tuke, Athol G. 79, 907
F.O. Strath, Frederick A. A. H. 341, 1531
F.L. Stratton, John A. C. 195, 1560
F.O. Streatfeild, Victor C. F. 329, 1563
F.L. Stringer, George N P. 2054
— H. B., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Strong, Herbert P. 1609, 3006
P.O. — William I. N. 3007
F.O. Stroud, George J. 3005b
F.L. — George T. 3007a
F.O. — Graham R. 2071
— L. H., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Patrick R. 2063
F.L. Strudwick, Charles R. 168, 1516
G.C. Strugnell, William V. 105, 1670
P.O. Strutt, Anthony G. 595, 1530a
F.O. Stuart, Arnold J. 2072
— *Miss* E. J. 1230
— John A. G. 1201, 1571
S.L. Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald S. C. 3003
P.O. Stuart-Smith, Kenneth 2075
W.O. Stubbs, Samuel 1184, 1566
A.P.O. — Wilfrid N. 602, 1536a
Wg. Cr. Studd, Theodore Q. 114, 1465
— William J. O. 1201, 1666
F.O. Sturgeon, Richard H 3006
F.L. Sturgiss, Francis C. 196, 1456
F.O. Sturman, George W. 3007a
Sturton, K. M., *Esq.* 29a
Stuttaford, *Rev.* John I. 74, 1182
W.O. Styles, John H. 1185, 1600
F.O. — Kenneth G. 2059
Sudbury, G. F., *Esq.* 23
F.O. — Harold A. 912, 1610
Suddaby, *Miss* O. 1230
Sudworth, J., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. Sugars, James F. V. 3005a
F.L. Sugden, Douglas A. W. 907, 1637
S.L. — Ronald S. 125, 1568
F.O. Sullivan, Cyril G. C. 2064
S.L. — John 915, 1461
W.O. — John 1185, 1462
W.O. — Michael J. 1183, 1562
F.O. — Terence 3005b
F.L. Sullock, Edward A. 1557a, 2077
F.L. Sumerling, Francis B. 58, 1102
Wg. Cr. Summers, John K. 114, 1557
F.O. — Maurice F. 2072
Sumner, P. J. H., *Esq* 29a
F.L. Surén, Hermann F. 2056

Digitized by Google

A.P.O. Surplice, Wilfred E. 606, 1566
F.O. Susans Frank 61, 3005a
Sutcliffe, R. C., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Walter P. 346, 1656
Ch. Sutherland, *Rev.* Francis G. B. 74, 1132
Ch. — *Rev.* Lewis A. 1547a, 2104
F.O. — John 3005b
P.O. — John A. 599, 1523
F.L. — Robert B. 168, 1402
Sutherland-Graeme, P., *Esq.* 21
A.C. Sutton, Bertine E. 76, 102
—C. F., *Esq.* 1401
— H., *Esq.* 1400
A.P.O. — Harry T. 607, 1560
F.O. — John J. A. 345, 1513
S.L. Sutton-Jones Arthur E. 54, 902
F.L. Swain, Francis R. D. 178, 1540a
F.L. — Oswald B 182, 1553
F.O. Swallow, Edward P. 2069
Swan, A., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Swanborough, William G. 1154, 1669
A.P.O. Swann, Clement N. 606, 1562
A.V.M. — *Sir* Oliver 3001
S.L. — Walter E. 132, 1668a
Swanston, *Miss* G. 1230
F.O. Swanton, Sidney H. H. 2057
F.O. Sweeney, Arthur W. 346, 1546
F.L. Sweeny, Ronan L. 164, 1668a
F.L. Sweet, Richard S. 918, 1544
F.L. Swinbourne, T. A. 25
F.O. Swiss, Eric A. 2065
F.L. Swoffer, Frank A. 2052
F.O. Syder, Derek F. 71, 913
F.O. Sydney-Turner, Patrick G. O. 332, 1656
Sykes, B., *Esq.* 1401
A.V.M. *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick H. 3001
Symes, W., *Esq.* 1608
F.L. Symington, Archibald W. 3004
Symond, C. P., *Esq.* 1101
Symonds, Edward T., *Esq.* 1201, 1567
—R. W., *Esq.* 1401
F.L. — Sydney 2052

T

F.L. Taaffe, Rudolph T. 73, 182
F.L. Tadman, John F. 189, 1569
Taggart, S., *Esq.* 1702
P.O. Tait, Charles E. R. 1548, 2104
P.O. Tait, John G. 2076a
F.L. — Norman A. 196, 1669
S.L. — Victor H. 129, 1681 3054
F.O. Tait-Cox, Leslie R. 2063
F.O. Talbot, James R. 346, 1656
P.O. — Patrick E. A. 2076
F.O. Tancred, Harry L. 340, 1544
F.O. Tangye, Nigel T. 2074
F.O. Tanner, Eric A. H. 2071
— R., *Esq.* 26
S.L. Tansley, Herbert E. 903, 1463a
F.O. Tapp, Russell B. 2060
Tarrant, H. L. B., *Esq.* 23
W.O. Tatem, Harry 1605, 1183
F.O. Tatnall, James B. 329, 1561
F.L. Tattersall, William A. 182, 1513
F.L. Taylor, Alexander E. 189, 1583a
W.O.2. — Albert W. 1554a
P.O. — Charles R. 596, 1538
F.O. — Ernest 2057
— E., *Esq.* 1401
— E. G., *Esq.* 1706
W.O. — Edwin R. J. 1185, 1520
F.O. — Frederick B. 2068
— Frank C. W. 1201, 1666
F.L. — Frederick J. 192, 1544
F.L. — Frank, W. 906, 1459
— *Miss* G. 20, 1230
Col. — G.B.O. 75, 1142
W.O. — George H. 1182, 1405
— *Miss* G. P. 1231
F.L. — George S. 3005
— H. F., *Esq.* 1712
F.L. — Howard W. 2054
— Joseph A. 27, 1200
P.O. — John C. 599, 1538
F.O. — Lancelot F. J. 344, 1530
F.L. — Leonard 909, 1608
— *Miss* L. E. 1230
Wg.Cr. — Malcolm L. 115, 1460a, 1568
F.O. — Robert H. C. 2066
F.L. — Rowallan M. 907, 1603
F.L. — Rex. O. O. 2055
F.O. — Sydney E. 2058
— W. L., *Esq.* 1400
— W. J., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. — William T. 2073
F.L. Teasdale, Joseph J. 3005
A.C. Tedder, Arthur W. 27, 102, 3055
S.L. Tedman, Frank 1571, 3007
P.O. Teesdale-Smith, Henry 1546, 2104
Tellett, W. E. 1547a
P.O. Terdrey, Frank. D. 590, 1667
Terry, *Miss* H. D. 1231
F.O. Tester, John A. 338, 1558
F.O. Tettenborn, Phillip A. de G. 341, 1513
F.O. Tew, Walter H. E. 2070
F.L. Thackray, Albert G. 174, 1529
S.L. Theak William E. 78, 131
P.O. Theed, Walter A. 597, 1513
F.O. Thevenard, George H. 2069
S.L. Thomas, Arthur R. 915, 1557a
— Alfred S. 1201, 1457a
F.L. — Alfred T. G. 1548, 2103
P.O. — Charles S. 2076b
— E., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. — Harold 2054
Ch. — *Rev.* Harold 59, 1181
Thomas, H. C. B., *Esq.* 1401
W.O. — Herbert F. 1188, 1666
— H. J., *Esq.* 1666
P.O. — James B. P. 596, 1538
— J. C., *Esq.* 72
F.L. — John E. G. 182, 1538
Wg.Cr. — Meredith 76, 115
— M. J. 1710
F.L. — Ronald G. D. 917, 1563
F.L. — Richard M. 57, 907
Wg.Cr. — Rudall W. 73, 74, 901, 1610
F.O. — Sydney M. 2063
F.O. — Sidney W. 51, 912
S.L. — Thomas J. 1004, 1461
W.O. — Tom L. 1182, 1404
S.L. — William 3003
— William C. V. 1201, 1605
P.O. Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo M. W. 596, 1536a
F.L. Thomasson, Frederick 2053
F.L. Thompson, Albert E. 3005a
— A. H. J. 26
W.O. — Alfred S. 1603, 1182
S.L. — Arnold S. 129, 1665
W.O. — Charles D. 1183, 1569
F.L. — Christopher L. 910, 1522
F.L. — Chester W. McK. 2054
S.L. — Douglas R. W. 130, 1558
F.L. — Ernest 1008, 1668
F.O. — Eric G. 347, 1528
— E. M., *Esq.* 1635
— H. S. V. 29
F.O. — James H. 2072a
P.O. — John 595, 1540a
A.P.O. — John M. 603, 1566
A.P.O. — John, M. M. 607, 1560
Wg.Cr. — Thomas F. W. 24, 116
S.L. — Thomas R. S 1005, 1665
— W., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Walter B. 2073
Maj. —W. B., 29a
F.L. — William A. 187, 1536, 3054a
F.O. — William B. 332, 1534
G.C. Thomson, Arthur A. B. 105, 1467, 3054
F.L. — Donald L. 182, 1550
F.O. — George I. F. 2074
P.O. — George J. D. 598, 1523
F.L. — George V. T. 186, 1635
S.L. — Ivo W. H. 1550, 2101
F.L. — John W. 2055
F.L. — Paul G. 195, 1634
S.L. — Tilden C. 76, 123
F.L. — Wilfred P. J. 195, 1517
— William, *Esq.* 1201, 1572
— William R. 1201, 1605
Thorburn, *Miss* M. T. 1230
P.O. Thorn, Robert C. 2076
F.O. — Sydney A. 2065
W.O.2. Thorne, Arthur C. 1569
S.L. — Walter 73, 902
Thornton, A. J. E., *Esq.* 29a
S.L. —Edward 131, 1569
F.O. — Francis O. 2073
F.O. — George 912, 1603
F.L. — Henry N. 24, 175
A.P.O. — John E 603, 1561
F.L. — Thomas A. 2053

Digitized by Google

F.L. Thornton, Thomas J. E. 187, 1607
Wg.Cdr. Thorold, Henry K. 73, 113
F.L. Thorpe, Edward F. 187, 1604
F.L. — Ronald 1009, 1532a
F.O. Threapleton, Alfred 344, 1672
F.O. Thres, Leslie W. 2061
F.L. Thripp, Cyril 59, 910
P.O. — Gordon 595, 1531
P.O. Thunder, Michael D. 592, 1541
F.L. Thurrell, Cyril C. 2056
F.O. Thwaite, George R. 912, 1456
F.L. Thynne, Brian S. 1547, 2101
W.O.2. Tibby, Rudolph 1525
F.O. Ticehurst, John C. 2072a
S.L. Tidd, Cyril B. 134, 1657
P.O. — Herbert R. 592, 1527
A.P.O. Tideman, Thomas G. 606, 1566
Tideswell, G. 1712
F.L. Tidy, Charles E. 905, 1668a
F.L. Tighe, Charles H. 183, 1513
Tillbrook, *Miss* E. M. 1231
F.L. Tillard, Leslie R. W. 184, 1511
F.O. — Rupert C. 337, 1656
F.O. Timmins, Lloyd M. 2066
F.O. — Launcelot P. 2059
F.O. Tindal, Nicolas H. J. 344, 1525
F.L. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey N. E. 196, 1554
F.L. Tindall, John A. 185, 1250
F.O. — Lewis S. 2067
A.P.O. Tinker, Tony M. 606, 1562
F.O. Tinne, John A. 2074
Tisdall, *Miss* A. M. 1231
F.L. Titherington, Harold J. 917, 1403
P.O. Titley, Eric A. 1549, 2104
F.L. Titmas, John F. 170, 1514
F.L. Todd, Frederick W. 3007a
F.L. — Henry C. 1571, 2051
F.L. — Robert 197, 1635
P.O. Toland, Gerald T. 596, 1537
W.O. Tomblin, Henry N. 1181, 1458
P.O. Tomes, John N. 598, 1563
F.O. Tomkins, Frederick B. 2065
F.L. — Mark F. 909, 1603
Wg.Cr. Tomkinson, Edward L. 108, 1669, 3055
F.O. Tomlinson, Donald M. 2064
P.O. — George C. 593, 1538
— N. B. 1700
W.O.2. — Wellis 1512
F.L. Tompkins, Victor H. 1011, 1528
F.L. Toogood, Charles F. 169, 1604
Toole, *Miss* G. 1231
S.L. Toomer, Sydney E. 129, 1667a
F.O. Tope, William R. 2068
S.L. Topham, Richard S. 3008
Tordiffe, C. W., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. Torin, Harry E. R. 349, 1636
A.P.O. Torrens, David C. 604, 1564
F.O. Torry, Geoffrey N. 325, 1660
F.L. Tottle, Ernest A. 1464, 3007a
W.O. Tough, James K. 1187, 1605
Toulmin-Smith, A. K. *Esq.* 29
F.L. Towler, Christopher O. 3005
S.L. Townesend, Ernest J. D. 30, 127
S.L. Townsend, Attwell A. 1007, 1631
W.O.2. — Arthur C. 1406
F.O. — Donald L. 2061
W.O. — Frank 1187, 1405
F.O. — Horace T. 2060
P.O. — John E. 596, 1539
F.L. Traill, Henry A. 192, 1659
P.O. — Robert A. E. 599, 1551a
S.L. — Thomas C. 136, 1562
F.O. Trask, Eric D. 2063
F.O. Travers, Frederick D. 2057
Travess, B. B., *Esq.* 26
G.C. Treadgold, Henry A. 1001, 1682
W.O.2. Tredwell, William A. E. 1186, 1404
M.R.A.F. Trenchard, *The Lord* 102
S.L. Trevethan, Richard M. 133, 1604
W.O. Trevithick, Charles L. 1183, 1632
F.O. Trewby, Maurice R. D. 338, 1536
S.L. Trewin, George S. 3002
S.L. Trinder, Frank N. 76, 903
F.O. Tripp, Reginald C. 2072a
F.O. Trippett, Roy 919, 1464a
F.L. Tristem, Harry H. V. 50, 185
Wg.Cr. Trott, Francis W. 115, 1555
S.L. Troup, Howard B. 3008
F.O. Trower, Stephen, H. G. 2066
F.O. Truman, Frederick L. 2068
F.O. Truran, John W. J. 2074
F.O. Truscott, John F. 2073
L.L. — J. H. 1468
F.L. Trusk, Claude W. L. 185, 1604
F.L. Truss, Josiah E. 906, 1634
P.O. Tuck, John A. H. 595, 1531
F.O. — Robert 3005b
F.O. Tucker Aidan B. 2073
F.O. — James D. 2074
W.O. Tuckey, John H. 1464a, 1185
F.O. Tudor, Stewart O. 2074
F.L. Tuke, Brian D. S. 1462, 3003
F.L. Tulloch, George K. 195, 1603
F.O. Tunnard, Anthony J. 2070a
Tupholme, Geoffrey 1201, 1566
W.O. Turl, Charles 1183, 1669
F.O. Turnbull, Edgar A. 60, 2057
S.L. Turner, Arthur W. 3007
W.O. — Charles E. 1183, 1453
F.L. Turner, Claude H. 193, 1512
F.L. — Charles K. 2056
S.L. — Cresswell 125, 1557a
P.O. — Donald E. 594, 1535
— E. A., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — Elphinstone D. 2066
S.L. — Edward F. 78, 127
S.L. — Ernest F. 51, 127
— G. B., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Harry M. S. 3008
F.O. — Horace R. 2068
F.L. — John 186, 1600
Col. — J. F. 25
F.L. — Samuel A. 169, 1605
F.O. — William H. N. 346, 1532a
F.L. Turner Hughes, Charles K. 2056
F.O. Turpin, Arthur R. 2060
F.L. Turton Jones, John W. 170, 1465a
F.L. Tuttle, Geoffrey W. 185, 1601
Tutton, A., *Esq.* 25
Lt. — J. T. S. 1152, 1707
F.O. Twamley, Reginald J. 341, 1528
F.L. Tweedie, Francis I. G. 1011, 1636
— W. L. *Esq.* 29
F.L. — Patrick G. 2055
Tweedy, J. P., *Esq.* 1607
F.O. Twelvetree, Frederick H. H. 3006
G.C. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence J. E. 103, 1635
F.O. Twiss, Victor B. 2073
Twist. T. F., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Twohill, Jeremiah 2079
F.O. Tyers, Thomas C. 3005b
F.O. Tyler, Edward F. 2074
S.L. Tyrrell, Guy Y. 71, 132
F.L. — Joseph E. 1102, 1458
G.C. — William 71, 1001
F.O. Tyson, Frank H. 345, 1635
F.L. — Geoffrey A. V. 2056
G.C. Tyssen, John H. S. 108, 1633
F.O. Tyzack, John E. V. 911, 1610

U

F.L. Ubee, Sydney R. 193, 1402
F.L. Umpleby, William J. 2053
S.L. Underhill, Wilfred 27, 124
F.O. Underwood, Peter E. 2073
Wg.Cr. Unwin, Frederick H. 1554a, 3002
F.O. — Noel, H. F. 2062
W.O.2. Upshell, Sidney C. 1674
F.O. Upton, Alaister Le R. S. 2069
F.L. — Sidney 189, 1600
Urbani, J. E., *Esq.* 23
W.O.2. Usher, Albert W. 51
F.O. — Cecil W. 2057
F.L. — Ernest C. 3005
A.P.O. Urquhart, Neil R. L. 607, 1560
P.O. Ussher, John B. 595, 1519
F.O. Uwins, Cyril F. 2058

Digitized by Google

V

Wg. Cr. Vachell, John L. 73, 114, 3054a
Wg.Cdr. Valsey, Eric R. 113, 1454
F.O. Valentine, George E. 337, 1518
Valerie, John 1671
F.O. Vallance, Berners P. A. 2074
F.L. — Roper, G. A. 908, 1603
F.O. — Vivian V. W. 2066
F.O. Van Oppen, Leonard W. 2065
F.O. Vardon, Gerald A. 350, 1636
F.L. Varton, Ronald H. 1545, 2082
F.L. Vasse, Gordon H. 175, 1455
W.O. Vatcher, Harry 1187, 1532b
F.L. Vaughan, Cecil R. 2054
S.L. Vautier, Arthur E. 30, 916
F.L. Vawser, Alfred E. 1010, 1685
P.O. Vaux, Peter D. O. 1550, 2103
F.L. Veal, John B. 2056
F.L. Venmore, William C. 1202, 1559, 2056
S.L. Venn, George O. 131, 1556
F.O. Verden, Graeme 3005a
A.P.O. Verdon-Roe, Eric A. 603, 1566
F.O. Verity, Arthur M. 2061
A.C. Verney, Reynell H. 29, 102, 3054a
F.L. Vernon, Frederick E. 175, 1656
F.L. — James T. 2077
S.L. — Leonard H. 903, 1610
— W. F., *Esq.* 1401
Verry, F. W., *Esq* 1712
F.L. Veryard, Richard G. 1152
P.O. Vetch, Hamilton, C. S. 595, 1536
P.O. Vick, James A. 1550, 2103
P.O. Vickers, Antony A. 1546, 2104
P.O. — Thomas R. 597, 1536a
F.O — Victor 2061
P.O. Vielle, Eugene E. 507, 1528
Ch. Vlener, *Rev.* Harry D. L. 101, 3009
F.O. Villiers, Charles P. 359, 1600
— O. G. G. 21
F.O. Vincent, Arthur W. 333, 1555
F.L. — Claude McC. 176 1567
S.L. — Francis J. 122, 1632
S.L. — Stanley F. 130, 1536
F.O. Vine, Leslie E. 2057
F.L. Vines, Duncan S. E. 2055
F.O. Vintcent, Nevill 2061
F.O. Vintras, Roland E. de T. 327, 1565
Vivers, Thomas H. A. 1202, 1537
F.O. Vivian, Frank H. 2076
P.O. — Richard L. 599, 1525
A.P.O. Voyce, John B. 606, 1566
A.V.M. Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell 3001

W

F.O. Waddell, John M. 2071
Waddington, J., *Esq.* 1701
S.L. — William J. 3007
F.O. Waddy, Edgar B. 342, 1513
Wade, S., *Esq.* 1716
S.L. Wadham, Nicholas W. 54, 126
F.L. Wadley, Wilfrid A. 3008
F.O. Waghorn, Albert F. 2066
F.L. — David J. 193, 1557a
F.O. Wain, Edward F. 2066
F.L. Wainscot, Francis S. 174, 1558
F.L. Waistell, Alan M. 3004
F.L. Waite, Reginald N. 177, 1553
F.L. Wake, John H. C. 181, 1544
F.L. Wakefield, William W. 2052
Wakeford, E., *Esq.* 52, 1702
F.L. — Francis H. 3008
F.O. Wakeham, Frederick S. 341, 1519
P.O. Wakelin, Norman W. 592, 1536
Walden *Miss* M. L. 1231
Walder, W. J., *Esq.* 22
S.L. Waldron, Ernest N. E. 915, 1634
F.O. Wale, Norman W. 2058
Air M. Wales, *H.R.H. The Prince of* 101, 102, 2101
P.O. Walker, Bernard 2076b
F.L. — Cecil 174, 1568a
W.O. — Charles H. 1183, 1465a
— *Miss* C. I. 1231
— *Miss* C. 1230
A.P.O. — Donald 606, 1566
— D. J. 26
F.L. — Edwin H. 910, 1525
F.L. — Edgar R. M. 197, 1631
W.O. — Edward W. 1184, 1535
S.L. — Frederic W. 126, 1534, 3054a
P.O. — George A. 599, 1565
F.L. — George C. 2053
F.L. — Gerald G. 169, 1665
F.L. — Geoffrey H. 2055
F.O. — Harold 2064
— Harry B., *Esq.* 1202, 1463
S.L. — Henry E. 182, 1544
F.L. — Henry J. 188, 1544
— H. W., *Esq.* 29a
P.O. — Ian H. D. 592, 1536
S.L. — John 3007
F.O. — John E. 2071
— *Miss* J. W 3009
— *Miss* M. W. 1230
F.O. — Nigel C. 337, 1606
F.O. — Percy D. 2074
W.O. — Sidney G. 1188, 1560
— William 1202, 1572
P.O. — Wilford H. M. 2076b
S.L. — William J. G. 1006, 1684
Ch. Walkey, *Rev.* James R. 27, 101, 1131, 1132
F.L. Walkington, Christopher T. 170, 1600
F.O. Wall, Arnold 912, 1667
— G. 30
F.O. Wallace, Alen 1547a, 2101
F.O. — Richard L. 330, 1557a
F.O. — Ralph W. 913, 1607
F.L. Wallcousins, Gareth W. H. 2055
F.O. Waller, George S. 2073
F.O. — Percy J. 2064
Wg.Cr. — William H. de W. 113, 1460a
F.O. Wallett, Norman 918, 1461
F.O. Wallis, Ernest K. 2068
W.O. — James A. 1185, 1601
F.L. — John B. M. 187, 1546
S.L. Walmsley, Hugh S. P. 131, 1529
F.L. — John, B. 21, 1151, 1681
— R. H., *Esq.* 1401
G.C. Walser, André A. 104, 1553, 3054a
S.L. — John G. 132, 1633
Walsh, H. W., *Esq.* 27
W.O. — James K. 1181, 1601
F.L. — John L. 1012, 1457
F.L. Walter, Cyril 182, 1667
P.O. — Ernest L. A. 594, 1533a
F.L. — Harold W. 1546, 2103
F.L. Walters, Albert 904, 1457
— A. 1710
W.O. Walton, Francis 1187, 1601
F.L. — William T. 2056
F.O. Walwin, William R. 2069
Wg.Cr. Wambeek, William G. L. 1003, 1463a
F.L. Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock 3003
S.L. Wann, Archibald H. 25, 124
F.L. Wansbrough, Robert C. 29a, 177
F.L. Warburton, James 184, 1668a
S.L. — Peter 128, 1518
W.O. Ward, Charles L. P. 1185, 1671
F.L. — Ellacott, L. S. 188, 1557
F.O. — *Hon.* Edward F. 346, 1633
F.O. — *Hon.* George R. 346, 1656
S.L. — Kenneth B. 134, 1551
F.L. — Maurice V. 3005
F.O. — William C. 2006
F.L. Wardell, Frederick A. 197, 1542
F.L. Wardle, Alfred R. 76, 178
F.L. Wardle, Charles E. 3003
F.O. Wardman, Reginald B. 333, 1513

Digitized by Google

W.O.2. Wardon, Arthur 1536
P.O. Wardrop, Charles H. D. 595, 1533a
W.O. Ware, Robert W. 1186, 1605
F.L. — Sidney H. 171, 1540
F.O. Warfield, John M. 341, 1518
S.L. Waring, Edmund F. 136, 1539
F.L. — Horace 191, 1633
S.L. Warne-Browne, Thomas A. 133, 1522
F.O. Warner, Charles H. T. 593, 1531
— H. J., *Esq.* 1401
— L. W., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. — Richard C. 2068
F.O. Warren, George F.P. 3068
F.O. — Humphrey L. 2074
P.O. — John A. C. 1543, 2082
W.O.2. Warrener, George 1605
F.O. Warrington, George N. 328, 1600
A.C. Warrington-Morris, Alfred D. 1675, 3001
F.O. Warton, Kenneth R. 339, 1606
F.L. Warwick, Alwyn J. 169, 1668a
F.O. Washer, Charles A. 2072
A.P.O. Wasse, Kenneth M. M. 607, 1560
P.O. Waterhouse, Richard H. 598, 1523
F.L. Waters, J. 1554
Watford, C. W. B., *Esq.* 25
F.O. Watkins, Arthur C. 2065
S.L. — Harold E. M. 3002
Wg.Cr. — Siegfried R 113, 1457a, 3054a
W.O.2. Watling, Winfred G. P. 1518
Watson, A., *Esq.* 26
F.L. — Arthur C. 197, 1511
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur R. A. 78, 1132
F.O. — Cyril 2072a
F.O. — Douglas A. 2061
W.O. — Frank 1185, 1602
P.O. — Gerald 2076b
— H. S. 26
F.O. — Irvine E. C. 2072a
W.O. — John E. 1181, 1468
F.O. — John R. 333, 1522
— J. M., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Leslie 2071
F.L. — Michael 197, 1524
F.O. — Malcolm W. 350, 1636
— P. H., *Esq.* 1401
— R. A., *Esq.* 1710
— R. E., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. — Robert G. 592, 1513
F.O. — Rupert H. 1545, 2081
F.O. — Samuel M. M. 2074
F.O. Watt, Charles A. 329, 1526
F.O. — George E. 346, 1521
— *Miss* K. C. 28, 1230, 1231
F.L. — Percy MacG. 190, 1549
Lt.Cdr. — W. H. 1402
F.L. Watts, Frank E. 178, 1542
Watts, H. A., *Esq.* 1401a
F.O. — Joseph J. 347, 1526
F.O. — Ronald E. 2069
F.L. Watts-Read, Archibald M. 196, 1518
F.O. Wayman, Redvers D. 2064
Waymouth, O. S., *Esq.* 1702
Weatherup, S., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Webb, Alfred C. D. 334, 1530
F.O. — Bernard J. A. 2067
— D. B. 1706
— D. L. 30
F.L. — Eric B. 188, 1635
F.L. — Harry F. 1548, 2103, 3007a
F.O. — Henry 2057
A.V.M. Webb-Bowen, *Sir* Tom 3001
Lt.Cr. Weblin, H. E. E. 30
F.O. Webster, Albert M. 3005b
— J. A., *Esq.* 20, 22
F.L. — Sidney N. 175, 1681
W.O. — William 1182, 1603
Weddell, Eric T. 1202, 1465
F.L. Weedon, Colin W. 175, 1538
Weekly, J. A., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Weeks, Victor H. 1102, 1467
F.O. Weighill, George R. 2067
S.L. Weir, Archibald G. 3003
P.O. — Cecil T. 592, 1658
A.C. — James G 2051
— *Miss* M. B. 1231
F.O. Welch, Charles D. G. 2066
— *Miss* M. 3009
F.O. — Wyndham P. 343, 1404
F.O. Weld, Rowland E. 350, 1636
F.O. Weldon, Anthony C. 347, 1512
Wellard W. F., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Wellby, Guy S. 1548, 2102
F.L. Wells, Albert T. 904, 1608
A.C. — Hardy V. 3008
P.O. — James F. 2076a
F.O. — James M. 1546, 2102
Wg. Cr. — John K. 110, 1681
— R.I., *Esq.* 1401a
A.P.O. — William G. 606, 1562
F.O. Welman, James E. 1571, 2077
F.O. Welsh, Charles E. 2059
F.O. — George H. 2058
F.O. — John R. 1154, 1467
A.C. — William L. 24, 102
F.O. Wemyss, James R. 340, 1457a
W.O. Wendon, William E. 1185, 1468
F.O. Wesley, John 3005b
P.O. Wesson, Thomas E. 2076a
F.L. West, Arthur E. 917, 1463a
F.O. — Alfred M. 2059
— Edgar L. 1202, 1570
S.L. — Ferdinand M.F. 128, 1512
P.O. — Hamish 596, 1528
— J. D. F., *Esq.* 1401a
F.L. — Norman A. 2055
F.O. — Ralph L. 2071
F.L. — Richard W. G 3004
F.O. — Robert 3006
F.L. — T. J. 1467
S.L. Westcombe, Walter R. 60, 915
F.L. Western, James G. 56, 173
F.O. Westhorpe, Arthur C. P. 2071
F.L. Weston, Alfred M. 1011, 1667a
F.L. — John G. W. 197, 1464
S.L. — William G 2073
F.O. Wetton William, H. 2104
P.O. Whetham, Leonard M. 2076
W.O. Wharfe, Thomas C. 53, 1186
F.L. Whatling, Vernon F. 187, 1567
F.O. Wheatley, Terence R. 2068
F.L. — William 1669, 3005a
F.L. Wheeler, Allen H. 184, 1532
P.O. — Desmond E. B. 595, 1539
F.L. — Harry G 190, 1456
P.O. — Harold R. 2076a
W.O. — Leonard G. 1185, 1671
F.O. — Samuel J. 2064
P.O. Wheelwright, Edward H. 593, 1536a
F.L. Whellock, Capel S. 909, 1456
W.O. Whenman, Frederick C. 1181, 1515
F.L. Whilton, Frederick 1405, 3007
F.O. Whinney, Charles E. 3007a
F.O. — Edward G. 2068
F.O. Whippey, Frederic A. 2057
Whipple, F. J. W., *Esq.* 23
Wg. Cr. Whistler, Harold A. 54, 115
F.L. Whistondale, George F. 194, 1533
Whitaker, George H. 1202, 1559
F.O. — Leith I. T. 347, 1512
F.L. — Raymond 56, 168
W.O.2. White, Albert E. 1468
F.L. — Aubrey F. 2054
F.L. — Alfred P. 174, 1403
— C. G., *Esq.* 22
— E. C. L., *Esq.* 23
— *Miss* F. L. 3009
F.O. — Francis L. 342, 1461
F.L. — Frank L. 1008, 1667a
F.O. — George H. 918, 1568a
F.O. — Gordon R. 332, 1515
F.L. — Gilbert S. 2054
F.O. — Hamish McC 342, 1528
F.O. — Herbert J. 3005b
F.O. — Hubert H. 2067
S.L. — Hugh G. 50, 129
F.L. — John W. 30, 187
F.O. — Leslie, J. M. 335, 1526
F.O. — Myles, H. G. 2073
A.P.O. — Robert N. J. 603, 1670
S.L. — Roy W. 1007, 1524
F.O. — Victor, R. S. 3005a
F.O. Whitehead, Arthur W. A. 2072
F.O. — James B. T. 332, 1513
F.O. — John 337, 1636
P.O. — John E. 2061
F.O. — Raymond G. 2072a
S.L. — Ralph P. 3002
F.O. — Rudyard A. 2064
F.O. — Walter W. 2057

Digitized by Google

S.L. Whitehouse, Evelyn R. 3003
Wg. Cr. Whitelock, Arthur T. 108, 1601
P.O. Whitfield, Edwin P. 2076b
S.L. Whitford, John 131, 1523
S.L. Whitham, Robert P. M. 128, 1519, 3054, 3054a
F.L. Whitle, Robert C. 2056
F.O. Whitley, Eric W. 340, 1520
— John 1202, 1467
F.L — John R. 190, 1552
F.O. Whitlock, Charles H. 3005b
— Thomas G. 1202, 1607
F.L. Whitmore, Frank H. 181, 1633
F.O. Whitta, Adolphus W. 2065
F.L. Whittaker, Frederick 3007
— Gordon W. 1202, 1570
Whitten, G. J., *Esq.* 18
F.O. Whittingham, Charles D. 2073
—*Miss* E. L. 3009
F.O. — Frank 2070a
G.C. — Harold E. 1001, 1682, 3054b
F.O. — Robert B. 2072
Whittle, Cyril J., *Esq.* 1202, 1525
F.L. — Frank 194, 1250
F.L. — Humphrey M. 183, 1523
F.O. — Philip G. 3006
F.O. Whittlesea, Ernest 3005b
F.O. Whitworth, John N. H. 346, 1536
S.L. Whyte, Richard 915, 1452
F.L. — Robert A. 187, 1457
—*Miss* R. M. 1231
F.L. Wiblin, Maurice 79, 178
F.O. Wicks, Frederick F. 331, 1458, 3054a
F.L. — Richard W. 3030
Wickson, F. C., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Widdows, Stanley C. 343, 1532b
A.P.O. Widdowson, Reuben P. 606, 1562
P.O. Wigg, Thomas C. M. 2076
S.L. Wiggin, Arthur B. 1610, 3007
S.L. Wigglesworth, Cecil G. 133, 1538
S.L. — Horace E. P. 125, 1553
Maj. Wight, Henry R. 53, 1200
A.P.O. — Ronald D. G. 603, 1566
F.O. Wightman, William T. F. 329, 1554a
Wigley F. S., *Esq.* 29a
F.O. — John G. 919, 1603
S.L. Wigmore, Arthur J. O. 2008
P.O. Wilberforce, Reginald G. 2076a
F.L. Wilcock, Clifford A. B. B. 168, 1673
F.O. Wilcockson, Arthur S. 2059
Wilcox, *Miss* M. A. 1231
F.L. — Philip H. 910, 1600
F.O. Wild, Frederick W. L. 345, 1540a
W.O. Wildbore, Robert M. 1187, 1513
F.O. Wilde, Reginald G. 333, 1528
S.L. Wilford James H. 3007
S.L. Wilkins, Frederick R. 30, 902
— F. S. 21
F.L. — James S. 189, 1665
P.O. — Patrick, N. J. 594, 1528
F.O. — William R. C. 2068
Wilkinson, C. W., *Esq.* 29a
F.L. — Frank C. 29, 2051
— G. R., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Rodney L. 340, 1552
Willett, B. E., *Esq.* 1704
P.O. — Knowlden C. 594, 1668a
F.L. Willette, Alfred H. 186, 1631
W.O. Williams, Archibald G. 1187, 1405
— B., *Esq.* 1401a
Wg.Cdr. — Basil W. M. 901, 1604
F.O. — Cyril C. D. 2067
F.O. — Charles H. 2072
F.O. — Cedric W. 343, 1536
— D., *Esq.* 1401a
— David E. 76, 1200, 1611
F.O. — David L. H. 2063
P.O. — Douglas W. 598, 1537
F.O. — Edward A. 2074
W.O. — Ernest J. 1181, 1670
G.C. — Francis C. 30, 901
Wg. Cr. — Francis G. M. 901, 1602
F.O. — Frederick 3005a
W.O.2. — Frederick 1536a
F.O. — Frederick P. 2104
S.L. — George G. A. 3002
F.L. — Gwyn H. J. 1010, 1667a
F.L. — Gwilym, O. 1010, 1525
F.L. — Herbert A. 1465, 3007a
F.O. — Hubert, J. A. 2069
— H. W. *Esq* 28
A.P.O. — Ioan S. 603, 1670
W.O. — John 1188, 1666
F.O. — John H. 1547, 2104
F.O. — Leonard C. 2068
W.O.2. — Llewellyn G. 1457a
F.O. — Mervyn F. D. 345, 1656
F.O. — Nigel R. 348, 1634
F.O. — Oswald G. 2068
F.O. — Owen P. E. 2073
F.L. — Owen S. M. 1011, 1668a
F.L. — Patrick, V. 185, 1536
F.O. — Rolf D. 3006
F.O. — Ronald F. A. W. 2068
F.O. — Ronald J. 912, 1602
W.O. — Thomas B. 1183, 1560
S.L. — Thomas M. 135, 1667
— W. A. 1760
F.L. — Walter T. S. 3004
W.O. — William P. 1188, 1525
Williamson, *Miss* A. M. 1231
Wg.Cr. — George W. 29, 3002
Wg. Cr. — Hugh A. 3002
S.L. — James J. 128, 1562
F.O. — Kenneth 324, 1658
S.L. Williamson-Jones, Clarence E. 135, 1541
P.O. Willis, Alfred T. H. 593, 1536a
W.O. — Frederick J. A. 1182, 1564
F.O. Willis, James O. 343, 1656
G.C. Willock, Robert P. 81, 105, 1681
F.L. Willoughby, Guy 3030
F.L. — James B. 1102, 1568a
F.O. Wills, Alec P. S. 346, 1518
F.L. — Ronald A. 2056
W.O. Willson, James 1185, 1545
F.O. Wills-Sandford, William R. 338, 1557
F.O. Willy, Clifford M. 2061
F.O. Wilmshurst Frederick 1154, 1631
F.O. Wilson, Allen R. 332, 1529
F.O. — Antony N. 1550, 2102
W.O. — Charles H. 1188, 1547
F.L. — Denis A. 1009, 1465
F.L. — Donald W. 3007
— *Miss* E. 1231
F.L. — George C. 906, 1404
S.L. — George E. 132, 1533a
F.O. — Goff 3005b
F.O. — Hugh J. 2072
F.O. — Hugh P. 2068
F.L. — John B. 2054
Capt. — Norman 1152, 1706
F.L. — Richard F. 1464a, 3007a
F.L. — Ronald C. 186, 1569
W.O. — Thomas 1184, 1635
F.O. — Thomas H. 2070a
F.L. — Thomas W. 1008, 1568
F.O. — William B. 1543, 2081
S.L. — William F. 1004, 1559
F.O. — Walter R. 2074
Wilstrop J. W. W., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Wiltshire, Norman J. 2063
F.O. — Sidney N. 2071
Wimperis, H. E., *Esq.* 29
S.L. Wincer, Ivor L. 915, 1636
F.L. — James H. 168, 1650
F.L. Wincott, Cyril B. 29a, 177
F.O. Windsor, Charles M. 340, 1526
F.O. Wing, Eric C. A. 2063
F.O. — Ernest J. 2061
F.L. Wingate, John L. 52, 176
F.L. Wingfield, Cecil P. 907, 1463a
Wingham, Edwin G. R. 1200, 1558
F.O. Winn, Raymond I. B. 340, 1540
G.C. Winter, Alexander C. 103, 1681
— D. F., *Esq.* 1401a
W.O. — Fred E. 1182, 1557a
F.O. — Leonard R. 2065
F.L. Winterbotham, Frederick W. 24, 2054
F.O. Wise, Basil J. C. 339, 1656
Wg.Cr. — Percival K. 3002
F.L. Wiseman, John F. S. 1011, 1465a
— *Miss* M. G 1230
Wg.Cr. — Percy J. 915, 1463
Lt.-Cdr. Wiseman-Clarke, F. W. 542

Digitized by Google

F.L. Wisher, Herbert G. 194, 1519
F.L. Wishlade, Ronald J. 918, 1458
Witcombe, S. F. 1710
Withers, *Miss* E. D. 1231
F.L. — Harold R. 918, 1457
P.O. Withy, Ernest M. 597, 1513
F.O. Witt, Albert T. E. 3005*a*
Witts, *Miss* K. A. 1231
Woffenden, Harry 1202, 1405
F.L. Wolley, John R. 74, 174
F.O. Wolley Dod, Charles F. 2060
Wood, A. S., *Esq.* 25
A.P.O. — Charles A. 606, 1566
— C. E. O. *Esq.* 80, 1707
F.L. — Ernest R. 905, 1610
F.L. — Geoffrey 2056
F.O. — Geoffrey F. 342, 1542
F.O. — Harold 2065
F.O. — Harry 913, 1565
Wg.Cr. — James C. P. 110, 1602
P.O. — James D. 2076*b*
F.O. — John H. I. 324, 1659
F.L. — John V. 1549, 2101
— Norman 54, 1200
F.O. — Nigel D. B. 2071
P.O. — Paul B. 596, 1520
S.L. — Peter C. 129, 1404
— Philip H., *Esq.* 1202, 1559
F.L. — Wallace, G. S. 910, 1565
Woodcock, *Miss* K. F. 1231
Woodford, N. W., *Esq.* 1712
F.O. Woodgett, John H. 3006
F.L. Woodhall, Alfred B 182, 1403
F.L. Woodhead, Norman H 2053
F.O. Woodhouse, George P. 346, 1513
P.O. — Henry de C. A. 599, 1535
Wg. Cr. — John W. 114, 1401*a*, 1402
F.L. Woodin, John H. 24, 184
Woodruff C. J., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Woods, Gerald A. L. 347, 1656
W.O. — James 1188, 1539
F.O. — Sydney F. 2061
P.O. — William D. 597, 1561
Woodside, J. C. R., *Esq.* 1702
Woodward, F. C., *Esq.* 30
F.O. — Frank G. 2074
F.O. — William L. 2063
W.O Woollard, James R. 1185, 1459
F.L. Woollett, Archibald P. 904, 1462
F.L. Woolley, Frank 176, 1633
F.L. Woolliams, Frank H. 178, 1557*a*
F.L. — Walter G. 190, 1542
S.L. Woolven, Charles H. C. 130, 1559
S.L. Woolveridge, Harry L. 30, 902
W.O. Worden, Arthur 1186, 1536*a*
F.O. Worger-Slade, Arthur N. I. 2070
S.L. Workman, Franz 27, 3003
F.O. Wormell, Eric 2067
F.O. Worrall, John 346, 1540*a*
F.L. Worsley, Edmund N. D. 30, 906
F.L. Worstall, William R 196, 1604
W.O.2. Worster, Arthur E. L. 1518
F.O. Worth, George A. 1544, 2081
— H. I. 1716
— H. M. 1101
F.L. — Thomas H 1544, 2081
F.L. Worthington, Francis R. 193, 1563
F.L. — Geoffrey L. 909, 1553
F.O. Worton, Frederick C. 3007*a*
S.L. Wray, Arthur M. 57, 134
W.O. — Samuel 1185, 1564
F.O. Wren, Alexander 2061
F.O. Wrench, Frank W. 3006
G.C. Wright, Arthur C. 50, 105
P.O. — Clifford F. C. 595, 1533*a*
P.O. — Christopher L. Y. 598, 1512
P.O. — Cosmo W. 1560, 2103
F.O. — Ernest J. 3006
F.L. — Ernest J. H. 2054
— *Miss* E. K. 1231
S.L. — Frank 135, 1532
F.O. — Gilbert F. M. 1547*a*, 2102
F.O. — Henry 325, 1660
— H. G., *Esq.* 51
— H. L., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Harold M. S. 183, 1611
S.L. — John A. C. 1549, 2101
Lt. Cdr. — John P. 651, 1567
F.O. — Leslie, E. A. 2068
— O. W., *Esq.* 25
F.L. — Peter W. M. 193, 1565
F.O. Wrigley, Henry B. 337, 1558
F.L. — Hugh A. 910, 1458
F.L. — Noel V. 168, 1631
F.O. Wroughton, John A. D. 324, 1659
W.O.2. Wyatt, Amos R. 1603
P.O. — Michael 2076*a*
F.O. — Montague J. 2057
F.O. — Richard E. La F. 2065
F.O. — Samuel 3005*b*
F.L. — Sidney C. 917, 1467
F.O. Wyer, John M. 3006
F.O. Wylam, Cecil N. 2059
F.O. Wyllie, Eric I. C. 2066
S.L. Wyncoll, Hugh E. F. 3003
Wyn-Evans, H. B., *Esq.* 1405
Wg.Cr. Wynn, Alfred H. W. E. 3002, 3054
S.L. Wynne, Frederick R. 133, 1551
S.L. Wynne-Eyton, Charles S. 3003
F.L. Wynne-Tyson, Lynden C. 3005
F.L. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred 53, 178

Y

F.L. Yale, William C. 180, 1527
F.L. Yarde, Brian C. 191, 1667
F.O. Yates, Frederick W. 340, 1670
F.O. — Robert C. M. 2074
P.O. Yaxley, Robert G. 597, 1534
W.O.2. Yeadon, John 1562
W.O.2. Yellowley, Donald 1601
Yells, J. A., *Esq.* 25
F.O. Yeo, Herbert A. 2058
F.L. Yiend, Denis A. K. 918, 1461
F.L. Yonge, John V. 183, 1527
S.L. Yool, William M. 134, 1536, 3054, 3054*a*
A.V.M. York, *H.R.H. The Duke of* 101, 102
A.P.O. Yorke, David Christopher. 607, 1560
F.O. Youell, Alan B. H. 2064
P.O. Young, Arthur J. 1545, 2082
F.O. — Basil L. 2063
P.O. — David O. 1543, 2081
P.O. — Edward P. 2073
— F. B. *Esq.* 1566
— F. G. C., *Esq.* 22
— H., *Esq.* 26
F.L. — Henry E. 57, 907
F.L. — Hugh J. 907, 1650
— H. L., *Esq.* 1401*a*
Capt. — H. P. F. 1806
F.L. — John F. 30, 907
F.O. — John N. 2065
P.O. — John W. 593, 1516
F.L. — Leonard 177, 1638
F.L. — Norman 182, 1635
Wg.Cr. — Peter H. 1003, 1557*a*
S.L. — Ryder 127, 1556
S.L. — Robert A. 30, 903
P.O. — Ronald H. 592, 1519
— S. G., *Esq.* 29*a*
P.O. — Thomas G. 599, 1561
Wg.Cr. — Walter G. P. 3002
F.L. Younghusband, Albert W. 918, 1602
F.O. — John G. 339, 1535
F.O. — Richard H. 343, 1535
Youngson, *Miss* C. McL. 1230
F.O. Yuill, George F. 2058

Z

F.L. Ziegler, Joseph F. 1011, 1563
F.O. Zorn, John F. L. 345, 1519
F.O. Zwarenstein, Joseph J. 343, 1540

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President: LIEUTENANT-GENERAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Vice-President: FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Chairman: Sister AGNES.
Deputy Chairman: Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council:

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, BT., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.
Air Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Sir CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
The Lord PALMER.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Lord TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.

Honorary Treasurers:

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain R.N MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age, (officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
57, AVONDALE ROAD,
BROMLEY, KENT.

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

H.M. COMMISSIONERS:

President - **The Secretary of State for Scotland.**
Vice-President **The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.**

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted between 9 and 11 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school, with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(*a*) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(*b*) To join H.M. Forces.
(*c*) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich or Sandhurst. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE.

THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

Patron - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Vice-Patron - - Admiral of the Fleet The Earl Jellicoe, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

PRESIDENTS:

Admiral of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Earl Beatty, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) LL.D.,
General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,
Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Lord Trenchard, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureaux for ex-officers at 3/4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d. Life Subscription is £5 5s. and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and donations and gifts of men's clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Department,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval, military and air relics, and models of latest Service developments. Royal Air Force Sections have recently been added to the Library and Museum.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members (Entrance Fee, £1 1s.)† -	£1	5	0
Life Member - - - - - - - - -	£20	0	0

† Officers of less than three years commissioned service are not required to pay an entrance fee.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY.

. . THE . .

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.

General Editor—

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

Medical Services. Casualties and Medical Statistics. **21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this publication.

Digitized by Google

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

Military Operations
TOGOLAND
AND THE
CAMEROONS

By

Brig.-General F. J. MOBERLY, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.

THIS volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history. An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known. The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place; the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15*s.* net. Postage 9*d.* extra.

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this publication.

Digitized by Google

. . The . .

Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

Telephone :— Victoria 6659.

President: Air Vice-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Chairman of Council : : : The VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE.
Hon. Treasurer : : : : Mr. WALTER S. FIELD.
Secretary : Group Captain G. I. CARMICHAEL, D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. retired).

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND was established in October, 1919, to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914–1918.

A Memorial to the Officers and Men who fell in the War was unveiled on the Thames Embankment in 1923; a home and school for the sons of deceased Airmen was establised at Vanbrugh Castle, Blackheath, in 1921, and now accommodates 42 boys; and up to the end of 1933 a total of £150,000 has been expended in relief of distress.

The Fund exists to relieve distress among personnel of the Royal Air Force both past and present and their dependents.

On the Benevolent Fund of the Service that trains and fights in the air, the needs of the disabled and of the dependents of those killed flying are a first charge, and a large measure of the help available must be directed towards the assistance of widows and the education of their children.

Other casualties, disability, sickness and general distress present, however, many cases in addition, and the Fund is meeting as far as means permit, appeals not only from those who left the Service years ago, but from those who are leaving in present times and from serving personnel whose needs are beyond Station resources.

Expenditure exceeded income in 1933, and money is wanted not only to allow for the provision of generous relief, but to build up against the time when uncertain sources of income may be reduced or withdrawn altogether.

An appeal is made to all personnel of the Flying Services, both past and present, to help their own Service Charity.

In addition, a special appeal is made to the General Public, for whom the Flying Services did such splendid work in all Theatres of War since 1914, and for whom the Royal Air Force continues to answer a call which is made upon it in peace as well as in war.

How to send Help.

Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. BENEVOLENT FUND, and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice Patron:
Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council:
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman:
Major-General The Hon. Sir FRANCIS BINGHAM, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Vice-Chairman:
THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer:
Vice Admiral Sir FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Controller:
Captain R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

Secretary:
Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the Objects of the Association:—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependents of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of serving and ex-service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster S.W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Gildea, Parl, London." *Telephone:* Victoria 0896.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W.1, through a Committee of Management composed of nine members, four of whom are ladies.

Chairman of Committee.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London S.W.18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

The United Services Trustee

123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Honorary Directors.

R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E.
MAJOR GENERAL E. N. BROADBENT, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER, P.C., G.C.V.O.
LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WALTER CAMPBELL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.
THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, THE LORD TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
PAYMR. REAR-ADMIRAL H. W. WOODWARD.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone: Whitehall 0027.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Patron:

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

Vice-Patrons:

SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.

Trustees:

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

President:

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Vice-President:

LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

THIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Marine and Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense of residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, that may be incurred by their wives or children.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above ..	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force ..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

Miss WYMER, 13, Longridge Road, London, S.W.5.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL HISTORY
OF THE GREAT WAR

MILITARY OPERATIONS
MACEDONIA
Vol. I

The history of the campaign in Macedonia during the Great War will be completed in two volumes. This first volume follows the fortunes of the Armies in the field down to the Battle of Dojran in April and May, 1917. On the political side it includes the deposition of King Constantine of Greece in June, an event which put an end to the division of Greece into two hostile camps and brought her into the War on the side of the Allies.

In this history it has been necessary to pay far more attention than usual to international politics. The reader who would understand the origins and conditions of the Macedonian Campaign needs not only a commentary on British military policy but a sketch of the developments of British and French policy with regard to Greece.

While, therefore, the military problems are not less interesting and instructive than those of other campaigns, the student of political affairs will find in these pages an unusually detailed account of the action of the hidden springs behind the armed forces and of the effects of conflicting national policies upon the strategy of allied armies.

Roy. 8vo, pp. xvi + 409. 5 illustrations. 16 sketches. CLOTH.

Price 12s. 6d. net. Post free 13s. 3d.

Case of Maps. Roy. 8vo size, containing 12 Maps.

Price 5s. 6d. net. Post free 6s.

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this publication.

Digitized by Google

The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

PATRONS

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE COUNCIL

President—
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairman—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

Vice-Chairman—SIR HARRY GREER.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903–32 for 106,033 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 518,260 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,989 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 468,333 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,017 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1932, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*
122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

(INCORPORATING THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY).

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers, selected men of steady character, and of all qualifications and callings.

BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.
ABERDEEN	Castlehill Barracks.
ARMAGH	Military Barracks.
BEDFORD	Kempston Barracks.
*Northampton ..	The Barracks.
BELFAST	8, Alfred Street.
BIRMINGHAM ..	14, James Watt Street, 4.
BRIGHTON	3, North Street Quadrant.
BRISTOL	8, Colston Street, 1.
*Cheltenham ..	353, High Street.
*Cirencester ..	The Barracks.
*Dursley	Drill Hall.
*Forest of Dean ..	Woodlands Cottage, Awre, Glos.
*Gloucester ..	The Barracks.
*Stroud	The Armoury.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS	The Barracks.
*Cambridge ..	The Drill Hall.
*Ipswich	8A Princes Street.
*Norwich	Rec'g Office, Tombland.
CARDIFF	The Barracks.
*Pembroke Dock	The Recruiting Office, Llannion Barracks.
*Pontypridd ..	The Recruiting Office, Market Square.
*Swansea	The Recruiting Office, 63, Wind Street.
CARLISLE	The Castle.
*Barrow-in-Furness	2, Dalkeith Street.
CHATHAM	Dock Road. (Opposite St. Mary's Church.)
CHESTER	The Castle.
COVENTRY	108, Bull's Head Lane, Stoke Green.
CROYDON	460, London Road, West Croydon.
*Guildford ..	Stoughton Barracks.
*Kingston-on-Thames.	The Barracks.
DERBY	67, London Road.
DEVONPORT	6, Edinburgh Road.
DUNDEE	65, Trades Lane.
EDINBURGH	106, Hanover Street.
GLASGOW	139, Bath Street, C.2.
GUERNSEY	H.Q., Anns Place.
HALIFAX	The Barracks.
HAMILTON	The Barracks.
HULL..	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.
INVERNESS	Cameron Barracks.
JERSEY	The Town Arsenal, St. Helier.
KNELLER HALL ..	Twickenham. (For Musicians only.)
LEEDS	139, The Headrow, 1.
LEICESTER	The Magazine.
LINCOLN	New Barracks.
*Grimsby	Drill Hall, Doughty Road.
LIVERPOOL	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
LONDON	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
†Bow	143, Bow Road, E.3.
†Deptford	52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
†North Acton ..	Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.
MANCHESTER ..	77, Shudehill, 4.
*Bolton	179, Great Moor Street.
*Wigan	32, Darlington Street.
MIDDLESBROUGH ..	83, Grange Road.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.	162, New Bridge Street, 2.
NEWPORT (I. O. W.)	4, Lugley Street.
NEWPORT (Mon.) ..	35, Stow Hill.
NOTTINGHAM ..	21, Trinity Square.
*Mansfield ..	29, Church Street.
*Worksop ..	19, Bridge Place.
OMAGH	The Barracks.
PORTSMOUTH ..	Buckingham Street.
PRESTON	Fulwood Barracks.
*Burnley	20, Stock Street.
*Lancaster ..	9, East Road.
READING	Oxford Street Chambers.
*Slough	61A, Hencroft Street.
SALISBURY	Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
*Dorchester ..	The Barracks.
SHEFFIELD	123, Surrey Street, 1.
SHREWSBURY ..	The Barracks.
*Carnarvon ..	7, Victoria Dock.
STOKE-ON-TRENT ..	1, Ashford Street, Shelton.
SUNDERLAND ..	27, Blandford Street.
TAUNTON	The Barracks.
*Barnstaple ..	Rolle Arms Hotel, Bear Street.
*Bath	9, Circus Place.
*Exeter	2, Churchill Road.
*Weston-Super-Mare	10, High Street.
WARLEY	The Barracks.
WOLVERHAMPTON ..	43A, Queen Street.

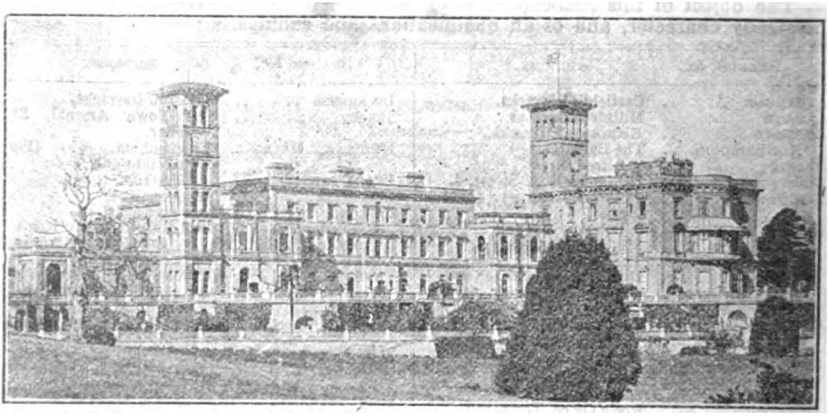
* Indicates Agency. † Indicates Sub-Branch.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



TERMS :— 4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash ∴ ∴ Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc. ∴ ∴

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Air Force Officers, the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

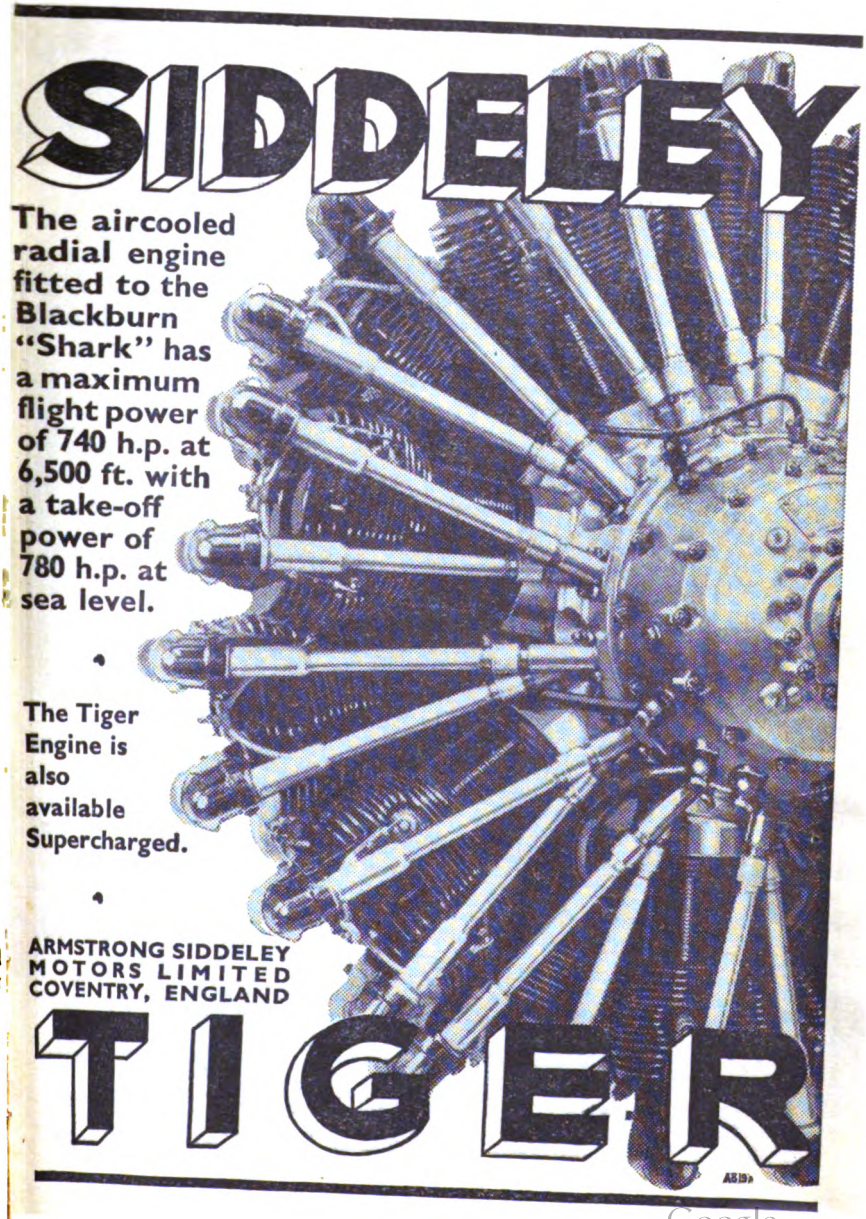
For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

Major-General G. Tate, C.I.E., I.M.S., (Retd.)

HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE, : EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :

Digitized by Google

(23665) Wt. 19/25 2750 12/34 Hw. G.344



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APR 3 - 1935

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google